HISTORY AND DESCENDANTS OF HENRY ADDINGTON

OF

PENNSYLVANIA AND SOUTH CAROLINA

BY

DAVID VERN ADDINGTON

COPYRIGHT 2021

CONTENTS

Title Page 1

CONTENTS 2

DEDICATION 4

INTRODUCTION 5

ABBREVIATIONS & NUMBERING CODE 6

SOURCES 7

I ADDINGTONS OF ENGLAND 8

II HENRY AND SARAH ADDINGTON 9

1- JOHN ADDINGTON 26

1-1- WILLIAM ADDINGTON 28

1-2- ALICE ADDINGTON GARRETT 57

1-3- JOSEPH ADDINGTON 57

1-4- JOHN ADDINGTON, JR. 116

1-5- THOMAS ADDINGTON 145

1-6- MARY ADDINGTON ROBERTS 187

1-7- SARAH ADDINGTON ROBERTS/ROBERDS 188

1-8- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON MARTINDALE 188

1-9- JAMES ADDINGTON 192

2- JAMES ADDINGTON 227

2-1- THOMAS ADDINGTON 228

2-2- MARY ADDINGTON ROBERTS 229

2-3- SARAH ADDNGTON SWINFORD 229

2-4- HENRY ADDINGTON 231

2-5- REBEKAH ADDINGTON 245

2-6- MARTHA ADDINGTON WILLIAMS 245

2-7- JAMES ADDINGTON, JR. 248

2-8- KARENHAPPUCK ADDINGTON BROWN 257

2-9- JOHN T. ADDINGTON 257

2-10- RACHEL ADDINGTON McELREATH 270

3- HENRY ADDINGTON, Jr. 294

4- BETHENA ADDINGTON McCLAIN 295

5- WILLIAM ADDINGTON 296
5-1- JANE ADDINGTON SHETTLSWORTH 298
5-2- JOHN ADDINGTON 298
5-3- HENRY ADDINGTON 370
5-4- SARAH ADDINGTON HARRISON 397
5-5- MOSES ADDINGTON 399
5-6- WILLIAM ADDINGTON 504
5-7- JAMES MOSES ADDINGTON 522
5-8- MARCH ADDINGTON 585
5-9- MARTHA ADDINGTON HICKS 620
5-10- DELILAH TILLITHA ADDINGTON HUCKABEE 630
5-11- MARY "POLLY" ADDINGTON LOGAN 674
5-12- ELIZABETH F. "BETSY" ADDINGTON CURTIS 688
6- MARTHA ADDINGTON BRUTON 699
6-2- DAVID BRUTON 699
6-3- WILLIAM BRUTON 700
6-4- GEORGE BRUTON, JR. 700
6-5- ADDINGTON BRUTON 702
6-6- PHILLIP BRUTON 702
7- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON 706
7-1- BENJAMIN ADDINGTON 706
7-2- VARDY ADDINGTON 748
7-3- JASON ADDINGTON 761
8- SARAH "SALLY ANNE" ADDINGTON BRUTON 762
8-1- JOHN BRUTON 762
8-2- JAMES BRUTON 762
8-3- MAHALA BRUTON DEARING 762
9- CHARLOTA ADDINGTON 763
OTHER ADDINGTONS 764
THE ADDINGTON ASSOCIATION 765
ADDINGTON FAMILY REUNIONS 766

DEDICATED TO

Naomi Addington Patterson who started the family reunions

Jane Edwards who finished our first family history

Jerry Sue Bowersox who kept our association going for 28 years

Veda Addington Lindsey for updating our family history

Sylvia Russell who was a joy at every reunion

To Dixie, Ashley, Carmen, Abigail, Julia, Ava

To the memory of my brother Dale

INTRODUCTION

This book is an evolution of several previous books and genealogical research. Naomi Louise Addington Patterson started researching her Addington roots in 1968. Jane Edwards started in 1984 to research her heritage. At a family reunion in 1988, it was decided that all their Addington family research should be compiled into a book for the next year's reunion. Unfortunately, Naomi died of cancer in the fall of 1988. Jane Edwards completed the book and it was presented to the 1989 Addington Reunion.

The current author, David Vern Addington, had been researching his Addington roots, which are the northern branch of Addingtons in Indiana. In 1992, he completed his book, "An Addington/Chalfant Family History" and presented it at the 1992 Addington Reunion in Union County, South Carolina.

A couple of years later, it was decided at one of the Addington Reunions that it was probably time to update the family history. Veda Addington Lindsey stepped forward to take up the challenge. Veda took all the information from the previous two books plus all the new information available and in 1996 published her book "ADDINGTON the Family of Henry and Sarah Addington beginning in Bucks County, Pennsylvania." Veda later added some new data and issued a second revision of her work in 2002, which was issued only in electronic form. In 2008, Veda turned over all of her Addington research information to the current author.

This current work starts from the 2006 pdf version and adds the new family information that has become available. Let me say that Veda did an outstanding job of researching and writing her book and there are but a few minor errors. I still stand in awe of the excellent work she did.

At the 2012 Addington Reunion there was a discussion on updating our descendants' list and the author accepted the challenge with the prevision that it would be a few years in the future after the author retired and had more time to complete the task. It was also decided that the next book would be issued in electronic form only since the major cost is in the printing of the hardback books. This would allow the inclusion of family photographs and more family stories and keep the costs under control.

The digitization of many records on the Internet, mainly due to ancestry.com, has led to a surge in the amount of genealogical records available. This is wonderful to have this available but there is the problem that there is a lot of mis-information presented and undocumented information or assumptions made. The author has used his personal judgment and experience to decide what data should be accepted and what to reject. The author prefers to error on the side of being more strict rather than less strict in accepting questionable data.

The author has been collecting old family photographs for several years and has included as many as possible. The photos show that these were real people who lived, raised their families, aged and passed on their values and ideals to the next generation. Short biographies have been included on some family members when they showed some special qualities in their lives.

David Vern Addington
Houston, Texas

ABBREVIATIONS

b.= born
bur.= buried
c= circa, about
Cem= Cemetery
Civ= Civil
Co.= county
d.= died
dau= daughter
Dist.= District
div= divorced
fa= father
m.= married
mo= mother
Rev= Revolutionary
s-fa= stepfather
s-mo= stepmother
Vet= Veteran
WWI= World War I
WWII= World War II

ABBREVIATIONS FOR STATES

ALABAMA	AL	MONTANA	MT
ALASKA	AK	NEBRASKA	NE
ARIZONA	AZ	NEVADA	NV
ARKANSAS	AR	NEW HAMPSHIRE	NH
CALIFORNIA	CA	NEW JERSEY	NJ
COLORADO	CO	NEW MEXICO	NM
CONNECTICUT	CT	NEW YORK	NY
DELAWARE	DE	NORTH CAROLINA	NC
FLORIDA	FL	NORTH DAKOTA	ND
GEORGIA	GA	OHIO	OH
HAWAII	HI	OKLAHOMA	OK
IDAHO	ID	OREGON	OR
ILLINOIS	IL	PENNSYLVANIA	PA
INDIANA	IN	RHODE ISLAND	RI
IOWA	IA	SOUTH CAROLINA	SC
KANSAS	KS	SOUTH DAKOTA	SD
KENTUCKY	KY	TENNESSEE	TN
LOUISIANA	LA	TEXAS	TX
MAINE	ME	UTAH	UT
MARYLAND	MD	VERMONT	VT
MASSACHUSETTS	MA	VIRGINIA	VA
MICHIGAN	MI	WASHINGTON	WA
MINNESOTA	MN	WEST VIRGINIA	VW
MISSISSIPPI	MS	WISCONSIN	WI
MISSOURI	MO	WYOMING	WY

NUMBERING CODE

Each dash (-) indicates the next generation and the number begins with the oldest descendant of Henry and Sarah Addington as (1).

Example: 1- JOHN ADDINGTON (1st child of HENRY & SARAH)
1-3- JOSEPH ADDINGTON (3rd child of JOHN)
1-3-4- RACHEL ADDINGTON (4th child of JOSEPH), etc

SOURCES

"Addington, A directory of the descendants of Henry and Sarah Addington of Union County, South Carolina," Naomi Patterson & Mary Jane Edwards, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1989 (The Addington information from this source has been incorporated into this book.)

"An Addington/Chalfant Family History," David Vern Addington, Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1992 (The Addington family section has been incorporated into this book.)

"Addingtons of the United States," David Vern Addington and George Harcourt Bull, 1998, privately published

"The Descendants of William Addington II," Sylvia Russell and Gertrude Simmons, 1998, privately published (This source has been incorporated into this book.)

Addington, the Family of Henry and Sarah Addington of South Carolina beginning in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Veda Addington Lindsey, 1996, 2006 (This source has been incorporated into this book.)

"Addington, A Search," Brenda S. Addington, privately published, Ontario, Canada, 1982

"History of the Addington Family," Rev. Thomas Addington, privately published, Randolph Co., IN, 1910

"Annals of the Addington Family," E. M. G. Belfield, Wykeham Press, Winchester, England, 1959

"Burson Index," Charles M. Marsteller, privately published, 1995

"Historical Collections to the Potts Family in Great Britain and America," Thomas Maxwell Potts, 1901

Ancestry.com

The Addington Association Newsletters

Findagrave.com

Familysearch.org

ADDINGTONS OF ENGLAND

The name of Addington is derived from a place called "Eadda." The interpretation of "Addington" is Eadda's people.

Doms Day Book Reference
Concentrations of Addingtons in England

Burks General Armory, published in London, in 1844, describes four different Coat of Arms as belonging to Addingtons of England. A Coat of Arms does not belong to a family, but to an individual given a grant of arms from a heraldic authority or on descent from the original grantee.

From "THE ANNALS OF THE ADDINGTON FAMILY," by E. M. G. Belfield, 1959

Two districts known as Addington are found in Cornwall and Lancashire. Villages named "Addington" are located in Surrey, Kent, Buckinghamshire, and two in Northamptonshire. At Fringford, Oxfordshire, Addingtons with names of Margery, Henry, William, John, Ann, Ralph, Robert, Richard, Katherine, Elizabeth, etc. are on record. Addingtons have retained the names of their ancestors at Fringford.

A genealogical diagram of Addingtons of England charts the family from 1351 to 1959, giving dates of births, deaths, and marriages. The first being William Addington, 1351, down to Raymond Anthony Addington, Sixth Viscount Sidmouth, 1959.

From "CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS, Vol III," by Nell Nugent

Edward Travis, 300 acs. in Chichahominy Riv., James City Co., 25 Apr 1639 --- Due for trans. of 6 pers: Edward Johnson, Luke Bromly (first written Barnaby) Tho. Croutch, Mary Jackson, Jonathan Addington, Bridgett Osborne.

(This is the first record of an Addington to arrive in America. Jonathan Addington was apprenticed to Edward Travis, length of time unknown. No further information has been found on this Jonathan Addington)

II

HENRY AND SARAH ADDINGTON

HENRY and SARAH ADDINGTON are the first ancestors of this line of Addington families known to be in this country who are confirmed by recorded documents. HENRY ADDINGTON was born approximately 1720, probably in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He died 25 July 1787 in the 96th District, Union County, South Carolina. SARAH "BURSON" ADDINGTON was born 1723/1726 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 March 1826 near Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

The parents of HENRY and SARAH are not confirmed. HENRY may be the son of JOHN and ELIZABETH ADDINGTON of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. SARAH's family name of "BURSON" has not been certified, but has been written in family histories as "Sarah Burson, Sarah Buson, Elizabeth Burson, Elizabeth Buson, and Sarah Elizabeth Burson." She may be the daughter of JOSEPH BURSON and RACHEL POTTS.

The BURSON family was Quakers. There is no evidence to indicate that the early Addingtons were Quakers. There is the possibility that SARAH was condemned for marrying outside the church and would not have been readmitted unless her husband became a Quaker. Evidently, HENRY ADDINGTON never joined the Quaker denomination even though he lived in Quaker neighborhoods and some of his children became Quakers.

It is believed that HENRY ADDINGTON married SARAH in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and five of their children were born there. The sixth child may have been born there also.

A lives-lease agreement, dated 12 September 1765, with George William Fairfax of Loudoun County, Virginia, is an early confirmed record of HENRY ADDINGTON. The lease for 150 acres near the Potomac River names his wife, SARAH, and their youngest son, WILLIAM. HENRY built a log house with seven rooms, a root cellar, and four fireplaces on this property in 1767, in accordance with the lease agreement. It has been restored, modernized, and is being lived in today. On 17 June 1768, he transferred the lease to Charles Snyder for 80 pounds current money.

The lure of better land and land grants drew the neighboring families of Thomas Lamb, John Martindale, and John Gore from Virginia to Berkley (now Union) County, South Carolina. HENRY and SARAH joined the migration and moved their family to South Carolina probably in 1768 but certainly by 1772.

On 11 August 1774, HENRY ADDINGTON received a land grant from King George III for 250 acres on Enoree River between John's Creek and Frenchman's Creek in 96th District, South Carolina. HENRY and SARAH were living on this farm when HENRY died in 1787. Henry's will, written 1 Mar 1787 and submitted to court on 3 Aug 1787, gives us much information on his family.

HENRY gave to his son, WILLIAM, the responsibility for the care of SARAH in his will. But, SARAH did not stay with WILLIAM and moved to Indiana in 1806 with her son, JOHN.

DIED On the 14th
few
this place SARAH AD
DINGTON aged

From the Richmond, Indiana, "Public Ledger" of 25 March 1826

Died On the 14th of this month a
few miles of this place SARAH AD
DINGTON aged one hundred years

SARAH is presumed to have been buried in the Friends Community Cemetery, Chester, Indiana. The 1857 "Directory of Richmond, Indiana," lists early settlers including JOHN ADDINGTON and states "ADDINGTON's mother came with him, died at 103 years of age." There is no record of SARAH ADDINGTON ever becoming a Quaker.

Children:

1- JOHN, b. 5 Oct 1745
2- JAMES, b. c1750
3- HENRY, b. c1755
4- BETHENA, b. 1757
5- WILLIAM, b. 1759
6- MARTHA, b. 1762
7- ELIZABETH, b. c1764
8- SARAH, b. 1 Mar 1767
9- CHARLOTA, b. c1769

Records of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1693 - 1780

1693 John Addington paid tax in Middletown Township. (Paid tax levied for single men only.)

1693 14 Feb - John Addington, plaintiff, John Hewett, defendant, in plea of case. Action withdrawn by plaintiff.

1697 9 Jul - Part of a Grand Jury Reference: On Saml Beaks and John Addington, Shereffe and constable in executing warrent on the goods of John Rowland.

1698 14 Jul - In more than two pages of testimony in a case of a stolen nag and colt: John Addington attested Saith that William Biles challenged a horse at Grace Langhorns that was then unearmarked. (After his testimony, John Addington was struck one blow by the plaintiff.)

1699 14 Nov - Deed: John Brearley of Maiden Town, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, same Co., yeoman, for 650 acres "late appendant to said Manor," above the Falls of Delaware. N. Tho. Hough. S. John Addinton, John Watson, late Tho. Kirle, W. Delaware R., E. grantee.

1703 8 Oct - Andrew Heath, plt, agt. John Addington, Debt. A summonce granted thereup. The same day withdrawn by plt.

1704 9 Oct - Deed: One hundred acres of land in fee was acknowledged by Edmund Lovett, grantor, to John Addington, grantee. One side is along the line of Thomas Watson. Witnesses: John Hutchinson, John Watson.

1715 Mortgage: John Addington to William White. (A wife is not listed.)

1716 4 Apr - John Addington and others were witnesses at the marriage of Amos Watson of Falls Township and Miry Hillborn, daughter of Thomas Hillborn of Newton Township. (A wife for John Addington is not listed.)

1722 John Addington of Bristol Township and his wife, Elizabeth, sold 100 acres of land to Thomas Watson.

1727 30 Oct - Andrew Galloway, Bucks Co., married Elizabeth Adington of the same.

1735 Dec - Henry Addington v. Jasper Terry. A: 474 (1) "Non est." (File was not found in this case.)

1742 Henry Addington at John Duer's, paid nine shillings poor tax.

1742 Henry Addington at Timothy Smith's paid 9 pence poor tax.

1742 Henry Addington at J. H. Davis, Makefield Township, paid 9 shillings poor tax.

1743 Dec - Amos Janney (blacksmith) vs. Henry Addington.

1744 Mar - Samuel Woolston (carpenter) vs. Henry Addington for a debt.

1744 13 Dec - Samuel Woolston vs. Henry Addington for a debt.

1749 21 Sep - Will of Joseph Hutchinson, Falls Township. Witnesses: Henry Addington and others.

1750/1 29 Apr - Henry Addington was paid eleven shillings and eleven pence on account from the estate of Joseph Hutchinson.

1752 21 Jan - Examination of Sarah Addington: She solemnly affirms and declares: That sometime after the last Harvest, Mary, wife of Samuel Burgess came to the dwelling house of Sarah Addington in a great degree of trouble and said that Ann Taft the mother of the said Mary who then resided in the Family of said Samuel Burgess had that morning threatened to kill a young child...she threw down a pan on the hearth and said that if she could get a knife she would kill her said daughter, her child and herself. She was afeard to go home alone, as her mother had thrown a Pewter Mug at her arm by which she had been lame for a week, and had another time thrown an axe at her but that she had escaped hurt by stepping to one side.

1753 Apr - Henry Addington and Samuel Hutchinson both paid 25 pounds bond. Samuel Hutchinson indicted on account of begetting a bastard child on the body of Jannet McPherson.

1755 18 Jun - Assault & Battery (Ignoramus): The King vs. Edmund Lovett...with force and arms upon Henry Addington, Edmund Lovett did beat and wound and evilly treat the said Henry...Henry Addington of Bristol Township is held for 20 pounds to be levied on his goods and to his majesties use...Upon the condition that he shall personally appear at the Court of Quarter Sessions of the peace to be held at Newton, Bucks County, to testify against Edmund Lovett of Falls Township.

1778 Henry Addinton paid taxes in the amount of 5 pounds and 1 pound, 5 shilling, at Northampton Township *(May be another family since our Henry Addington is in South Carolina by this date)*

1780 9 Aug - Jane Adington married John Donhaven at Swedes Church, Philadelphia. *(This Jane may be from another family)*

The timing seems logical that the John Addington in these records from 1693 to 1722 is probably Henry's father. John Addington would have probably been at least 21 years of age in 1693 when he is first recorded as paying taxes. This would make John's birth year on or before 1672. A wife Elizabeth is only mentioned in 1722 and Henry would have been about 50 years old. If Henry Addington is the son of John and Elizabeth Addington and was born *ca*1720, Henry would have been approximately 15 years old when the case dated December, 1735, was filed. Henry's birth year could have been earlier around 1714 which would make him 21 in 1735. Henry's birth year has always been listed as 1720 but no vital records has ever been found to support this date.

There are legal records that place Henry Addington in Bucks County from 1735 till 1755. It appears that Henry then may have moved to nearby Chester County because a Henry Addison is listed in West Bradford Township land records in 1758, 1760, and 1763. There is also a single reference in a Philadelphia German newspaper to a Henrich Addington on Israel Pemberton's plantation at the forks of the Brandywine, which is in Chester County. This reference to Henrich Addington is probably our Henry and the first name has been Germanized for the German newspaper. This single reference is no way signifies that Henry had a German background. Henry Addington was probably just moving to find better land to support his family. We next find him moving to Loudoun County, Virginia for the same purpose.

The record that Henry Addington was born in London comes from a Bible record that was written in 1877 in Kansas. There are some inconsistencies in this Bible record that make this doubtful or questionable. The author thinks it is more likely that the John Addington who shows up in Bucks County records from 1693 to 1722, is most likely Henry's father. In searching English records, there are around 6 or 7 possibilities for our John Addington who was born about the right time. The first name John seems to be the most common male first name in this era. It seems like a third to a half of all Addington males were named John. Baptism records are the most common records of this

time period and often no other records exist to know what happened after the birth and baptism. We simply have run out of records to determine where in England our John Addington originated, however, some new Y-DNA data has become available that adds to our understanding of the various Addington families, both in America and England.

A 6th generation direct line male descendant of Thomas Addington (b. *ca*1750, d. 1819, Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, m. Martha Craft) has participated in our Y-DNA study and the results show that our families had a common male ancestor in the not too distant past.

By comparing the genetic distance apart of the Y-DNA data, we can say that our family descending from Henry Addington(1714/20-1787) and the English family descending from Thomas Addington, (b. *ca*1750, d. 1819, Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire) shared a common male ancestor probably some time in the 1500-1600 time frame (9 to 12 generations back). At this time we can not take either family back far enough to establish the exact common ancestor.

In 2020 on familytreedna.com, there was a Y-DNA match of 3 genetic units distance at 67 markers between the Y-DNA of a descendant of Henry Addington(1714/20-1787) and an English Addington who descends from the Prime Minister Henry Addington(1757-1844). Because of the promise of confidentiality, the individual will not be identified but just state that he is a 6th generation direct line male descendant of Prime Minister Henry Addington.

The match was close enough to confirm that the American family of Henry Addington (1714/20-1787) and the family of the Prime Minister Henry Addington (1757-1844) had a common male ancestor in the not too distant past.

The family of Prime Minister Henry Addington was well documented in the 1959 book "Annals of the Addington Family." Information from this book and other data from ancestry.com were used to see where the families may connect.

The most probable connection appears to be a John Addington, bapt. 19 Nov 1671 Stepney, Saint Dunstan, London, parents Laurence and Mary Addington

In "Annals of the Addington Family", there is a Ralph Addington, mentioned in parent's will, buried at Finmere, Oxfordshire in 1592. The book says from this Ralph Addington, the Finmere and Chetwode Addingtons descend.

From English records, these are the only Addington records from Chetwode:

Thomas	Addington	M	Birth	abt 1587	Chetwode	Buckingham
Thomas	Addington	M	Marriage	16 Feb 1612	Chetwode	Buckingham
Laurence	Addington	M	Christening	29 Mar 1613	Chetwode	Buckingham
Anne	Addington	F	Christening	Jan 1615	Chetwode	Buckingham
Anne	Addington	F	Christening	14 Sep 1637	Chetwode	Buckingham
Mary	Addington	F	Christening	14 Sep 1637	Chetwode	Buckingham
Laurence	Addington	M	Christening	24 Apr 1648	Chetwode	Buckingham

Laurence, spelled this way, is not a very common name in the Addington family, nonetheless, this data would suggest that Thomas could be a son or grandson of Ralph, he had a son Laurence, bapt 1613 and a grandson Laurence bapt 1648. This Laurence would have been 23 years old when the John Addington, was bapt. in 1671 at Stepney, Saint Dunstan, London.

Here is the discussion of this John Addington from the recent ProGenealogist's report:

John Addington, baptized 1668 in St Dunstan, Stepney, London and John Addington, baptized 1671 in St Dunstan, Stepney

John Addington, baptized 1668, was the son of John Addington, a porter of Limehouse and his wife Mary. John Addington, baptized 1671, was the son of

Laurence Addington, a porter of Limehouse and his wife Mary. The similarity in details immediately raised the question of whether a mistake was made at the 1668 baptism and the father should really have been recorded as Laurence. One of the most common mistakes found in parish registers is for the clergyman or parish clerk to have written the child's or one of the parents' names out twice by mistake. If this were to prove the case here, the fact that the two baptisms occurred within a few years of each other, would suggest that the first John died as an infant.

In this era, it was common to name a succeeding child with the same name if an earlier child of that name had died.

We found that in 1670, John, son of Laurence Addington of Limehouse was buried, which added weight to our theory. We found no other baptism to a John and Mary Addington in the Stepney area but found that Laurence and Mary had other children Elizabeth (1669) and Laurence (1675), both also baptized in St Dunstan.

We felt we had enough evidence to conclude that the father's name had been mistakenly recorded as John instead of Laurence in 1668 and that this child died in 1670, meaning he was excluded as being your ancestor. This left John, baptized in 1671, remaining as a candidate.

We could find no evidence that this John died or married in London. We found that John's younger brother, Laurence, a shipwright, married in Stepney in 1703, so he remained in the area. We considered Laurence Addington Sr. further and found that he was likely baptized in Chetwode, Buckinghamshire in 1648 and he appears to have been transported from Newgate Prison to Barbados in 1683.

We cannot rule out the 1671 John with any certainty, and living where he did, he would certainly have had the opportunity to join a voyage to the New World and so he remains a good candidate to be the father of your ancestor Henry.

The fact that Laurence Addington, Sr. was transported to Barbados in the New World in 1683 suggests that his son John might have also migrated to the New World.

If John Addington, bapt. 1671, Stepney is the John Addington of the 1693 Bucks Co., PA record, then Our Common Ancestor would be Robert Addington, of Potterspury, will proved 1555.

Generations	Cumulative percentage of having a common male ancestor based of Y-dna genetic distance	
10	75.9%	
11	85.3%	Ralph Addington, mentioned in parents will, buried at Finmere, Oxfordshire in 1592
12	91.0%	Robert Addington, of Potterspury, will proved 1555 (common to Prime Minister Henry Addington line)
13	94.6%	John Addington of Blackwell End, Potters Pury, Northamptonshire, will proved 1514 (common to Prime Minister Henry Addington line)

When Laurence Addington was shipped to Barbados in 1683, his son John would have been 12 years old. John probably stayed in London but maybe he too was shipped to Barbados. One proposed scenario is that this John Addington eventually became an indentured servant and was sent to serve out his indenture to Philadelphia. He would have served out his indenture of maybe 5 years (normal length of indenture according to research). Then he would have gained his freedom and stayed in the area and then he shows up in the 1693 legal record in Bucks County.

My opinion that this is a very plausible scenario and has a probability of about 80-90% of being correct. Our John Addington could have come from some other lines in England that connect to the Prime Minister Henry Addington line but we have insufficient information to make any other reasonable connection at this time.

It would appear that our Addington family ultimately goes back to the Potterspury area in Northamptonshire, England in the 1500s.

In summary, the new Y-DNA show that the families of:

(1) Prime Minister Henry Addington (1757-1844)
(2) English Addington family descended from Thomas Addington (b. *ca*1750, d. 1819, Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire)
(3) American Addington family descended from Henry Addington (1714/20-1787)

all shared a common male ancestor in the not too distant past (roughly 10-13 generations back)

The English Henry Addington was born 30 May 1757 in London to Dr. Anthony Addington and his wife Mary Hiley. Henry was elected to the House of Commons in 1784 and was elected Speaker of the House of Commons in 1789. Henry Addington then served as Prime Minister of England from 17 Mar 1801 until 10 May 1804. Henry Addington was created Viscount Sidmouth, of Sidmouth in the County of Devon on 12 Jan 1805 and the family had retained this peerage to this day.

Our ancestry for Henry Addington(1714/20-1787) connects to the above English titled family about 5 to 6 generations before that family was titled.

From "THE TEN MILE COUNTRY AND ITS PIONEER FAMILIES," by Howard L. Leckey, 1950

George Burson, ancestor of the American family came from Scarborough, Yorkshire, England, about 1684 and settled near Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. His wife was Hannah Goode. They were members of the Abington Monthly Meeting of Friends (Quaker). They later lived in Gilbert Manor, near Valley Forge, where George died in 1715. George Burson's will is on file in the City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, dated 26 November 1715, probated 11 February 1716. He names wife, Hannah; children James, Joseph, Mary, Ann, William, and George; and a Clarence V. Roberts in Upper Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Joseph Burson was born in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, in 1689 and died in Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1776. Joseph married Rachel Potts and had at least seven children.

Joseph Burson moved in 1739 to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and to Virginia in 1751 where he presented a certificate to the Fairfax Monthly Meeting.

From "BURSON INDEX," compiled by Charles M. Marsteller, 1995

1731 The living descendants of George Burson deeded the land at Gilbert's Manor to George Burson, Jr. (Sarah, the widow of James, had remarried and signed the deed along with her husband, John Town.)

1689 25 Dec - Joseph Burson, son of George & Hannah, was born in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. (Abington Monthly Meeting)

1714 18 May - Joseph moved with parents to Gilbert's Manor, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. (Deed)

1719 15 Aug - Joseph Burson married Rachel Potts, daughter of Jonas and Mary, at Gwynedd Monthly Meeting.

The children of Joseph Burson & Rachel Potts, born at Gilbert's Manor, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, are Mary Ann (b 1721), James (b 21 Nov 1722), Joseph (b 1724), Benjamin (b c1726), Rachel (b 1728), Deborah (b 1730), Absolom (b 1733), and Sarah (b 1739).

NOTE: Neither Sarah, nor her birthdate of 1739, have been confirmed. Based on Sarah Addington's death records and two references to her age at death, Sarah's birth year was probably 1723 or 1726

1739/53 Joseph & family moved to Bucks County, Pennsylvania. (Buckingham Monthly Meeting)

1753 25 Aug - Joseph transferred from Buckingham Monthly Meeting to Loudoun County, Virginia, with Rachel and children, Benjamin, Rachel, and Deborah. (Fairfax Monthly Meeting)

1758/62 Joseph was appointed 'Overseer' of Potts Particular Meeting. (Fairfax Monthly Meeting)

1761 Joseph entered into a partnership with nephew, John Burson, in Loudoun County, Virginia.

1770 Joseph in conflict with executors of son Benjamin's will of 19 Sep 1769.

1767 Joseph, Jr. moved to 96th District, South Carolina - served as Asst Pastor at Fairforest Baptist Church - received 150 acres in the fork between the Broad/Saluda Rivers, Buffalo Creek Branch of the Fairforest Creek.

1783 Joseph, Jr. received a land grant in Wilkes (now Warren) County, Georgia.

From "HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS RELATING TO THE POTTS FAMILY IN GREAT BRITAIN AND AMERICA," by Thomas Maxwell Potts, 1901

Rachel Potts married Joseph Burson of Gilberts Maner, Philadelphia County on 15 July, 1719. Witnesses to Joseph Burson and Rachel Potts' wedding included Tho. Potts, John Potts, Jonathan Potts, Jonas Potts, Mary Potts, David Potts, Hannah Potts, Hannah Burson, James Burson, William Burson, Ann Burson, Mary Burson.

On 29 June, 1754, a plantation in Limerick Township, estate of John Starr, bounded in part by lands owned by Joseph Burson and Jonas Potts, was sold. Joseph Burson was Jonas Potts' son-in-law.

George Burson and Hannah Goode were parents of Joseph Burson, born 25 December, 1689, recorded in Abington Monthly Meeting. Joseph inherited land from his father in 1713. He moved to Virginia about 1753. Joseph Burson, Sr. and Joseph Burson, Jr., presented certificates to Fairfax Monthly Meeting in Virginia, from Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania on 25 August 1753. On 30 September, 1758, Joseph was appointed Overseer of Potts Particular Meeting, released in 1762. Meeting held at house of David Potts.

In 1771 and 1772, George, Benjamin, James, and Joseph Burson were listed on Rental Rolls of Loudoun County, Virginia.

Records of Loudon County, Virginia

Fairfax to Adington Lease
12 September 1765

Geo. Wm. Fairfax of the County of Fairfax and Colony of Virginia, Eng. Henry Adington of the County of Loudoun and Colony of Virginia, Eng.

Geo. W. Fairfax for and in consideration of the rents and covenants hereafter mentioned on the part of Henry Adington hath Demised Granted and to farm let unto Henry Adington a certain parcel of land situated in the County of Loudoun bounded by a survey made by John Hough.

Beginning at a small white oak on a hill side the South side of a Branch being the N^{o} W^{t} corner of Thomas Lambs lot extending thence West 38 poles to a small black oak corner to John Gores lot then with his line N^{o} 130 poles to a W^{e} by a Branch Gores corner still N^{o} 20 poles further to two small hiccories in poison Field the East 200 poles to W^{e} in a line of Earl Tankerviller land on the side of Suckey Hill then with same line S^{o} 21^{o} W^{t} 60 poles then with another of his lines S^{o} 13^{o} W^{t} 140 poles to a Double black oak S^{o} E^{t} corner of said Lambs lot then with his line West 120 poles to the Beginning, Containing 150 acres.

During the Natural Lives of Henry Adington, Sarah his wife and William his Son and the longest liver of them yielding and paying unto Geo W. Fairfax, yearly and every year during the Continuance of this Demise on or before the first of May the rent or sum of three pounds to be discharged in cash or tobacco at 10f sterling PC or wheat at 2/6 SP bushel that is good and merchantable to be

delivered at some public landing on the navigable part of potowmach river paying also the Quit Rents and upon the Death of any two of the persons above mentioned Henry Adington, his heirs, shall have Liberty to nominate two other persons paying thirty Shillings Sterling for renewing each persons Life provided he or they plant at least one hundred good Apple trees thirty feet distant from each other and keep them well pruned and also cause to be built a Dwelling House at least sixteen feet wide. The said Apple trees and house to be planted and built within two years from the date hereof and other such houses as his way of Husbandry may require and keep Houses and orchards in good repair proveded also that no subtenant shall be admitted by Henry Adington, his heirs, on the Tenement, nor shall be suffered to dwell on any part thereof at the experation or sooner determinate of this Demise. Henry Adington, his heirs, shall deliver the said Houses, Orchards and fences on the said land in good tenantable.

Suffer to be made any waste or spoil on the Woods under woods or tree or timber to the said tenement.

If the said Henry Adington, his heirs, shall neglect or fail in the performance of any of the stipulated covenants previson and agreements and so continue for the space of one whole year he or they so neglecting or failing shall forfeit and pay unto G. W. Fairfax the sum of five pounds Current money...if it shall so happen that all or any part of the rents or Quit rents herein reserved shall be unpaid by the space of Ninety Days after becomes due in any year...the same be not demanded and no sufficient disturbs can be found on the premises...Geo. W. Fairfax to re enter and to have again.....

Seal and Delivered in presince of G. W. Fairfax (Seal)

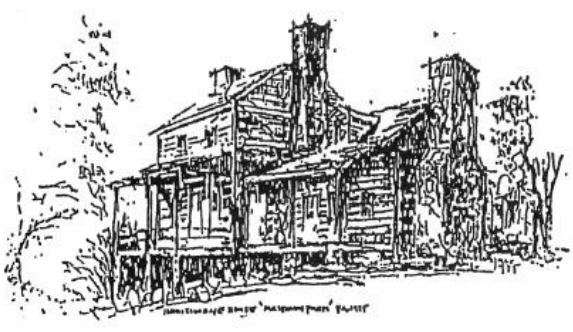
William Martindell
William Lacock
David Mull

In the Court held for Loudoun County, Oct 11, 1765 Oaths of William Laycock and David Mull and by William Martendell (a Quaker)..

Chas. Benns

In 1767, Henry Adenton appears on the list of tithables, and is taxed for only one male 16 or over.

On 17 June 1768, Henry Addington transferred his lease to Charles Snyder.



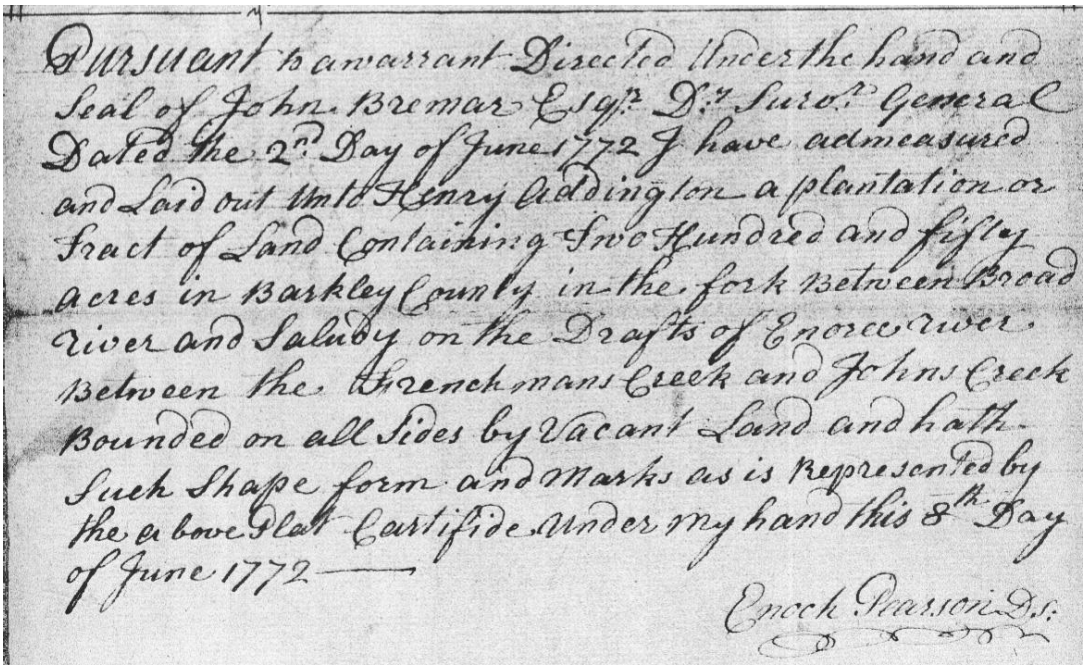
Remodeled house built by Henry Addington in 1767, Loudoun County, VA
Visited in 1996 by the Addington Family Reunion

Anson County, North Carolina Abstracts of Early Records
(part of Anson County later became South Carolina)

Land Grants

No. 01 John Adenton, on 4 Apr 1752, located on Kings Creek (We are not sure whether this John Adenton is related to our family or not.)

The last record we have of Henry Addington in Virginia is on 17 June 1768 when he transfers his lease. The first record we have of Henry Addington in South Carolina is on 2 Jun 1772 when Henry signs a warrant to have some land surveyed which Enoch Pearson did on 8 Jun 1772. Henry probably moved to South Carolina in 1768 and had been working this land for some 4 years.



Pursuant to a warrant Directed Under the hand and
Seal of John Bremar Esqr. D.y Surv.r General
Dated the 2d. Day of June 1772 I have admeasured
and Laid out unto Henry Addington a plantation or
Tract of Land Containing Two Hundred and fifty
acres in Barkley County in the fork Between Broad
River and Saluby on the Drafts of Enoree River
Between the Frenchmans Creek and Johns Creek
Bounded on all Sides by Vacant Land and hath
Such Shape form and Marks as is Represented by
the above Plat Certifide Under my hand this 8th Day
of June 1772 ——

Enoch Pearson D.S.

Records of Union (previously Berkley) County, South Carolina

Land Grant, South Carolina

George the *Third* by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, KING, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, To all to whom THESE PRESENTS shall come Greeting: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion have given and granted; and by their Presents, for us our heirs and assigns, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto

Henry Addington, his

heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing *Two hundred Fifty acres, situated in Berkley County, the fork between Broad and Saludy Rivers on the Drafts of the Enoree River, between*

Frenchman's and Johns Creek bounded on all sides by vacant lands.....

And hath such shape, forms and marks as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, underwoods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appartenances amd hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, neverthe less, to us, our heirs and successours, all white pine trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and resrving, neverthe less, to us, our heirs and successours, one tenth-part of mines of gold and selver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of *Two Hundred Fifty* acres of land and all the singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said

Henry Addington, his

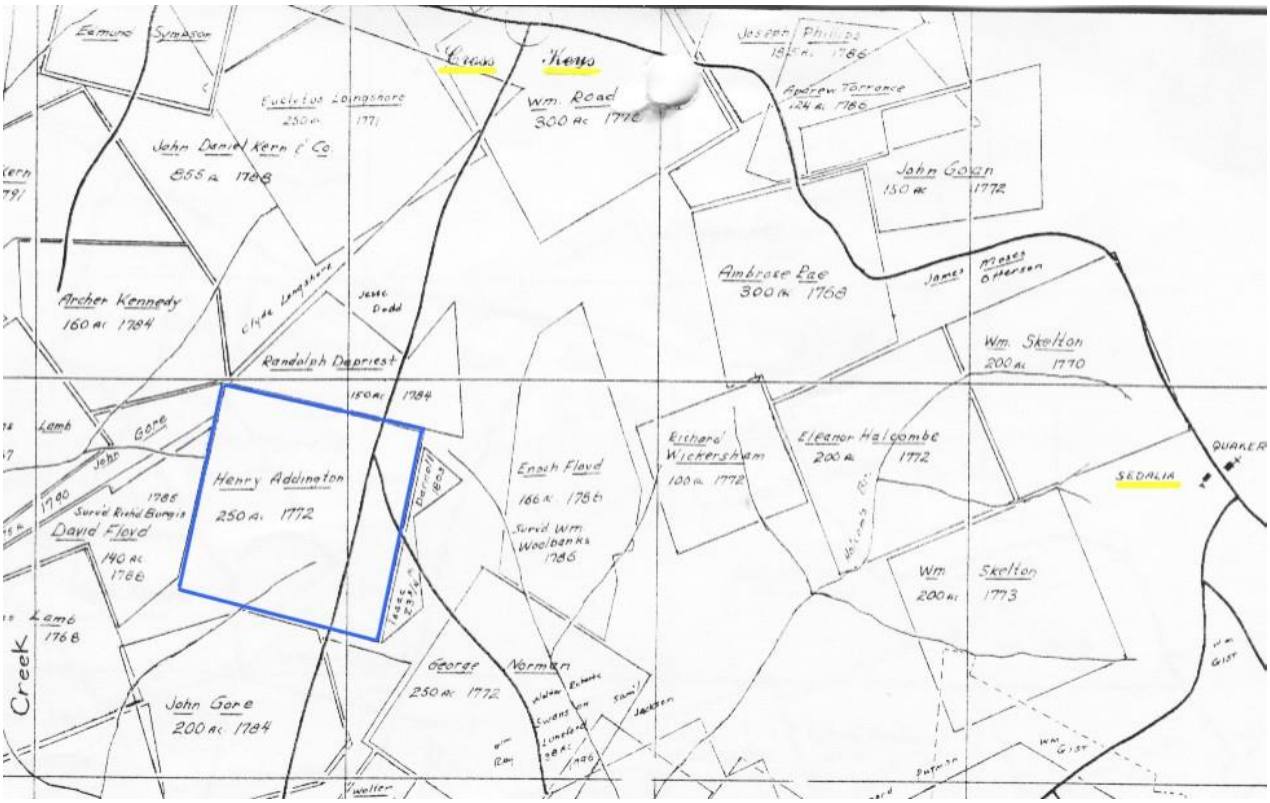
heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage, the said *Henry Addington, his* heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor unto us, our heirs and successours, or to our Receiver General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for time being, yearly, that is to say on *the* twenty-fifth day of March, in every year at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in propertion, according to the *num.* of acres, contained herein; the same to commence at the expiration of *Two* years from the date hereof. Provided always, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that the said

Henry Addington, his

heirs or assigns, shall and do, yearly, and every year, and after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of *three* acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in propertion according to the number of acres herein contained; AND also shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters patent in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, withing *three* months from the date hereof; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of *three* years from the time it shall become due, and distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said *Henry Addington, his* heirs or assigns that neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year at the rate of *three* acres for every hundred acres of land, and to in proportion, according the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our letters patent, shall not be entered in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within (unreadable) months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, and determine and be utterly void, and the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereoff, shall revert to us, our heirs and successours, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.
WITNESS: *The Honable Willm., Bull Esq, Lieut. Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South Carolina, this Eleventh Date of August Anno Dom. 1774 in the fourteenth year of our Reign.*
William (L.M.S.) Bull
Signed by his *Honor the Lieut. . .* Governor in Council

And hath thereunto a plat there of annexed, representing the same, certified by *Tho., Winstanley, C. C. John Breman pre, Dy., Surveyer-General.*
July 13th 1774



Historical map of Union County showing the location of Henry Addington's land grant, located about 2 miles south of the town of Cross Keys, SC

Will of Henry Adington

In the Name of God Amen. I Henry Adington of Union County Ninty Six District and State of South Caroline, Farmer, being sick and weak in Body but of Perfect mind Menory Thanks be to Almighty God. Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all once to die do think fir to make this my last will and Testament in manner an form following (that is to say) Principally, an first of all I commend my soul into the Hands of Almighty who gave it me, and my Body to the Earth to be Interred in a Christian and descend like manner at the Discretion of my Ex. Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection i shall Receive it again by the Mighty Powere of God, and as touching Such worldly Estate whereby it has Please God to bless me with, I give an Bequeath in manner and form following ----

Imprimas, I order that all my Just Debts and Burial Expenses be paid. ----

Secondly I give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son William Adington all my Plantation or tract of Land Whereon I now Live Provided also that he the Wm. Adington do give his Motyher thirty Bushels of Corn two Hundred Pounts of Flower and one hundred Pounds of Pork and fodor for two Cows and that yearly During her Natural Life or Widow Hood. --

Item. My Desire is that my Loving wife Sarrah Adington shall have three Pounds Sterling Paid to her out of my personal Estate beside one Cow and a year old the Choice of my Stock with all my household furniture during her Life or widowhood an at her Deceace the furniture to be Equally Divided between my three Daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah and Carlota Adington only Reserving my wifes Bed and Chest of Drawers shall be given to my youngest Daughter Carlota. ----

Item. My Desire is that my two Daughers Elizabeth and Sarah is Each of them to have a bed and a Cow at their Marriage. ----

Item My Desire is that my grand son Henry Adington shall have three Pounds Sterling and it to be put to Intrest until he arrives to the age of twenty one years. ----

2nd Page

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my three sons and two Daughters John, James and Henry Adington, Bethena McClain and Martha Bruton, Each and Every one of them one Shilling Sterling ----

Item. My Desire is that if there should be anything Remain in paying of this Legasays as above listed, my Son Wm. Adington take it for his trouble, whome I Consititute and appoint with my trusty friend John Odell my Extors. to see to and faithfuly Comply with this my Last will and Testament. ---- Utterly Revoking and By annulling all former wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my Seal this 1st day of March 1787 ----

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by Henry Adington to be his last Will and Testament in Presence of us ----

Henry his x mark Adington

John his x mark Garrett

his
Jess x Rush
mark

{State So Carolina}
{Union County }

personly came John Garrett & Jess Rush and being duly sworn on the holy Evenglish of almighty God, saith the seen henry adington sign and adknowledg the with in will as his Last wil & testament and was in his senses and proper undr standing at the time and Eash of them was subscribing witness to the same swore subscribe to this 3th August 1787

his
John x Garrett
mark

Thos Brandon J.P.

his
Jess x Rush
mark

In the Name of god Amen I Henry Adington of Unican County
Ninty Six District and State of South Carolina Farmer being Sick and weak
Body but of Perfect mind Memory thanks be to almighty God. Therefore Calle
to mind the Mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die
do think fit to make this my Last will and Testament in manner and form
following (that is to say) Principally and first of all I commend my soul into the
Hands of almighty who gave it me and my Body to the Earth to be Intered in
Christian and Decent like manner at the Discretion of Exr Nothing
doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall Receave it again by the Mighty
Power of god and as touching Such wourldly Estate wherby it has Pleased
God to blefs me with I give and Bequeath in manner and form following
Imprimas I order that all my Just Debts and Burial Expences be paid
Secondly I give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son William Adington all
my Plantation or tract of Land Whereon I now Live Provided allso that he the
Wm Adington do give his Mother thirty Bushels of Corn two Hundred Pounds of
Flower and one hundred Pounds of Pork and foder for two Cows and that yearly
Dureing her Natural Life or Widow Hood
Item my Desire is ~~my~~ that my Loving wife Sarrah Adington Shall have three Pound
Sterling Paid to her out of my Estate and I do devise one Cow and Calf one Year old
of my Stock with all my house hold furniture dureing her Life or Widow hood and
her Decease the Sd furniture to be Equally Divided between my three Daughters
Elizabeth Sarah and Charlota Adington only Reserving my wifes Bed and
Chest of Drawers Shall be given to my youngest Daughter Charlota
Item my Desire is that my two Daughters Elizabeth and Sarah each of them to have a Bed
and a Cow at their Marge
Item my Desire is that my grand son Henry Adington Shall have
three Pounds Sterling and it to be put to Intrest until he arives to the age
twenty one years

Item I give and Bequeath unto my three son's and two Daughters John Jamesan
Henry Adington Beththena M'Clain and Martha Bruton Each and Every
one of them one Shilling Sterling
Item my Desire is that if there should be any thing Remain in paying of the
Legasays as above sited my Son W.m Adington take it for his trouble whome
I Constitute and Appoint with with my trusty friend John Odell
my Ex.rs to see to and faithfuly Comply with this my Last will
and Testament utterly Revoking and Disan-
=nulling all former willsby me made In Witness Whereof I have hereunt
Set my hand affixed my Seal this 1 day of March 1787
Signed Sealed Published and Declared
by Henry Adington to be his last will
and Testament In Presents of us

his
Henry + Oldington Seal
Mark

his
John I Garrett
mark

his
Jesse T Rush
Mark

State So Carolina
Union County

Personly came John Garret &
Jesse Rush and being duly Sworn on the holy
Evenglist of almighty god Saith the Seen henery
adington Sign and acknowledg the with in wri
as his Last will & testament and was in his Sense
and proper understanding at the time and Each of
the was Subscribing witnisis to the same Swor & subscribd
to this 3th August 1787

his
John I Garrett
mark

Thos Brandon J.P.

his
Jesse T Rush
mark

JOHN ADDINGTON

1- JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1745, Bucks Co., PA, (another bible record says Newton Township, Bucks Co., PA 11 Oct 1749), d. 1833, Chester, Wayne Co., IN, will recorded 30 Aug 1833, m. (1) MARY LAMB *ca*1769, VA or SC, b. *ca*1750, d. 25 Apr 1774, Newberry Co., SC, (2) ELIZABETH HEATON, 3 May 1775, Bush River MM, Newberry Co., SC, d. unknown, fa JOSEPH HEATON, mo LEADA SMITH, Quaker

JOHN ADDINGTON first married a Quaker, MARY LAMB. MARY was condemned on 24 September 1772 by the Bush River Monthly Meeting for having married outside the Church. She was readmitted when JOHN became a Quaker taking his oath. After MARY's death, JOHN married ELIZABETH HEATON. He remained true to the Quaker way of life.

In 1800, JOHN's brother, JAMES, died and named JOHN as guardian of his children.

Slavery had become quite popular among the landowners in South Carolina. The ADDINGTON families who were Quaker did not embrace slavery and it became quite difficult to compete in the farming industry with others who were slaveholders. In the period 1805 to 1806 nearly all the Quakers began a northern migration from South Carolina for the free states of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. JOHN took his family, some of JAMES' children, and his widowed mother to Ohio and later to Indiana. There were five ADDINGTON and two ROBERTS families that formed the colony called "Addington" now the town of Chester, Indiana.

The migration from Union County, South Carolina to Ohio and Indiana must have been challenging. There were few roads and what roads that existed were barely more than Indian paths. The most probably route that John Addington and his family would have taken would have been to follow the back trails to Greenville, South Carolina. There they would picked up the Catawba Trail which headed northwest through Henderson, Buncombe and Madison County, NC to Cook County, TN. Then to Claiborne County, TN and into Bell County, KY. To Knox County, Laurel County, Pulaski County, Lincoln County, Boyle County, then finally Mercer County, KY. At Mercer County, they would have taken the Tennessee to Detroit road straight north. They would have passed through Woodford County, Scott County, Grant County, then Boone County, KY., crossing the Ohio River, somewhere near what is now Cincinnati. They would have proceeded into Hamilton County, Ohio, Butler County, north to Preble County, then west to Wayne County, Indiana The trip is roughly 570 miles and surely took at least 2 months to complete. They may have had wagons in their journey or they may have just had pack horses. In a biography of Thomas Addington, it stated that his parents rode horseback from South Carolina to Wayne County in 1807.

Some descendants have reported JOHN ADDINGTON's burial at Ridgeville, IN, in 1819 but only a grandson, 1-1-4 John Addington, is buried there. It is more likely that JOHN is buried at Chester, Indiana, near where he lived.

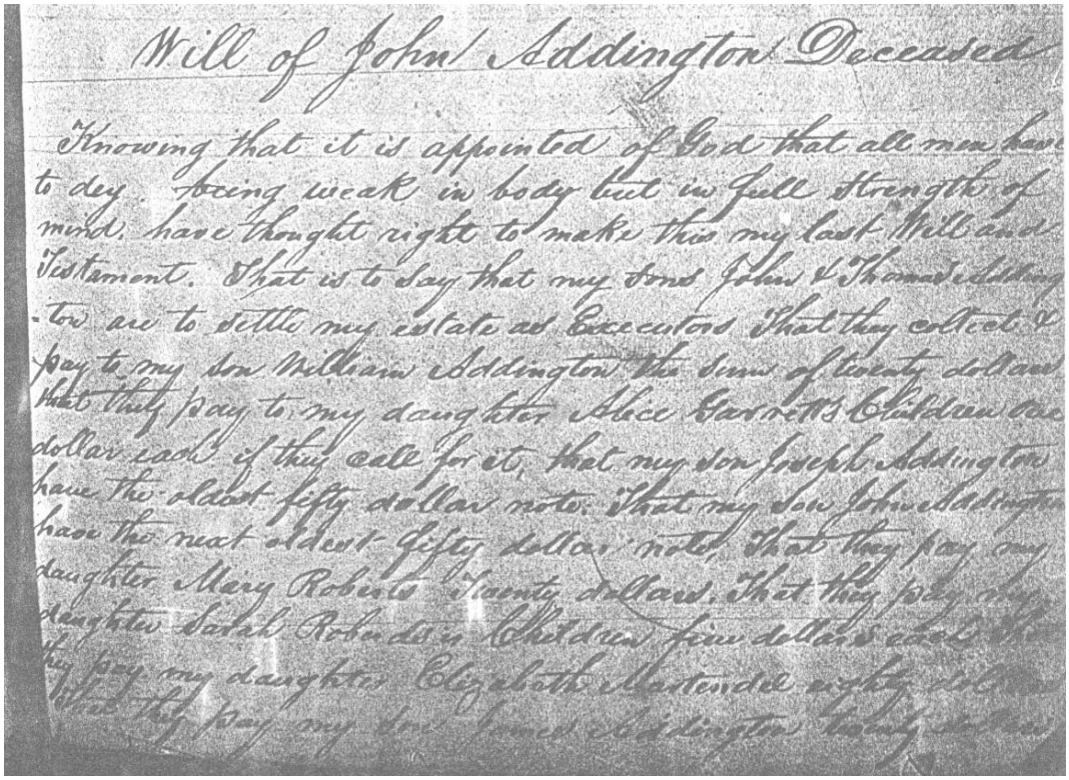
Will of John Addington

Knowing that it is appointed of God that all men have to dey, being weak in body but in full strength of mind, have thought right to make this my last Will and Testament. That is to Say that my Sons John & Thomas Addington are to settle my estate as Executors, That they collect & pay to my son William Addington the Sum of twenty dollars that they pay to my daughter Alice Garrett's children one dollar each if they call for it, that my son Joseph Addington have the oldest fifty dollar note, That my Son John Addington have the next oldest fifty dollar note, That they pay my daughter Mary Roberts Twenty dollars, That they pay my daughter Sarah Roberds's Children five dollars each. That they pay my daughter

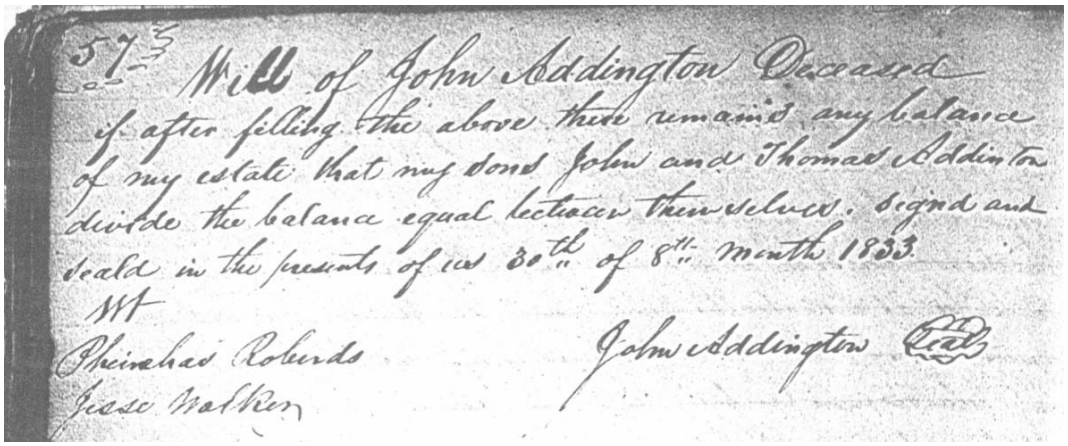
Elizabeth Martindel eighty dollars and they pay my Son James Addington twenty dollars.
if after filling the above there remains any balance of my estate that my Sons John and Thomas Addinton divide the balance equal between themselves. Signed and seald in the presents of us 30th of 8th month 1833.

Wt
Pheinehas Roberds
Jesse Walker

John Addington {seal}


Will of John Addington Deceased

Knowing that it is appointed of God that all men have to dey. being weak in body but in full Strength of mind. have thought right to make this my last Will and Testament. That is to say that my Sons John & Thomas Adding- ton are to settle my estate as Executors That they collect & pay to my Son William Addington the Sum of twenty dollars that they pay to my daughter Alice Garretts Children one dollar each if they call for it, that my Son Joseph Addington have the oldest fifty dollar note. That my Son John Addington have the next oldest fifty dollar note, that they pay my daughter Mary Roberds Twenty dollars. That they pay my daughter Sarah Roberds Children five dollars each that they pay my daughter Elizabeth Martindel eighty dollars that they pay my Son James Addington twenty dollars


57 Will of John Addington Deceasd
if after filling the above there remains any balance of my estate that my Sons John and Thomas Addinton divide the balance equal between themselves. signd and seald in the presents of us 30th of 8th month 1833
Wt
Pheinehas Roberds
Jesse Walker
John Addington Seal

Children of MARY:

1-1- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1770, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 20 Nov 1844/1 Jan 1845, Ridgeville, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Race Street Cemetery, Ridgeville, IN, miller, m. (1) ELIZABETH POTTS, b. c1775, d. c1838 d/o George Potts and Mary Hindmarsh, (2) SARAH NORTON, 23 Nov 1840, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1787, NC, d. 25 Oct 1864, bur. Hopewell Methodist Cem, New Garden, Wayne Co., IN

In Union County, South Carolina, George Potts wrote in his will, dated 9 May 1801, bequeathing "unto Elizabeth Addington my Daughter the sum of Twenty Dollars to be paid unto her for the support of her son William Addington..." For many years we were not able to identify this William Addington but now feel that this is the William above. We had long known that his first wife was named Elizabeth.

In the list of children for William and Elizabeth there is a 7 year gap between their second and third child. We now think that they had a son William who may have died after the 1801 will. Later in 1807 they had another son whom they also named William.

Children of ELIZABETH:

1-1-1- JOSHUA/JOSEPH ADDINGTON, b. c1790, SC, d. c1848, Ridgeville, Randolph Co., IN, m. REBECCA MORGAN, 28 Jan 1814, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1799, SC, d. 1851, Randolph Co., IN

1-1-1-1- MARIA "POLLY" ADDINGTON, b. c1816, d. 1880, m. CHARLES WILMOTT, 5 Jan 1832, Wayne Co., IN

1-1-1-2- WILEY ADDINGTON, b. c1822 d. c1870 m. SARAH RUSSELL, b. 1829, VA, d. 23 Oct 1901, Wabash Co., IN, bur. County Farm Cemetery, Wabash, IN

1-1-1-2-1- DONA R. ADDINGTON

1-1-1-2-2- MARY Ellen ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1855, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Lagro, IN, m. WILLIAM WARREN WILEY, b. 1851, d. 1905, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Lagro, IN

1-1-1-2-2-1- IRWIN M. WILEY, b. 1877, d. 1955

1-1-1-2-2-2- HARRISON I. WILEY, b. 1880, d. 1947

1-1-1-2-2-3- DORA A. WILEY, b. 1882, d. 1957

1-1-1-2-2-4- BERTHA B. WILEY, b. 1886, d. 1971, m. EVERETT ALFONSO PORTER

1-1-1-2-2-5- LYDIA M. WILEY, b. 1888, d. 1968, m. ROBERT EARL HARKNESS

1-1-1-2-3- LYDA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 1857, d. 1906, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Lagro, IN, m. 26 Oct 1880, CHRISTIAN C. CLOW, b. 1857, d. 1919, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Lagro, IN

1-1-1-2-3-1- WARD LACY CLOW, b. 1881, d. 24 Jan 1942

1-1-1-2-3-2- THOMAS CLOW, b. 1883, d. 5 Aug 1950

1-1-1-2-3-3- EMMA MAY CLOW, b. 7 Mar 1887, d. 19 Aug 1962

1-1-1-2-3-4- WADE CLOW, b. 1891, d. 30 Sep 1962

1-1-1-2-3-5- SARAH ELLA CLOW, b. 1895, d. 3 Feb 1900

1-1-1-3- JONATHAN ADDINGTON, b. 1823, Wayne Co., IN, d. 14 May 1867, CA, bur. New Helvetia Cemetery, Sacramento, CA, m. MARGARET JERMAINE, b. 1828, IN, d. 17 Apr 1908, bur. Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, CA Margaret m. (2) 23 Jun 1869. CA, William H. Coker

1-1-1-3-1- ALLEN W. ADDINGTON, b. c1847, IN, d. 24 Jul 1880, Colfax, CA bur. Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, CA

1-1-1-3-2- WILLIAM WILEY ADDINGTON, b. c1849, IN, d. bef 1860

1-1-1-3-3- CHARLES ADDINGTON, b. c1855, CA, m. 21 Apr 1881, Sacramento, CA, NELLIE FRAZER, b. 1863, CA, d. 8 Apr 1955, Jackson, CA, bur. Sutter Creek Catholic Cemetery, Sutter Creek, CA

1-1-1-3-4- LOUISA "Lulu" ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1859, CA, d. 1 Jul, 1919, San Francisco, CA, bur. Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, CA m. 27 Nov 1871, Colfax, CA, GOULD COKER, b. c1847, d. 28 Mar 1903, CA

1-1-1-3-4-1- FRANK COKER, b. 1872, CA

1-1-1-3-4-2- VIOLET LOUISE COKER, b. 11 Jun 1876, CA, d. 23 Dec 1906, bur. Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, CA m. GEORGE W. FILCHER

1-1-1-3-4-3- LILLIE COKER, b. 1879, CA

1-1-1-3-4-4- GRACE COKER, b. 19 Dec 1881, CA, d. 26 Nov 1970, bur. Westwood Memorial Park, Los Angeles, CA, m. FRANK T. ZINDEL. b. 1880, d.

1969

1-1-1-3-4-5- CHARLES NORMAN COKER, b. 29 Oct 1889, CA, d. 7 Jan 1955, bur. Cypress View Mausoleum, San Diego, CA, m. JUANITA AMY MORRISS MALLAGH

1-1-1-4- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. c1825/30, d. age 2

1-1-1-5- ELIZABETH "BETSY" ADDINGTON, b. 26 Feb 1826, IN, d. 24 Nov 1911, IA, bur. Jay Cemetery, Blakesburg, IA, m. JOHN RICHMOND WEST, 21 Jan 1849, b. 19 Oct 1826, d. 27 Jan 1906 bur. Jay Cemetery, Blakesburg, IA

1-1-1-5-1- MINERVA J. WEST, b. 1849

1-1-1-5-2- SARAH ALICE WEST, b. Mar 1865, IA, d. 1928, bur. Jay Cemetery, Blakesburg, IA, m. 8 Jul 1884, IA, BENJAMIN R. CLOYD

1-1-1-6- NANCY MORGAN ADDINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1827, Darke Co., OH, d. 15 Apr 1921, Plainville, KS bur. Green Mound Cemetery, Palco, KS, m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ANDERSON, 21 Mar 1847, b. 30 Sep 1821, Wayne Co., IN, d. 24 Dec 1892, Palco, KS, bur. Green Mound Cemetery, Palco, KS

Nancy Morgan Addington (1827-1921)

1-1-1-6-1- WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON, b. Dec 1847, IN, d. 15 Oct 1910, Fort Collins, CO, bur. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Leavenworth, KS, m. CATHERINE HILL, b. 5 Jun 1869, PA, d. 26 Jan 1904, Fort Collins, KS, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, KS

1-1-1-6-2- JOHN COLLWELL ANDERSON, b. 4 Mar 1849, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1 Oct 1898, Palco, KS, bur. Green Mound Cemetery, Palco, KS, m. RACHEL CAROLYN FUNK, b. 17 Dec 1861, d. 14 Jan 1943

1-1-1-6-3- REBECCA JANE ANDERSON, b. 22 Dec 1851, Wayne Co., IN, d. 19 Feb 1929, Bloomfield, IA, m. 10 Oct 1869, Wapello, IA, RILEY HOWARD SPILMAN

1-1-1-6-4- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ANDERSON, JR.

1-1-1-6-5- EUNICE ANN ANDERSON, b. 1857, IA, d. 1930, bur., Wilson Cemetery, Independence, IA, m. 17 Feb 1892, Buchanan, IA, FRANK A. SAWYER, b. 1853, d. 1921

1-1-1-6-6- GEORGE D. ANDERSON, b. 11 Nov 1861, IA, d. 20 Feb 1950, bur. Hill City Cemetery, Hill City, KS, m. FRANCIS C. CULP

1-1-1-6-7- HARVEY B. ANDERSON, b. 1864, IA, d. 18 Oct 1908, bur. Green Mound Cemetery, Palco, IA m. 5 Mar 1908, MINNIE PARIS

1-1-1-6-8- IDA ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 1868, IA, m. 5 Apr 1893, Wapello, IA, JOHN EMIL LARSON

1-1-1-7- MINERVA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1833, IN, d. 10 Jul 1910, Randolph Co., IN, m. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, 16 Sep 1850, Delaware Co., IN, b. 1830, d. 1870, Minerva m. (2) JOSEPH B. CONNETT

1-1-1-7-1- WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR., b. 27 Nov 1855, d. 10 Nov 1891, Evansville, IN, m. MINNIE SLAGLE

1-1-1-7-2- CHARLES W. ALEXANDER, b. Nov 1857, d. 11 May 1910, Randolph Co., IN m. ANN ELIZA HIRSH

1-1-1-8- DAVID MORGAN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jul 1835, Richmond, IN, d. 3 May 1922, Seattle, WA, m. (1) ELIZA JANE THOMPSON, 1 May 1859, Wayne Co., IN, b. 19 Dec 1840, Richmond, IN, d. 12 Dec 1863, Wayne Co., IN, (2) MARTHA ANN GUARD, 3 Sep 1864, Wayne Co., IN, b. Jan 1840, IN, d. 20 Feb 1901, (3) LULLA B. ALEXANDER, 1 Mar 1911, Randolph Co., IN, b. c1877, d. 15 Jul 1953, Settle, WA dau of Charles and Ann Alexander

David Morgan Addington and 2nd wife Martha McBroom,
And daughter, probably Mary P. "Nellie"

Child of ELIZA JANE:

1-1-1-8-1- WILLIAM WILEY ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1861, IN, d. 1924, Montgomery Co., KS, m. ELLA J. HOSMER, b. Dec 1863, d. 1925

1-1-1-8-1-1- EDITH M. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jan 1883, KS, d. 10 Dec 1969, Montgomery Co., KS, m. JAMES WILLIAM HELMS

1-1-1-8-1-2- MABEL ADA ADDINGTON, b. 26 Mar 1885, KS, d, 15 Sep 1968, m. GEORGE H. KRICHELDORF

1-1-1-8-1-3- MARTHA "MATTIE" ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1887, KS, d. 29 Jul 1900, KS, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Independence, KS

1-1-1-8-1-4- WALTER CARL ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1889, KS, d. 7 Jan 1976, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Independence, KS

1-1-1-8-1-5- DAVID MORGAN ADDINGTON, b. 5 Feb 1894, KS, d. 1 Dec 1971, Dunkirk, NY, bur. Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, NY m. ELIZABETH TOOLEY, b. 14 Aug 1893, d. 25 Apr 1967 bur. Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, NY

1-1-1-8-1-5-1- ROY ADDINGTON, b. 1 Oct 1914, KS, d. 13 Oct 1975, Buffalo, NY bur. Willowbrook Park Cemetery, Dunkirk, NY

1-1-1-8-1-5-2- DORIS IRENE ADDINGTON, b. c1917, KS, m. DAVID KNIGHT

1-1-1-8-1-6- EDITH ADDINGTON

1-1-1-8-1-7- MINERVA ADDINGTON, d. infancy

1-1-1-8-1-8- EUGENE DEBBS ADDINGTON, b. 23 Mar 1911, KS, d. 3 Jun 1980, Great Bend, KS, bur. Great Bend Cemetery, Great Bend, KS m. OKLA MARIE DIXON, b. 8 Dec 1923, d. 27 Jan 1987, bur. Great Bend Cemetery, Great Bend, KS

1-1-1-8-1-8-1- ROSSIE MAE ADDINGTON, b. 23 May 1942, Great Bend, KS, d. 1 Oct 2013, bur. Great Bend Cemetery, Great Bend, KS, m. ? Lauber

1-1-1-8-1-8-2- ROBERT EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Oct 1944, Pratt, KS, d. 15 Dec 1993, Hutchinson, KS, bur. Great Bend Cemetery, Great Bend, KS

Children of MARTHA:

1-1-1-8-2- JAMES A. ADDINGTON, b. Jun 1865, IN, m. ELISABETH E. DISON, b. Jul 1872, IA

1-1-1-8-2-1- THEODORE ADDINGTON, b. Jun 1891, IA

1-1-1-8-2-2- GERTIE ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1895, MO

1-1-1-8-3- OLIVER M. ADDINGTON, b. 26 May 1867, Miami Co., IN, d. 18 Mar 1955, Bakersfield, CA, bur. Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, TX m. FANNIE MAY COLLINS, b. 13 Sep 1875, AL, d. 11 Jul 1944, Dallas, TX, bur.

Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, TX
1-1-1-8-3-1- JACK B. ADDINGTON, b. 1901, TX, d. 1988, bur. Greenlawn Southwest Mortuary and Cemetery, Bakersfield, CA m. 26 Jun 1933, Missoula Co., MT, GLADYS E. OLSON, b. 1912, d. 1995, bur. Greenlawn Southwest Mortuary and Cemetery, Bakersfield, CA
1-1-1-8-4- FRANCIS MARION ADDINGTON, b. 20 Mar 1869, IN, d. 12 May 1933, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Independence, MO m. 30 Nov 1899, Burlington, IA, MILLIE POWERS, b. Apr 1872, IL
1-1-1-8-4-1- EVA D. ADDINGTON, b. 1907, CO, d. 13 Oct 1963, Dallas, TX, m. GUY SANSOM, b. 1903, OK, d. 16 Mar 1979, Duncanville, TX
1-1-1-8-4-1-1- GUYLA PATRICIA (dau) SANSOM, b. 27 Jan 1927, Dallas, TX, d. Jan 1978
1-1-1-8-4-1-2- MILLY ANN SANSOM, b. 1932
1-1-1-8-4-1-3- FRANK NEIL SANSOM, b. 10 Oct 1931, d. 19 Oct 2010, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX
1-1-1-8-4-1-4- MARILYN SANSOM, b. 1938
1-1-1-8-4-1-5- CARILYN SANSOM, b. 1938
1-1-1-8-5- ELMER E. ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1872, IL, m. BERTHA ADDINGTON HARTGE (1-9-1-3-1), b. Aug 1861, IN
1-1-1-8-5-1- RUTH ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1886, IN, d. 9 Apr 1934, Chicago, IL, m. 6 Feb 1907, Chicago, IL, MART LORENZ
1-1-1-8-5-2- MABEL MAUD ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1887, Delaware Co., IN d. 19 Jun 1933, Cook Co., IL, m. Chicago, IL, ARTHUR SOMMERS
1-1-1-8-5-2-1- RUTH HELEN SOMMERS, b. 15 Aug 1912, IL, d. 14 Sep 1996, NM bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Deming, NM m. Chicago, IL, HUGO WEIHER, b. 1911, d. 1985
1-1-1-8-5-2-1-1- ARTHUR WEIHER, b. 1937 IL
1-1-1-8-5-2-1-2- ALICE WEIHER, b. 1938 IL
1-1-1-8-5-2-1-3- BETH WEIHER
1-1-1-8-6- MARY P. "NELLIE" ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1872, IL, m. W. A. LOGAN
1-1-1-9- LORENA SERAVIE ADDINGTON, b. 1840, IN, d. before 1903, m. MILTON CATEY, 19 Sep 1860, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1838
1-1-2- BISHOP ADDINGTON, b. c1792, d. before 1840, Wayne Co., IN, m. ELIZABETH "BETSY" CAIN, 19 Apr 1816, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1799, SC
1-1-2-1- NANCY ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1817, d. 20 Feb 1883, m. WILLIAM PARSONS, 15 Jul 1841, Wayne Co., IN
1-1-2-1-1- JAMES PARSONS, b. 1843, m. (1) SUE BENNETT, (2) EMMA EDWARDS
1-1-2-1-2- ELIZABETH A. PARSONS, b. c1846, m. JAMES O. NEAL
1-1-2-1-2-1- CLARA NEAL
1-1-2-1-2-2- MATTIE NEAL
1-1-2-1-2-3- WILLIAM NEAL
1-1-2-2- SAMUEL ADDINGTON, b. c1818, prob. died between 1844 and 1848, m. (1) ELIZABETH ROBINSON, 30 Nov 1837, ?? m. (2) 30 Oct 1842, Wayne Co., IN, SARAH TAYLOR, b. 16 Feb 1826, IN, d. Apr 1880, typhoid fever, Berrien Co., MI (Sarah m. (2) WILLIAM T. BACHTEL, 1 Jul 1849, Berrien, MI)

Child of Sarah:

1-1-2-2-1- ANN E. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Oct 1844, IN, d. 31 Oct 1862, Lacrosse, WI, m. 12 Jan 1862, Hokah, MN, LEWIS W. SCHROEDER
1-1-2-2-1-1- SARAH ANNA CHRISTINA SCHROEDER, B. 16 Oct 1862, d. 1929, m. 1882, JOHN WILLIAM MINNIS
1-1-2-3- ABIJAH ADDINGTON, b. 20 May 1820, Wayne Co., IN, d. 31 Dec 1870, Wayne Co., IN, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN, m. (1) HULAH MOORE, 30 Jan 1845, Wayne Co., IN, (2) ANN HUDSON ADAMS, 22 Dec 1850, Wayne Co., IN, b. 22 Sep 1834, d. 14 Aug 1916, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN

Children of ANN:

1-1-2-3-1- HENRY BISHOP ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1851, IN, d. 10 Jan 1915, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX m. MARY ELIZA HOLMES, 15 Mar 1879, b. 4 Apr 1851, OH, d. 15 May 1932, Ft. Worth, TX, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, fa EZIKIEL B. HOLMES, mo STELLA GOLDEN
1-1-2-3-1-1- CHARLES WALTER ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1881, Burlingame, Osage Co., KS, d. 30 Oct 1954, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, m. ETHEL LEORA ERISMAN,

30 Apr 1907, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, b. 5 Jan 1883, Carrolton, Greene Co., IL, d. 29 Jun 1964, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, fa RICHARD YATES ERISMAN, mo JULIA ADELAIDE DAVID

1-1-2-3-1-1-1- GEORGE RICHARD ADDINGTON, b. 31 Aug 1908, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, d. 17 Feb 1988, Tarrant Co., TX US Army, WWII m. FRANCIS ELINE SUTTON, 28 Jun 1931, OK (div), b. 24 Jul 1911, Ft. Worth, TX, m. (2) JUANITA E. BRICKELL, b. 27 Aug 1910, d. 25 May 1968 bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX, m. (3) 7 Jun 1969, Nacogdoches, TX, LETA A. CLARK, b. 1916

1-1-2-3-1-1-1-1- WILLIAM GORDON ADDINGTON, b. 11 Sep 1933, Ft. Worth, TX, m. CHARLOTTE ANN CALDWELL, 8 Aug 1957

1-1-2-3-1-1-1-2-1- MARY SHAWN ADDINGTON b. 21 Sep 1959, Harris Co., TX, d. 7 Dec 1987, San Luis Obispo Co., CA, bur. Los Osos Valley Memorial Park, Los Osos, CA (Victim of the Pacific Southwest Airlines Crash)

1-1-2-3-1-1-1-2- GEORGE RONALD ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1934, Ft. Worth, TX, m. ESTHER RUTH MOORE, b. 31 Oct 1931, d. 31 Mar 2016, bur. Azleland Memorial Park, Reno, TX

1-1-2-3-1-1-1-3- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 4 Jul 1932, Ft. Worth, TX

1-1-2-3-1-1-2- CHARLES WALTER ADDINGTON, JR., b. 19 Aug 1912, Ft. Worth, TX, d. Nov 1986, Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX m. STELLA WEST STEPHENS, 20 Feb 1945

1-1-2-3-2- LAURA VIOLA ADDINGTON, b. 18 May 1853, d. 28 Dec 1871

1-1-2-3-3- HULDA VIRGINIA "JENNIE" ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jan 1856, d. Dec 1879, m. 20 May 1875, Wayne Co., IN, LON HOOVER

1-1-2-3-3-1- VIRGINIA JESSIE HOOVER, b. 12 Aug 1875, d. 4 Apr 1920, m. FORREST ROSSER, b. 1874, d. 1958

1-1-2-3-3-1-1- MARIE ROSSER, b. Jul 1893, m. EDWIN FRICK

1-1-2-3-3-1-1-1- MARIAN FRICK, b. Feb 1916

1-1-2-3-3-1-1-2- EDWIN ROSS FRICK

1-1-2-3-4- EDGAR HARRINGTON "FRED" ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jun 1858, Richmond, IN, d. 25 Mar 1920, Arkansas City, KS, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Arkansas City, KS railroad wkr, judge, m. (1) MAGGIE O'DONNELL/O'DONLIN, 7 Nov 1878, Wayne Co., IN, d. 1887, (2) MARY AGNES STEIN, 28 Dec 1893, Wayne Co., IN, b. 12 Feb 1857, d. 30 Nov 1939, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Arkansas City, KS

Children of MAGGIE:

1-1-2-3-4-1- BLANCHE MAY ADDINGTON, b. 20 Feb 1879, IN, d. 23 Dec 1969, Nazareth, PA, bur. Riverview Cem, Arkansas City, KS, m. ALBERT LETTS, 12 Jan 1905, St. Charles, MO, b. 12 Jun 1871, New York City, NY, d. 6 Sep 1938, bur. Riverview Cem

1-1-2-3-4-1-1- ALBERT EDGAR LETTS, b. 11 May 1911, Dayton, OH, d. 24 Aug 1975, Easton, PA, m. CATHERINE EILEEN HAWTHORN, 18 Nov 1939, Kansas City, MO, b. 18 Oct 1911, College Springs, IA

1-1-2-3-4-1-1-1- CAROLE ANN LETTS, b. 22 Nov 1944, Ashland, KY, m. IRVIN GREENBERG, 6 Sep 1969

1-1-2-3-4-1-1-2- LOIS EILEEN LETTS, b. 25 Jun 1947, Ashland, KY, m. ANTHONY ZETTLEMOYER, 13 Dec 1975

1-1-2-3-4-1-1-2-1- THADDEUS JAMES ZETTLEMOYER, b. 24 Mar 1978, Harrisburg, PA

1-1-2-3-4-2- WILLIAM SAUNDERS ADDINGTON, b. 26 Dec 1880, Hamilton Co., OH, d. 17 Jul 1947, Enid, OK, bur. Enid Cemetery, Enid, OK, m. EFFIE MAY WALKER, 24 Dec 1904, Newkirk, OK, b. 27 Sep 1884, Ozark, MO, d. 20 Jan 1966, Pasadena, TX, bur. Enid Cemetery, Enid, OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1- WILLIAM SAGE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1905, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, d. 20 Sep 1938, Miami, FL, bur. Enid Cemetery, Enid, OK, OK, m. MYRTLE MARIE TREMAIN, 19 Feb 1924, Enid, OK, b. 26 Oct 1905, Sumner Co., KS, d. 1999 bur. Enid Cemetery, Enid, OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1- ENID MAURINE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1925, Enid, OK, m. REX LILE McSPARRIN, 2 Aug 1947, Enid, OK, b. 20 Feb 1925, Goltry, Alfalfa Co., OK, fa WILLIAM CLARK McSPARRIN, mo GOLDIE DELORES TURNER

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-1- MADELYN KAY McSPARRIN, b. 29 Jun 1950, Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., OK, m. LaKIRK MITTELSTET, 26 Dec 1971, Tonkawa, Kay

Co., OK, b. 29 Jun 1950, Aline, Alfalfa Co., OK, fa FREDDIE MITTELSTET, mo MARIE VIGNON GOODNO

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-1-1- STACI NICOLE MITTELSTET, b. 18 Jun 1975, Enid, Garfield Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-1-2- MATTHEW KIRK MITTELSTET, b. 9 Apr 1979, Stillwater, Payne Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-2- MARCIA SUE McSPARRIN, b. 29 Jun 1952, Enid, Garfield Co., OK, m. RALPH EDWARD SEALS, JR., 30 Aug 1975, Tonkawa, Kay Co., OK, b. 16 May 1949, Hobart, Kiowa Co., OK, fa RALPH E. SEALS, mo PANSY ____

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-2-1- ADAM BLAKE SEALS, b. 19 Apr 1979, Enid, Garfield Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-2-2- RYAN ALAN SEALS, b. 27 Jan 1982, Enid, Garfield Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-3- MEREDITH ANN McSPARRIN, b. 17 Apr 1956, Enid, Garfield Co., OK, m. JET J. WILLIAMSON, 10 Jun 1974, Stillwater, OK, b. 30 Oct 1954, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK, fa WILLIS WILLIAMSON, mo FRANCES ____

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-3-1- JOSHUA LILE WILLIAMSON, b. 23 Jan 1975, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-3-2- SUMMER LEIGH WILLIAMSON, b. 29 Jan 1979, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-1-3-3- AUBURN ANN WILLIAMSON, b. 10 Aug 1981, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-2- GLORIA MAE "DODY" ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1930, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK, m. KENNETH DWAYNE "PETE" (LEWIS) MULLIKIN (adopted s-fa name), 19 Jun 1948, Muskogee, OK, b. 17 Oct 1926, Banner, Garfield Co., OK, fa ARTHUR GEORGE WESLEY LEWIS, mo ZENNIE MARIE LOUGHMAN

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-2-1- LINDA JOY LEWIS, b. 23 May 1949, Enid, Garfield Co., OK m. (1) MICHAEL BOYD HEMPHILL, 18 Apr 1967, Anthony, KS (div), fa NOEL HEMPHILL, mo PHYLLIS FRANCIS, (2) BRUCE WAYNE ERBELE, 29 Jun 1980, Enid, OK, fa CLIFF ERBELE, mo ELLA KETTERLING

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-2-1-1- MICHAEL TODD HEMPHILL, JR., b. 12 Jun 1968, Enid, OK, d. 17 Oct 1975, Enid, OK, bur. Memorial Park Cem

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-2-1-2- MATTHEW SCOTT HEMPHILL, b. 7 Jun 1972, Enid, OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-2-1-3- HOLLY LYNN HEMPHILL, b. 25 Mar 1977, Enid, OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-2-1-4- GARRETT BLAKE ERBELE, b. 11 Nov 1981, Enid, OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-2-2- LESLYE MARIE LEWIS, b. 27 Dec 1952, Enid, Garfield Co., OK, m. RODNEY Van BUSKIRK, 22 Nov 1974, Enid, OK, b. 22 Nov 1974, Enid, OK, fa HARLEY LEWIS Van BUSKIRK, mo BERNEITA RUTH BENNETT

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-2-2-1- CHRISTOPHER BRYAN Van BUSKIRK, b. 10 Apr 1979, Enid, Garfield Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-2-3- KENNETH EARL (LEWIS) MULLIKIN (adopted s-g-fa name), b. 5 Nov 1959, Enid, Garfield Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3- WILLIAM RONALD ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1933, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK, m. (1) NANCY PEARL SEIGER (div), b. 9 Jan 1940, Fairview, Major Co., OK, d. 28 Nov 2017, OK bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Enid, OK, (2) LOIS KINCADE HENNEKE
Children of NANCY:

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-1- WILLIAM MICHAEL ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1957, Enid, Garfield Co., OK, m. VIRGINIA LYNN BARNES, 30 Jul 1977

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-1-1- CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL ADDINGTON, b. 10 Aug 1980, Enid, Garfield Co., OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-1-2- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 1983, bur. Enid Cem, Enid, OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-2- GWENDOLN KAY ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1959, Tacoma, WA, m. (1) DANIEL LEE JELLISON, 23 Oct 1976, Enid, OK (div), (2) JAMES LOUIS QUIGGLE, 2 Aug 1979, Enid, OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-3- DEBORAH LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1963, Chinon, France, m. GARY GENE WEHRENBERG, 8 Aug 1981, Enid, OK (div) m. (2) GARY MAXEY

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-3-1- TABITHA BLYTHE WEHRENBERG, b. 16 Jun 1982, Enid, OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-3-2- KELSI NICOLE WEHRENBERT, b. 9 Jul 1983, Enid, OK

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-4- STEPHEN WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1966, Ft. Monmouth, NJ, m. JANELLE MILLER

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-4-1- DAMIANN ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 13 Aug 1988
1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-4-2- JOSEPH Addington, b. 31 Mar 1992
1-1-2-3-4-2-1-3-4-3- KEENAN ADDINGTON, b. 29 Dec 2000
1-1-2-3-4-2-1-4- EDWARD SAGE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1939, Enid, Garfield Co., OK, m. (1) LINDA LOU WINTER (div), fa LEWIS WINTER, mo DOROTHY ____, (2) ETTA SUE CHARLES

Children of LINDA:

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-4-1- WILLIAM CURTIS ADDINGTON, b. 30 Oct 1956, Ardmore, Carter Co., OK, m. (1) GLORIA ANN VILLARREAL, 14 Oct 1977, San Antonio, TX (div), (2) YOLANDA ____

Child of GLORIA:

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-4-1-1- CHRISTOPHER ADDINGTON, b. 13 Mar 1979, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX

Child of YOLANDA:

1-1-2-3-4-2-1-4-1-2- SAMATHA YOLANDA ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jan 1984, Dallas, TX
1-1-2-3-4-2-1-4-2- EDWARD ERIC ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1960, Evreax, France
1-1-2-3-4-2-1-4-3- LEWIS BRIAN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Sep 1963, Barksdale, LA
1-1-2-3-4-2-1-4-4- KENNETH LYLE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1965, Barksdale, LA
1-1-2-3-4-2-1-4-5- KATHLEEN LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1965, Barksdale, LA
1-1-2-3-4-2-1-4-5-1- ADAM SAGE ARANO, b. 27 Aug 1981, Del City, OK
1-1-2-3-4-2-2- MARGARET LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jul 1908, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK, d. Dec 1996, Pasadena, TX, m. ZONNIE ORRIS HARDY, b. 25 Feb 1906, Bibb Co., GA
1-1-2-3-4-2-2-1- NORMA JEAN HARDY, b. Jul 1931, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK, d. Jul 1931, Ponca City, OK, bur. Ponca City, OK
1-1-2-3-4-2-2-2- DORIS DARLENE HARDY, b. 17 Feb 1933, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK, m. JACK WINSTELL
1-1-2-3-4-2-2-3- DONALD ORRIS HARDY, b. 11 Dec 1939, Crescent, OK
1-1-2-3-4-2-2-4- JUDITH LORRAINE HARDY, b. 23 Jul 1944, Pasadena, TX
1-1-2-3-4-2-2-5- ELLEN LYNN HARDY, b. 5 Apr 1946, Pasadena, TX
1-1-2-3-4-3- EDITH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1884, d. 18 Jan 1958, Arkansas City, KS

Children of MARY AGNES:

1-1-2-3-4-4- LAURA AGNES ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jan 1895, KS, d. 12 Sep 1945, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Arkansas City, KS
1-1-2-3-4-5- CAROLINE MARY ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1897, Arkansas City, KS, d. 27 Apr 1983, Arkansas City, KS, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Arkansas City, KS m. JAMES M. MARSHALL, 7 Jul 1931, Lawton, OK
1-1-2-3-4-6- LOUISE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jul 1899, Arkansas City, KS, d. 27 Apr 1981, Wichita, KS, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Arkansas City, KS m. NOBLE E. WING, 1 Jan 1925, b. 20 Sep 1898, d. 14 Jan 1985 bur. Riverview Cemetery, Arkansas City, KS

Louise Elizabeth Addington Wing (1899-1981)

1-1-2-3-4-7- HENRY PAUL "CHIC" ADDINGTON, b. 10 Dec 1901, Arkansas City, KS,

d. 18 Sep 1964, Salina, KS, U.S. Corps of Engineers m. MARY JO COKER, 9 May 1925, Enid, OK, b. 7 Jul 1899, Tilden, TX, d. 26 Jul 1982, Lincoln, KS, bur. Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina, KS, Episcopal

1-1-2-3-4-7-1- PAUL HARRINGTON ADDINGTON, b. 11 Dec 1932, Oklahoma City, OK, d. 22 Sep 2008, bur. Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, TX US Navy Korean War, architect, m. ELIZABETH DUKE SMITH, 26 Feb 1965, Houston, TX, b. 1 Jul 1939, Atlanta, GA, teacher, fa HOMER GROVES SMITH, mo LOU ELLA DUKE BROWN

1-1-2-3-4-7-1-1- PAUL CRAIG ADDINGTON, b. 16 Aug 1966, Houston, TX, m. HELGA MARIE DICKEY

1-1-2-3-4-7-1-2- DEREK BROWN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Aug 1968, Jackson, MS

1-1-2-3-4-7-1-3- TODD DUKE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1970, Houston, TX,

1-1-2-3-4-7-2- CHARLES EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1933, Hobart, OK, d. 16 Mar 2002, bur. Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, CA US Navy, m. Karolyn

1-1-2-3-5- WALTER W. ADDINGTON, b. 1862, d. 1871, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN

1-1-2-3-6- FRANK W. ADDINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1865, d. 11 Feb 1927, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, m. ARDELLA EVANS, 15 Dec 1886, Wayne Co., IN, b. Apr 1866, d. 15 Aug 1943, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN

1-1-2-3-6-1- IRENE EVANS ADDINGTON, b. 25 Sep 1887, Wayne, IN, d. 20 Jul 1961, Mooreland, IN, m. EDGAR NATHAN DAVIS, 24 Nov 1915, b. 1881, d. 1947

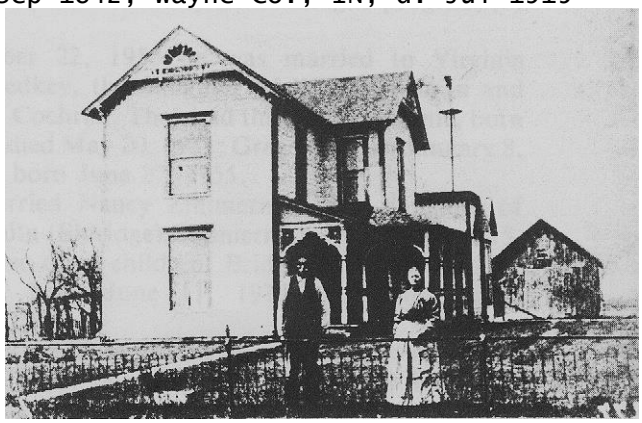
1-1-2-3-6-2- EDNA MARGARET ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1894, IN, d. 20 Oct 1984, Connersville, IN, m. LEWIS R. KIRBY, 23 Jan 1913, Wayne Co., IN, b. 2 Dec 1890, d. 8 Feb 1960

1-1-2-3-6-2-1- GRETCHEN IRENE KIRBY, b. 23 Aug 1913, d. 3 Mar 1999, bur. Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, IN, m. (1) ROBERT BOREN, (2) HOWARD NUTTY

1-1-2-3-6-2-1-1- KAREN BOREN

1-1-2-4- BISHOP ADDINGTON, JR., b. Mar 1826, IN, d. 12 Oct 1904, Jay Co., IN, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, Jay Co., IN, m. DELILAH MARIA WILE/WEYL, 12 Oct 1848, Wayne Co., IN, b. 15 Sep 1832, d. 26 Feb 1904, Jay Co., IN, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, Jay Co., IN

1-1-2-4-1- ELIZABETH JANE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Sep 1849, Wayne Co., IN, d. 22 Oct 1930, Dunkirk, IN, m. GEORGE HARTUP, 22 Dec 1867, Wayne Co., IN, b. 9 Sep 1842, Wayne Co., IN, d. Jul 1915



Elizabeth Jane Addington and husband George Hartup in front of their house, about 1910

1-1-2-4-1-1- ADA M. HARTUP, m. JOHN N. BROOKS

1-1-2-4-1-2- JOHN G. HARTUP, b. 1871, d. 1947, m. MARTHA JANE RAY

1-1-2-4-1-3- DECATUR HARTUP, d. young

1-1-2-4-1-4- LUTHER HARTUP, d. young

1-1-2-4-1-5- JAMES CLIFFTON HARTUP, b. Jay Co., IN, m. MADGELENE "LENA" HUGO

1-1-2-4-1-5-1- CATHERINE HARTUP, b. 2 Oct 1906, d. 6 Jan 1999, bur. Hardin County Memory Gardens, Savannah, TN m. EMMETT WARREN YEISER

1-1-2-4-1-5-1-1- CATHERINE HUGO YEISER, b. 1 Aug 1939

1-1-2-4-1-5-1-2- EMMETT YEISER, JR., b. 23 Oct 1940, d. 1978

1-1-2-4-1-6- ERNEST HARTUP, m. NORA JORMAGIN
1-1-2-4-1-7- ALVA LUTHER HARTUP, b. 1885, m. INEZ McTYRE
1-1-2-4-2- SARAH CAROLINE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1851, d. 28 Jun 1924, bur. Economy Cem, Wayne Co., IN, m. HENDERSON OLER, 9 Oct 1870, Wayne Co., IN, d. 24 Apr 1925, bur. Economy Cem
1-1-2-4-2-1- DAISY OLER
1-1-2-4-2-2- CICERO OLER, b. 19 Feb 1874, d. 1958, bur. Economy Cem, Wayne Co., IN, m. 14 Feb 1895, MINNIE MALINDA SMITH
1-1-2-4-2-3- OHMER OLER
1-1-2-4-2-4- ICY OLER
1-1-2-4-3- MARTHA ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Sep 1856, m. ALVIN ARMITAGE, 8 Feb 1883, Jay Co., IN
1-1-2-4-3-1- ONIEDA ARMITAGE
1-1-2-4-3-2- HAZEL ARMITAGE
1-1-2-4-4- MARY ANN ADDINGTON, b. c1854, m. ASBURY CAIN, 8 Feb 1883, Jay Co., IN
1-1-2-4-4-1- FRED CAIN
1-1-2-4-5- EDWARD B. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1859, IA, d. 1932, IN, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, IN, m. (1) ADAH BELL GEIGER, 26 Sep 1889, Jay Co., IN, b. 1869, d. 1910, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, IN, (2) ETHEL M. SHARP, 15 Nov 1911, Jay Co., IN, b. 1879, d. 1958, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, IN

Child of ADAH BELL:

1-1-2-4-5-1- LOLA M. ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1894, Jay Co., IN, d. 1963, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennvile, IN, m. 14 Mar 1914, Portland, IN, HOWARD JAY BOURNE, b. 1893, d. 1965, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, IN
1-1-2-4-5-1-1- RACHEL KATHERINE BOURNE, b. 26 Aug 1914, IN, d. 25 Dec 2005, m. 1 Dec 1933, Portland, IN, GEORGE MERTON PEARSE, b. 21 Mar 1910, d. Sep 1981, CT
1-1-2-4-5-1-2- JANET BOURNE, b. 17 Sep 1920, Jay Co., IN, d. 13 Sep 2003, CT, m. 16 Mar 1944 IN, ROBERT JUSTIN PEARSON, b. 1 Sep 1920, d. 17 Oct 1993, FL

Children of ETHEL:

1-1-2-4-5-2- EDWARD BURWELL ADDINGTON, b. 20 Sep 1912, Jay Co., IN, d. 19 Jun 1994, Tucson, AZ, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennvile, IN, m. VIRGINIA YETIVE COFFEL, b. 2 Jul 1911, d. 29 Nov 1973, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennvile, IN, m. (2) MARY STEINEBACH
1-1-2-4-5-2-1- JULIA GALE ADDINGTON, b. 1941, m. JEFFREY HAVENS
1-1-2-4-5-2-2- ANNE SHARP ADDINGTON, b. 9 October 1943
1-1-2-4-5-3- MAX SHARP ADDINGTON, b. 29 Dec 1918, Jay Co., IN, d. 18 Jan 1919, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, Jay Co., IN
1-1-2-4-6- CHARLES LOUIS ADDINGTON, b. 1 Sep 1860, near Fairfield, IA, d. 15 Dec 1940, Delaware Co., IN, bur. Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, IN m. 24 Feb 1887, IDA FLORENCE BAKER, b. 2 May 1864, Blackford Co., IN, d. 17 Apr 1953, Muncie, IN, bur. Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, IN
1-1-2-4-6-1- ORIS Sheldon ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jul 1890, IN, d. 1962, bur. Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, NM. m. OLIVE FERN JESTER, 24 Oct 1914, Delaware Co., IN, b. c1897, IN, d. Mar 1973, bur. Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, NM
1-1-2-4-6-1-1- FLORENCE M. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Feb 1916, Delaware Co., IN, d. 15 Dec 1994, Kissimmee, FL, bur. Osceola Memory Gardens, Kissimmee, FL, m. LESTER A. WALTON, b. 1904, d. 1995
1-1-2-4-6-1-2- ORIS HOWARD ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jun 1918, Delaware Co., IN, d. 5 Oct 1989, Muncie, IN, m. EDITH I SAMUELS
1-1-2-4-6-1-3- KENNETH EARL ADDINGTON, b. 3 May 1920, Delaware Co., IN, d. 25 Nov 1992, bur. Gardens of Memory, Muncie, IN, m. MARY KATHERINE CONNER, b. 26 Sp 1920, d. 15 Jan 2007, Parker City, IN, bur. Gardens of Memory, Muncie, IN
1-1-2-4-6-1-3-1- DAVID Earl ADDINGTON, b. 20 Mar 1941, Farmland, IN, d. 18 Nov 2018, bur. Gardens of Memory, Muncie, IN, m. 1962, MARY RUTH GREER
1-1-2-4-6-1-3-1-1- KIM ADDINGTON, m. CHRIS NEAL
1-1-2-4-6-1-3-1-2- KAREN ADDINGTON, m. JEFF BRINCEFIELD

1-1-2-4-6-1-3-1-2-1- CONNER BRINCEFIELD
1-1-2-4-6-1-3-2- JAMES LEROY ADDINGTON, ? b. 27 Aug 1944, ? m. 13 Sep 1964, Muncie, IN, DAYNA C. JONES
1-1-2-4-6-1-3-2-1- TAMARA ADDINGTON
1-1-2-4-6-1-3-2-2- TINA ADDINGTON
1-1-2-4-6-1-4- Rev. ROBERT DALE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Oct 1922, d. 2 Sep 2011, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Northampton, PA, m. ELLEN LOUISE FULLER, b. 10 AUG 1923
1-1-2-4-6-1-4-1- DONALD P. ADDINGTON
1-1-2-4-6-1-4-2- Rev. DWIGHT LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Dec 1953
1-1-2-4-6-1-4-3- DEWAYNE D. ADDINGTON
1-1-2-4-6-1-5- CARL WARREN ADDINGTON, b. 29 Apr 1924, d. 30 Oct 1924, bur. Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, IN
1-1-2-4-6-1-6- ADA ROSE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1925, Muncie, IN, d. 15 Nov 2010, Albuquerque, NM, bur. Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, NM m. KENNETH H. CROWDER, b. 1924, d. 2000, bur. Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, NM
1-1-2-4-6-1-7- JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 1935, m. Hayes
1-1-2-4-6-2- HAROLD R. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1902, IN, d. 26 Mar 1947, bur. Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, IN m. HELEN FLOREY, b. 6 Dec 1903, d. 27 Jun 1989, bur. Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, IN
1-1-2-4-7- THEODORE W. ADDINGTON, b. 4 Nov 1867, d. 1950, Polk Co., FL m. MARGARET ANDREWS, 11 Dec 1898, Jay Co., IN, b. 1874, d. 10 Oct 1957, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, Jay Co., IN
1-1-2-4-8- MIRRILLA MAY ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1871, d. 18 Aug 1929, bur. IOOF Cemetery, Dunkirk, IN, m. AMOS J. D. BAKER, 3 Oct 1892, Jay Co., IN, b. 21 Sep 1862, d. May 1952, bur. IOOF Cemetery, Dunkirk, IN
1-1-2-4-8-1- CHLOE AGNES BAKER, b. 20 Jun 1895, d. 14 Jan 1977, Muncie, IN, bur. Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, IN, m. MARVIN BABCOCK, 25 Dec 1914, b. 4 Dec 1893, d. 18 Mar 1998, bur. Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, IN
1-1-2-4-8-1-1- JAMES RICHARD BABCOCK, b. 5 Feb 1926, d. 7 May 1987, Anderson, IN, bur. Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, IN
1-1-2-4-8-2- HARRY LELAND BAKER, b. 26 Sep 1897, d. 19 Apr 1981, bur. Chester Cemetery, Chestertown, MD m. MARGUERITE WEAVER, 12 Apr 1916. b. 1896, d. 1969
1-1-2-4-8-3- DWIGHT WAYNE BAKER, b. 15 Jan 1901, d. 20 Jan 1978, bur. Gardens of Memory, Muncie, IN
1-1-2-4-8-4- BABY BOY BAKER, b. & d. 16 Jan 1904, bur. IOOF Cemetery, Dunkirk, IN
1-1-2-5- CANE ADDINGTON, b. 1828, IN
1-1-2-6- LEANDER ADDINGTON, b. 1834, d. 28 Dec 1888, Richmond, IN, bur. EARLHAM Cemetery, Richmond, IN
1-1-3- PATSY ADDINGTON, b. 1800, m. SAMUEL PREVOE, 23 Jan 1820, Wayne Co., IN
1-1-4- JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 1802, d. 1 May 1849, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Race Street Cemetery, Ridgeville, IN, m. (1) LUCRETIA ROBERTS, 12 Sep 1822, Wayne Co., IN, d. 30 Jan 1844, bur. Race Street Cemetery, Ridgeville, IN, (2) LOUISA GRAY-ATKINSON, 18 Apr 1845, Randolph Co., IN, b. c1820, OH
1-1-4-1- BISHOP ADDINGTON, b. 17 Mar 1823, d. 30 Apr 1881, m. (1) AMANDA PAXTON, 8 Jan 1845, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1825, PA, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, (2) SARAH JANE SMITH, d. 1857, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, (3) JULIE ANN ANDERSON, 8 Jul 1857, Wayne Co., IN, d. 1861, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, (4) MARY CAROLINE BURDSALL, 24 Nov 1861, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1843, OH, d. 15 Dec 1920, Wayne Co., IN, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN

Child of JULIE ANN:

1-1-4-1-1- WARREN M. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Mar 1849, IN, m. (1) EMMA EDWARDS, (2) KATIE FITZGIBBONS, 12 Jun 1894, Marion Co., IN, b. 27 Nov 1860, Shelby Co., IN, d. 5 Apr 1947, Marion Co., IN, bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN ??? Elizabeth M. "Betty" Cunter Addington, b. 1885, d. 1973

Children of EMMA:

1-1-4-1-1-1- ANNA Belle ADDINGTON, b. 1874, IN, d. 1966, bur. Earlham Cem,

Wayne Co., IN, m. H. BENJAMIN DALLAS, 22 Sep 1898, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1874, d. 1942, bur. Earlham Cem

1-1-4-1-1-1-1- ANNA E. DALLAS, b. 30 Jan 1901, IN, d. 19 Dec 1996, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN. m. BYRON A. WETTIG

1-1-4-1-1-1-2- FRANK DALLAS, b. 10 Sep 1904, IN, d. 8 Jul 1969

1-1-4-1-1-1-3- ANNA E. DALLAS, b. 1902, IN

1-1-4-1-1-1-4- BENJAMIN DALLAS, JR., b. 30 Sep 1906, IN, d. 6 May 1996

1-1-4-1-1-1-5- ALBERT DALLAS, b. 20 Jun 1909, IN, d. 17 Oct 1996, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN

1-1-4-1-1-1-6- RICHARD C. DALLAS, b. 8 Feb 1912, IN, d. Jul 1974, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN

1-1-4-1-1-1-7- DOROTHY J. DALLAS, b. 30 May 1915, IN, d. 15 Jan 1997, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN

1-1-4-1-1-2- FRANK ADDINGTON, b. 12 Oct 1878, IN, d. 22 Oct 1952, m. 17 Sep 1910, Chicago, IL, BELLE MAYER, b. c1890, NE

1-1-4-1-1-2-1- CORA Elizabeth ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jan 1915, Chicago, IL, d. 8 Apr 2003, NY, m. 11 Apr 1934, Kings, New York, HARVEY BENJAMIN DALLAS

1-1-4-1-1-2-1-1- SUE DALLAS, b. 4 Jan 1935, Brooklyn, NY

1-1-4-1-1-2-1-2- PETER A. DALLAS, b. 21 Mar 1939, Brooklyn, NY

1-1-4-1-1-2-2- ELMER LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 4 May 1916, d. 31 May 1916, Chicago, IL, bur. Montrose Cemetery, Chicago, IL

1-1-4-1-1-3- LIZZIE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1884, IN, d. 16 Jun 1953, Cook Co., IL, bur. Fairmount-Willow Hills Memorial Park, Willow Springs, Cook Co., IL m. CLYDE W. HENRY, 29 Apr 1902, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1881, d. 1967

Front row Clyde Henry holding Frances, Thomas, Lizzie Addington Henry
Rear row: Richard, Emmabelle, Jane

1-1-4-1-1-3-1- JANE LUCILE HENRY, b. 1903, d. 1953, m. LLOYD CHESTER BACHAND

1-1-4-1-1-3-2- RICHARD HENRY, b. 1906

1-1-4-1-1-3-3- EMMABELLE HENRY, b. 1915, d. 2010, m. ELMER JUSTIN MACKIEWICH

1-1-4-1-1-3-4- THOMAS RADCLIFF HENRY, b. 1916, d. 1997

1-1-4-1-1-3-5- FRANCES HENRY, b. 1920, d. 1995

Children of KATIE:

1-1-4-1-1-4- WILLIAM B. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1894, d. 21 Sep 1958, Marion Co., IN, bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN m. ELIZABETH OCHILTREE, 7 Jan 1913, Marion Co., IN, b. 19 Feb 1896, SC, d. 16 Mar 1974, Indianapolis, IN, bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

1-1-4-1-1-4-1- DOROTHY ADDINGTON, b. 29 May 1913, IN, d. 13 Sep 1987, Bloomington, IN, m. 5 Apr 1941, Marion, IN, JOHN SCOTT

1-1-4-1-1-4-2- WILMA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Mar 1915, Indianapolis, IN, d. 5 Nov 1988, Indianapolis, IN, bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, m. NORMAN F. FRENTRESS, b. 9 Oct 1911, d. 17 Sep 1969, bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

1-1-4-1-1-5- MORRIS MERRICK ADDINGTON, b. 3 Dec 1896, d. 16 Jan 1980, Cleveland, OH, bur. Brooklyn Heights Cemetery, Brooklyn Heights, OH, US Army 19 Aug 1917-15 Jan 1919, m. ANNA LAURA HILLS, 4 Mar 1918, Marion Co., IN (div), m. (2) MARTHA V. HAZEL, b. 1903, d. 8 Jun 1999, bur. Brooklyn Heights Cemetery, Brooklyn Heights, OH

1-1-4-1-1-5-1- MAURICE HILLS ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1921, Bowling Green, KY, d. 5 Jan 1998, Lakeland, FL bur. Lakeland Memorial Gardens, Lakeland, FL, US Army Air Corps, WWII m. MILDRED VIRGINIA "MIDGE" HOLLAND, b. 21 Dec 1922, d. 14 Nov 1978,

1-1-4-1-1-5-1-1- MARY MAURICE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1959, m. RICHARD ALLEN WALLER

Children of MARY CAROLINE:

1-1-4-1-2- SHERIDEN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1865, d. 26 Mar 1914

1-1-4-1-3- ALTA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Nov 1867, d. 13 Mar 1886, Wayne Co., IN

1-1-4-1-4- MARTIN LUTHER ADDINGTON, b. 15 Sep 1869, m. FREDERICKE BESCHER, 8 Feb 1893, Wayne Co., IN, d. 13 Dec 1942, Cook Co., IL, bur. Acacia Park Cemetery, Chicago, IL

1-1-4-1-4-1- HERBERT ADDINGTON, b. 7 Sep 1894, Wayne Co., IN, d. Jul 1981, Cincinnati, OH, m. 15 Sep 1923, Cuyahoga, OH, MARIE L. RACETTE, b. 16 Jun 1896, d. May 1981, Cincinnati, OH

1-1-4-1-4-2- MARY LENA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1899, d. Jun 1993, Brooklyn, NY, m. ALPHONSO EHRLICH

1-1-4-1-4-2-1- BETTY EHRLICH, b. 1922, IL

1-1-4-1-4-2-2- MARY EHRLICH, b. 1933, MI

1-1-4-1-4-3- JULIA ROSELLA ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1902

1-1-4-1-5- URSULA ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1871, m. I. W. HUMPHREY

1-1-4-1-5-1- FREDA HUMPHREY, b. 15 Aug 1897, d. 19 Jul 1940, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA, m. 12 Dec 1916, Conway, Taylor Co., IA, LESLIE OGLE, b. 4 Oct 1893, Conway, IA, d. 15 Jan 1975, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA

1-1-4-1-5-1-1- THEODORE OGLE, b. 1919

1-1-4-1-5-1-2- JUNE OGLE, b. 1922

1-1-4-1-5-1-3- MARY N. OGLE, b. 1925

1-1-4-1-5-2- ORVILLE HUMPHREY, b. 25 Apr 1899

1-1-4-1-6- NELLIE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Aug 1875, d. 14 Jun 1947, Los Angeles, CA, m. CLARENCE M. HUNT, 29 Dec 1897, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1874, IN, d. 1947, CA, bur. Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA

1-1-4-2- BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 1824, IN, m. LOUISA GRAY-ATKINSON ADDINGTON, 12 May 1852, Randolph Co., IN (widow of 1-1-4-JOHN ADDINGTON)

1-1-4-3- KATHERN ADDINGTON, b. 1826, d. 27 Feb 1913, m. MADISON SULLIVAN, 29 Mar 1846, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1823, d. 1903

1-1-4-3-1- WESLEY SULLIVAN

1-1-4-3-2- ALBERT SULLIVAN

1-1-4-4- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 9 Feb 1834, IN, d. 14 Aug 1871, Grant Co., IN bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN Company H, 101st Indiana Infantry m. ORMINOR KELLEY, 25 Sep 1853, Grant Co., IN, b. c1836, OH, d. 28 Feb 1923, Grant Co., IN, bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN d/o Samuel and May (Holder) Kelley

Front George Knipp, Orminor Kelley Addington
Rear Fannie Addington, Elizabeth Addington Knipp, Mary Addington

1-1-4-4-1- OLIVER W. ADDINGTON, b. c1856, IN
1-1-4-4-2- JAMES SAMUEL ADDINGTON, b. c1857, IN, m. 2 Jul 1880, Grant Co., IN
JANE LYDIA "JENNI" VUNCANNON, b. 1859, d. 1922 (div)
1-1-4-4-2-1- MAUNTA ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1881, d. 6 Aug 1929, bur. Park Cemetery, Fairmount, IN m. FRANK MILLER, b. 1876, d. 1944 bur. Park Cemetery, Fairmount, IN
1-1-4-4-2-1-1- HARRY DALLAS MILLER, b. 1900, d. 1991
1-1-4-4-2-1-2- CLAIR LE MOINE MILLER, b. 9 Apr 1907, Marion, IN, d. 21 Jan 1945, at Sea, Memorialized Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Philippines, m. RUBY LEE BLISS, 18 Jul 1931, Walton, FL b. 1907, d. 1956

US Naval Academy class of 1929. He was a Naval Aviator and was serving as Air Officer of USS Ticonderoga (CV-14) when he was killed in action by kamikaze attacks during operations against the Southern Japanese islands. Awarded the Navy Cross (posthumous award).

Cdr Clair Le Moine Miller (1907-1945)

1-1-4-4-2-1-2-1- BARRY LEE MILLER, b. 4 Jan 1933, Norfolk, VA, d. 17 Mar 1988, Cook Co., IL
1-1-4-4-2-1-2-2- DALE MILLER, b. 1935
1-1-4-4-3- DANIEL B ADDINGTON, b. c1859, IN
1-1-4-4-4- JONATHAN ADDINGTON, b. c1860, IN
1-1-4-4-5- KATIE B. ADDINGTON, b. c1862, IN
1-1-4-4-6- ALICE ADDINGTON, b. c1871, KY
1-1-4-4-7- JOHN NACON ADDINGTON, b. c1863, IN, d. Jan 1951, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, m. SARAH B. NEWBURN, b. 1867, IL
1-1-4-4-7-1- WILLIAM S. ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1889, MO, d. Apr 1974, CA, m. 1916, FRANCES ANDERSON, m. (2) 1966, CA, FRANCES DORREL
1-1-4-4-7-1-1- BERNARD A. ADDINGTON, b. 1910, MO, d. 1992 (s/o Frances Anderson)
1-1-4-4-7-1-2- WILLIAM “BILL” ADDINGTON, b. 1917, NE, d. 1973, bur. Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, KS m. ? Ruth Woods, b. 1917, d. 1985, bur. Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, KS
1-1-4-4-7-1-2-1- W GEORGE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1938, KS, m. DONNA L. ____, B. 24 NOV 1941, d. 16 AUG 1996, bur. Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, KS
1-1-4-4-7-2- HOWARD WALLACE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1892, Howard Co., IN, d. Sep 1980, bur. Saint Joseph Memorial Park, Saint Joseph, MO m. 24 Dec 1913, St. Joseph, MO, PEARL REBECCA CALHOUN, b. 1896, d. 2000 bur. Saint Joseph Memorial Park, Saint Joseph, MO
1-1-4-4-7-2-1- BEULAH BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1918, d. 28 Aug 1997, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, CA, m. CHARLES DANIEL COMPTON, JR., b. 1917, d. 2001
1-1-4-4-7-3- JOHN MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 2 Feb 1894, MO, d. 28 Mar 1967, St. Joseph, MO, bur. Saint Joseph Memorial Park, Saint Joseph, MO, m. 1916, MAY BERTHA CALHOUN, m. (2) ALTA JOSEPHINE ROBINSON
1-1-4-4-7-3-1- EDWIN DALE ADDINGTON, b. 1918, d. 1918
1-1-4-4-7-3-2- GLENDA L. ADDINGTON, b. 1920, d. 2002, m. NORMAN HENRY CHAPMAN
1-1-4-4-7-3-3- ALDEN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1934, NE, m. 5 Jun 1965, Jackson, MO, JUDITH C. WILCOX
1-1-4-4-7-3-4- HOWARD ADDINGTON, b. 1936, NE, m. 8 Apr 1972, Reno, NV, CHRISTINE MARY BRENNAN
1-1-4-4-7-3-5- ASHLEY (son) ADDINGTON, b. 1938, NE, d. ? Sep 1941, Kansas City, MO, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Kansas City, MO
1-1-4-4-7-4- LELA A. ADDINGTON, b. 1896, MO, d. 1980, bur. Saint Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, MO, m. LOUIS L. BOYLES, b. 1895, d. 1980
1-1-4-4-7-4-1- EVERTT BOYLES, b. 1916, MO
1-1-4-4-7-4-2- PANSEY J. BOYLES, b. 1918, MO
1-1-4-4-7-4-3- ETHEL A. BOYLES, b. 1920, MO
1-1-4-4-7-5- BEULAH ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1900, Andrews Co., MO, d. 29 Jan 1995, bur. Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, KA, m. 15 Mar 1916, St, Joseph, MO, JAMES L. BOYLES, d. 1926, m. (2) ? John Franklin Rose,
1-1-4-4-8- MARY L ADDINGTON, b. c1865, IN
1-1-4-4-9- MARTHA M ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jan 1865, IN, d. 7 Apr 1890
1-1-4-4-10- FANNY C ADDINGTON, b. c1867, IN,
1-1-4-4-11- ELIZABETH CAROLINE ADDINGTON, b. 26 May 1869, IN, d. 7 Mar 1936, bur. Marion, IN, bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN, m. 13 Jun 1885, Grant Co., IN, GEORGE W. KNIPP, b. 1 Nov 1863, d. 18 Mar 1936, bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN

Elizabeth Addington and husband George Knipp

1-1-4-4-11-1- EVA GOLDIE KNIPP, b. 7 Jan 1886, d. 28 Nov 1924 m. LEROY S. HODSON
1-1-4-4-11-2- MURRELL KNIPP, b. 10 Dec 1887, d. 27 Apr 1958 m. LOU ADA HUDSON
1-1-4-4-11-3- SAMUEL M. KNIPP, b. 24 Aug 1891, d. 21 Mar 1844, m. MARY THOMASON
1-1-4-4-11-4- MARY M. KNIPP, b. 13 Jul 1895, IN, d. 30 May 1975, Grant Co., IN bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN m. RALPH C. COLLINS, m. (2) FORREST JESSUP HOWELL
1-1-4-5- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 1831, IN, m. FREEMAN BURDSALL, 27 Oct 1861, Wayne Co., IN
1-1-4-5-1- JOSEPHINE BURDSALL, m. ____ REEDER
1-1-4-5-2- ALLIHO BURDSALL
1-1-4-6- DRUSILA ADDINGTON, m. WILLIAM G. BUNDY, 6 Oct 1850
1-1-4-7- NACON (Nason) ADDINGTON, b. 1839, d. 3 Apr 1863, 23y 9m 4d Civil War Co G 84th Indiana Infantry, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, m. ANNA BURDSALL, 9 Oct 1862, Wayne Co., IN

1-1-4-8- JOHN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 1842, d. 12 Sep 1864, Civil War Company A, 84th Indiana Infantry

1-1-4-9- SARAH ADDINGTON, b. 1845, IN
1-1-4-10- SUSAN ADDINGTON, b. 1847, IN
1-1-4-11- MIRIAM LUCRETIA ADDINGTON, b. 1849, IN
1-1-5- JACOB ADDINGTON
1-1-6- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 1807, IN, d. aft. 1870, m. (1) SUDIE "MARY" WHITE, 1828, d. c1859/60, Randolph Co., IN, (2) NANCY RASH, 18 Oct 1853, Randolph Co., IN, b. c1820, d. 31 May 1883

Children of SUDIE:

1-1-6-1- JOEL ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1830, Richmond, IN, d. 19 Jul 1921, Portland, OR, bur. Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lane Co., OR, m. MARY JANE LEWELLEN, 12 Feb 1860, Lane Co., OR, b. 14 Apr 1843, IN, d. 16 Jun 1914, Lane Co., OR, bur. Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lane Co., OR

Joel Addington and wife Mary Jane Lewellen

1-1-6-1-1- ELLA OLIVE ADDINGTON, b. 12 May 1861, OR, d. 24 Apr 1889, Silver Lake, OR, bur. Williams Family Cemetery, Lake Co., OR m. CHARLES L. WILLIAMS, 22 Jan 1879, Lane Co., OR, b. 2 Mar 1856, d. 1 Apr 1040, Creswell, OR, bur. Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, OR

1-1-6-1-1-1- FRANK WILLIAMS, b. 1 Apr 1884, d. Scarlet Fever, 26 Dec 1888, bur. Williams Family Cemetery, Lake Co., OR

1-1-6-1-1-2- OPAL CHRISTELLE WILLIAMS, b. 27 Jul 1886, d. Scarlet Fever, 24 Apr 1888, bur. Williams Family Cemetery, Lake Co., OR

1-1-6-1-2- MINNIE LILLAS ADDINGTON, b. 19 Feb 1866, Linn Co., OR, d. 26 Feb 1945, Portland, OR, m. ROBERT ELLIS CALLISON, 16 Feb 1887, Lane Co., OR

1-1-6-1-3- LOUIS LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 4 Dec 1872, OR, d. 7 Sep 1948, Oakridge, OR, m. FRANCES OCTAVIA STIERS

1-1-6-1-3-1- LUCILLE LENA ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1901, Lane Co., OR, m. B. W. PETTIJOHN

1-1-6-1-3-2- LOUIS LEONARD ADDINGTON, b. 7 Mar 1905, Lane Co., OR, d. 12 Jan 1929, Marcola, OR, m. WILMA ____

1-1-6-1-3-2-1- PATTY LOU ADDINGTON

1-1-6-1-4- LEROY KIPLING ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1875, OR, d. 15 Oct 1955, Dexter, OR

1-1-6-1-5- ALVA BERNARD ADDINGTON, b. 12 Mar 1880, OR, d. 6 Apr 1964, Multnomah Co., OR, m. MARGIT HANSON, b. 28 Jun 1883, Oslo, Norway

1-1-6-1-6- WINELLA GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Mar 1883, OR, d. 15 Nov 1954, Eugene, OR, m. (1) MUNSEY GODDARD, (2) CHARLES HOAG

1-1-6-2- BISHOP ADDINGTON, b. 4 Nov 1836, IN, d. 25 Jun 1912, Peoria, IL, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL m. LUCINDA FALCOR, 29 Mar 1857, Tazewell Co., IL, b. 1 Mar 1841, d. 23 Oct 1923 bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL

1-1-6-2-1- OSCAR S. ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1856, Boynton, Tazewell, IL, d. 1913, Pekin, IL bur. Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL m. RACHEL HAY, 3 Oct 1878, Boynton, IL, b. Nov 1858, OH, d. 1906

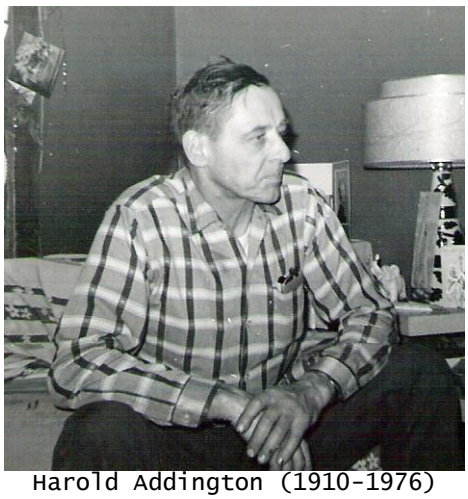
1-1-6-2-1-1- BESSIE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1881, IL, d. 3 Aug 1940, Alameda Co., CA bur. Upper Lake Cemetery, Upper Lake, CA m. CLYDE B. PETERSON

1-1-6-2-1-2- GEORGE M. ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1883, IL, d. 1958, bur. Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL m. Margaret B. ?, b. 1875, d. 1963 bur. Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL

1-1-6-2-1-3- NELLIE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1887, IL, d. 5 Oct 1951, Alameda Co., CA, bur. Upper Lake Cemetery, Upper Lake, CA m. PAUL EARNEST KIPKE

1-1-6-2-1-4- WILLIAM EUGENE “WILLIE” ADDINGTON, b. 15 Feb 1893, IL, d. 15 Jul 1957, bur. Upper Lake Cemetery, Upper Lake, CA m. BLANCHE OLIVE DAY, b. 26 Nov 1896, d. 28 Mar 1967 bur. Upper Lake Cemetery, Upper Lake, CA

1-1-6-2-2- CHARLES W. ADDINGTON, b. c1859, IL, d. 24 Feb 1936, Yuba Co., CA
1-1-6-2-3- EMMA J. ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1864, IL, d. 14 Aug 1901, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL, m. JOHN JONES, 1885, b. c1859, IL
1-1-6-2-3-1- WALKER JONES, b. May 1894, IL
1-1-6-2-4- FANNIE ADDINGTON (twin), b. 1866, d. 26 Mar 1922, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL, m. Kennedy
1-1-6-2-5- GRACIE ADDINGTON (twin), b. c1866, Jan 1896, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL, m. Nov 1884, CHARLES PRATT
1-1-6-2-5-1- LEE PRATT, b. Dec 1886, IL
1-1-6-2-6- MARY ALICE ADDINGTON, b. c1867
1-1-6-2-7- GEORGE ADDINGTON, b. c1872
1-1-6-2-8- LAURA ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1876, IL, d. 16 Mar 1903, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL
1-1-6-2-9- Harold G. "HARRY" ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1881, Delavan, Tazewell Co., IL, d. 22 Oct 1918, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL, m. ANNA "TILLE" MATELDA GWINNER, b. 14 Dec 1884, d. 3 Aug 1970, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL
1-1-6-2-9-1- HAROLD GWINNER "HAL" ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1910, d. 22 Dec 1976, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL, m. 4 Aug 1934, Pekin, IL, BERNADINE K. RYAN, b. 22 Jan 1916, d. 23 Dec 2000, Chicago, IL, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL



Harold Addington (1910-1976)

1-1-6-2-9-1-1- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1938, IL, m. 11 Sep 1958, Cook Co., IL, SHEILA RONEY, b. 18 Jul 1940, d. 20 Feb 2012
1-1-6-2-9-1-1-1- STEVEN T. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1965, m. DENISE DEGUISEPPI
1-1-6-2-9-1-1-2- RYAN T. ADDINGTON, b. Jun 1972
1-1-6-2-9-1-2- JAY STEVEN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1940, Peoria, IL, d. 16 Jan 2001, Chicago, IL, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL US Air Force Veteran
1-1-6-2-9-1-3- BETH ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1951, d. 9 Dec 1991, bur. Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, IL, m. STANLEY WITIARZ
1-1-6-2-9-1-4- SUSAN ADDINGTON, m. Sandecki
1-1-6-2-9-1-5- NANCY ADDINGTON, m. Handing
1-1-6-2-9-1-6- JUDITH ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jul 1941
1-1-6-3- MATILDA ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jul 1835, Wayne Co., IN, d. 8 Sep 1886, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. HENRY DODD, 11 Jun 1853, b. 22 Dec 1832, Randolph Co., IN, d. 24 May 1898, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Quaker
1-1-6-3-1- FRANCIS MARION DODD, b. 23 Sep 1855, d. 24 Oct 1905, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. (1) ZELLA JAMES, 23 Nov 1876, d. 1899, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, (2) MARY HENDERSON, 5 Aug 1902
1-1-6-3-2- HANNAH J. DODD, b. 1 May 1854, d. 17 Aug 1912, Randolph Co., IN, m. DANIEL JONES, b. 1861

1-1-6-3-2-1- WILSON JONES, b. 1874, IN
1-1-6-3-2-2- ARLEY JONES, b. 1876, IN
1-1-6-3-2-3- BERTHA JONES, b. 29 Jan 1880, IN, d. 11 Jan 1948, Randolph Co., IN, m. 10 Sep 1902, JOHN W KOLP
1-1-6-3-2-3-1- JUANITA KOLP, b. 1910, IN, d. 1972, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. HANCIL HOWELL, b. 1904, d. 1989, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-1- MARVIN LEE HOWELL, b. 1927, d. 2004, bur. Union Cemetery, Windsor, IN, m. ELVA LOUISE MOORE
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-2- DOROTHY EILEEN HOWELL, b. 1929, m. Harold M.
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-3- REX L. "TEX" HOWELL, b. 10 Aug 1930, d. Mar 2018, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Farmland, IN, CMSgt US Air Force m. PATRICIA SINGER
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-4- JACK HOWELL, b. 25 Aug 1932, m. NORMA FORD, b. 17 Feb 1933, d. 31 Mar 2017 bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Farmland, IN
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-5- BETTY HOWELL, b. 3 Aug 1934, m. MAX WYMER
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-6- RAYMOND JAY HOWELL, d. 13 Apr 1937, d. 22 Jul 2015, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Farmland, IN, m. JOANN RITTENHOUSE, b. 20 Oct 1937, d. 4 Feb 2017
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-7- NANCY HOWELL, b. 11 Apr 1939, m. RICHARD CRAW
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-8- VIOLET HOWELL
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-9- RONALD DEAN HOWELL, b. 24 Dec 1943
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-10- MARLENE JOY HOWELL
1-1-6-3-2-3-1-11- HANCIL EVERT HOWELL, JR., b. 10 Oct 1948, Delaware Co., IN, d. 25 May 1970, Vietnam, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN Sgt, 46th Infantry, Americal Division

Hancil Howell, Jr. (1948-1970)

1-1-6-3-2-3-1-12- KEITH ALLEN HOWELL
1-1-6-3-2-4- WILLIE JONES, b. 1895, IN
1-1-6-3-3- MARY ANN DODD, b. 1 Nov 1858, d. 1939, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. THOMAS HELMS, 27 Mar 1880, b. 9 Dec 1858, d. 28 Sep 1929, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-1-6-3-4- SARAH ELIZABETH DODD, b. 28 Apr 1864, d. 4 Nov 1941, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. ABRAHAM LINCOLN BARKER, b. 2 Feb 1861, d. 21 Mar 1925, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-1-6-3-5- ALFRETTA DODD, b. 1868, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1931, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. (1) CHARLES FAVORITE, 13 Dec 1885, (2) OLIVER C. MOSIER, 28 Jan 1889, (3) JOSEPH MARION KOLP, 28 Mar 1891, Deerfield, IN, b. 1 Aug 1851, Randolph Co., IN, d. 19 May 1943, bur. Ritenour Cem
1-1-6-3-5-1- INDIA F. FAVORITE, b. 31 Jul 1886, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1973, m. HENRY LUDY, b. 1885, d. 1956
1-1-6-3-5-2- FRANCIS ORVAL KOLP, b. 23 Dec 1891, Randolph Co., IN, d. 6 Aug

1971, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Fountain Park Cem, m. MARY OWENS, 9 Mar 1912, Randolph Co., IN, b. 5 Mar 1895, Randolph Co., IN, d. 19 Dec 1976, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Fountain Park Cem

1-1-6-3-5-2-1- DORIS LUCILLE KOLP, b. 27 Jan 1915, Randolph Co., IN, d. 18 Nov 1953, m. CLEO SAMUEL PUCKETT, 1 Dec 1934, b. 16 Feb 1910

1-1-6-3-5-2-1-1- PHILIP E. PUCKETT, b. 26 Jul 1937, Randolph Co., IN, m. BEVERLY NETTLES (div)

1-1-6-3-5-2-1-2- JANET PUCKETT, b. 21 Jul 1942, Randolph Co., IN

1-1-6-3-5-2-2- WALTER EUGENE KOLP, b. 24 Mar 1917, Randolph Co., IN, d. 21 Jan 1988, Indianapolis, IN, m. MAXINE ANNE SHANKLAND, 6 May 1939, b. 5 Nov 1921

1-1-6-3-5-2-2-1- PAUL THOMAS KOLP, b. 10 Nov 1942, m. MARY ANN OHLER, 11 Aug 1962, b. 4 Sep 1942

1-1-6-3-5-2-3- RICHARD LEE KOLP, b. 11 Nov 1919, Randolph Co., IN, d. 20 Jun 1990, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Fountain Park Cem m. MILDRED ANNE TALLEY, 25 Aug 1940, Farmland, IN, b. 8 Apr 1922, Hartsville, IN, d. 17 Jul 1995, Richmond, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cem

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-1- ALAN LEE KOLP, b. 10 Sep 1944, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. LETITIA ANN MILNER, 23 Jan 1966

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-1-1- FELICITY ANN KOLP, b. 20 Apr 1977, Richmond, IN

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-1-2- CHRISTINA ANN KOLP, b. 24 Jan 1980, Richmond, IN

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-2- KAREN ELAINE KOLP, b. 27 Apr 1946, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. LARRY ALLEN WILSON, 11 Sep 1966, Winchester, IN, b. 13 Aug 1943, Muncie, IN, fa LARRY WILSON, mo MARTHA ANN BARTLETT

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-3-1- BRAD WILSON, b. 20 Mar 1964, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. LeANNE BOURNE, 8 Jun 1991, b. 24 Apr 1966, Jay Co., IN

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-3-2- SHANNON ELAINE WILSON, b. 18 Jun 1968, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. ANDREW JOHN MITCHELL, 2 Jun 1990

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-3-2-1- JONATHAN ANDREW MITCHELL, b. 28 Jul 1994, Canton, OH

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-3-2-2- ZACHARY ALLEN MITCHELL, b. 25 Sep 1996, Canton, OH

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-3- RICHARD WAYNE KOLP, b. 27 Aug 1953, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. DIANA FOLCK, 11 Oct 1975, b. 16 Jul 1955

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-3-1- JUSTIN WAYNE KOLP, b. 20 Feb 1979, Oklahoma City, OK

1-1-6-3-5-2-3-3-2- ASHLEY DIANE KOLP, b. 5 Oct 1985, Springfield, OH

1-1-6-3-5-2-4- MAX ELIAS KOLP, b. 28 Jan 1922, Randolph Co., IN, d. 17 Nov 1995, Indianapolis, IN, m. BARBARA LEE HARVEY, 3 Dec 1949, b. 20 Sep 1925

1-1-6-3-5-2-4-1- KOLEEN KOLP, b. & d. 8 May 1950

1-1-6-3-5-2-4-2- JOE WILLIAM KOLP, b. 16 Sep 1951, Randolph Co., IN, m. SHIRLEY ANN CASSADY, 3 Apr 1969, b. 24 Oct 1950

1-1-6-3-5-2-4-3- DENNIS KOLP, b. 9 Jul 1953, Randolph Co., IN, m. DEANNA LOUISE REECE, 13 Nov 1976

1-1-6-3-5-2-5- DON FAY KOLP, b. 7 Oct 1930, Randolph Co., IN, m. MARILYN SUE GULLEY, 5 Aug 1950, b. 13 Nov 1932

1-1-6-3-5-2-5-1- LINDA SUE KOLP, b. 24 Apr 1951, Randolph Co., IN, m. JOHN EDWARD NORTH, 7 Jun 1969, b. 19 Aug 1947, Randolph Co., IN

1-1-6-3-5-2-5-2- DON FAY KOLP, JR., b. 6 Apr 1953, Randolph Co., IN, m. DEBORAH LYNN JENKINS, 21 Oct 1971, b. 14 Aug 1953

1-1-6-3-5-2-5-3- KRISTA KAY KOLP, b. 1 Mar 1954, Randolph Co., m. STEVEN FRANKLIN FOGLE, 9 Mar 1975, b. 10 Sep 1951

1-1-6-3-5-2-5-4- KATHERINE ANN KOLP, b. 1 Feb 1957, Randolph Co., IN, m. BERNARD EUGENE FRAZE, 6 Jun 1981, b. 3 Dec 1955, Alhambra, CA

1-1-6-3-5-2-5-5- MELANIE RAE KOLP, b. 20 Aug 1958, Randolph Co., IN, m. GARY ALAN ANDERSON, 24 Sep 1976, b. 29 Oct 1955, Randolph Co., IN

1-1-6-3-5-2-6- MARY FRANCES KOLP, b. 25 Feb 1936, Randolph Co., IN, m. WILLIAM JOSEPH SANZO, 23 Apr 1954, b. 9 Aug 1934, Randolph Co., IN

1-1-6-3-5-2-6-1- MALIA ANN SANZO, b. 20 Nov 1954, Randolph Co., IN, m. ARTHUR FRIAS (div)

1-1-6-3-5-2-6-2- WILLIAM JOSEPH SANZO, II, b. 20 Nov 1960

1-1-6-3-5-3- CLONA ILO KOLP, b. 16 Aug 1893, Randolph Co., IN, m. LANDY

HENRY NORRIS, 12 Apr 1912
1-1-6-3-5-3-1- ROBERT NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-3-2- KENNETH NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-3-3- MAXINE NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-3-4- PAUL NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-3-5- WILLIAM NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-3-6- RUTH NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-3-7- ALPHA JANE NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-3-8- DALE NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-3-9- ED NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-3-10- DON NORRIS
1-1-6-3-5-4- HAZEL LEE KOLP, b. 9 Apr 1895, Randolph Co., IN, d. 24 Sep 1978, Richmond, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN m. CHARLES T. FETTERS, 7 Jun 1911, b. 1885, d. 22 Oct 1969, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN
1-1-6-3-5-4-1- ORVAL FETTERS
1-1-6-4- LEWIS WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 4 Apr 1838, d. 4 Aug 1908, bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion Grant Co., IN Pvt Comp I 51st Ohio Infantry m. ELIZABETH ULLOM-JONES, 1 Sep 1866, Randolph Co., IN, b. 6 Oct 1838, OH, d. 11 Jan 1912
1-1-6-4-1- OLIVER BISHOP ADDINGTON, b. 4 Sep 1867, Randolph Co., IN, d. 20 Feb 1949, Eaton, Delaware Co., IN, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennvile, IN, farmer, industry, m. EMMA RETTA BROWN, 15 Feb 1891, Jay Co., IN, b. 5 Jun 1870, near Pennville, Jay Co., IN, d. 14 Dec 1938, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennvile, IN, fa JAMES BROWN, mo RACHEL WARD
1-1-6-4-1-1- ORVILE EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 9 May 1894, near Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, d. 9 Jun/6 Sep 1971, Wells Co., IN, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, Jay Co., IN, teacher, farmer, m. GRACE EDNA MILLER, 12 Jan 1921, Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN, b. 21 Sep 1892, near Pennville, Jay Co., IN, d. 8 Jan 1975, Wells Co., IN, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, Jay Co., IN, fa JACOB RUDOLPH MILLER, mo OLIVE BELL ARMITAGE, Methodist
1-1-6-4-1-1-1- WILMA JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Nov 1921, Jay Co., IN, d. 22 Mar 2009, Muncie, IN, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennvile, IN, teacher, Methodist
1-1-6-4-1-1-2- JAY WENDELL ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1928, Jay Co., IN, d. 16 Sep 2003, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, IN m. BETTY JANE CHALK, 8 Apr 1951, Liberty, Union Co., IN, b. 18 Mar 1933, near Redkey, Jay Co., IN, d. 22 May 2011, Muncie, IN, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, IN, fa CHESTER CHALK, mo ELIZABETH SEIDNER
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-1- JAY RANDALL ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1952, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. (1) ROSE MARIE FREE, 24 Oct 1970, Bryant, Jay Co., IN, b. 10 Nov 1951, Jay Co., IN, (2) MARY ANN NEATA, 5 Feb 1993, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, b. 31 Jul 1950
Children of ROSE:
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-1-1- JENNIFER ANN ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1971, Jay Co., IN, m. LARRY BROWN, 4 May 1991
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-1-2- DEBRA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Mar 1972, Jay Co., IN, m. KIRK JETMORE, 13 Jul 1991
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-1-3- JEFFREY RANDALL ADDINGTON, b. 3 Apr 1977, Jay Co., IN
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-2- CONNIE JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1953, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, d. 3 Aug 1954, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, Jay Co., IN
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-3- BRIAN LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jul 1956, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, farmer, m. (1) JAMA DEANNE STANLEY, 4 Sep 1977, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN (div), b. 7 Nov 1958, (2) ANNA JOY McKAY, 16 Jul 1983, Delaware Co., IN, b. 7 Sep 1958
Child of JAMA:
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-3-1- BROOKE LYN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1978, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. GARY LONG
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-4- JONE ELAINE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Feb 1958, Jay Co., IN, m. ROBIN KEITH SNIDER, 12 Jul 1980, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, fa DALE SNIDER, mo CAROL ____

1-1-6-4-1-1-2-4-1- AUSTIN JAY SNIDER, b. 4 Dec 1987, Dallas, TX
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-4-2- AMY ELIZABETH SNIDER, b. 19 Nov 1991, Dallas, TX
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-5- NANCY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jan 1959, Jay Co., IN, m. BRUCE ALAN FULKERSON, 3 Jul 1982, Jay Co., IN, Jay Co., IN, fa GEORGE E. FULKERSON, mo BETTY M. GREEN, m. (2) LLOYD BACH
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-5-1- PAUL MICHAEL FULKERSON, b. 4 May 1983, Sacramento, CA
1-1-6-4-1-1-2-5-2- MARC ALAN FULKERSON, b. 3 Feb 1987, Sacramento, CA
1-1-6-4-1-2- CLAUDE LEWIS ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1897, Jay Co., IN, d. 15 Jun 1986, Tampa, FL, teacher, businessman, m. EDITH RAE MILLER, 2 Jun 1921, b. 3 Dec 1899, Jay Co., IN, d. 26 Dec 1969, Tampa, FL, teacher, Methodist
1-1-6-4-1-2-1- ERMA JANETTE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1925, Blackford Co., IN, nurse, m. JOHN CROW, b. 10 Mar 1924
1-1-6-4-1-2-1-1- MARK CROW, m. DIANE ZACHARY
1-1-6-4-1-2-1-1-1- ZACHARY BENJAMIN CROW
1-1-6-4-1-2-1-1-2- ETHAN MARSHALL CROW
1-1-6-4-1-2-1-2- JAY MARSHALL CROW, m. MELODY ____
1-1-6-4-1-2-2- ILAH ROSMOND ADDINGTON, b. 16 Dec 1926, Blackford Co., IN, d. 2014, m. HOWARD ROBERTS, 7 Oct 1945, b. 10 Feb 1927, fa RALPH ROBERTS, mo FREDA GRACE TAIT
1-1-6-4-1-2-2-1- CRAIG ROBERTS, b. 26 May 1946, Delaware Co., IN, m. NANCY FICK, 1979, b. Sep 1953
1-1-6-4-1-2-2-1-1- EDON BASIL LEE ROBERTS, b. 13 Oct 1981
1-1-6-4-1-2-2-1-2- ROBYN ROBERTS, b. 8 Oct 1983
1-1-6-4-1-2-2-2- LYLE ROBERTS, b. 7 May 1953, m. MARY HASKEW, 27 Mar 1976, b. 14 Aug 1952
1-1-6-4-1-2-2-2-1- LINDSAY DIANE ROBERTS, b. 9 Oct 1982
1-1-6-4-1-2-2-2-2- ASHLEY NICOLE ROBERTS, b. 11 Sep 1985
1-1-6-4-2- JOHN WHITE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1869, d. 21 Jan 1888, Jay Co., IN
1-1-6-4-3- ADAH C. ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1871, d. 18 Aug 1872
1-1-6-4-4- ROSE ETTA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1872, d. 6 Aug 1935, bur. Estates of Serenity. Marion, IN m. JOSEPH A. BOLLET, 22 Apr 1892, b. 1870, d. 1957, bur. Estates of Serenity. Marion, IN
1-1-6-4-4-1- CECILE BOLLET, b. 1894, IN, d. 1946, bur. Estates of Serenity. Marion, IN
1-1-6-4-4-2- GLADYS BOLLET, b. 1896, IN
1-1-6-4-4-3- OREN BOLLET, b. 1899, IN
1-1-6-4-4-4- LOREN BOLLET, b. 1901, IN
1-1-6-4-4-5- ALVA BOLLET, b. 20 Jan 1904, IN, d. 8 Feb 1973, bur. Estates of Serenity. Marion, IN
1-1-6-4-4-6- EDNA MAE BOLLET, b. 6 May 1906, IN, d. 15 Sep 1961, bur. Estates of Serenity. Marion, IN, m. RICHARD NEELEY
1-1-6-4-5- CHARLES W. ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1875, d. 18 Sep 1876
1-1-6-4-6- WILLIAM OSCAR ADDINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1876, d. 8 Dec 1896, Muncie, IN
1-1-6-4-7- CLEMIE ESTUS ADDINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1878, d. 21 Aug 1960
1-1-6-4-8- HERMAN LEWIS ADDINGTON, b. 16 Feb 1880, IN, d. 13 Sep 1880
1-1-6-5- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. c1843, m. SAMUEL TURNER, 17 Jun 1860, Randolph Co., IN
1-1-6-6- ZACHARIAH T. ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1848, d. 1909, bur. Jericho Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. SUSAN LEFEVRE, 2 Jun 1872, b. 14 Mar 1846, d. 1925, bur. Jericho Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-1-6-6-1- DAISY ADDINGTON, b. 1874, d. 20 Nov 1898, bur. Union City Cemetery, Union City, IN m. VIRGIL MACY, 11 Nov 1896, Randolph Co., IN
1-1-6-6-2- LESLEY L. ADDINGTON, d. 15 Feb 1879 (age 3)

Child of NANCY:

1-1-6-7- WILLIAM ELBERT ADDINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1854, d. 10 Jun 1918, Muncie, IN, bur. Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, IN, m. SAVANAH DUDELSTON, 11 Aug 1879, Delaware Co., IN, b. 20 Apr 1861, d. 10 Sep 1934, Muncie, IN, bur. Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, IN
1-1-6-7-1- CHARLIE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jul 1881, d. 3 Apr 1882, Delaware Co., IN, bur. Granville Cemetery, Granville, IN
1-1-6-7-2- GEORGE ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1883, IN, m. EMMA McGUIRE, 6 Feb 1905,

Delaware Co., IN, b. Nov 1882, d. 24 Mar 1927, Manhattan, NY

1-1-6-7-2-1- ALICE MILDRED ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1907, Muncie, IN, d. 16 Feb 1989, m. 14 Oct 1939, Muncie, IN, ROBERT M. ROGERS. m. (2) ? Gibson

1-1-6-7-2-2- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1912, bur. Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, IN

1-1-6-7-2-3- HOWARD PAUL ADDINGTON, b. 4 Sep 1913, Delaware Co., IN, d. 4 Sep 1913, bur. Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, IN

1-1-6-7-2-4- BABY GIRL ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1914, bur. Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, IN

1-1-6-7-3- ADA HAZEL ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1890, Blackford Co., IN, d. 31 Mar 1978, Delaware Co., IN, bur. Jones Cemetery, Muncie, IN m. GROVER IRELAN, 24 Oct 1908, Delaware Co., IN. b. 1887, d. 1966, m. (2) 1934, ROBERT H. WELFER, b. 1875, d. 1960

1-1-6-7-3-1- RAYMOND H. IRELAN, b. 1912, d. 1988, bur. Jones Cemetery, Muncie, IN Pfc US Marine Corps WWII

1-1-7- ELSIE ADDINGTON, b. 1808, Wayne Co., IN, m. JAMES SEGRAVES, 24 Jan 1830

1-1-8- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 1809, d. 1877, Winchester, IN, m. MARTIN SEGRAVES, 22 Mar 1832, Wayne Co., IN, b. 24 Mar 1808, NC, d. 11 Jan 1875, bur. Old Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-1-8-1- WILLIAM SEGRAVES, b. c1834

1-1-8-2- MARTHA J. SEGRAVES, b. c1840

1-1-8-3- JAMES M. SEGRAVES, b. 28 Feb 1841, d. 7 Jun 1913, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN Company C, 69th Indiana Infantry, m. 1871, Mary Henizer

1-1-8-4- SARAH E. SEGRAVES, b. c1844

1-1-8-5- ANNA SEGRAVES, b. c1846

1-1-8-6- JOHN C. SEGRAVES, b. 1851, d. 1888 bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. EMMA L. BOLTZ, b. 1858, d. 1920

1-1-8-6-1- JOHN A. SEGRAVES, m. MYRA KIMBALL

1-1-8-6-1-1- BOBBY B. SEGRAVES, m. JOAN SEISS, 1950

1-1-8-6-1-1-1- MARK F. SEGRAVES, b. 1954

1-1-8-6-1-1-2- BRUCE A. SEGRAVES, b. 1958

1-1-8-7- PRESTON SEGRAVES

1-1-8-8- MASON SEGRAVES

1-1-8-9- LIZZIE SEGRAVES

1-1-9- JOAB ADDINGTON, b. 28/29 Aug 1814, Wayne Co., IN, d. 6 Feb 1853, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Race Street Cemetery, Ridgeville IN, farmer, miller, m. (1) ELIZABETH EDWARDS, 2 Feb 1843, d. c1845/7, Randolph Co., IN, (2) BARBARA A. HARSHMAN, 17 Jun 1847, Randolph Co., IN, b. 15 Feb 1826, d. 3 Dec 1876, McDonald Co., MO

Children of ELIZABETH:

1-1-9-1- MARY ANN "POLLY" ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jul 1845, d. 16 Jan 1871, Ridgeville, IN, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. OLIVER YOUNG SACKMAN, 6 Dec 1863, b. 11 Jul 1842, Preble Co., OH, d. 6 Feb 1922, Genesee Co., MI

1-1-9-1-1- WILLIAM NORTON SACKMAN, 5 Oct 1864, Preble Co., OH, m. CELINA STEBBINS, 4 Jan 1924

1-1-9-1-2- OLIVA "VIOLA" SACKMAN, b. 18 Mar 1866, Preble Co., OH, d. 24 Apr 1929, Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., IN, m. JACOB ELWOOD PEARSON, 14 Jun 1894, b. 14 Jun 1862, Wabash Co., IN, d. 12 Feb 1933, Syracuse, IN

1-1-9-1-2-1- ELVAH PAULINE PEARSON, b. 16 Nov 1896, Wabash Co., IN, d. 7 Oct 1978, Mishawaka, IN, m. SHERMAN TECHUMSEH DEO, 3 Dec 1925, b. 14 Sep 1890, Barry Co., IN, d. 22 Mar 1976, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN

1-1-9-1-2-1-1- NORMAN G. DEO, b. 4 Aug 1926, IN, d. 11 Feb 1981, Los Angeles, CA Cpl, US Army, WWII, m. BETTY L. PECK

1-1-9-1-2-1-2- JANIS DEO, b. 29 Nov 1927, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN, m. ROBERT GABRIEL KLUTE, 1 Dec 1948, St. Joseph Co., IN, b. 4 Jan 1925, South Bend, IN

1-1-9-1-3- IDA MAY SACKMAN, b. 10 Jun 1869, Ridgeville, IN, m. LINCOLN RICHARDSON BOYLSTON, 1918

Children of BARBARA:

1-1-9-2- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 1848, m. CHRISTIAN MILLER, 11 Sep 1864
1-1-9-3- MELINDA ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1849, Ridgeville, IN, d. 30 Jan 1927, Pineville, MO, bur. Shelt Noel Cemetery, Noel, MO m. JOHN DUDLEY NOEL, 24 Oct 1869, McDonald Co., MO, b. 10 Mar 1849, Pineville, MO, d. 24 Feb 1914, Pineville, MO
1-1-9-3-1- JOHN WILLARD NOEL, b. c1870, d. c1930
1-1-9-3-2- CHARLES CLINTON NOEL, b. 25 Dec 1873, d. 29 Apr 1955, bur. Lanagan Cemetery, Lanagan, MO m. BERTHA MAE FINDLEY
1-1-9-3-3- ERNEST NOEL, b. 14 Nov 1875, d. 1 Oct 1902 bur. Shelt Noel Cemetery, Noel, MO
1-1-9-3-4- VERA "MINK" NOEL, b. 1 Sep 1876, Pineville, MO, m. May 1900, ALICE VICTORIA STUDIVAN
1-1-9-3-4-1- CLEO MARINE NOEL, b. 8 Feb 1911, Pineville, Mo, m. RAY GLENN ESLICK, 26 Jun 1929
1-1-9-3-4-1-1- ALICE COLLEEN ESLICK, b. 6 Feb 1930, Sedan, KS, (1) m. CARL DUAIN WEST, 28 Sep 1946, San Francisco, CA, (2) ALVIN ESZLER, 2 Nov 1961, Reno, NV
1-1-9-3-4-1-1-1- MICHAEL WEST, b. 19 Apr 1947
1-1-9-3-4-1-1-2- VIRGINIA WEST, b. 21 Apr 1949
1-1-9-3-4-1-1-3- GLEN WEST, b. 5 Jul 1950
1-1-9-3-4-1-1-4- SHANNON WEST, b. 26 Oct 1952
1-1-9-3-4-1-1-5- DAYNA WEST, b. 27 Dec 1953, d. 9 Apr 1954
1-1-9-3-4-1-1-6- KEVIN WEST, b. 29 Mar 1955
1-1-9-3-4-1-1-7- DONALD WEST, b. 5 Jun 1956
1-1-9-3-5- GEORGE EARL NOEL, b. 15 Dec 1880, d. 26 Jan 1951
1-1-9-3-6- VADIS NOEL, b. Nov 1887, m. BEULAH STALEY
1-1-9-3-7- LILLIE D. NOEL, b. Jun 1883, d. 1965, St. Louis, MO m. GEORGE SULLIVAN
1-1-9-4- JOHN W. ADDINGTON, b. c1851, d. 1875/6, m. MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS, 10 Aug 1873, MO, b. 11 May 1858, d. 23 Sep 1917
1-1-9-4-1- "ABNER" JOAB ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jun 1874, Pineville, MO, d. 14 Jul 1944, Lewiston, ID, bur. Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, ID, m. BLANCHE GOULD EBBERT, 1 Jul 1905, CO, b. 5 Apr 1868, d. 3 Oct 1952, Los Angeles Co., CA, bur. Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, ID
1-1-9-4-1-1- LUCILLE EBBERT ADDINGTON, b. 23 Apr 1906, Rocky Ford, CO, d. 20 Oct 1930, MT, m. ERNEST OMAR, 16 Jun 1929
1-1-9-4-1-2- CORNELIA BLANCHE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1908, Rockyford, CO, m. (1) LAWRENCE SASSAMAN, 22 Jul 1927, Lewiston, ID (div), (2) EARL LEE JOHNSON, 9 Nov 1933, Calgary, Alberta, Canada
1-1-9-4-1-2-1- JOANNE JOHNSON, b. 26 Dec 1936, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, m. GORDON LESLIE MOULTON, 22 Sep 1956, Calgary, Canada
1-1-9-4-1-2-1-1- THERESA LYNN MOULTON, b. 1957, m. LLOYD GEORGE SCHINNOUR
1-1-9-4-1-2-1-2- LARRY MOULTON, d. 1980
1-1-9-4-1-2-1-3- MELANIE MOULTON, m. DAVID MARSHALL
1-1-9-4-1-2-2- BARBARA JEAN JOHNSON, b. 9 Apr 1942, Lewiston, ID, m. WELDON HENKE, Jul 1960, Rocky Ford
1-1-9-4-1-2-2-1- LEAH LOUISE HENKE, b. 1961, m. KEVIN KEENE
1-1-9-4-1-2-2-2- SHELLEY LYNN HENKE, b. 1962, m. THOMAS WILLIAM SAMUEL
1-1-9-4-1-3- MARY ADELE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1910, Cortez, CO, d. 16 Apr 1988, Spokane, WA, bur. Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, ID, m. THEODORE HINSDALE CLARK, 21 Jan 1930, Lewiston, ID, b. 1907, d. 1986, bur. Normal Hill Cemetery, Lewiston, ID

Mary Adelle Addington Clark (1910-1988)

1-1-9-4-1-3-1- ROBERTA LUCILLE CLARK, b. 19 Oct 1931, Lewiston, ID, m. (1) EDWARD CHRISTENSEN, 16 Nov 1950, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, (2) FRANK JOSEPH RICHTER, 15 Apr 1981
1-1-9-4-1-3-2- THEODORE RICHARD CLARK, b. 2 May 1937, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, m. OLIVE LARSEN, 28 Dec 1960
1-1-9-4-2- JOHN CALVIN ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jan 1876, Pineville, MO, d. 5 Sep 1934, La Junta, CO, m. HELEN GOULD RUSSELL, 14 Jun 1918, Crowley Co., CO, b. 28 Apr 1894, d. 1978
1-1-9-4-2-1- CLARABETH ADDINGTON, b. 11 Mar 1918, Rocky Ford, CO, m. JOHN WADHAMS, 25 May 1941
1-1-9-4-2-2- MARY EVELYN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Apr 1920, Rocky Ford, CO, m. GERRY ATWOOD, 2 Aug 1938, Pueblo, CO
1-1-9-4-2-2-1- JOHN ATWOOD, b. 18 Oct 1940, Turlock, CA, m. BEVERLY JESSEE, Nov 1961, Turlock, CA (div)
1-1-9-4-2-2-1-1- JONI ATWOOD, b. Aug 1962, Turlock, CA
1-1-9-4-2-2-1-2- LORI ATWOOD, b. Oct 1963, Turlock, CA, m. DAVID BRUCE FERRARI, 12 Jan 1985
1-1-9-4-2-2-1-2-1- ADAM DAVID FERRARI, b. 13 Nov 1985, Montague, ME
1-1-9-4-2-2-1-3- CHRISTIE ATWOOD, b. Sep 1971, TX
1-1-9-4-2-2-2- GERRY DAVID ATWOOD, b. 14 Mar 1942, Turlock, CA, m. DIANE CALOU, 31 Jan 1963
1-1-9-4-2-2-2-1- BRIAN MICHAEL ATWOOD, b. 10 Sep 1964, Lafayette, CA
1-1-9-4-2-2-2-2- JEANNIE MARIE ATWOOD, b. 23 Jul 1968, Lafayette, CA
1-1-9-4-2-2-3- RITA ANN ATWOOD, b. 23 Apr 1949, Kingsburg, CA, m. RANDY JOHNSON, Aug 1972
1-1-9-4-2-2-4- WILLIAM STEVEN ATWOOD, b. 31 Jan 1953, Fresno, CA, m. CARRIE SPARKS, 4 Jul 1971
1-1-9-4-2-3- HELEN ESTA ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1922, Rocky ford, CO, m. JOE DAVIS PHILLIPS, 22 Mar 1941
1-1-9-4-2-3-1- HELEN PHILLIPS, b. 13 Sep 1942, Turlock, CA, m. CLAUD KENDALL, 1969
1-1-9-4-2-3-2- BARBARA PHILLIPS, b. 6 Jan 1946, La Junta, CO, m. FREDERICK WARREN WALLS, 1966
1-1-9-4-2-3-2-1- MISTY WALLS, b. 11 Mar 1967, Modesto, CA
1-1-9-4-2-3-2-2- SUNI LEE WALLS, b. 31 Jul 1974, Tracy, CA
1-1-9-4-2-3-3- MARY PHILLIPS, b. 14 Jan 1948, La Junta, CO, m. WES OLSEN, 1979
1-1-9-4-2-3-4- DONALD PHILLIPS, b. 17 Feb 1950, La Junta, CO, m. TINA PEREZ, 1979
1-1-9-4-2-3-5- JAMES PHILLIPS, b. 1 Aug 1953, Modesto, CA
1-1-9-4-2-4- JAMIE ALINE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1928, Rockyford, CO, m. WAYNE DALEY, 16 Jun 1946
1-1-9-4-2-4-1- DARRYL WAYNE DALEY, b. 16 Jun 1947, Fort Collins, CO, m. MARILYN REIKEM, 2 Aug 1970
1-1-9-4-2-4-2- CARRYL ALINE DALEY, b. 3 Aug 1950, Caldwell, ID, m. LEROY KLEIN, 15 Nov 1969 (div)
1-1-9-4-2-4-3- HELEN ELIZABETH DALEY, b. 13 Oct 1953, Grangeville, ID, m. KURT JACK SAGE, 5 May 1973
1-1-9-4-2-4-3-1- TROY ERIC SAGE, b. 27 Oct 197?, Denver, CO

1-1-9-4-2-4-3-2- KORIE JUNE SAGE, b. 2 Apr 1978, Idaho Falls, ID
1-1-9-4-2-4-4- CHARLES WILLIAM DALEY, b. 9 May 1956, Grangeville, ID, m. CINDY CALDWELL
1-1-9-4-2-4-4-1- KRISHNAN WILLIAM DALEY, b. 21 Mar 1985, Calcutta, India
1-1-9-4-2-4-5- JAMIE ANN DALEY, b. 6 May 1961, Blackfoot, ID
1-1-9-4-2-5- BERNICE CORNELIA ADDINGTON, b. 21 May 1931, Rockyford, CO, m. HAROLD HAMMERQUIST, 6 May 1950
1-1-9-4-2-5-1- DYANNE HAMMERQUIST, b. 27 Dec 1950, Fort Collins, CO
1-1-9-4-2-5-2- EDDY HAMMERQUIST, b. 19 May 1952, Fort Collins, CO, m. BARBARA BACHMAN, 26 Jun 1976
1-1-9-4-2-5-2-1- MICHAEL HAMMERQUIST, b. 4 Mar 1980, Caldwell, ID
1-1-9-4-2-5-3- MAHLON HAMMERQUIST, b. 29 May 1953, Fort Collins, CO, m. JANET RALPHS, 20 Nov 1982
1-1-9-4-2-5-4- LEE HAMMERQUIST, b. 2 Jul 1955, Twins Falls, ID, m. EMMA K. FAIRBANKS, 1 Sep 1979
1-1-9-4-2-5-4-1- MARK HAMMERQUIST, b. 24 May 1981, Albuquerque, NM
1-1-9-4-2-5-4-2- JULIE HAMMERQUIST, b. 23 Sep 1982, Twin Falls, ID
1-1-9-4-2-5-4-3- GREGORY HAMMERQUIST
1-1-9-4-2-5-5- DAVID HAMMERQUIST, b. 4 Oct 1957, Twin Falls, ID
1-1-9-4-2-5-6- CAROLYN HAMMERQUIST, b. 22 Jun 1960, Twin Falls, ID, m. JIM KODESH, JR., 24 Nov 1980 (div)
1-1-9-4-2-5-7- BERNICE HAMMERQUIST, b. 14 Jul 1962, Twin Falls, ID, m. DAVID MICHAEL DAVIS, 20 Mar 1982
1-1-9-4-2-5-7-1- ANDREA DAVIS, b. Twin Falls, ID
1-1-9-4-2-5-7-2- TIMOTHY DAVID DAVIS, b. 13 Mar 1984
1-1-9-4-2-5-7-3- TARA BERNICE DAVIS
1-1-9-5- JOANNA ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jan 1853, Randolph Co., IN, d. 11 Jan 1884, McDonald Co., MO, bur. Shelt Noel Cem, Noel, McDonald Co., MO m. JAMES MERANDA, 6 Feb 1868, Pineville, McDonald Co., MO, b. 17 Mar 1846, Clark Co., OH, d. 3 Aug 1886, McDonald Co., MO, bur. Shelt Noel Cem, farmer, Civ War Vet, fa ROBERT L. MERANDA, mo MERCY C. DAVIS

JOANNA ADDINGTON's mother BARBARA HARSHMAN-ADDINGTON married (2) John Wilson. John Wilson moved the family to McDonald County, Missouri, in 1867. JAMES MERANDA wished to marry the young JOANNA and he followed them from Indiana to Missouri. They were married when JOANNA was 15 years of age. Seven children were born to them, the two youngest being twins. Sadly, one twin, LAWSON, died at 5 months. One month later, JOANNA died. JAMES never recovered from his grief and 2 1/2 years later he shot himself. JAMES' brother, Lewis McPherson Meranda, went to Missouri and brought the children to Indiana. MERCY and MINERVA, still teenagers, were placed with families until grown, working for their keep. EFFIE, 11, and ROSE, 9, went to an orphanage at Knightstown, Indiana. JAMES and LONA were adopted.

1-1-9-5-1- MERCY ANN MERANDA, b. 25 Jun 1870, McDonald Co., MO, d. Jun 1959, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, bur. Dunkirk IOOF Cem, Dunkirk, IN m. SAMUEL SHRACK BULLOCK, 1892, d. 6 Oct 1936, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, bur. IOOF Cem, house painter, fa EMELTON J. BULLOCK, mo NARCISSA B. SHRACK
1-1-9-5-1-1- EULA MARIE BULLOCK, b. 28 Aug 1893, Jay Co., IN, d. Aug 1962, Portland, Jay Co., IN, bur. IOOF Cem, Dunkirk, IN, m. FREDRICK LEWIS HAMBROCK, 14 Nov 1914, Jay Co., IN, b. 27 Sep 1887, Rushville, Rush Co., IN, d. 31 Aug 1950, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, fa CHARLES E. HAMBROCK, mo ARMILDA STEWART
1-1-9-5-1-1-1- SAMUEL MALCOLM HAMBROCK, b. 2 Apr 1916, Jay Co., IN, d. Apr 1983, bur. IOOF Cem Dunkirk, IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-2- CHARLES ANGUS HAMBROCK, b. 24 Jul 1917, Jay Co., IN, d. 22 Jul 1961, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN, bur. IOOF Cem, Dunkirk, IN, m. ARLENE MARIE BOST, 24 Oct 1948, Portland, Jay Co., IN, b. 18 Jul 1925, Jefferson, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-2-1- ROBERT DALE HAMBROCK, b. 29 Sep 1949, Portland, Jay Co., IN, m. BARBARA P. McKEE, 30 Aug 1974
1-1-9-5-1-1-2-2- JAMES LEROY HAMBROCK, b. 5 Jan 1951, Portland, Jay Co., IN - m. PATRICIA I. ROMINE, 11 Nov 1972, Jay Co., IN

1-1-9-5-1-1-2-3- MARYLYN SUE HAMBROCK, b. 22 Aug 1952, Portland, Jay Co., IN, m. JOHN DAVID COX, 21 Mar 1972, Delaware Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-2-4- GLENN RICHARD HAMBROCK, b. 29 Sep 1954, Portland, Jay Co., IN, m. JANET LEE GILBERT, 27 Aug 1982, Jefferson, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-2-5- CATHY JO HAMBROCK, b. 6 Feb 1957, Portland, Jay Co., IN, m. JAMES RONALD GARRINGER, 7 Dec 1974, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, b. 3 Jan 1953, Portland, Jay Co., IN, fa ORLO ARCHA GARRINGER, mo HARUE SHIROTA
1-1-9-5-1-1-2-5-1- ERIC JAMES GARRINGER, b. 23 May 1975, Portland, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-2-5-2- HOLLY JO GARRINGER, b. 11 Nov 1978, Portland, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-2-5-3- ANDREW KEITH GARRINGER, b. 22 Dec 1981, Portland, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-2-5-4- JULIE ANN GARRINGER, b. 12 Jul 1985, Portland, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-2-6- CHARLES THOMAS HAMBROCK, b. 19 Jan 1960, Portland, Jay Co., IN, m. TERESA ANN SEARS, 9 Feb 1980, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-3- CHARLOTTE REGINA HAMBROCK, b. 7 Jun 1919, Jay Co., IN, m. HAROLD ELLSWORTH CROSS, 15 Jan 1938
1-1-9-5-1-1-3-1- GLEN CROSS
1-1-9-5-1-1-3-2- ROGER CROSS
1-1-9-5-1-1-3-3- SANDRA CROSS
1-1-9-5-1-1-4- DOROTHY HAMBROCK, bur. IOOF Cem, Dunkirk, IN, m. THOMAS ARNETT
1-1-9-5-1-1-5- JOHN FREDRICK HAMBROCK, b. 1928, d. 1977, bur. IOOF Cem, Dunkirk, IN, m. JARDA L. SNYDER, b. 1924
1-1-9-5-1-1-5-1- DARLENE MAE HAMBROCK, b. May 1953, Portland, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-5-2- JOHN EMERY HAMBROCK, b. Aug 1954, Portland, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-5-3- FREDERICK ALEXANDER HAMBROCK, b. Portland, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-5-4- DONALD WAYNE HAMBROCK, b. Portland, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-1-1-6- MARILYN JOANN HAMBROCK, m. ISAAC BENJAMIN PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-1-1-6-1- BENJAMIN HAROLD PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-1-1-6-2- DAREL CHARLES PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-1-1-6-3- GERALD HARD PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-1-1-6-4- JERALD PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-1-1-6-5- THARL PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-1-1-6-6- CAROL ANN PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-1-1-6-7- JOHN PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-1-1-6-8- SAMUEL PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-1-1-6-9- MARY JO PINKSTON
1-1-9-5-2- MINERVA ALICE MERANDA, b. 18 Oct 1872, McDonald Co., MO, d. 15 Jan 1963, Gaston, Delaware Co., IN, bur. Hillcrest Cem, Jay Co., IN m. JOHN ABRAHAM CARDER, 19 Oct 1890, Jay Co., IN, b. 8 Sep 1868, Richland, Jay Co., IN, d. 28 Oct 1937, Eaton, Delaware Co., IN, bur. Hillcrest Cem, Jay Co., IN, farmer, fa JOHN ANDERSON CARDER, mo MARY JANE RINKER
1-1-9-5-2-1- JOHN PALMER CARDER, b. 14 Feb 1892, Richland, Jay Co., IN, d. 16 Oct 1969, Marion, Grant Co., IN, bur. Grant Memorial Park, salesman, m. NETTIE BELLE BURTNER, 14 Apr 1917, Portland, Jay Co., IN, b. 6 Nov 1891, d. 8 Sep 1969, Marion, Grant Co., IN, bur. Grant Memorial Park, seamstress, fa GEORGE BURTNER, mo HANNAH J. STACKHOUSE
1-1-9-5-2-1-1- OTTO LEROY CARDER, b. 26 Aug 1918, Redkey, Jay Co., IN, m. MARY DOBSON, 13 Jun 1943, b. 3 Oct 1919
1-1-9-5-2-1-1-1- SHERRON LEE CARDER, b. 12 Jul 1946, m. JAMES STOREY
1-1-9-5-2-1-1-2- THOMAS CARDER, b. 6 Jun 19__
1-1-9-5-2-1-2- CHARLES EVERETT CARDER, b. 20 Sep 1919, Redkey, Jay Co., IN, d. 4 Mar 1988, Grant Co., IN, bur. Grant Memorial Park, WWII U.S. Army Vet, m. ALICE KATHRYN SNYDER, 13 Jun 1943, b. 5 Jan 1917, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, fa AMOS SNYDER, mo CORA ETHEL HAMMOND
1-1-9-5-2-1-2-1- KATHRYN ANN CARDER, b. 23 Jul 1945, Marion, Grant Co., IN, d. 7 Feb 1948, Marion, Grant Co., IN
1-1-9-5-2-1-2-2- DAVID BRUCE CARDER, b. 7 Feb 1948, Marion, Grant Co., IN, m. RHAE MAE RUMPLE, 1 Nov 1975, Marion, Grant Co., IN

1-1-9-5-2-1-2-3- NANCY LUCILLE CARDER, b. 10 Jun 1950, Marion, Grant Co., IN, m. CHARLES E. FURNISH, 9 Apr 1983

1-1-9-5-2-1-2-4- MARTHALYAN CARDER, b. 23 Feb 1955, Marion, Grant Co., IN, m. STEPHEN HARDESTY, 6 May 1975

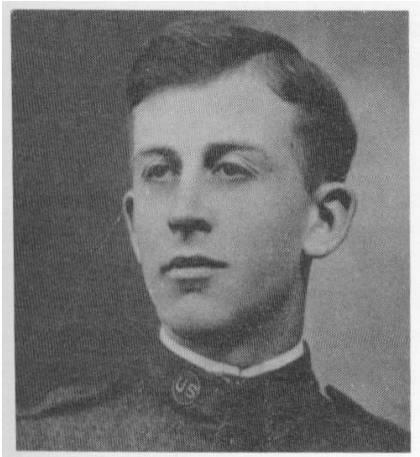
1-1-9-5-2-2- PERNACY MAE CARDER, b. 12 Feb 1894, Jay Co., IN, d. 15 Jun 1950, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Hopewell Cem, m. (1) ELMER F. SHAFFER, 31 May 1916, b. 1895, d. 20 Aug 1926, bur. Hopewell Cem, Randolph Co., IN, (2) JACOB FORD, 17 Aug 1927

1-1-9-5-2-2-1- THANA ALICE SHAFFER, b. 3 Oct 1919, Randolph Co., d. 3 Jun 2005, IN, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Farmland, IN m. CHARLES HARVEY ADDINGTON (1-5-7-3-1-5-), 1 May 1937, Randolph Co., IN, b. 11 Apr 1919, Randolph Co., IN, d. 8 May 1954, bur. Hopewell Cem, Randolph Co., IN, fa Rev. GEORGE E. ADDINGTON (Children listed with father)

1-1-9-5-2-3- MAGGIE REA CARDER, b. 19 Jun 1896, Richland, Jay Co., IN, d. 15 Feb 1965, Grant Co., IN, bur. Hillcrest Cem, Jay Co., IN, m. JOHN H. LAMBERT, 19 May 1919, b. 1875, d. 1944, Grant Co., IN, bur. north of Fairmount, IN

1-1-9-5-2-3-1- JOHN DONALD LAMBERT, b. 1 Jul 1924, IN, m. VIRGINIA ____, 1942, Fairmount, IN

1-1-9-5-2-4- ROSEMARY CARDER, b. 25 Nov 1899, Richland, Jay Co., IN, d. 16 Jul 1984, Marion, Grant Co., IN, bur. Garden of Memory, Delaware Co., IN, m. CLARENCE L. THARP, 29 Sep 1917, Gettysburg, Adams Co., PA, b. 5 Jun 1894, Greene, Jay Co., IN, d. 27 Mar 1974, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, machine operator, WWI Vet, fa ADOLPHUS P. THARP, mo VIOLA LONGERBONE, Christian



Clarence Leroy Tharp

1-1-9-5-2-4-1- FRANCIS RAYMOND THARP, b. 3 Feb 1921, Richland, Jay Co., IN electronics, WWII Vet, m. DONNA MARIE CORLE, 24 Jun 1944, Eaton, Delaware Co., IN, b. 18 Jan 1925, Jay Co., IN, fa HERBERT CORLE, mo MARY REITENOUR, Christian

1-1-9-5-2-4-1-1- ROMANELLE THARP, b. 18 Jun 1947, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. RICHARD L. MARINE, 3 Mar 1968, Eaton, Delaware Co., IN

1-1-9-5-2-4-1-1-1- DEANNA L. MARINE

1-1-9-5-2-4-2- CELIA ELMA "SUSIE" THARP (twin), b. 28 Apr 1923, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, WWII Navy Vet, m. JOSEPH CASTELO, 14 Nov 1944, Rockville, MD, b. 15 Jan 1922, New York City, NY, dental tech, WWII Navy Vet, fa MANUEL CASTELO, mo MANUELA SISO, Christian

1-1-9-5-2-4-2-1- JOSEPH CASTELO, JR., b. 15 Jul 1945, Portsmouth, VA, educator, m. SINUARD HUDSON, 11 Jun 1966, Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN, b. 28 Apr 1944, Blackford, Co., IN, teacher, fa RAYMOND HUDSON, mo BULAH DODDS, Christian

1-1-9-5-2-4-2-1-1- JOHN AARON CASTELO, b. 21 Nov 1969, Blackford Co., IN,

m. SHERRY D. MURPHY, 7 Nov 1993, Union City, IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-2-1-2- AMANDA LYN CASTELO, b. 1 Mar 1971, Blackford Co., IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-2-1-3- KATHERINE ELLEN CASTELO, b. 30 May 1972, Blackford Co., IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-2-1-4- ETHAN DREW CASTELO, b. 29 May 1976, Blackford Co., IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-2-1-5- JEB ASHLEY CASTELO, b. 18 Jul 1877, Blackford Co., IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-2-2- PAUL CASTELO, b. 5 Jan 1949, Astoria, Long Island, NY, computer tech, U.S. Army Vet, m. NANCY JANE WINGER, 15 Aug 1969, Hartford City, IN, b. 23 Jul 1950, Blackford Co., IN, secretary, fa CARL WINGER, Methodist
1-1-9-5-2-4-2-2-1- MATTHEW PAUL CASTELO, b. 1975
1-1-9-5-2-4-2-2-2- KIMBERLY N. CASTELO, b. 20 Nov 1978
1-1-9-5-2-4-2-3- CHRISTINE CASTELO, b. 20 Nov 1952, Rockville, NY
1-1-9-5-2-4-3- CECIL EDWIN THARP (twin), b. 28 Apr 1923, Delaware Co., IN, d. 2 Apr 2014, bur. Gardens of Memory, Muncie, IN machinist, US Navy, WWII Genealogist m. MARY JANE McKINLEY, 21 Sep 1946, Delaware Co., IN, b. 6 Mar 1928, Muncie, IN, d. 27 Aug 2018, fa RUSSELL H. McKINLEY, mo VIOLA MINNICK
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-1- SHARON SUE THARP, b. 16 Jul 1947, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, d. 26 Jun 2014, bur. Gardens of Memory, Muncie, IN teacher, m. RICHARD ALLEN MORRIS, 11 Dec 1965, Eaton, IN, b. 17 Aug 1943, Delaware Co., IN, machinist, fa JAMES ROLLEN MORRIS, mo VEDA P. STUMP
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-1-1- JAMES RICHARD MORRIS, b. 17 Jun 1966, Muncie, IN, m. PAMELA S. ELMORE, 15 Oct 1988, Eaton, Delaware Co., IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-1-1-1- JASON MORRIS
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-1-2- DUANE LEE MORRIS, b. 28 May 1969, Muncie, IN, m. MICHELE L. WHEAT, 6 Jul 1991, Muncie, IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-2- CYNTHIA JANE THARP, b. 18 Apr 1950, Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN, teacher, m. RICHARD L. MARQUELL, 25 Apr 1970, Eaton, IN, b. 11 Dec 1948, Delaware Co., IN, sales manager, fa JAMES O. MARQUELL, mo MARGARET LOUISE WEST, Christian
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-2-1- NICHOLIS LEE MARQUELL, b. 2 Oct 1970, Muncie, IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-2-2- NATELLIE LOUISE MARQUELL, b. 9 Jun 1979, Muncie, IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-3- EDWIN LEROY THARP, b. 20 Apr 1951, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, TV cable tech, Navy Vet, m. KYLE ANN SARGENT, 3 Aug 1991, Eaton, IN, b. 1 May 1951, fa ADEN DEAN SARGENT, mo CHARLOTTE J. BALES
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-4- THERESA ANN THARP, b. 18 Sep 1955, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. MICHAEL BUNDY, 29 Jun 1974, Eaton, IN, b. 29 Nov 1953, Muncie, IN, fa HENRY W. BUNDY, mo BARBARA A. SELLERS, Baptist
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-4-1- MALISSA JANE BUNDY, b. 1 Oct 1976, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-4-2- STEPHEN MICHEAL BUNDY, b. 12 Jun 1980, St. Cloud, Osceola Co., FL
1-1-9-5-2-4-3-5- LYNDEN KINLEY THARP, b. 27 Mar 1961, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, printer, m. (1) DIEDRA SMITH, 5 Sep 1981, Eaton, IN, b. 11 Oct 1964, Delaware Co., IN, fa RICHARD SMITH, mo LINDA HANKINS, (2) LENNEA TURSKI

Child of DIEDRA:

1-1-9-5-2-4-3-5-1- ASHLEY SUSAN THARP, b. 4 Sep 1984, Kissimmee, Osceola Co., FL
1-1-9-5-2-4-4- THELMA ROBERTA THARP, b. 18 Feb 1930, Eaton, Delaware Co., IN, m. JACK LINSMEYER, 1 Jan 1949, Eaton, IN, b. 8 Dec 1929, Madison Co., IN, Christian
1-1-9-5-2-4-4-1- RODGER KENT LINSMEYER, b. 10 Oct 1949, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. MINDA WOLF, 1983, Columbia City, IN
1-1-9-5-2-4-4-1-1- DAVID LINSMEYER
1-1-9-5-2-4-4-1-2- SAMUEL LINSMEYER
1-1-9-5-2-4-4-2- STEVEN BRUCE LINSMEYER, b. 12 Sep 1951, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. (1) SHARON L. ADKINS, 12 Oct 1979, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, (2) ____ ____

Children of SHARON:

1-1-9-5-2-4-4-2-1- AMY L. LINSMEYER

1-1-9-5-2-4-4-2-2- APRIL R. LINSMEYER
1-1-9-5-2-5- CHESTER LEE CARDER, b. 3 Jul 1904, Jay Co., IN, d. 21 Jan 1978, Marion, Grant Co., IN, bur. Hillcrest Cem, Jay Co., IN, m. EDNA HINTON, 9 Sep 1922
1-1-9-5-2-6- DELVER FREMONT CARDER, b. 5 Feb 1907, Richland, Jay Co., IN, d. 29 Jun 1985, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, bur. Washington Park Cem, educator, WWII Navy Vet, m. FRANCES ISABELLE WELLING, 24 Aug 1930, South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN, b. 24 Oct 1904, Hancock Co., IN, d. 2 Mar 1985, Indianapolis, IN, bur. Washington Park Cem, Presbyterian
1-1-9-5-2-6-1- DELVA ANN CARDER, b. 13 Apr 1936, Indianapolis, IN, m. ROBERT C. COOKSEY, 18 Aug 1957, Indianapolis, IN
1-1-9-5-2-6-2- VALETA SUE CARDER, b. 6 Jul 1947, Indianapolis, IN, m. CHARLES MEGGENHOFER, 21 Dec 1968, Indianapolis, IN
1-1-9-5-2-7- DALE CARDER, b. 20 Mar 1906, Richland, Jay Co., IN, d. 4 Dec 1967, Eaton, Delaware Co., IN, bur. Garden of Memory, Delaware Co., IN, machinist, m. WILMA E. LEWIS, 31 Oct 1937, Eaton, IN, b. 13 Mar 1920, Delaware Co., IN, d. 16 Oct 1990, Marion, Grant Co., IN, bur. Garden of Memory, Delaware Co., IN
1-1-9-5-2-7-1- MARTHADALE CARDER, b. c1940, Blackford Co., IN, m. RICHARD HARDWICK, 4 Mar 1965, Eaton, Delaware Co., IN
1-1-9-5-2-7-2- WILMA ROBERTA CARDER, b. c1943, Blackford Co., IN, m. CHARLES R. HIGDON, 6 Mar 1965, Eaton, Delaware Co., IN
1-1-9-5-3- EFFIE ELIZABETH MERANDA, b. 31 Mar 1875, McDonald Co., MO, d. 29 Jan 1957, Topeka, KS, bur. Independence, KS, m. GEORGE W. McKITRICK, 28 Mar 1894, Jay Co., IN, d. c1945, Independence, KS, bur. Independence, KS, owner glass shop
1-1-9-5-3-1- MARY McKITRICK, b. 1895, IN
1-1-9-5-3-2- JOHN ANGUS McKITRICK, b. 3 Nov 1905, OH, d. 1961, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Independence, MO m. SOPHIA ____
1-1-9-5-3-2-1- JOHNANN KAY McKITRICK
1-1-9-5-4- ROSE ALTHA MERANDA, b. 16 Aug 1877, McDonald Co., MO, d. 31 Jan 1936, Richmond, Jay Co., IN, bur. IOOF Cem, Dunkirk, IN, m. ROBERT ROZZELL, 2 Dec 1897, Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, b. 1871, d. 1957, Dunkirk, IN, bur. IOOF Cem, glass factory worker
1-1-9-5-4-1- WILLIAM L. ROZZELL, b. 14 Apr 1900, Jay Co., IN, d. 15 Feb 1966, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, bur. IOOF Cem, Dunkirk, IN, m. several times
1-1-9-5-4-2- GEORGE DEWEY, b. 30 May 1898, Jay Co., IN
1-1-9-5-4-3- LAURA REGINA ROZZELL, b. 19 Sep 1903, Jay Co., IN, m. JACOB F. UHRICK, 14 Jun 1925 (div Sep 1946), b. 1901, Monroe, Adams Co., IN, d. 4 Sep 1984, Muncie, IN, wire cutter
1-1-9-5-4-1- ROSAMOND JEAN UHRICK, b. 19 Jan 1927, m. ____ SCOTT
1-1-9-5-4-2- DEANNE J. UHRICK (twin), b. 26 Mar 1938, m. ____ McCORD
1-1-9-5-4-3- JOANNE J. UHRICK (twin), b. 26 Mar 1938, m. ____ HUMPHREY
1-1-9-5-4-3-1- RODGER L. HUMPHREY
1-1-9-5-4-3-2- ANTHONY W. HUMPHREY
1-1-9-5-4-3-3- SANDRA A. HUMPHREY
1-1-9-5-5- JAMES DELVER (MERANDA) KITSELMAN (adopted by HENRY KITSELMAN), b 19 Oct 1880, McDonald Co., MO, d. 7 Mar 1957, Morgan Co., IL, bur. Winchester, Scott Co., IL, m. OLLIE KATHERINE "KATE" ANDELL, 16 Jan 1915, Winchester, IL, b. 1895, d. 1970, bur. Winchester, IL
1-1-9-5-5-1- JAMES KITSELMAN, b. c1916, Scott Co., IL
1-1-9-5-6- LONA DALE (MERANDA) ADDINGTON (twin) (adopted by 1-3-2-5- JAMES ADDINGTON), b. 12 Aug 1883, McDonald Co., MO, d. 7 May 1960, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Fountain Park Cem, m. (1) BASIL BELL, (2) JOHN MITCHELL, 6 Nov 1906, Randolph Co., IN (Children listed under 1-3-2-5-1-)

Lona Dale Addington and daughter Harriett

1-1-9-5-7- LAWSON MERANDA (twin), b. 12 Aug 1883, McDonald Co., MO, d. Dec 1883, McDonald Co., MO

1-2- ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Mar 1773, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. before 1833, m. JOAB GARRETT, 1790, Cane Creek MM, Union Co., SC

Children of ELIZABETH:

1-3- JOSEPH ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jul 1776, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 9/20 Feb 1836, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Sparrow Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) RACHEL RANDEL, 21 Dec 1799, Cane Creek, Union Co., SC, b. 27 Dec 1783, d. c1806, bur. Union Co., SC, fa JOSEPH RANDLE, mo ANN ____, (2) CELIA TOWNSEND, 22 Dec 1808, Preble Co., IN, b. 22 Feb 1785, d. c1853, fa JOHN TOWNSEND, mo ELVIRA CAIN, Quaker

Last Will of Joseph Addington, Deceased

The will by word of mouth of Joseph Addington, made and declared by him on the 7th and 9th day of February, in the year of our Lord 1836, in the presence of us, who have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto:

My will is that William R. Addington; Thomas Addington; Joseph R. Addington; Rachel Elliott, formerly Rachel Addington; have had their share of the estate, and Jonathan Addington has had his share of land and one horse, beast, it not being his full share as had gone to the others, some personal perperty as full share, and not to Jonathan Addington.

The balance of my estate after paying my just debts to be equally divided among the other heirs of mine, except that my son Elihu Addington, shall live with Robert Cox, to learn the Will Wright trade, if the said Robert Cox agrees to give him 80 acres of land when he comes of age, and that my wife live on the place where I now live during her life of widow-hood to raise the children on, and that my youngest son David Addington, have the same when he comes of age and it is my will that my brother Thomas Addington be executor of this my last will and testament due date by the said Joseph Addington, in his last sickness to be his last will and testament in the presence of us whom he requested to bear witness that the same was his last will and testament as to that fact, February 23, 1836.

Jonathan Addington

his
Joseph R. x Addington
mark

Children of RACHEL:

1-3-1- JOHN RANDEL ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1800, 96th District, Union Co., SC

1-3-2- WILLIAM RANDEL ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1802, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 5 Mar 1875, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph

Co., IN m. DORCAS MENDENHALL, 28 Sep 1825, b. 1808 TN, d. 6 Sep 1869, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN

Bear Creek Cemetery is located in Franklin Township of Randolph County, Indiana. It has also been known as New Dayton Cemetery which was the name of a nearby church, which no longer exists. The cemetery contains at least 59 Addington burials and there are more Addington burials in this cemetery than for any other family. The cemetery is about 1 mile from the Bear Creek Friends Church (Quaker) but the cemetery has no official association with the church.

1-3-2-1- JESSE L. ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1827, IN, d. 7 Dec 1908, Modoc Co., CA, m. MARTHA ANN HARSHMAN, b. 16 Oct 1832, OH, d. 16 Oct 1901

Jesse Addington (1827-1908)

1-3-2-1-1- RACHEL ADDINGTON, b. 1851, IN,
1-3-2-1-2- ELVIRA ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jun 1852, d. 13 Nov 1921, bur. Fort Bidwell Cemetery, Fort Bidwell, CA m. RICHARD C. CLARK
1-3-2-1-2-1- MARTHA ELLEN CLARK, b. 1874, d. 1912
1-3-2-1-2-2- OAKLEY CLARK, b. 1878 d. 1939
1-3-2-1-2-3- RAYMOND OLIVER CLARK, b. 27 Feb 1891, d. 8 Oct 1918, Lorraine, France, bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA Pvt 308 Inf 77 Div

1-3-2-1-3- ISAAC ADDINGTON, b. 23 Apr 1856, MO, d. 1 Feb 1904, Cedarville, CA, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA m. (1) SARAH ODIS, 1 Jan 1882, d. 17 Apr 1883, (2) AGNES DeLAUENAUX, 27 Jan 1884, b. 14 Jun 1863, OR

1-3-2-1-3-1- ROSA ETTA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1884, CA, d. 1928, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA m. CHESTER BORDWELL

1-3-2-1-3-2- OLEY ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1886, CA, d. 8 Dec 1952, Butte Co., CA, bur. Chico Cemetery, Chico, CA, m. (1) ELLEN MAY ST. JOHN, 4 Jul 1909, b. c1894, CA, (2) EDITH M. ____, b. 1884, d. 27 Nov 1931, Butte Co., CA, bur. Chico Cemetery, Chico, CA

Child of ELLEN:

1-3-2-1-3-2-1- ORVILLE DELVIN ADDINGTON, b. 23 May 1913, CA, d. 28 Aug 1984, Shasta Co., CA, bur. Anderson District Cemetery, Anderson, CA US Army m. NETTIE MAE MCGIRR

1-3-2-1-3-2-2- RUBY ADDINGTON, b. 1915, Modoc Co., CA, d. 11 Dec 1960, Jackson Co., OR, bur. Mount Shasta Memorial Park, Mount Shasta, CA m. JOHN EDWARD BAIRD

1-3-2-1-3-3- ISAAC WILLIAM "IKE" ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jan 1887, CA, d. 23 Aug 1937, Stanislaus Co., CA, bur. Modesto Citizens Cemetery, Modesto, CA, m. MYRTLE B. MORGAN, 19 Oct 1914, m. (2) RUTH AGNES WORTMAN b. 1904, d. 1921, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA

1-3-2-1-3-3-1- MARIE E. ADDINGTON, b. 10 May 1915

1-3-2-1-3-3-2- LODA LORETTA ADDINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1921, CA, d. 13 Mar 1979, Cottonwood, CA, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. HAROLD R. MALITZ, b. 1917, d. 1979

1-3-2-1-3-4- STELLA ADDINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1890, CA, d. 31 Jan 1915, Shasta, CA, m. DEXTER E. GARRISON

1-3-2-1-3-4-1- JAMES ELMER GARRISON, b. 22 Nov 1906, CA, d. 19 Feb 1957

1-3-2-1-3-4-2- JACOB ANDERSON GARRISON, b. 27 Jan 1908, CA, d. 17 Oct 1963, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. VIVIAN AGNES BORDWELL

1-3-2-1-3-4-3- THERESA M. GARRISON, b. 12 Sep 1909, CA, d. 3 Jan 1993, bur. Hawthorne Memorial Gardens, Grants Pass, OR, m. GERALD A. DOLLARHIDE, b. 1907, d. 1970

1-3-2-1-3-5- WALTER PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1891, CA, d. 13 Sep 1981, Lake, OR, m. GOLDA ELNORA BAILEY, b. 22 Jul 1891, MO, d. 31 Mar 1979, CA, bur. New Pine Creek Cemetery, New Pine Creek, OR

1-3-2-1-3-5-1- ELMER PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jan 1935, Eagleville, CA, d. 13 Sep 1981 CA, m. Margaret Ann

1-3-2-1-3-5-1-1- JOHN ADDINGTON

1-3-2-1-3-6- PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 23 Nov 1892, CA. m. EDITH THOMAS

1-3-2-1-3-6-1- ALICE A. ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1914, Modoc Co., CA, d. 23 Jun 1968, San Francisco, CA, m. ? Stewart

1-3-2-1-3-7- GRACIE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1896, CA

1-3-2-1-3-8- ELSIE A. ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1898, CA

1-3-2-1-3-9- JACOB ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1898, Cedarville, CA, d. 28 Nov 1958, Stockton, CA, bur. Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson, CA, m. MARY ELIZABETH WORTMAN, 22 Dec 1922, b. 11 Aug 1907, Bozeman, MT, d. 11 Jan 1990, Patterson, CA, bur. Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson, CA

1-3-2-1-3-9-1- JACOB MELVIN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Oct 1923, CA, d. 3 Nov 2001, ID, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, ID, US Army WWII m. VIOLET MAE DEWITT, b. 26 Jun 1921, d. 2 Jan 2008, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Copeur d'Alene, ID

Jacob Melvin Addington (1923-2001)

1-3-2-1-3-9-2- LODA L. ADDINGTON
1-3-2-1-3-9-3- GENEVA MARY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jul 1925, Modoc Co., CA, d. 9 Aug 2008, Manteca, CA, bur. Park View Cemetery, Manteca, CA, m. OSSIE LEROY ROSE, b. 1927, d. 2010
1-3-2-1-3-9-4- CLIFFORD ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1926, CA, d. 2 Feb 1927, Stanislaus Co., CA, bur. Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson, CA,
1-3-2-1-3-9-5- DONALD CHARLES ADDINGTON, b. 22 May 1929, Patterson, CA, d. 1 Apr 2001, Modesto, CA, bur. Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson, CA
1-3-2-1-3-9-6- DAVID NORMAN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1934, CA, d. 10 May 1997, Patterson, CA, bur. San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, CA, Pfc US Army m. OLETA ENDA MOTT, b. 5 Jan 1935, d. 17 Dec 2000, bur. San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, CA
1-3-2-1-3-9-6-1- DOUGLAS N. ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1960, Stanislaus, CA
1-3-2-1-3-9-7- KENNETH ELDON ADDINGTON, b. 2 Sep 1942, Patterson, CA, d. 6 Oct 2009, Gustine, CA, bur. Hills Ferry Cemetery, Newman, CA, m. 10 Jun 1964, Stanislaus, CA, CLAUDIA MACHADO

Kenneth Eldon Addington (1942-2009)

1-3-2-1-3-9-7-1- BRIAN K. ADDINGTON, b. 31 Dec 1964, Stanislaus, CA
1-3-2-1-3-9-7-2- GARY T. ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1968, Stanislaus, CA
1-3-2-1-3-10- MIRIAM PRUDENCE. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Dec 1901, CA, d. 7 Dec 1941, CA bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. WALDO THEODORE MALITZ, b. 29 Mar 1895, d. 9 Dec 1941
1-3-2-1-3-11- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 1902
1-3-2-1-4- JOSEPH WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1859, IA, d. 26 Jun 1911, Modoc Co., CA, reportedly bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. EMMA AMELIA SCHAFFER, 28 Nov 1880, b. 27 Dec 1862, East St. Louis, IL, d. 25 Jun 1964, Cedarville, CA

The small town of Addington was a former settlement in Lassen County, California. A post office operated at Addington from 1890 to 1894, and from 1908 to 1910. The name honored Joseph and Jess Addington, local farmers

Joseph William Addington (1859-1911)

1-3-2-1-4-1- ELIZABETH AMELIA “LIZZIE” ADDINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1881, CA, d. 16 Apr 1958, bur. Alturas Cemetery, Alturas, CA m. EDWARD C. METZHER, b. 15 Jul 1869, ID, d. 13 Nov 1929, bur. Alturas Cemetery, Alturas, CA

1-3-2-1-4-2- JOSEPHINE MAY ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1883, d. 25 Oct 1964, Alturas, CA m. 1902, SHELTON ALONZO SHEDD, JR. b. 1877, d. 1918, m. (2) HENRY ERVIN HARRINGTON

1-3-2-1-4-3- DIEHLESS UNDINE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1885, Modoc Co., CA, d. 5 Nov 1925, Canby, Modoc Co., GA, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. AMASA REYNOLDS DOLLARHIDE, 13 Feb 1907, Modoc Co., CA, b. 1882, CA, d. 6 Mar 1947, CA, bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, McArthur, CA

Obituary
Last Friday evening at 9:30 o'clock, there occurred at Canby, Modoc County, the death of Mrs. Deihless Dollarhide, the wife of Amasa Dollarhide. The end came at the birth of the mother's eleventh child, both mother and babe being the victims of the great Destroyer. Mrs. Deihless Dollarhide, whose maiden name was Addington, was born in Cedarville, Cal., Sept. 12, 1885, and at the time of her death was 40 years, 1 month and 24 days. She spent her childhood, maidenhood and young womanhood in Surprise Valley. Twenty-two years ago, she was united in marriage at Alturas with Amasa Dollarhide, and from this union eleven children were born, nine of whom remain to mourn her loss: Gerald, Ilybell, Erma, Emma, Floyd, Elva, Lois, Elmer, Darrell, besides the bereaved husband. Among mourning relatives are her mother, Mrs. Emma Addington, five brothers and four sisters, Jesse, Henry, Leslie, Frank, and Orren Addington: Sisters, Mrs. J. Dollarhide, Mrs. P. Dollarhide, Mrs. Lizzie Metzker and Mrs. Josie Shedd of this place. The funeral was held in the Cedarville Church on Sunday afternoon at two o'clock, the service being conducted by Rev. M. J. Williams. A mixed quartet furnished the music and the interment was in the Cedarville Cemetery. A large number of relatives and friends filled the church to overflowing, and this large attendance bore silent testimony to the high esteem in which the deceased was held. The entire community unites in sympathy for the motherless children, and the bereaved husband and mourning relatives.

Diehless Undine Addington Dollarhide (1885-1925)

1-3-2-1-4-3-1- GERALD DOLLARHIDE, b. 3 Dec 1907, Modoc Co., CA, d. 8 Sep 1970, Josephine Co., OR, bur. Hawthorne Memorial Gardens, Grants Pass, OR, m. Teresa May ?, b. 1909, d. 1993

1-3-2-1-4-3-2- LILY BELL DOLLARHIDE, b. 10 Apr 1910, Modoc Co., CA, d. 17 Oct 1998, Paradise, CA, bur. Paradise Cemetery, Paradise, CA, m. HAROLD MONROE HESS, b. 1903, d. 1978

1-3-2-1-4-3-3- ERMA DOLLARHIDE, b. c1913, CA

1-3-2-1-4-3-4- EMMA L. DOLLARHIDE, b. c1915, CA

1-3-2-1-4-3-5- FLOYD W DOLLARHIDE, b. c1916, CA

1-3-2-1-4-3-6- ELVA O. (dau) DOLLARHIDE, b. c1919, CA

1-3-2-1-4-3-7- OLA LOIS DOLLARHIDE, b. c1921, CA

1-3-2-1-4-3-8- ELMER M. DOLLARHIDE, b. c1922, CA

1-3-2-1-4-3-9- DARRELL A. DOLLARHIDE, b. c1924, CA, d. 4 Jun 1976, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA

1-3-2-1-4-4- JOSEPH WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 23 Mar 1887, d. 9 Dec 1893, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA

1-3-2-1-4-5- JESSE EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 1 May 1889, Modoc Co., CA, d. 13 Dec 1948, Modoc Co., CA, bur. Alturas Cemetery, Alturas, CA, m. SADIE P. CANNON, 21 Jun 1921, b. 15 May 1899 Cedarville, CA, d. 14 Sep 1959, Alturas, Modoc Co., CA, bur. Alturas Cemetery

Jesse Edward Addington and wife Sadie Cannon

1-3-2-1-4-5-1- HARROLD ORREN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Aug 1923, d. 26 Oct 1990, Modoc Co., CA, bur. Alturas Cemetery, Alturas, CA US Army Air Corp, WWII

1-3-2-1-4-5-2- ERNEST LLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1924, d. 10 Jul 1995, bur. Alturas Cemetery, Modoc County, CA, US Army WWII m. 1952, Roseburg, OR, ROSE EVELYN HANSEN, b. 26 Oct 1921, Orchards, WA, d. 1 Sep 2015, bur. LaPine Community Cemetery, La Pine, OR

1-3-2-1-4-5-2-1- LLOYD EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1953

1-3-2-1-4-5-2-2- ALAN DALE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan 1955, d. 30 Mar 2011, bur. Eagle Point National Cemetery, Jackson Co., OR

Alan Dale Addington (1955-2011)

1-3-2-1-4-5-2-2-1 LIANA DAWN ADDINGTON YOUKER

1-3-2-1-4-5-2-3- DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 25 Dec 1957

1-3-2-1-4-5-2-4- GARY LEE ADDINGTON, B. 16 JUN 1959

1-3-2-1-4-5-2-5- JANET LYNNE ADDINGTON, b. 12 May 1961, m. LARRY BEERY

1-3-2-1-4-5-3- EDITH LUCUILLE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jun 1926, Modoc, CA, d. 15 Sep 2012, Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR, m. DALLAS E. ROOT

1-3-2-1-4-5-4- MABLE MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Nov 1927, d. 6 Apr 2008, Tehama Co., CA, m. ISAAC O'NEIL MILLER

1-3-2-1-4-5-5- ALFREDA ADDINGTON, b. 1922, CA

1-3-2-1-4-5-6- HAZEL ISABELLA ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jul 1934, d. 18 Jul 2019, San Francisco, CA bur. Tehama Cemetery, Tehama, CA m. 1949 EARVIN L. BROWN, b. 1929, d. 1982, m. (2) LYLE WOBBE

1-3-2-1-4-5-7- RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1936

1-3-2-1-4-5-8- NORMAN ADDINGTON, b. ?aft 1940

1-3-2-1-4-6- HENRY EARL ADDINGTON, b. 26 Aug 1891, CA, d. 30 Nov 1961, Alturas, CA, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA

1-3-2-1-4-7- LESLIE ORVILLE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Dec 1894, CA, d. 10 Aug 1969, Modoc Co., CA, bur. Alturas Cemetery, Alturas, CA, m. FRANCES L. GRIFFITH THOMAS, b. 21 Feb 1891, d. 12 Feb 1964, bur. Alturas Cemetery, Alturas, CA

1-3-2-1-4-7-1- EMMA E. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Mar 1922, m. Norman Christiansen, b. 22 Oct 1916, d. 29 Jan 2007, Fresno, CA, bur. East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, CA

1-3-2-1-4-7-2- PHYLLIS ADDINGTON, b. 23 Aug 1925, d. 25 Jun 2014, bur. Alturas Cemetery, Alturas, CA, m. 16 Jul 1977, Modoc, CA. EUGENE L. DUSTMAN

1-3-2-1-4-8- PERSIE PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1897, d. 27 Nov 1897

1-3-2-1-4-9- CLARA BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jun 1899, CA, d. 3 Nov 1972, Modoc Co., CA, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. HERMAN JASON DOLLARHIDE, 28 Mar 1915, b. 29 Oct 1894, d. 14 Aug 1971, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA

1-3-2-1-4-9-1- THETA DOLLARHIDE

1-3-2-1-4-9-2- WILLIAM DOLLARHIDE
1-3-2-1-4-10- LILLY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1900, Cedarville, CA, d. 8 Jun 1984, Alturas, CA, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. HENRY WILLIAM DOLLARHIDE, 5 Jul 1918, b. 13 Jan 1899, d. 14 Sep 1973, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. LAVELLE STEVENS, b. 3 Oct 1924, d. 12 Jan 2009, bur. Eagleville Cemetery, Eagleville, CA
1-3-2-1-4-10-1- HUBERT DOLLARHIDE
1-3-2-1-4-10-2- KENNETH DOLLARHIDE
1-3-2-1-4-10-3- ADRIAN DOLLARHIDE, b. 15 Jun 1918, Cedarville, CA, d. 30 Apr 1988, Eagleville, CA, bur. Eagleville Cemetery, Eagleville, CA
1-3-2-1-4-10-4- LYLE ORREN DOLLARHIDE, b. 1 Sep 1920, d. 16 Nov 1962, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA
1-3-2-1-4-10-5- DOROTHY DOLLARHIDE (adopted), m. Fornero
1-3-2-1-4-11- FRANK HUBERT ADDINGTON, b. 19 Feb 1902, CA, d. 14 Feb 1988, Cedarville, CA, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. MAY CANNON, m. (2) 1934, BERNICE PAULINE "BABE" SCOTT, b. 25 Nov 1905, d. 23 Feb 1989, Cedarville, CA, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA
1-3-2-1-4-12- LOUIE OREON ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1906, CA, d. 21 Jul 1994, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. ADELAIDE OLIVE FITZHUGH, b. 1908, d. 13 Mar 1986, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA
1-3-2-1-4-13- ALMA ADDINGTON, d. age 15 mo
1-3-2-1-5- MARY CORDELIA ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1861, IA, d. 11 Apr 1909, Modoc Co., CA, m. JOEL CRAWFORD ALLEN, b. 5 Jul 1853, MO, d. 25 Mar 1922, Cedarville, CA

Mary Cordelia (Addington) and James Crawford Allen Family, about 1906

1-3-2-1-5-1- William Jessie Allen, b. 22 Nov 1879, CA, d. 15 Jun 1887, Eagleville, CA
1-3-2-1-5-2- WYLIE ISAAC ALLEN, b. 11 Jun 1881, Modoc Co., CA, d. 25 Dec 1955, Eagleville, CA, m. MAYME FRANCIS CHAMBERS, b. 1893, d. 1961
1-3-2-1-5-3- JOEL CORTES ALLEN, b. 1883, CA, d. 1934, Eagleville, CA, m. ANNIE M. O'LEARY, b. 1896, d. 1974
1-3-2-1-5-4- SYLVESTER ALLEN, b. 3 Nov 1886, d. 1954, Eagleville, CA, m. CALLIE B. LEWIS, m. (2) GRACE VIOLA WATSON, b. 1901, d. 1999
1-3-2-1-5-5- GROVER ALLEN, b. 8 Sep 1890, CA, d. Canada, m. MARGARET FLORENCE MAHONEY
1-3-2-1-5-6- JAMES IRA ALLEN, b. 11 Nov 1894, d. 30 Nov 1918, Eagleville, CA, m. MILDRED MAY HANKS, b. 23 Sep 1893, d. 11 Sep 1936
1-3-2-1-6- ABRAHAM ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1863, WA, d. 8 Aug 1936, Modoc Co., CA
1-3-2-1-7- HENRY ADDINGTON, d. young
1-3-2-1-8- MARGARET JANE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jun 1868, WA, d. 18 Sep 1896, Cedarville, CA, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. PELEG CHASE, 1883, b. 14 May 1848, NY, d. 27 Apr 1900, CA bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA

Margaret Jane Addington and husband Peleg Chase, with daughter Myrtle, 1891

1-3-2-1-8-1- CORDELIA CLARA CHASE, b. 27 Jun 1885, Modoc, CA, d. 20 Jun 1912, Cedarville, CA, m. NICHOLAS TISSERAND
1-3-2-1-8-2- ELLEN CHASE b. 16 Nov 1886, Cedarville, CA, d. 9 Mar 1935, Altrus, CA, m. 17 Jul 1904, Altrus, CA, GEORGE C. GRIENER
1-3-2-1-8-3- FLORA CHASE, b. 4 Oct 1889, Modoc, CA
1-3-2-1-8-4- MYRTLE CHASE, b. 12 Jun 1890, Modoc, CA, d. 13 Jan 1927, bur. Cedarville Cemetery, Cedarville, CA, m. ____ Bradshaw
1-3-2-1-8-5- ELZIE JOHN CHASE, b. 30 May 1893, CA, d. 12 Aug 1956, Alturas, CA, m. 16 Sep 1911, Alturas, CA, JESSIE MAE DOLLARHIDE
1-3-2-1-8-5-1- JOHN NOLAL GRIENER, b. 1 Feb 1920, Modoc Co., CA, m. LOIS MARIE DYKE, Kimball, NE, b. 1 Jan 1923, CA
1-3-2-1-8-6- HARVEY DELIVEN CHASE, b. 25 Feb 1895, CA, d. 26 Jan 1972, m. Eula Grace ?

Cordelia Chase, Flora Chase and Ellen Chase

1-3-2-1-9- ANNIE ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1869, WA, d. 5 Jul 1932, Modoc, CA, m. FRANK E. POUJAY
1-3-2-1-9-1- DOLLY EVELYN POUJADE, b. c1912, WA, d. 13 Oct 1923, OR
1-3-2-1-10- LYDIA ADDINGTON, b. 9 May 1872, WA, d. 11 Dec 1880
1-3-2-2- JOSEPH MENDENHALL ADDINGTON, b. 6 Oct 1829, Wayne Co., IN, d. 3 Feb 1898, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-2-3- RACHEL ADDINGTON, b. 1831, Wayne Co., IN, d. 6 Feb 1888, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. JULIAN GREEN, 5 Sep 1850, Randolph Co., IN, b. ?, d. 18 Apr 1891, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-3-2-3-1- MALISSA GREEN, b. c1851, IN
1-3-2-3-2- WILLIAM GREEN, b. c1853, IN
1-3-2-3-3- JONATHAN GREEN, b. c1855, IN
1-3-2-3-4- ABSOLUM GREEN, b. c1857, IN
1-3-2-3-5- ELISHA GREEN, b. c1859, IN

1-3-2-4- ALSOLUM MORGAN ADDINGTON, b. c1832, Wayne Co., IN, d. 1 Oct 1864, Boise, ID, bur. Pioneer Cemetery, Boise, ID, m. (1) MARTHA J. MENDENHALL, (2) HANNAH L. LEWELLEN, 11 Jun 1954, Linn Co., OR

Children of HANNAH:

1-3-2-4-1- ELVIRA ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jun 1856, OR, d. 1 Jul 1938, Wallace, ID, bur. Fairmont Cemetery, Mullan, ID, m. JAMES HARVEY WADE, b. 1840, d. 31 Aug 1925, bur. Fairmont Cemetery, Mullan, ID

1-3-2-4-1-1- ALICE M. WADE, b. May 1882, CA, d. 1971, bur. Forest Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, ID, m. JAMES ALFRED WAYNE, b. 1880, d. 1948

1-3-2-4-2- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. c1859, CA, d. 19 Aug 1864, Boise, ID, bur. Pioneer Cemetery, Boise, ID

1-3-2-5- JAMES M. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1834, d. 5 Oct 1912, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, Indiana, m. SARAH ANN THARP, 27 Sep 1863, Rand Co., IN, b. 12 Jan 1837, d. 21 May 1907, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-3-2-5-1- LONA DALE (MERANDA) ADDINGTON (twin, adopted), b. 12 Aug 1883, d. 7 May 1960, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Fountain Park Cem, m. (1) BASIL BELL, 6 Apr 1905, (2) JOHN MITCHELL, 6 Nov 1906, b. 17 Apr 1881, d. 29 Mar 1971, Winchester, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cem, farmer, fa JOSEPH MITCHELL, mo NANCY MURRAY (LONA is also listed under 1-1-9-5-6-, natural parents are JOANNA ADDINGTON & JAMES MERANDA)

1-3-2-5-1-1- ROBERT ADDINGTON MITCHELL, b. 24 Sep 1907, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1937, bur. IOOF Cemetery, Convoy, OH m. MARGUERITE GUNSETT, b. 1 Jan 1906, d. 2 May 1984, bur. IOOF Cemetery, Convoy, OH

1-3-2-5-1-2- JOSEPH PAUL MITCHELL, b. 9 Oct 1910, Randolph Co., IN, d. 17 Jul 1975, Indianapolis, IN, m. (1) FREIDA ____, (2) GLADYS ____

Children of FREIDA:

1-3-2-5-1-2-1- JERRY MICHELL

1-3-2-5-1-2-2- JUNE MITCHELL, m. ____ CLARK

1-3-2-5-1-3- HARRIET JANICE MITCHELL, b. 17 Jul 1914, Ridgeville, Randolph Co., IN, m. JOHN SAMUEL GLASGOW, 6 Sep 1936

1-3-2-5-1-3-1- LONA JUDITH GLASGOW, b. 19 Apr 1941, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN

1-3-2-5-1-3-2- JOHN MITCHELL GLASGOW, b. 11 Jun 1944, Angola, Steuben Co., IN, m. BARBARA JEAN HEBERT, 26 Nov 1966

1-3-2-5-1-4- HAROLD EUGENE MITCHELL, b. 7 Jul 1916, Ridgeville, Randolph Co., IN, U.S. Post office, m. FLOSSIE WITT, 24 Dec 1936, b. 15 Feb 1920

1-3-2-5-1-4-1- HAROLD DEAN MITCHELL, b. 30 Nov 1946

1-3-2-5-1-4-2- SHEILA KAY MITCHELL, b. 5 Oct 1953

1-3-2-6- JOHN ADDINGTON, b. c1836

1-3-2-7- WARREN ADDINGTON, d. before 1850

1-3-2-8- THOMAS M. ADDINGTON, b. 1839 Company D, 48th Indiana Infantry

1-3-2-9- SARAH J. ADDINGTON, b. c1843, m. LIBERTY PENNEY

1-3-2-10- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. c1843, m. NELSON BARNESLY, 8 May 1867

1-3-2-11- ELMIRA ADDINGTON, b. c1854

1-3-3- JOSEPH RANDEL ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1804, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 3 May 1889, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, bur. Old Pilot Grove Cemetery, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, m. MARY BARKER, 26 Oct 1825, Wayne Co., IN, b. 8 Jan 1907, NC, d. 28 Jun 1888, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, bur. Old Pilot Grove Cemetery, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, fa ISAAC BARKER, mo HANNAH DAVIS, Quaker

In 1846 or 1847, Joseph Randel Addington moved his family from Wayne County, Indiana and became the first Addingtons to reside in Iowa. Descendants of this Addington family were in Iowa for at least the next 70 years.

1-3-3-1- ISAAC BARKER ADDINGTON, b. 21 Oct 1826, Wayne Co., IN, d. 13 Feb 1914, Farmland, IN, bur. Hopewell Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. NANCY JANE FLOOD, 25 Sep 1873, b. 10 Feb 1838, d. 10 May 1915, bur. Hopewell Cem, Randolph Co., IN, Quaker

1-3-3-1-1- IVORY H. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1874, bur. 8 Dec 1965, Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-3-1-1-1- GUSSIE B. ADDINGTON, b. 1895

1-3-3-1-2- IDA P. ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1876, m. JAMES H. WEST, 19 Jul 1894, Randolph Co., IN, m. (2) 30 Dec 1908, Winchester, IN, WILLIAM W. LANG
1-3-3-1-2-1- GUSSIE ADDINGTON WEST, b. 21 Jan 1895, d. 10 Nov 1918, (Influenza) bur. Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, IN m. JESSE FULLER
1-3-3-1-2-2- ORVILLE C. FULLER, b. 12 Aug 1918, d. 30 Jul 1983, bur. Veterans Cemetery, Pekion, IL US Coast Guard WWII, m. DOROTHY ELLEN HASTLER, b. 1931, d. 2005
1-3-3-1-2-2-1- JEFFERY L. FULLER, b. 11 Nov 1964, Pekin, IL, d. 12 Oct 2017, Peoria, IL, bur. Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, IL
1-3-3-1-3- IRENA V. ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1879, d. 1880, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-3-2- RACHEL ADDINGTON, b. 29 Nov 1828
1-3-3-3- LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Feb 1830, d. 11 Jan 1893, Lee Co., IA, bur. Old Pilot Grove Cemetery, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, m. 25 Sep 1851, ELIJAH BINFORD, b. 1 Dec 1824, Northampton Co., NC, d. 7 Mar 1879, Lee Co., IA, bur. Old Pilot Grove Cemetery, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA
1-3-3-3-1- ASA BINFORD, b. 24 Jan 1856, IA, d. 23 May 1896, bur. Old Pilot Grove Cemetery, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA
1-3-3-3-2- MARTHA BINFORD, b. 1859, IA
1-3-3-3-3- JOSEPH BINFORD, b. 1862, IA
1-3-3-3-4- SYVANUS BINFORD, b. 1865, IA
1-3-3-4- CELIA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jun 1832, d. 2 Nov 1899, bur. Kendrick, ID
1-3-3-5- WILLIAM J. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1835, Chester, Wayne Co., IN, d. 17 Sep 1917, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, 19th Illinois Infantry Civil War m. ANNER JANE/ANNIS L. PIKE, 16 Feb 1869, Sparrow Creek MM, b. 7 Nov 1850, IA, d. 16 May 1935, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Woodlawn Cem, Quaker
1-3-3-5-1- EDWIN KESTER ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1870, IA, d. 17/18 Aug 1955, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. (1) MINNIE P. GREEN, 6 Oct 1894, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1876, d. 23 Sep 1942, bur. Woodlawn Cem, (2) HATTIE CLEVENGER
1-3-3-5-1-1- EMMA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1896, IN, d. 1 Jul 1984, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, IN, m. EARL BALDWIN OZBUN, 27 Nov 1913, Wayne Co., IN. b. 24 Oct 1895, d. 22 Jan 1985, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, IN
1-3-3-5-1-1-1- FRANCES AMERILIAS OZBUN, b. 8 Mar 1915, m. EDWARD FODGE
1-3-3-5-1-1-1-1- KATHLEEN MARIE FODGE, m. RAYMOND MALLPEDE
1-3-3-5-1-1-1-1-1- CHRISTOPHER EDWARD MALPEDE, b. 1987
1-3-3-5-1-1-1-1-2- DANIEL WILLIAM MALPEDE
1-3-3-5-1-1-2- MABEL ELIZABETH OZBUN, b. 9 Mar 1917, d. 1938, m. JOE LOCKE
1-3-3-5-1-1-3- EDWIN ALBERT OZBUN, m. ____ TEEN
1-3-3-5-1-1-3-1- ROGER OZBUN
1-3-3-5-1-1-3-2- KEY OZBUN
1-3-3-5-1-1-3-3- DAVID OZBUN
1-3-3-5-1-1-3-4- JOYCE OZBUN
1-3-3-5-1-1-4- CHARLES DELMONT OZBUN, m. VIRGINIA ____
1-3-3-5-1-1-4-1- THERESA OZBUN
1-3-3-5-1-1-4-2- DENISE OZBUN
1-3-3-5-1-1-5- BERNICE ROSE OZBUN, b. 13 Mar 1924, m. TALMADGE THOMPSON
1-3-3-5-1-1-5-1- DONALD THOMPSON
1-3-3-5-1-1-5-2- FLOYD THOMPSON
1-3-3-5-1-1-6- ELVIN OZBUN, b. 9 Jul 1926, d. 25 Apr 2009, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, IN, m. ELIZABETH STIDAM
1-3-3-5-1-1-6-1- DIANA OZBUN, m. Coumbe
1-3-3-5-1-1-6-2- LARRY OZBUN
1-3-3-5-1-1-6-3- RANDY OZBUN, b. 12 Oct 1956, d. 9 Jan 2013, Indianapolis, IN
1-3-3-5-1-1-7- JAMES EARL OZBUN, b. 5 Feb 1928, m. VIOLET ____
1-3-3-5-1-1-7-1- MARSHA KAY OZBUN
1-3-3-5-1-1-7-2- ROBIN DENISE OZBUN
1-3-3-5-1-2- HENRY TAYLOR ADDINGTON (twin), b. 23 Aug 1897, d. 27 Mar 1992, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph County, IN m. (1) BERNICE BROSEY, 17 Feb 1921, Randolph Co., IN, b. Dec

1896, d. 20 Jun 1938, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph County, IN, (2) HELEN ESTER WILLIS, b. 7 Jul 1909, d. 23 Nov 1988, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph County, IN

Children of BERNICE:

1-3-3-5-1-2-1- JEAN WARREN ADDINGTON, b. 7 Mar 1922, d. 30 Jun 2012, Richmond, IN m. NINA OBERENDER, b. 15 Dec 1921, Lynn, IN, d. 4 May 2010 Ridgeville, IN, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-3-5-1-2-2- ROBERT BROSEY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Apr 1924, Randolph Co., IN, d. Apr 1964, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, m. THELMA IRENE EADS, b. 4 Oct 1922, d. 27 Oct 2003 bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-3-5-1-2-2-1- STEPHEN DUANE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Mar 1949, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. JANET PATTON, 7 Aug 1971, Crawfordsville, IN

1-3-3-5-1-2-2-1-1- ROBERT TODD ADDINGTON, b. 2 Apr 1973, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

1-3-3-5-1-2-2-1-2- CARRIE SUSAN ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jul 1977, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

1-3-3-5-1-2-2-2- DAVID ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jan 1954, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. DEBBIE BURGE, 14 Aug 1976, Lynn, IN

1-3-3-5-1-2-2-2-1- SCOTT ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1 Sep 1980, Cheyenne, WY

1-3-3-5-1-2-2-2-2- BRIAN DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 13 May 1984, Laramie, WY

1-3-3-5-1-2-3- DAVID ADDINGTON, b. & d. 14 Jul 1929

1-3-3-5-1-2-4- CHARLES DUANE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1933, d. 25 Mar 2020, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN m. RUTH ANDERSON, b. 10 May 1935, Sparta, TN, d. 10 Jan 2018, Muncie, IN, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-3-5-1-2-4-1- MICHAEL DUANE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1956, Randolph Co., IN, m. JOY ROBBINS, 4 May 1990, b. 2 Jan 1964

1-3-3-5-1-2-4-1-1- GABRIEL DUANE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jan 1993

1-3-3-5-1-2-4-2- MARILYN LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jun 1957, m. VIRGIL BIRD

1-3-3-5-1-2-4-2-1- ANGELA DENISE BIRD, b. Jan 1979

1-3-3-5-1-2-4-3- THOMAS EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1965

1-3-3-5-1-2-5- CLAYTON LEE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1937, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) JANIS EDWARDS, (2) SHARON HAHN

Children of JANIS:

1-3-3-5-1-2-5-1- DIANA LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1956, m. RANDY R. WOODINGS

1-3-3-5-1-2-5-1-1- LORI BETH WOODINGS

1-3-3-5-1-2-5-2- LaCONDA JO ADDINGTON, b. 14 Nov 1959, m. _____ REYNOLDS

1-3-3-5-1-2-5-2-1- JOHNNY LEE REYNOLDS

1-3-3-5-1-2-5-3- TERESA MARLINE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1961, m. RICHARD FOUDRAY

1-3-3-5-1-2-5-3-1- LORI ANN FOUDRAY

Children of HELEN:

1-3-3-5-1-2-6- HENRY TAYLOR ADDINGTON, JR., b. 2 Oct 1940, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, d. 11 Mar 2013, Winchester, IN, m. LOUISE JANE SIMON, 25 Dec 1960, Berne, Adams Co., IN, b. 13 Apr 1938, Berne, IN, Nazarene

1-3-3-5-1-2-6-1- NORMAN LEE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Sep 1962, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. MARY BYER, 11 Jun 1988, Eau Claire, WI

1-3-3-5-1-2-6-1-1- PAUL TAYLOR ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1989

1-3-3-5-1-2-6-1-2- BETHANY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Dec 1990

1-3-3-5-1-2-6-2- TAMARA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1964, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. RANDALL BARAJAS

1-3-3-5-1-2-6-3- RHODA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1965, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-3-5-1-2-6-4- ROSALYN KAY ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1971, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-3-5-1-2-7- ANITA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1942

1-3-3-5-1-3- WILLIAM M. ADDINGTON (twin), b. 23 Aug 1897, d. 29 Dec 1903, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-3-5-1-4- BERNICE M. ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1899, d. 7 May 1925, bur. Maxville Cem, Maxville, IN

1-3-3-5-1-5- JAMES EDWIN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1909, d. 30 Nov 1988, m. REVA HUFFMAN, b. 15 Nov 1909

1-3-3-5-1-5-1- JAMES ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1933, m. MARGARET SUTTLE
1-3-3-5-1-5-1-1- KATHLEEN REVA ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jun 1956, m. LEON KNOX
1-3-3-5-1-5-1-1-1- JEREMY D. KNOX, b. 27 Nov 1982
1-3-3-5-1-5-1-1-2- MEGHAN LEON KNOX, b. 5 Feb 1989
1-3-3-5-1-5-1-2- JAMES ALLEN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 20 Oct 196_
1-3-3-5-1-5-1-3- CHARLES MICHAEL ADDINGTON, b. 5 Feb 196_
1-3-3-5-1-5-2- LAURA JUNE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Oct 1935, m. BOYD STEPHENS
1-3-3-5-1-5-2-1- JEFFREY DALE STEPHENS, b. 10 Dec 1955, m. CATHY MATHEWS
1-3-3-5-1-5-2-1-1- AMY LYNN STEPHENS, b. 12 Dec 1986
1-3-3-5-1-5-2-1-2- MATHEW STEPHENS, b. 2 Jun 1988
1-3-3-5-1-5-2-2- JAY EDWIN STEPHENS, b. 14 Jun 1957, m. MINDY LEE
1-3-3-5-1-5-2-2-1- CAROLINE LEE STEPHENS, b. 26 Jun 1983
1-3-3-5-1-5-2-2-2- JASON STEPHENS, b. 29 Nov 1985
1-3-3-5-1-5-2-2-3- ANNA BETH STEPHENS, b. & d. 25 Jan 1990
1-3-3-5-1-5-2-3- SANDRA LYNN STEPHENS, b. 26 May 1961
1-3-3-5-2- ADAM FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1871, IA, d. 15 Oct 1951 bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. (1) LUZENA M. BAKER, 16 Mar 1895, Randolph Co., IN, (2) CLAUDIA LUCRETIA BROWN, b. 7 Jan 1882, d. 30 Dec 1949, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

Children of LUZENA:

1-3-3-5-2-1- VERSEL CLEONA ADDINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1903, OH, d. 29 Aug 1961, Texarkana, TX, m. 12 Sep 1925, Miller, AR, ESKER GILES
1-3-3-5-2-2- CELIA LEONA ADDINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1905, IN, d. 29 Feb 1936, Rochester, Fulton County, IN, bur. Riverside Memorial Cemetery, Monterey, IN, m. RAYMOND L. FAULSTICH, b. 22 Aug 1902, d. 10 Dec 1987, bur. Riverside Memorial Cemetery, Monterey, IN
1-3-3-5-2-2-1- DALE LENARD FAULSTICH, b. 1 Feb 1923, d. 9 Oct 1996 bur. Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX Sgt US Army WWII, m. BONITAS JOYCE BEDSON
1-3-3-5-2-2-2- ARLIS FAULSTICH, b. 1924
1-3-3-5-2-2-3- MARJORIE FAULSTICH, b. 1925, d. 2010, m. ANDERSON J. HILDEBRAND
1-3-3-5-2-2-4- MARIE FAULSTICH, b. 1927
1-3-3-5-2-2-5- DORIS FAULSTICH, b. 1931, d. 2009, m. ROBERT E. BARRINGER
1-3-3-5-2-2-6- VERN LEROY FAULSTICH, b. 1 Nov 1933, d. 31 Oct 2017
1-3-3-5-2-2-7- ROXIE MAY FAULSTICH, b. 11 Feb 1936, d. 7 Apr 1936, bur. Riverside Memorial Cemetery, Monterey, IN

Children of CLAUDIA:

1-3-3-5-2-3- ADAM F. ADDINGTON, JR., b. 25 Oct 1908, d. ? bef. 1930, m. SYLVIA GENELL DRISKILL, 27 Oct 1927, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-3-5-2-4- CLOVIS ADDINGTON, b. 23 Oct 1908, OK, d. 17 Jan 1969, Seattle, WA, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Auburn, King Co., WA, m. HELEN LEE, (div) m. (2) 15 Jun 1946, Washington, DC, LETA MAE KING
1-3-3-5-2-5- ANNA (or ANER) MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Apr 1911, Wayne Co., IN, d. 8 Mar 1979, Winchester, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. IRVEN WALES, 9 Apr 1927, Randolph Co., IN, m, (2) LESTER BROWN, b. 3 Jul 1912, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1 Mar 1998, Muncie, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-3-3-5-2-5-1- HOWARD EUGENE WALES (BROWN), b. 20 Sep 1927, d. 12 May 2010, Winchester, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. JESSIE ILENE COPPER, b. 1929, d. 2000, m. (2) LAURA ALICE MASON, b. 1925, d. 2007
1-3-3-5-2-6- ORLIE B. ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1914, OK, d. 15 Sep 1983, Orange Co., CA US Army WWII
1-3-3-5-3- JULIA ANNA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1873, IA, d. 17 Jul 1905, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. (1) DAVID DAVIS, 3 Dec 1891, (2) HERBERT MURRAY, 26 Sep 1896, Randolph Co., IN, b. 6 Feb 1875, d. 15 Jun 1952, Losantville, IN
1-3-3-5-3-1- PAULINE MURRAY, b. 1898, d. 1988, bur. West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, OH m. 15 May 1920, ANDREW J. JACKSON
1-3-3-5-3-2- RAYMOND MURRAY, b. 22 Oct 1896, d. 13 May 1961, Indianapolis, IN, m. MARGUERITE BRITTEN
1-3-3-5-3-3- GLEN MURRAY, b. 1904, d. 1982
1-3-3-5-4- EFFIE LUE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Nov 1877, IA, d. 28 Apr 1898, bur.

Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. BOYDEN MURRAY, 4 Apr 1896, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-3-5-5- MARY ELLA ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1882, d. 5 Mar 1923, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. (1) ORA BROWN, (2) FRANK CAVENDER, 10 Apr 1902, Delaware Co., IN
1-3-3-5-5-1- EVERETT BROWN, b. 1903, d. 1971
1-3-3-5-5-2- MABEL BROWN, b. 1905, d. 1973, m. ROY CLIFFORD FRAME
1-3-3-5-5-3- JAMES BROWN, b. 1911
1-3-3-5-5-4- LESTER BROWN, b. 1912, d. 1998
1-3-3-5-5-5- ROBERT BROWN, b. 1918, d. 1979
1-3-3-5-6- WILLIAM LEWIS ADDINGTON, b. 30 Apr 1885, d. 1 Aug 1947, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. (1) CLARA ALICE HUTCHENS, 24 Jul 1906, (2) MARY L. ADAMS, 26 Jul 1916, Marion Co., IN, b. 1897, d. 1974

Child of CLARA:

1-3-3-5-6-1- PEARL LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1906, d. 19 Oct 2010, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. 25 Mar 1926, JOSEPH R. GREENE, b. 20 Jun 1903, d. 11 Oct 1986, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-3-5-6-1-1- ALICE MAE GREENE, m. NORMAN WESLEY WATSON, 1946, b. 25 Jan 1925, d. 18 Jun 2001, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-3-5-6-1-1-1- CHERYL D. WATSON, m. (1) ____ SIPE, (2) TOM ZELL
1-3-3-5-6-1-1-1-1- LISA RENEE SIPE, b. 4 Oct 1965
1-3-3-5-6-1-1-1-2- CHAD MATTHEW SIPE, b. 8 Aug 1972
1-3-3-5-6-1-1-2- CARLA JENNINE WATSON, b. 14 Jun 1953, m. GREGORY EUGENE YOUNTS, 6 Jun 1975, b. 29 Oct 1948
1-3-3-5-6-1-1-2-1- BRAD MICHEL YOUNTS, b. 8 Oct 1976
1-3-3-5-6-1-1-2-2- JOSEPH NOEL YOUNTS, b. 3 Dec 1979
1-3-3-5-6-1-2- JOSEPH Robbins GREENE, JR., b. 12 Mar 1928, m. EVELYNE EILEEN WHITE, b. 15 Jun 1928, d. 7 Sep 2015, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-3-5-6-1-2-1- GARY JOE GREENE, b. 4 Nov 1950, m. SHERRY BONEWIT, 21 Aug 1969
1-3-3-5-6-1-2-1-1- BRIAN JOE GREENE, b. 21 Mar 1970
1-3-3-5-6-1-2-2- ROBIN SCOTT GREENE, b. 4 Sep 1952, m. PAULETTE PESOLA, 16 Dec 1977
1-3-3-5-6-1-2-2-1- NATHAN SCOTT GREENE, b. 12 Dec 1979

Children of MARY:

1-3-3-5-6-2- RAYMOND LEWIS ADDINGTON, b. 24 Apr 1918, IN, d. 18 Mar 1980, bur. Center Cemetery, Portland, IN, m. EILEEN LOUISE MCCLURE, b. 20 Aug 1918, d. 3 Apr 2006, Portland, IN bur. Center Cemetery, Portland, IN
1-3-3-5-6-2-1- RAYMOND ADDINGTON, JR., b. c1939, Jay Co., IN
1-3-3-5-6-3- RICHARD NOAH ADDINGTON, b. 28 May 1920, d. 12 Nov 1996, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, Pfc US Army WWII m. MARY ETHEL RILEY, b. 12 Jan 1928, Winchester, IN, d. 9 Sep 2015, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-3-5-6-3-1- JANET L. ADDINGTON, m. ARTHUR CARPENTER, (2) 2001, TERRY LEE ARTHUR
1-3-3-5-6-3-2- JOYCE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Sep 1951, m. JEFF THARP, b. 5 Oct 1956
1-3-3-5-6-3-2-1- NOAH JAY THARP
1-3-3-5-6-3-3- RICHARD ADDINGTON, b. 8 Oct 1953, m. Debra Ann James
1-3-3-5-6-3-3-1- RICHARD NOAH ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1972, m. NICOLE DEBROSSE, b. 22 Feb 1980
1-3-3-5-6-3-3-1-1- KAYLA ADDINGTON, B. 1 JAN 1998
1-3-3-5-6-3-3-1-2- KARI ADDINGTON, B. 15 JAN 2001
1-3-3-5-6-3-4- CLINTON ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1960, m. Jalean V. ?
1-3-3-5-6-3-4-1- KRISTIAN ADDINGTON
1-3-3-5-6-3-4-2- JACOB ADDINGTON
1-3-3-5-6-3-4-3- LOGAN ADDINGTON
1-3-3-5-6-4- LELAND HARLEY ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1924, d. 24 Aug 1968, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. 11 May 1945, VERA JEAN LEMASTER, b. 1925, d. 2015, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-3-5-6-4-1- ALLEN ADDINGTON, m. LORETTA JEAN WILLIS (1-5-7-4-3-1-1-1-),

May 1969, b. 3 Jun 1948, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, fa LOREN EUGENE WILLIS, mo MARY ETTA COX

1-3-3-5-6-4-1-1- SCOTT ADDINGTON, b. 3 Dec 1970, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-3-5-6-4-1-2- SHERRY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1973, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-3-5-6-4-2- LEWIS H. ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1947, m. DIANE SUSAN DAY, b. 6 Mar 1949

1-3-3-5-6-4-2-1- JOEL M. ADDINGTON, b. 14 Nov 1984

1-3-3-5-7- ROSA ESTELLA ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jan 1889, d. 11 Aug 1900, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-3-5-8- HAZEL R. ADDINGTON, b. 7 Nov 1892, d. Nov 1917 bur. Spartanburg Cemetery, Spartanburg, IN m. LELAND LESTER HARSHMAN, 17 Dec 1912, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-3-5-8-1- Donald CHARLES HARSHMAN

1-3-3-5-9- ARTHUR MELVIN ADDINGTON (twin), b. 7 Nov 1892, d. 11 Jan 1954, Randolph Co., IN bur. Spartanburg Cemetery, Spartanburg, IN m. (1) AZORA CECELIA WISENER, 29 Feb 1912, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1893, d. 19 Sep 1940 bur. Spartanburg Cemetery, Spartanburg, IN, (2) EMMA MOREHOUSE

1-3-3-5-10- BABY GIRL ADDINGTON (twin), b. 7 Nov 1892, d. as infant

1-3-3-6- WILLIS G. ADDINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1838, Wayne Co., IN, d. 17 May 1919, Riverside, Riverside Co., CA, m. MARY MELISSA JESSUP, 21 Feb 1864, b. 4 Jan 1843, IA, d. 28 Feb 1925, Riverside, CA

1-3-3-6-1- ALICE MILLE ADDINGTON, b. c1865, IA, m. F. O. LEWIS, 24 Dec 1886, Columbia Co., WA

1-3-3-6-2- EMMA M. ADDINGTON, b. c1868, KS, m. (1) _____ HAMMER, (2) _____ WALKENSHAW

1-3-3-6-3- MINA BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 19 May 1871, Lawton, Cherokee Co., KS, d. 6 Feb 1942, Medical Lake, Yakima Co., WA, m. WILLIAM HENRY TAVIS, 23 Dec 1889, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, b. 11 Sep 1862, Carlinville, Macoupin Co., IL, d. 26 Mar 1944, Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Tahoma, WA

1-3-3-6-3-1- ROY EDWIN TAVIS, b. 17 Sep 1890, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, d. 17 Jan 1949, Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA, m. (1) ELLA A. BROWN, 5 Mar 1912, Yakima, WA, b. 1894, Lincoln, NE, (2) ISABELLA _____, 4 Mar 1916, Lewiston, ID, (3) CLARA MAE RICHARDSON, 28 Dec 1933, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA, b. 28 Jun 1906, Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, d. 22 Oct 1979, Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA, (4) ALICE TEMPLIN, c1945, b. 25 Jul 1902, Sunnyside, WA, d. 22 Apr 1974, Sunnyside, WA

Child of CLARA:

1-3-3-6-3-1-1- AVADENE MAE TAVIS, b. 12 Jul 1936, Toppenish, Yakima Co., WA, m. (1) ELDON LEROY PETERSON, 22 Jul 1956, Ellensburg, Yakima Co., WA, b. 9 Oct 1935, Wapato, Yakima Co., WA, d. 10 Sep 1964, Stead Air Force Base, Washoe Co., NV, (2) ROBERT MONTGOMERY GARDINIER, 18 Dec 1966, Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA, b. 22 Feb 1932, Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-1- LYLE EDWIN (PETERSON) GARDINIER (adopted s-fa name), b. 22 Dec 1957, Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA, m. RHONDA LEE ENSIGN, 24 Oct 1981, Ellensburg, WA, b. 7 Jun 1957, Seattle, King Co., WA

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-1-1- MARTIN DAVID PETERSON GARDINIER, b. 14 Jun 1989, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-1-2- CARRIE DAWN GARDINIER, b. 24 May 1994, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-2- PAMELA LYNN (PETERSON) GARDINIER (adopted s-fa name), b. 17 Aug 1960, Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT, m. STEPHEN NICHOLAS HABERMAN, 12 Apr 1980, Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA, b. 16 Nov 1956, Fort Lawton, WA

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-2-1- JEREMY STEPHEN HABERMAN, b. 14 Mar 1981, Renton, King Co., WA

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-2-2- RYAN ROBERT HABERMAN, b. 14 May 1984, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-2-3- CHRISTA LYNN HABERMAN, b. & d. 21 May 1986, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-2-4- TRAVIS LEROY HABERMAN, b. & d. 23 May 1991, Renton, King Co., WA
1-3-3-6-3-1-1-2-5- EMILY ANN HABERMAN, b. 3 Nov 1992, Seattle, King Co., WA
1-3-3-6-3-1-1-3- STEVEN DOUGLAS GARDINIER, b. 2 Oct 1967, Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA
1-3-3-6-3-2- LORA E. TAVIS, b. 3 Oct 1893, d. 2 Mar 1900, age 6, bur. Nezperce City Cemetery, Nezperce, ID
1-3-3-6-3-3- PAULINE PEARL "GOLDIE" TAVIS, b. 11 Nov 1894, Nez Perce, Nez Perce Co., ID, d. 20 Oct 1972, Union Co., OR, m. (3) 8 Oct 1931, Walla Walla, WA, JOSEPH T. STOOP, d. La Grande, OR, (2) FLOYD NASH, (1) ROY L. JONES, 16 Nov 1912, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA, b. 1892, Clark Co., WA
1-3-3-6-3-3-1- EARL JONES
1-3-3-6-3-3-2- MARIE JONES
1-3-3-6-3-4- LEONA MABLE "TINA" TAVIS, b. 4 Nov 1898, Nez Perce, Nez Perce Co., ID, d. 25 Feb 1944, Yakima, WA, m. (1) ARTHUR RAY OLSON, 12 Aug 1916, Wapato, Yakima Co., WA, b. 1889, (2) VICTOR D. WRIGHT, 21 Jan 1936, Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA, b. 1896, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA, d. 12 Nov 1976, Grandview, Yakima Co., WA
1-3-3-6-3-5- WARREN WILLIS "SWEDE" TAVIS, b. 10 Oct 1901, Nez Perce, Nez Perce Co., ID, d. 27 Jul 1963, Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA, m. (1) BURZILDA DELIA MESSINGER, 30 Oct 1919, Yakima, WA, b. 1902, The Dalles, OR, d. 15 Jan 1954, Yakima, WA, (2) AUREL A. WEAVER, 22 Oct 1944, Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA, b. 29 Aug 1916, Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., WA

Children of BURZILDA:

1-3-3-6-3-5-1- PAULINE LORRAINE TAVIS, b. 17 Jul 1920, m. (1) WILLIAM MOORE - (2) ALVIN MOORE
1-3-3-6-3-5-1-1- DARLENE MOORE
1-3-3-6-3-5-1-2- MURIAL MOORE
1-3-3-6-3-5-2- WARREN EDWARD "SONNY" TAVIS, b. 7 Apr 1923, m. DOROTHY NICKLE

Children of AUREL:

1-3-3-6-3-5-3- SALLY S. TAVIS, b. 9 Nov 1945, Missoula, MT, m. JON BUNGARDNER, 27 Dec 1965, Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA, b. 1944, Seattle, King Co., WA
1-3-3-6-3-5-3-1- JAMES WARREN BUNGARDNER, b. 29 Oct 1968, Ridgecrest, CA
1-3-3-6-3-5-3-2- JASON PERRY BUNGARDNER, b. 26 May 1971, Ridgecrest, CA
1-3-3-6-3-5-3-3- CINDY MERLENE BUNGARDNER, 28 May 1974, Ridgecrest, CA
1-3-3-6-3-5-4- JAMES J. TAVIS, b. 12 Feb 1948, Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA, m. BETH DENISE KIELMEYER, 8 Jun 1970, Wenatchee, WA, b. 1950, Wenatchee, WA
1-3-3-6-4- OSCAR TILTON ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jun 1873, Topeka, KS, d. 6 Dec 1948, San Bernardino, CA, bur. Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA, m. (1) BEVA SARA CROCKETT, 4 Jun 1895, Lincoln Co., WA, b. 16 Feb 1877, d. 18 Jun 1966, bur. Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA, (2) ANNA I. MYERS, 8 Feb 1928

Children of BEVA SARA:

1-3-3-6-4-1- ORVAL RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 12 Mar 1897, Dayton, WA, d. 1 Apr 1971, Riverside, CA, bur. Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Riverside, CA, m. RACHEL APPLINGTON, ?? m. (2) Anna J. Myers
1-3-3-6-4-1-1- RAYMOND ORVAL ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1919, Yakima, WA, d. 14 Mar 1990, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, CA, m. (1) WANDA GARNETT, (2) HAZEL ?, b. 30 Jul 1911, d. 5 Sep 2011, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, CA
1-3-3-6-4-1-2- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. 20 Apr 1921, Yakima, WA, d. 1 May 1921, bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA
1-3-3-6-4-1-3- ROBERTA ADDINGTON
1-3-3-6-4-1-4- JEAN ADDINGTON
1-3-3-6-4-1-5- JUDITH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1946, m. WILLIAM STANLEY WARREN, 13 Jun 1964
1-3-3-6-4-2- MABEL FAY ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1898, ID, d. 11 Nov 1967, bur. Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA, m. EDWARD JARAMILLO, b. 1892, d. 1968
1-3-3-6-4-3- PERCY DELBERT ADDINGTON, b. 30 May 1901, d. 28 May 1973,

Stanislaus Co., CA, bur. Turlock Memorial Park, Turlock, CA US Navy WWII

1-3-3-6-4-3-1- DELBERT GLEN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Apr 1925, d. 30 Apr 2009, Baker City, OR, bur. Turlock Memorial Park, Turlock, CA US Navy Vet

1-3-3-6-4-4- HAZEL S. ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1903, Idaho, d. 16 Aug 1987, Stanislaus Co., CA, bur. Turlock Memorial Park, Turlock, CA, m. HUGH STRICKLER, b. 1900, d. 1981

1-3-3-6-4-4-1- DORIS FAY STRICKLER, b. 4 Jul 1926, d. 12 Aug 1955. CA., bur. Turlock Memorial Park, Turlock, CA, m. MARLIN LEROY RETZLAFF

1-3-3-6-4-5- HAROLD OSCAR ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1905, d. 27 Sep 1983, San Bernardino Co., CA, m. (1) MABEL I. HALL, b. 1909, d. 1977, (2) DELLA ____

1-3-3-6-4-5-1- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 1926, d. 1991, bur. Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA

1-3-3-6-4-6- DALE VINAL ADDINGTON, b. 1 May 1908, ID, d. 6 Sep 1959, CA, bur. Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA, m. LURA E. VIGUS

1-3-3-6-4-7- DONALD OREN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1909, ID, d. 1 Sep 1964, Colton, CA, bur. Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA m. LURA E. VIGUS, 12 Sep 1930, m. (2) EVELYN GRINSTEAD, b. 19 Sep 1920, d. 30 Oct 1962, Kern Co., CA bur. Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, CA

1-3-3-6-4-7-1- ROGER LEE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1934, CA, m. BARBARA A. DYNES, 7 Mar 1959, b. 18 Sep 1933

1-3-3-6-4-7-1-1- CARL M. ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1961, Los Angeles Co., CA

1-3-3-6-4-7-1-2- CHRISTINE ANN ADDINGTON, b. 17 May 1963, CA, m. RICHARD HUMPHREY, b. 2 Mar 1961

1-3-3-6-4-7-2- JOHN EDWARD ADDINGTON

1-3-3-6-4-7-3- DONA RAE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Feb 1939, Orange Co., CA, d. 16 Nov 2009, Lancaster, CA, m. KENNETH JOHN DIXON, 4 Aug 1956, m. (2) 8 Apr 1978, FRANK GRIFFIN

1-3-3-6-5- BURTON ADDINGTON, b. 28 Dec 1874, KS, d. 14 Jan 1927, Riverside, Riverside Co., CA

1-3-3-6-5-1- FLOYD E. ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jul 1900, d. Nov 1960, m. 28 Feb 1935, King Co., WA, LYDIA M. POPE

1-3-3-6-6- MARY RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 13 Nov 1879, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA, d. 11 Dec 1960, Escondido, CA, m. 23 Jan 1898, Peck, ID, JAMES H. DENNY, m. (2) ALVA ALMER BROERMAN

1-3-3-6-6-1- LEVERN EDWIN DENNY, b. 2 May 1900, Melrose, ID

1-3-3-6-6-2- RALPH DENNY

Mary Ruth Addington and husband James Denny with son Lavern Edwin

Lavern Edwin Denny with brother Ralph

1-3-3-7- HANNAH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Nov 1841, d. young

1-3-3-8- AMOS T. ADDINGTON, b. 29 Apr 1845, Wayne Co., IN, d. 26 Feb 1891, Tacoma, WA, bur. Oakwood Hill Cemetery, Tacoma, WA, Company B, 3rd Iowa Calvary, enlisted 29 Feb 1864, mustered out 9 Aug 1865, m. ELIZABETH JESSUP, 8 Apr 1866, b. 7 Dec 1847, IN, d. 16 Apr 1924, Spokane, WA, Quaker

1-3-3-8-1- IDA C. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1867, Lee Co., IA, d. 14 Mar 1948, Spokane, WA, bur. Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, WA, m. (1) WILLIAM D. JACKMAN, 25 Apr 1886, b. 1860, d. 1904, (2) ROBERT CAMP

1-3-3-8-1-1- WALTER JACKMAN, b. 18 Feb 1887, d. 29 Jul 1967, King Co., WA, bur. Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, WA, m. (1) 1906, ANNA M. Wanacek, b. 25 Jul 1886, WI, d. 9 Apr 1981, Spokane, WA, (2) MARIE ____

1-3-3-8-1-1-1- LILLIAN JACKMAN, b. 29 Nov 1906, Spokane, WA, d. 3 Aug 1985, Spokane, WA

1-3-3-8-1-1-2- NADINE JACKMAN, b. 20 Jan 1913, Spokane, WA, d. 16 Apr 2000, Spokane, WA, m. 30 Oct 1942, Lake Barien, WA, JOHN ROBERTSON, m. (2) Howard B. Sommerfeld, b. 1924, d. 1998

1-3-3-8-1-1-2-1- DOUGLAS ROBERTSON, b. 1943, d. 2008

1-3-3-8-1-1-2-2- BRUCE ROBERTSON

1-3-3-8-1-1-3- SHIRLEY JACKMAN, b. 14 Sep 1920, d. 22 Dec 2008, Spokane, WA, m. John Walford “WALLY” NELSON, b. 1910, d. 1997

1-3-3-8-2- ANNA J. "CONNIE" ADDINGTON, b. 15 Dec 1868, Lee Co., IA, d. 14 Nov 1957, Mason City, IA, bur. Moon Cemetery, Macksburg, IA m. CHARLES THOMAS, 22 Dec 1889, Lee Co., IA

1-3-3-8-2-1- IRA THOMAS, b. 3 Mar 1891, d. young

1-3-3-8-2-2- ORIN THOMAS, b. 13 Feb 1895, m. ADDIE ____ 1915

1-3-3-8-2-2-1- CHARLES THOMAS, b. IA

1-3-3-8-2-2-1-1- RAY THOMAS, b. IA

1-3-3-8-2-2-1-1-1- LANNY THOMAS

1-3-3-8-2-2-1-1-2- CHARLES THOMAS

1-3-3-8-2-2-1-1-3- EDWARD THOMAS

1-3-3-8-2-2-1-1-4- BLAINE THOMAS, b. 14 Mar 1960

1-3-3-8-2-3- MABLE THOMAS, b. 25 Jun 1906, m. GERALD McGEE

1-3-3-8-3- ASA M. ADDINGTON, b. 20 Apr 1871, KS, d. 4 Mar 1884, bur. Old Pilot Grove Cemetery, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA

1-3-3-8-4- ALBERT "ALVA" LEE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1873, KS, d. 12 Jan 1933, Spokane, WA, m. LELA M. STROUP, 26 Dec 1897, b. 1879, WA, d. 1957, KS

1-3-3-8-4-1- LYNN ROY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1900, d. 12 Dec 1967, Spokane, WA, bur. Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, WA, m. JESSIE PEARL

HAMPTON, b. 1899, d. 1956, bur. Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, WA, m. (2) 1 Jul 1957, Kootenai, ID, MARIE DIENI, b. 1 May 1910, d. 22 Jan 2002, bur. Holy Cross Cemetery, Spokane, WA

Lynn Roy and Jessie (Hampton) Addington Family

1-3-3-8-4-1-1- CELESTA MAY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1924, WA, d. 24 Feb 2019, m. 12 Oct 1946, Spokane, WA, ELTON BAILEY FROST, b. 1921, d. 1994

1-3-3-8-4-1-1-1- GREGORY LYNN FROST, b. 16 Aug 1947, d. 28 May 2018, m. PAMELA LEE SMEDLEY

1-3-3-8-4-1-1-2- BRADLEY PARRISH FROST, b. 9 Nov 1950, d. 18 Jul 2013

1-3-3-8-4-1-2- CAROLYN JUNE ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1929, WA, d. 15 Feb 1984, bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Waycross, GA, m. ROBERT H. CREWS, b. 24 Jan 1926, d. 19 May 1994, bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Waycross, GA

1-3-3-8-5- EMERY E. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jan 1876, IA, d. 8 Mar 1886, IA, bur. Old Pilot Grove Cemetery, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA

1-3-3-8-6- LENNETTA M. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jun 1879, IA, d. 27 Feb 1968, San Clara, CA, m. 13 Feb 1897, HARRY SIMPSON POLSON, b. 1870

Lennetta Addington, date unknown

Lennetta Addington Polson and son Chester Polson

1-3-3-8-6-1- LEROY POLSON, b. 31 May 1898, d. 14 Apr 1996, San Mateo, CA, m. 1922, THEOPOHIA STEEN
1-3-3-8-6-1-1- FARRELL POLSON, b. 1924, d. 1946
1-3-3-8-6-1-2- CHEREE POLSON
1-3-3-8-6-2- LOREN POLSON, b. 5 May 1900, d. 18 Feb 1905
1-3-3-8-6-3- BABY POLSON, b. 2 Oct 1903, d. 30 Oct 1903
1-3-3-8-6-4- CECIL CHESTER POLSON, b. 19 Feb 1906, WA, d. 2 Apr 1984, Santa Clara, CA m. FRANCENE DANA, b. 1905, d. 1973 m. (2) 28 Nov 1975, LOUISE A. DIANDA
1-3-3-8-6-4-1- LOREN P. POLSON, b. 14 Feb 1928, m. 2 Apr 1955, Alameda, CA, HELENE ASQUITH
1-3-3-8-7- PERRY A. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1882, WA, d. 22 Mar 1969, Seattle, WA bur. Evergreen-Wasahelli Memorial Park, Seattle, WA m. MYRTLE STROUP, 1 Mar 1902, b. 19 Sep 1882, d. 17 May 1982, bur. Evergreen-Wasahelli Memorial Park, Seattle, WA
1-3-3-8-7-1- CLARE LAVERN "CURLY" ADDINGTON, b. 12 May 1903, d. 31 Aug 2001, bur. Calvary Cemetery, Seattle, WA m. ELEANOR PAULINE DONLAN, b. 1904, d. 1971 bur. Calvary Cemetery, Seattle, WA
1-3-3-8-7-2- BERNADINE OPAL ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1907, m. HARRIS GRAHAM
1-3-3-8-7-2-1- JUDY GRAHAM, b. 1938, m. DAVID CLOUSE, 1958
1-3-3-8-7-2-1-1- KENNETH CLOUSE, b. May 1960
1-3-3-8-7-2-1-2- CYNTHIA CLOUSE, b. Jan 1962
1-3-3-8-8- ORIE EMERSON ADDINGTON, b. 17 Sep 1887, Lee Co., IA, d. 26 Apr 1938, San Francisco, CA, bur. San Francisco national Cemetery, San Francisco, CA, Sgt, US Army, WWI, m. BERTHA ZYLSTRA
1-3-3-8-9- BABY ADDINGTON, b. 2 May 1889, Lee Co., IA, d. young
1-3-3-9- ALFRED BENJAMIN ADDINGTON (twin), b. 25 Dec 1849, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, d. 14 Sep 1923, Arnett, OK, bur. DeBolt Cem, m. (1) ROSANNA JESSUP, b. 4 Oct 1854, Warren Co., IA, d. 9 Jul 1888, Colby, Thomas Co., KS, (2) MARGARET HAMMER, 1890, Linden, Dallas Co., IA, Quaker

Children of ROSANNA:

1-3-3-9-1- CARRIE BREATHA ADDINGTON, b. 21 May 1875, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, d. 26 Apr 1962, Wichita, KS, bur. Maple Grove Cem, m. VON HOLLOWAY
1-3-3-9-1-1- HERCHALL HOLLOWAY, b. 11 Dec 1898, d. 21 Jun 1964
1-3-3-9-1-2- VELMA HOLLOWAY, b. 21 Sep 1906
1-3-3-9-2- LEONARD COLE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jun 1878, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, d. 15 Aug 1963, Arnett, OK, bur. DeBolt Cemetery, Arnett, OK, m. EDNA LUELLA DUNCANSON, 28 Feb 1905, b. 24 May 1886, d. 20 Jan 1975 bur. DeBolt Cemetery, Arnett, OK,
1-3-3-9-2-1- MARGARET FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jun 1909, Arnett, OK, m. ELMER DEWARD SULT, 8 Mar 1933
1-3-3-9-2-2- CHLOE WILMA ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1913, Arnett, OK, d. 7 Nov 2003, bur. DeBolt Cemetery, Arnett, OK, FORREST DALE LEWRIGHT, 14 Aug 1934, b. 5 Jan 1911, d. 15 Jan 1983

1-3-3-9-2-2-1- LINDEN DALE LEWRIGHT, b. 19 May 1937, Shattuck, OK, m. JUNE SQUIRES, 16 May 1965
1-3-3-9-2-2-2- MARILOU LEWRIGHT, b. 22 Dec 1939, Shattuck, OK, m. CLIFFORD MORRIS TOWN, 28 Dec 1959
1-3-3-9-2-3- ESTHER MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Aug 1915, Arnett, OK, m. WESLEY WILLARD BISHOP, 27 Jun 1934
1-3-3-9-2-3-1- PATRICIA LOU BISHOP, b. 17 Jan 1935, Shattuck, OK, m. RONALD J. MILLER, 19 Sep 1952
1-3-3-9-2-3-1-1- RUSSELL LOY MILLER, 17 Jan 1955, Shattuck, OK
1-3-3-9-3- LUTHER JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1879, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, 5 Aug 1964, Roseburg Vet Hosp, Rogue River, Jackson Co., OR, bur. Woodville Cem, m. LORETTA MAE KELTNER, 3 Mar 1900, Linden, Dallas Co., IA, b. 27 Feb 1883, Linden, IA, d. 3 Jun 1965, Grant Pass, OR, bur. Woodville Cem, Rogue River, OR
1-3-3-9-3-1- LENA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jul 1901, Linden, Dallas Co., IA, m. EARL HARRY CLARK, 26 May 1920, Bend OR, b. 1 Jul 1898, Cottonwood, CA, fa WILLIAM BERT CLARK, mo IMOGENE MOORE, Baptist
1-3-3-9-3-1-1- LYAL GENE CLARK, b. 30 Jun 1921, Snoqualmie Falls, WA, d. 26 Oct 1922, Modesto, CA
1-3-3-9-3-1-2- EARL HARRY CLARK, JR., b. 14 Nov 1922, Tuolumne, CA, m. (1) PATRICIA J. WILLIAMS, 11 Mar 1944, (2) ERMA ANNE NENDIGATE, 22 Jun 1954
1-3-3-9-3-1-2-1- EARL HARRY CLARK, III, b. 6 Jan 1945, Elko, NC
1-3-3-9-3-1-2-2- MICHELE ANN CLARK, b. 23 Oct 1946, NV
1-3-3-9-3-1-3- ROBERT DALE CLARK, b. 5 Dec 1924, Tuolumne, CA, m. SHIRLEY LOUISE LILLEY, 18 Jan 1946
1-3-3-9-3-1-3-1- JOHN ADDINGTON CLARK, b. 7 Dec 1956, San Diego, CA
1-3-3-9-3-1-3-2- MARK KELTNER CLARK, b. 9 Apr 1958, San Diego, CA
1-3-3-9-3-1-4- CHARLES SEEVERA CLARK, b. 2 Mar 1930, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, m. MARLENE MAY MOORE, 5 Sep 1953
1-3-3-9-3-1-4-1- LINDA SUE CLARK, b. 6 May 1954, Boulder City, NV, m. KENNETH JAMES BERRI, 24 Jun 1972
1-3-3-9-3-1-4-1-1- ANGELA MARIE BERRI, b. 6 Jun 1975, Yuba City, CA
1-3-3-9-3-1-4-2- SHIRLANNE CLARK, b. 12 Aug 1955, San Fernando, CA, m. PERRY DENNMAN PASQUALE, 19 Oct 1974
1-3-3-9-3-1-4-3- NANCY LYNN CLARK, b. 7 Apr 1959, Hollywood, CA
1-3-3-9-3-1-4-4- PATRICIA DALE CLARK, b. 14 Mar 1960, Van Nuys, CA
1-3-3-9-3-1-4-5- CONSTANCE MARIE CLARK, b. 13 May 1964, Encino, CA
1-3-3-9-3-2- MELVIN ELMER ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1902, Linden, Dallas Co., IA, d. 16 May 1965, Red Bluff, CA, bur. Los Molinos, CA, m. MATTIE BELLE RAY, 13 Jul 1922, Modesto, CA, b. 10 Sep 1906, Carbon, Shasta Co., CA, d. 16 Oct 1989, bur. Los Molinos, CA, fa ANDREW FRANKLIN RAY, mo EMMA MAY DUNGAN
1-3-3-9-3-2-1- ERMAH FRONA ADDINGTON, b. 13 Nov 1922, Sacramento, CA, d. 28 Aug 2002, Redding, CA bur. Redding Memorial Park, Redding, CA, m. CHESTER WILLIAM BALLARD, 1 Jun 1942, b. 20 Jul 1920, d. 31 Oct 1999, bur. Redding Memorial Park, Redding, CA
1-3-3-9-3-2-1-1- Sgt MEL ROY BALLARD, b. 19 Dec 1944, Shasta Co., CA, d. 18 Apr 1968, Vietnam bur. Redding Memorial Park, Redding, CA Award of the Distinguished Service Cross

Mel Roy Ballard (1944-1968)

1-3-3-9-3-2-2- JUNE TALITHA ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1924 d. 30 May 1982, bur. Los Molinos Cemetery, Los Molinos, CA, m. (1) FRANKLIN C. DEMENT, 1 Jun 1945, (2) EDWIN SOWLES, b. 1904, d. 1980, bur. Los Molinos Cemetery, Los Molinos, CA

1-3-3-9-3-2-3- MELVIN ELMER ADDINGTON, JR., b. 19 Jul 1926, Courtland, CA, d. 9 Oct 1980, bur. Los Molinos Cemetery, Los Molinos, CA, US Navy WWII, m. ELVA MARGARET CHESTNUT, 12 Jun 1948

1-3-3-9-3-2-4- JAMES FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Aug 1931, Sonora, CA, d. 15 Jul 2009, bur. Eagle Point National Cemetery, Eagle Point, OR Pfc USMC Korea, m. DIXIE DEE BEBB, 20 Mar 1951, m. (2) BETTY JANE JOHNSON, b. 10 Jan 1931, d. 2 Dec 2015, bur. Eagle Point National Cemetery, Eagle Point, OR

1-3-3-9-3-2-5- JOSEPH ADDINGTON, b. & d. 9 Aug 1931

1-3-3-9-3-2-6- SHARON LOVERNA ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jan 1943, Redding, CA, m. CARROLL RAY OTTEN ROSS, 4 Feb 1962

1-3-3-9-3-3- LOLA COPHENE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1907, Minneapolis, MN, m. LESTER ELVERTON TYLER, 1 Jan 1929, Burns, OR, b. 26 Nov 1897, Milford, CA, d. 18 Oct 1970, Burns, Harney Co., OR, bur. Burns Cem, fa STANTON T. TYLER, mo HATTIE MAY PARKER

1-3-3-9-3-3-1- BABY GIRL TYLER, d. at birth

1-3-3-9-3-3-2- STANTON JAMES TYLER, b. 13 May 1931

1-3-3-9-3-3-3- LYLE EVERTON TYLER, b. 3 May 1934, Burns, Harney Co., OR - m. MARY VOSS, 21 Sep 1974

1-3-3-9-3-3-4- WESLEY LEROY TYLER, b. 19 Mar 1943, Burns, Harney, OR, m. SARAH DUNTEN, 22 Aug 1969

1-3-3-9-3-4- VIRGIL ORVAL ADDINGTON, b. 4 Sep 1915

1-3-3-9-3-5- VERA NAOMI ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jul 1919, Wagontire, Harney Co., OR, m. LOUIS ALBERT WAGNER, 4 Sep 1937, Grant Co., OR, b. 26 Jan 1914, MT

1-3-3-9-3-5-1- LAWRENCE ALVIN WAGNER, b. 27 Jan 1939, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR, m. RITA DIANE OLSON, 14 Aug 1965, Medford, OR, b. 8 Apr 1944, Klamath Falls, OR, fa JERRY OLSON, m. VELDA NELSON

1-3-3-9-3-5-1-1- LAURA ARLENE WAGNER, b. 9 Jun 1969

1-3-3-9-3-5-1-2- JILL LOUISE WAGNER, b. 12 Aug 1971

1-3-3-9-3-5-2- NEIL RAY WAGNER, b. 12 Dec 1940, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR, m. JUDITH ANN LYONS, 28 Aug 1965, Bloomington, CA, b. 14 Aug 1944, Hope, AR, fa BURL LYONS, m. DOROTHY GLADYS PARRISH

1-3-3-9-3-5-2-1- TRACY ALENE WAGNER, b. 24 May 1967, d. 8 Oct 1968

1-3-3-9-3-5-2-2- ANDREA DENISE WAGNER, b. 9 Feb 1972

1-3-3-9-3-5-2-3- MELANIE NICOLE WAGNER, b. 20 Jul 1974

1-3-3-9-4- CORA COPHENE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Nov 1882, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, d. 9 Jan 1971, Portland, OR, bur. River View Cemetery, Portland, OR, m. (1) CLARENCE SWARTZ, (2) WILLIAM HENRY GIBBONS, d. Mar

1946, Portland, OR, bur. River View Cemetery, Portland, OR

1-3-3-10- ALBERT DAVID ADDINGTON (twin), b. 25 Dec 1849, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., IA, d. 1 Oct 1875, Pilot Gove, Lee Co., IA, m. 1 Jan 1872, Cherokee, KS, MARY ELIZABETH JESSUP, b. 1854, Quaker

1-3-3-10-1- MARTHA E. ADDINGTON, b. c1874, IA, d. young

1-3-3-10-2- ALBERT DAVID LEE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 27 Sep 1875, Lee Co., d. 15 Apr 1960, Kansas City, MO, IA, m. BERTHA MAY MCNULTY, b. 1885, MO, m. (2) DORA VIRGINIA JOHNSON

Albert Lee Addington (1875-1960)

1-3-3-10-2-1- AMY MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Mar 1904, Cherokee, KS, d. 3 Nov 1992, Orange, CA, m. MILO LEROY JENNINGS, m. (2) EMIL M. "DUTCH" CHANEY

1-3-3-10-2-2- HAROLD LEE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Dec 1905, Cherokee, KS, d. 29 Jun 1973, Kansas City, KS., bur. Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, Lenexa, KS m. MARGARETE WESTERMAN, b. 9 Mar 1908, d. 24 Jun 1955, Kansas City, KS, m. (2) 1956, MARY RUTH KENNEDY, d. 15 Jan 2015, bur. Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, Lenexa, KS

Margarete Westerman, wife of Harold Lee Addington

Harold and Margarete Addington, 25th wedding anniversary

Children of Margarete

1-3-3-10-2-2-1- HAROLD VINCENT ADDINGTON, b. 2 Apr 1927, MO, d. 2 May 2000, Woodbury, MN, bur. Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN USAAF WWII m. DONNA MAE EVANSON, b. 19 Dec 1929, d. 10 Jul 2000 bur. Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN

1-3-3-10-2-2-1-1- STEVEN PAUL ADDINGTON, B. 19 Jun 1958

1-3-3-10-2-2-1-2- JAMES THOMAS ADDINGTON, B. 10 Sep 1959

1-3-3-10-2-2-2- FRANK LEE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jan 1929, Kansas City, MO, d. 26 May 2010, Shawnee Mission, KS, bur. Resurrection Cemetery, Kansas City, MO m. 24 Jun 1950, EUNICE ELIZABETH LEINEN, b. 20 Nov 1929, IA, d. 12 Jun 2007, Kansas City, MO, bur. Resurrection Cemetery, Kansas City, MO

Frank Lee Addington (1929-2010)

1-3-3-10-2-2-3- PATRICIA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1931, MO, d. 15 May 1989, Kansas City, MO, m. DONALD E. PIERSTORFF, b. 1925, d. 2001

Patricia Ann Addington Pierstorff (1931-1989)

1-3-3-10-2-2-3-1- ANITA ELAINE PIERSTORFF, b. 1960, d. 2007

1-3-3-10-2-3- PAULINE G. ADDINGTON, b. c1911, KS

Children of CELIA:

1-3-4- RACHEL ADDINGTON, b. 19 Mar 1810, Preble Co., OH, d. before 1850, bur. Sparrow Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. SETH ELLIOTT, 3 Nov 1828

1-3-4-1- JONATHAN ELLIOTT, b. 1834

1-3-4-2- ELVIRA ELLIOTT, b. 27 Sep 1837, Jay, IN, d. 2 Mar 1931, Wayne Co., IN, m. JOSEPH B. OZBUN, 10 Oct 1856, Wayne Co., IN, b. 14 Mar 1837, Wayne Co., IN

1-3-4-2-1- ELLIOTT ELWOOD OZBUN, b. 26 Oct 1872, Salem, Henry Co., IA, d. Oct 1958, bur. Waukee Cemetery, Waukee, IA, m. AMANDA DELCINA LANE, 24 Feb 1893, Waukee, Dallas Co., IA, b. 27 Nov 1872, Washington, IA, d. 5 Apr 1932, bur. Waukee Cemetery, Waukee, IA

1-3-4-2-1-1- ELVA MAE OZBUN, b. 20 Dec 1902, Waukee, Dallas Co., IA, d. 20 Dec 1956, bur. Greenview Memorial Gardens, Forest Hills, AL m. JOHN RUDOLPH OSTERLUND, 24 Nov 1924, Waukee, IA, b. 6 Mar 1896, Helsingfors, Uusimaa, Finland, d. 9 May 1982, bur. Greenview Memorial Gardens, Forest Hills, AL, fa JAKOB MICHAELSSON OSTERLUND, mo ANNA ALINE ROSEMNDE VIK or WIIK

1-3-4-2-1-1-1- ANNA MAE OSTERLUND, b. 8 Jun 1927, Missoula, MT, 16 Mar 2007, St. Mary's, GA, m. (1) 16 Jun 1945, Cleveland, OK, E. V. WALKER, (2) LAWRENCE WHITE

1-3-4-2-1-1-2- MARY LOU OSTERLUND, b. 1935, m. ____ Craig

1-3-4-2-1-1-3- JOHN RONALD OSTERLUND, b. 1 Sep 1936, IA

1-3-4-2-1-2- FRANK L. OZBUN, b. 10 Jan 1907, d. 9 Oct 1985, bur. Waukee Cemetery, Waukee, IA

1-3-4-2-1-3- ELSIE GRACE OZBUN, b. 23 Oct 1909, IA, d. 16 Jun 1979, Ridgefield, WA, bur. Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, WA, m. 1940, ROGER G. STINE, b. 25 Aug 1911, d. 17 Jun 1997, bur. Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, WA

1-3-5- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jul 1811, Wayne Co., IN, d. c1840, bur. Sparrow Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. BEULAH HUNT, 16 May 1833, Wayne Co., IN

1-3-5-1- ANNA E. ADDINGTON, b. 1846, OH, d. 16 Mar 1887, Wayne Co., IN, bur. Lutherania Cemetery, Richmond, IN m. WILLIAM MEDEARIS, 6 Sep 1867, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1842, d. 1910, bur. Lutherania Cemetery, Richmond, IN

1-3-5-1-1- MARY B. MEDEARIS, b. 1868

1-3-5-1-2- CARRIE B. MEDEARIS, b. 1870

1-3-5-2- HANNA ADDINGTON

1-3-5-3- KENTIA E. ADDINGTON, m. ____ FERT

1-3-5-4- HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 1834, d. 7 Oct 1863, Nashville, TN, Civil War, 84th IN Reg, bur. Nashville National Cemetery, TN, m. SOPHIA A. BOLINGER, 28 Jul 1855, b. c1839, d. 1871

1-3-5-4-1- ANNA ELIZA ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jan 1856, d. 12 Dec 1934, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARRIS, 4 Jul 1872, Randolph Co., IN, b. 28 Jul 1849, Farmland, IN, d. 12 Feb 1936, Savanna, Andrew Co., MO

Left Rebecca Jane Harris and mother Anna Eliza Addington Harris (center)

Carl Benjamin Harris, Benjamin Franklin Harris, William Frederick Cody Harris, Laura Abigail Harris, Florence Harris, Anna Eliza Addington Harris, Naomi May Harris, Rebecca Jane Harris

1-3-5-4-1-1- FLORENCE ROSELLA HARRIS, b. 6 Jul 1873, d. 4 Jun 1939, Chicago, IL m. BENJAMIN G. MAUGHMER, b. 1865
1-3-5-4-1-1-1- FREDERIC H. MAUGHMER, m. RUTH MIRIAM HINE
1-3-5-4-1-1-2- EVA MAUGHMER, m. CHARLES RAYMOND MILLER
1-3-5-4-1-2- NAOMI MAY HARRIS, b. 1875, m. ROBERT LEE WILSON DAILY
1-3-5-4-1-2-1- MARY ANNIE DAILY, m. (1) CHARLES ERNEST FARROW, (2) THEODORE R. CHENOWETH
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-1- FLORA NAOMI FARROW, b. 1915
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-2- CHARLES DAILY FARROW, b. 1919, m. ELAINE BECK
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-2-1- CHARLAINE FARROW, b. 1942
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-2-2- CAROLYN FARROW, b. 1946
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-2-3- LONNIE CHARLES FARROW, b. 1951
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-3- JULIA NEVA FARROW, b. 1921, m. AUBREY DALE KIRK, b. 1907
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-4- BETTY LOU FARROW, b. 1923, m. HARVEY ALOIN McKEE, b. 1919
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-4-1- THOMAS H. McKEE, b. 1947
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-4-2- JUDITH A. McKEE, b. 1948
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-4-3- JOHN A. McKEE, b. 1956
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-4-4- GEOFFREY L. McKEE, b. 1958
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-5- TERESA MARIE CHENOWETH, b. 1927
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-6- ROBERT CHENOWETH, b. 1928
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-7- PAUL L. CHENOWETH, b. 1930, m. GRACE KIKUE SHIMIZU
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-7-1- TIMOTHY L. CHENOWETH, b. 1952
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-8- FRANK LEROY CHENOWETH, b. 1934, m. (1) MILDRED BOYER, b 1936, (2) ELLEN MARIE BERTHIAUME

Children of MILDRED:

1-3-5-4-1-2-1-8-1- CARLA SUE CHENOWETH, b. 1959
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-8-2- CARL DEAN CHENOWETH, b. 1961
1-3-5-4-1-2-1-8-3- CHERYL ANN CHENOWETH, b. 1962
1-3-5-4-1-2-2- JULIA FLORENCE DAILY, b. 1901, m. HARRY L. LOWE
1-3-5-4-1-3- REBECCA JANE HARRIS, b. 11 Oct 1877, Farmland, Randolph Co., IN, d. 17 Dec 1963, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, m. WILSON LEE GATES DAILY, 7 Dec 1897, b. 14 Feb 1874, Leon, Decatur Co., OA, d. 5 Feb 1932, St. Joseph, MO
1-3-5-4-1-3-1- ALLEN HARRIS DAILY, b. 1898, m. MAUDE ANNA MARTIN, b. 1897
1-3-5-4-1-3-1-1- ALLEN HARRIS DAILY, JR., b. 1931, m. JACQUELIN M. ARTHUR, b. 1929
1-3-5-4-1-3-1-1-1- KIT ALLEN DAILY, b. 1957
1-3-5-4-1-3-1-1-2- TAD ELTON DAILY, b. 1958
1-3-5-4-1-3-2- WILSON LEE GATES DAILY, JR., b. 26 Sep 1900, Andrew Co., MO, m. (1) ADA SONTHEIMER, 22 Aug 1921, b. 6 Dec 1900, St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO, d. 24 May 1934, St. Joseph, MO, (2) GENEVA M. RICHARDS, b. 1908

Children of ADA:

1-3-5-4-1-3-2-1- BABY DAILY, b. 1922, d. young
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2- KATHLEEN EMMA JANE DAILY, b. 1923, m. ELVIN JONES PAYNE, b. 1918
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-1- ELVIN DALE PAYNE, b. 1943
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-2- CHADWIN JAY PAYNE, b. 1946, m. MARSHA ANN KELLY, b. 1952
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-2-1- KELLY KATHLEEN PAYNE, b. 1978
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-2-2- JARED TYLER PAYNE, b. 1984

1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-2-3- LORIN NICOLE PAYNE, b. 1986
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-2-4- ALEXA BROOKE PAYNE, b. 1989
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-3- VERNON LEE PAYNE, b. 1949, m. JOAN ERNESTINE HARWOOD, b. 1955
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-3-1- VERNON LEE PAYNE, JR., b. 1974
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-3-2- DUSTIN NEIL PAYNE, b. 1976
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-3-3- GINA ANNE PAYNE, b. 1978
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-3-4- VALERIE RENNE PAYNE, b. 1980
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-3-5- HALEY ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. 1987
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-4- KATHY LYNN PAYNE, b. 1951, m. BRENT BURTON SANDSTROM, b. 1950
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-4-1- STACEY LYNN SANDSTROM, b. 1975
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-4-2- JILL ALLISON SANDSTROM, b. 1977
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-4-3- LORI ELAINE SANDSTROM, b. 1979
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-5- KAREN SUE PAYNE, b. 1953, m. ALLEN JOSEPH HUNSAKER, b. 1949
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-5-1- WENDY HUNSAKER, b. 1973
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-5-2- BENJAMIN A. HUNSAKER, b. 1977
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-2-5-3- JED DALE HUNSAKER, b. 1980
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-3- CAROLYN JUNE DAILY, b. 16 Jun 1930, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO m. (1) ROBERT FRANCIS WHITE, 23 Dec 1946 (div), b. 14 Oct 1927, St. Joseph, MO, b. 1927, (2) DONALD RICHARD GARVER, b. 1929
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-3-1- MARY MARGARET WHITE, b. 1948, m. (1) RICHARD DOUGLAS DESHON, b. 1947, (2) RAYMOND EDWARD CLINE, b. 1945
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-3-1-1- WENDY SUZETTE DESHON, b. 1967, m. KARL ROGER KIRSCHBAUM
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-3-1-1-1- JHETT L. KIRSCHBAUM, b. 1989
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-3-1-2- AMY LEANNE CLINE, b. 1975
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-3-1-3- SARA DIANNE CLINE, b. 1976
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-3-2- ROBERT FRANCIS WHITE, JR., b. 1949, m. CAROL ANN LORENZ, b. 1950
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4- WILSON LEE GATES DAILY, III, b. 1931, m. PATRICIA JUNE POPE, b. 1935
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4-1- DEBRA SUE DAILY, b. 1955, m. WILLIAM L. COLDWELL, b. 1951
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4-1-1- RICHARD LEE COLDWELL, b. 1981
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4-1-2- GENNI ADA COLDWELL, b. 1988
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4-2- REBECCA JEAN DAILY, b. 1957, m. KENNETH BLANE RAMAGE, b. 1956
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4-2-1- RICHARD WILSON RAMAGE, b. 1982
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4-2-2- ELIZABETH RAMAGE, b. 1987
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4-3- MELANIE KATHLEEN DAILY, b. 1965, m. CURTIS GRANT VanORMAN, b. 1962
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4-3-1- BRADLEY MARK VanORMAN, b. 1991
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-4-4- WILSON LEE POPE DAILY, b. 1967

Children of GENEVA:

1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5- RICHARD ARTHUR DAILY, b. 1935, m. DIXIE DEANE MAUGH, b. 1936
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5-1- RICHARD ARTHUR DAILY, JR., b. 1955, m. PATRICIA ANN CURTIS, b. 1954
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5-1-1- ASHLEY ANN DAILY, b. 1977
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5-1-2- CURTIS DAVID DAILY, b. 1980
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5-1-3- CHRISTOPHER B. DAILY, b. 1983
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5-2- TERRI LYNN DAILY, b. 1956, m. JOSEPH MICHAEL ROCK
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5-2-1- JOSEPH MICHAEL ROCK, JR., b. 1979
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5-2-2- KEVIN SCOTT ROCK, b. 1982
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5-3- TIMOTHY ALLEN DAILY, b. 1973, m. KUUIPO MARIE KALAMA b. 1973
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-5-3-1- KEILANI MARIE DAILY, b. 1991
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-6- CHARLES THOMAS DAILY, b. 1940, m. (1) ROSA MARIE OLIVER b. 1942, (2) EMILEE MILLSAP, (3) SHERRIE ELOISE SANET

Children of ROSA:

1-3-5-4-1-3-2-6-1- BRIGIDE LORRAINE DAILY, b. 1961
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-6-2- ROXANNE MARGARET DAILY, b. 1963, m. MOHAMMED S. ABU/KOUSH
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-6-2-1- JESSICA M. ABU/KOUSH, b. 1989
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-6-2-2- JOSEF ABU/KOUSH, b. 1990

1-3-5-4-1-3-2-6-3- CHARLES THOMAS DAILY, JR., b. 1964
1-3-5-4-1-3-2-6-4- MICHAEL ANTON DAILY, b. 1971
1-3-5-4-1-3-3- MARY HELEN DAILY, b. 1903, m. HARRY LOVELL WRIGHT, b. 1893
1-3-5-4-1-3-3-1- RICHARD LEE WRIGHT, b. 1928
1-3-5-4-1-3-3-2- JANIE SUE WRIGHT, b. 1934, RICHARD A. PRIESTER, b. 1934
1-3-5-4-1-3-3-2-1- STEHANIE L. PRIESTER, b. 1958
1-3-5-4-1-3-3-2-2- STEPHEN LEE PRIESTER
1-3-5-4-1-3-4- ANNA NAOMI DAILY, b. 1905, m. OTIS ELBERT WELLS
1-3-5-4-1-3-4-1- ROBERT LEE WELLS, b. 1932, m. MARIE A. BERUBE, b. 1929
1-3-5-4-1-3-4-1-1- DIANE LOUISA WELLS, b. 1955
1-3-5-4-1-3-4-1-2- PAULA MARIE WELLS, b. 1956
1-3-5-4-1-3-4-2- MARY ANN WELLS, b. 1935, m. BRUCE A. BISHOP
1-3-5-4-1-3-4-2-1- SCOTT ALLEN BISHOP, b. 1973
1-3-5-4-1-4- MAZANIA GRACE HARRIS, b. 1880, m. LAWRENCE VICTOR SEXTON, b. 1881
1-3-5-4-1-4-1- CLIFFORD B. SEXTON, b. 1905
1-3-5-4-1-4-2- THELMA H. SEXTON, b. 1906, m. HERROLD ALLEN MILLEN, b. 1902
1-3-5-4-1-4-2-1- CLARICE CAROLYN MILLEN, b. 1931, m. JOSEPH WILLIAM RIOUX, b. 1926
1-3-5-4-1-4-2-1-1- STEVEN CRANE RIOUX, b. 1960
1-3-5-4-1-4-2-1-2- MOIRA LEIGH RIOUX, b. 1964
1-3-5-4-1-4-2-1-3- JENNIFER GRACE RIOUX, b. 1966
1-3-5-4-1-4-2-2- PAULINE ELAINE MILLEN, b. 1934, m. BERNARD L. ELMING, b. 1931
1-3-5-4-1-4-2-2-1- GREGORY BERNARD ELMING, b. 1960
1-3-5-4-1-4-2-2-2- MARK MILLEN ELMING, b. 1963
1-3-5-4-1-4-2-2-3- DOUGLAS CHARLES ELMING, b. 1965
1-3-5-4-1-5- WILLIAM FREDERICK HARRIS, b. 1883, m. ADELIA GRACE WRIGHT, b. 1882
1-3-5-4-1-5-1- WILLIAM HAROLD HARRIS, b. 1906, m. ESSIE LOUISE COOLEY, b. 1909
1-3-5-4-1-5-2- ANNAH LUCILLE HARRIS, b. 1912, m. HOWARD McDONALD
1-3-5-4-1-5-2-1- VIRGIL LEE McDONALD, b. 1935, m. (1) SANDRA McVEY, (2) MARY RUTH NOONAN, (3) FAYE WILLIAMS

Child of SANDRA:

1-3-5-4-1-5-2-1-1- KELLEY LEA McDONALD, b. 1958

Children of MARY:

1-3-5-4-1-5-2-1-2- DAVID LEE McDONALD
1-3-5-4-1-5-2-1-3- DANNY McDONALD
1-3-5-4-1-5-2-1-4- DANIELLE McDONALD
1-3-5-4-1-5-3- JAMES WILSON HARRIS, b. 1916, m. YVONNE MALSON, b. 1916
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-1- BETTY JOSEPHINE HARRIS, b. 1936, m. RICHARD A. HELLERICH, b. 1936
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-1-1- JAMES PAUL HELLERICH, b. 1959
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-1-2- JENNIFER L. HELLERICH, b. 1960
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-1-3- RICHARD R. HELLERICH, b. 1962
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-2- JOANN HARRIS, b. 1938, m. (1) ROBERT LEE HERRING, (2) FRANKLIN C. MEADOWS
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-2-1- SHELIA RENAIE HERRING, b. 1957
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-2-2- NANCY DOREATHA HERRING, b. 1958
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-2-3- KRISTI E. HERRING, b. 1962
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-2-4- ROBERT SCOTT HERRING, b. 1963
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-2-5- GLYNNDA GAY MEADOWS, b. 1965
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-2-6- ANNE CARLIESE MEADOWS, b. 1968
1-3-5-4-1-5-3-2-7- JODI LIN MEADOWS, b. 1971
1-3-5-4-1-5-4- WILLARD B. HARRIS, b. 1923
1-3-5-4-1-6- STEPHEN HENRY HARRIS, b. 1885
1-3-5-4-1-7- LAURABELL ABIGAL HARRIS, b. 1888, m. CARL LEVI JESSUP, b. 1889
1-3-5-4-1-7-1- ALICE LEA JESSUP, b. 1915, m. CLIVE DAIL HALBERT
1-3-5-4-1-7-1-1- CARL DALE HALBERT, b. 1952
1-3-5-4-1-7-1-2- ELAINE GAIL HALBERT, b. 1959
1-3-5-4-1-7-1-3- MATHEW HALBERT
1-3-5-4-1-8- FLORA ANNA HARRIS, b. 1888, m. BRUCE RALSTON CASSIDY, b. 1883
1-3-5-4-1-8-1- NILE MILFORD CASSIDY, b. 1912
1-3-5-4-1-8-2- FLORENCE R. CASSIDY, b. 1916, m. JAMES GORDON COFFIN, b. 1912

1-3-5-4-1-8-2-1- JAMES IVAN COFFIN, b. 1935
1-3-5-4-1-8-2-2- ALLEN WAYNE COFFIN, b. 1941
1-3-5-4-1-8-3- MURREL MAXINE CASIDY, b. 1919
1-3-5-4-1-8-4- RAYMOND DALE CASSIDY, b. 1930
1-3-5-4-1-9- CARL BENJAMIN HARRIS, b. 1894, m. BERTHA LEORA FARROW LEA, b. 1896
1-3-5-4-1-9-1- JUANITA JEAN HARRIS, b. 1923, m. HERROLD ALLEN MILLEN, b. 1902
1-3-5-4-1-9-1-1- MARVIN LLOYD HARRIS, b. 1926
1-3-5-4-1-9-1-2- WINONA LUCILLE HARRIS, b. 1928
1-3-5-4-2- HANNAH M. ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jan 1858, d. 21 Jun 1936, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. WILLIAM RICHARD HERRON, 30 Jun 1876. Randolph Co., IN, b. c1852, d. 1935, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-5-4-2-1- LEO NINA HERRON, b. 1878, d. 1964, m. NATHAN HARVEY THORNBURG, b. 15 Aug 1876, d. 1968
1-3-5-4-2-1-1- HARRY VIRGIL THORNBURG, b. 25 Jul 1897, d. 16 Dec 1954, m. CLARA FERN AMBURN, 1916, b. 28 Apr 1898
1-3-5-4-2-1-2- ARDETH LORRAINE THORNBURG, b. 23 Feb 1920, m. JOSEPH LEROY LEWIS, 5 Aug 1939 (div)
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-1- LANA JO LEWIS, b. 17 Sep 1940, m. JOHN ROBERT WOLFE, 8 Nov 1958
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-1-1- VALI JO WOLFE, b. 8 Nov 1958, m. DEAN ALLEN PENCE, 14 May 1983
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-1-1-1- DREW ALLEN PENCE, b. 2 Jul 1989
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-1-2- JOHN KENNETH WOLFE, b. 10 Mar 1960, m. RENI OLVEY, 2 Jun 1981 (div)
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-1-3- JAMES ROBERT WOLFE, b. 20 Aug 1961, m. CYNTHIA SUZANNE COMPTON, 5 Jun 1982
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-1-3-1- BRITTANY JO WOLFE, b. 3 Feb 1985
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-1-3-2- BROOKE NICOLE WOLFE, b. 24 Mar 1989
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-1-3-3- BLAKE ROBERT WOLFE, 9 Sep 1991
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-2- ROYLAINE LEWIS, b. 28 May 1942, m. LEON FETTERS, 19 May 1960
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-2-1- GAY RENEE FETTERS, b. 5 Dec 1962, m. DAN BURTON, 10 Jul 1988
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-2-2- JAY MICHAEL FETTERS, b. 7 Jul 1965, m. PAULA STAGGS, 8 Jun 1992 (div)
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-2-2-1- ZANE MICHAEL FETTERS, b. 18 Aug 1989
1-3-5-4-2-1-2-2-3- JOE LEON FETTERS, b. 30 Jul 1969
1-3-5-4-2-2- JOHN LEROY HERRON, b. 23 Apr 1881, d. 13 Sep 1956, bur. Maxville Cem, Maxville, IN, m. PEARL CHRISTINA FREIDLINE, bur. 1 Apr 1956, Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-5-4-2-2-1- HOWARD RAYMOND HERRON, b. 24 Sep 1913, Union City, OH, m. PHYLLIS EILEEN MILLER, 11 Jun 1938
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1- ANNE SHERRIL HERRON, b. 1 Jun 1941, m. JON PAUL HINSHAW, 19 Jun 1960
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1-1- KELLY YVONNE HINSHAW, b. May 1961, m. KIRK ALAN WEATHERLY, Jul 1983
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1-1-1- IAN DANIEL WEATHERLY, b. 13 Jul 1989
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1-1-2- TAYLOR WEATHERLY, b. Jan 1994
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1-2- HEATHER ANNE HINSHAW, b. Aug 1964, m. TIMOTHY LEON SESSOMS, 1984
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1-2-1- KASEY MICHELLE SESSOMS, b. 1986
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1-2-2- KRISTEN LEIGH SESSOMS, b. 1988
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1-2-3- KLAIRE KELLY SESSOMS, b. 1992
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1-2-4- KATIE ANNE SESSOMS, b. 1995
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-1-3- SHANNON NOELLE HINSHAW, b. 12 Sep 1966
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-2- JEROME MILLER HERRON, b. 28 Apr 1946
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-3- ANGELA EILEEN HERRON, b. 8 Aug 1949, m. MICHAEL B. SOPER, 10 Apr 1981
1-3-5-4-2-2-1-3-1- RYAN MILLER SOPER, b. 25 Jun 1983
1-3-5-4-2-3- CHARLES E. HERRON, b. 1886, bur. 22 Jun 1938, Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-5-4-2-4- OPAL HERRON, b. 1890, m. ____ MOORE

1-3-5-4-3- KATURAH ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1861, Randolph Co., IN, d. 21 Feb 1945, Randolph Co., IN, m. Albert Collier (div), m. (2) 21 Dec 1929, HENRY GRAY

Katurah Ellen Addington (1861-1945)

1-3-5-4-3-1- IDA MAY COLLIER, b. 9 Mar 1893, d. 18 Jul 1957, Gary, IN, m. GEORGE BENNER

1-3-5-4-3-2- WILLIAM COLLIER

1-3-5-4-4- HENRY TAYLOR ADDINGTON, JR., b. 3 Feb 1863, IN, d. 16 Sep 1932, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) CHRISTINA GREEN, 1 Nov 1885, Randolph Co., IN, (2) LORETTA ____, b. 1865, d. 1941, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN

Child of CHRISTINA:

1-3-5-4-4-1- CLARA MAY ADDINGTON, b. 24 May 1888, IN, d. 11 Jan 1972, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, m. 18 Sep 1906, Randolph Co., IN, MILTON RINARD, b. 4 Oct 1887, d. 4 May 1978, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-5-4-4-1-1- JOHN WESLEY RINARD, b. 1916, d. 1993, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, m. Gelen Louise Myers, b. 1917, d. 2002

1-3-6- JONATHAN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Mar 1813, Wayne Co., IN, d. 15 Sep 1891, Maxville, IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. SARAH RUBLE, 4 Jul 1839, Randolph Co., IN, b. 11 Aug 1817, OH, d. 7 May 1899

1-3-6-1- LOUISA ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1840, bur. 8 Apr 1922, Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. JOHN S. McINTIRE, 26 Aug 1860, b. 1834, d. 18 Nov 1901, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-1-1- OSCAR O. McINTIRE, b. c1866, bur. 27 Jul 1887, Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-1-2- WILLIAM R. McINTIRE, b. 1868, bur. 1889, Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-1-3- ROBERT HAYES McINTIRE, b. 15 Nov 1881, d. 4 Oct 1940, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN Pvt US Army, m. KATHERINE NILL STARBUCK, m. (2) NILIAH ELEANOR HOWELL

1-3-6-2- HENRY T. ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1844, near Ridgeville, IN, d. 3 Sep 1911, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, Comp A, 147th Indiana Infantry, Civil War m. (1) EMILY CHRISTINE GREEN, 2 Aug 1865, b. 10 Mar 1848, d. 12 May 1876, bur. Woodlawn Cem, (2) NANNIE E. EDGAR, 29 Mar 1877, b. 21 Apr 1850, d. 9 Jun 1933, South Bend, IN, bur. Woodlawn Cem

Rear Elmer "Curl" Bertha Addington Conyers Ed Laura Belle Harry Rollin
Lilly Myers Henry T. Addington Russell Nancy "Nannie" Minnie McGuire

Children of EMILY:

1-3-6-2-1- LILLY ADDINGTON, b. 20 May 1869, d. 26 Aug 1949, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. CHARLES MYERS, 20 Jun 1885, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1860, d. 1902 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-2-1-1- CLARA E. MYERS, b. 1889, d. 1930 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. JOSEPH ADDISON MILLS, b. 1887, d. 1942 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-2-1-1-1- DWIGHT L. MILLS, b. 9 Mar 1908, d. 17 May 1975, bur. Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, Richmond, IN m. MADONNA JEAN MILLS

1-3-6-2-1-1-2- VERNON H. MILLS, b. 12 Dec 1909, d. 28 Feb 2003, bur. Crown Hills Cemetery, Centreville, IN

1-3-6-2-1-2- GLADYS E. MYERS, b. 2 Jun 1893, d. Dec 1986, Winchester, IN bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. LEROY S. DAVISSON, 8 Jul 1916, B. 1893, d. 1968 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-2-1-2-1- CHARLES NELSON DAVISSON, b. 1917, d. 1997, bur. Bella Vista Memorial Gardens, Bella Vista, AR, m. ORA BEATRICE DEVILBISS

1-3-6-2-1-2-2- JANETTE DAVISSON, b. 11 Nov 1923, d. 4 Sep 1993, m. Garvin Phillip Shatts

1-3-6-2-2- ELLSWORTH ELMER ADDINGTON, b. 1871, d. 1943, bur. 18 Dec 1943, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. GERTRUDE HUNT, 24 Dec 1894, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1878, d. 1908, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, m. (2) 2 Apr 1910, West Virginia, CORA BELLE MINEHART, b. 1872, PA, d. 1925, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-2-2-1- BABY GIRL ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1894

1-3-6-2-2-2- BABY GIRL ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1897

1-3-6-2-2-3- GARNET L. ADDINGTON, b. 7 Aug 1897, IN, d. 23 Nov 1938, Bridgeport, Harrison Co., WV, bur. Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV, m. WILLIAM MATTHEW STANTON, b. 1878, d. 1976

1-3-6-2-2-4- RALPH H. ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jun 1899, d. Aug 1919, bur. Maxville Cem, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-2-3- MINNIE ADDINGTON, b. 1873, d. 1950, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. ALBERT McGUIRE, 14 Feb 1891, b. Jan 1870, d. 2 Nov 1949, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-2-3-1- OPAL MCGUIRE, b. 28 Aug 1891, d. 21 Dec 1972, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. WILLIAM BLAINE HAMMERS, b. 4 Aug 1885, d. 3 Oct 1950, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

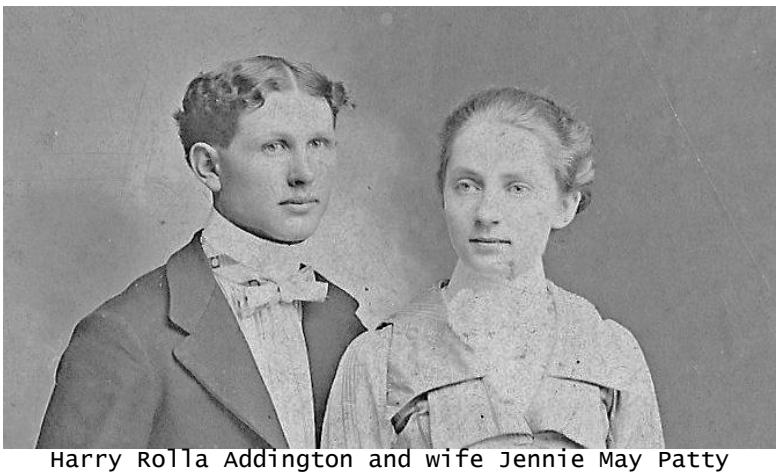
1-3-6-2-3-1-1- JOHN OLIVER HAMMERS, b. 10 Oct 1914, IN, d. 24 Apr 1970, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-2-3-1-2- MARGARET HELEN HAMMERS, b. 13 Feb 1916, IN, d. 25 Feb 1977, bur. Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, Richmond, IN m. MAURICE JORDAN, b. 17 Jul 1913, d. 5 Mar 1992

1-3-6-2-3-2- NEAL WEBSTER MCGUIRE, b. 6 Dec 1896, m. ROSINA BOLINGER
1-3-6-2-3-3- HELEN MCGUIRE, b. 1902, d. 1998, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. MARTIN LEE BOTKIN, b. 1892, d. 1962, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-6-2-3-4- CHARLINE MCGUIRE, b. 1909, d. 1915, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

Children of NANNIE:

1-3-6-2-4- BERTHA B. ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1878, d. 10 Oct 1913, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. MARION CONYERS, 3 Jul 1894, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1875, d. 1933 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-6-2-4-1- WALTER CONYERS, b. 1895, d. 1954
1-3-6-2-4-2- RUTH CONYERS, b. 1899
1-3-6-2-4-3- CLYDE CONYERS, b. 1899, d. 1935
1-3-6-2-5- HARRY ROLLA ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1880, IN, d. 20 Jul 1937, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. JENNIE MAY PATTY, b. 1882, d. 1976, bur. Woodlawn Cem



Harry Rolla Addington and wife Jennie May Patty

1-3-6-2-5-1- FRED LEWIS ADDINGTON, b. 13 Nov 1901, IN, d. 10 Apr 1969, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, IN WWI Pvt Indiana Cavalry, m. AGNES MARIE ZEEK, m. (2) 31 May 1924, Grant Co., IN, GERTRUDE A. JOHNSON
1-3-6-2-5-1-1- NORMA J. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1923, IN, d. 13 Dec 1996, Elkhart, IN, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Oscola, IN m. NELSON RAY DILS, b. 1921, d. 1979 bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Oscola, IN
1-3-6-2-5-1-1-1- JERRY DEAN DILS, b. 8 Mar 1946, d. 24 Dec 1984, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Oscola, IN
1-3-6-2-5-1-2- ESTHER MAY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1925, IN, d. 14 Mar 2003, Elkhart, IN, m. ROBERT KENNETH DILS, b. 1923, d. 1978, m. (2) CHARLES R. SMITH, m. (3) WALTER C. PIPER
1-3-6-2-5-1-3- PATRICIA ADDINGTON, b. c1935, IN, m. 1968, CA, VICTOR G. CALDERON
1-3-6-2-5-2- CURTIS BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1908, Delaware Co., IN, d. 25 Dec 1992, Bryan, OH, m. HAZEL ANNA DYER, b. 30 Apr 1900, York, Ontario, d. 24 Aug 1976, South Bend, IN

Curtis B. Addington and Fred Addington

1-3-6-2-5-3- MARGARET LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. c1917, IN
1-3-6-2-5-4- HAROLD RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1923, Grant Co., IN, d. 12 Apr 2003, bur. New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart Co., IN, US Army, WWII m. ELEONORA FAE HARSH, b. 12 Apr 1921, d. 20 Nov 1996, bur. New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart Co., IN
1-3-6-2-5-4-1- DONALD LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Aug 1945, South Bend, IN, d. 4 Nov 2011, Bangkok, Thailand, m. GAIL JEAN ERWIN, 16 Mar 1968, Winterhaven, CA, b. 15 Nov 1949
1-3-6-2-5-4-1-1- SHANNA LEIGH ADDINGTON, b. 16 Dec 1969, Hinsdale, IL, m. PETER BRANDT, b. 12 Dec 1970
1-3-6-2-5-4-1-1-1- MALI SHEA BRANDT, b. 1994
1-3-6-2-5-4-1-2- AMANDA DAWN ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jun 1976, San Diego, CA, m. SHAUN SPIELER
1-3-6-2-5-4-2- DANIEL RAY ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jan 1947, Winchester, IN, m. Barbara ____
1-3-6-2-5-4-2-1- JENNIFER ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-2-2- DAVID ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-2-3- HEATHER ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-2-4- PATRICIA ADDINGTON, B. 13 Dec 1990
1-3-6-2-5-4-3- LYNN RAY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1955, m. Rhonda _____
1-3-6-2-5-4-3-1- CELEST ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-3-2- AMIELE ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-3-3- JOSEPH ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-3-4- TODD ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-4- RANDALL LEE ADDINGTON, b. May 1958, IN, d. Jul 2016, Vernal, UT, m. Shaunda ____
1-3-6-2-5-4-4-1- DAVID ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-4-2- DANIEL ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-4-3- SAMUEL PARKER ADDINGTON
1-3-6-2-5-4-5- JENNY RENEE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Sep 1962, m. Albert Hall
1-3-6-2-5-4-5-1- ALEXANDRA ADDINGTON HALL, B. 20 Dec 1985
1-3-6-2-6- EDWARD C. ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1887, d. 8 Apr 1940, bur. Maxville Cem, Maxville, IN, m. LILLIN "LILLIE" KELSEY, b. 1889, d. 1966, bur. Mitchell Cemetery, Warren, Huntington Co., IN
1-3-6-2-7- LAURA B. ADDINGTON, b. 29 Apr 1891, d. 1979, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. 15 Nov 1910, WILLIAM HARVEY THORNBURG, b. 1889, d. 1976, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-6-2-7-1- PHYLLIS ANN THORNBURG, b. 5 Nov 1917, farmland, IN d. 28 Feb 2007, Auburn, IN bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. MAHLON KEENER HAMILTON, b. 1917, d. 1990 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-6-2-7-2- JANICE E. THORNBURG, b. 4 Aug 1924, d. 27 Mar 2018, bur.

Roselawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN, m. VERNON EUGENE STEBING, b. 1924, d. 2003

1-3-6-2-8- RUSSELL E. ADDINGTON, b. 17 Sep 1895, IN, d. 19 Sep 1970, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., IN US Army WWI m. HELEN K. GRIENER, b. 21 Nov 1896, d. 15 May 1949, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., IN, m. (2) MADELINE JAVI

1-3-6-2-8-1- RUTH ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Nov 1921, d. 24 Dec 2005, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., IN m. 1942, EDWARD T. JANSEN, b. 5 Aug 1918, d. 22 Jan 1994, bur. Springfield National Cemetery, Springfield, MO Capt. US Army WWII

Ruth Ellen Addington Jansen (1921-2005)

1-3-6-2-8-2- DORATHEA ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1923, IN, d. 8 Sep 1993, WI, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., IN m. (1) _____ Beatty, m. (2) DONALD DEBYLE, b. 26 Jun 1921, d. 3 Mar 2000, bur. Restlawn Memorial Park, Wausau, WI

1-3-6-2-8-3- ROBERT FREDERICK ADDINGTON (Twin), b. 13 Mar 1932, IN, d. 4 Aug 1999, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, Indiana

1-3-6-2-8-4- ELSIE ADDINGTON (twin), b. 13 Mar 1932, IN, d. 6 Mar 1967, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., IN, m. HOWARD NEELY

1-3-6-3- ROBERT G./C. ADDINGTON, b. 1846, d. 1944, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. SARAH ANGELINE BRICKLEY, 27 Jan 1878, b. 1850, d. 9 Oct 1922, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-3-1- MAMIE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Feb 1891, d. 1943, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. ROY PURSLEY, 18 Jun 1912, Randolph Co., IN, b. 8 Jul 1887, d. Apr 1966, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN (div) m. (2) DALE HURST (div)

1-3-6-3-1-1- ROWENA ANGELINE PURSLEY, b. 27 May 1917, IN, d. 24 Mar 2003, Clovis, NM, bur. Kingfisher Cemetery, Kingfisher, OK, m. 1964, LORENZO WARREN COTTLE, JR. (3rd wife) b. 13 Jul 1915, d. 23 Jan 1988, Clovis, NM, bur. Kingfisher Cemetery, Kingfisher, OK

1-3-6-4- BENJAMIN F. ADDINGTON, b. Oct 1849, d. 1936, bur. 25 Oct 1936, Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. SALINA W. LEWIS, 1878, b. Feb 1855, IN, d. 18 Apr 1931, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Woodlawn Cem

1-3-6-4-1- GUSSIE E. ADDINGTON, b. Jun 1880, d. 17 Apr 1904, bur. Maxville Cem, Maxville, IN

1-3-6-5- SARAH A. ADDINGTON, b. c1850

1-3-6-6- IDA BELLE ADDINGTON, b. May 1860, Randolph Co., IN, d. 6 Jul 1862, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-7- ELVIRA ADDINGTON, b. 20 Apr 1815, Wayne Co., IN, d. 30 Aug 1837, Wayne Co., IN, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, m. ROBERT COX, 30 Apr 1834, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1814, d. 1 Jan 1890, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN

1-3-7-1- JOSEPH COX, b. 5 Mar 1835, d. 10 Jun 1912, Wayne Co., IN bur.

Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, m. 9 Sep, 1856, RACHAEL JANE HUFFMAN, b. 1837, d. 1928

1-3-7-1-1- ELVIRA COX, b. 1857
1-3-7-1-2- CLAYTON COX, b. 1859
1-3-7-1-3- DORA E. COX, b. 1864
1-3-7-1-4- RUSSEL EDWARD COX, b. 1866
1-3-7-1-5- MYRTA COX, b. 1868
1-3-7-1-6- LULU COX, b. 1870
1-3-7-1-7- ALTON COX, b. 1874
1-3-7-1-8- CELIA COX, b. 1876
1-3-7-2- CELIA COX, b. 3 Jul 1836, m. J. C. BOYD
1-3-7-3- ELVIRA COX, b. 19 Aug 1837, d. 2 Feb 1838

1-3-8- ELISHA ADDINGTON, b. 11 Sep 1817, d. 4 Mar 1839, bur. Sparrow Creek Cem, Randolph Co. IN

1-3-9- ELIHU ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jan 1820, Wayne Co., IN, d. 17 Feb 1898, Grant Co., IN bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN Pvt Comp. A, 106th Indiana Infantry, m. (1) HANNAH COX, 1 Sep 1842, b. 15 Nov 1824, d. 19 Apr 1859, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, (2) ELIZA BRANSON, b. 1832, OH, d. 29 Nov 1897 bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN

1-3-9-1- RUTH ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1844, IN
1-3-9-2- MARTHA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1846, m. JOEL MAY, 3 Oct 1867, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-9-3- LINDLEY ADDINGTON, b. 15 Apr 1848, IN, d. 3 Feb 1920, Marion, IN, bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN m. ANGELINE SCOTT, 7 Apr 1870, Worth Co., MO, b. 30 Mar 1853, d. 13 Feb 1929 bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN
1-3-9-3-1- ALBERT M. ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jun 1872, MO, d. 28 Mar 1892, Grant Co., IN
1-3-9-3-2- LEWIS KENTON ADDINGTON, b. 26 Feb 1888, d. 2 Dec 1965, bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN, m. PAULINE CALDWELL WILSON, b. 26 Jan 1900, d. 27 Feb 1977, bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN
1-3-9-4- WILSON ADDINGTON, b. 23 May 1851, d. 10 Jan 1905, Marion, IN, (murdered) bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN, m. (1) KATIE M. LAW, Oct 1874, (2) MARY A. BRANDON, 31 Oct 1878, Grant Co., IN
1-3-9-5- MARY S. ADDINGTON, b. c1854, m. ____ HIATT
1-3-9-6- LILLY ADDINGTON, b. c1856

Children of ELIZA:

1-3-9-7- MINNIE E. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jan 1862, Randolph Co., IN, d. 4 Sep 1939, Grant Co., IN bur. Park Cemetery, Fairmount, IN, m. 21 Jun 1883, Randolph Co., IN, ELMER W. JAY, b. 22 Feb 1862, d. Dec 1948, bur. Park Cemetery, Fairmount, IN
1-3-9-8- ELLSWORTH ADDINGTON, b. 1864
1-3-9-9- BURTIE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1868, IN, d. 7 Aug 1924, McAlester, OK bur. Oak Hill Memorial Park, McAlester, OK m. 28 Sep 1890, MELVINA CAROLINA "CARRIE" LONG, b. 19 Aug 1870, d. 11 Oct, 1955, Monett, Barry Co., MO, bur. Kings Prairie Cemetery, Monett, MO, (div), (2) 25 Feb 1900, OLLIE DONLEY, b. 11 Aug 1882, d. 24 Jul 1962

Children of MELVINA:

1-3-9-9-1- Myrtle ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1891, Barry Co., MO, d. 29 Jan 1984, Pittsburg, CA m. THEODORE FRANKLIN FRAZIER, (2) FREDERICK BARNES BATTENFIELD, (3) HENRY FRANKLIN CARROLL
1-3-9-9-2- GERTRUDE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1892, Prudy, Barry Co., MO, m. SAMUEL SANDERS HADDOCK
1-3-9-9-2-1- WARREN G. HADDOCK, b. 11 Feb 1921, Barry Co., MO, m. JENNIE MOONEY, 22 Feb 1941
1-3-9-9-2-1-1- DONNA R. HADDOCK, b. 12 Jan 1942, Barry Co., MO, m. GEORGE C. COOPER
1-3-9-9-2-1-1-1- JAMIE SHAWN COOPER, b. 7 Apr 1964
1-3-9-9-2-1-1-2- TRACY DENISE COOPER, b. 3 Oct 1967
1-3-9-9-3- LOTTIE JANE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Aug 1897, MO, d. 10 Sep 1975, bur. Arnhart Cemetery, Purdy, MO, m. DANIEL NELSON FARMER, b. 1881, d. 1957

1-3-9-9-3-1- ALBERT WATSON FARMER, b. 1922, d. 1995 US Army WWII

Children of OLLIE:

1-3-9-9-4- GLADYS ADDINGTON, b. c1904, OK, m. JAMES F. DAVIS

1-3-9-9-5- ETTA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1908, OK, d. 8 Oct 1997, Bloomington, IN bur. Valhalla Memorial Gardens, Bloomington, IN m. WALTER COPUS

1-3-9-10- WALDO ADDINGTON, b. c1870

1-3-10- STEPHEN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jan 1822, d. 1 Mar 1839, bur. Sparrow Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-11- BENJAMIN ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1824, Wayne Co., IN, d. 6 Nov 1906, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creek Cem, m. (1) REBECCA HAROLD, 30 Oct 1850, Randolph Co., IN, b. 2 Aug 1828, d. 4 Mar 1876, bur. Bear Creek Cem, fa MACY HAROLD, (2) MRS. SARAH JANE Bolt DAY, Jun 1878, b. 23 Aug 1842, d. 26 Jun 1902, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

Benjamin Robert Addington and second wife Sarah Day

Children of REBECCA:

1-3-11-1- CORNELIUS M. ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1852, d. 1901, bur. Westlawn Cemetery, Geneva, IN, m. MARY "MOLLIE" WALKER, 1 Jan 1878, b. 23 Nov 1846, MO, d. 28 Feb 1950, Geneva, IN, bur. Westlawn Cemetery, Geneva, IN

1-3-11-1-1- CELIA ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1879, d. 11 Nov 1948, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Geneva, IN, m. WILLIAM A. WELLS, 21 Sep 1905, b. 1874, d. 1946, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Geneva, IN

1-3-11-1-2- ARTHUR WARREN ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jan 1882, d. 1 Jul 1956, bur. Gravel Hill Cemetery, Bryant, IN, m. ROSA DELA BETZ, 1 Sep 1911, b. 10 Feb 1889, d. 30 Dec 1961, bur. Gravel Hill Cemetery, Bryant, IN

1-3-11-1-2-1- JAMES ERNEST ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1913, Randolph Co., IN, d. 5 Dec 1939, bur. Gravel Hill Cemetery, Jay County, IN

1-3-11-1-2-2- FLOYD ROGER ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1915, Randolph Co., IN, d. 21 Jan 1980, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, IN., m. 13 Jan 1940, RUTH E. SWARTZ, b. 1921, d. 1998, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, IN

1-3-11-1-2-2-1- ERNEST WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1942, d. 30 Mar 1997, m. JUDITH GUYTON, 1965, b. 25 May 1943

1-3-11-1-2-2-1-1- LYNN ANDRIA ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1967

1-3-11-1-2-2-1-2- JASON CHRISTOPHER ADDINGTON, b. 11 Dec 1970

1-3-11-1-2-2-1-3- ERICK JACOB ADDINGTON, b. 12 Nov 1972, m. AMY LEIGH GUINSLER

1-3-11-1-2-2-2- ROBERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jun 1953, m. CONNIE BAUER, 1973 (div)

1-3-11-1-2-2-2-1- COURTNEY DOUGLAS ADDINGTON, b. 20 Oct 1973

1-3-11-1-2-2-2-2- NATHANIEL DAMIEN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1981

1-3-11-1-2-3- FLORENCE LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Oct 1918, Randolph Co., IN, d.

12 Oct 2004, Chesterfield, IN, bur. Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN, m. JAMES H. TEETERS, 27 Oct 1938, b. 2 Sep 1913, d. 24 May 1995, d. 12 Oct 2004, Chesterfield, IN, bur. Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN

1-3-11-1-2-3-1- JAMES H. TEETERS, JR., b. 27 Sep 1939, m. KARON CORTRECHT, 6 Jun 1964, b. 23 Dec 1945

1-3-11-1-2-3-1-1- JAMA KRISTINE TEETERS, b. 2 Apr 1967

1-3-11-1-2-3-1-2- KELLY LEIGHT TEETERS, b. 2 Sep 1969

1-3-11-1-2-3-1-3- JAMES HARVEY TEETERS, b. 1 Jun 1980

1-3-11-1-2-4- ELIZABETH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1920, d. 15 Feb 2010, Coldwater, OH, bur. Saint Mary Cemetery, Fort Recovery, OH, m. RICHARD J. FIELY, 25 Dec 1941, b. 28 Apr 1922, d. 5 Jun 1981 bur. Saint Mary Cemetery, Fort Recovery, OH

1-3-11-1-2-4-1- SHIRLEY FIELY, b. 13 Jul 1943, m. CHARLES D. ACHESON, 18 Apr 1964, b. 17 Sep 1937

1-3-11-1-2-4-2- RICHARD A. FIELY, b. 22 Sep 1945, m. JANICE BICKEL, 13 Sep 1969, b. 13 Jul 1945

1-3-11-1-2-4-3- J. MICHAEL FIELY, b. 12 Sep 1948, m. KATHY TUCKER, 18 Apr 1970, b. 8 Dec 1950

1-3-11-1-2-4-4- LINDA FIELY, b. 16 Jan 1951, m. MICHAEL McCOY, 11 Nov 1978, b. 20 Nov 1948

1-3-11-1-2-4-5- DONNA FIELY, b. 23 May 1953, GREGORY MANNIA, 26 Nov 1981, b. 20 Jan 1951

1-3-11-1-2-4-6- BARBARA FIELY, b. 3 Mar 1956, m. TROY SHAFFER, 7 Jun 1986, b. 23 Sep 1957

1-3-11-1-2-4-7- JOSEPH ALAN FIELY, b. 5 Jul 1958

1-3-11-1-2-4-8- HAROLD W. FIELY, b. 8 Aug 1963, m. KIMBERLY BONVILLIAN, 22 Aug 1987, b. 17 Oct 1965

1-3-11-1-3- LULA ADDINGTON, b. 13 Feb 1886, d. 6 Jan 1979, Portland, IN dnm

1-3-11-1-4- ERNEST BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Sep 1889, IN, d. 13 Nov 1930, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. INDIA MILLER, 6 May 1911, Randolph Co., IN, b. 4 Mar 1893, d. 8 Mar 1964, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

From left, Richard, India Miller, Mary Alice, Ernest Addington and Marjorie
Photo about 1926

1-3-11-1-4-1- MARY ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1911, IN, d. 20 Aug 2007, Winchester, IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. GERALD RAY FISHER, 27 Feb 1932, b. 14 Dec 1911, d. 10 Jun 1997, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-11-1-4-1-1- JACK M. FISHER, b. 29 Nov 1934, m. JOYCE ANN LAWRENCE, 25 Apr 1955, b. 14 Nov 1935

1-3-11-1-4-1-1-1- GERALD LEWIS FISHER, b. 5 Nov 1956, m. PAMELA SUE LONEY, 1

Sep 1989, b. 14 Apr 1960
1-3-11-1-4-1-1-1-1- JACK DANIEL FISHER, b. 28 Sep 1990
1-3-11-1-4-2- HUGH RICHARD ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1913, Randolph Co., IN, d. 2 Jul 1994, Visalia, CA, bur. Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA, m. GARNET L. BURTON, 20 Nov 1940, b. 19 Jun 1920, d. 23 Aug 1965, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Whittier, CA
1-3-11-1-4-2-1- PATRICIA SUE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1941, CA, m. RICHARD WILSON, 20 Oct 1962, b. 23 May 1940
1-3-11-1-4-2-1-1- STEPHEN MICHAEL WILSON, b. 15 Sep 1965, m. CHERYL LYNN DAVIS, 1 Sep 1990, b. 4 Jan 1966
1-3-11-1-4-2-1-2- SUSAN ANN WILSON, b. 15 Nov 1969, m. JASON LYNN COX, 29 Dec 1989, b. 16 Mar 1970
1-3-11-1-4-2-1-2-1- ASHLEY MARIE COX, b. 23 Apr 1987
1-3-11-1-4-2-1-3- KENNETH SCOTT WILSON, b. 7 Jun 1971
1-3-11-1-4-2-2- HUGH RICHARD ADDINGTON, JR., b. 11 Oct 1945, CA, m. (1) JEANNE SMITH, 25 Sep 1964, b. 27 Jul 1946, (2) SYLVIA MARIE BRIAN, 29 Aug 1981, b. 31 Dec 1955

Child of JEANNE:

1-3-11-1-4-2-2-1- CHERI LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1967

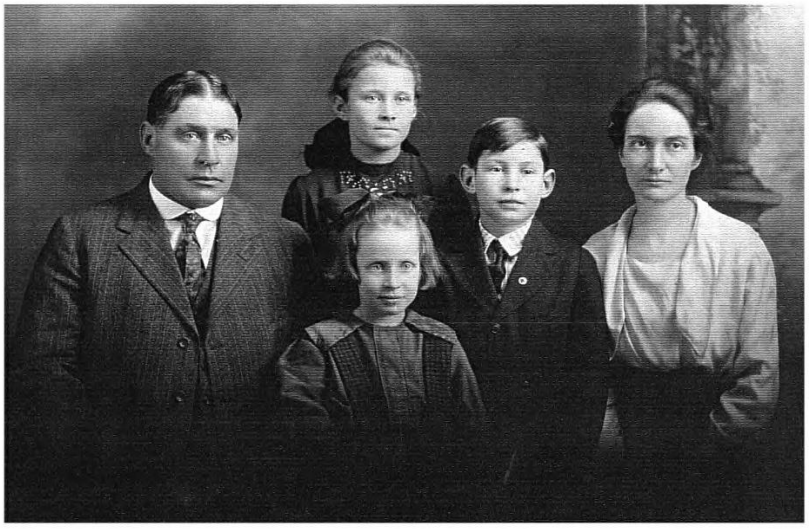
Children of SYLVIA:

1-3-11-1-4-2-2-2- HUGH RICHARD ADDINGTON, III, b. 1 Nov 1982
1-3-11-1-4-2-2-3- SUMMER MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1989
1-3-11-1-4-2-3- ALFRED ARTHUR ADDINGTON, b. 7 Feb 1953, CA, m. DEBBIE HENRY, 5 Aug 1972, b. 8 Jan 1953
1-3-11-1-4-2-3-1- AMBER ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1973, m. LARRY DALE BOOTH, JR., 19 Apr 1990, b. 30 Jan 1971
1-3-11-1-4-2-3-2- BRIAN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jan 1977
1-3-11-1-4-2-3-3- CASEY ADDINGTON, b. 21 Sep 1978
1-3-11-1-4-3- MARJORIE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Mar 1918, IN, d. 2003, bur. Union City Cemetery, Union City, IN m. (1) J. WOODY CAMPBELL, 31 May 1935, b. 31 Jul 1908, d. 26 Mar 1943, (2) CHARLES F. CLEAR, 5 Feb 1944, b. 14 Aug 1912, d. 11 Oct 1988, bur. Union City Cemetery, Union City, IN
1-3-11-1-4-3-1- RONALD W. CAMPBELL, b. 4 Dec 1937, m. (1) JUDITH ARTHUR, 25 Jul 1959, b. 6 Jul 1940, (2) SUSANNE BAILEY, 17 Dec 1988

Child of JUDITH:

1-3-11-1-4-3-1-1- CHRISTOPHER CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. 6 Sep 1970
1-3-11-1-4-3-2- CHARLES RICK CLEAR, b. 17 Nov 1953
1-3-11-2- SYLVESTER ADDINGTON, b. 25 Dec 1853, d. 27 Jan 1908, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Ridgeville, IN m. ELIZA ANN WALKER, 24 Jan 1877, Randolph Co., IN, b. 7 Feb 1855, d. 10 Sep 1945, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Ridgeville, IN
1-3-11-2-1- IRA JESTY ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1879, Ridgeville, IN, d. 19 Apr 1951, bur. Rose City Cemetery, Portland, OR, m. 1910, PEARL LILLIAN SERVICE, b. Jun 1889, North Gower, Ontario d. 1965, bur. Rose City Cemetery, Portland, OR
1-3-11-2-1-1- EARL BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Oct 1910, Canada, d. 26 Jan 1989, bur. Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Settle, WA, m. ANTOINETTE M. GOOD, b. 20 Sep 1912, d. 29 Jan 2003, bur. Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Settle, WA
1-3-11-2-1-1-1- EUGENE EARL ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1934, MT
1-3-11-2-1-1-2- DENNIS ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 24 Mar 1948, Seattle, WA, d. 23 Dec 2009, bur. Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, WA
1-3-11-2-1-2- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 1915, Kremlin, MT, d. 2004, bur. City View Cemetery, Salem, OR, m. 24 Dec 1937, Hill Co., MT, MATTHEW MARJERRISON, b. 1914, d. 1998, bur. City View Cemetery, Salem, OR
1-3-11-2-1-3- HERMAN ADDINGTON, b. 29 Nov 1917, MT, d. 29 Mar 1988, bur. Deepdale Memorial Park, Eaton Co., MI US Army WWII m. 27 Nov 1942, Clinton Co., MI, MAXINE JOANNA GEORGIA, b. 4 Jul 1922, d. 18 Jul 2002, bur. Mount Rest Cemetery, Saint Johns, MI
1-3-11-2-1-4- PHYLLIS ANN ADDINGTON, b. 21 May 1920, MT, d. 18 Mar 1995, Portland, OR, m. ? Mason, m. (2) 3 Jul 1947, RALSTON CHARLES FEARNEYHOUGH

1-3-11-2-1-5- DONALD EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1922, MT, d. 19 Apr 2006, bur. Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR US Army WWII
1-3-11-2-1-5-1- STEVE S ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1952, Portland, OR, d. 18 Jan 2010, bur. Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR
1-3-11-2-1-6- LOIS MARGARET ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1925, MT, d. 17 Sep 2004, Clark Co., WA
1-3-11-2-1-7- MILTON DANIEL ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jan 1927, MT, d. 21 Sep 2018, bur. Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR US Army WWII, m. Dorothy ?
1-3-11-2-1-7-1- JOHN W. ADDINGTON, b. 15 Oct 1954, Portland, OR, d. 19 Jul 1994, Portland, OR bur. Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR US Navy Vietnam Era
1-3-11-2-1-7-2- JAMES ADDINGTON
1-3-11-2-1-7-3- JEFFREY ADDINGTON
1-3-11-2-1-8- LEBURN J. ADDINGTON, b. 12 May 1928, d. 4 Sep 2011, bur. Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR, Sgt US Army WWII Korea m. 10 May 1982, CHERYL KAY POWERS NOTARAS, b. 13 Apr 1944, d. 28 Nov 1995, Walla Walla, WA, bur. Blue Mountain Memorial Garden, College Place, WA, m. (2) LOIS E. HIEBERT, b. 14 Oct 1946
1-3-11-2-1-8-1- MARK LEE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jun 1954, OR, m. DARLENE ANN GLASGOW.
1-3-11-2-2- OLIVE ADDINGTON, b. 1889, d. 1969, bur. Sowle Cemetery, Saint Johns, MI m. LINUS EDWARD DULL, 14 May 1898, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1879, d. 1953, bur. Sowle Cemetery, Saint Johns, MI
1-3-11-2-3- GRACE ADDINGTON, b. c1885
1-3-11-2-4- GAIL WALKER ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1888, Ridgeville, IN d. 11 Sep 1961, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, IN, m. 11 Jun 1913, Randolph Co., IN, HAZEL SMITHSON, b. 20 Jan 1891, d. 7 Feb 1978, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, IN
1-3-11-2-4-1- JOHN ADDINGTON, b. c1914, IN
1-3-11-2-4-2- EDWARD L. ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1915, Randolph Co., IN, d. 3 Oct 1918
1-3-11-2-4-3- KITTY E. ADDINGTON, b. c1916, IN, may have died young
1-3-11-2-4-4- KELLY ADDINGTON, b. c1918, IN, may have died young
1-3-11-2-4-5- ELLEN LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jul 1920, Randolph Co., IN, d. 18 Jul 1998, Fort Wayne, IN, m. 20 Jun 1947, Fort Wayne, IN, ROBERT EDWARD MOONEY
1-3-11-2-4-6- LOIS ANNA ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1926, Fort Wayne, IN, d. 27 Oct 2013, bur. Highland Memorial Park, Libertyville, IL, m. 13 Mar 1947, Fort Wayne, IN, ROBERT FREDERICK PETERSON, b. 1923, d. 1997, bur. Highland Memorial Park, Libertyville, IL
1-3-11-2-4-6-1- RUTH PETERSON
1-3-11-2-4-6-2- ROBERT PETERSON
1-3-11-2-4-6-3- PATRICIA ELLEN PETERSON
1-3-11-2-5- LORENA A. ADDINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1891, d. 9 Apr 1990, Huntington, IN m. HOKE WALL, 25 Mar 1911, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-11-2-5-1- VERN W. WALL, b. 1912, IN, d. 1990, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. ELIZABETH CATHERINE GRUBBS, b. 28 Mar 1917, d. 6 Apr 1953, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-3-11-2-5-1-1- RONALD E. WALL, b. 8 Feb 1937, d. 29 Sep 2000, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-3-11-2-5-1-2- BARBARA ANN WALL, b. 3 Aug 1938
1-3-11-2-5-1-3- JOHN WAYNE WALL, b. 24 Jan 1940, d. 27 Jul 2002, Clark Co., NV, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-3-11-3- MILFRED W. ADDINGTON, b. 3 Dec 1855, d. 13 Aug 1911, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. SARAH S. MILNER, 3 Aug 1879, Randolph Co., IN, b. 14 Feb 1857, d. 13 Aug 1935, bur. Bear Creek Cem
1-3-11-3-1- NOEL EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1882, d. 27 Apr 1962, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. MYRTLE MAY GREEN, 24 Jul 1909, Jay Co., IN, b. 9 Aug 1884, d. 11 May 1925, bur. Bear Creek Cem



Noel Addington family about 1922

1-3-11-3-1-1- ELSIE JUANITA ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jun 1910, d. 6 Jan 2000, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. JAY LARENZO CRAW, 25 Apr 1936, b. 18 Aug 1907, d. 2 Nov 1973, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-11-3-1-2- J. MILFRED ADDINGTON, b. 4 Feb 1912, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, d. 13 Oct 1972, Farmland, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, m. OSA VIRGINIA CAYLOR, 5 Aug 1936, b. 9 Jun 1919, Ridgeville, Randolph Co., IN, d. 8 Jan 2014, Parker City, IN, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, fa CARL CAYLOR, mo STASHIA HICKMAN, Quaker

1-3-11-3-1-2-1- JAETTA SUE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Dec 1938, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. DONNEY L. ROBERTS, 10 Jun 1956, Farmland, Randolph Co., IN, b. 3 Jan 1936, Brookville, Franklin Co., IN, lab tech, fa BASIL ROBERTS, mo FLORENCE BOWMAN

1-3-11-3-1-2-1-1- JILL ANN ROBERTS, b. 19 Apr 1957, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, accountant, m. LARRY JOE GOLLIHER, 24 Jun 1977, b. 29 Oct 1955, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-11-3-1-2-1-1-1- TRAVIS JAMES GOLLIHER, b. 23 May 1980, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-11-3-1-2-1-2- DOREEN SUE ROBERTS, b. 20 Jun 1961, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, Certified Public Accountant, m. (1) GARY CONN, 17 Jul 1982, b. 14 May 1957, Winchester, IN, auto body repairman, fa RICHARD CONN, mo MELBA RICKERT, (2) CHARLES DANIEL HOBBS, 18 Sep 1993, b. 25 Mar 1958, Wayne Co., IN

1-3-11-3-1-2-1-3- TINA LYNN ROBERTS, b. 1 Sep 1965, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, respiratory therapist, m. LARY KENT McKISSICK, 17 Sep 1988, b. 26 Jul 1964, Winchester, IN, fa LARRY HOWARD McKISSICK, mo SANDRA M. SALYERS

1-3-11-3-1-2-1-3-1- MALLORY RENEE McKISSICK, b. 28 Apr 1993, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN

1-3-11-3-1-2-2- DANIEL LEE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1942, d. 12 Aug 2014, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, m. CAROL L. VANNATTER, 30 Jun 1961, b. 22 Jul 1944

1-3-11-3-1-2-2-1- DOUGLAS ALAN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jan 1962, m. RAMONA RUMPH, 17 May 1986, b. 1 Apr 1963

1-3-11-3-1-2-2-2- AIMEE DAWN ADDINGTON, b. 30 Apr 1966, m. MARK DAVIS, 7 Oct 1989, b. 5 Aug 1965

1-3-11-3-1-2-2-3- HOLLY MICHELLE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1971, m. SEAN ANDERSON, 5 Apr 1971

1-3-11-3-1-2-2-3-1- ALEXANDER JAMES ANDERSON, b. 12 Jan 1991

1-3-11-3-1-2-3- EDGAR ALAN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1945, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. TERRY KAY ALBERTSON, 21 Feb 1969, b. 5 Apr 1946, Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, d. 2 Sep 2014, bur. Bear Creek

Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, fa GERALD ALBERTSON, mo NORA MOBLEY

1-3-11-3-1-2-3-1- APRIL RENEE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Feb 1973, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

1-3-11-3-1-3- SARAH SOPHIA ADDINGTON, b. 13 Nov 1914, Jay Co., IN, d. 12 Aug 1979, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. WALTER THOMAS YOUNTS, 1 Dec 1947, b. 19 Jan 1917, d. 2 Jun 1988. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-11-3-1-3-1- GREGORY EUGENE YOUNTS, b. 29 Oct 1948, m. CARLA JEANNINE WATSON, 6 Jun 1974, b. 14 Jun 1953

1-3-11-3-1-3-1-1- BRAD MICHAEL YOUNTS, b. 8 Oct 1976

1-3-11-3-1-3-1-2- JOSEPH NOEL YOUNTS, b. 3 Dec 1979

1-3-11-3-1-3-2- DOUGLAS JAY YOUNTS (twin), b. 1 Jul 1950

1-3-11-3-1-3-3- DIANNA KAY YOUNTS (twin), b. 1 Jul 1950, m. JERRY DUANE WILLIAMS, b. 13 Apr 1949 (div)

1-3-11-3-1-3-3-1- CHAD DUANE WILLIAMS, b. 23 Sep 1972

1-3-11-3-1-4- MILDRED EDNA ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1922, d. 20 Apr 1982, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. 15 Jun 1943, GILBERT MULLEN, b. 18 Oct 1920, d. 22 Mar 1990, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-11-3-1-4-1- ROBERT V. MULLEN, b. 22 Oct 1945, m. LINDA F. JONES, 17 Feb 1968, b. 6 Oct 1946

1-3-11-3-1-4-1-1- ANITA FAYE MULLEN, b. 21 Mar 1969

1-3-11-3-1-4-1-2- RYAN NICHOLAS MULLEN, b. Nov 1978

1-3-11-3-1-4-2- GERALDINE MULLEN, m. JACK MCCORD

1-3-11-3-2- EDNA LAURA ADDINGTON, b. 12 Mar 1884, d. 1968, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN dnm

Edna Addington (1884-1968)

1-3-11-3-3- FOREST MILNER ADDINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1888, d. 27 Dec 1941, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. FLEETY GLADYS BOLINGER, 25 Jan 1915, Delaware Co., IN, b. 30 Oct 1888, d. Sep 1981, bur. Bear Creek Cem

1-3-11-3-3-1- FOREST KEITH ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1919, Delaware Co., IN, d. 18 Dec 1999, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, IN, m. MILDRED WHEAT NIXON, b. 15 Jun 1921, Portland, IN, d. 8 Jan 2008, Kokomo, IN, bur. Green Park Cemetery, Portland, IN m. 1971, (2) WANETA GRAVES, b. 19 Sep 1910, d. 7 Jul 2006, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, IN

1-3-11-3-3-1-1- FOREST ELLSWORTH ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1947, m. Linda Kaye Muir

1-3-11-3-3-1-1-1- DANIEL FOREST ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1977, m. BRITA MAI LARSEN, b. 2 Oct 1977

1-3-11-3-3-1-1-2- RASHELLE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1978, m. SCOTT NELSON

1-3-11-3-3-1-1-3- JARROD ADDINGTON, b. 8 Dec 1981, m. AMBER HOGGUE

1-3-11-3-3-1-1-4- BETHANY ANNE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Apr 1986

1-3-11-3-3-1-1-5- KEITH ADDINGTON
1-3-11-3-3-1-2- CATHERINE ADDINGTON, m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN
1-3-11-3-4- ASA EVERETT ADDINGTON, b. 7 May 1893, d. 28 Aug 1924, Farmland, IN, bur. Bear Creek Cem. Randolph Co., IN

Asa Everett Addington (1893-1924)

Everett Addington was a graduate of the law school of Indiana University and was the Randolph County representative in the Indiana legislature in 1923. Everett was the nominee for Randolph County Prosecutor on the Republican ticket in 1924 but he died of typhoid fever in August of that year before the election.

1-3-11-4- ELVIA CELIA ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1858, d. 1951, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. THOMAS OVERMAN, 10 Dec 1875, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1849, d. 1913, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-3-11-4-1- MINNIE OVERMAN
1-3-11-4-2- GERALD OVERMAN, b. 27 Feb 1881, d. 17 Dec 1911, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. ADDIE L. BOLTZ
1-3-11-5- EMMA L. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Oct 1860, d. 7 Jun 1938, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. VALENTINE STANLEY, m. 6 Oct 1883, b. 1860, d. 1939, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-11-5-1- ERMA STANLEY, b. 8 Jan 1885, IN, d. 1963, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, IN, m. 1906, LUTHER LEHMAN, b. 1879, d. 1959, bur. Twin Hill Cemetery, Pennville, IN
1-3-11-5-2- ETHEL STANLEY, b. 18 Dec 1886, m. (1) 29 Mar 1911, RUSSELL WHEELER, (2) ____ CHORAL
1-3-11-5-3- Clesant H. STANLEY, b. 1888, d. 1938, bur. Gravel Hill Cemetery, Bryant, Jay Co., IN, m. 24 Dec 1913, Jay Co., IN, GRACE E. MACKLIN
1-3-11-5-4- HAROLD STANLEY, b. 15 Aug 1897, d. 2 Oct 1901, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-11-6- HENRY LINCOLN ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1863, d. young
1-3-11-7- ASA ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 28 Dec 1865, d. 2 Feb 1941, bur. Maxville Cem, Maxville, IN, farmer, m. (1) LILLIE PEARL BOLINGER, 30 May 1889, b. 29 May 1873, d. 2 Jul 1931, bur. Woodlawn Cem, (2) FLORA GOODWIN, 3 Sep 1936, Quaker

Asa Robert Addington, wife Lillie Pearl Bolinger, daughter Kathleen

1-3-11-7-1- PERRY ORVIL ADDINGTON, b. 8 Mar 1890, d. 13 Feb 1967 bur. Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, MI m. MAE VEIRL JONES, 22 Dec 1911, Randolph Co., IN, b. c1893, IN, d. 12 Nov 1983, Plainwell, MI bur. Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, MI

1-3-11-7-1-1- ROBERT DOUGLAS ADDINGTON, b. 7 Feb 1913, Randolph Co., IN, d. 27 Dec 1998, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, MI, m. 30 Nov 1939, Buchanan, MI, CORETTA MAXINE CHRISMORE, b. 27 Apr 1920, d. 29 Mar 2017, MI, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, MI

1-3-11-7-1-1-1- DOUGLAS CRAIG ADDINGTON, b. 1942, d. 6 Sep 1969, Plainwell, MI, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, MI

1-3-11-7-1-1-2- NANCY SUE ADDINGTON, m. LEO MORAN

1-3-11-7-1-2- Albert D. ADDINGTON, b. 1914

1-3-11-7-1-3- ISEBELLE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Oct 1915, Randolph Co., IN, d. 5 Aug 2002, m. CLARENCE JOSEPH FLEMING, bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, MI

1-3-11-7-1-3-1- JOHN J. FLEMING, b. 20 Oct 1942, d. 30 Sep 1965, Vietnam

John Fleming (1942-1965)

1-3-11-7-1-4- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 23 May 1917

1-3-11-7-1-5- REBECCA CLAIRE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1921, Randolph Co., IN, d. 25 Apr 2010, Plainwell, MI bur. Hillside Cemetery, Plainwell, MI

1-3-11-7-2- CLEO LOUISA ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1895, d. 6 Dec 1904, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-11-7-3- KATHLEEN REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1897, Randolph Co., IN, d. 28 Jan 1986, Clawson, MI, bur. Plainwell Hillside Cem, m. GEORGE RUSSELL PATTERSON, 27 Aug 1919, Randolph Co., IN, b. 28 Aug 1891, Jay Co., IN, d. 26 Jun 1958, Plainwell, MI, bur. Plainwell Hillside Cem, millwright for paper mill, Quaker

1-3-11-7-3-1- JOSEPH MILTON PATTERSON, b. 31 Dec 1921, Jay Co., IN, d. 5 Sep 2006, Portland, IN, WWII Air Corp pilot, retired FMC Corp, engr and mgmt, holds twelve U.S. Patents, m. MARJORIE JEAN DECKER, 6 Jan 1944, Orlando, FL, b. Hoopston, IL, fa JOSEPH HUTCHINSON DECKER, mo JESSIE PEARL GOODWIN

1-3-11-7-3-1-1- LUCINDA KATHLEEN PATTERSON, b. 17 Oct 1944, Fresno, CA, m. HENRY PARDEE BEDFORD, III, 3 Apr 1965, Orlando, FL

1-3-11-7-3-1-1-1- TERA LYNN BEDFORD, b. 11 Aug 1967, Winter Park, FL

1-3-11-7-3-1-1-2- JASON TODD BEDFORD, b. 18 Aug 1971, Winter Park, FL

1-3-11-7-3-1-2- JOSEPH MILTON PATTERSON, JR., b. 20 Nov 1948, Lansing, MI, m. (1) JEANNE L. GIDDENS, 18 Apr 1969, Orlando, FL, (2) KIM MICHELLE ROLLY, 12 Jul 1986

Child of JEANNE:

1-3-11-7-3-1-2-1- CASSANDRA E. PATTERSON, b. 12 Aug 1969

Children of KIM:

1-3-11-7-3-1-2-2- JUSTIN M. PATTERSON, b. 20 Jan 1987

1-3-11-7-3-1-2-3- NICOLE C. PATTERSON, b. 9 Oct 1988

1-3-11-7-3-1-3- JAMES KINGSLEY PATTERSON, b. 9 Jan 1952, Lansing, MI, m. CYNTHIA J. MISHKO, 12 Jun 1973, Orlando, FL

1-3-11-7-3-1-3-1- SARA M. PATTERSON, b. 1 Jun 1977

1-3-11-7-3-1-3-2- AMY N. PATTERSON, b. 4 Apr 1979

1-3-11-7-3-1-3-3- CLAYTON J. PATTERSON, b. 17 Jun 1988

1-3-11-7-3-1-4- JAYNE ANN PATTERSON, b. 24 Nov 1953, Lansing, MI, m. WILLIAM LEWIS GIERKE, 14 Jun 1975, Winter Park, FL

1-3-11-7-3-1-4-1- WILLIAM N. GIERKE, b. 9 Dec 1979

1-3-11-7-3-1-4-2- JEFFREY M. GIERKE, b. 31 Aug 1983

1-3-11-7-3-1-4-3- KATIE ANN GIERKE, b. 25 Apr 1985

1-3-11-7-3-2- LOIS PATRICIA PATTERSON, b. 24 Nov 1926, Plainwell, MI, teacher, m. JACK RYAN, 23 Aug 1952, Plainwell, MI, b. 26 Aug 1925, fa LEONARD JOSEPH RYAN, mo BEULAH SOUTHWORTH

1-3-11-7-3-2-1- MICHELE P. RYAN, b. 29 May 1955, Royal Oak, MI, m. JEFFREY J. PHILLIPS, Jul 1980, Royal Oak, MI

1-3-11-7-3-2-1-1- KATHERINE P. PHILLIPS, b. 24 Oct 1983

1-3-11-7-3-2-1-2- JOSEPH K. PHILLIPS, b. 25 Jan 1986, Evanston, IL

1-3-11-7-3-2-2- KEVIN P. RYAN, b. 9 Jul 1957, Royal Oak, MI, m. KRISTIN SUE FARLOW, 16 Jun 1990, Royal Oak, MI

1-3-11-7-3-2-3- TIMOTHY J. RYAN, b. 21 Jul 1959, St. Josephs, MI, m. FELICIA G. ANSELMO, 1 Oct 1988, East Lansing, MI

1-3-11-7-3-2-4- SARAH E. RYAN, b. 27 Jun 1961, Royal Oak, MI, m. JOHN J. WYSOCKI, 20 Aug 1988, Royal Oak, MI

1-3-11-7-3-2-5- DANIEL M. RYAN, b. 21 Feb 1963, Royal Oak, MI

1-3-11-7-4- PAUL O. ADDINGTON, b. & d. 12/14 Nov 1905, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-12- DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1828, Wayne Co., IN, d. 19 Jul 1902, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. HULDAH BOLINGER, 27 Nov 1851, Randolph Co., IN, b. Nov 1830, PA, d. 18 Sep 1907, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

ADDINGTON: - David, son of Joseph and Cecil Townsend Addington, was born at Chester, Wayne county, Indiana, March 9th 1828, and died at his home one mile south of the Maxville church, July 19th 1902, at the age of 74 years, 4 months and 10 days.

He leaves a devoted wife, one son, one daughter, eleven grandchildren, twelve great-grand children, and only one surviving brother, with many other relatives and friends to mourn their loss. Father, mother, all of his brothers and sisters with one exception, and two of his own children were waiting to welcome him on the other shore.

In 1807 his parents left South Carolina on account of their opposition to slavery, and with his grand-father John Addington, and two uncles John and Thomas Addington, settled at Chester, Wayne Co. Richmond was at the time a small village of log cabins, much of the land on which the beautiful city now stands being government property, subject to entry at $1.25 per acre. The Indian had not yet left his native forests which were full of game. About the same time two other uncles settled in Randolph county in the vicinity of Ridgeville.

His parents were life long members of the Friends', being perhaps charter members of the society at Chester, which after nearly a century of usefulness still lives as a monument to the faithfulness of the early pioneer, Christians who were willing to endure harness and privation in the cause of Christ.

In the twenty-seven years spent in Wayne county they saw the forest gradually give way to productive farms, the blazen path replaced by good roads, and comfortable dwellings take the place of log cabins. Here all their children were born and in the early spring of 1834, when David their youngest son was a boy of six years old, they sold their farm at Chester and a second time braved the hardship of pioneer life that they might secure homes for all their children. They settled on Sparrow Creek one and a half miles south of Maxville, on the farm on which David spent nearly his entire life and on which he died. But a sad affliction awaited them in their new home. The family was stricken with that mysterious poison known as "milk sickness" of which the father and two sons died. The two young men who died were named Elisha and Stephen. One son Thomas and daughters, Rachel and Elvira, had married in Wayne county. Thus the widowed wife and mother was left in a new country, on a farm yet to be redeemed from its native forest, with a family of three sons to provide for, Jonathan than a young man and Benjamin and David, boys of perhaps seven and nine years, and one son Elisha *[should be son Elihu]*, went to the home of an uncle in Wayne county, Isaac Commons, with which he remained til grown to manhood.

The wife of the married son soon after died leaving a babe, Henry which was adopted by the widowed grand-mother and cared for as her own. She also took to her home one of the children of her daughter, Rachel Elliott who had died leaving a husband and four children.

Of the hardships, privation and toil through which this family fought its way at that time, the present generation can form no conception, and yet, in the midst of our rich abundance and our ten thousand opportunities, we hear continual complainings and invectives against the hardness of their fate and their want of opportunity, by many who have never learned the a b c of real hardship and struggle as known to these early pioneers.

With these surroundings David grew to manhood, toiling late and early through spring, summer and autumn, in helping to cultivate the little farm, gather in the ripened products and subdue the forest. There were no public schools and he could attend the subscription school of the day only as time could be snatched from his necessary labor at home. Yet with these disadvantages he secured sufficient education for the intelligent management of the business affairs of life, and dearly loved to read good books, and his religious and political papers.

As before said, his parents were Friends. In coming to the new home they did not leave their religion behind them, but had their church membership transferred from Chester to Dunkirk, and the widowed mother and her family afterward became charter members of Sparrow Creek meeting, where they attended services regularly, not only on the first day of the week, but one day in the middle of each week.

David Addington and Huldah R. Bolinger were married Nov. 27, 1851. Nov. 27th, 1901, they celebrated their golden wedding by a pleasant and profitable family reunion. They were the parents of four children, three daughters and one son. Two daughters, Celia Ellen and Rosa Belle, died at the ages of two and four years. One daughter, Mary E., wife of James Pursley, and the son Joseph L., are yet living on the old home farm and on one adjoining it.

The M. E. church at Maxville was blessed with a gracious out-pouring of the Holy Spirit and revival of vital piety in the winter of 1858-9, under the pastoral labors of the Rev. L. J. Templin ably assisted by other

ministers of the same and of sister denominations. More than one hundred being converts, were added to the army of the Lord, and old professors were quickened into renewed spiritual life. The Friends meetings at Dunkirk and at Sparrow Creek had gone down and being without a church home nearer than Popular Run and Cedar, he, to encourage the work of grace then in progress, cast his lot with them – the church waving their rule on baptism in his favor. He remained a faithful and consistent member to the time of his death, being, as long as able to attend, an active worker in the church. At the same time he was broad and liberal in his spiritual live and loved to meet with the children of God, without regard to denomination. Wherever he found the spirit of the Master, there he felt at home. He always felt an especial attachment to the church of his father and of his own earlier religious life, and would often attend and participate in their meetings.

Through all his life he was an enemy of slavery and intemperance and an earnest worker in the cause of liberty and sobriety. He was also intensely loyal and at the opening of the civil war seriously contemplated going into the army, but circumstances however seemed to forbid. All could not become soldiers, someone had to look after affairs at home, not only for themselves but for their neighbors as well, who were in the tented field. This part of the work fell to the lot of David, among others, two families at least being under his especial care and oversight, besides his own, as well as a general interest in the families of all soldiers in his vicinity.

I lived on an adjoining farm when I went into the service, and I left a wife and four small children, one a babe of two months old. I shall never cease to be grateful for the care he bestowed upon them in my absence of more than nineteen months. Besides this, his nephew, Henry Addington, whom his mother had cared for all his life, had married and was the father of three girls and of one son born after the father had gone into the service. These, with their mother, David took charge of and cared for the same as his own family. And when the father died of disease in the hospital at Nashville, Tenn., he still gave them a home and looked after all their interests till the mother was taken away by death, and the children had grown to maturity and were able to care for themselves. These are but a few of the many instances which might be given of his broad and liberal spirit, and the great benevolence of his heart.

He was an inveterate foe to the liquor traffic and years ago cast his lot with the Prohibition party; and being very plain spoken and earnest in his convictions, and having never learned the arts by which hard things, are sometimes spoken smoothly, he sometimes made enemies among those who differed from him. But even these will accord him the honor of honest convictions and of answering fidelity to conscience at all hazards and regardless of cost.

Of his father's large family, consisting of father, mother, nine sons and two daughters, there is now living but one son, Benjamin, robbed in so short a time of his companion and his only remaining brother, his lot is surely a sad and lonely one. But he looks forward with answering faith to that glad reunion, which in nature cannot be distant in the future, when they shall meet again in the Eternal city.

Funeral services at the residence Monday, July 21st, at 1 o'clock p.m. conducted by Rev. W. R. Freeland, assisted by Rev. W. C. McKaig and the writer. Burial at Maxville.

Rev. Thomas Addington

Woodlawn Cemetery (also known as Maxville Cemetery) is located in White River Township of Randolph County, Indiana and is about 2 miles east of the town of Farmland. The cemetery contains at least 118 Addington burials and there are more Addington burials than for any other family. All of these Addingtons would be descendants of John Addington (1745-1833). The earliest burial in this cemetery is about 1832 and the earliest recorded Addington burial is 1859. The cemetery is located next to a church which was first built in 1838. The church has been several different denominations and is currently independent as the Maxville Christian Church. The church and the cemetery have always been independent of each other.

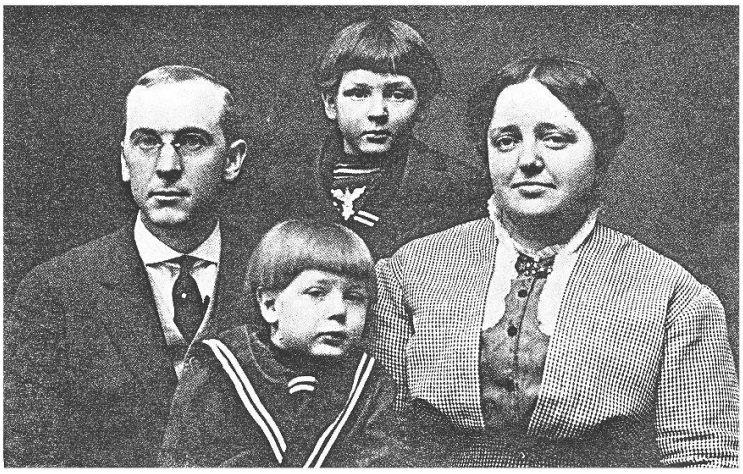
Woodlawn Cemetery probably has more Addington burials than any other cemetery in the United States.

1-3-12-1- MARY ELIZABETH “Lizzie” ADDINGTON, b. 16 Dec 1852, d. 17 Jan 1943, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. JAMES M. PURSLEY, 1 Sep 1870, Randolph Co., IN, b. May 1849, IN, d. 24 Nov 1912, bur. Woodlawn Cem

Mary Elizabeth Addington(1852-1943) married James M. Pursley

1-3-12-1-1- NORA BELL PURSLEY, b. 1871, d. 1938, bur. Popular Run Cemetery, Farmland, IN, m. ANDREW JACKSON, d. 27 Jan 1897, bur. Popular Run Cemetery, Farmland, IN
1-3-12-1-1-1- ELDON GILBERT JACKSON, b. 21 Oct 1890, d. 6 Oct 1945 m. 5 Nov 1910, IN, GOLDIE PARKER
1-3-12-1-1-1-1- GEORGE WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 1929, m. 1948, GLORIA MAE LEDINGHAM (div)
1-3-12-1-1-2- ERCEL R. JACKSON, b. 15 Apr 1892, d. 7 Feb 1918, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. 1911 FLEETA PARKER, b. 1892, d. 6 Mar 1932, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-12-1-1-2-1- NAOMI JACKSON, b. 7 Feb 1912, d. 3 Dec 2007, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. KENNETH SHAW
1-3-12-1-1-2-1-1- RICHARD LEON SHAW, b. 1933, d. 2009
1-3-12-1-1-2-1-2- MARTHA JOANNE SHAW, b. 1935, d. 1993
1-3-12-1-1-2-2- HAROLD JACKSON, b. 1914, d. 1984
1-3-12-1-1-2-3- MURRAY JACKSON, b. 1916, d. 1993
1-3-12-1-1-3- HATTIE G. JACKSON, b. 19 Oct 1894, d. 25 Sep 1984, bur. Highland Cemetery, Highland, MI, m. LELAND BRYAN (div)
1-3-12-1-2- RUTH MYRTLE PURSLEY, b. 1873, d. 1960, bur. Union Cemetery,

Windsor, IN, m. ORLA AMBURN, b. 1871, d. 1953
1-3-12-1-2-1- MARVIN AMBURN, b. 12 Dec 1893, IN, d. 24 Mar 1903, bur. Union Cemetery, Windsor, IN
1-3-12-1-2-2- DOROTHY AMBURN, b. 1894, IN, d. 1894, bur. Union Cemetery, Windsor, IN
1-3-12-1-2-3- MILDRED AMBURN, b. 1895, IN, d. 1895, bur. Union Cemetery, Windsor, IN
1-3-12-1-2-4- BRYAN AMBURN, b. 1896, IN, d. 9 Dec 1973, bur. Strong Cemetery, Albany, IN, m. 25 Jan 1917, IN, JENNIE MURPHEY. b. 3 Mar 1898, d. 6 May 1948, bur. Strong Cemetery, Albany, IN
1-3-12-1-2-4-1- BETTY AMBURN, b. 29 Apr 1920, d. 15 Jul 2014, m. 1939, GORDON GANES WHITAKER
1-3-12-1-2-4-2- WILLIAM MAC AMBURN, b. 13 Aug 1922, d. 15 Mar 2001, m. IMOGENE BEEMER, b. 1920, d. 1985
1-3-12-1-2-5- JAMES AMBURN, b. 1899, IN, d. 1989, bur. Perry Mount Park Cemetery, Pontiac, MI, m. EVA ____
1-3-12-1-2-6- DALLAS AMBURN, b. 1900, IN, d. 1982, bur. Ottawa Park Cemetery, Clarkston, MI, m. EVA MAE FETTERLOFF
1-3-12-1-2-7- THELMA AMBURN, b. 1906, IN, d. 1982, bur. Ottawa Park Cemetery, Clarkston, MI m. 30 Apr 1921, IRVIN DEWEY EISENHART (div) m. (2) OMER W. LEWIS, bur. Ottawa Park Cemetery, Clarkston, MI
1-3-12-1-2-8- JOHN LEE AMBURN, b. 20 Apr 1914, d. 4 May 1995, Raleigh, NC, bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, NC m. LULU FERGUSON
1-3-12-1-3- MELLIE B. PURSLEY, b. Mar 1875, d. 1939, bur. Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, IN m. 4 Sep 1893, JESSE W. JACKSON, b. Oct 1871, d. 1944, bur. Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, IN
1-3-12-1-3-1- NORVAL JACKSON, b. 9 Feb 1894, d. 7 Oct 1991, bur. Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, IN, m. CORDELIA L. FRUIT
1-3-12-1-3-2- ROLLAND WILBERT JACKSON, b. 22 Apr 1898, d. 9 Jul 1966, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Bluffton, IN, m. IVA HELEN FUDGE
1-3-12-1-3-3- MILTIE OBETH JACKSON, b. 6 May 1900, d. Feb 1987, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-12-1-3-4- EDITH JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1903, d. 11 Jul 1987, bur. Grant Memorial Park, Marion, IN, m. ALFRED DUDLEY BOWEN
1-3-12-1-4- MATTIE PURSLEY, b. 1877, d. 1976, bur. Ottawa Park Cemetery, Clarkston, MI m. 21 Jul 1899, JOSEPH CLINTON JACKSON, b. 1877, d. 1950 bur. Ottawa Park Cemetery, Clarkston, MI
1-3-12-1-4-1- IDRIS OLA JACKSON, b. 14 Jun 1900, d. 1964, m. 14 Sep 1918, Grant Co., IN, JOHN W. KISER, b. 29 May 1896, d. 25 Apr 1935, bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, IN
1-3-12-1-4-1-1- EUGENE KISER, b. 1919, d. 2005
1-3-12-1-4-1-2- MARGARET KISER, b. 1924, m. Hurst
1-3-12-1-4-1-3- DONALD KISER, b. 1926, d. 2013
1-3-12-1-4-2- MARY OPAL JACKSON, b. 1905, m. Shank
1-3-12-1-4-3- HOMER JACKSON, b. 1907
1-3-12-1-4-4- DORIS JACKSON, b. 1914, m. LEE H. CRABTREE
1-3-12-1-5- ERNEST PURSLEY, b. 1880, IN, m. EMMA _____, b. 1880
1-3-12-1-5-1- VANDA PUSLEY, b. 1899, IN
1-3-12-1-6- DAVID E. PURSLEY, b. 2 May 1887, d. 1967 bur. Ottawa Park Cemetery, Clarkston, MI m. OPAL FODREA, 19 Jan 1907 (div), m. (2) RUTH LUCILLE ALTHOUSE
1-3-12-1-6-1- ROBERT D. PURSLEY, b. c1908, d. 1966 bur. Ottawa Park Cemetery, Clarkston, MI
1-3-12-1-6-2- ROGER V. PURSLEY, b. 2 Aug 1910, d. 19 Apr 1997, Orange, FL



David E. Pursley, wife Opal Fodrea, sons Robert and Roger

Child of Ruth

1-3-12-1-6-3- DAVID EARL PURSLEY, b. 21 Aug 1920, Grand Rapids, MI d. 8 Oct 1995, AZ bur. National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, AZ

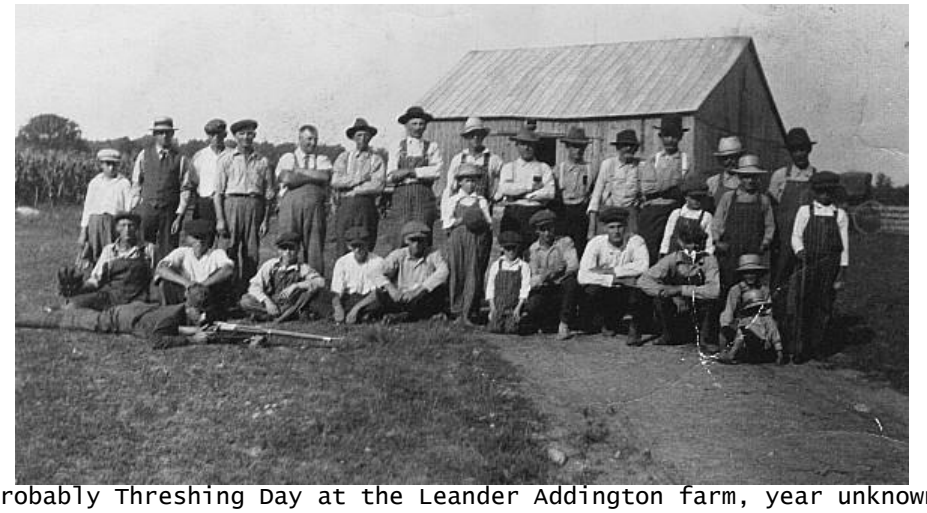
1-3-12-1-6-4- CHARLES EDWIN PURSLEY, b. 14 May 1924, MI, d. 2010, AZ bur. Perry Mount Park Cemetery, Pontiac, MI

1-3-12-2- CECILLA ADDINGTON, b. 1854/6, d. age 2

1-3-12-3- JOSEPH LEANDER ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1858, Randolph Co., IN, d. 11 Oct 1935, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Maxville Cem, Maxville, IN, m. DORA ELIZABETH FEAGANS, 10 Feb 1880, Randolph Co., IN, b. 24 Oct 1862,Randolph Co., IN, d. 19 Mar 1944, Randolph Co., bur. Maxville Cem, Maxville, IN

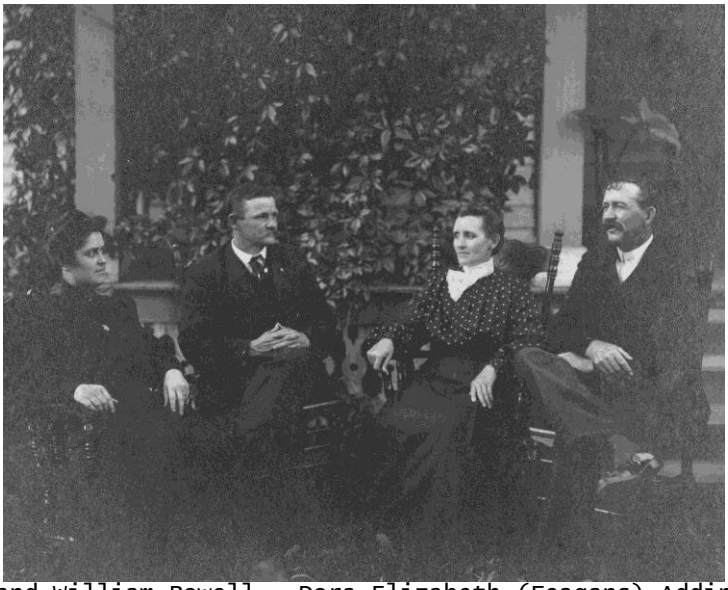
Joseph Leander Addington and family in front of their house
(White River Township, Randolph Co., Indiana)
Front: Dora and Leander rear: Gilva, Cressie, Mable, Harry Vern and Cecil, about 1909

Butchering Day at the Leander Addington farm, date unknown



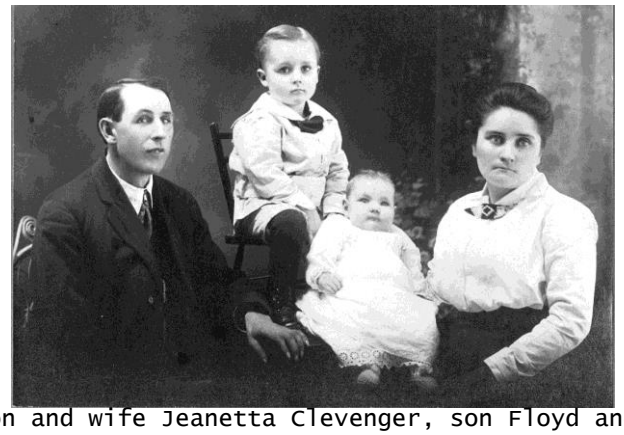
Probably Threshing Day at the Leander Addington farm, year unknown

Women's group, Threshing Day at the Leander Addington farm, year unknown



Pearl (Feagans) and William Powell, Dora Elizabeth (Feagans) Addington and Leander Addington

1-3-12-3-1- DAVID "CRESSIE" ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan 1881, d. 26 Dec 1966, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. JEANETTE CLEVENGER, 25 Nov 1911, Randolph Co., IN, b. 3 Mar 1886, d. 11 Jan 1946, bur. Woodlawn Cem, fa JOSEPH LEANDER, mo DORA ELIZABETH FEAGANS



Cressie Addington and wife Jeanetta Clevenger, son Floyd and daughter Doris

1-3-12-3-1-1- FLOYD C. ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jan 1913, d. 10 Nov 1977, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. ETHEL GREEN, b. 20 Dec 1919, d. 22 Sep 2001, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-12-3-1-1-1- LINDA ADDINGTON, m. (1) ____ RILEY (div), (2) DANNY RETZ (div), (3) ____ WOLFE

1-3-12-3-1-1-2- ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 1945, d. 1978, bur. Newcastle, IN, m. DORIS ____

1-3-12-3-1-1-3- MICHAEL "MICKEY" ADDINGTON

1-3-12-3-1-1-4- JUDY ADDINGTON, m. GARY SIMMONS

1-3-12-3-1-1-5- TAMMY ADDINGTON, m. ____ MOORE

1-3-12-3-1-1-6- KAREN SUE ADDINGTON, bur. 20 Jan 1954, Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-12-3-1-1-7- BABY ADDINGTON, bur. 26 Sep 1957, Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-12-3-1-2- DORIS MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1915, Randolph Co., IN, d. 29 Nov 2006, Muncie, IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-12-3-1-3- MILDRED P. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1917, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1994, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. Willard E. "BUD" OLIVER, b. 1917, d. 1968, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-3-12-3-1-3-1- MARLENE OLIVER, b. 1954, d. 25 May 2017, m. BOB HARMON, m. (2) JOSEPH MINGETTI
1-3-12-3-1-3-1-1- KRISTOPHER HARMON
1-3-12-3-1-3-1-2- COBY ALLEN HARMON, b. 7 Apr 1975, d. 13 Aug 2005, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-3-12-3-1-3-1-3- TY ANDREW HARMON, b. 20 May 1977, d. 9 Feb 2015
1-3-12-3-1-4- GERALD LEE "BILL" ADDINGTON, b. 9 Dec 1918, Randolph Co., IN, d. 16 Jan 2007, bur. Spring Hill Cemetery, Fort Recovery, OH, m. RUTH MARIE POTTER, 12 Sep 1937, b. 1 Oct 1918, Darke Co., OH, d. 1994, bur. Spring Hill Cemetery, Fort Recovery, OH, fa RUSSELL POTTER, mo SARAH LEONA WATKINS
1-3-12-3-1-4-1- NILA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Apr 1939, Mercer Co., OH, m. LELAND KEITH SCHOLL, 17 May 1957, Union City, IN (div), b. 6 Feb 1934, Salamonia, Jay Co., TN, d. 1994, fa ELI SCHOLL, mo ESLEY CONKLIN
1-3-12-3-1-4-1-1- LISA DIANE SCHOLL, b. 6 Mar 1962, Union City, IN, m. ANDREAS JAYMON MCGHEE, 24 Sep 1983
1-3-12-3-1-4-1-1-1- ANDREA McGHEE, b. 28 Feb 1986, Ft. Campbell, KY
1-3-12-3-1-4-1-1-2- CARMON ALISHA McGHEE, b. 24 Dec 1989, Indianapolis, IN
1-3-12-3-1-4-1-2- LYLE KENT SCHOLL, b. 22 Aug 1963, Union City, IN
Child of MARLA WRIGHT:
1-3-12-3-1-4-1-2-1- AUSTIN MATTHEW WRIGHT SCHOLL, b. 14 Jul 1992
1-3-12-3-1-4-2- ARDITH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1940, Randolph Co., IN, m. JEROME LEROY ROHRER, 23 May 1959
1-3-12-3-1-4-2-1- JEROME LEROY ROHRER, JR., b. 3 Feb 1961
1-3-12-3-1-4-2-2- JAMES PATRICK ROHRER, b. 17 Feb 1962, m. DEBORAH LUANNE GANT, 24 Oct 1982, b. 29 Jan 1964
1-3-12-3-1-4-2-2-1- NATHANIEL JAMES ROHRER, b. 1 Oct 1989
1-3-12-3-1-4-2-3- GARY ALLEN ROHRER, b. 8 Dec 1963, m. KAY ELLEN LYNCH, 11 Apr 1986, Portland, IN, b. 1 Sep 1964
1-3-12-3-1-4-2-4- PAUL JOSEPH ROHRER, b. 3 Jan 1965, m. JANET ANN PARKER, 24 Dec 1984, Union City, IN, b. 21 May 1966
1-3-12-3-1-4-2-4-1- DANIEL GLENN ROHRER, b. 8 Apr 1985
1-3-12-3-1-4-2-4-2- JESSICA ANN ROHRER, b. 11 Jun 1987
1-3-12-3-1-4-2-5- NICHOLAS WILLIAM ROHRER, b. 24 Jul 1970
1-3-12-3-1-4-3- WILLIAM LEE "BILL" ADDINGTON, b. 13 Oct 1942, Deerfield, Randolph Co., IN. d. Jul 2012, Winchester, IN, bur. Spring Hill Cemetery, Fort Recovery, OH m. (1) KAY LeMASTER (div), (2) DORINDA JOYCE BOYTER
Children of KAY:
1-3-12-3-1-4-3-1- WILLIAM LEE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 16 Jul 1962, Union City, IN, m. CANDY BYRUM
1-3-12-3-1-4-3-1-1- BABY BOY ADDINGTON
1-3-12-3-1-4-3-2- TODD PHILLIP ADDINGTON, b. 5 Sep 1963, Union City, IN
1-3-12-3-1-4-3-3- CHRISTIE DAWN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jan 1969, Jay Co., IN, m. ? Lane
1-3-12-3-1-4-3-4- BETH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1971, m. Darryl Boyter
1-3-12-3-1-4-3-5- MATHEW TRENT ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1974, Jay Co., IN, m. Rana Reese
1-3-12-3-1-4-4- MARILYN SUE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1944, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) BILL JESSOP, 7 Jul 1963 (div), (2) JAMES LEE SULLENBARGER, 27 Sep 1974
1-3-12-3-1-4-4-1- TIMOTHY LEE JESSOP, b. 11 Apr 1966
1-3-12-3-1-4-4-2- BRADLEY WILLIAM JESSOP, b. 26 Aug 1971
1-3-12-3-1-4-5- SANDRA KAY ADDINGTON, b. 21 Mar 1950, m. WILLIAM KEITH IMMEL, 14 Feb 1976, b. 27 Jan 1950
1-3-12-3-1-4-5-1- MICHELLE LYNN IMMEL, b. 19 Aug 1977, m. ROBERT R. BURNS
1-3-12-3-1-4-6- DAVID RUSSELL ADDINGTON, b. 15 Dec 1951, m. (1) LINDA SUE GARLAND, 21 Jan 1972 (div), b. ? 1 Jan 1956, (2) REBECCA JEAN BROOKS LUSTERM, 3 Sep 1983
Children of LINDA:
1-3-12-3-1-4-6-1- DAVID RUSSELL ADDINGTON, II, b. 5 Aug 1972
1-3-12-3-1-4-6-2- KENDRA NOEL ADDINGTON, b. 11 Aug 1975, Greenville, OH
1-3-12-3-1-4-6-3- BENJAMIN LUCAS ADDINGTON, b. 28 Mar 1978, Greenville, OH

1-3-12-3-1-4-7- MARK ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Apr 1961, Jay Co., IN, m. CATHY NEWMAN, 25 Feb 1984, b. 18 Dec 1957
1-3-12-3-1-4-7-1- MARK CLINTON ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1984, Huntingburg, IN
1-3-12-3-1-4-7-2- KATIE RACHELLE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Aug 1987, Union City, IN
1-3-12-3-1-5- DORA ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1921, Randolph Co., IN, 25 Dec 2018, IN, bur. Union Cemetery, Windsor, Randolph Co., IN, m. HOWARD THORNBURG, 26 Apr 1941, b. 3 Oct 1920, Randolph Co., IN, d. 8 Feb 2013, Farmland, IN, bur. Union Cemetery, Windsor, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-12-3-1-5-1- VERN ALLEN THORNBURG, b. 31 May 1943, d. 10 Nov 1952, bur. Union Cemetery, Windsor, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-12-3-1-5-2- LUETTA SUE THORNBURG, b. 18 Mar 1945, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. GARY LEE CAMPBELL, 11 Jul 1965, Winsor, Randolph Co., IN, b. 21 Sep 1945, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, minister, Baptist
1-3-12-3-1-5-2-1- GREGORY SCOTT CAMPBELL, b. 2 Nov 1969, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. CHARISSA PARKS, 24 Jun 1990, Milford, OH
1-3-12-3-1-5-2-1-1- ALYSSA BRITTANY CAMPBELL, b. 24 Mar 1992
1-3-12-3-1-5-2-1-2- ASHLEIGH BRIANNA CAMPBELL, b. 18 Aug 1993
1-3-12-3-1-5-2-2- BRADLEY DEAN CAMPBELL, b. 19 Sep 1971, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN
1-3-12-3-1-5-2-3- RYAN TROY CAMPBELL, b. 3 Nov 1972, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN
1-3-12-3-1-5-3- LEW EDWARD THORNBURG, b. 4 May 1949, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. REBECCA JANE MORRISON, 8 Aug 1968, Windsor, Randolph Co., IN, b. 4 May 1949, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, trucker, Baptist
1-3-12-3-1-5-3-1- VERNON LEWIS THORNBURG (adopted), b. 19 Sep 1978, Portland, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-12-3-1-5-3-2- AMY MICHELLE THORNBURG, b. 30 Jan 1985, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. Kyle Bogue
1-3-12-3-1-5-4- DONNA JO THORNBURG, b. 6 Feb 1954, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) JOHN McKINSEY ORCUTT, 4 Aug 1973, Farmland, IN, b. 15 Aug 1945, Delaware Co., IN, d. 12 Jun 1991, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, USAF Vietnam Vet, carpenter, (2) RANDY LOWELL CHRISTOPHER, Baptist
1-3-12-3-1-5-4-1- MONTY ALLEN ORCUTT, b. 10 May 1974, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN
1-3-12-3-1-5-4-2- MYRA LUANN ORCUTT, b. 13 May 1979, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, m. KEVIN LIMLE
1-3-12-3-1-5-4-3- GREG CHRISTOPHER
1-3-12-3-1-5-4-4- RANDY CHRISTOPHER
1-3-12-3-1-5-4-5- AIMIE CHRISTOPHER
1-3-12-3-1-5-5- DAVID NEIL THORNBURG, b. 14 May 1956, m. KAREN BOSWORTH, b 6 Mar 1958
1-3-12-3-1-6- MARY ALMA (ADDINGTON) BARR (adopted by HAROLD & VERA BARR, 1927), b. 13 Mar 1923, Randolph Co., IN, d. 21 Feb 2016, Crystal Lake, IL, bur. Rising Sun New Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN, m. JOHN WILLIAM PAVEY, 5 Nov 1957, b. 30 Mar 1931, Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN, d. 26 Sep 2003, Greenville, SC, bur. Rising Sun New Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN, fa ALFRED PAVEY, mo MARY JENNER BARK
1-3-12-3-1-6-1- ALFRED LAWRENCE PAVEY, b. 30 Oct 1953, m. KIM Markland
1-3-12-3-1-6-1-1- ERICE BRECKA PAVEY, b. 22 Dec 1973
1-3-12-3-1-6-1-2- LANDON LAFAYETTE PAVEY, b. 21 Nov 1980
1-3-12-3-1-6-2- STEPHEN HAROLD PAVEY, b. 1 Aug 1955, m. MICKI ____
1-3-12-3-1-6-2-1- KAREN PAVEY, b. 6 Mar 1977
1-3-12-3-1-6-2-2- RICHARD STEPHEN PAVEY, b. 4 Apr 1978
1-3-12-3-1-6-3- SUE ANN PAVEY, b. 23 Aug 1957, m. MIKE FISHER
1-3-12-3-1-6-3-1- SHANNON BRITTANY FISHER (triplet), b. 18 Jul 1986
1-3-12-3-1-6-3-2- MEGAN LYNETTE FISHER (triplet), b. 18 Jul 1986
1-3-12-3-1-6-3-3- DIANA MICHELLE FISHER (triplet), b. 18 Jul 1986
1-3-12-3-1-6-4- DONNIE PAVEY (twin), b. & d. 1 Jun 1959, bur. Rising Sun New Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN
1-3-12-3-1-6-5- DALE PAVEY (twin), b. & d. 1 Jun 1959, bur. Rising Sun New Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ohio Co., IN

1-3-12-3-1-6-6- RONALD WILLIAM PAVEY, b. 7 Sep 1960
1-3-12-3-1-6-7- CAROL JOANNE PAVEY, b. 21 Dec 1961, m. EDDIE BYERS, b. 1 Sep 1969
1-3-12-3-1-6-7-1- CAITLYN N. BYERS, b. 13 Sep 1991
1-3-12-3-1-7- GENE CLAY (ADDINGTON) ANDERSON (adopted by PARK & MILDRED ANDERSON), b. 4 May 1927, d. Dec 1975, bur. Union City Cemetery, Union City, IN m. JUNE SHREVES
1-3-12-3-1-7-1- MILLIE ANDERSON
1-3-12-3-1-7-2- RONNIE ANDERSON
1-3-12-3-1-7-3- BRUCE ANDERSON
1-3-12-3-2- ROBERT GILVA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1885, d. 18 Sep 1971, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. MARY ERMEL CLEVENGER, 28 Feb 1914, b. 24 Nov 1890, d. 19 May 1968, bur. Woodlawn Cem

Gilva Addington and wife Ermel Clevenger

1-3-12-3-2-1- DALLAS EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1917, Parker City, IN, d. 27 Aug 2001, Muncie, IN, bur. Union Cem, Parker City, IN, farmer, city board member, m. NELL OLIVER, 1 Nov 1940, b. 4 Dec 1918, d. 20 Oct 2019, Muncie, IN bur. Union Cem, Parker City, IN Church of Christ
1-3-12-3-2-1-1- PAMELA KAY ADDINGTON, b. 26 Dec 1943, d. 23 Mar 2006, bur. Union Cemetery, Windsor, IN, m. PHILIP REED, 6 Nov 1942, b. 6 Nov 1942, d. 14 Oct 1993, bur. Union Cemetery, Windsor, IN
1-3-12-3-2-1-1-1- KHRISTOPHER REED, b. 6 Feb 1965, m. AMY MARIE HAMILTON
1-3-12-3-2-1-1-2- STACEY ELIZABETH REED, b. 4 Dec 1967, m. GREGORY NECESSARY, 3 Oct 1962
1-3-12-3-2-1-1-2-1- JOSHUA GREGORY NECESSARY, b. 25 Nov 1986
1-3-12-3-2-1-1-2-2- JACOB MATTHEW NECESSARY, b. 5 Apr 1988
1-3-12-3-2-1-1-3- LEIAN REED, b. 4 Aug 1977
1-3-12-3-2-1-2- KIM JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1952, m. CATHA LEEKA, fa MAYNARD LEEKA, mo KAY PITTENGER
1-3-12-3-2-1-2-1- JOSEPH WYATT ADDINGTON, b. 10 Sep 1978
1-3-12-3-2-2- VIOLA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 7 Nov 1922, Randolph Co., IN, d. 21 Sep 2011, Westfield, Hamilton Co., IN, bur. Spartanburg Cemetery, Spartanburg, IN, m. MARVIN HART, 29 Feb 1948, b. 23 Apr 1908, d. 1 Jan 1972, bur. Spartanburg Cemetery, Spartanburg, IN

Dallas Addington and sister Viola

1-3-12-3-2-3- ROSE MARY ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1929, m. HENRY HAWORTH, b. 31 Dec 1921, d. 10 Dec 2006, Anderson, IN
1-3-12-3-2-3-1- LOWELL ANTHONY HAWORTH, b. 10 Jan 1958, m. ARLENE WILKINSON, b. 29 May 1959, d. 1 May 2011
1-3-12-3-3- MABEL ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1890, d. 16 Oct 1977, Richmond, IN, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN m. SYLVESTER I. STARBUCK, b. 17 Feb 1892, d. 28 Aug 1972, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-12-3-3-1- MURRAY L. STARBUCK, b. 1919, d. infant
1-3-12-3-3-2- GLENN MARCUS STARBUCK, b. 4 May 1921, IN, d. 4 Nov 2014, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, US Army WWII, m. ESTER IRENE DAVIS, b. 26 Feb 1921, Union City, IN, d. 14 Sep 2014, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, WAAC, WWII
1-3-12-3-3-2-1- SANDRA SUE STARBUCK, b. 16 Jan 1947, m. ANTHONY JOSEPH McCONNELL, b. 21 Jul 1945, m. (2) GENE THOMPSON
1-3-12-3-3-2-1-1- BRIAN McCONNELL, b. 7 Mar 1974
1-3-12-3-3-2-1-2- BRETT ANTHONY McCONNELL, b. 24 Jul 1979
1-3-12-3-3-2-2- SHIRLEY SUZANNE STARBUCK, b. 10 Sep 1953, m. LARRY GENE PIPPIN, b. 7 Jan 1952
1-3-12-3-3-2-2-1- SHERI ANN PIPPIN, b. 23 Aug 1974
1-3-12-3-3-2-2-2- MATTHEW WAYNE PIPPIN, b. 22 Mar 1981
1-3-12-3-3-2-3- SHELDON SCOTT STARBUCK, b. 10 Feb 1955, m. CAROL ELIZABETH FLANARY, b. 21 Dec 1955
1-3-12-3-3-2-3-1- SAMANTHA ANN STARBUCK, b. 30 Jan 1989
1-3-12-3-3-3- CECIL VERN STARBUCK, b. 9 Sep 1922, d. 20 Feb 2006, Douglas, GA, bur. Olive Hill Memory Gardens, Oliver Hill, KY, US Navy WWII, m. DORA MAE ARCHER, 16 Feb 1952, b. 1 Apr 1929, d. 23 Mar 2014, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN
1-3-12-3-3-3-1- JERRY WAYNE STARBUCK, b. 28 Mar 1954
1-3-12-3-3-4- IRWIN "PETE" STARBUCK, b. 11 Feb 1927, Winchester, IN, d. 30 Dec 2012, Winchester, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, US Army, Korea m. BONNIE WATSON, 31 Dec 1953 (div)
1-3-12-3-3-4-1- STEPHEN STARBUCK, b. 18 Aug 1954
1-3-12-3-3-4-2- DANE STARBUCK, b. 8 Nov 1956

Sylvester and Mabel (Addington) Starbuck family, sons Glenn, Irwin "Pete" and Cecil, about 1944

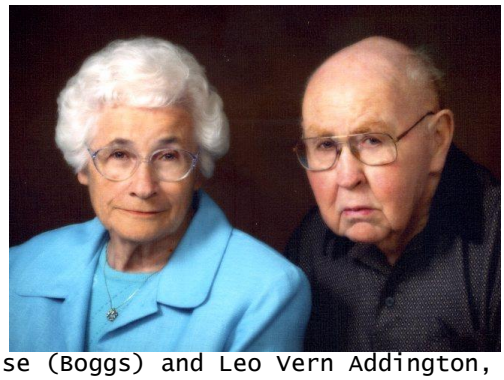
1-3-12-3-4- HARRY VERN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1893, Randolph Co., IN, d. 13 Aug 1930, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. ALMA MARGUERITE CHALFANT, 30 Sep 1922, b. 9 Jun 1905, d. 18 Aug 1979, Muncie, IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

Harry Vern Addington (1893-1930)

Harry Vern Addington and wife Alma Marguerite Chalfant on their wedding day

1-3-12-3-4-1- LEO VERN ADDINGTON, b. 10 Apr 1923, Randolph Co., IN, d. 16 Mar 2006, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, SSgt US Army WWII, Purple Heart, Bronze Star m. FRANCES LOUISE BOGGS, 24 May 1946, Cowan, IN, b. 17 Jun 1922, Farmland, IN, d. 25 Aug 2012, Kokomo, IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

Seated Louise and Vern Addington, 2000
Standing from left, James, David, Tammi, Dixie, Ashley, Carmen, Stephen, Richard Abel, Ann Addington Abel, Amy Abel, Dale



Louise (Boggs) and Leo Vern Addington, 2002

1-3-12-3-4-1-1- ANN FRANCES ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jun 1947, Winchester, IN, m. RICHARD IRWIN ABEL, 24 Apr 1971, Grissom AFB, IN, b. 11 Feb 1938, Newark, NJ US Air Force Vet

1-3-12-3-4-1-1-1- AMY LOUISE ABEL, b. 6 Mar 1978, Kokomo, IN, m. 21 Jun 2003, Kokomo, IN, CARL SARGENT, b. 31 Jul 1975, Kokomo, IN

1-3-12-3-4-1-1-1-1- LOGAN MARCIAL SARGENT, b. 26 Sep 2007, Kokomo, IN

1-3-12-3-4-1-1-1-2- NATALIE LOUISE SARGENT, b. 3 Jun 2010, Kokomo, IN

1-3-12-3-4-1-2- DAVID VERN ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1948, Winchester, IN B.S. CHE with Highest Distinction, Purdue University, 1970, PhD, Chemical Engineering, The University of Michigan, 1978, MS B Ad Sci, University of Texas, Dallas, 1986, US Air Force Vet, m. DIXIE CAROL BEHR, 29 Dec 1979, Richardson, TX, b. 30 Jul 1952, Detroit, MI

David Vern Addington family, David, Dixie, Ashley and Carmen, 1991

1-3-12-3-4-1-2-1- ASHLEY LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1982, Dallas, TX, m. 3 October 2009, Houston, TX, GREGORY PAUL CORNELIUS, b. 24 Feb 1977, Hastings, NE

1-3-12-3-4-1-2-1-1- ABIGAIL MARIE CORNELIUS, b. 20 Mar 2013, Cambridge, MA

1-3-12-3-4-1-2-1-2- JULIA ELAINE CORNELIUS, b. 21 May 2016, Boston, MA

1-3-12-3-4-1-2-2- CARMEN ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1985, Dallas, TX, m. 7 May 2011, Austin, TX, ALAN SY, (div), m. (2) 24 Nov 2018, Austin, TX, MICHAEL RYAN JACOBSON, b. 4 Feb 1981, Elk Grove Village, IL

1-3-12-3-4-1-2-2-1 AVA GRACE JACOBSON, b. 21 Dec 2020, Austin, TX

1-3-12-3-4-1-3- DALE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1950, Winchester, IN, d. 25 May 2015. Findlay, OH, (auto accident) bur. Knollcrest Cemetery, Arcadia, OH, m. MARY TAMMIS "TAMMI" CARSON, 10 Jun 1972, West Lafayette, IN, b. 29 Jun 1951, Danville, IL

1-3-12-3-4-1-3-1- STEPHEN CARSON ADDINGTON, b. 16 May 1982, Findlay, OH

1-3-12-3-4-1-3-2- JAMES MICHAEL ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1984, Findlay, OH, m. 3 Sep 2010, Findlay, OH, Leslie Wells, b. 4 Aug 1984

1-3-12-3-4-1-3-2-1- HUDSON JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 12 Feb 2014, Charlottesville, VA

1-3-12-3-4-1-3-2-2- LUCY GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Aug 2016, Columbus, OH

1-3-12-3-4-2- JOSEPH ELSWORTH ADDINGTON, b. 3 Apr 1925, Randolph Co., IN, d. 11 Aug 1990, Winchester, IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. NORMA JEAN HENISER, 10 Mar 1949, Winchester, IN, b. 14 Jun 1929

1-3-12-3-4-2-1- WAYNE ALAN ADDINGTON, b. 26 May 1954, Winchester, IN, m. JUDITH ANN GOFORTH, 19 Jul 1990

1-3-12-3-4-2-2- MICHAEL DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Feb 1957, Winchester, IN, m. (1) PEGGY LYNN HIMES, 16 May 1981 (div), (2) REBECCA ANN

McDAVID, 28 Sep 1990

1-3-12-3-4-2-3- KENT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jun 1961, Winchester, IN, m. ANGIE PIGG, 31 Mar 1983 (div)

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-1- QUENTIN LEE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Sep 1983, Winchester, IN, m. 14 Jun 2015, CASSANDRA BRADBURY, b. 22 an 1990

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-1-1- RILEY DANIELLE NICOLE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jul 2001, Muncie, IN

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-1-1-1- XANDER EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 2020

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-1-2- JACOBY QUENTIN ADDINGTON, b. 31 Mar 2009, Winchester, IN

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-1-3- KION LEE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Dec 2010, Winchester, IN

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-2- BRANDON JOSEPH ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1985, Winchester, IN

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-2-1- AVERY JOLYN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 2012, Winchester, IN

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-2-2- COHEN CHRISTOPHER ADDINGTON, b. 9 Oct 2019, Winchester, IN

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-3- KAYLA CORINNE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Nov 1988, Winchester, IN m. STEPEHN ANDREW ANDERSON, 6 Jul 2012

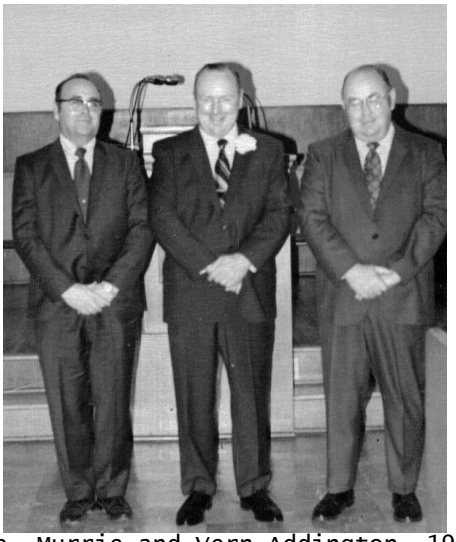
1-3-12-3-4-2-3-3-1- GAVIN ANDREW ANDERSON, b. 20 May 2006, Winchester, IN

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-2-2- BROOKLYN MAE ANDERSON, b. 7 Oct 2009, Winchester, IN

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-2-3- DRAKE MCKELL ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 2012, Winchester, IN

1-3-12-3-4-2-3-2-4- ARYAH EILLEN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Dec 2015, Winchester, IN

1-3-12-3-4-3- MURRIE ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1927, Randolph Co., IN, d. 30 Mar 2006, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. EUNICE ANNETTE BARNETT, 16 Mar 1973, b. 26 Mar 1925, d. 15 Jun 2005, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN



Joe, Murrie and Vern Addington, 1973
sons of Harry Vern and Marguerite (Chalfant) Addington

1-3-12-3-5- CECIL LESTER ADDINGTON, b. 23 Oct 1898, d. 30 Aug 1980, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. OSA EMMA MAIN, 20 Sep 1922, b. 19 Jan 1900, d. 11 Feb 1990, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

Cecil Addington and wife Osa Main on their wedding day

Legend: Standing from left: Cecil Addington, possibly Aunt Pearl Powell (Dora's sister), Gilva Addington in back obscured, Grandma Dora (Feagans) Addington, Ves Starbuck, Mabel (Addington) Starbuck, Ella Collier (cousin of Leander), Rev. Harvey Thornburg, Nina Thornburg, Cressie Addington Seated/kneeling from left: Betty Benner (gd/o Ella Collier), Dallas Addington (kneeling), Osa (Main) Addington, Viola Addington, Gerald Addington (kneeling back), Ermel (Clevenger) Addington, Rosemary Addington (front), Cecil Starbuck, Pete Starbuck, Glenn Starbuck

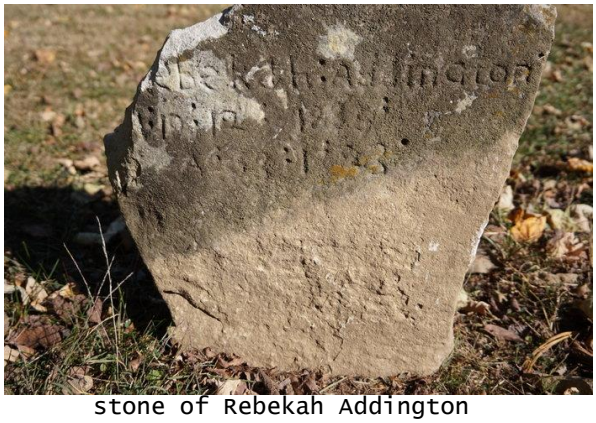
1-3-12-4- NORA BELL ADDINGTON, b. c1868, d. c1872
1-3-13- CELIA ADDINGTON, d. young
1-4- JOHN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 13 Oct 1777, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 1857, Hancock Co., IN, bur. Wayne Co., IN, m. (1) REBEKAH _____, b. SC bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, Wayne Co., IN, (2) REBECCA JOHNSON THORNTON, 25 Jan 1837, Chester MH, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1795, d. 21 Aug 1862, bur. Woodlawn Cem, Quaker

Located at Chester, Indiana, as early as 1814 an indulged meeting of Friends for worship was allowed and known as the Westfork Meeting. In 1818 a meeting for worship and a preparative was established and the name was then changed to Chester Meeting. The Chester Meeting was formally set off from the Whitewater MM in 1823. John Addington and several other members of his family were listed

as early as 1807 in some of these records.

Land records in Wayne County, Indiana show that John Addington, Jr. sold 2.5 acres at the edge of his land to the Trustees of Friends MM on 2 Aug 1820 for $16. The Friends built a Meeting House and started a cemetery on the property in the northeast corner. The meeting house no longer exists but the cemetery is now known as the Chester Cemetery and is still in use and fills the entire property. The oldest section shows many rows where there are clearly missing stones. Sarah Burson Addington died in 1826 and is probably buried here. Her oldest son John Addington died in 1833 and is also probably buried here. Today there are only three stones identified as Addington. The oldest is the stone of Rebekah Addington who is the first wife of John Addington, Jr. The other stone is for John Addington(1820-1908) and his wife Sabra Ann Sails.

Oldest section of Chester Cemetery most likely where Sarah Burson Addington is buried



stone of Rebekah Addington

Children of REBECCA ____:

1-4-1- SILAS B. ADDINGTON, b. c1807, d. c1836, Wayne Co., IN, m. POLLY DAVIS, 17 Nov 1828, Wayne Co., IN

1-4-1-1- POLLY A. ADDINGTON, b. 1834

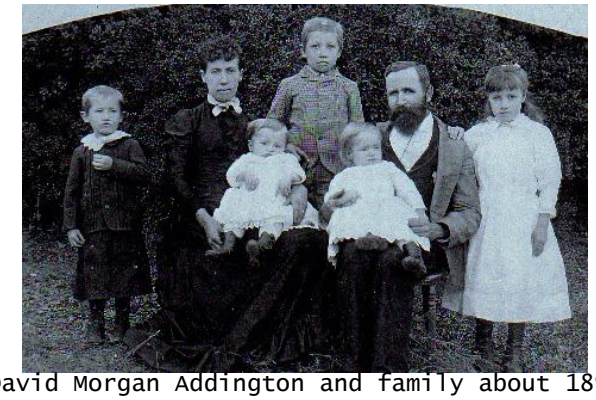
1-4-2- DELILAH ADDINGTON, m. JAMES SMITH, 1 Apr 1819

1-4-3- MORGAN ADDINGTON, d. 1805, IN, d. 14 Apr 1846, Fountain City, IN, m. JANE MENDENHALL, 12 Sep 1822, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1805, TN, d. 12 Sep 1844, Fountain City, IN, fa ABSALOM MENDENHALL

1-4-3-1- ABSALOM MORGAN ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1824, Wayne Co., IN, d. 15 Feb 1913, Santa Clara Co., CA, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, CA, m. MARTHA JANE BOYD, 1852, Knoxville, IL, b. 3 Jul 1830, OH, d. 7 Dec 1896, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, CA, fa ROBERT BOYD, mo JANE McCLELAN

The 1850 US census shows that Absalom Addington, age 26, born in Indiana is listed as a miner in the city of Placerville in El Dorado County. Placerville is about half way between Sacramento and Lake Tahoe and in located in an area of the Sierra Nevada gold fields. We do not know how well Absalom did in the gold fields but he stayed in California. In the 1860 thru 1900 census he lived in Sacramento County and his occupation is listed as “Potter.” Absolom must have traveled back to the Midwest because his marriage record shows him marrying Martha Jane Boyd on 10 May 1852 in Knoxville, Illinois. They returned to California to live and raise their family. Martha died in 1896 and Absolom died in 1913. They are both buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

1-4-3-1-1- DAVID MORGAN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Feb 1853, CA, d. 7 May 1937, Sutter City, CA, bur. Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, CA, m. ABIGAIL YATES, b. 16 Dec 1859, CA, d. 17 Jul 1928, Sutter City, CA, bur. Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, CA, fa EDWARD RANDOLPH YATES, mo ABIGAIL SCOTT



David Morgan Addington and family about 1891

Front: Abbie (Yates), Dr. David M. Addington, Louella Jane,
Rear: David, Fred, Charlie, Ed and Roy, about 1910

Dr. David M. Addington and wife Abbie Yates

1-4-3-1-1-1- EDWARD M. ADDINGTON, b. 24 May 1882, CA, d. 12 Aug 1968, Nevada Co., CA, m. MARY E. TOWNSEND, b. 30 Dec 1878, d. 8 Mar 1953, bur. Gold Run Cemetery, Placer Co., CA

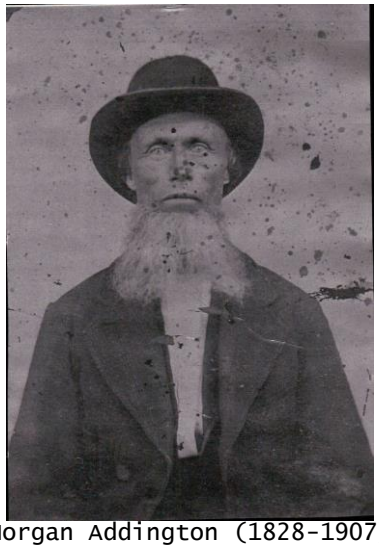
1-4-3-1-1-2- LUELLA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1884, CA, d. 23 Dec 1952, Sutter Co., CA, bur. Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, CA, m. (1) LESTER GEORGE MOON, b. 24 Jun 1881, IL, d. 24 Dec 1917, Sutter Co., CA,

(2) GEORGE "SCOTTIE" YOUNG, 16 Sep 1929
1-4-3-1-1-2-1- ABBIE ELIZABETH MOON, b. 4 Jan 1917, Sutter Co., CA, d. 4 Apr 1988, m. RICHARD IRA GRAY, b. 1906, d. 1970
1-4-3-1-1-2-1-1- JIMMIE RICHARD GRAY, b. 1937, d. 1999
1-4-3-1-1-2-1-2- ABBIE LOULA GRAY, b. 3 Jul 1939, CA, m. 17 Sep 1958, Solano, CA, Carl D. PARRISH
1-4-3-1-1-2-2- HELEN LUCILLE MOON, b. 6 Aug 1912, d. 18 Oct 1986, bur. Fair Oaks Cemetery, Fair Oaks, CA, m. DON D. DILLER, b. 25 Aug 1910, d. 3 Nov 1997, bur. Fair Oaks Cemetery, Fair Oaks, CA
1-4-3-1-1-3- CHARLES B. ADDINGTON, b. 29 Dec 1887, CA, d. 20 Nov 1972, Sutter Co., CA, bur. Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, CA, m. CORA Bell WILISTON, b. 25 Sep 1892, d. 5 Nov 1986, CA bur. Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, CA
1-4-3-1-1-3-1- CHARLES EDWIN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1916, CA, d. 23 Jun 2006, Sutter, CA, bur. Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, CA, m. 1939, CATHERINE PRICE, b. 8 Oct 1921, d. 1 Oct 2015, bur. Sutter Cemetery, CA
1-4-3-1-1-3-1-1- DIANA GAYLE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1942, Yuba, CA, m. JAMES R KABLE, b. 4 Mar 1937, d. 8 Jul 2007
1-4-3-1-1-3-1-1-1- KEVIN L. KABLE, b. 21 Dec 1969
1-4-3-1-1-4- DAVID MORGAN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 22 Oct 1890, CA, d. 23 Feb 1924, Sutter Co., CA
1-4-3-1-1-5- FREDERICK W. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1890, d. 28 Jul 1920, Plumas Co., CA
1-4-3-1-1-6- ROYAL MELVIN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Sep 1894, Bartlett Springs, CA, d. 16 Aug 1979, Fresno, CA m. WILLIE GRAHAM, b. 5 Jan 1889, d. 19 Oct 1960
1-4-3-1-2- L. I. ADDINGTON, b. 1856, d. young
1-4-3-1-3- ANNA B. ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1859, CA, d. 5 Nov 1918, Solano, CA, ?? m. SETH REMINGTON
1-4-3-1-3-1- ETTA VIOLA REMINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1893, CA, d. 23 Aug 1983, m. ELMER MERVIN BROWN
1-4-3-1-3-2- NOBLE CURTIS REMINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1895, CA, d. 21 Mar 1951, Warrenton, OR, m. 1 Jun 1920, EMMA PEARL CUMMINGS
1-4-3-1-3-3- GLADYS REMINGTON, b. Aug 1898, CA
1-4-3-1-3-4- KENNETH REMINGTON, b. 17 Jul 1900, CA, d. 10 Oct 1988, m. CELESTE ISABELLA FRASER, b. 1902, d. 1982
1-4-3-1-4- THOMAS MELVIN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Feb 1862, CA, d. 1 Dec 1933, Alameda Co., CA, m. ROSA E. DREW, c1891
1-4-3-1-4-1- ETTIE Belle ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1892, Felton Santa, CA, d. 22 Jan 1970, Alameda, CA, m. ALBERT H. WEYAND, b. 1885, MO
1-4-3-1-4-1-1- MELVIN J. WEYAND, b. 11 Jan 1917, CA, d. 20 Aug 1990, bur. San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco, CA US Army WWII, m. MARGARET ELEANORE ?, b. 1911, d. 2001
1-4-3-1-4-1-2- VANDYNE ELLEN WEYAND, b. 3 Jun 1922, CA, d. 19 Aug 1964, m. Mullenhour
1-4-3-1-4-2- CHARLES MELVIN ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1902, CA, d. 25 Jun 1963, San Clara, CA, m. PEARL ____
1-4-3-1-5- CHARLES BOYD ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1870, Michigan Bar, CA, d. 22 Mar 1941, Santa Clara Co., CA, m. LUCIA A. ____
1-4-3-1-6- Possibly Mary Ella Addington, d. 21 May 1866, Sacramento, CA (aged 1 yr 3 mo 16 days), bur. New Helvetia Cemetery, Sacramento, CA
1-4-3-2- REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 7 Sep 1826, Marion, IN, d. 3 Oct 1923, Ashton, IL, m. ALEXANDER BEAVER, 21 Feb 1850, Fountain Co., IN
1-4-3-2-1- ELISHA BEAVER, b. 1852, d. 6 Oct 1926, Merced, CA
1-4-3-2-2- BARBARY E. BEAVER, b. 1854, m. GEORGE MILLER
1-4-3-2-3- MARY BEAVER, b. 1857
1-4-3-2-4- MARTHA BEAVER, b. 1859
1-4-3-2-5- ALMEDA BEAVER, b. 1862
1-4-3-2-6- WILLIAM ALBERT BEAVER, b. 14 Dec 1860, d. 20 Jul 1934, bur. Union Chapel Cemetery, Decatur, IN
1-4-3-3- MARY "POLLY" A. ADDINGTON, m. JAMES BEAVER, 9 Sep 1852, Fountain Co., IN
1-4-3-4- LOUISA ADDINGTON, m. SAMUEL L. LEA, 24 May 1846, Fulton Co., IN

1-4-3-5- SARAH JANE ADDINGTON, b. c1831, dau with James Elliott
1-4-3-5-1- MELVINA M. ADDINGTON, b. May 1862, IN, d. 4 Jan 1914, Snoqualmie, WA, bur. Fall City Cemetery, Fall City, WA m. 14 May 1869, MASON ALLEN JAQUA

Melvina Addington Jaqua

1-4-3-6- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. c1835
1-4-3-7- CATHERINE ADDINGTON, c1837, IN, d. 2 Jul 1894, Thornton, Cook Co., IL, m. ERASTUS CLINTON FLANAGIN, b. 1827, d. 1911
1-4-3-7-1- CHARLES H. FLANAGIN, b. 8 Nov 1853, Logansport, IN, d. 9 Oct 1916, Hammond, IN, m. 27 Nov 1879, LAURA A. MOORE
1-4-3-8- MARGARET ADDINGTON, b. c1839
1-4-3-9- JESSE ADDINGTON, b. c1843
1-4-4- CHARLES ADDINGTON, b. 1808, IN, d. 1870, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. ELIZABETH HUNT, 10 Feb 1825, Wayne Co., IN
1-4-4-1- MORGAN ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1828, IN, d. 2 Jul 1907, Douglas, MO m. (1) MARIAH CHEW, 25 Feb 1850, Hamilton Co., IN, b. 1831, OH, d. 1865, (2) RACHEL A. GROW, 24 Oct 1865, Hancock Co., IN, (3) MARY M. BARNES, 24 May 1870, Hancock Co., IN, (4) 1 Feb 1873, Hamilton Co., IN, MARTHA UNDERWOOD OLVEY, b. 1841, d. 6 Feb 1908, Hamilton Co., IN, bur. Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN (5) ELMA McCARTY, 24 Apr 1879, Hamilton Co., IN, b. 28 Feb 1833, OH, d. 12 Nov 1902, Noblesville, IN



Morgan Addington (1828-1907)

Children of MARIAH:

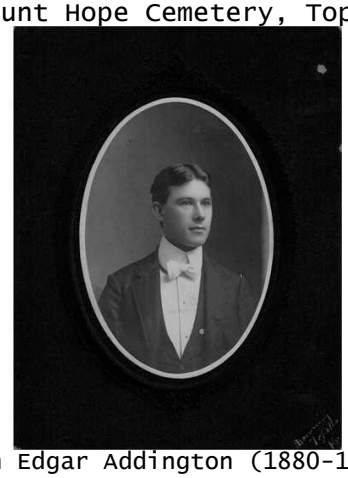
1-4-4-1-1- HENRITA ADDINGTON, b. 1855, Hamilton Co., IN

1-4-4-1-2- AMOS AUGUSTUS ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1856, Eden, Hancock Co., IN d. Jan 1938, Burlingame, KS, bur. Burlingame City Cemetery, Burlingame, KS IN, m. ALICE PATRICK, b. 3 Dec 1855, IN, d. 26 Jun 1931, KS, bur. Burlingame City Cemetery, Burlingame, KS

Amos Augustin Addington (1857-1938)

Amos Augustin Addington with niece Carrie Patrick Stockwell and daughter

1-4-4-1-2-1- JOHN EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1880, Ridgeway, KS, d. 1945, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, KS m. MAGGIE McGRATH, b. 1881, d. 1955, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, KS



John Edgar Addington (1880-1945)

1-4-4-1-2-1-1- NEIL EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1903, KS d. 20 Nov 1953, Phoenix, AZ bur. Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, OK, m. LEONA M. DAVIS, m. (2) ELSIE WILCOX

Child of Leona

1-4-4-1-2-1-1-1- NEIL Albert "Bill" ADDINGTON, b. 4 Dec 1924, Topeka, KS, d. 20 Mar 1967, Houston, TX bur. Mount Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, KS US Army Air Corps WWII m. 1946 MARGARET LOUISE HEFNER, b. 1925, d. 2002

1-4-4-1-2-1-1-1-1- KATHLEEN LEE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1952, Austin, TX, d. 28 Feb 2017 Topeka, KS bur. Mount Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, KS

1-4-4-1-2-1-1-1-2- MICHAEL TERRANCE "TURTLE" ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1953, Topeka, KS d. 2 Dec 2006 Topeka, KS US Navy

1-4-4-1-2-1-1-1-2-1- KEELEY ADDINGTON

1-4-4-1-2-1-1-1-2-2- MICHAEL NEIL ADDINGTON, m. SELMA PINKSTON

1-4-4-1-2-1-1-1-3- KANDIS ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1951, m. JAMES ROBERTSON

1-4-4-1-2-1-1-1-4- KERRY LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1954, m. TONY HANIKA

Child of Elsie

1-4-4-1-2-1-1-2- JOHN EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1930, d. 6 Jun 1950 (drowning), bur. Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, OK

John Edgar Addington (1930-1950)

1-4-4-1-2-1-2- HAYDEN M. ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1905, Topeka, KS, d. 23 Oct 1972, Oklahoma City, OK, bur. Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, OK, US Army, WWII, m. DORIS HUNT, Tulsa, OK

1-4-4-1-2-1-2-1- JOHN ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1925, Topeka, KS, d. 6 Dec 1994, Shawnee, KS bur. Saint Michaels Memorial Garden, Mission, KS

1-4-4-1-2-1-2-2- JANICE LOU ADDINGTON, b. 15 Apr 1927, m. 26 Nov 1949, THOMAS H. KEIGWIN (div)

1-4-4-1-2-1-3- MARGARET M. ADDINGTON, b. 1910, m. ROBERT DOWNIE

1-4-4-1-2-1-3-1- SHARON KAY DOWNIE, m. ____COOPER

1-4-4-1-2-1-3-2- ROBERT HAYDEN DOWNIE

1-4-4-1-2-1-3-3- JEAN LOUISE DOWNIE

1-4-4-1-2-1-4- JEANNE ADDINGTON, b. 1918, m. ROBERT KUSHNER

1-4-4-1-2-1-4-1- KARLA KAY KUSHNER, b. 1950, m. ____ DANNER

1-4-4-1-2-1-4-1-1- KELLY DANNER, b. 1979

1-4-4-1-2-2- ARTEMISIA "Artie" ADDINGTON, b. 1882, KS, d. 1952, bur. Burlingame City Cemetery, Burlingame, KS m. WILLIAM JOHN SHERRY, b. 1885, IA, d. 1965, bur. Burlingame City Cemetery, Burlingame, KS

1-4-4-1-2-2-1- ALICE LUCILLE SHERRY, b. 1909, m. DAVE DORR

1-4-4-1-2-2-2- TOM WAYNE SHERRY, b. 1910, m. (1) PHYLLIS THEW, (2) HELEN LOUISE CARLAT, b. 1918

Children of HELEN:

1-4-4-1-2-2-2-1- CAROLYN LOUISE SHERRY, b. 1940, m. (1) JOHN T. CROW, b. 1936, (2) MYRL DAVID COBB, b. 1942
1-4-4-1-2-2-2-1-1- JOHN T. CROW, JR., b. 1961
1-4-4-1-2-2-2-1-2- SHERRY LOUISE CROW, b. 1963, m. BENNETT KANE EASTBURN
1-4-4-1-2-2-2-2- NORMA JEAN SHERRY, b. 1943, m. CLIFFORD N. LUTZ
1-4-4-1-2-2-2-2-1- KERRY LEE LUTZ, b. 1968
1-4-4-1-2-2-2-2-2- RHONDA JEAN LUTZ, b. 1969
1-4-4-1-2-2-2-3- KATHLEEN SHERRY, b. 1951, m. GARY WILCOXSON, b. 1938
1-4-4-1-2-2-2-3-1- KELLY GENE WILCOXSON, b. 1978
1-4-4-1-2-2-2-3-2- BRYAN THOMAS WILCOXON, b. 1979
1-4-4-1-2-2-2-4- THOMAS MICHAEL SHERRY, b. 1955, m. LAURIE HAEHNEL, b. 1963
1-4-4-1-2-2-3- EDITH VELMA SHERRY, b. 1912, m. FAY ALBERT MUELLER, b. 1909
1-4-4-1-2-2-3-1- MAS WILLIAM MUELLER, b. 1936
1-4-4-1-2-2-3-2- SHERRY ANN MUELLER, b. 1940
1-4-4-1-2-2-3-3- ALBERTA FAYE MUELLER, b. 1944
1-4-4-1-2-2-3-4- JOHN WAYNE MUELLER, b. 1950
1-4-4-1-2-2-4- UARDA SHERRY, b. 1913, m. EDWARD ANDREW HIBBARD, b. 1912
1-4-4-1-2-2-4-1- EDWARD ANDREW HIBBARD, b. 1943, m. JEANNE _____
1-4-4-1-2-2-4-1-1- EDWARD ANDREW HIBBARD, JR.
1-4-4-1-2-2-4-1-2- DAVID HIBBARD
1-4-4-1-2-2-4-2- BLAKE HIBBARD, b. 1947
1-4-4-1-2-2-4-3- ARTEMISIA HIBBARD, b. 1950, m. GENE CORCORAN
1-4-4-1-2-2-4-3-1- MARY UARDA CORCORAN, b. 1978
1-4-4-1-2-2-4-4- JOE HIBBARD, b. 1953
1-4-4-1-2-2-4-5- CYNTHIA ANN HIBBARD, b. 1957
1-4-4-1-2-2-5- LAUREL AUGUSTINE SHERRY, b. 1915, m. EDWARD HERMAN LENHEIM, b 1915
1-4-4-1-2-2-5-1- EDWARD HERMAN LENHEIM, JR., b. 1943, m. MARSHA BETH HARRIS, b. 1945
1-4-4-1-2-2-5-1-1- LAURA BETH LENHEIM, b. 1975
1-4-4-1-2-2-5-1-2- BRAD EDWARD LENHEIM, b. 1979
1-4-4-1-2-2-6- WILLIAM WOODROW SHERRY, b. 1916, m. ILENE LOUISE MILLS, b. 1916
1-4-4-1-2-2-6-1- WILLIAM JOHN SHERRY, b. 1957, m. JOYCE LEAH HERRING, b. 1959
1-4-4-1-2-2-6-1-1- DENNIS JAMES SHERRY, b. 1977
1-4-4-1-2-2-6-2- MARY ALICE SHERRY, b. 1960, m. TIMOTHY LINCOLN HELM
1-4-4-1-2-2-7- PATRICK MICHAEL SHERRY, b. 1925, d. 1952, bur. Burlingame City Cemetery, Burlingame, KS
1-4-4-1-2-3- Wilbert Addington, b. 1878
1-4-4-1-3- JOSEPH O. ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1859, Hamilton Co., IN, d. 12 Apr 1930, Carbondale, KS, m. 31 Jan 1900, LULA MAY KNEIP, b. 2 Jan 1881, Carbondale, KS, d. 6 Jul 1938

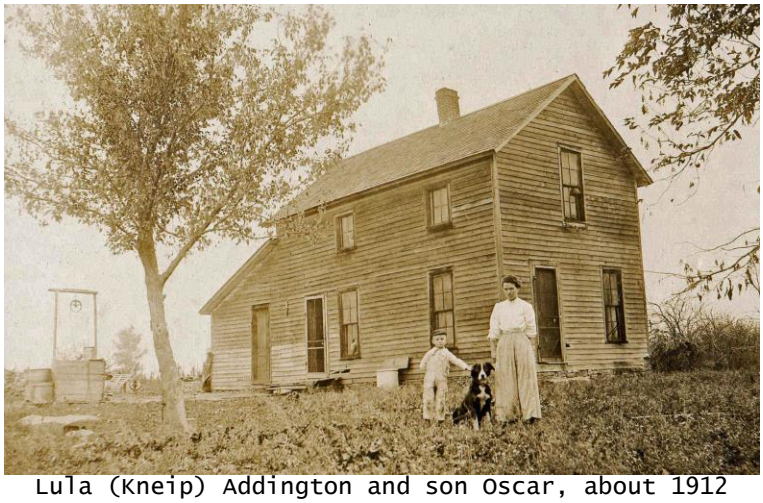
Joseph and Lulu (Kneip) Addington family

1-4-4-1-3-1- ARTA P. ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1901, Carbondale, KS, d. 27 Sep 1983, bur. Burlingame City Cemetery, Burlingame, KS m. HAROLD ANSON NEWMAN, b. 19 Sep 1901, d. 17 Oct 1978

Arta P. Addington and sister Florence

1-4-4-1-3-2- FLORENCE L. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1904, Osage City, KS, d. 29 Aug 1952, bur. Carbondale Cemetery, Carbondale, KS

1-4-4-1-3-3- BENTON OSCAR ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1910, KS, d. 19 Mar 1992, Topeka, KS, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, KS, m. WILMA LUCILLE REMINGTON, b. 5 Sep 1916, KS, d. 1999, Topeka, KS, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, KS



Lula (Kneip) Addington and son Oscar, about 1912

Benton Oscar Addington and wife Wilma Lucille Remington

1-4-4-1-3-3-1- LARRY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Nov 1937, Topeka, KS, d. 28 Apr 1995, Tecumseh, KS, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, KS, m. SHIRLEY MAE ?, b. 28 Sep 1939

Larry Lee Addington and wife Shirley Mae

1-4-4-1-3-3-1-1 ? RANDALL W. ADDINGTON, b., 31 Oct 1961

1-4-4-1-4- EMERY ELLSWORTH ADDINGTON, b. 1861, IN, d. 10 May 1937, Clackamas Co., OR, bur. Smyrna Cemetery, Canby, OR, m. MARTHA ELLEN SMITH, b. 1870, MO, d. 1947, Clackamas Co., OR, bur. Smyrna Cemetery, Canby, OR

Emery Ellsworth Addington, sons George, Charles, Elmer

1-4-4-1-4-1- ROSETTA "ROSY" ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1887, MO, d. 21 Oct 1953, bur. Roseburg Memorial Gardens, Roseburg, OR, m. JAMES ARTHUR WOODY

1-4-4-1-4-2- ANNA ADDINGTON, b. c1889, MO, m. OTTO CUNNINGHAM

1-4-4-1-4-3- ETHEL ADDINGTON, b. c1891, KS, d. 1972, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, CA m. THOMAS RAGLIN

1-4-4-1-4-4- GEORGE Ellsworth ADDINGTON, b. 3 Aug 1896, KS, d. 15 Feb 1959, bur. Cordova Cemetery, Cordova, AK, m. 26 Aug 1917, Multnomah, OR, MARY ANNA DITTER, b. 31 Dec 1898, Russia, d. 5 Oct 1993, WA

1-4-4-1-4-4-1- GEORGE VINCENT ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jul 1919, Weiser, ID, d. 16 Feb 2001, bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA, Sgt US Army, m. NELWILSON MCKEEL, b. c1920, KY

1-4-4-1-4-4-2- ROBERT DENNIS ADDINGTON, b. 15 Dec 1920, OR, d. 15 Feb 1997, Westport, WA

1-4-4-1-4-4-3- VIRGINIA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Feb 1922, West Linn, OR, d. 23 Apr 1999, bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Seattle, WA, m. (1) 13 Dec 1942, FRED EUGENE LANDIS, m. (2) 20 Nov 1947, Whitman Co., WA, EDWARD J. COOPER

1-4-4-1-4-5- ARNETA ADDINGTON, b. c1899, KS

1-4-4-1-4-6- CHARLES MORGAN ADDINGTON, b. 4 May 1900, Osage Co., KS, d. 31 Mar 1983, Saint Helens, OR, bur. Camas Cemetery, Camas, WA, m. (1) ELIZABETH ISABELL CRIPPEN, b. 16 Jun 1898, d. 10 Nov 1946, Vancouver, WA, m. (2), 1949, Clark Co., WA, JANE HORTENZIE DECUNE, b. 1880, d. 26 Dec 1974, Dumas, OR, bur. Camas Cemetery, Camas, WA, m. ?? (3) MILDRED ACKLEY, div.

Children of Mildred:

1-4-4-1-4-6-1- CHARLES ELLIS ADDINGTON, b. 20 Mar 1924, OR, d. 23 Feb 1978, San Diego, CA, bur. El Camino Memorial Park, San Diego, CA US Army, WWII, m. VIRGINIA MAXINE SMITH, b. 1923, d. 1974 bur. El Camino Memorial Park, San Diego, CA

1-4-4-1-4-6-2- DONALD LEE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1926, OR, d. 25 Jun 2002, Rockaway Beach, OR, bur. Mount Vernon Pioneer Cemetery, Springfield, OR, m. MYRNA LEE COLE, m. (2) DONNA MAE ROSE, b. 4 May 1935, d. 18 Feb 2000

1-4-4-1-4-6-3- ROBERT LAVERN ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1927, OR, d. 21 Jun 2004, bur. Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, MT US Navy WWII, m. 28 Jun 1949, Harlowton, MT, VIRGINIA A. DOLE, b. 9 Jun 1926, d. 5 Jan 2017, bur. Bellevue Presbyterian Church Memorial garden, Bellevue, WA

1-4-4-1-4-7- ELMER EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Mar 1905, Payette, ID, d. 21 Jul 1933, Wasco Co., OR, bur. Smyma Cemetery, Canby, OR

1-4-4-1-4-8- ALICE ZULLA ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1910, Oregon City, OR, d. 22 Aug 2004, bur. Columbia Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Scappoose, OR,

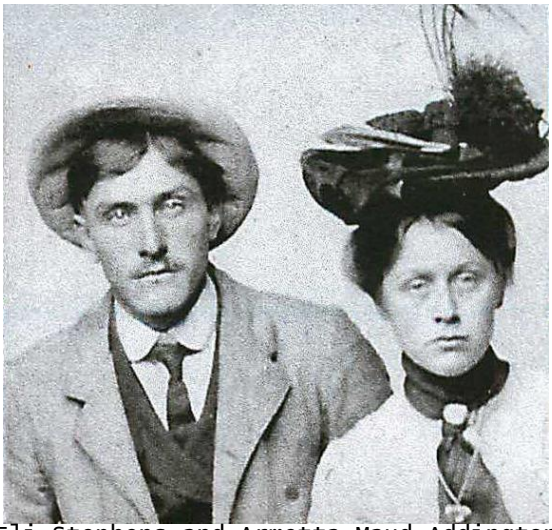
m. 28 May 1935, LEE FRANKLIN TODD, b. 18 Mar 1899, d. 28 Oct 1978, bur. Columbia Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Scappoose, OR

Children of MARY:

1-4-4-1-5- WILLIAM AMBROSE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1871, Wayne Co., IN., d. 1 Apr 1932, bur. Shiloh Cemetery, Douglas Co., MO, m. MO, DORA BELLE LOYD, b. 18 Jul 1868, Des Moines Co., IA, d. 1 Apr 1953, Visalia, CA, bur. Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, CA

George Fairchild, Melvin Edward Addington, William Ambrose Addington, Zena Emery Addington, Charles Morgan Addington, Vernie Ellsworth Addington

1-4-4-1-5-1- ARMETTA MAUD ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jul 1890, KS, d. 3 May 1970, bur. Timber Creek Cemetery, Marshalltown, IA, m. 1909, ELI STEPHENS, b. 20 Apr 1885, MO, d. 27 Nov 1978, Fresno, CA



Eli Stephens and Armetta Maud Addington

1-4-4-1-5-1-1- RAMA ALMARTHA STEPHENS, b. 7 Apr 1910, MO, d. 12 Jul 1993, bur. Timber Creek Cemetery, Marshalltown, IA, m. ROY EMERSON ALLEN m.(2) VERD ARTHUR LOVENZ KUHLEMAN

1-4-4-1-5-1-2- VERA LENORA STEPHENS, b. 10 Jun 1912, m. HARRY VAN DE POL

1-4-4-1-5-1-3- ALFRED ELY STEPHENS, b. 15 Oct 1915, d. 10 Apr 1942, Kansas City, MO, bur. Timber Creek Cemetery, Marshalltown, IA

1-4-4-1-5-1-4- LOYD EMMETT STEPHENS, b. 16 Jan 1919, d. 23 Jan 2009, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Bakersfield, CA, m. GERALDINE KESSLER, m. (2) GERTIE ROALSON

1-4-4-1-5-1-5- LORRAINE STEPHENS, b. 22 Oct 1921, Jasper Co., IA, d. 5 Jun

2012, Rochester, MN, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Marshalltown, IA, m. PAUL LEON EKER

1-4-4-1-5-2- VERNIE ELLSWORTH (son) ADDINGTON, b. 2 Feb 1894, Norwood, Wright Co., MO, d. 10 Jul 1973, Chappell Deuel, NE, Cpl US Army WWI m. 1 Jul 1916, Polk, IA, DAISY FLO MILLSAP, m. (2) RUTH R. MAKEY ??

1-4-4-1-5-3- ALICE ALIVRA ADDINGTON, b. 1895, MO, d. 1991, bur. Tarkio Home Cemetery, Tarkio, MO, m. JOHN WEBSTER OLIVER

1-4-4-1-5-4- ZENA EMERY ADDINGTON, b. 7 Apr 1897, Macomb, MO, d. 22 Jun 1982, Visalia, CA, bur. Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA, m. HATTIE ELIZABETH ATCHISON, b. 16 Feb 1902, Macomb, MO, d. 12 Sep 1975, Tulare, CA, bur. Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA

Vernie Ellsworth Addington, Dora Belle Loyd Addington, Zena Emery Addington

1-4-4-1-5-4-1- EMILY MAE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1922, Tarkio, MO, d. 28 Oct 1934, Tulare, CA

1-4-4-1-5-4-2- CLEO ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1923, CA, d. 5 Apr 1984, Tulare, CA, bur. Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA, m. HENRY WILSON GREEN, b. 1920, d. 2002

1-4-4-1-5-4-3- LEE LOYD ADDINGTON, b. 26 May 1925, Tulare Co., CA, d. 3 May 1945 at sea during WWII, Honored at Honolulu Memorial

1-4-4-1-5-4-4- EDITH ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1927

1-4-4-1-5-4-5- DAIL D. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1929, Douglas Co., MO, d. 29 Jun 1984, San Francis Co., CA, bur. Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, CA US Marine Corp, Korea, m. 17 Nov 1951, HELEN V. VOITKO, b. 17 Mar 1928, d. 25 Jul 2003 bur. Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA

1-4-4-1-5-4-6- ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1933 CA, d. 19 Jun 2016, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA US Air Force, Korea m. Aloha B. ?, b. 7 Feb 1934, d. 6 Aug 2013, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA

1-4-4-1-5-4-7- OLIVE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jul 1935, CA, d. 15 Aug 2014, Garden Grove, CA

1-4-4-1-5-5- MELVIN EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 11 Oct 1899, MO. d. 16 Nov 1983, San Bernardino, CA, m. 19 Jan 1937, CA, HELLEN SWALLOW FAIRCHILD, b. 3 Aug 1903, KS, d. 11 Jul 1997, AZ

1-4-4-1-5-6- ELTA FERN ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1904, MO, d. 12 Dec 1969, bur. Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, CA, m. HARRY RUSSELL NEAL, m. (2) HAROLD CLIFFORD ORR

1-4-4-1-5-7- CHARLES MORGAN ADDINGTON, b. 7 MAY 1908, Lamar, MO, d. 3 Mar

1966, Los Angeles, CA, m. EDITH DAVIOS
1-4-4-1-5-7-1- W A ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jun 1933, MO, d. 8 May 1985, Los Angeles, CA, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA, m. 1953, BETTY ESTES
1-4-4-1-6- MAUD ADDINGTON, b. 1873, Hamilton Co., IN
1-4-4-2- REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. c1831, IN, m. LEROY BRIZENDINE, 16 Nov 1865, Hancock Co., IN
1-4-4-3- LOUISA ADDINGTON, b. c1835, IN, d. 10 Aug 1907, KS m. HENRY H. BURNES, 22 Nov 1865, Hancock Co., IN
1-4-4-3-1- JESSE ANN BURNS, b. 1856, d. 1923
1-4-4-3-2- CHARLES BURNS, b. 1863, Marion Co., IN
1-4-4-4- YOUTHA A. ADDINGTON, b. c1838, IN, m. FRANCIS M. WILSON, 22 Sep 1859, Hancock Co., IN
1-4-4-5- JOHN M. ADDINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1840, IN, d. 24 Aug 1907, Hancock Co., IN, bur. Mount Zion Cemetery, Fishers, IN, m. (1) ELIZABETH A. SIMMS, 12 Jul 1860, Hancock Co., IN, b. 1839, NC, d. 13 Sep 1859, bur. Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock Co., IN, (2) MARY ANDREWS, 13 Oct 1885, Hancock Co., IN

Children of ELIZABETH:

1-4-4-5-1- MARY JANE ADDINGTON, b. c1861, IN, m. 25 Sep 1884, Marion, IA, J. N. BROWN, b. c 1853,
1-4-4-5-1- LEWIS W. ADDINGTON, b. c1863, IN
1-4-4-5-2- CHARLES ELI ADDINGTON, b. c1867, MO, d. 15 Jan 1919, Hancock, IN, m. 10 Sep 1880, Hancock Co., IN, m. MINNIE ZIEBELL, b. 20 Jul 1871, d. 8 Mar 1947, bur. Russell City Cemetery, Russell, KS
1-4-4-5-2-1- NORA S. ADDINGTON, b. 1888, KS
1-4-4-5-2-2- ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 1890, MO
1-4-4-5-2-3- FRANK ADDINGTON, b. 25 Oct 1891, KS, d. 25 Jan 1968, bur. Sunset Hill Cemetery, Herington, KS Pfc Demob GP, WWI, m. Emma Elizabeth Larson, b. 23 Nov 1892, d. 2 Oct 1968, bur. Sunset Hill Cemetery, Herington, KS
1-4-4-5-2-3-1- RICHARD LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1918, KS, m. HELEN MUSGROVE
1-4-4-5-2-3-1-1- BARBARA LEE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1936, IL
1-4-4-5-2-3-1-2- BILLIE CHARLENE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1937, IL, d. 21 Jul 2009, IL, m. Mazurek
1-4-4-5-2-3-2- BETTY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 1923, KS
1-4-4-5-2-3-3- MARION E. (SON) ADDINGTON, b. 20 Oct 1925, KS, d. 5 Oct 1999, Las Vegas, NV bur. Sunset Hill Cemetery, Herington, KS
1-4-4-5-2-3-4 PATSY RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 1929, KS
1-4-4-5-2-4- JOSEPH EARL ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1894, KS, d. 6 May 1943, bur. Russell City Cemetery, Russell, KS, m. LAURA LOVE HAN, b. 1895, d. 1970
1-4-4-5-2-4-1- HELEN NORMA ADDINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1914, d. 13 May 1997, bur. Russell City Cemetery, Russell, KS, m. WILLIAM EWELL CALDWELL, b. 1912, d. 1979
1-4-4-5-2-4-2- EDMOND F. “BUS” ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1916, d. 2 Apr 1997, Vernon, MO bur. Newton Burial Park, Nevada, MO, m. 1938, MARIE REED, b. 14 Jul 1920, OK, d. 18 Mar 2001, Nevada, MO, bur. Newton Burial Park, Nevada, MO
1-4-4-5-2-4-2-1- NANCY LEE ADDINGTON, m. LARRY WILHELMSON
1-4-4-5-2-4-2-2- THOMAS J. ADDINGTON, b. 8 May 1947
1-4-4-5-2-5- MAGGIE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jul 1896, KS, d. 2 Jul 1996, Ellinwood, KS, bur. Cross Plains Cemetery, Russell, KS m. FRANK ELMER PARKER, b. 1892, d. 1966
1-4-4-5-2-6- JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1898, KS, d. 19 Oct 1986, Russell, KS, bur. Russell City Cemetery, Russell, KS, m. MYRA CATHERINE CORKE, b. 1896, KS, d. 18 Oct 1968, Russell, KS, bur. Russell City Cemetery, Russell, KS
1-4-4-5-3- LAREAT or LAIRCART (dau) ADDINGTON, b. c1870, IA
1-4-4-5-4- JESSE ADDINGTON, b. c1876, IA, d. May 1959, bur. McCordsville Cemetery, McCordsville, Hancock Co., IN
1-4-4-5-5- NOMIE (dau) ADDINGTON, b. c1880, IA
1-4-4-6- AMY "LUCY" ADDINGTON, b. c1842, IN, d. May 1880 bur. Cook Cemetery, Hancock Co., IN, m. ALBERT T. ROBERTS, 13 Feb 1877, Hancock Co., IN (Albert also married AMY's sister, RACHEL)

1-4-4-7- RACHEL ADDINGTON, b. c1846, IN, d. Aug 1870 bur. Cook Cemetery, Hancock Co., IN, m. ALBERT THOMAS ROBERTS, 15 Aug 1862, Hancock Co., IN, b. 10 Apr 1835, IN, d. 8 Feb 1921, Maxwell, IN bur. Cook Cemetery, Hancock Co., IN (also married RACHEL's sister, AMY)

1-4-4-7-1- LOUISA ROBERTS, b. Oct 1863, IN, d. 1947, bur. Huntsville Cemetery, Madison Co., IN m. 28 Sep 1887, NATHAN EDWARD PRATHER

1-4-4-7-2- CHARLES ROBERTS, b. 1865, IN, d. 1927 bur. Simmons Cemetery, Hancock Co., IN m. LOUISA JACOBS

1-4-4-7-3- GEORGE WESLEY ROBERTS, b. 5 Mar 1867, Hancock Co., IN d. 16 Sep 1943, Indianapolis, IN

1-4-4-7-4- MARY ROBERTS, b. 17 Jul 1868, IN, d. 28 Jul 1927 Greenfield, IN bur. Simmons Cemetery, Hancock Co., IN m. ABRAM WATSON, b. 27 Aug 1855, d. 24 Mar 1898 bur. Simmons Cemetery, Hancock Co., IN

1-4-4-7-5- ELIZA O. ROBERTS, b. 1872

1-4-4-7-6- JESSE E. ROBERTS, d. 3 Aug 1877 bur. Cook Cemetery, Hancock Co., IN

Child of Amy

1-4-4-7-7- JOHN CALVIN ROBERTS, b. 1880, d. 1963, m. Chloe Hartley

1-4-4-8- CHARLES ELI ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1850, IN, d. 2 Oct 1898, bur. Old Oaklandon Cemetery, Oaklandon, Marion Co., IN m. (1) HARRIET HARKRADER, 16 Mar 1870, Hancock Co., IN, d. c1878, (2) ELIZABETH TUCKER, 10 Sep 1880, Hancock Co., IN, b. Aug 1825

Children of HARRIET:

1-4-4-8-1- WILLIAM RUSSELL ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1871, d. 1 Mar 1907, m. 26 Sep 1897, DELLA MAE EVANS, b. 5 Aug 1881, KY, d. 19 Mar 1919, Indianapolis IN, bur. New Crown Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

1-4-4-8-1-1- JOHN ARTHUR ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1899, Marion, IN, d. May 1956, Marion, IN, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, IN, m. LOUISE B. JEWELL

Left to Right: Mayme Esther (daughter), John Arthur (son), William Russell ADDINGTON (father), Nora Catherine (daughter), Edith Victoria (daughter), Della Mae EVANS ADDINGTON (mother), holding Cyrenus Ralph (son) expecting Anna Charlotte (daughter). The next man is believed to be William's father Charles Eli ADDINGTON. The man on the bike is unknown.

Della Mae Evans Addington

1-4-4-8-1-1-1- DOROTHEA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jul 1928, Greenwood, IN, d. 4 Nov 2000, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, IN, m. 7 Dec 1946, Marion, IN, JACK ROYCE PLANK, b. 1922, d. 1984, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, IN

1-4-4-8-1-1-2- ARTHUR LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1930, d. 18 Dec 1968, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, IN

1-4-4-8-1-2- EDITH VICTORIA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1900, Marion, IN, d. 27 Nov 1967, Sheridan, Hamilton Co., IN, m. FRED GERALD GREATHOUSE

1-4-4-8-1-3- MAYME ESTHER ADDINGTON, b. 23 Mar 1902, Southport, Marin Co., IN, d. 6 Oct 1974, Washington Co., IN bur. Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, IN m. GERALD ARTHUR CRANE, b. 20 Mar 1909, d. 12 May 1970

Mayme Esther Addington Crane (1902-1974)

1-4-4-8-1-3-1- EARL DALE CRANE, b. 10 Mar 1933, d. 15 Feb 1988, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, IN US Air Force Korea, m. JEWELL DEAN BRYANT

1-4-4-8-1-3-2- DELORIS JUNE CRANE, b. 19 Jun 1934, d. 18 Aug 1994, bur. Loveland Burial Park, Loveland, CO, m. RALPH EDMOND VINCENT

1-4-4-8-1-3-3- ANNA BELLE CRANE, b. 17 Jul 1936, m. 29 Nov, 1952, QUITMAN BLOCKER

1-4-4-8-1-3-4- GERALDINE MAE CRANE, b. 2 May 1938, d. 25 PR 2009, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, IN m. 11 Nov, 1955, NORMAN EUGENE MORRIS, b. 19 Jul 1930, d. 7 Jan 2002

1-4-4-8-1-4- NORA CATHERINE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1903, Marion, IN, d. 20 Sep

1969, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, m. 1919, HENRY F. BROWN

1-4-4-8-1-5- CYRENUS RALPH ADDINGTON, b. 12 Apr 1905, Marion, Grant Co., IN, d. 11 Sep 1919, Coles, IL

Cyrenus Ralph Addington (1905-1919)

1-4-4-8-1-6- ANNA CHARLOTTE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jan 1907, Indianapolis, IN, d. 6 Dec 1969, Hancock Co., IN, bur. New Palestine Cemetery, New Palestine, IN m. ANDREW JACKSON MOHR, 20 Sep 1924, b. 1902, d. 1974

1-4-4-8-1-6-1- RUSSELL T. MOHR, b. 3 Mar 1921, d. 8 Apr 1988, bur. New Palestine Cemetery, New Palestine, IN Sgt US Army Air Corp WWII

1-4-4-8-1-6-2- ANDREW J, MOHR, JR., b. 17 Aug 1925, d. 9 Oct 2000, Indianapolis, IN

1-4-4-8-2- JOHN H. ADDINGTON, b. 1871 IN,

1-4-4-8-3- ELIZABETH NANCY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Mar 1873, IN, d. 2 Feb 1938, bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN, m. GEORGE PETERO, m. (2) NICHOLAS THEOPHILE SCHMITT, b. 17 Apr 1867, d. 16 Mar 1954, bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

1-4-4-8-3-1- JAMES A. PETERO, b. 1883, d. 1943

1-4-4-8-3-2- ETHEL MARGARET PETERO, b. 1891, d. 1989, m. RALPH PRESTON MARTIN

1-4-4-8-3-3- CHARLES ELI PETERO, b. 1899, d. 1953

1-4-4-8-4- CHARLES DANIEL ADDINGTON, b. 15 Apr 1878, d. 15 Jan 1919, bur. Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison Co., IN m. 16 May 1901, Hancock Co., IN, SARAH GONS. b. 1874, IN (div)

1-4-4-8-4- MARY ADDINGTON, b. c1878, m. ADDIE HARTRADER, 20 Mar 1898

Children of ELIZABETH:

1-4-4-8-5- CHESTER ARTHUR ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1880, IN, m. MARY NEWTON

1-4-4-8-5-1- JOHN FRANCIS ADDINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1903, Indianapolis, IN, d. 9 Nov 1955, Pittsburgh, PA, bur. Christ Our Redeemer Catholic Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA, m. Marie P. ?, b. Jan 1907, d. 15 Sep 1996, bur. Christ Our Redeemer Catholic Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA

1-4-4-8-6- ROSE ADDINGTON, b. 1882, m. GEORGE REISINGER, 21 Sep 1903, Madison Co., IN

1-4-4-8-7- THOMAS ARTHUR ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1885, Hancock Co., IN, d. 30 May 1933, Michigan City, IN, bur. Indiana State Prison Cemetery, Michigan City, IN

1-4-4-8-8- OLIVE PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jul 1887, Indianapolis, IN, d. 23 Jan 1962, Battle Creek, MI, m. FOREST STEPHEN FISHER, 17 Jul 1912, Indianapolis, IN, b. 1889, d. 24 Jan 1962

1-4-4-8-8-1- MARY ELIZABETH FISHER, b. 10 Apr 1913, Indianapolis, IN, d. 10 Jan 1974, m. (1) DONALD ARMSTRONG, 26 Feb 1929, (2) LEONARD ROSE, 27 Sep 1947, (3) LEONARD COLTSON, 8 Aug 1956, (4) HARRY DILLON, 18 Feb 1967

1-4-4-8-8-2- CHARLES DAVID FISHER, b. 1 Jan 1915, Anderson, IN, d. 10 Mar

2000, Las Vegas, NV, m. (1) KRISTINE POWERS, (2) LORETTA IRIS MURRAY, 4 Oct 1946, Boca Rattan, FL, b. 15 Jan 1926, Lake Buffum, FL, d. 18 Jun 1954, Fort Lewis, WA, (3) KAY HUNT, 28 Feb 1957, b. 8 Feb 1928, Wimberley, TX, d. 26 Feb 1998, San Jose, CA

Child of KRISTINE:

1-4-4-8-8-2-1- RONALD FISHER, m. MARYLEE ____

Children of LORETTA:

1-4-4-8-8-2-2- KANDACE ADELE FISHER, b. 2 Jan 1949, Adak, Aleutian Islands, AK, m. (1) RICHARD CLAYTON HOWARD, 18 Jun 1972, b. 11 Oct 1944 (div), (2) ELLIS EARL GOODRICH, 11 Apr 1981, b. 12 Nov 1929, Park City, UT (div), (3) ROAN ADAMS McCLURE, 8 Sep 1990

1-4-4-8-8-2-2-1- DALLIN SEAN (GOODRICH) McCLURE (adopted s-fa name), b. 30 Sep 1984

1-4-4-8-8-2-3- CHARLES DAVID FISHER, JR., b. 31 Oct 1951, Tacoma, WA, m. LAURIE LUANNE LARSON, 27 Aug 1977, b. 18 Nov 1953, DeWitt, IA

1-4-4-8-8-2-3-1- CHARLES DAVID FISHER, III, b. 2 Dec 1980, Greeley, CO

1-4-4-8-8-2-3-2- STEPHEN FISHER, b. 8 Sep 1983, Greeley, CO

1-4-4-8-8-2-4- DARLENE MAE FISHER, b. 22 Jan 1953, Tacoma, WA, m. (1) JACK BERNARD CROCKETT, 12 Apr 1974, Sunnyvale, CA, b. 2 Jun 1954 (div), (2) CHARLES CROSBY

1-4-4-8-8-2-4-1- SHANE ROBERT CROCKETT, b. 6 Dec 1974, Mountain View, CA

1-4-4-8-8-2-4-2- JENNIFER DAWN CROCKETT, b. 7 Oct 1977

1-4-4-8-8-2-4-3- RACHEL MELINDA CROCKETT, b. 14 Dec 1982, Blackshear, GA

1-4-4-8-8-2-4-4- PETER CROSBY

1-4-4-8-8-2-4-5- MARYKAY CROSBY

1-4-4-8-8-3- ALICE MAE FISHER, b. 17 Dec 1918, Anderson, IN, d. 3 Jun 1986, m. HAROLD MACK, III

1-4-4-8-9- T. ADDINGTON (girl), b. 15 May 1890, Marion Co., IN

1-4-5- MARY ANN ADDINGTON, b. c1810, d. prob. c1838, m. THOMAS NEWBY JORDAN, 11 Dec 1828, Wayne Co., IN, b. 17 Dec 1810, Pasquotank Co., NC, d. 9 Apr 1865, IN, bur. Gorrell Cemetery, Crothersville, IN fa THOMAS JORDAN, mo NAOMI NEWBY

1-4-5-1- REBECCA JANE JORDAN, b. 29 Jul 1832, Grant Co., IN, d. 1865, Miami Co., IN m. JOHN FORD OVERMAN, 8 Sep 1858, IN

1-4-5-1-1- THOMAS CLARKSON OVERMAN, b. 10 Jun 1859, IN, d. 21 Feb 1949, Indianapolis, IN

1-4-5-1-2- MARY ANN OVERMAN, b. 11 Nov 1860, d. 5 Apr 1883, Miami, IN

1-4-5-1-3- NANCY JANE OVERMAN, b. 18 Dec 1862, d. 18 Feb 1954, Marion Co., IN

1-4-6- REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. c1812, OH, d. 10 Jan 1892, Hancock Co., IN, m. JAMES WALKER, 28 Feb 1833, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1811, d. 1878

1-4-7- NOAH ADDINGTON, b. c1818, Wayne Co., IN, d. 12 Feb 1863, Jefferson Barracks, MO, Civil War, 4th IA Reg, m. (1) MIRIAM ROBERTS, 18 Jun 1837, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1818, OH, d. 20 Jan 1856, IA, (2) MARY JANE GARRETT, 5 Jun 1856, b. 1840, KY, d. 22 Feb 1861, Ringgold Co, IA, fa LEVI GARRETT, mo ELIZA HENRY, (3) PHOEBE ANN ROBERTS, b. 7 May 1843, IA, d. 13 Aug 1912, KY, bur. Barnes and Lewis Cemetery, Bath Co., KY

From Civil War Military Records:

Addington, Noah. Age 44. Residence Mt. Ayr, Iowa nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862 into Co G 29th Iowa Infantry, as Wagoner.

Mustered Nov. 18 1862 Camp Dodge, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Died of disease Feb. 12, 1863, Jefferson Barracks, (St. Louis) Mo. No burial site listed. Assume Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery.

Addington, Sylvester H. Age 18.(Probably close relative, possible his son) Residence Redding, Iowa nativity Indiana. Enlisted same day into same company of 29th Iowa Infantry.

Mustered Nov. 18, 1862. Died of disease Feb. 27, 1863, Helena, Ark.

Children of MIRIAM:

1-4-7-1- BRANSON LEE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Mar 1838, Wayne Co., IN, d. 26 Dec 1900, near Jefferson, KS, bur. McLouth Cemetery, McLouth, Jefferson Co., KS Corp Company G 4th Iowa Calvary, m. REBECCA CADE, 13 Apr 1856, b. 21 Mar 1840, d. 20 Feb 1925, bur. McLouth Cemetery, McLouth, Jefferson Co., KS

1-4-7-1-1- JEREMIAH B. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jun 1858, KS, d. 12 Jun 1928, Yakima, WA, bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA, m. OLIVE IOWA TAYLOR, b. 9 Dec 1859, KS, d. 11 Aug 1943, Yakima, WA, bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA

1-4-7-1-1-1- BLANCHE L. ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1880, KS

1-4-7-1-1-2- JESSE LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1882, KS, d. 12 May 1967, Yakima, WA, bur. Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, WA, m. MARY MABEL MORRIER, 2 Jun 1903, b. 1 May 1885, d. 24 Mar 1975, bur. Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, WA

1-4-7-1-1-3- NYDIA M. ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1883, KS

1-4-7-1-1-4- REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 1887, Jefferson Co., KS

1-4-7-1-1-5- IDA R. ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1889, KS

1-4-7-1-1-6- WILLIAM Clifford ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1891, KS, d. 2 May 1958, Yakima Co., WA, bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA, m. (1), 1908, PEARL BUCKMASTER, m. (2) 1920, ONA ALBERTA DAWSON,

1-4-7-1-1-6-1- JESS L. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1909, WA, d. 5 Dec 1969, San Bernardino Co., CA bur. Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Calimesa, CA Sgt US Army WWII

1-4-7-1-1-6-2- MAXINE MADGE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1911, WA, d. 9 Sep 1958, m. BENJAMIN FRANCIS WALLACE, b. 1919, d. 2007

1-4-7-1-1-6-3- VIVIAN CLIFFORD (son) ADDINGTON, b. 1914, WA, d. 4 May 1994, CA, m. Evelyn ?

1-4-7-1-1-6-3-1- JERRY ADDINGTON, b. 1935, d. bef 2014

1-4-7-1-1-6-3-2- JANET ADDINGTON, b. 1937

1-4-7-1-1-6-3-3- JACK ADDINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1939, WA, d. 27 Nov 2014, Lakeside, CA, bur. Miramar National Cemetery, San Diego, CA, US Navy Vietnam m. Judith ?

1-4-7-1-1-6-3-3-1- DANIEL ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1957

1-4-7-1-1-6-3-3-2- CHRISTOPHER ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1961

1-4-7-1-1-6-3-3-3- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON

1-4-7-1-1-6-3-3-4- BRIAN ADDINGTON, d. bef. 2014

1-4-7-1-1-6-4- FLORINE MABLE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1915, WA, d. 10 Jul 2003, Yakima, WA, bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA, m. WALTER HENRY LINSE, b. 1910, d. 1991

1-4-7-1-1-6-5- WILVA A ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1918, Yakima Co., WA, d. 13 Dec 2013 Yakima, WA, bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA, m. STANLEY WARREN BECK, b. 1927, d. 1999

1-4-7-1-1-6-6- WILLIAM C. ADDINGTON, JR. b. 2 Apr 1929, WA, d. 19 Sep 2017, bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA

1-4-7-1-1-6-7- DALE DAWSON ADDINGTON, JR. b. 28 Jul 1931, WA, d. 10 Nov 2013, bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA, m. Feb 1952, Ann Tibbling, Yakima, WA, (div) b. 25 Mar 1933, d. 9 Aug 2005, Yakima, WA

1-4-7-1-1-6-8- OLIVE JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Dec 1932, WA, m. ? Owens

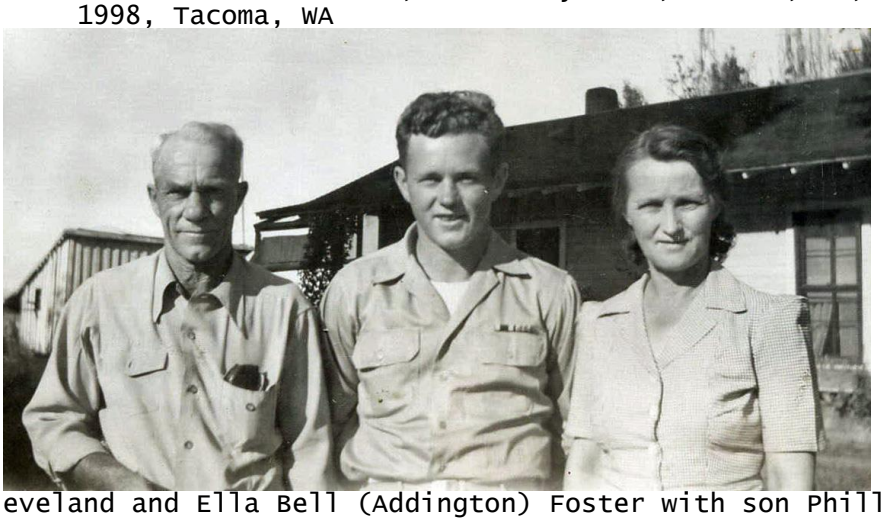
1-4-7-1-1-7- MAGGIE T. ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1893, KS

1-4-7-1-1-8- ELLA Bell ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jun 1896, Topeka, KS, d. 25 Jul 1980, Tacoma, WA, m. 20 Jun 1919, Colwich, WA, ARTHUR CLEVELAND FOSTER

Ella Bell Addington married Arthur Cleveland Foster

Ella Bell (Addington) and Cleveland Foster Wedding Photo

1-4-7-1-1-8-1- PHILLIP LEROY FOSTER, b. 22 May 1920, Yakima, WA, d. 4 May 1998, Tacoma, WA



Arthur Cleveland and Ella Bell (Addington) Foster with son Phillip, 1945

1-4-7-1-1-8-1-1- CAROLYN LEE FOSTER, b. 31 May 1942, Seattle, WA, d. 1 Sep

1997, Seattle
1-4-7-1-1-8-1-2- JERRY CLEVE FOSTER, b. 1 Jul 1949, Yakima, WA, d. 15 Mar 1990, Tacoma, WA
1-4-7-1-1-9- LIDA LOVELLA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1898, KS, d. 30 Aug 1909, Yakima, WA, bur. Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA
1-4-7-1-2- ULYSSES SHERMAN ADDINGTON, b. 17 May 1864, IA, d. 7 Aug 1940, Yakima, WA, bur. Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, WA, m. DORA FRANCES ANDRUS, b. 29 Apr 1868, d. 24 Nov 1947, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, KS
1-4-7-1-2-1- HARRY EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 1886, KS, d. 1947, bur. Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, KS, m. CAROLINE BIRDWELL, b. 1893, d. 1981, bur. Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, KS
1-4-7-1-2-1-1- HAROLD ADDINGTON, b. c1916, KS, d. 1999, Onondaga, NY, m. Ruth C. ?, b. 18 Jan 1912, NJ, d. 14 Mar 1994, Onondaga, NY
1-4-7-1-2-1-2- BETTY LOU ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1921, KS, d. Baldwin City, KS, m. 31 Dec 1941, Kansas City, MO, ROBERT PARKER BENZ, b. 1919, d. 5 Feb 2003, Lawrence, KS
1-4-7-1-2-2- ALTA LEE ADDINGTON, b. c1888, KS, d. 1959, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, KS
1-4-7-1-2-3- LINFORD A. ADDINGTON, b. 1889, KS, d. 1976, bur. Fowler Cemetery, Emporia, KS, m. Esther L. ?, b. 1893, d. 1972, bur. Fowler Cemetery, Emporia, KS
1-4-7-1-2-3-1- MARY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1920, d. 9 Dec 1928, bur. Fowler Cemetery, Emporia, KS
1-4-7-1-2-4- REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 21 Feb 1898, KS, d. 7 Jan 1959, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, KS, m. RAY FRANKLIN DEEVER, b. 12 Feb 1900, d. 29 Sep 1983, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, KS
1-4-7-1-2-4-1- DONALD RAY DEEVER, b. 21 Jul 1920, d. 18 Apr 1983
1-4-7-1-2-4-2- MARTHA MAUREEN DEEVER, b. 31 Jan 1922, d. 16 Jun 2015, m. ERNEST RAY MARCY
1-4-7-1-2-4-3- MARJORIE LEE DEEVER, b. 11 Feb 1925, d. 30 Oct 2003, m. EUGENE CLAUSEN
1-4-7-1-3- ALEXANDER ELSWORTH ADDINGTON, b. 28 Dec 1865, IA, d. 8 Jun 1943, bur. Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, KS, m. 1 Nov 1886, ANNA REBECCA PERRY, b. 24 Nov 1869, d. 3 Oct 1913, bur. Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, KS PERRY, 1 Nov 1886, b. 24 Nov 1867, Jefferson Co., KS, d. 3 Oct 1913, KS

ALEXANDER E. ADDINGTON moved his wife to Baca County, Colorado, arriving with three horses and $35.00. Their first home was a hole in the ground with a cover over the top. The family was forced to crawl through a small entrance. ALEXANDER wanted to be a farmer, but this venture was not successful. He sold his Colorado land to a large cattle company and moved to Morton County, Kansas. Alexander went into the cattle business and prospered. At one point he ran up to a thousand head of cattle, and large numbers of horses and mules. A sod school house was built nearby and was called the "Addington School."

1-4-7-1-3-1- GRACE ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1888, CO, teacher (Addington school), m. NORTON J. CLOSE
1-4-7-1-3-2- MABEL L. ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1889, CO, m. ALVA J. POSEY
1-4-7-1-3-2-1- BETTY JEAN POSEY
1-4-7-1-3-3- EMERY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Mar 1891, CO, d. 28 Jan 1975, Morton Co., KS bur. Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, KS, rancher, motel owner, m. (1) LUCILLE CHARLOTTE LATHOM, 1914, b. 2 Nov 1897, near Delphos, KS., d. 1960 bur. Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, KS, hospital superintendent, flower shop owner, (2) GERTRUDE O'DELL-TUCKER, 28 Jun 1962, Morton Co., KS

Children of LUCILE:

1-4-7-1-3-3-1- ALDEN ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1916, Morton Co., KS, d. 23 Jan 2006, Austin, CO, bur. Delta Cemetery. Delta, CO, m. 24 Oct 1937, JUANITA NADEAN HOLDER, b. 1920, d. 1998
1-4-7-1-3-3-1-1- LYNNE VONCIELLE ADDINGTON, b. Elkhart, Morton Co., KS, m. CLIFFORD VICTOR CLAMPITT, 1959, Elkhart, KS, b. 1933, Elkhart, KS, fa DICK CLAMPITT, mo OPAL ____
1-4-7-1-3-3-1-1-1- KENT CLAMPITT

1-4-7-1-3-3-1-1-2- LANCE CLAMPITT
1-4-7-1-3-3-1-1-3- SHANE CLAMPITT
1-4-7-1-3-3-1-2- STEVEN MARK ADDINGTON, b. & d. 18 Sep 1946, bur. Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, KS
1-4-7-1-3-3-2- RICHARD LEE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1920, Morton Co., KS, d. 19 Oct 2009, bur. Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, KS, m. 13 Aug 1947, La Vegas, NV, LORENE TOADVINE
1-4-7-1-3-3-2-1- VICTOR LEE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1950, Elkhart, Morton Co., KS, d. 20 Dec 1988, Elkhart, KS bur. Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, KS m. RENA NUSSER, 14 Feb 1971, b. 22 May 1950, Elkhart, KS, fa ARDEN NUSSER, mo NILA BELLE HOSKINS
1-4-7-1-3-3-2-1-1- MICHAEL WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Aug 1973, Johnson, Morton Co., KS
1-4-7-1-3-3-2-1-2- MICA RENE ADDINGTON, 24 Sep 1977, Morton Co., KS, m. BRAD NAVE
1-4-7-1-3-3-2-2- CAMMY ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1953, m. DALE HARROLD
1-4-7-1-3-3-3- WILLIAM HUBERT ADDINGTON, b. 8 Mar 1924, Elkhart, KS, d. 8 Sep 2004, bur. Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, TX, grain elevator owner Pvt US Army WWII m. DONNA LORENE McCALLA, 17 Mar 1948 (div 1979), b. 20 Jul 1928, d. 29 Jul 2006, bur. Blockton Cemetery, Blockton, IA
1-4-7-1-3-3-3-1- MARK WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1951, m. Kay F. Johnson
1-4-7-1-3-4- ETHEL MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jan 1893, Westola, CO, d. 22 Jun 1982, m. JESSE CLINTON WILLIAMS, 26 Dec 1908, Syracuse, KS, b. 29 Aug 1883, Clark Co., KY, d. 24 May 1973, bur. Richfield Cem, Richfield, KS, fa JAMES CLARK WILLIAMS, mo FANNIE PITMAN BALL
1-4-7-1-3-4-1- PERRY A. WILLIAMS, b. near Rolla, KS, m. EARLENE IPSON, 1951 fa EARL IPSON, mo BEVA BARTLEY
1-4-7-1-3-4-1-1- BRIAN WILLIAMS, b. 1953, m. SOCORRO PANDO, 1980, Julimes, Mexico
1-4-7-1-3-4-1-1-1- MONICA MICHELLE WILLIAMS, b. Dec 1983
1-4-7-1-3-4-1-2- GREGORY WILLIAMS, b. 1955
1-4-7-1-3-4-1-3- JACK WILLIAMS, b. 1958
1-4-7-1-3-4-1-4- SUE ANNE WILLIAMS, b. 1962
1-4-7-1-3-4-2- CHARLES H. WILLIAMS
1-4-7-1-3-4-3- ROBERT K. WILLIAMS
1-4-7-1-3-5- WALTER BEN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Oct 1894, KS, d. 19 Jun 1978, bur. Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, CO m. ANNA Inez ?, b. 18 Aug 1899, d. 1992, bur. Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, CO
1-4-7-1-3-5-1- Donald Victor Addington (adopted s/o Alma and Bill Hobbs), b. 10 Mar 1926, d. 15 Feb 2012, Pueblo, CO, bur. Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, CO, US Navy, WWII, m. 16 Dec 1942, NM, MARY KENNANN
1-4-7-1-3-5-1-1- VICKI ADDINGTON, m. LLOYD WADLEIGH
1-4-7-1-3-5-1-2- GARY ADDINGTON, m. Velva ?
1-4-7-1-3-6- BERT MCKINLEY ADDINGTON, b. 23 Oct 1896, KS, d. 22 Jan 1953, bur. Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, KS m. NOLA FERN HIRT, b. c1900, KS, d. 1991, Eads, CO, teacher (Addington school)
1-4-7-1-3-6-1- ROBERTA ADDINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1918, KS, d. 24 Nov 2003, Aurora, CO, m. ANDREW FRANCES SEVICK
1-4-7-1-3-6-1-1- ANDREW ROBERT SEVICK, b. 6 Jan 1945, Gray, TX
1-4-7-1-3-6-2- ANDREW THEODORE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jan 1921, KS, d. 17 Aug 1996, Eads, CO
1-4-7-1-3-7- ROY ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1898, KS, d. 30 Oct 1973, Rosebud, TX, bur. Minerva-Midway Cemetery, Minerva, TX m. GLADYS IVA BERNICE HIRT, b. May 1894, KS, d. 1943, Rockdale, TX, bur. Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, KS

Gladys Iva Bernice Hirt wife of Roy Alexander Addington

1-4-7-1-3-7-2- Joy ADDINGTON, b. c1928, KS
1-4-7-1-3-7-3- Wendell ADDINGTON, b. c1931, KS
1-4-7-1-3-8- CLAUDE V. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1901, KS, d. 16 Jun 1966, bur. Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, KS, m. BILLIE INEZ ROCKWELL, b. 9 Apr 1902, d. 3 Jul 1976, Lamar, MO
1-4-7-1-3-8-1- PAUL EDMON ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1920, Elkhart, KS, d. 24 Oct 1988, Lamar, MO bur. Forest Grove Cemetery, Lamar, MO m. CATHERINE ESTHER HORN, b. 8 Feb 1918, d. 26 Dec 2000, Lamar, MO bur. Forest Grove Cemetery, Lamar, MO

Paul Edmon Addington, Kitty and son Jimmie, 1940

1-4-7-1-3-8-1-1- JIMMIE O'DELL ADDINGTON, b. 18 Mar 1940, Pampa, TX d. 8 May 2006, Ft. Smith, AR bur. Fort Smith National Cemetery, Fort Smith, AR Pfc US Marine Corps, m. HELEN N. NEAL

Jimmie O'Dell Addington (1940-2006)

1-4-7-1-3-8-1-1-1- PAUL RAY ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1962
1-4-7-1-3-8-1-1-2- CATHY ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jul 1963, m. DOUGLAS RAY MACIEJACK
1-4-7-1-3-8-1-1-3- GEORGE ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 26 Oct 1968
1-4-7-1-3-8-1-1-4- BILLIE JAY ADDINGTON, B. 29 AUG 1975
1-4-7-1-3-8-1-2- SAMUEL ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jul 1943
1-4-7-1-3-8-1-3- PATSY ADDINGTON, m. Carlson
1-4-7-1-3-9- ELTON EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1906, Elkhart, KS, d. 13 Mar 1976, Florence, CO bur. Union Highland Cemetery, Florence, CO m. ALMA ELNORA ORMAN, b. 29 Apr 1906, d. 19 Sep 1978 bur. Union Highland Cemetery, Florence, CO
1-4-7-1-3-9-1- TWILA MAGGIE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1928, d. 4 May 2011, bur. Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, TX
1-4-7-1-3-9-2- GERALD CLINTON "JERRY" ADDINGTON, b., 2 Apr 1929, Topeka, KS, d. 6 Feb 1999, Des Moines, IA, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, IA, m. 11 Aug 1948, MYRTLE UMBLE, b. 9 May 1927, IA, d. 2 Sep 2012, Des Moines, IA bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, IA
1-4-7-1-3-9-2-1- SHIRLEY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jan 1950, m. RONALD CRANDALL
1-4-7-1-3-9-2-2- NANCY ELAINE ADDINGTON, m. STUART HALL
1-4-7-1-3-9-2-3- CONNIE SUE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Mar 1965, m. CHARLES WAYNE HYDEN
1-4-7-1-3-9-2-4- ROBERT WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1951, m. 28 Jul 1972, Fairfield, OH, JUDITH CARPENTER
1-4-7-1-3-9-2-5- JERRY ADDINGTON, JR., b. 4 May 1956
1-4-7-1-3-9-2-6- RICHARD ADDINGTON
1-4-7-1-3-9-3- LEVI "BLACKIE" ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1931, d. 20 Oct 2009, m. JOCILLE "JODY" HOSKINS, b. 18 Apr 1932, Granada, CO, d. 21 Feb 2013, Florence, CO
1-4-7-1-3-9-3-1- ROGER "BUTCH" ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jun 1955, d. 21 Jun 2004, Florence, CO, cremated US Marine Corps
1-4-7-1-3-9-3-2- LINDA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1957, m. MICHAEL JANOUSEK
1-4-7-1-3-9-3-3- THOMAS RANDALL ADDINGTON, b. 16 Feb 1959, m. JULIE DIANE MORGAN, b. 8 Aug 1959
1-4-7-1-3-9-3-4- BRENDA ADDINGTON, b. 14 Oct 1960, d. 10 Mar 2011, Pueblo, CO, m. TOM SPEARS
1-4-7-1-3-9-4- NORA ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1933, Richfield, KS, d. 9 Nov 2015, bur. Mountain Vale Memorial Park, Canon City, CO, m. DAVID L. MILLER
1-4-7-1-3-9-5- BENJAMIN EDGAR "BENNIE" ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1935, d. 20 Jul 1992, bur. Union Highland Cemetery, Florence, CO, m. LINDA K. EDMONDS, b. 5 Dec 1942, d. 24 May 1993
1-4-7-1-3-9-6- FRANKLIN D. ADDINGTON, b. 1937
1-4-7-1-3-9-7- ANNA ADDINGTON, b. 1938
1-4-7-1-3-9-8- ELTON J. ADDINGTON, b. 1940, d. 6 Nov 2012, Pueblo Co., CO
1-4-7-1-3-9-9- PERRY ADDINGTON, b. 1942

1-4-7-1-3-9-10- ETHEL ADDINGTON, b. 1946, d. 14 Nov 1991
1-4-7-1-3-10- KENNETH JASON ADDINGTON, b. 1911, d. 22 Apr 1983, bur. Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, CO m. STELLA WATSON, b. 1914, d. 2 Jul 1995, bur. Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, CO
1-4-7-2- JOSEPH CLINTON ADDINGTON, b. 1840, IN, d. 22 Jul 1865, Louisville, KY, bur. Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, KY Pvt 4th Iowa Regiment

1-4-7-3- LOUISA ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1843, IN, d. 20 Dec 1855, bur. Bellefountaine Cemetery, Mahaska Co., IA
1-4-7-4- SYLVESTER H. ADDINGTON, b. c1846, Wayne Co., IN, d. 27 Feb 1863, Helena, AR, bur. Memphis National Cemetery, Memphis, TN died of Disease in the 29th Iowa Infantry, Civil War

1-4-7-5- ARMIS/AMASILLA TERESA ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1851, IN, m. SAMUEL McCORD, 5 Jun 1871,Worth Co., MO
1-4-7-6- NATHAN/NASON ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1855, Marion, IN, d. c1878

Children of MARY:

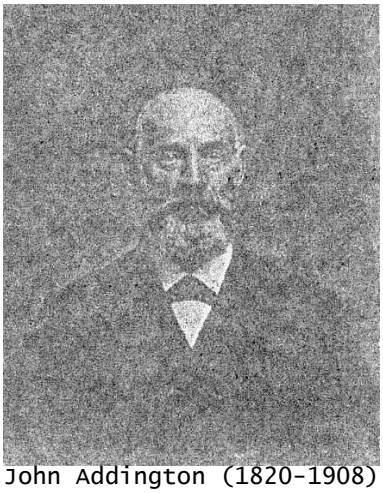
1-4-7-7- RACHEL ADDINGTON, b. 2 Oct 1858, Ringgold Co., IA, d. 16 Oct 1940, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. CHARLES EDWARD HALSTEAD, 29 Jan 1875, Ray, MO, b. 8 Aug 1854, Cook Co., IL, d. 5 Jun 1905, Kingsburg, Fresno Co., CA
1-4-7-7-1- HARRISON CHARLES HALSTEAD, b. 15 Nov 1875, Ray Co., MO, m. JOSEPHINE ELVA LEWIS, b. 27 Dec 1887
1-4-7-7-2- HENRY HIRAM HALSTEAD, b. 1 Mar 1877, Ray Co., MO, d. 10 Dec 1918 m. ESTELLA ROBERTS, 26 Jul 1902
1-4-7-7-3- JAMES NOAH HALSTEAD, b. 13 Aug 1879, Ray Co., MO, d. 20 Sep 1955 m. STELLA MILLER
1-4-7-7-4- GEORGE FILLMORE HALSTEAD, b. 13 May 1884, Gilroy, CA, d. 2 May 1892
1-4-7-7-5- WALTER CLINTON HALSTEAD, b. 18 Jan 1890, Gilroy, CA, m. ELLA FUNK, 27 Jun 1915
1-4-7-7-6- BERTHA MAE HALSTEAD, b. 13 Jul 1896, Kingsburg, CA, m. (1) GEORGE LOWRY, 15 Feb 1911, d. 3 Jun 1922, (2) RAY J. BAKER, 2 Jun 1924, (3) JOHN LUTJENS, 1 Mar 1947
1-4-7-7-6-1- LEONARD ANDERSON LOWRY, b. 25 Jun 1912, Kingsburg, CA, d. 20 Apr 1948, m. ELEANOR SEMAS, 10 Apr 1939
1-4-7-7-6-2- GRACE RUTH LOWRY, b. 14 Feb 1916, Kingsburg, CA, m. (1) RUFUS DORSEY, (2) NORRIS ELMER JOBE
1-4-7-7-6-3- MILTON ROBERT BAKER, b. 24 Apr 1926, Hanford, CA, m. (1) PERMILLA LaVELLE PARRIS, 11 Jun 1946, (2) ANGELA BELLI WHITNEY, 22 Dec 1966
1-4-7-7-6-3-1- PERMILLA LaVELLE BAKER, b. 18 Nov 1947, Stockton, CA
1-4-7-7-6-3-2- BARBARA ANNAMARY BAKER, b. 17 Mar 1950, Stockton, CA, m. DONALD ALBERT BENIGHT, 26 Jul 1970
1-4-7-7-6-3-2-1- JOHN MATTHEW BENIGHT, b. 25 Sep 1972, Salt Lake City, UT
1-4-7-7-6-3-3-2- WANDA JEAN BENIGHT, b. 16 Sep 1974, Oregon City, OR
1-4-7-7-6-3-3- DIANNA LYNNRAY BAKER, b. 21 Sep 1951, Boyes Hot Springs, CA
1-4-7-7-6-4- GLADINE RAYELLA BAKER, b. 3 Dec 1927, Hanford, CA, m. (1) FRED SCOTT, 26 Feb 1946, (2) JOSEPH MARTIN NEWMANN
1-4-7-7-6-5- HENRY FILLMORE BAKER, b. 16 Jun 1937, Hanford, CA, m. FLORENCE FORTE, 19 May 1958
1-4-7-7-7- GERTRUDE MARIAN HALSTEAD, b. 1 Feb 1899, Fresno Co., CA, m. (1) GEORGE SAGASER, 2 Mar 1918, (2) LEWIS JONES, (3) KELLY ADAMS
1-4-7-8- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. c1861

Child of PHOEBE:

1-4-7-9- CLARA MELISSA ADDINGTON, b. 11 May 1862, Ringgold Co., IA, d. 30 Apr

1893, Salt Lick, KY, bur. Barnes and Lewis Cemetery, Bath Co., KY, m. 22 Dec 1886, Putnam Co., IN, HENRY S. PIERCE, b. 1858, d. 1911

1-4-8- JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 1 Mar 1820, Wayne Co., IN, d. 27 Apr 1908, Chester, IN, bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, IN, m. SABRA ANN SAILS, 3 Mar 1844, Wayne Co., IN, b. c1826, SC, d. 1896, Wayne Co., IN, bur. Chester Cem



John Addington (1820-1908)

1-4-8-1- DANIEL ELWOOD ADDINGTON, b. c1846, IN, may be bur. IOOF Cemetery, Dunkirk, Jay County, IN may be Civil War Soldier, 194th Ohio Infantry

1-4-8-2- BURGESS ADDINGTON, b. c1849, d. 18 Aug 1852, bur. Eden Cemetery, Eden, IN

1-4-8-3- Samuel ADDINGTON, d. 13 Aug 1852, age 1, bur. Eden Cemetery, Eden, IN

1-4-8-4- ANNIS ADDINGTON , b. 3 Oct 1853, Hancock Co., IN, d. 16 May 1920, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN m. HENRY HODGIN, 11 Mar 1875, Wayne Co., IN, b. 1852, d. 3 Aug 1909, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN

1-4-8-5- JULIUS ADDINGTON, b. c1859, IN

1-4-8-6- BENTON CHARLES ADDINGTON, b. May 1860, IN, d. 21 Dec 1932, Chicago, IL, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, m. MARTHA BENHAM, 27 Oct 1887, b. 1864, d. 1942, bur. Earlham Cem

1-4-8-6-1- SARAH ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1891, OH, d. 7 Nov 1940, Manhattan, New York City, NY, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, m. HOWARD CARL REID, 20 Mar 1917, Wayne Co., IN, b. 11 Feb 1890, d. 12 Feb 1948, Manhattan, New York, bur. Goshen Cemetery, Richmond, IN

SARAH ADDINGTON received an A. B. degree in 1912 at Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana. SARAH, writing under her maiden name, wrote a series of children's books which became quite popular in their day. Her books were "The Boy Who Lived in Pudding Lane" (1922), "The Pied Piper in Pudding Lane" (1923), "The Great Adventure of Mrs. Santa Claus" (1923), "Round the Year in Pudding Lane" (1924), "Pudding Lane People" (1926), "Jerry Juddikins" (1926), "Tommy Tingle Tangle" (1927), "Grammar Town" (1927), "Dance Team" (1931), and "Hound of Heaven" (1935).

The following is taken from the January 1941 issue of the EARLHAMITE, the alumni magazine of Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana.

Sarah Addington Dies
Was Known as Author

Editors Note: The following account of the life of Sarah Addington was supplied by Miss Emma Bugbee, a member of the staff of the New York Herald Tribune, her close friend for over twenty years.

Sarah Addington, Class of 1912, widely known author, died at her home in New York City, November 7, after a long illness. Most prolific in the field of childrens stories, gay and whimsical, she had distinguished herself also in journalism and contemporary comment, for she loved the swift drama of history in the making and her keen mind attacked its secrets with unfailing zest. Always abreast of the liberal thought of her times, her career began in spirited adherence to woman suffrage, and ended while absorbed in studies of the Mexican revolution.

Classmates of Miss Addington remember that she was conspicuous at Earlham in a number of dramatic performances and that she contributed numerous short stories of high quality to THE EARLHAMITE. Those who knew in later years remember her as a conscientious alumna, not merely grateful for the past but concerned for the future well-being of her Alma Mater.

Following her graduation from Earlham she attended Columbia University where she graduated as the only women member of the first class of the Pulitzer School of Journalism. Then came a year and a half of determined but blithe effort to gain a foothold in the writing world which she never doubted was her destiny. She worked in advertising, as manuscript reader and as copy reader, sharing typewriter and lunch money with another impecunious young women journalist. A series of free lance articles procured for her a position on the New York Sun.

In 1915 she became special writer for the Sunday magazine section of the New York Tribune and later was assistant publicity director of the National American Women Suffrage Association. IN 1917, when New York state granted the vote to women, she resigned to marry Howard Carl Reid, now a director in the investment firm of Frederick H. Hatch and Company of New York City. Mr. Reid was a former Richmond neighbor, though he had attended Harvard college rather than Earlham.

Still a complete modern, Miss Addington continued her newspaper career under her maiden name after her marriage, serving in the city staff of the Tribune, and later entering the publicity field again. From 1921 to 1923 she was on the staff of The Ladies Home Journal which printed her series of Pudding Lane, stories for juvenile readers, afterwards published in book form. Other childrens books which she wrote at this time were Jerry Juddikins, Tommy Tangle Tingle, Grammar Town, and Mary England, the latter an effort to foster better understanding between children of Great Britain and America, the result of her own happy association with English Friends. She wrote voluminously also for adults, her fiction appearing regularly in numerous magazines. A series of humorous stories about a Japanese butler had wide popularity. She wrote also two novels; Dance Team, a study of two young professional dancers, and published in 1931, and Hound of Heaven, an appealing dog story, in 1935. She had been listed in Whos Who in America, for many years.

Although illness early crippled her ability to assume responsibility outside her library, she was always an ardent supporter if not an active participant in numerous liberal movements and literary groups. her high spirit never faltered. As late as 1937 she wrote a rollicking account which will be long remembered of a wife's reaction to the prospect of attending a Harvard class reunion. (Incidentally she attended that reunion herself and knew an honest exaltation at sleeping in Emersons own room and communing with Harvards other immortals under Harvard elms.) In recent years Miss Addington had passed much time in Mexico for her health, where with characteristic intellectual alertness she had become an authority on the movements there for political and social reorganization.

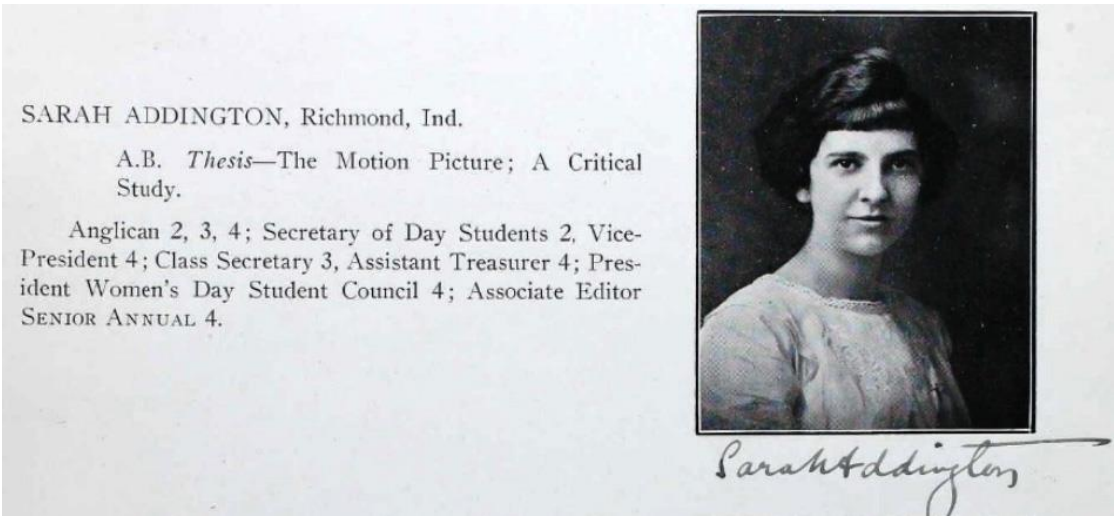
She was the daughter of Benton and Martha Benham Addington. Her father was a student at Earlham in 1879-80. Hers was a rare combination of lively intelligence and passion for scholarship, coupled with unfailing gaiety and tenderness. The college which helped develop such a mind must feel proud of her record and desolate at losing her from its list of friends.

Emma Bugbee

From the backside cover of “Hound of Heaven”, 1935

Sarah Addington
Was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. Until she was twenty-one she lived in the Middle West - Ohio, Kentucky, Chicago, and Indiana. She went to Kenwood Institute in Chicago and graduated from Earlham College, a Friends Institution at Richmond, Indiana. Coming to Columbia University for graduate work in English, she eventually became the only woman member of the Columbia School of Journalism’s first Senior Class of 1913. Journalism followed, her first job on the New York Times followed by others on the Evening Sun and the Tribune. Starting to write, she had published a number of attractive books for young people and distinguished herself by short stories for leading magazines. Her novel, “Dance Team,” was much praised and was subsequently made into a motion picture. She is married and lives in New York. Her country place at Washington, Connecticut, is a 1760 story-and-a-half house up to its ears in bridal wreath and hollyhocks.

Sarah Addington declares herself “fanatic about animals, dogs, cats, horses, elephants.” Her other interests include old furniture, first editions, jazz music, the theatre, dancing fencing.


SARAH ADDINGTON, Richmond, Ind.

A.B. *Thesis*—The Motion Picture; A Critical Study.

Anglican 2, 3, 4; Secretary of Day Students 2, Vice-President 4; Class Secretary 3, Assistant Treasurer 4; President Women's Day Student Council 4; Associate Editor SENIOR ANNUAL 4.

Sarah Addington

Earlham University graduation photo of Sarah Addington, 1912

Sarah Addington photo, about 1940

Sarah Addington at a girl scout function in 1937

1-4-8-7- LEAH ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1862, d. 30 Mar 1942, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN, m. CHARLES CRAWFORD, 2 Oct 1912, Wayne Co., IN, b. 13 Oct 1853, d. 8 Apr 1933, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN no children

1-4-8-8- WILLIAM DAYTON ADDINGTON, b. 30 Sep 1867, IN, d. 27 Apr 1925, bur. Goshen Cem, Wayne Co., IN, m. IDA MINETTA HALL, 21 Oct 1899, Wayne Co., IN, b. 6 Aug 1868, d. 22 Feb 1955, bur. Goshen Cem, Wayne Co., IN no children

1-4-8-9- WALTER ADDINGTON, b. 1869, IN, d. 1871, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN

1-4-9- MARTIN S. ADDINGTON, b. 25 May 1822, IN, d. 3 Apr 1880, bur. Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, Howard Co., IN, m. NANCY KING, 19 Sep 1844, Preble Co., OH, b. c1825, TN, d. 23 Sep 1882, Richmond, IN, bur. Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, Howard Co., IN

1-4-9-1- MARY ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jun 1847, Eaton, IN, d. 30 Aug 1935, bur. Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, IN, m. JOHN QUINCY SYMONS, 1865, Jerome, IN, b. 14 Sep 1843, d. 8 Feb 1929, bur. Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, IN

1-4-9-1-1- MARTIN VAN METER MATTHEW SYMONS, b. 1865, Jerome, IN, d. 1944, Danville, IL, m. DORA ALICE MARTZ, 1892, Kokomo, IN

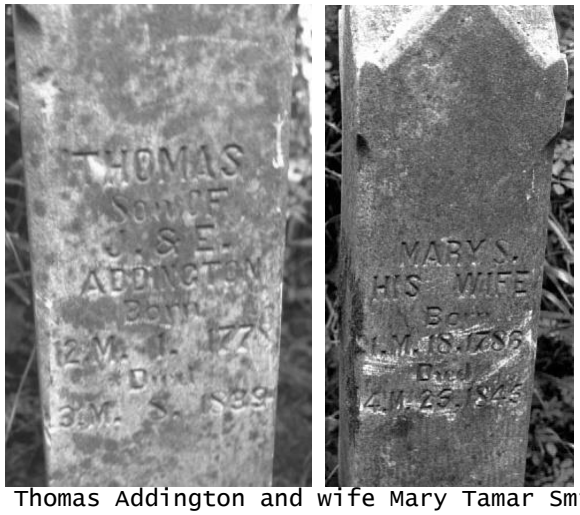
1-4-9-1-2- CHARLES EDWARD SYMONS, b. 1867, Cedar Falls, IA, d. 1931, Sharon, PA, m. EMMA JANE LEONARD QUEER

1-4-9-1-3- SCHUYLER SYDNEY SYMONS, b. 1869, Cedar Falls, IA, d. 1948, Washington, DC, m. JENNIE ELBERTA MENDEL

1-4-9-1-4- OLIVER EVERETT SYMONS, b. 1872, Jerome, IN, d. 1893 bur. Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, IN
1-4-9-1-5- EDNA DIANA SYMONS, b. 1878, Jerome, IN, d. 1893, m. FRANK BEESON, 1905, Galveston, IN
1-4-9-1-6- JOHN HENRY SYMONS, b. 1879, Jerome, IN, d. 1882
1-4-9-2- DELILAH ADDINGTON, b. c1851, IN, m. JAMES NICHOLAS, 6 Dec 1868, Howard Co., IN
1-4-10- ELIZABETH "BETS" ADDINGTON, m. ICHABOD GIFFORD, 18 Apr 1822
1-4-11- ALICE ADDINGTON, m. JAMES GRAVER, 24 Jan 1825, Wayne Co., IN
1-4-12- LOUISA ADDINGTON, m. NASON ROBERTS, 23 Dec 1833
1-5- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 1 Dec 1778, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 8 Mar 1839, Maxville, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Sparrow Creek Cem, m. MARY TAMAR SMITH, 11 Oct 1807, b. 18 Jan 1786, NC, d. 25 Apr 1845, IN, bur. Sparrow Creek Cem, Quaker

Taken from the History of Randolph County, Indiana by E. Tucker, 1882: Sparrow Creek (north of Buena Vista; Section 33, Town 20, Range 14). --This graveyard is much out of repair. Few tombstones are found. Daniel Beals' grave is there, who was quite aged. Several Addingtons lie there, but no gravestones, except Daniel Beals,' show an age beyond sixty years. Many graves appear, but nearly all have only rough stones, without any mark or definite token. A Friends' Meeting-House was once hero, but it has been gone for forty years or more. The cemetery has an old fence around it, but the only way of access is through an old field, and it is, perhaps, fifty rods from the highway.

Sparrow Creek Cemetery was visited in 1991 and two Addington stones were found and were quite readable. This was a big surprise since the cemetery was reported in 1882 as being much out of repair.



Stone for Thomas Addington and wife Mary Tamar Smith, 1991

Stone for brother Joseph Addington and his 2nd wife Celia Townsend, 1991

1-5-1- HANNAH ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1808, d. 18 Sep 1854
1-5-2- MATILDA ADDINGTON, b. 29 Aug 1810, d. 11 Mar 1811, bur. Whitewater Friends Burial Ground, Richmond, IN aged 6mo 16 da
1-5-3- DAVID SMITH ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1812, d. 25 Feb 1813, bur. Whitewater Friends Burial Ground, Richmond, IN aged 1 yr 1 da
1-5-4- JESSE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jun 1814, IN, d. 24 Oct 1891, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. MARGARET SULLIVAN, 17 Jul 1834, Wayne Co., IN, b. 2 Feb 1815, NC, d. 22 Aug 1892, bur. Bear Creek Cem
1-5-4-1- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 1836, d. 15 Jun 1854, bur. Bear Creak Cem
1-5-4-2- JAMES M. ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1839, d. 11 Nov 1918, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. HENRIETTA HOLLOWAY, 11 Jul 1857, b. 25 Dec 1838, OH, d. 16 Sep 1905, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-4-2-1- SOLOMON HALLOWAY ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1859, IN, d. 1930, bur. Bear Creek Cem, m. LUCINDA MUNDHENK, 22 Jan 1879, Jay Co., IN, b. 20 Oct 1857, d. 7 Apr 1908, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, IN
1-5-4-2-2- THOMAS JEFFERSON ADDINGTON, b. c1860, IN, m. MARY ALICE JAMES, 11 Sep 1877, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1859, OH
1-5-4-2-2-1- LUTHER M. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1878, IN, d. 7 Nov 1925, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN m. MAY MOWERY, 14 Nov 1907, Jay Co., IN
1-5-4-2-2-1-1- LEE MADISON ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1909, Randolph Co., IN, d. 4 Sep 1909
1-5-4-2-2-1-2- EVELYN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1913, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1 Jul 1976, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. OTHAL RONALD MARSH, 20 May 1931, Randolph Co., IN, b. 16 Sep 1911, d. 13 Oct 1977, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-4-3- ROBERT ADDINGTON
1-5-5- JAMES S. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1816, IN, d. 1881/2, Hancock Co., IN, bur. Bear Creak Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) SUSAN KELLY, 12 May 1836, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1815, VA, d. 23 Aug 1870 (Bear Creek Cem has d. 23 Jul 1870, w/o. J. S. ADDINGTON), (2) ELIZABETH HOLLOWELL, 31 Jan 1974

Children of SUSAN:

1-5-5-1- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1836, d. 28 Sep 1910, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN m. JAMES CURTIS DODD, 23 Feb 1860, b. c1839, d. 23 Dec 1920, Winchester, IN bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-5-1-1- ELIZABETH SUSAN DODD, b. 23 Nov 1860, d. 1 Oct 1942, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. DANIEL KESTER PIKE, b. 1848, d. 1933
1-5-5-1-1-1- ESTA PIKE, b. 1881, d. 1970
1-5-5-1-1-2- MAUDE MAE PIKE, b. 1888, d. 1980, m. BERT T. HAMILTON
1-5-5-1-1-3- CHARLES CURTIS PIKE, b. 1890, d. 28 Aug 1891

1-5-5-1-1-4- GEORGE PIKE, b. 1892, d. 1939
1-5-5-1-1-5- NORA IREBA PIKE, b. 1897, d. 1980, m. ____ Rowe
1-5-5-1-1-6- FLORENCE ISABELLE PIKE, b. 1905, d. 1997 m. GEORGE WHARTON
1-5-5-1-2- JAMES S. DODD, b. c1867, d. 22 Apr 1877
1-5-5-1-3- WILLIAM DODD
1-5-5-1-4- PRISCILLA JANE DODD, b. 21 Feb 1873, d. 29 Nov 1967, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. LEWIS PAYNE, b. 1867, d. 1934, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-5-1-4-1- WALTER HARLAND PAYNE, b. c1891, d. 1973 bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. LELA ALTA MCINTIRE
1-5-5-1-4-2- RUSSELL PAYNE, b. 18 Dec 1898, d. 22 Mar 1975 bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. CECILE FLORENCE WHITE
1-5-5-1-4-3- LESTER HOMER PAYNE, b. 7 Oct 1909, d. 12 Mar 1927, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-5-1-5- JANE ESTIE DODD, m. KESTER PIKE
1-5-5-2- WILLIAM S. ADDINGTON, b. 1839, d. Feb 1893, Bilbeck, IL, m. MARY L. “Mollie” UNDERWOOD, 28 Aug 1867, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1847, IN, d. 1915, bur. Ridgeville Cemetery, Ridgeville, IN MARY m. (2) EPHRAIM JELLISON
1-5-5-2-1- CHARLES G. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Sep 1868, IN, d. 16 Jun 1912, Marion, IN, bur. Gas City, Grant Co., IN, m. KATHERINE SINCLAIR, 3 Feb 1894, Randolph Co., IN, b. 19 Oct 1873, OH, d. 19 Dec 1942, Greenville, IL, fa GEORGE SINCLAIR, mo ANNA ____
1-5-5-2-1-1- THERESA M. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1895, d. 5 May 1895, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, IN
1-5-5-2-1-2- MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jun 1896, d. 1959, Akron, OH, m. CAMISEE FRANK LEMASTER, 22 Feb 1913, Grant Co., IN, b. 25 Jan 1891, d. Mar 1981, Akron, OH
1-5-5-2-1-2-1- CHARLES LEMASTER, b. 16 Apr 1913, Marion, IN, d. 9 Feb 1975, Akron, OH, m. JUNE MAGNUS
1-5-5-2-1-2-2- CLARA LEMASTER, b. 9 Nov 1926, Akron, OH, d. 17 Jun 2004 m. 14 Jul 1945, Summit, OH, JULIUS GARMAN
1-5-5-2-1-2-2-1- FRANK GARMAN
1-5-5-2-1-2-2-2- PAUL GARMAN
1-5-5-2-1-2-3- KATERINE LEMASTER, b. 24 Jan 1916
1-5-5-2-1-3- GEORGE RIDELL ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1898, Grant, IN, d. 30 Aug 1950, OH, bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, OH, m. EULALA GILLAM, 22 Aug 1923, Grant Co., IN, b. 16 Feb 1902
1-5-5-2-1-3-1- Mylon R. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1926, OH, d. 14 Jan 1999, bur. Camp Nelson National Cemetery, Nicholasville, KY, m. 24 Jun 1972, Los Angeles, CA Anna L. Mills
1-5-5-2-1-4- Lillie Addington, b. 26 Apr 1900, d. 26 Apr 1900, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, IN
1-5-5-2-1-5- IRENE LILLIAN ADDINGTON, b. 26 Apr 1900, Gas City, Grant Co., IN, d. 18 Jan 1984, Fort Worth, TX, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, m. ROY H. KUNDTS, 23 Dec 1918, Columbus, OH, b. 7 Sep 1898, Columbus, OH, d. 2 Jul 1961, Fort Worth, TX
1-5-5-2-1-5-1- MARGARET ANNABELLE KUNDTS, b. 10 Aug 1920, Groveport, OH, d. 18 Oct 1990, Fort Worth, TX, m. JOHN RALPH RICHMOND, 16 Jan 1946, Fort Worth, TX, b. 3 Mar 1920, Blanket, TX, d. 10 Aug 1953, Fort Benning, GA
1-5-5-2-1-5-1-1- KAREN LEA RICHMOND, b. 30 Nov 1946, Birmingham, AL, m. GEORGE RONALD SANDERS
1-5-5-2-1-5-1-1-1- ANDREW DAVIS SANDERS, b. 1 Aug 1979, m. BRANDI HULGAN, 20 Jul 2001
1-5-5-2-1-5-1-1-2- KATHERINE LEA SANDERS, b. 2 Jan 1982
1-5-5-2-1-5-1-2- JOHN DAVIS RICHMOND, b. 6 Aug 1951, Fort Benning, GA, d. 9 Jan 1981, Fort Worth, TX, m. DEBORAH FOX, 23 Aug 1975, Fort Worth TX, b. 1951
1-5-5-2-1-5-2- HARRY KUNDTS, b. 18 Sep 1921, Groveport, OH, d. 31 Aug 1994, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX, m. MOZELLE ____, 12 Apr 1946, Fort Worth, TX, b. 4 Jun 1922, Groveport, OH, d. 2 Sep 1987, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX
1-5-5-2-1-5-2-1- DAN ELLIS KUNDTS, b. 6 Jun 1947, m. ROSETTA ____
1-5-5-2-1-6- MAUDE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1902, d. Oct 1979, Boone, IA, bur.

Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, IA, m. 6 Jul 1928, Boone, IA, HOWARD CARLSON, b. 22 Apr 1900, d. Jul 1978, Boone, IA, bur. Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, IA

1-5-5-2-1-7- Garnet Addington, b. 4 Oct 1904, d. 4 Oct 1904, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, IN

1-5-5-2-1-8- ROBERT D. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1906, IN, d. 2 Feb 1935, Columbus, OH, bur. Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, OH, m. 1927, Bond, IL, MARTHA FRANK, b. 19 Feb 1908, d. 3 Jun 1995, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, bur. Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, OH,

1-5-5-2-1-8-1- ROBERT ERWIN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 20 Feb 1933, d. 28 Mar 1998, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, bur. Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, OH, m. Darlene ? (div)

1-5-5-2-1-8-1-1- Ellen Ann Addington, m. David Webb-Arnett

1-5-5-2-1-8-1-2- Andy Robert Addington, b. 1972

1-5-5-2-1-8-2- RICHARD ADDINGTON

1-5-5-2-1-9- PAUL ERVIN ADDINGTON, b. 29 Nov 1910, Marion, Grant Co., IN, d. 17 Apr 1970, Arlington, TX bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, m. EDNA VIOLA HUNTER, 12 Aug 1936, Pocahontas, IL, b. 1 May 1912, Bond Co., IL, d. 21 Feb 1994, Fort Worth, TX bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, fa ROBERT HUNTER, mo MARCELLA FILE

Paul Ervin Addington and wife Edna Viola Hunter

1-5-5-2-1-9-1- LINDA JOYCE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1940, Fort Worth, TX

1-5-5-2-1-9-2- WAYNE LESLIE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1944, Fort Worth, TX, m. (1) MARY ALICE REESE, 24 Apr 1966, Fort Worth, TX, b. 1946, (2) JANICE MILLER, 28 Mar 1968, Fort Worth, TX, b. 3 Jan 1941, d. 31 Oct 2002, bur. Shannon Rose Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX

Child of MARY:

1-5-5-2-1-9-2-1- JEFFERY WAYNE ADDINGTON (ROPER), b. 8 May 1967, N. Richland Hills, TX, m. LORI PARKER, 4 Mar 1989, Burleson, TX, b. 24 Aug 1971

1-5-5-2-1-9-2-1-1- CASSIE LEE ROPER, b. 12 Dec 1988, N. Richland Hills, TX

1-5-5-2-1-9-2-1-2- BRITTNEY KAY ROPER, b. 12 Jan 1990, Fort Worth, TX

1-5-5-2-1-9-2-1-3- TAYLOR BENTLEY ROPER, b. 27 May 1993, Little Rock, AR

Child of JANICE:

1-5-5-2-1-9-2-2- CRAIG ALAN ADDINGTON, d. 8 Oct 1868, Ft. Worth, TX, m. 4 Apr 1998, Bedford, TX KATHY YETMAN

1-5-5-2-1-9-3- ROBERTA MARCELLA ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jul 1945, Fort Worth, TX

1-5-5-2-2- Cora Addington, b. 1869, d. young

1-5-5-2-3- FRANK HAROLD ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1870, d. 26 Jan 1936, Indianapolis, IN, m. ROXY ALLEN, 14 Apr 1906, Jay Co., IN, b. 22 Aug 1885, d. 5 Feb 1973, (div 31 Dec 1925, MI)

1-5-5-2-3-1- FRANK Harold ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1907, d. 4 Aug 1976, Tualatin, OR, m. VALERA GWENDOLA Van HYNING, 1935, Portland, OR, b. 14

Apr 1911, Umpqua, OR, d. 8 Nov 2001, Portland, OR, bur. Crescent Grove Cemetery, Tigard, OR

1-5-5-2-3-1-1- JAMES PRESTON ADDINGTON, b. 5 Mar 1936, Washington Co., OR, d. 3 Jan 2005 m YVONNE LORETTA SAARINEN, 14 Nov 1958, Portland, OR, b. 9 Mar 1940

1-5-5-2-3-1-1-1- MAXINE KAY ADDINGTON, b. 8 Mar 1961, m. DAVID PAUL BOX, 13 Apr 1991

1-5-5-2-3-1-1-2- RANDALL GLENN ADDINGTON, b. 29 May 1962, Hillsboro, OR, m. LAURA ANN ROBERTSON, 18 Feb 1989

1-5-5-2-3-2- JAMES ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1916, Peoria, IL, d. 9 Apr 1964, Portland, IN, bur. Green Park Cemetery, Portland, IN, Tech 4, US Army WWII, 995th Field Artillery Battalion m. (1) 24 Dec 1938, LILLIAN ALICE PAGE, (div) (2) LUCILLE BROWN, b. 24 Feb 1905, d. 25 Apr 1994, bur. Green Park Cemetery, Portland, IN

1-5-5-2-4- OTTIS/ODES/OLA/ Osceola ADDINGTON, b. c1873, d. Mar 1916, Union City, IN, m. CORA GANDY, 2 Nov 1895, Randolph Co., IN, m. (2) 31 Aug 1906, Darke, Co., OH, Margaret Catherine Hubbard

1-5-5-2-4-1- MARY ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 24 May 1909, Union City, IN, (child of Margaret), d. 19 Mar 1988, Indianapolis, IN, bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN, m. H. OTIS TAYLOR, b. 1906, d. 1967, bur. Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

1-5-5-2-4-1-2- NANCY ANN TAYLOR, b. 21 Nov 1945, d. 26 Feb 1986, Indianapolis, IN, bur. Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

1-5-5-2-4-2- MARTHA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 1912, d. 1963, bur. Jamestown IOOF Cemetery, Jamestown, Boone Co., IN, m. 5 Aug 1930, Hancock Co., IN, BYRON RODARMEL, b. 12 May 1909, IN, d. 29 Apr 1964, Los Angeles, CA, m. (2) 30 Oct 1937, Detroit MI, JAMES H. RAINS, b. 12 Feb 1912, IN, d. 26 Dec 1971, Detroit, MI, bur. Jamestown IOOF Cemetery, Jamestown, Boone Co., IN

1-5-5-2-4-2-1- BYRON RICHARD RODARMEL, b. 9 Mar 1932, d. 15 Jul 2007, bur. Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA US Army Korea

1-5-5-3- GEORGE WESLEY ADDINGTON, b. Oct 1844, d. 29 Dec 1917, bur. Woodlawn Cem, Maxville, IN Sgt 9th Indiana Cavalry, m. (1) RACHEL JANE BURRIS, 19 Jun 1865, b. 1847, d. 1879, bur. Woodlawn Cem, (2) MAGDALENA LAURA GETTLE, 19 Aug 1880, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1852, OH, d. 1924, bur. Woodlawn Cem

Children of RACHEL:

1-5-5-3-1- EFFIE LEON ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jan 1868, d. 27 Sep 1931, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. SCHUYLER COLFAX WILLIAMS, 20 Jul 1893, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1867, bur. 5 Aug 1943, Woodlawn Cem

Schuyler Williams and Effie Addington

1-5-5-3-1-1- DORIS I. WILLIAMS, b. 19 May 1896, d. 29 Dec 1989, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. FRED WRIGHT, 28 Aug 1915, d.

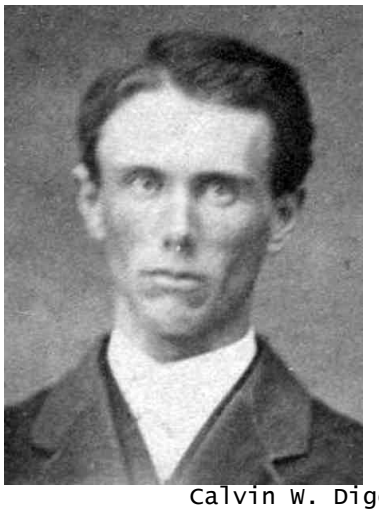
26 Mar 1974
1-5-5-3-1-1-1- THELMA ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. 15 Aug 1917, d. 15 Jan 1943, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. KENNETH CROUCH, 28 Aug 1937, b. 29 Sep 1914, d. 4 Mar 2007
1-5-5-3-1-1-1-1- RONALD DEAN CROUCH, b. 9 Sep 1938, m. CAROLE _____
1-5-5-3-1-1-1-1-1- KELLY CROUCH
1-5-5-3-1-1-1-1-2- DINA CROUCH
1-5-5-3-1-1-1-1-3- JODI LYNN CROUCH
1-5-5-3-1-1-1-1-4- KATHLEEN CROUCH
1-5-5-3-1-1-1-2- DOUGLAS JAN CROUCH, b. 15 Jan 1943, m. CHARLENE ____
1-5-5-3-1-1-1-2-1- RACHEL CROUCH
1-5-5-3-1-1-1-2-2- SARAH CROUCH
1-5-5-3-2- EDWARD A. ADDINGTON, b. 1871, d. 10 Feb 1921, Martinsville, IN, bur. Riverside Memorial Cemetery, Monterey, IN, (findagrave says bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN) m. (1) EDITH SEARS, b. 16 Oct 1872, Brantford, Ontario, Canada, d. 20 Sep 1913, Winchester, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, (2) BESSIE/JESSIE ____, b. 1880, KY

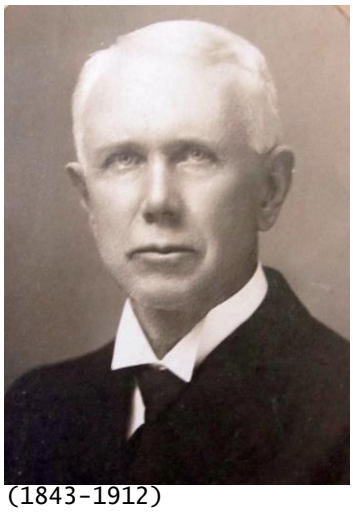
Edward Addington and wife Edith Sears

Children of MAGDALENA:
1-5-5-3-3- ETHEL L. ADDINGTON, b. 23 May 1883, d. 1963, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN m. JOHN HOOVER, 16 May 1906, Randolph Co., IN, b. 14 Mar 1874, d. 21 Oct 1940, Dunkirk, IN
1-5-5-3-3-1- MARVIN R. HOOVER, b. 27 Sep 1909, IN, d. 19 Feb 2001, Newark, OH, bur. Wilson Cemetery, Newark, OH
1-5-5-3-3-2- JOHN A. HOOVER, b. 13 Dec 1910, IN, d. 26 Apr 2005, Newark, OH
1-5-5-3-4- GEORGE EARL ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jan 1890, d. 15 Jul 1931, bur. Woodlawn Cem, Maxville, IN m. (1) OPAL EDWARDS, 1 May 1913, b. 18 Sep 1893, (2) ANNE LEE ARMSTRONG, 1 Jul 1929, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-5-4- JOHN KELLY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1853, IN, d. 20 Dec 1926, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. IRENA BOND-WHITAKER, 13 Mar 1880, Randolph Co., IN, b. 3 Jan 1854, NC, d. 1921, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-5-4-1- MABEL G. ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1886, Marion Co., IN, d. ? bef. 1930, m. 26 Sep 1922, ORVILLE G. WOLFE, b. 9 Oct 1879, d. 14 Nov 1959, Muncie, IN
1-5-6- MERCY ADDINGTON, b. 12 May 1819, d. 26 Jul 1894, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. (1) LITTLEBERRY C. DIGGS, b. 11 Feb 1820, d. 21 Dec 1849, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. (2) 1860, JOSEPH C. HAWKINS, b. 9 Oct 1818, d. 31 Oct 1885, bur. Liber Cemetery, Portland, IN

Mercy Addington Diggs (1819-1894)

1-5-6-1- CALVIN WATSON DIGGS, b. 13 Sep 1843, d. 22 May 1912, Winchester, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN Company A 84th Indiana Infantry Civil War m. HARRIETT EDGER, 28 Oct 1877, b. 1854, d. 1899 bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN





Calvin W. Diggs (1843-1912)

1-5-6-1-1- BESSIE DIGGS, b. 1878, d. 1878, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-5-6-1-2- NELLIE E. DIGGS, b. 16 Oct 1879, d. Dec 1968, New South Memphis, TN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, M. JOHN H. BEALS, b. 1879, d. 1958

1-5-6-1-3- MARY JANE DIGGS, b. 1883, d. 1957, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-5-7- JOSEPH ADDINGTON, b. 10 Dec 1820, Wayne Co., IN, d. 12 Oct 1871, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. SUSANNAH A. SULLIVAN, 31 Oct 1845, Wayne Co., IN, b. 12 Aug 1821, NC, d. 18 Dec 1896, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creek Cem, fa JAMES SULLIVAN, mo JEMIMA ____

1-5-7-1- CALVIN S. ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1846, Randolph Co., IN, d. 30 Jun 1848

1-5-7-2- MARTHA ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1847, d. 20 Jan 1928, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. ELIAS WRIGHT, 7 Aug 1869, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creak Cem

1-5-7-2-1- OTIS or ODIE NELSON WRIGHT, b. 19 Jun 1870, d. 7 Dec 1928, bur. Riverside Cem, Gas City, IN m. CATHERINE ALICE O'BRIEN, b. 1869, d. 1906, m. (2) HAZEL JAMISON, b. 1888, d. 1931

Martha Ellen (Addington) Wright and Odie Nelson Wright
rear Madeleine (Wright) Brumley with daughters Marguerite and Marjorie
4 generations

1-5-7-2-1-1- MADELEINE INA WRIGHT, b. 22 Feb 1898, Summitville, IN, d. 23 Jun 1992, Gaston, IN, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. 15 Aug 1915, Winchester, IN, HARRY RUSSELL BRUMLEY, b. 1893, d. 1968

1-5-7-2-1-1-1- MARJORIE JANICE BRUMLEY, b. 9 Jan 1917, IN, d. 8 Dec 2014, Muncie, IN, m. 9 Nov 1935, RAY FORREST IRWIN

Marjorie Janice Brumley Irwin (1917-2014)

1-5-7-2-1-1-2- MARGUERITE ANNICE BRUMLEY, b. 9 Jan 1917, IN, d. 18 May 2008, Fountain Hills, AZ, m. RALPH VICTOR EDDY, m. (2) HENRY LEE HOLBROOK

1-5-7-2-1-2- ROBERT ODDIE WRIGHT, b. 21 Oct 1900, Converse, IN, d. 2 Apr 1974

1-5-7-2-1-3- FREDRICK JOHN ROLLIE WRIGHT, b. 1899, d. 27 Apr 1906
child of Hazel

1-5-7-2-1-4- GRACE WRIGHT, b. 1913

1-5-7-2-1-5- ALICE WRIGHT, b. 1918

1-5-7-2-1-6- RUTH WRIGHT, b. 1921

1-5-7-2-1-7- MARY E. WRIGHT, b. 17 May 1924, d. 26 Apr 2006, Muncie, IN

1-5-7-2-2- OLLA EFFIE WRIGHT, b. 17 Jan 1872, d. 14 Mar 1873, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-7-2-3- ROLLIE OSCAR WRIGHT, b. 3 Aug 1878, d. 15 Mar 1965 bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN m. 31 Mar 1906, DELLA VIOLA BRAGG, b. 1880, d. 1930, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co.,

IN
1-5-7-2-3-1- CLEO NELSON WRIGHT, b. 8 Feb 1907, d. 18 Sep 1981, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-5-7-2-3-2- BEATRICE IONA WRIGHT, b. 30 Sep 1908, d. 2 Apr 2005
1-5-7-2-3-3- FRED LEROY WRIGHT, b. 15 May 1910, d. 4 Jun 1992, Farmland, IN
1-5-7-2-3-4- VELMA I. WRIGHT, b. 1912, d. 1913 bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-2-3-5- GADDYS E. WRIGHT, b. 1913, d. 1915 bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-2-3-6- MARTHA E. WRIGHT, b. 1917
1-5-7-2-3-7- PAULINE THELMA WRIGHT, b. 20 Aug 1918, d. 2 Sep 2004, m. ROBERT LEROY HEDGES
1-5-7-2-3-8- HENRY ELISA WRIGHT, b. 21 Feb 1921, d. 17 Jun 2010
1-5-7-2-4- INA WRIGHT, b. 6 Jan 1882, d. 28 Jul 1959, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. ELZA RHODY, b. 18 May 1877, d. 29 Oct 1966, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN
1-5-7-3- ROBERT NELSON ADDINGTON, b. 10 Aug 1850, Randolph Co., IN, d. 14 Jul 1889, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. REBECCA JANE WRIGHT, 16 Aug 1873, b. 16 Aug 1855, IN, d. 21 Apr 1927, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, fa AMOS WRIGHT, mo DELILAH KNOTT

Rebecca Jane Wright wife of ROBERT NELSON ADDINGTON

front: Lena, Rebecca Jane (Wright) Addington, George Elvin Addington
rear: Russell, Luther, Charles Wesley

1-5-7-3-1- GEORGE ELVIN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Aug 1874, Randolph Co., IN, d. 21 Mar 1970, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, minister, Addington Family Historian, m. LOLA MABEL FRIAR, 6 Aug 1902, b. 7 Aug 1884, d. 28 Jan 1957, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN

Back row: Charles Heston, Roberta Heston, George Elvin Addington, Roger Waltz
Front row: Lola holding Karen Elaine Waltz, Patricia Heston Waltz

George Elvin Addington and his brothers

From left, Lola and George Elvin Addington, Gertrude and Guy Friar, Mabel and Charles(1-5-7-3-2) Addington, Nora Addington (1-5-7-3-4sp)

George Elvin Addington and his siblings

Huffman School where George Elvin Addington had originally taught, around 1900

1-5-7-3-1-1- RUTH LAURAIN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1903, d. 23 Sep 1927, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. HENRY PICKETT DOUGLAS, 26 Mar 1923, Randolph Co., IN, b. 2 Jun 1901, d. 4 Jan 1974, bur. Ridge Cemetery, Fremont, NE

Ruth Laurain Addington and husband Henry Pickett Douglas

1-5-7-3-1-2- OPAL ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Oct 1904, d. 4 Oct 1906

Opal Alice Addington and sister Ruth Laurain Addington

Ruth Laurain Addington and sister Roberta

1-5-7-3-1-3- ROBERTA LEONE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jan 1907, d. 1 May 1985, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. CHARLES WARD HESTON, 12 Jul 1925, Randolph Co., IN, b. 12 Jul 1891, Randolph Co., IN, d. 17 Jan 1981, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, fa AMOS HESTON, mo LAURA ROSE JACK

1-5-7-3-1-3-1- PATRICIA ANN HESTON, b. 16 Mar 1931, Randolph Co., IN, m. ROGER WALTZ, 10 Feb 1950, b. 28 Mar 1929, Randolph Co., IN, fa TRENTON WALTZ, mo EDNA STEINER

1-5-7-3-1-3-1-1- KAREN ELAINE WALTZ, b. 23 Jun 1954, Jay Co., IN, m. WILLIAM W. DeLANCEY, 6 Jun 1974

1-5-7-3-1-3-1-1-1- JULIE A. DeLANCEY, b. 24 May 1977

1-5-7-3-1-3-1-1-2- MICHAEL DeLANCEY, 30 Sep 1978

1-5-7-3-1-3-1-2- TERESA KAY WALTZ, b. 5 Oct 1964, m. BARRIE L. BUNNELL, 11 Jan 1986

1-5-7-3-1-3-1-2-1- WAYNE A. BUNNELL, b. 20 Aug 1991

1-5-7-3-1-3-1-2-2- JACOB A. BUNNELL, b. 17 Sep 1993

1-5-7-3-1-4- GEORGE ELBERT ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1912, d. 30 Jul 1931, bur. Bear Creak Cem, Randolph Co., IN

George Elbert Addington, born 1912, d. 1931

(Newspaper article 30 Jul 1931)

Fatally Injured in Train-Truck Crash

Joseph Addington, eight years old, was killed Tuesday afternoon and his brother, George Elbert, 20 years old, both of Ridgeville, was seriously injured when a lumber truck in which they were riding was in collision with southbound Pennsylvania passenger train No. 514 half mile north of Ridgeville at 1:48 p. m.

The two boys are sons of Mr. and Mrs. George Addington. The father is the manager of the Ridgeville Lumber Company and according to information from eye witnesses abroad the train, the lumber company truck, in which the boys were riding, struck the side of the train at an angling crossing. The truck was dragged approximately 100 yards after the impact.

Joseph suffered injuries which caused his death about one half hour after the accident. George Elbert had one foot cut off, the other foot being mangled so badly that Portland hospital authorities, where he was taken, were of the opinion it would have to be amputated. He also suffered severe head and body bruises.

(Newspaper article 6 Aug 1931)

Double Funeral services are held

George Elbert Addington, 19, of Ridgeville, who was injured Tuesday of last week when the truck in which he and his brother, Joseph, 10 were riding was struck by a Pennsylvania passenger train, died Thursday in the Jay County hospital. Joseph was killed instantly in the accident.

Following the crash, George Elbert was removed to the hospital where one foot was amputated and the bones in the other foot, which was also badly injured, set. His mother submitted to a blood transfusion operation in a vain attempt to save his live.

Double funeral services for the brother were held Friday afternoon at the Ridgeville Methodist Church in charge of Rev. Laura Fetters and Rev. Mr. Fisk. Burial was made in the New Dayton cemetery.

George and his brother Joseph are buried under one common stone in what is now known Bear Creek Cemetery in Franklin Township, Randolph County, Indiana, next to his parent's grave.

1-5-7-3-1-5- CHARLES HARVEY ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1918, d. 8 May 1954, Lima, Ohio, bur. Hopewell Cem, Randolph Co., IN US Army WWII, m. THANA ALICE SHAFFER (1-1-9-5-2-2-1-), 1 May 1937, Randolph Co., IN, b. 11 Apr 1919, Randolph Co., IN, d. 3 Jun 2005, Dayton, OH, bur. Hopewell Cem, Randolph Co., IN, fa ELMER F. SHAFFER, mo PERNACY MAE CARDER

Charles Harvey Addington and wife Thana Shaffer

1-5-7-3-1-5-1- CHARLENE JANE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1939, d. Nov 2017, bur. Hopewell Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, m. PETER M. WILLIAMS, 1960 (div 1970), b. 27 Mar 1939, d. May 1994

1-5-7-3-1-5-1-1- DIANA LEE WILLIAMS, b. 15 Feb 1965

1-5-7-3-1-5-2- LARRY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Aug 1942, m. MARGARET LOUISE WISECUP, b. 7 Mar 1942

1-5-7-3-1-5-2-1- GREGORY ALAN ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jan 1968, m. ANGELA MARIE STAHL, b. 16 Aug 1969

1-5-7-3-1-5-3- DANNY JOE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Mar 1949, m. JENNIFER ANN SOMMER, b. 1 Jun 1950, Piqua, OH, d. 17 Sep 1998, Auglaize, OH

1-5-7-3-1-5-3-1- SHELIE MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1972, m. TIMOTHY CHARBONEAU, b. 8 Apr 1962

1-5-7-3-1-5-3-1-1- CASSANDRA LYN CHARBONEAU, b. 14 Mar 1993

1-5-7-3-1-5-3-2- ANGELA DENISE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Oct 1974, m. ? Bowerman

1-5-7-3-1-5-3-3- ALAN E. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1976

1-5-7-3-1-6- JOSEPH HAROLD ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1921, d. 28 Jul 1931, bur. Bear Creak Cem, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-7-3-2- CHARLES WESLEY ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jan 1875, d. 1962, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, Indiana, m. MABEL HIATT, 21 Jul 1901, b. 1882, d. 1962, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN

Charles Wesley Addington (1875-1962)

1-5-7-3-2-1- CHELLA ELENA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Feb 1903, d. 2 Sep 1998, IN bur. Sparta Cemetery, Sparta, NC, m. HARRY MORAN, b. 1901, d. 1987
1-5-7-3-2-1-1- CORDELLIA ANN MORAN, b. 8 May 1930, Adrian, MI, d. 13 Feb 2014, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, IN, bur. Sister of Providence Cemetery, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, IN
1-5-7-3-2-1-2- FRANCIS MORAN, b. 1937. d. 2014
1-5-7-3-2-1-3- CHRIS MORAN
1-5-7-3-2-2- CAROL E. ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jun 1904, Ridgeville, IN, d. 11 Mar 2004, Chelsea, MI, bur. Sparta Cemetery, Sparta, NC m. LYLE FRANKLIN RUSSELL
1-5-7-3-2-2-1- CAROLYLE RUSSELL, m. STAN TOWERS
1-5-7-3-2-2-2- BARRY RUSSELL, m. Colette ?
1-5-7-3-3- LUTHER ELSWORTH ADDINGTON, b. 23 Dec 1878, d. 26 Jul 1970, Bristol, TN, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, Indiana, minister, m. ELSIE ALICE WALTZ, 23 Dec 1899, Randolph Co., IN, b. 8 Jul 1879, d. 12 Apr 1971, Bluff City, TN, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, Indiana, Quaker

50th Wedding Anniversary, 23 Dec 1949
Back row: Paul Lemoin Ridlen, Lawrence Holbrook. Addington, Paul Ridlen, Gertrude Addington, Lawrence E. Addington, Basil Donald Addington, Mary F. Addington, June Addington
Seated middle, Janice June Addington, Esther Ione Ridlen, Rev. Luther Addington, Elsie Alice Waltz Addington, Mahlon Waltz Addington
Front: Nancy L. Ridlen, Marilyn F. Addington holding Donald E. Addington

1-5-7-3-3-1- LAURENCE EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1901, Ridgeville, IN, d. 10 Dec 1976, Asheville, NC, bur. Lewis Memorial Park, Asheville, NC m. GERTRUDE BEATRICE WILLSON, 24 Jun 1924, b. 27 Apr 1904, Hamilton, OH, d. 1 Nov 1988, Charleston, SC, bur. Lewis

Memorial Park, Asheville, NC

1-5-7-3-3-1-1- LARRY HOLBROOK ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1932, Charlotte, NC, U.S. Air Force Vet, Professor Emeritus, The Citadel, Charleston, SC, m. 29 Jun 1963, AMANDA ADAMS, b. 11 Feb 1932, Charlotte, NC, d. 10 Jan 2012, Charleston, SC, bur. Live Oak Memorial Gardens, Charleston, SC

Larry H. Addington is Professor Emeritus of History at The Citadel. He has been a guest lecturer at the Naval War College, the Marine Command and Staff College, and at various Army schools. He is author of 4 books: The Patterns Of War Since the Eighteenth Century, The Patterns Of War Through the Eighteenth Century, The Blitzkrieg Era and The German General Staff, 1865-1941 and America's War In Vietnam.

Larry graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill with B.A. and M.A. Served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force, 1956-1959. Earned Ph.D. in history from Duke University (1962). Joined The Citadel faculty in 1964. Taught history, serving as Professor and History Department Chair until his retirement in 1994. He served as a consultant to the U.S. Army Combat Developments Command, Army War College, in Carlisle, PA, and was a visiting professor at Duke University.

1-5-7-3-3-1-1-1- CATHERINE LOIS ADDINGTON (adopted), b. 4 Aug 1967, Columbia, SC, m. HAROLD DANTZLER, b. 23 Jun 1968

1-5-7-3-3-2- ROBERT FREEMAN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1903, d. 13 Aug 1905, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, Indiana

1-5-7-3-3-3- BASIL DONALD ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1905, d. 7 Feb 1996, Fayetteville, WV, bur. Restwood Memorial Gardens, Hinton, WV, m. (1) MARY FRANCES WEIDMAN, 5 Jun 1929, b. 11 Dec 1905, d. 2 Mar 1973 (div 1961), (2) LIONEL ELIZABETH BEESLEY, 26 Aug 1961, b. 21 Mar 1929, d. 9 Oct 2005, bur. Restwood Memorial Gardens, Hinton, WV

Children of MARY FRANCES:

1-5-7-3-3-3-1- MARILYN FRANCES ADDINGTON b. 19 Mar 1934, m. PETER LEE SCHAEFER, 20 Aug 1955, b. 15 May 1934

1-5-7-3-3-3-1-1- KENNETH EDWARD SCHAEFER, b. 11 Feb 1957, m. (1) KIMBERLY KETRING (div), (2) LAUREL MAY, 19 Apr 19__, b. 10 Jun 1960

Child of LAUREL:

1-5-7-3-3-3-1-1-1- KERN EMMERSON SCHAEFER, b. 14 Jul 1993

1-5-7-3-3-3-1-2- CHRISTOPHER LEE SCHAEFER, b. 11 Jan 1960

1-5-7-3-3-3-2- DONALD EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1949, m. JEAN WESTGATE, 23 Dec 1978, b. 3 Jan 19__

Children of LIONEL ELIZABETH:

1-5-7-3-3-3-3- BASIL DONALD ADDINGTON, JR., b. 11 May 1962, m. 22 Jul 1989, PAULA LOUISE SPOONEMORE

1-5-7-3-3-3-4- DONNAGRACE ELSIE HILAH ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jun 1963, d. Aug 2015, Staunton, VA

1-5-7-3-3-3-5- LIONEL LUTHER ADDINGTON, b. 18 Aug 1965

1-5-7-3-3-4- MAHLON WALTZ ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1907, d. 7 Aug 1987, m. JUNE CORA SIMS, 29 Nov 1928, b. 5 Jun 1906, d. 16 Feb 1992

1-5-7-3-3-4-1- JANICE JUNE “JAN” ADDINGTON, b. 11 May 1930, Indianapolis, IN, d. 27 Apr 2018, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN m. DALE ALAN BAKER, 26 Aug 1951, Indianapolis, IN, b. 30 Jan 1924, d. 18 Aug 1997 bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN

1-5-7-3-3-4-1-1- MARK ALAN BAKER, b. 8 Apr 1954, Indianapolis, IN, m. MARY AMITER, 8 Jan 1977, Indianapolis, IN

1-5-7-3-3-4-1-1-1- KEVIN MICHAEL BAKER, b. 19 Nov 1985, Indianapolis, IN

1-5-7-3-3-4-1-2- CRAIG DALE BAKER, b. 7 Jul 1956, Indianapolis, IN, m. LINDA HELD, 20 Mar 1976, Indianapolis, IN (div)

1-5-7-3-3-4-1-2-1- DALE ALAN BAKER, b. 10 Sep 1979, Indianapolis, IN

1-5-7-3-3-4-1-3- HOLLE JUNE BAKER, b. 29 Mar 1963, Indianapolis, IN, m. MICHAEL LESLIE MACK, 2 Jun 1990, b. 24 May 1963

1-5-7-3-3-4-1-3-1- MORGAN ALEXANDRA MACK, b. 11 Jan 1992, Indianapolis, IN

1-5-7-3-3-4-1-3-2- CARSON MICHAEL MACK (twin), b. 4 Dec 1994, Indianapolis, IN
1-5-7-3-3-4-1-3-3- GARRETT LESLIE MACK (twin), b. 4 Dec 1994, Indianapolis, IN
1-5-7-3-3-5- ESTHER IONE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1912, d. 30 Mar 1986, Panama City, FL, m. PAUL RIDLEN, b. 11 Jul 1909, d. 22 Apr 1956
1-5-7-3-3-5-1- PAUL LeMOINE RIDLEN, b. 12 Dec 1935, d. 20 Dec 1968, m. MILRED GOODSON
1-5-7-3-3-5-1-1- PAULETTE RIDLEN, b. 15 Jul 1965
1-5-7-3-3-5-2- NANCY LEOLA RIDLEN, b. 24 Apr 1940, m. BRIAN FORD, 14 Feb 1959 (div 17 May 1974), (2) L. GLENN RAILEY, 1979 (div 1981)
1-5-7-3-3-5-2-1- BYRON KEITH FORD, b. 13 Jul 1961
1-5-7-3-3-5-2-2- SCOTT SHANNON FORD, b. 2 Sep 1962, m. DIANA DeBOER
1-5-7-3-3-5-2-3- KEVIN SEAN FORD, b. 24 Mar 1966
1-5-7-3-4- RUSSELL WILSON ADDINGTON, b. 4 Dec 1882, Ridgeville, IN, d. 8 Oct 1954, Muncie, IN, m. NORA BILLMAN, 16 Dec 1903, Randolph Co., IN, b. 18 Feb 1883, d. 17 Feb 1960, Redkey, IN

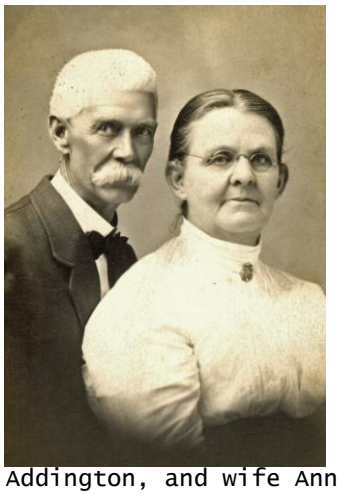
Russell Wilson Addington and sister Gertie

1-5-7-3-4-1- GERALDINE CONSTANCE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1906, d. Jun 1991, Muncie, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. CHLOE LIFE, 21 Aug 1924, Randolph Co., IN, b. 9 Jun 1903, d. 27 Apr 1981, Muncie, IN bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-7-3-4-1-1- FREDERICK LIFE, b. 1928, d. 1995, Muncie, IN bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-7-3-4-2- WALLACE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Nov 1904, d. ? young
1-5-7-3-4-3- HAROLD W. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1917, Randolph Co., IN, d. 22 Mar 1990, Aurora, CO
1-5-7-3-5- LENA GERTRUDE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1887, IN, d. 23 Oct 1971, Richmond, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. (1) RAYMOND ARMSTRONG, 12 Feb 1908, b. 28 Jan 1887, OH, d. 16 Dec 1932, Indianapolis, IN, (2) GUY FRIAR, 7 May 1939, b. Sep 1889, d. Apr 1971

Lena Gertrude Addington

1-5-7-3-5-1- ROBERT NELSON ARMSTRONG, b. 10 May 1909, d. Apr 1966, Indianapolis, IN, m. RACHEL ____
1-5-7-3-5-1-1- HOWARD ARMSTRONG
1-5-7-3-5-1-2- RAYMOND ARMSTRONG
1-5-7-3-5-2- REBECCA Louise ARMSTRONG, b. c1924, d. 1938, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-7-4- FRANKLIN MADISON ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1853, Randolph Co., IN, d. 24 Oct 1923, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creak Cem, farmer, m. ANNA VANILLA WRIGHT, 6 Nov 1875, b. Jan 1859, d. 6 Jul 1925, fa AMOS WRIGHT, mo DELILAH KNOTT

Front: Franklin Madison Addington, Anna Vanilla Wright, Rear: Willard C., Hattie Addington (Cox), Lyra Addington (Hiatt), Esta Addington (Woodbury), Rufus (John)



Franklin Madison Addington, and wife Anna Vanilla Wright

1-5-7-4-1- RUFUS LEOTIS "JOHN" ADDINGTON, b. 17 Oct 1876, Randolph Co., IN, d. 4 Dec 1953, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, bur. IOOF Cem, Saratoga, Randolph Co., IN, farmer, m. JEANETTA PEARL POGUE, 8 Feb 1902, Randolph Co., IN, b. 10 Apr 1883, Marion, Grant Co., IN, d. 3 Dec 1910, Randolph Co., IN, bur. IOOF Cem, fa JOHN POGUE, mo MAHALA BLICKENSDOFFER

1-5-7-4-1-1- MARJORIE ESTELLA ADDINGTON, b. 7 May 1903, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1984, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, bur. Hopewell Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. DELBERT E. BAIRD, 21 Jun 1927, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1974, fa JOHN BAIRD, mo MAE HARRIS, Friends

1-5-7-4-1-1-1- MARY ELIZABETH BAIRD, b. 27 Feb 1922, Randolph Co., IN, m. HERSCHEL EUGENE TAYLOR, 6 Mar 1943, fa BURLEY TAYLOR, mo ZULA SIEWERT

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-1- MARLENE FAY TAYLOR, b. 30 May 1947, Randolph Co., IN, m. JOHN DAVID HERSBERGER, 18 Jul 1966, Randolph Co., IN, b. 20 Oct 1946, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-1-1- AMY LYNN HERSBERGER, b. 18 Dec 1966, m. (1) LARRY BUBP, (2) DAN FODRER

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-1- ANTHONY BUBP, b. 8 Aug 1990

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-2- ANDRIA BUBP, b. 20 Sep 1991

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-1-2- APRIL LORENE HERSBERGER, b. 11 Jun 1970, Muncie, IN, m. (1) JOHN HOSKINS, (2) JOHN D. JACKSON, 1 Jul 1974, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-1-2-1- WILLIAM BLAKE JACKSON, b. 12 Sep 1994

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-1-3- ABBY HERSBERGER, b. 19 Oct 1973, Muncie, IN

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-2- DAVID LEE TAYLOR, b. 22 Jan 1950, Randolph Co., IN, m. DEBORAH ANN ROGERS, 7 Jun 1969, fa WESLEY EARL ROGERS, mo MARTHA MAE IDDINGS

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-2-1- JENNIFER TAYLOR, b. 22 Nov 1971, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-2-2- MATHEW TAYLOR, b. 22 Dec 1973, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-2-3- MARK TAYLOR, b. 29 Nov 1976, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-3- DENNY FRED TAYLOR, b. 30 Sep 1953, Randolph Co., IN, m. DIANA THORNBURG, 8 Jul 1977, Farmland, Randolph Co., IN, b. 10 Jan 1959

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-3-1- TRICIA KAY TAYLOR, b. 16 Nov 1979, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-3-2- RYAN EUGENE TAYLOR, b. 18 Jul 1982, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-4- DARLENE KAY TAYLOR, b. 15 Jun 1956, Randolph Co., IN, m. MARK MURPHY, 30 Aug 19__, b. 22 Oct 19__

1-5-7-4-1-1-1-4-1- SEAN TAYLOR MURPHY, b. 24 Apr 1992, CA

1-5-7-4-1-2- LESTER RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jul 1905, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1986, Winchester, Randolph, IN, bur. Saratoga, Randolph Co., IN, factory wkr, farmer, law officer, m. MARY JANE ELIZABETH LASLEY, 28 Dec 1925, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1902, d. 1983, fa WILLIAM LASLEY, mo LEELA HINTY, Friends

1-5-7-4-1-2-1- WILLIAM LEOTIS ADDINGTON, b. 14 Aug 1926, Randolph Co., IN, d. 2 Jan 2005, bur. Saratoga Cemetery, Saratoga, IN, communications, WWII Vet US Army, m. TEOLA GULLEY, 1 Oct 1965, Randolph Co., IN, b. 19 Apr 1929, fa ENNIS GULLEY, mo MARY WIGMORE, beautician, Friends

1-5-7-4-1-2-2- JENNETTA LEELA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Dec 1928, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, d. 29 Oct 2016, bur. Saratoga Cemetery, Saratoga, IN telephone service rep, m. ROBERT JOSEPH SMILEY, 29 Oct 1955, Franklin, Randolph Co., IN, b. 21 Feb 1929, Ward, Randolph Co., IN, farmer, mechanic, law officer, fa GERALD B. SMILEY, mo LOLA CASTLE, Friends, Church of God

1-5-7-4-1-2-2-1- SARALEE SMILEY, b. 12 Apr 1957, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, reg nurse, m. DEAN ARTHUR GARRINGER, 6 Aug 1977, Saratoga, IN, b. 2 Jan 1954, Jay Co., IN, machinist, fa JAMES GARRINGER, mo CAROL WARREN, Church of God

1-5-7-4-1-2-2-1-1- ERIKA DAWN GARRINGER, b. 5 Mar 1980, Muncie, IN

1-5-7-4-1-2-2-1-2- JUSTIN ROBERT GARRINGER, b. 10 Aug 1981, Muncie, IN

1-5-7-4-1-2-3- FRANCIS LEON "FRANK" ADDINGTON, b. 18 Apr 1931, Randolph Co., IN, d. 28 Aug 2002, Celina, OH, bur. Saratoga Cemetery, Saratoga, IN, school custodian, m. ANNA MAE WARNES, 3 Sep 1950, Winchester, IN, b. 5 Aug 1933, beautician, school custodian, fa WILLIAM WARNES, mo TESSIE BERRY, Congregational Christian

1-5-7-4-1-2-3-1- MICHAEL LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 8 Oct 1951, Randolph Co., IN d. 23 Apr 1977 (of brain tumor), Anderson, IN, bur. Saratoga Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, Sgt US Air Force Vietnam m. 23 Jun 1971, Muncie, IN SANDRA KAY LeMAY

1-5-7-4-1-2-3-2- KINA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jun 1954, Randolph Co., IN, librarian, m. LESLIE E. CUNNINGHAM, 29 Nov 1974, Mooreland, IN, b. 19 Jul 1956, Muncie, IN, d. 30 Sep 2000 N, fa JACK H. CUNNINGHAM, mo VIOLET ____, Friends

1-5-7-4-1-2-3-2-1- HANNAH BETH CUNNINGHAM, b. 11 Jul 1976, Delaware Co., IN

1-5-7-4-1-2-3-2-2- RHETT LESTER CUNNINGHAM, b. 6 Nov 1979, Delaware Co., IN, m. JALYNN GEESAMAN

1-5-7-4-1-3- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. Dec 1910, bur. w/mo IOOF Cem, Saratoga, IN

1-5-7-4-2- HARRY C. ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1878, d. 26 Dec 1899, Saratoga, IN (died apparently from a reaction to a dog bite), bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-7-4-3- HATTIE MAUDE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Aug 1881, Randolph Co., IN, d. 11 Nov 1955, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN m. JESSE D. COX, 15 Sep 1900, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1878, Randolph Co., IN, d. 30 Dec 1941, Winchester, IN, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, farmer, carpenter, fa ALVA W. COX, mo LAURA ETTA DIGGS

Jesse and Hattie (Addington) Cox with Mary Etta, Merritt and Hattie Ann Cox

Hattie Maud (Addington) Cox and son Everett Cox

1-5-7-4-3-1- EVERETT ROSCOE COX, b. 25 Dec 1909, Randolph Co., IN, d. 10 Sep 1989, Winchester, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cem, Winchester, IN m. (1) ELIZABETH CATHERINE SICKELS, b. 10 Feb 1909, Randolph Co., IN, d. 10 Jul 1959, Winchester, IN, fa DEXTER SICKELS, mo MARY FUNK, (2) WINIFRED POWERS ELLIOTT

Children of ELIZABETH:

1-5-7-4-3-1-1- MARY ETTA COX, b. 15 Aug 1930, Randolph Co., IN, m. LOREN EUGENE WILLIS, 9 Sep 1946, b. 27 Apr 1926, Randolph Co., IN, fa JOHN WILLIS, mo PEARL WAMPLES

1-5-7-4-3-1-1-1- LORETTA JEAN WILLIS, b. 3 Jun 1948, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. ALLEN ADDINGTON (1-3-3-5-6-4-1-), May 1969, fa LELAND ADDINGTON, mo JEAN LEMASTER (children listed with father)

1-5-7-4-3-1-1-2- DELVAUGHN LEE WILLIS, b. 24 May 1950, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. BONNIE MERANDA, 1972, fa ROBERT MERANDA, mo MARY _____

1-5-7-4-3-1-1-2-1- BRIAN LEE WILLIS, b. 17 Nov 1972, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-7-4-3-1-1-2-2- DANIEL EUGENE WILLIS, b. 13 Aug 1974, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-7-4-3-1-1-3- KIMBERLY ANN WILLIS, b. 28 Oct 1956, Randolph Co., IN, m. TERRY LEEDOM, Nov 1977

1-5-7-4-3-1-1-3-1- AMBER LEEDOM, b. 5 Jun 1987, Dayton, OH

1-5-7-4-3-1-1-4- LEONARD WILLIS, b. 14 Aug 1958, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) TERESA COTTER, Sep 1977, (2) CATHY DEAN, Sep 1983

1-5-7-4-3-1-2- MERRITT LEROY COX, b. 24 Jun 1932, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, farmer, Korean War Vet, m. WILMA JEAN PEGG, 16 Aug 1952, Winchester, IN, b. 13 Mar 1935, Hagerstown, Wayne Co., IN, fa ELVIN PEGG, mo RUTH CHRISTINA GORDON

1-5-7-4-3-1-2-1- DEBRA LYNN COX, b. 8 Jun 1953, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. JERRY VORE, 5 Jun 1971

1-5-7-4-3-1-2-1-1- AMY MARIE VORE, b. 5 Feb 1979, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-7-4-3-1-2-2- BRENDA JO COX, b. 23 Nov 1955, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. ORVILLE OKLA DONHAM, 15 Dec 1972, Lynn, IN

1-5-7-4-3-1-2-2-1- STEVEN OKLA DONHAM, b. 22 Jun 1973

1-5-7-4-3-1-2-2-2- ANDREW ELWIN DONHAM, b. 27 May 1974

1-5-7-4-3-1-2-2-3- JACOB SCOTT DONHAM, 3 Sep 1976

1-5-7-4-3-1-2-3- REBECCA SUE COX, b. 5 Aug 1958, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. DEAN HOWARD CUNNINGHAM (1-5-7-4-6-2-2-), 22 Apr 1979 (children listed with father)

1-5-7-4-3-1-2-4- MICHAEL BRIAN COX, b. 1 Jan 1960, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. TAMERA LYNN CROSS, 20 Jun 1980, Winchester, IN
1-5-7-4-3-1-2-4-1- APRIL DAWN COX, b. 20 Nov 1985, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-3-1-2-4-2- RYAN MICHAEL COX, b. 10 Nov 1990, Richmond, Wayne Co., IN
1-5-7-4-3-1-3- HATTIE ANN COX, 2 Mar 1934, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) KENNETH LUDWICK, c1950, Albany, IN (div), b. 12 Apr 1926, Randolph Co., IN, fa ORLA LUDWICK, mo BERTHA MAE FAVORITE, (2) GARY BROWNING
1-5-7-4-3-1-3-1- GARRY LEE LUDWICK, 18 Aug 1953, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. TRUDY FERGUSON, 16 Nov 1974, Winchester, IN, b. 13 Sep 1963, Winchester, IN, fa JAMES FERGUSON, mo DOROTHY MELTON
1-5-7-4-3-1-3-1-1- NAN ELIZABETH LUDWICK, b. 28 Aug 1977, IN
1-5-7-4-3-1-3-1-2- RANDY GENE LUDWICK, b. 22 Jan 1979, IN
1-5-7-4-3-1-3-2- KIRBY LEE LUDWICK, b. 25 Mar 1956, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) KATHY TOLAND, (2) PAM EVANS, (3) JUDY ANDERSON, 20 Aug 1988, Winchester, IN, b. 11 Oct 1960, Winchester, IN, fa VINCE ANDERSON, mo EMAJEAN WHITEMAN

Child of JUDY:

1-5-7-4-3-1-3-2-1- LEANN KAY LUDWICK, b. 6 Dec 1990, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN

Children of WINIFRED:

1-5-7-4-3-1-4- ROBERT COX
1-5-7-4-3-1-5- JACK ELLIOTT COX
1-5-7-4-3-2- MILDRED LORRAINE COX, b. 4 Dec 19__, Randolph Co., IN, d. Chicago, IL, m. (1) PAUL ELBERT HESTON, c1937, b. 15 Feb 1912, Randolph Co., IN, d. c1938, bur. Reitenour Cem, near Deerfield, IN, fa EARL HESTON, mo COLLA FAYE WARD, (2) BOB SMITH
1-5-7-4-3-2-1- MELVIN LEE HESTON, b. 22 Feb 1938, Winchester, Randolph, IN, m. DAISY MAE KRUSE, 13 Jun 1965, IL, b. 12 Apr 1942, IL, fa VERNE KRUSE, mo DOROTHY HEIMBROD
1-5-7-4-3-2-1-1- JAMES LEE HESTON, b. 15 Aug 1966, Melrose Park, IL

Child of LAURA ERIKSON:

1-5-7-4-3-2-1-1-1- KRISTINE MARIE HESTON, b. 26 Mar 1986, Wheaton, IL

Child of PATTY HUGHES:

1-5-7-4-3-2-1-1-2- JAMES LEE HESTON, JR., b. 26 Feb 1991, Chicago, IL
1-5-7-4-3-2-1-2- WAYNE LEE HESTON, b. 9 Jul 1970, Melrose Park, IL
1-5-7-4-3-2-1-3- TAMMY RENA HESTON, b. 30 Mar 1972, Chicago, IL, m. COLIN ROBERT MOTEN, 23 Aug 1990
1-5-7-4-3-2-1-3-1- COLIN ROBERT MOTEN, JR., b. 5 Feb 1992, Okinawa, Japan
1-5-7-4-3-2-1-3-2- CALVIN ALEXANDER MOTEN, b. 23 Feb 1993, Jacksonville, NC
1-5-7-4-3-3- WILLARD ALBERT COX, b. 23 Aug 1918, Randolph Co., IN, d. 6 Oct 1995, Redlands, CA bur. Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands, CA m. MARTHA ANN BYRUM, 18 Sep 1936, Winchester, IN, b. 31 Mar 1919, d. 19 Aug 2014, Redlands, CA, bur. Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands, CA, fa RUSSELL JENNINGS BYRUM, mo VELMA STRAIGHT
1-5-7-4-3-3-1- RONALD JOE COX, b. 11 Mar 1941, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) DIANE LOUISE STOVALL, 23 Jul 1960, Downey, CA, fa JAMES STOVALL, (2) RITA KOERNIG, 25 Apr 1982, Reno, NV, b. 13 Apr 1953, Germany, fa GUENTER KOERNIG, mo HILDEGARD SAUERMANN

Children of DIANE:

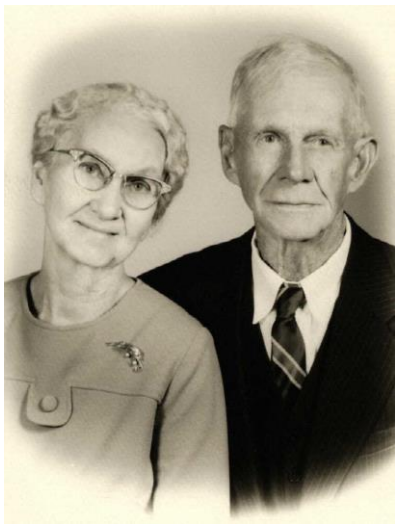
1-5-7-4-3-3-1-1- JULIE ANNE COX, b. 25 Jul 1962, Downey, CA, m. THOMAS FISHER
1-5-7-4-3-3-1-2- JEFFREY RONALD COX, b. 16 Apr 1964, Downey, CA
1-5-7-4-3-3-1-3- JAMES COX, b. 27 Feb 1966, Downey, CA

Child of RITA:

1-5-7-4-3-3-1-4- JACQUELYN RENE COX, b. 25 Oct 1983, Montebello, CA
1-5-7-4-3-3-2- JANET SUE COX, b. 4 Feb 1949, Downey, CA, m. JOSEPH CALDWELL MURREY, JR., 24 Feb 1973, Long Beach, CA, fa JOSEPH CALDWELL MURREY, mo CHARLENE ELIZABETH COX
1-5-7-4-3-3-2-1- JENNIFER ANNE MURREY, b. 24 Nov 1976, Long Beach, CA
1-5-7-4-3-3-2-2- JOSEPH MICHAEL MURREY, b. 24 May 1979, Long Beach, CA
1-5-7-4-3-3-2-3- JANELLE RENE MURREY, b. 5 Dec 1982, Redlands, CA

1-5-7-4-3-3-2-4- JOHN PAUL MURREY (twin), b. 16 Jul 1986, Redlands, CA
1-5-7-4-3-3-2-5- JAMES ANDREW MURREY (twin), b. 16 Jul 1986, Redlands, CA
1-5-7-4-4- EARL ADDINGTON, b. 17 Mar 1883, Randolph Co., IN, d. 2 Jan 1884, bur. Bear Creak Cem, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-5- ESTA Agnes ADDINGTON, b. 14 Dec 1884, Randolph Co., IN, d. 11 Mar 1962, bur. Fountain Park Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. HARRY BLAINE WOODBURY, 5 Nov 1906, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1 Apr 1884, Randolph Co., IN, d. 6 Feb 1958, bur. Fountain Park Cem, farmer, fa MADISON WOODBURY, mo MARIAN RAMSEY, Christian
1-5-7-4-5-1- FLOYD RAYMOND WOODBURY, b. 2 Oct 1907, Randolph Co., IN, d. 5 Mar 1968, Chicago, IL, WWII U.S. Navy Vet, railroad wkr, m. EDNA SWANSON, b. New Windsor, IL, reg nurse
1-5-7-4-5-2- GEORGE CLARENCE WOODBURY, b. 9 Feb 1911, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1 Oct 1984, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Fountain Park Cem, Winchester, IN, farmer, glass factory wkr, m. ADALINE ELIZABETH SHAFFER, 1929, Randolph Co., IN, d. 24 Oct 1911, secretary, fa GEORGE A. SHAFFER, mo MAUDE E. DAVIS, Christian
1-5-7-4-5-2-1- KEITH EUGENE WOODBURY, b. 12 Feb 1933, Randolph Co., IN, farmer, m. GENEVIEVE JAMES, b. 1933, fa ORVILE JAMES, mo BLANCHE ____
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-1- DENNIS EUGENE WOODBURY, b. 17 Sep 1953, IN, m. VICKY DILLON
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-2- CONNIE SUE WOODBURY, m. RANDEL HOOVER
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-2-1- ERIN LYN HOOVER, b. 24 Aug 1973
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-2-2- KATIE SUE HOOVER, b. 5 Mar 1980
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-2-3- CHASE RANDAL HOOVER, b. 29 Oct 1985
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-3- DAVID WOODBURY, b. 22 Oct 1962, IN, m. STACEY McCORD
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-3-1- DAVID ZACHERY WOODBURY, b. 18 Jan 1986
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-3-2- DUSTIN ZANE WOODBURY
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-4- DEAN WOODBURY, b. 1 Aug 1964, IN, m. KELLY ____
1-5-7-4-5-2-1-4-1- ALICE ANN WOODBURY
1-5-7-4-6- WILLARD ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jan 1891, Randolph Co., IN, d. 20 Jul 1978, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creak Cem, farmer, m. VELMA FERN COATS, 23 Nov 1921, Randolph Co., IN, b. 30 Jun 1894, Paulding Co., OH, d. 12 Mar 1986, bur. Bear Creak Cem, fa LUTHER ELDON COATS, mo MELISSA CELIA HARRIS, Friends

Willard and Velma Addington and family



Willard Clayton Addington and wife Velma Fern Coats

1-5-7-4-6-1- CHESTER LUTHER ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1922, Randolph Co., IN, WWII U.S. Navy Vet, professor, m. DOROTHY FRANCES ARMISTEAD, 16 Jun 1945, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, d. 18 July 2008, bur. Otterbein Cemetery, Westerville, OH, fa WALTER BENJAMIN ARMISTEAD, mo RUBY LOU WRIGHT

1-5-7-4-6-1-1- PAUL LUTHER ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1946, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) LINDA DENNIS, 4 Aug 1966, Lawton, OK, b. 1950, OK, (2) SHERRY CHARLENE MANNON, 10 Oct 1969, Westerville, OH, b. 3 May 1949, OH, (3) VICTORIA LYNN TERRY, 3 Mar 1990, Gahanna, OH

Child of LINDA:

1-5-7-4-6-1-1-1- PAUL LUTHER ADDINGTON, JR., b. 8 Jun 1967, Lawton, OK, m. REGINA WINFREE, Aug 1985, b. 22 Nov 1967

1-5-7-4-6-1-1-1-1- BRANDON SCOTT ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1985, Lawton, OK

1-5-7-4-6-1-1-1-2- MEGAN ANNE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Nov 1986, Lawton, OK

Children of SHERRY:

1-5-7-4-6-1-1-3- SHAWN DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jun 1972, Westerville, OH, m. RANELL TIPTON, 1997, b. KS

1-5-7-4-6-1-1-3-1- SIERRA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Dec 1998, Everett, WA

1-5-7-4-6-1-1-3-2- SYDNEY KAY ADDINGTON, b. 21 Oct 2001, Byron Center, MI

1-5-7-4-6-1-1-4- SHELBY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1974, Westerville, OH, m. PATRICK DEAN FRIEND 19 Jan 1998, Richmond, KY

1-5-7-4-6-1-1-4-1- ZACHARY WILLIAM FRIEND, b. 8 Jul 1998, Richmond, KY

1-5-7-4-6-1-2- JOHN CHARLES ADDINGTON, b. 7 Sep 1952, Randolph Co., IN, teacher, m. MARGARET ANN KLOSTERMAN, 8 Jun 1974, OH, b. 30 Sep 1952, OH, teacher, Methodist

1-5-7-4-6-1-2-1- JOHN CHARLES ADDINGTON, II, b. 10 Sep 1978, OH

1-5-7-4-6-1-2-2- GRETCHEN ANN ADDINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1981, OH

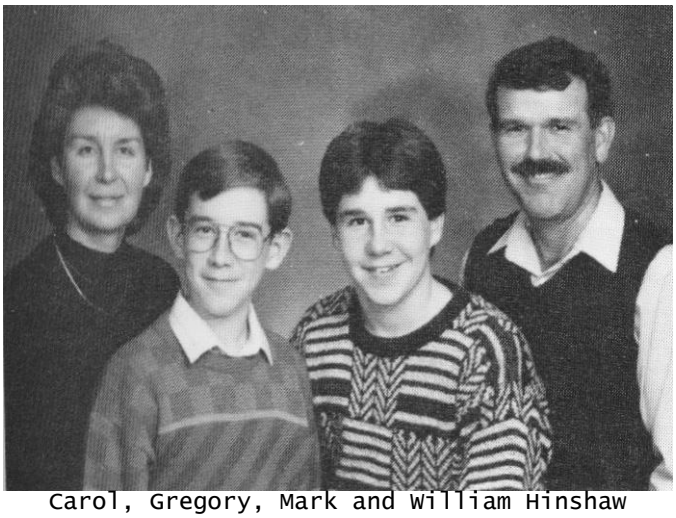
1-5-7-4-6-1-3- PATRICIA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jul 1957, Pennville, Jay Co., IN, m. WILLIAM ALAN JOHNSON, 4 Sep 1977, Westerville, OH, b. 12 May 1954, MI

1-5-7-4-6-1-3-1- WILLIAM M. JOHNSON, b. 2 Jul 1983, MI

1-5-7-4-6-1-3-2- JULIE ANN JOHNSON, b. 19 Oct 1985, MI

1-5-7-4-6-2- ESTA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jun 1926, Randolph Co., IN, d. 27 Dec 1990, bur. Woodlawn Cem, Maxville, IN, m. HOWARD EUGENE CUNNINGHAM, 10 Jun 1945, b. 25 May 1923, IN, d. 20 Nov 1976, bur. Woodlawn Cem, Maxville, IN farmer, fa CHARLEY CUNNINGHAM, mo EVA MIRIAM KEGERREIS, Friends

1-5-7-4-6-2-1- CAROL LYNN CUNNINGHAM, b. 17 Jul 1950, Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN, teacher, m. WILLIAM ORVILLE HINSHAW, 16 Aug 1970, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, b. 9 Feb 1947, farmer, fa PAUL HAROLD HINSHAW, mo THELMA GERALDINE SHEPPARD, Friends



Carol, Gregory, Mark and William Hinshaw

1-5-7-4-6-2-1-1- MARK WILLIAM HINSHAW, b. 9 Dec 1973, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. AMY JEAN STEWART, 4 Mar 1995, (div)
1-5-7-4-6-2-1-1-1- HALEY JEAN HINSHAW, b. 13 Nov 2003
1-5-7-4-6-2-1-1-2- EMMA RILEY HINSHAW, b. 23 Jun 2013
1-5-7-4-6-2-1-2- GREGORY PAUL HINSHAW, b. 25 Jan 1975, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN author, educator (teacher, principal, superintendent) Friends m. KATIE LOUISE RUSH, 10 Jul 2010

Gregory Paul Hinshaw

Gregory Hinshaw developed an early interest in local history and family genealogy by his high school years. He has been a member of the Randolph County Historical Society for over 30 years. Gregory Hinshaw has earned bachelors, masters, and a doctorate degree in education from Ball State University. He spent 12 years in Delaware County teaching social studies and then becoming principal at Delta High School. He then was the superintendent at Randolph Central Schools for the nine years. He is currently the Yorktown Community Schools District Superintendent.

Hinshaw was appointed official Randolph County Historian in 2004 by the Indiana Historical Society and has held that position since. He published a book on the Bear Creek Friends Church in 1999 where many Addingtons were early members. Hinshaw has published peer-reviewed articles in Indiana Magazine of History, Quaker History and International Journal of Social Education. Greg was the main speaker at the 2006 Addington Family Reunion in Randolph County, Indiana.

1-5-7-4-6-2-1-2-1- WILLIAM DENNIS HINSHAW, b. 15 May 2012
1-5-7-4-6-2-1-2-2- CAROLINE MAE HINSHAW, b. 15 Oct 2013
1-5-7-4-6-2-1-2-3- JOSEPH JOHN HINSHAW, b. 7 Oct 2015
1-5-7-4-6-2-2- DEAN HOWARD CUNNINGHAM, b. 11 May 1954, Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN, farmer, m. REBECCA SUE COX (1-5-7-4-3-1-1-3-), 22 Apr 1979, Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN, Friends
1-5-7-4-6-2-2-1- MATTHEW DEAN CUNNINGHAM, b. 16 Nov 1979, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-6-2-2-2- MELISSA RUTH CUNNINGHAM, b. 20 Jun 1982, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. WILLIAM LAWRENCE FRANKLIN, 4 May 2002, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-6-2-2-3- SARAH JO CUNNINGHAM, b. 17 Oct 1988, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-6-3- MELVA ESTHER ADDINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1928, Randolph Co., IN, d. 22 Jun 2019, bur. Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton, Co., GA accountant, m. JAMES OLIN ARMISTEAD, 12 Aug 1951, Randolph Co., IN, b. 26 Apr 1929, Morgan Co., GA, d. 8 Nov 2007, bur. Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton, Co., GA, engr, purchasing agent, US Navy Korea, fa WALTER BENJAMIN ARMISTEAD, mo RUBY LOU WRIGHT, Friends, Methodist
1-5-7-4-6-3-1- DEBORAH KAY ARMISTEAD, b. 20 Jan 1960, Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE, teacher, m. ROBERT WAYNE ZIMMERMAN, 16 Jul 1983, Wilmington, DE, b. 31 Aug 1959, Delaware Co., PA, banker, fa RAY WEBER ZIMMERMAN, mo JANET RUTH KNUTZEN, Methodist
1-5-7-4-6-3-1-1- JESSICA LYNN ZIMMERMAN, b. 16 Dec 1986, Casselberry, Seminole Co., FL,
1-5-7-4-6-3-1-2- ROBERT JAMES ZIMMERMAN, b. 5 Dec 1988, Casselberry, Seminole Co., FL
1-5-7-4-6-3-2- JAMES FRANKLIN ARMISTEAD, b. 16 Nov 1961, Wilmington, New Castle, DE, banker, m. PAMELA SUZANNE GRIGO, 12 Oct 1985, Metuchen, NJ, b. 26 Feb 1962, Pembry, Middlesex, NJ, nurse, fa JOHN EDWARD GRIGO, mo JANICE MARY LONSZAK, Catholic
1-5-7-4-6-3-2-1- MATTHEW JAMES ARMISTEAD, b. 20 Feb 1994, Newark, New Castle Co., DE
1-5-7-4-6-3-2-2- DANIEL JOHN ARMISTEAD, b. 23 Aug 1996, Newark, New Castle Co., DE
1-5-7-4-6-3-2-2- JENNIFER LYNN ARMISTEAD, b. 3 Nov 1999, New Castle Co., DE
1-5-7-4-7- LYRA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jul 1893, Randolph Co., IN, d. 17 Nov 1970, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creak Cem, m. ELI HIATT, 22 Apr 1916, b. 1887, Randolph Co., IN, d. 1967, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Bear Creak Cem, farmer, fa JESSE HIATT, mo MARTHA JANE INGLE, Friends

Eli Hiatt and Lyra Jane Addington

1-5-7-4-7-1- AGNES IREDA HIATT, b. 8 Jul 1918, IN, d. 2 Feb 2011, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. MARVIN E. MACY, 1938, Randolph Co., IN, b. 23 Jul 1915, Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, d. 4 Jan 2000, Randolph Co., IN bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, farmer, fa MERL ARLA MACY, mo EDITH BELL EDWARDS, Friends, Nazarene
1-5-7-4-7-1-1- CAROLYN SUE MACY, b. 1938, Randolph Co., IN, m. JOHN EDGAR

CHAMBERS
1-5-7-4-7-1-2- GAIL EDWARD MACY, b. 1940, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) LINDA LEE CHALFANT, (2) SANDRA MARSHALL STREIT
1-5-7-4-7-1-2-1- ABIGAIL L. MACY
1-5-7-4-7-1-2-2- MICHAEL E. MACY
1-5-7-4-7-1-3- STEPHEN ALLAN MACY, b. 1948, Randolph Co., IN, m. JUDITH ANN ROSS
1-5-7-4-7-1-4- KENNETH ARMFIELD MACY, b. 1952, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-7-1-5- MARTHA RUTH MACY, b. 1953, Randolph Co., IN, m. RAYMOND DOUGLAS RUHE
1-5-7-4-7-2- RUTH ANNA HIATT, b. 1920, IN, d. 14 Feb 1948, bur. Bear Creak Cem, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-7-3- RICHARD OLLEN HIATT, b. 12 Dec 1922, Jay Co., IN, d. 3 Jan 2007, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph County, IN, farmer, m. HELEN NELL WILSON, 19 Mar 1944, Randolph Co., IN, b. 13 May 1921, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, d. 24 Aug 2008, Winchester, IN, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph County, IN, fa CALVIN WINIFRED WILSON, mo MARY OSBURN, Friends
1-5-7-4-7-3-1- VIRGINIA MAE HIATT, b. 15 May 1946, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-7-3-2- ELIZABETH ANN HIATT, b. 12 Sep 1947, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, teacher, m. STEVEN HENDRICKSON, 26 Mar 1981, Winchester, IN, b. 5 Jun 1949, Winchester, IN, fa ROBERT HENDRICKSON, mo MARTHA ____, Christian
1-5-7-4-7-3-2-1- LURENA ESTHER HENDRICKSON, b. 16 May 1969, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. MICHAEL STUMP, 28 May 1988, Winchester, IN
1-5-7-4-7-3-2-2- BENJAMIN PAUL HENDRICKSON, b. 14 Apr 1971, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-7-3-2-3- STEPHANIE ANN HENDRICKSON, b. 9 Oct 1977, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-7-3-2-4- MARJORIE MARTHA HENDRICKSON, b. 1 Feb 1979, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-7-3-2-5- STUART RICHARD HENDRICKSON, b. 22 Jan 1982, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-7-3-3- JOYCE ELAINE HIATT, b. 5 Oct 1948, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) LARRY WILLIAM PARTAIN, 20 Jun 1970, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN (div), b. 6 Nov 1949, Ft. Wayne, IN, fa MARION PARTAIN, mo RUBY ____, (2) CHARLES LEE BEARD, 12 Jul 1985, Clearwater, FL, b. 3 Oct 1930
1-5-7-4-7-3-3-1- DANIEL PARTAIN, b. 3 Feb 1976, Clearwater, FL
1-5-7-4-7-3-4- RACHEL LOUISE HIATT, b. 28 Oct 1950, Randolph Co., IN, m. WAYNE ALLEN STANHOPE, 15 Jul 1972, Randolph Co., IN, b. 30 Oct 1948, ME, minister
1-5-7-4-7-3-4-1- JESSICA ANNE STANHOPE, b. 29 Aug 1977, Oskaloosa, IA
1-5-7-4-7-3-5- REBECCA SUE HIATT, b. 11 Oct 1954, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-7-4-7-4- NORMA LEE HIATT, b. 13 Feb 1930, IN, d. 30 May 2003, Richmond, IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN, m. IVAN DALE BARR, b. 14 May 1928, d. 29 Mar 2016, Anderson, IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN
1-5-7-4-7-4-1- BEVERLY KAY BARR, b. 27 Jun 1950, m. ELVAN LAMB
1-5-7-4-7-4-2- DAVID WAYNE BARR, b. 1 Aug 1951, m. NANCY MARTIN
1-5-7-4-7-4-3- LARRY ALLAN BARR, b. 6 Aug 1953, m. BETH STORK
1-5-7-4-7-4-4- LOIS ANN BARR, b. 26 Dec 1956, m. TERRY SKINNER
1-5-7-4-7-4-5- SHARON DARLENE BARR, b. 4 Oct 1962, m. ____ CHRISTENBERRY
1-5-7-4-7-4-6- AMY LISE BARR, b. 21 Sep 1971
1-5-7-5- MARY JAMINA ADDINGTON, b. 21 Oct 1856, d. 14 Jul 1896, IN, bur. Woodlawn Cem, Maxville, IN, m. GEORGE WILLIAMS, 5 Aug 1882, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1 Apr 1846, VA, d. 17 Mar 1931, Delaware Co., IN, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Maxville, IN
1-5-7-5-1- CHARLES ADDINGTON WILLIAMS, b. 6 Jun 1885, IN, d. 19 May 1941, Kingsbury, TX, bur. Luling City Cemetery
1-5-7-6- GEORGE EMERSON ADDINGTON, b. 19 Oct 1859, d. 16 Apr 1922, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. INDIANA ROSE BOLINGER, b. 1862, d. 23 Dec 1920, bur. Woodlawn Cem

George Emerson Addington and wife Indiana Rose Bolinger

1-5-7-7- CARRIE OSCAR ADDINGTON, b. 1861, d. 24 Mar 1881, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-7-8- ALVIN WALDO ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jan 1865, d. 29 Jul 1896, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Buena Vista Cem, m. (1) LAURA MAY ALLEN, 4 Apr 1893, Randolph Co., IN, b. 18 Jan 1865, d. 1 Mar 1894, (2) IDA ALICE KELLY, 2 May 1896, Randolph Co., IN

Alvin Waldo Addington (1865-1896)

Laura May Allen Addington (1865-1894)

Children of LAURA:

1-5-7-8-1- ARCHIE ROMBAUGH ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1894, Saratoga, IN, d. 18 Sep 1972, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, bur. Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, CA m. MARY FRANCES HITCHCOCK, 30 Aug 1916, Saratoga, IN, b. 20 Nov 1892, Delaware Co., IN, fa WILLIAM HENRY HITCHCOCK, mo VIOLET ISABEL STEPHENS

Archie Rombaugh Addington(1894-1972)

Archie Addington and wife Mary Frances Hitchcock

Archie's mother, a school teacher, died within a week of his birth and his father died before Arch was 2 years old. As an only child, he was raised by his grandparents. He started a teaching career in 1913 in Randolph County, Indiana. In 1925 he received his M.A. degree in geology from Indiana University. In 1928 Archie Addington moved to Fresno to teach geology and geography at Fresno State College. He retired from Fresno State College in 1960 and was named professor emeritus. He also founded the local chapter of the American Association of University Professors.

1-5-7-8-1-1- MADONNA FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Nov 1917, Bloomington, IN, d. 28 Oct 2010, Walnut Creek, CA, bur. East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, CA, m. ROBERT NOEL HANSEN, 17 Jan 1941, Reno, NV, b. 27 May 1916, Sanger, CA, d. 2 Nov 1996, Chico, CA, bur. East

Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, CA, fa HANS NIELSEN HANSEN, mo FLORENCE ELIZABETH BAIRD

1-5-7-8-1-1-1- CHARLOTTE LEE HANSEN, b. 28 Jul 1942, Sacramento, CA, m. JUSTIN ALBION ROBERTS, 8 Aug 1965, Berkeley, CA, b. 27 Dec 1943, Upland, CA, fa HARRY ROBERTS, mo DOROTHY WOODSIDE

1-5-7-8-1-1-1-1- BRYCE ALBION ROBERTS, b. 5 Mar 1973, Berkeley, CA

1-5-7-8-1-1-2- KENNETH ROBERT HANSEN, b. 10 Aug 1948, Sacramento, CA, m. NANCY ANN HOUSH, 2 Jan 1971, Sacramento, CA, b. 8 Mar 1950, Sacramento, CA, fa OLEN MARION HOUSH, mo VERNA L. WARNER

1-5-7-8-1-1-2-1- KIMBERLY ANN HANSEN, b. 6 Dec 1972, Chico, Butte Co., CA

1-5-7-8-1-1-2-2- JEFFREY ROBERT HANSEN, b. 12 May 1980, Chico, Butte Co., CA

1-5-7-8-1-1-2-3- KRISTEN NICOLE HANSEN, b. 30 Nov 1990, Chico, Butte Co., CA

1-5-7-8-1-2- WILLIAM WALDO ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1919, Bloomington, IN, d. 8 Oct 2009, Fresno, CA, bur. Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, CA

William Waldo Addington (1919-2009)

1-5-7-8-1-3- ELMER LOUIS ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1922, Bloomington, IN, d. 13 May 1923, Bloomington, IN, bur. Buena Vista Cem, Winchester, IN

1-5-8- GEORGE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1822, d. 11 Apr 1885, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) PRISCILLA HORN, 6 Apr 1854, d. c1856, (2) PRISCILLA CLINTON, 11 Jul 1857, b. 5 Mar 1838, OH, d. 18 Jun 1900

Children of PRISCILLA CLINTON:

1-5-8-1- MERCY ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 14 May 1858, d. 1934, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. ELVIN L. SMITHSON, b. 1853, d. 1934, bur. Bear Creek Cem

1-5-8-1-1- LENA GERTRUDE SMITHSON, b. 16 Oct 1875, d. 2 Dec 1879, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-8-1-2- HARRY WESLEY SMITHSON, b. 18 Nov 1879, d. 19 Jun 1934

1-5-8-1-3- ERMA JANE SMITHSON, b. 20 Jul 1884, d. 12 Oct 1948, Portland, IN m. CHARLES ORVILLE STETTSON

1-5-8-1-3-1- MAX STETTSON

1-5-8-1-4- HAZEL D. SMITHSON, b. 20 Jan 1891, d. 7 Feb 1978, Ft. Wayne, IN, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, IN m. GAIL WALKER ADDINGTON (1-3-11-2-4-), b. 1888, d. 1961

1-5-8-1-5- MAXWELL “MAX” SMITHSON, b. 1902, d. 11 Dec 1956, m. GARNET IRENE TIMMONS, b. 1904, d. 1954

1-5-8-2- NORA R. ADDINGTON, b. 14 Oct 1860, m. GRANVILLE BARNES, 17 Oct 1878, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-8-2-1- CARL BARNES, b. 15 Apr 1880, d. Feb 1963, m. 29 Dec 1904, ETTA PEARL CLEVENGER

1-5-8-2-1-1- JOSEPH BARNES, b. 1909

1-5-9- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan 1825, Wayne Co., IN, d. 22 Jun 1896, Hamilton Co., IN, bur. Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN, m. WILLIAM ROBERTS, 4 Mar 1844, Randolph Co., IN, b. 20 Dec 1820, d. 26 Apr 1896, Hamilton Co., IN, bur. Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN

1-5-9-1- AMY ROBERTS, b. 21 Jan 1845, Randolph Co., IN, d. 11 Sep 1845

1-5-9-2- CHARLES CLARENCE ROBERTS, b. 7 Nov 1846, Randolph Co., IN, d. 28 Mar 1931, Elgin, NE, bur. West Cedar Valley Cemetery, Elgin, NE, m. MARY CATHERINE WENRICK, 30 Jan 1870, b. 6 Jun 1851, Pittsburg, PA, d. 10 May 1934, Elgin, NE, bur. West Cedar Valley Cemetery, Elgin, NE

1-5-9-2-1- CLARA BELLE ROBERTS, b. 16 Jul 1871, Noblesville, IN, d. 6 May 1965, m. JAMES CARPENTER, 13 Sep 1893, b. 15 Apr 1870, Ambia, IN, d. 18 Nov 1945, La Junta, CO
1-5-9-2-1-1- MARY ALMA CARPENTER, b. 14 Apr 1895, d. 30 Dec 1896
1-5-9-2-1-2- MAGGIE MABEL CARPENTER, b. 9 Oct 1897, Millerboro, NE, d. 28 Sep 1983, Pueblo, CO, m. CORNELIUS FLOYD BOLLACKER, 12 Dec 1917, Ordway, Crowley Co., CO, b. 28 Jun 1896, Reed City, CO, d. 15 May 1976, Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO
1-5-9-2-1-2-1- MARGARET DOROTHY BOLLACKER, b. 23 Jun 1918, Ordway, CO d. 21 Nov 1981, m. WESLEY NEWTON TODD
1-5-9-2-1-2-2- JAMES PAUL BOLLACKER, b. 26 Jul 1920, Ordway, CO, d. 26 Jan 1995, m. HELEN MAE FITCH
1-5-9-2-1-2-3- CORNELIUS FLOYD BOLLACKER, JR., b. 13 Dec 1922, Sugar City, CO d. 17 Aug 2015, m. JEANNE YVONNE BARTO
1-5-9-2-1-2-4- WILMA EILEEN BOLLACKER, b. 18 Mar 1924, Sugar City, CO, d. 22 Dec 1927
1-5-9-2-1-2-5- EDWIN BOLLACKER, b. 24 Dec 1928, Cheraw, CO d. 24 Dec 1928
1-5-9-2-1-2-6- CHARLES LESTER BOLLACKER, b. 3 Mar 1930, La Junta, CO m. PATTY ANN REYHER
1-5-9-2-1-2-7- DONALD EVERETT BOLLACKER, b. 4 Jul 1933, Ordway, CO m. NANCY JEAN CLARK
1-5-9-2-1-2-8- GEORGE FREDERICK BOLLACKER, b. 10 Jan 1937, Ordway, CO d. 30 May 1938
1-5-9-2-1-2-9- VIRGINIA ELLEN BOLLACKER, b. 2 Jun 1939, Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO, d. 5 Dec 2003, Dacono, CO, bur. Olinger Highland Cemetery, Thornton, CO m. EDWARD WALLIS COWAN, 17 Apr 1966, Ordway, Crowley Co., CO, b. 7 Jul 1937, Longmont, CO, d. 21 Apr 2004, Dacono, CO bur. Olinger Highland Cemetery, Thornton, CO
1-5-9-2-1-2-9-1- MICHAEL EDWARD COWAN, b. 30 Apr 1968, Brighton, CO
1-5-9-2-1-2-9-2- DENISE ELLEN COWAN, b. 30 Dec 1969, Longmont, CO
1-5-9-2-1-3- GLADYS ALICE CARPENTER, b. 10 Dec 1899, NE, d. 9 Sep 1993, bur. Blue Mound Cemetery, Milford, NE m. 29 Jun 1921, JOHN ELMER YOST, 29 Jun 1921, b. 1899, d. 1957
1-5-9-2-1-3-1- MILDRED IRENE YOST, b. 20 Jun 1922, NE, d. 29 Nov 2007, bur. Seward Cemetery, Seward, NE m. 8 Jul 1945, FRANCIS W. MOLES, d. 1953, m. (2) 29 Jul 1961, ROBERT C. IMIG, b. 1927, d. 1996
1-5-9-2-1-4- JOHN HERALD CARPENTER, b. 15 Apr 1902, NE, d. 21 Jul 1913
1-5-9-2-1-5- ANDREW RALPH CARPENTER, b. 15 Dec 1904, Blair, NE, d. 7 Mar 1905
1-5-9-2-1-6- DOROTHY IRENE CARPENTER, b. 14 Oct 1909, Blair, NE, d. 2000, m. RICHARD OLIVER WOODIN, 17 Jun 1931, b. 1900, d. 2002, bur. Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, CO
1-5-9-2-1-6-1- RICHARD OLIVER WOODFIN, Jr., b. 16 Nov 1933, Denver, CO, m. 25 Dec 1952, NANCY JO HAWTHORNE (div), m. (2) 23 Jun 1978, LADONNA EGNER
1-5-9-2-1-6-2- STANLEIGH JOHN WOODFIN, b. 12 Dec 1934, d. 9 Jun 1998, bur. Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, CO
1-5-9-2-1-6-3- MARY JEAN WOODFIN, b. 19 Dec 1940, CO, m. 29 Nov 1958, ANDREW SERVE (div), m. (2) 12 Jun 1965, RONALD LEE MOODY (div), m. (3) 7 Sep 1980, JOHN DUNDER (div)
1-5-9-2-1-7- GERTRUDE ADELLE CARPENTER, b. 24 Dec 1911, Blair, NE, d. 8 Aug 1917
1-5-9-2-2- ARZA ARTHUR ROBERTS, b. 26 Jul 1873, Noblesville, IN, d. 5 Apr 1962, Orange Co., CA bur. Olive Lawn Memorial Park, La Mirada, CA m. (1) LOTTIE BELL ABY, b. 1879, d. 1964, bur. Olive Lawn Memorial Park, La Mirada, CA
1-5-9-2-3-1- ARZA ARTHUR ROBERTS, JR., b. 1905, d. 11 Jan 1930, bur. Scenic Cemetery, Scenic, SD
1-5-9-2-3- OTHA ARTHUR "OTTO" ROBERTS, b. 16 Mar 1876, Cicero, IN, d. 18 Apr 1937, m. STELLA MAE SEWARD, 27 Mar 1903
1-5-9-2-3-1- GOLDIE ROBERTS, b. 1904, d. 1915
1-5-9-2-3-2- LLOYD ROBERTS, b. 1906, d. 25 May 1975, bur. Custer County Cemetery, Miles City, MT m. MARY BETH LUCAS
1-5-9-2-3-3- VERNA ROBERTS, d. bef 1916

1-5-9-2-3-4- ESTEL E. ROBERTS, b. 31 Aug 1909, d. 11 Dec 1946, bur. Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY

1-5-9-2-3-5- BERTHA ROBERTS, b. 18 Oct 1911, d. 28 Apr 1993, bur. Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY, m. JOHN MATHEWS

1-5-9-2-3-6- LUCILLE ROBERTS, b. 19 Sep 1913, d. 21 Sep 1999, bur. Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY m. CLARENCE HILLARD, b. 1905, d. 16 Jul 1993, bur. Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY

1-5-9-2-3-7- CLYDE CLAUDE ROBERTS, b. 1 Nov 1916, d. Nov 1952, m. 1941, THORNITA LUCILLE CHRYSTAL

1-5-9-2-3-7-1- JUDY ROBERTS

1-5-9-2-3-7-2- DONNA ROBERTS

1-5-9-2-3-8- MELVIN ROBERTS, b. 1919, d. 1920

1-5-9-2-3-9- VIOLA MARIE ROBERTS, b. 13 Oct 1921, d. 15 Jul 1994, bur. Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY, m. ROSCOE OLIVER

1-5-9-2-3-10- WANDA JEAN ROBERTS, b. 28 Dec 1923, d. 31 Jan 1975, bur. Lusk Cemetery, Lusk, WY, m. LEROY EDWARD LEONARD

1-5-9-2-4- MAUD ALMA ROBERTS, b. 11 Feb 1879, Looking Glass, NE, d. 28 Sep 1969, bur. West Cedar Valley Cemetery, Elgin, NE, m. ? Earl, m. (2) CARY L. VAN CLEVE, b. 1879, d. 1955 bur. West Cedar Valley Cemetery, Elgin, NE

1-5-9-2-4-1- JOSEPHINE EARL, b. 13 Feb 1900, d. 16 Nov 1987, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Henderson Co., NC, m. HENRY EUGENE KENTOPP

1-5-9-2-5- GRACE MABEL ROBERTS, b. 14 Jul 1881, NE, d. 1 Mar 1919, m. AL EVANS

1-5-9-2-6- ROBERT EDWARD ROBERTS, b. 23 Apr 1884, Elgin, Antelope Co., NE, d. 4 Jul 1945, Mentone Co., CA, m. (1) GRACE MAE CAMP, 6 Aug 1906, Elgin, NE (div), b. 21 Oct 1889, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, d. 27 Apr 1951, Santa Cruz, CA, (2) EULA WELLS

1-5-9-2-6-1- WILMA ALICE ROBERTS, b. 17 Jul 1907, Elgin, Antelope Co., NE, d. 18 Jul 1992, Las Vegas, NV, m. LEROY SILAS BACON, 16 Sep 1924, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA (div), b. 4 Mar 1901, Los Angeles, CA, d. 13 Jul 1960, Yosemite National Park, CA

1-5-9-2-6-1-1- GLORIA MAE BACON, b. 6 Oct 1925, CA, d. 5 Oct 2004, Pioneertown, CA, m. 19 Nov 1945, KENNETH W. MACE, m. (2) 19 Nov 1949, LELAND RALPH DAVIS, m. (3) 13 Jun 1964, ROY LEON HOSTETTER

1-5-9-2-6-1-2- LOLETTA MARY BACON, b. 6 Oct 1926, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. DANIEL LEWIS ORR, 13 Jan 1946, Yuma, AZ (div), b. 8 May 1925

1-5-9-2-6-1-2-1- DANIEL LEWIS ORR, II, b. 29 May 1950, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA, physician, m. (1) MARIAN DENISE McKinley, 16 Jun 1978, Los Angeles, CA (div), (2) ALYN MARIE CALL, 6 Jun 1995, Las Vegas, NV

1-5-9-2-6-1-2-1-1- DANIEL LEWIS ORR, III, b. 24 Feb 1980, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

1-5-9-2-6-1-2-1-2- TIMOTHY McKinley ORR, b. 12 Dec 1981, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

1-5-9-2-6-1-2-1-3- KAITLIN BETH ORR, b. 21 Feb 1984, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

1-5-9-2-6-2- ARLENE ROBERTS, b. 1 Jun 1911, Elgin, Antelope Co., NE, m. HAROLD HERBERT KITCHEL, m. (2) WILLIAM LEOTA DAY

1-5-9-2-6-3- RAYMOND DAVID ROBERTS, b. 13 Apr 1917, Burbank, CA, d. 15 Dec 2005, NJ m. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH PYATT, (div), m. (2) JEAN BROOKS (div)

1-5-9-2-7- EMMA ROBERTS, b. 23 Apr 1887, NE, d. 2 Dec 1968, bur. West Cedar Valley Cemetery, Elgin, NE, m. JONAH GLEASON TOTTEN, 12 Sep 1904, b. 3 Sep 1883, d. 20 Apr 1919, m. (2) ALEX LIND, b. 1891, d. 1956

1-5-9-2-8- CECILA HAZEL ROBERTS

1-5-9-2-9- WILLIAM DAN ROBERTS, b. 16 Nov 1891, NE, d. 8 Nov 1976, bur. Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, LA, m. (1) BUELAH ROUND, b. 5 May 1894, d. 28 Jan 1990, bur. Santa Barbara Cemetery, Santa Barbara, CA, (2) CORRIEN ____, (3) MARY FRANCES ANTOINETTE BARNES, b. 1899, d. 1979, bur. Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, LA

1-5-9-3- JEREMIAH S. ROBERTS, b. 25 Feb 1848, Randolph Co., IN, d. 27 Apr 1934, Marion County, IN bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN, m. (1) SARAH ADAMS, 7 Nov 1872, (2) 10 Jan 1895, MRS. CLARA E. BAKER

1-5-9-4- JOSEPH P. ROBERTS, b. 11 Jun 1850, d. 17 Dec 1914, Hamilton Co., IN, bur. Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN m. (1) SARAH KEPNER, 19 Jan 1871, (2) LENA HONWAY, 14 Nov 1890

1-5-9-5- WILLIAM WATSON ROBERTS, b. 24 Aug 1852, d. 1 Aug 1886, m. SARAH WASSON, 14 Jan 1877

1-5-9-6- MARTHA MATILDA ROBERTS, b. 27 Mar 1854, d. 11 Nov 1913, Hamilton Co., IN bur. Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN, m. (1) JOHN ZOOK, 25 Jul 1872, m. (2) JAMES HORACE BEAVER

1-5-9-7- THOMAS S. ROBERTS, b. 26 Feb 1856, d. 14 Mar 1922, m. LULU PETER

1-5-9-7-1- LESLIE TOM ROBERTS, b. 23 Mar 1887, Hancock Co., IN, d. 26 Apr 1942, Edna Mills, IN, m. ETHEL KIZIRE BOLANDER, b. 1887, d. 1958

1-5-9-7-2- EVA ROBERTS, b. Mar 1895, IN, d. 17 Oct 1961, Navesink, IN

1-5-9-7-3- CLARENCE BERNARD ROBERTS, b. 19 Apr 1898, IN, d.15 Oct 1974, Huntington, IN, m. HAZEL L. GOGUEL, b. 1895, d. 1973

1-5-9-8- ALPHEUS LINCOLN ROBERTS, b. 15 Oct 1857, d. Mar 1929 bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN, m. (1) NAOMI WASSON, 11 Aug 1880, (2) MARY ANN REDMOND, 18 Jun 1892

1-5-9-9- MERCY LEOTA ROBERTS, b. 10 Jun 1859, d. Marion Co., IN, m. THOMAS A. SILVEY, 24 Nov 1878

1-5-9-10- MARY ALICE ROBERTS, b. 10 Jan 1860, d. 4 Oct 1949, Hamilton Co., IN bur. Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN, m. (1) WILLIAM PFAFF, 25 Nov 1883, (2) JOHN GARDNER, 31 Jul 1885

1-5-9-11- ELVIRA "ELLA" ROBERTS, b. 5 Aug 1862, d. 30 Jul 1958, Glendale, CA bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA, m. (1) CHARLES FAIRY, 29 Jan 1886, (2) HENRY LEANDER CONWAY, b. 27 Jan 1855, d. 5 Mar 1940

1-5-9-12- SAMUEL ULYSES ROBERTS, b. 19 Mar 1864, d. 20 Apr 1895, bur. Fort Cemetery, Hamilton Co., IN m. 1888, MYRTLE WALKER, b. 1872, d. 1950

1-5-9-13- SHERMAN ROBERTS, b. 8 Apr 1867, Hamilton Co., IN, d. 27 Apr 1947, IN bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN m. FRANCES RUMELL, 27 Apr 1892, m. FLORENCE ____

1-5-9-14- LILY MAE ROBERTS, b. 12 Nov 1869, Hamilton Co., IN, d. 23 Mar 1940, Indianapolis, IN bur. Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN m. (1) ROBERT DONLEY GATTS, 9 Jun 1895, b. 1872, d. 1927 bur. Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN, m. (2) JOHN LEWALLYN

1-5-10- ELIZABETH “BETSY” ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1827, d. 25 Dec 1903, Winchester, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. MARSHALL W. DIGGS, 26 Sep 1851, Randolph Co., IN, b. 3 Oct 1824, d. 28 Sep 1897, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-5-10-1- ELLA DIGGS, b. c1852, prob. d. young

1-5-10-2- CALVIN DIGGS, d. young

1-5-10-3- ALBERT B. DIGGS, b. 1858

1-5-10-4- ELIZABETH "LYBBIE" DIBBS, b. Sep 1859, d. 1938 m. E. MELVILLE COUNSELLER, b. 1858, d. 1920

1-5-10-5- WILLIAM SEWARD DIGGS, b. 10 Feb 1862, Cincinnati, OH, d. 1939, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. EMMA C. HENSER, 26 Sep 1886, Fremont, OH, b. 25 Oct 1862, d. 1954, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-5-10-5-1- ETHEL E. DIGGS

1-5-10-5-2- MARY IONE DIGGS

1-5-10-6- MARSHALL W. DIGGS, JR., b. 1865

1-5-10-7- MARY ELVIRA DIGGS. b. 1867, d. 1933 bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, M. CHARLES EDWARD DURR, B. 10 NOV 1866, d. 10 Dec 1928, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

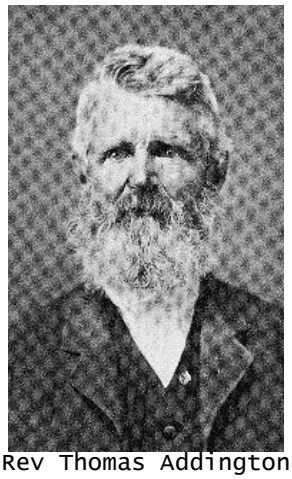
1-5-10-8- MERCY IRENA DIGGS, b. 7 Jul 1870, d. 7 May 1909, bur. Avondale Cemetery, Flint, MI m. CHARLES C. IRVING

1-5-10-9- CORDELIA ELEANOR DIGGS, b. 1 Sep 1875, d. 23 Jul 1931 bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. CHARLES MARSHALL GUTHEIL

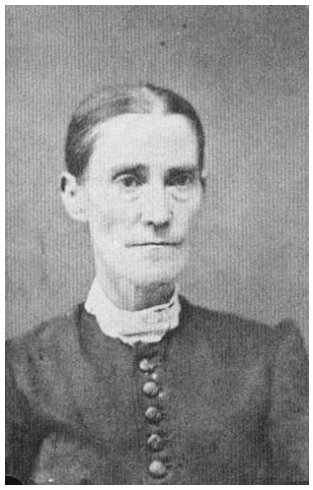
1-5-11- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1829, d. 1 Feb 1912, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, minister, m. (1) MARTHA ANN HUGHES, 8 Feb 1851,

Randolph Co., IN, b. 1832, OH, d. 25 Mar 1885, (2) MARGARET ELLIS-PAINTER, 11 Sep 1887, b. Sep 1841, d. 13 Jul 1922

Thomas Addington, 1862



Rev Thomas Addington



Martha Ann Hughes, first wife of Rev Thomas Addington

The Rev. Thomas Addington was a well respected minister in Randolph County. He was pro abolitionist in his views. In 1898 he published a book entitled Jim Baker, sub-titled A Thrilling Episode of Ante-Bellum Days. A True Story of the Oppressed Race Among Friends and Foes.

Rev. Thomas Addington also became the local Addington family historian. Big family reunions became popular in the early 1900s and the Addington family held yearly reunions in Randolph County. In 1910 he addressed the Addington Family Reunion and published the address and listed the names of the approximately 110 attendees. In his remarks he states that the Addington family in America is all of a common origin which is probably not accurate.

Obituary

Thomas Addington, son of Thomas and Mary Smith Addington, was born in Chester, Wayne County, December 5, 1829, and died in Ridgeville, Indiana, January 24, 1912, aged 82 years, 1 month and 19 days. He was the youngest child of a family of eleven children, to-wit: Hannah born in 1808, Matilda born in 1810, David born in 1812, Jesse born in 1814, James born in 1816, Mercy born in 1819, Joseph born in 1820, George born in 1822, Mary in 1825, Elizabeth in 1827 and Thomas in 1829. Of this large family all have now passed away. The Addingtons were among the first pioneers that came to Indiana from South Carolina and settled in Wayne County. They came to Randolph County (Sparrow Creek) in 1834. The father and mother having ridden from South Carolina to Wayne County in 1807 on horseback. They were of a sturdy and hardy race of people of the old-fashioned Quaker stock who had such an honorable part in making Wayne and Randolph Counties what they are today a marvel of progress and christian civilization.

His lot was cast in an age of toil and privations and primitive simplicity, an age when character building was slow and sturdy progress but whose foundations were laid true: piety and loyalty to principle, simplicity and a spirit of self sacrifice for the good of the coming generations.

He received a common school education in such schools as they had at that time and added to that by his desire for more knowledge what he could. In 1858-59 he attended school at Liber College, Jay County, and made great progress in his education.

February 8, 1851, he was united in marriage to Martha Ann Hughs and to this union there was born five children, Zerniah, born 1852; Alfred M., born 1854, Emerson H., 1858; Calvin T. 1862 and Jesse, 1868. All are living but Jesse, the youngest who died some twenty years ago.

His wife, Martha, the mother of all his children died March 25, 1880. The thirty-five years of their married life had been full of sweet and holy companionship, and sacrifice for the good of others. They brought up the family in the fear and admonition of the Lord. He was ordained a minister at the Old Antioch Christian conference in 1858, and from that time as long as his strength permitted he has been preaching the unspeakable riches of Christ to sinful men. Like many other pioneer preachers, he never received much money compensation but still he preached constantly for over half a century and lived on a farm and worked for his living. He preached at Olive Branch, 17 years; Clear Creek church was organized by him, Old Whitesun, Shiloh, Shuffle Creek, Jefferson and many others we cannot mention were the churches blest by his labors. As a minister he was in the front rank in his church, a strong and vigorous speaker, sound in the faith of the Gospel, full of the spirit of the Master, and a valiant defender of the truth and the enemy of all sinfulness in any shape. He has added to his Faith, courage, knowledge, temperance, patient and godliness and brotherly kindness and charity, and these are the things that will give him, an abundant entrance into the everlasting kingdom. In his church he was strong councelor and a natural leader among brethren, never aspiring to office yet he served as president of the Conference and his firm stand for the

Old Book and the old paths was one of his strong characteristics. He was a brilliant writer and poet and one of his hymns was sung at his funeral.

August 2, 1864, when the war clouds thickened over the country, he felt it his duty to leave the farm, his family and his pulpit to go to the defense of the flag, and he enlisted as a private in Co. A, 84th Regiment Indiana Volunteers, under Capt. William Burris. He was promoted to Chaplain of the Regiment, November 26, 1863 and served as Chaplain until failing health made it necessary for him to come home and he resigned as Chaplain, march 15, 1864, being one of only two men who were promoted from the ranks to Chaplain during the war. After he came home he went back to the farm and the pulpit and took up his life's work.

September 9, 1887, he was again married to Margaret Painter, who was to him a faithful and loving wife until the end came. He was a member of the G. A. R. and served as their chaplain many years and they will miss him at the Post. He was a favorite with his company and Regiment as all who know him loved and admired him and hope to greet him again at the Great Reveille in that morning.

He died as he lived in the triumph of that living faith. He bore his last suffering with Christian patience and has left behind him blessed and sweet memories as a glorious inheritance: "Work well done and victory won." He leaves to mourn him in blessed hope, his wife Margaret, one daughter, three sons, ten grandchildren, seventeen great-grandchildren, many nephews and nieces and other relatives, and a great host of brethren, sisters and friends in the church who will cherish his memory and hope to meet him in the "Sweet Bye and Bye."

After impressive funeral services at the New Dayton church by Rev. Summerbell of Dayton, Ohio and the obituary read by Elder I. P. Watts, the body was laid to rest in the Dayton cemetery by the side of his wife, Martha and son Jesse to await the Master's call.

Children of MARTHA ANN:

1-5-11-1- ZERUIAH J. ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1852, d. 13 Jun 1925, Chicago, IL, bur. Irving Park Cemetery, Chicago, IL m. (1) JOHN E. TERRELL, (2) JOHN W. MALOTT, 12 Jun 1875, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1846, d. 1949

1-5-11-1-1- MORTON TERRELL, b. c1868

1-5-11-1-2- MARGARET ADA "ELIZABETH" TERRELL, b. 1870, m. ? Sievers

1-5-11-1-3- ESTELLA MALOTT, b. 12 Mar 1876, m. 8 Sep 1895, FRANK STEPHENSON, m. (2) DALLAS CHARLES MCCROSSEN

1-5-11-1-4- RAYMOND MALOTT, b. 1882, d. 1963

1-5-11-1-5- GLADYS RAE MALOTT, b. 9 Feb 1883, d. 3 Jun 1950, Gary, IN

1-5-11-1-6- JOSIE MALOTT, b. 1878, d. 23 Apr 1970, OH m. ASA SCOTT FREEL

1-5-11-1-6-1- JOHN WESLEY FREEL, b. 1912, d. 1980, m. IVA JONES, b. 2 Oct 1918 (div)

1-5-11-1-6-1-1- JACK I. FREEL, m. (1) DIANNE EAGLE, 1978 (div), (2) DIANN WEERS, 1984

Child of DIANNE EAGLE:

1-5-11-1-6-1-1-1- JACKSON EAGLE FREEL, b. 1978

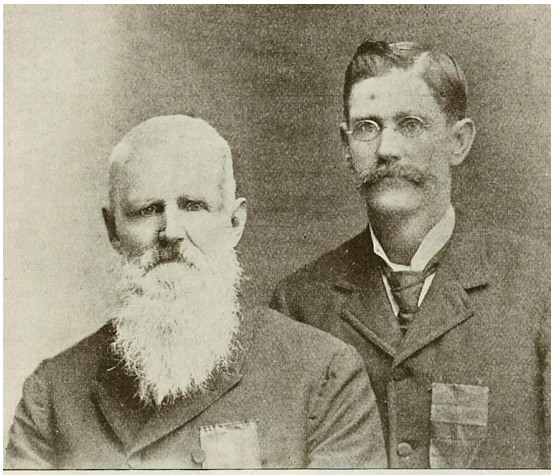
Child of DIANN WEERS:

1-5-11-1-6-1-1-2- ADAM FREEL, b. 2 Sep 1986

1-5-11-1-7- RUTH MALLOT, b. 1885, IN, d. 28 Aug 1961, Valparaiso, IN

1-5-11-1-8- BABY MALLOT, d. infancy

1-5-11-2- ALFRED M. ADDINGTON, b. 19 Nov 1854, IN, d. 23 Feb 1928, bur. Bear Creak Cem, Randolph Co., IN m. AMERICA P. McKEE, 12 Jun 1875, b. 31 Aug 1854, Winchester, Berkley Co., VA, d. 4 Mar 1927, bur. Bear Creak Cem, Randolph Co., IN



ELDER THOMAS ADDINGTON AND SON, REV. A. M. ADDINGTON.
Members of the Eastern Indiana Conference.

Alfred Addington and wife America McKee

1-5-11-2-1- MINNIE ESTA ADDINGTON, d. infancy, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-11-2-2- CLYDE W. ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1877, IN, d. 25 Sep 1957, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. FLORA MARTIN, b. 1880, IN, d. 1957, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-5-11-2-2-1- HELEN ADDINGTON, b. 28 Apr 1903, IN, d. 7 Jun 1970, Jay Co., IN bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN m. IVAN ERNEST CLEAR, 9 Jun 1922, b. 17 Oct 1901, d. 6 Jun 1978 bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-5-11-2-2-1-1- FRANCIS Earl CLEAR, b. 13 Sep 1923, d. 20 Jan 2004, bur. Calvary Cemetery, Kettering, OH

1-5-11-2-2-1-2- GENE CLEAR

1-5-11-2-2-2- CECIL THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 1908, d. 1964, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. VERDA HUFFER, b. 24 Nov 1911, d. 19 May 1964, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-5-11-2-2-2-1- MARCIA ADDINGTON, b. 19 May 1947, m. 15 Apr 1972, Winchester, IN, TERRY W. ROBERTS, d. 15 Oct 2004, Winchester, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-5-11-2-2-2-1-1- JENNIFER ROBERTS, b. Aug 1974

1-5-11-2-2-2-1-2- THOMAS ROBERTS, b. Jan 1976

1-5-11-2-3- CORA PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 16 Dec 1878, Randolph Co., IN, d. 22 Nov 1947, bur. Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. CECIL CEBERT

FISHER, 19 Aug 1899, Randolph Co., IN, b. 27 May 1878, Randolph Co., IN, d. 13 Apr 1972, bur. Winchester, IN

1-5-11-2-3-1- GUY FISHER, b. 3 Jun 1900, Randolph Co., IN, d. 29 Jan 1988, bur. Fountain Park, Winchester, IN, farmer, m. MILDRED MENDENHALL, 15 Oct 1924, d. 26 Jan 1982, bur. Fountain Park

1-5-11-2-3-2- ERMAN LEONIDAS FISHER, b. 6 Jun 1906, Winchester, Randolph, IN d. 28 Jul 1952, Winchester, IN, bur. Winchester, IN, farmer, electrician, m. ARDATH ALICE BROOKS, 7 Mar 1926, Winchester, IN, b. 18 Aug 1905, d. 10 Dec 1988, bur. Winchester, IN, fa ROLLAND BROOKS, mo CORA BELLE BOLTZ

1-5-11-2-3-2-1- ERMAN LEONIDAS FISHER, JR., b. 13 Jun 1927, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) KAREN RONALD, (2) JOHNIE ____, (3) SARA ____

Children of KAREN:

1-5-11-2-3-2-1-1- RONALD EUGENE FISHER

1-5-11-2-3-2-1-2- KAREN ELAINE FISHER

Child of JOHNIE:

1-5-11-2-3-2-1-3- JOHN FISHER

Child of SARA:

1-5-11-2-3-2-1-4- DORIE FISHER

1-5-11-2-3-2-2- BARBARA DELORIS FISHER, b. 3 Dec 1928, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, retail sales, m. (1) HAROLD ALVIN STONEROCK, 4 Jul 1947, Winchester, IN (div), (2) HERBERT WILSON FUNK, 16 Dec 1950, Winchester, IN (div), b. 24 Oct 1921, steamfitter, welder, fa CHARLES FUNK, mo REBECCA HENIZER, (3) LELAND MAX COLEMAN, 2 May 1981, Modoc, IN, d. 24 Jul 1981, Robinson, IL

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-1- STEVEN WAYNE FUNK, b. 3 May 1951, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, mechanic, m. BRENDA PALMER, Dallas, TX, b. 6 Oct 1949

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-2- VICKI LYNN FUNK, b. 5 Jun 1953, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) NICKALUS McNUTT (div), (2) PHIL PHILLIPS (div)

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-2-1- NATHAN RYAN MCNUTT, b. 8 Mar 1973, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-2-2- CHRISTOPHER ADRIAN McNUTT, b. 20 Jan 1976, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-3- DAVID BRUCE FUNK, b. 31 Dec 1958, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, mechanic, m. CAROLYN AUCOIN, b. 26 Jul 1961 Dallas, TX, Catholic

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-3-1- HILLARY ANISE FUNK, b. 14 Sep 1980, Dallas, TX

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-3-2- BEAU CHRISTIAN FUNK, b. 25 Oct 1982, Dallas, TX

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-3-3- BROOKS DAVID FUNK, b. 28 Feb 1985, Dallas, TX

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-4- LISA LORENE FUNK, b. 13 Jul 1960, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-5- TAMARA KAY FUNK, b. 17 Jul 1963, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) JEFFERY SCOTT COY, 26 Nov 1980, Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, (2) DANIEL TAYLOR, 1 Jan 1995

1-5-11-2-3-2-2-5-1- BRANDIN SCOTT COY, 10 Mar 1981, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-11-2-3-2-3- LAWANA LOUISE "PRUNY" FISHER, b. 29 Jan 1930, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, d. 9 Jan 1995, m. HARRY GAIL WYMER, 4 Sep 1949, b. 14 Oct 1928, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, fa ANTHO LEE WYMER, mo THELMA WYRICK

1-5-11-2-3-2-3-1- TERRY LEE WYMER, b. 3 Aug 1952, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, tool & die maker, m. DARLENE SUE PEARSON, 12 Feb 1971, b. 25 Oct 1951

1-5-11-2-3-2-3-1-1- ANGELA DAWN WYMER, b. 6 Oct 1976, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-11-2-3-2-3-1-2- KARRIE LYNN WYMER, b. 15 Jun 1983, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-11-2-3-2-3-1-3- LESLIE ANN WYMER, b. 14 Dec 1984, Union City, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-11-2-3-2-3-2- CONNIE JO WYMER, b. 14 Feb 1959, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, m. JERRY WAYNE LOYD, 28 Jul 1978, b. 29 Sep 1956, Union City, IN

1-5-11-2-3-2-3-3- PATRICA ANN WYMER, b. 11 Sep 1964, Winchester, Randolph

Co., IN, m. ENZE LEE YOUNKER, 25 May 1991, b. 27 Dec 1955

1-5-11-2-3-3- RALPH FISHER, b. 29 Oct 1908, Randolph Co., IN, d. 25 Jan 1996 Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, retailer, m. NOVA CULY, 3 Jul 1930, Friends

1-5-11-2-3-3-1- WAYNE LEE FISHER, b. 19 Nov 1935, Crawfordsville, IN, electrician, Navy Vet, m. BARBARA SICKLES-ALBRITTON, 20 Aug 1980, Friends

1-5-11-2-3-3-1-1- JUSTIN (ALBRITTON) FISHER (adopted by s-fa), b. 22 Nov 1977, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN

1-5-11-2-3-3-2- JON FISHER, b. 22 Sep 1939, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, office mgr, US Air Force Vet, Friends

1-5-11-2-3-4- MARGORIE FISHER, b. 1 Sep 1911, Randolph Co., IN, d. 23 Dec 1990, m. (1) NICK NICHOLS, (2) WILLIAM FISHER (not related)

1-5-11-3- EMERSON H. ADDINGTON, b. 13 May 1858, IN, d. 1939, bur. Masonic Cemetery No 1, New Orleans, LA (gravestone says Emery Hervey Addington) m. GRACE ALLELAH WATTS, 1 Jan 1885, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1864, d. 28 Jan 1935, bur. Masonic Cemetery No 1, New Orleans, LA

Emerson Addington and wife Grace Allelah Watts, 1926

Emerson and Grace Addington and Frank Davenport family, 1927 New Orleans

1-5-11-3-1- CONSTANCE GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Apr 1886, d. 18 Jan 1937, New Orleans, LA, m. FRANK BYNNER DAVENPORT, b. 1884, d. 1936, New Orleans, LA

4 generations 1918
Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Diggs Watts, right Grace Watts Addington
Middle Constance Addington Davenport with daughters Ruth and Katherine

1-5-11-3-1-1- MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, b. 22 May 1911, New Orleans, LA, d. Fairhope, AL, m. HERBERT EDWARD MARSH, 26 Apr 1944, New Orleans, LA (div), d. 1963, New Milford, CT, fa EDWARD ORRIS MARSH, mo CARRIE MIRANDA WILDMAN

1-5-11-3-1-1-1- MARIAN LOUISE MARSH, b. 20 Apr 1945, New Orleans, LA, d. 7 Oct 1974, Novgorod, Soviet Union, m. RAYMOND LEONARD LEANDER OPPENHEIM, 19 Sep 1963, New Orleans, LA

1-5-11-3-1-2- THOMAS ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, b. 28 Jul 1912, m. ALICE EMILY MITCHELL, 3 Sep 1934, Slidell, LA, d. 18 Aug 1986, fa WILLIAM FRANCIS MITCHELL, mo EMILY MONTGOMERY MIGAUD

1-5-11-3-1-2-1- THOMAS ADDINGTON "TAD" DAVENPORT, II, b. 29 May 1939, New Orleans, LA, m. (1) SUZANNE CAVALIER, 30 Jul 1963, Bay St. Louis, MS, fa VERNILE CAVALIER, mo ANNA MARY PAZOS, (2) ANN FAYRON, 29 Nov 1969, New Orleans, LA, (3) SUSAN MARY DESTORS, 12 Jun 1976, New Orleans, LA, fa CALVIN DESTORS, mo MARYLOUISE REINE

Children of SUZANNE:

1-5-11-3-1-2-1-1- TRACEY ANN DAVENPORT, b. 2 Apr 1964, New Orleans, LA

1-5-11-3-1-2-1-2- ALEXIS MARYALICE DAVENPORT, b. 16 Dec 1965, New Orleans, LA

Child of ANN:

1-5-11-3-1-2-1-3- LORI ANN (FAVRON) DAVENPORT (adopted by s-fa), b. 7 Jun 1963

Children of SUSAN:

1-5-11-3-1-2-1-4- EMILY REINE DAVENPORT, b. 15 May 1978

1-5-11-3-1-2-1-5- MELANIE MITCHELL DAVENPORT, b. 10 Nov 1981

1-5-11-3-1-2-2- CONSTANCE EMILY DAVENPORT, b. 15 Dec 1941, New Orleans, LA, m. JAMES ROBERT DANIELS, 31 Jan 1959, Livingston, LA, fa GEORGE M. DANIELS, mo DOROTHY ELIZABETH ADAMS

1-5-11-3-1-2-2-1- JAMES ROBERT DANIELS, JR., b. 2 Feb 1960, New Orleans, LA, m. MARY ELIZABETH FOLSE, 24 Sep 1983, Pensacola, FL, fa RONALD LEO FOLSE, mo MARYANN PAULINE DROTT

1-5-11-3-1-2-2-1-1- THOMAS EMERSON DANIELS, b. 31 Jan 1987

1-5-11-3-1-2-2-1-2- BRITTANY LEIGH DANIELS, b. 3 Aug 1988

1-5-11-3-1-2-2-2- TAMELA ALICE DANIELS, b. 21 Mar 1961, New Orleans, LA, m. ROBERT ALLEN HICKS, 3 Jan 1981, Pensacola, FL, fa CHARLES ROBERT HICKS, mo RUTH MILLER

1-5-11-3-1-2-2-2-1- CHRISTIN NICOLE HICKS, b. 18 Sep 1985

1-5-11-3-1-2-2-2-2- JACOB NATHANIEL HICKS, b. 9 Sep 1987

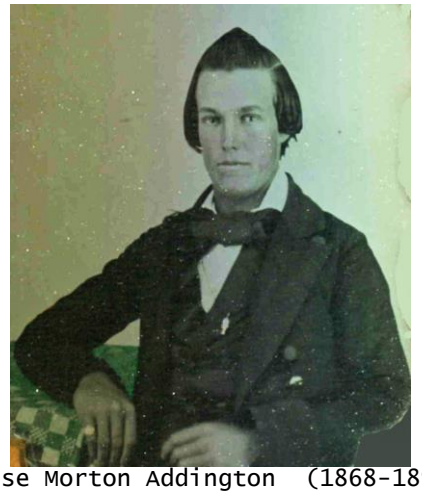
1-5-11-3-1-2-2-2-3- NATHAN DANIEL HICKS, b. 30 Sep 1990

1-5-11-3-1-2-2-3- SHELLY DOROTHY DANIELS, b. 23 Jul 1963, New Orleans, LA, m. AVERY WELLINGTON PERKINS, III, 8 Jan 1983, Pensacola, FL, fa AVERY WELLINGTON PERKINS, JR., mo ANTOINETTE G. ALESCI

1-5-11-3-1-2-2-3-1- MATHEW WELLINGTON PERKINS, b. 29 Mar 1987

1-5-11-3-1-2-2-3-2- ASHLEY CHRISTINE PERKINS, b. 21 Nov 1989
1-5-11-3-1-2-2-3-3- CAITLIN DANIELLE PERKINS, b. 17 Oct 1991
1-5-11-3-1-2-2-4- JAMIE DAVENPORT DANIELS, b. 13 Jul 1978
1-5-11-3-1-3- JOHN EMERSON DAVENPORT, b. 13 Nov 1914, New Orleans, LA, d. 3 Apr 1973, m. MARIAN ALLEN WRIGHT, 8 Sep 1940, Vicksburg, MS, fa CHARLES ALLEN WRIGHT, mo ELEANOR BARTON SHELBY
1-5-11-3-1-3-1- MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, b. 22 Feb 1943, New Orleans, LA, m. LARRY LUKE LEMOINE, 22 Sep 1962, Metairie, LA, fa LUKE LEMOINE, mo MATTIE MARY GUEHO
1-5-11-3-1-3-1-1- ELIZABETH MICHELLE LEMOINE, b. 22 Jun 1963, New Orleans, LA, m. LEROY JAMES VICE, 18 Jul 1987, Grosse Tete, LA (div)
1-5-11-3-1-3-1-2- DANA ANN LEMOINE, b. 10 Jan 1966, New Orleans, LA, m. KEVIN LEE NELSON, 10 Jul 1982, Grosse Tete, LA, fa DARREL LEE NELSON, mo ELEANOR MARIE McGREGOR
1-5-11-3-1-3-1-2-1- KAYLA NICOLE NELSON, b. 7 Aug 1983
1-5-11-3-1-3-1-2-2- KIMBERLY ANNE NELSON, b. 24 Feb 1986
1-5-11-3-1-3-1-2-3- FARAH RAYE NELSON, b. 10 May 1988
1-5-11-3-1-3-1-2-4- SEAN LUKE NELSON, b. 11 Feb 1992
1-5-11-3-1-3-1-3- LAUREN SHELBY LEMOINE, b. 26 May 1972
1-5-11-3-1-3-2- JOHN EMERSON DAVENPORT, JR., b. 10 Jun 1944, New Orleans, LA, m. (1) JEAN ANNE DAVIS, 25 Jan 1977, New Orleans, LA (div), (2) KATHLEEN ANN EDWARDS, 19 Jan 1985, New Orleans, LA
1-5-11-3-1-3-3- EDWIN SHELBY DAVENPORT, b. 15 Mar 1947, d. 19 May 1978
1-5-11-3-1-3-4- ELEANOR BARTON DAVENPORT, b. 15 Feb 1951, d. 20 Feb 1974
1-5-11-3-1-4- KATHERINE LOUISE DAVENPORT, b. 4 May 1917, New Orleans, LA, d. 9 May 1974, m. FERNAND LOUIS BOESCH, 4 Feb 1949, Chalmette, LA, d. 30 Sep 1976, fa JEAN PIERRE BOESCH, mo VICTORIA NAOMI de COUDEVILLAIN
1-5-11-3-1-4-1- MICHAEL PETER BOESCH, b. 7 Jun 1951, New Orleans, LA, m. SARAH LEE SEIDLER, 30 May 1975, New Orleans, LA (div)
1-5-11-3-1-4-1-1- MICHAEL JOSEPH BOESCH, b. 7 Jun 1982
1-5-11-3-1-4-1-2- KATHERINE LOUISE BOESCH, b. 17 Dec 1987
1-5-11-3-1-4-2- JANICE VICTORIA BOESCH, b. 6 May 1953, New Orleans, LA, m. (1) BRINTON STEVEN GENARD, 17 Aug 1974, New Orleans, LA (div), fa DOMINICK JOSEPH GENARD, mo GRACE MOORE, (2) MALCOLM CARROLL FARMER, JR., 14 Sep 1991, Mandeville, LA, fa MALCOLM CARROLL FARMER, mo EVA PAULINE PHILLUPS
1-5-11-3-1-4-2-1- BRINTON ALAN GENARD, b. 26 Feb 1981
1-5-11-3-1-4-2-2- MILES ROSS FARMER, b. 23 Apr 1992
1-5-11-3-1-5- RUTH EDITH DAVENPORT, b. 20 Aug 1918, New Orleans, LA, d. 8 Oct 2004, Hammond, LA, bur. Saint Margaret Cemetery, Albany, LA, m. LOUIS JOSEPH CHEMAY, 21 Jun 1941, Reserve, LA, b. 23 Jun 1915, d. 31 Dec 2006, bur. Saint Margaret Cemetery, Albany, LA, fa LOUIS CHEMAY, mo JENNIE BRUSKAY
1-5-11-3-1-5-1- FRANK LOUIS CHEMAY, b. 31 Mar 1944, New Orleans, LA, m. CYNTHIA BARBARA MILLER, 10 Jun 1968, New Orleans, LA, fa DALE ALLEN MILLER, mo EDNA MARIE LANDRY
1-5-11-3-1-5-2- FREDERICK EMERSON CHEMAY, b. 4 Oct 1948, New Orleans, LA, m. JUDITH MARGARET FRANCE, 25 May 1991, LaPlace, LA, fa ADOLPH KIRBY FRANCE, mo JULIA CUNY
1-5-11-3-1-5-3- MARK THOMAS CHEMAY, b. 6 Nov 1951, LaPlace, LA, m. KAREN KATRINA KOLESZAR, 26 Jul 1980, Albany, LA, fa LOUIS GILBERT KOLESZAR, mo ETHEL ROSE MOCSARY
1-5-11-3-1-5-4- CONSTANCE ALICE CHEMAY, b. 9 Nov 1956, New Orleans, LA, m. GREGORY LOUIS DeLONG, 1 Jul 1976, LaPlace, LA, fa RICHARD LOUIS DeLONG, mo JACQUELIN MARTIN
1-5-11-3-1-5-4-1- ANTOINETTE NOELLE DeLONG, b. 1 Jan 1978
1-5-11-3-1-5-4-2- RICHARD LOUIS DeLONG, II, b. 29 Jul 1980
1-5-11-3-1-5-5- ALBERT PAPUL CHEMAY, b. 31 Mar 1958, new Orleans, LA, m. ROBIN DENISE PARKER, 29 Mar 1987, Jacksonville Beach, FL, fa CLAYTON R. PARKER, mo GAIL ANN McGUIRE
1-5-11-3-1-5-5-1- JORDAN DAVID CHEMAY, b. 5 Jan 1982
1-5-11-3-1-5-5-2- JARED LOUIS CHEMAY, b. 10 Jan 1988
1-5-11-3-1-6- BENJAMIN BYNNER DAVENPORT, b. 19 Sep 1919, New Orleans, LA, d. 13 Feb 1989, m. JESSIE ANNA WARNKE, 19 Sep 1947, New Orleans,

LA, fa MORRIS WARNKE, mo KATHERINE HENDREN
1-5-11-3-1-6-1- KATHERINE CONSTANCE DAVENPORT, b. 23 Feb 1951, New Orleans, LA, m. (1) MICHAEL DANIEL COFFEY, 25 Oct 1969, Metairie, LA (div), fa JOHN COFFEY, JR., mo MIRIAM CASSE, (2) DONALD KEITH DONLEY, 10 Jun 1977, Anacortes, WA (div), fa CHARLES MELVIN DONLEY, mo LORRAINE DENT, (3) RICHARD EDWIN SKALSKI, JR., 14 Aug 1982, Harahan, LA
1-5-11-3-1-6-1-1- CHRISTIAN PAUL COFFEY, b. 7 Dec 1973
1-5-11-3-1-6-1-2- JENNIFER NICOLLE DONLEY, b. 28 Feb 1978
1-5-11-3-1-6-2- ROBERT BENJAMIN DAVENPORT, b. 27 Sep 1953, d. 5 Apr 1965
1-5-11-3-1-6-3- BRUCE EMERSON DAVENPORT, b. 6 Aug 1957, New Orleans, LA
1-5-11-4- THOMAS CALVIN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1862, IN, d. 8 Apr 1944, Portland, IN, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. ISADORA RAY, 9 Oct 1884, Randolph Co., IN, b. 25 Apr 1865, d. 21 Feb 1920, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-11-4-1- INEZ ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1885, m. EVERETT GANTZ, 14 Mar 1905, Randolph Co., IN
1-5-11-4-2- EVERETT RAY ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1893, d. 1957 bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. EDITH LASLEY, 31 Dec 1915, Randolph Co., IN, d. 22 Jan 1934, Randolph Co., IN bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-11-4-2-1- ISADORA "ISY" ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 1922 d. 26 Sep 2006, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, US Marine Corp WWII, m. FRANCIS M. BECK, b. 2 Nov 1918, d. 10 Jul 2014, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-5-11-4-2-1-1- CARL BECK, b. 1 Nov 1948, d. 1 Oct 2012
1-5-11-4-2-1-1-1- JAMIE RENEE BECK, b. 16 Aug 1976
1-5-11-4-2-1-2- RANDY L. BECK, B. 12 SEP 1951
1-5-11-5- JESSE MORTON ADDINGTON, b. 1868, IN, d. 24 Sep 1891, Ridgeville, IN, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. ROSE WARD, 1 Nov 1890, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1868, d. 1969, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN


Jesse Morton Addington (1868-1891)

1-5-11-5-1- ROBERTA ZOE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Aug 1891, d. Aug 1986, Floral Park, NY m. WETZEL SWARTZ, 9 Feb 1912, Marion Co., IN, b. 1884, d. 1946

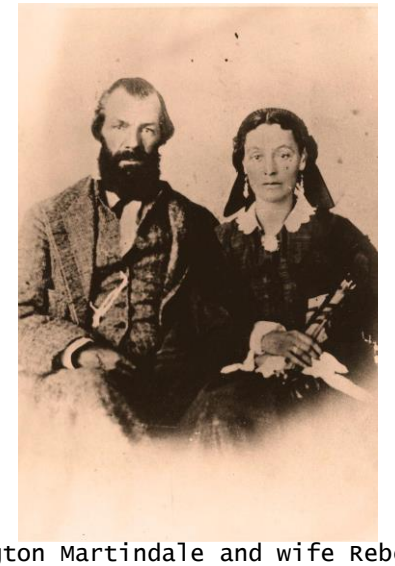
Zoe Addington married Wetzel Swartz, 1912 wedding photo

1-5-11-5-1-1- MARTHA STARBUCK SWARTZ, b. 1915, d. 1995, m. JOHN DIXON
1-5-11-5-1-2- ADDIE ANN SWARTZ, b. 5 Jun 1916, d. 30 Apr 2007, m. GORDON A REIMS
1-5-11-5-1-3- W. EMERSON ADDINGTON SWARTZ, b. 4 Apr 1918, d. 1 Dec 1993, 47 Infantry, 9th Div, US Army WWII, Purple Heart, m. DORIS A. DOYLE (div), m. (2) JANICE FLEMING TEXTOR
1-5-11-5-1-3-1- ABIGAIL ADINGTON SWARTZ, b. 20 Mar 1955, m. John Pringle
1-5-12- BABY ADDINGTON, d. infancy
1-5-13- BABY ADDINGTON, d. infancy
1-6- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1780, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 12 Mar 1866, Hancock Co., IN, bur. Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Maxwell, Hancock Co., IN m. THOMAS ROBERTS, 21 Mar 1803, Newberry Co., SC, b. 13 Apr 1780, d. 29 Dec 1831, Wayne Co., IN bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, IN, fa FREEMAN ROBERTS, mo MARTHA RUNYON
1-6-1- MARTHA ROBERTS, b. 1803
1-6-2- JOSEPH ROBERTS, b. 1805
1-6-3- ELIZABETH ROBERTS, b. 1807
1-6-4- WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. 1809, m. MARY ADDINGTON (parents not identified)
1-6-5- SARAH ROBERTS, b. 1810
1-6-6- JESSE ROBERTS, b. 1812, d. 1870
1-6-7- MARY "POLLY" ROBERTS, b. 1814, d. 1892, m. JOHN WALKER, 1835, b. 1813, d. 1871
1-6-7-1- MELISSA WALKER, b. 1837, d. 1839
1-6-7-2- WILLIAM WALKER, b. 1839, d. 1909, m. LAVINA PERSONNETT, b. 1842, d. 1867
1-6-7-2-1- RALEIGH CLINTON WALKER, b. 1865, b. 1946, m. MARY IDESSIA MOORE, 1899, b. 1882, d. 1948
1-6-7-2-1-1- H. RAY WALKER, m. M. GRACE BROWN
1-6-7-2-1-1-1- GARFIELD WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-1-2- HOWARD E. WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-1-3- MARY M. WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-1-4- JOHN R. WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-1-5- EDGAR A. WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-2- RALEIGH WALKER, JR.
1-6-7-2-1-3- BERTHA WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-4- DORIS WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-5- CARL WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-6- ROBERT WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-7- MARTHA WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-8- HERBERT WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-9- DONNABELLE WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-10- GLEN WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-11- CALVIN WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-12- ____ WALKER
1-6-7-2-1-13- MARY WALKER
1-6-7-3- WINFORD WALKER, b. 1843, d. 1891

1-6-7-4- MARTHA WALKER, b. 1845, d. 1860
1-6-7-5- JIMMY WALKER, b. 1848, d. 1860
1-6-7-6- SARAH WALKER, b. 1851, d. 1882
1-6-7-7- MARY D. WALKER, b. 1856, d. 1871
1-6-8- THOMAS ROBERTS, JR., b. 1816, d. 1878, m. MARTHA HART, 31 Oct 1839
1-7- SARAH ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1783, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 26 Aug 1814, Chester, IN, bur. Whitewater Cemetery, Whitewater, IN, m. PHINEAS ROBERTS/ROBERDS, 6 Nov 1806, b. 12 Aug 1782, d. 21 May 1836, Chester, IN, Phineas m. (2) RUTH COX, Quaker
Children of Sarah
1-7-1- MARTHA ROBERTS, b. 14 Oct 1808, Chester, IN, d. 5 Mar 1982, Hancock Co., IN, bur. Mendon Cemetery, Pendleton, IN, m. 1828, JESSE WALKER, b. 1807, d. 1865
1-7-2- JOHN ROBERTS, b. 6 Apr 1810, Chester, IN, d. 21 Jul 1904, Centerville, IN, bur. Bryan Cemetery, Centerville, Wayne Co., IN, m. MARTHA SULLIVAN, b., 1816, d. 1904
1-7-3- PHINEAS ROBERTS, JR., b. c1811, OH
1-7-3-1- MARTHA ROBERTS, b. c1842, OH
1-7-4- ELIJAH ROBERTS, b. 1 Dec 1812, Chester, IN, d. 28 Dec 1895, bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, IN, m. ELIZABETH HUNT, b.9 Apr 1818, d. 9 Nov 1880, Wayne Co., IN, bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, IN
1-7-4-1- WILSON ROBERTS, b. 1835, d. 24 Jul 1903, Civil War Veteran, served in 147th Indiana Infantry
1-7-4-2- AMBROSE ROBERTS, b. 1838, d. 21 Mar 1918, Webster, Wayne Co., IN
1-7-4-3- RUTH A. ROBERTS, b. 1841
1-7-4-4- MAHALA ROBERTS, b. 1846
1-7-4-5- JOSEPH P. ROBERTS, b. 2 Oct 1848, d. 5 Sep 1924, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Goshen Cemetery, Richmond, IN, m. 1879, EMMA ELIZABETH BOYD, b. 1862, d. 1938
1-7-4-5-1- OSCAR T. ROBERTS, b. 22 Aug 1883, Grant Co., IN, d. 5 Nov 1970, Indianapolis, IN, bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN
1-7-4-6- JOHN B. ROBERTS, b. 1851, d. 2 Dec 1911, bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, IN, m. ALICE ANN VORE, b. 1856, d. 1920
1-7-4-7- HANNAH E. ROBERTS, b. Oct 1854, d. 1943, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, IN, m. SAMUEL T. VORE, b. 1850, d. 1938
1-7-4-8- RUFUS ROBERTS, b. 1859, d. 17 Dec 1905, Wayne Co., IN, bur. Goshen Cemetery, Richmond, IN, m. MARTHA ANN “DAISY” BOYD, b. Mar 1869, d. 1923, bur. Goshen Cemetery, Richmond, IN
1-7-5- ELIZABETH ROBERTS, b. 9 Jan 1814, d. 5 Jan 1836, Chester, IN, bur. Chester Cem, Wayne Co., IN
1-8- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 9 Feb 1787, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 8 Mar 1841, Wayne Co., IN, bur. Old Salem Primitive Baptist Cem, Hagerstown, IN, m. JAMES MARTINDALE, 1 Oct 1807, Warren Co., OH, b. 18 Mar 1778, d. 28 May 1850, Wayne Co., IN, bur. Old Salem Primitive Baptist Cem
1-8-1- JOHN A. MARTINDALE, b. 13 Apr 1809, Wayne Co., IN, d. 30 Mar 1850, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN, m. LYDIA HATFIELD, b. 24 Jan 1810, d. 9 May 1892, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN
1-8-1-1- JAMES WILLIAM MARTINDALE, b. 5 Dec 1829, d. 28 Sep 1916, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN m. LYDIA KING, 20 Oct 1848, b. 1830, d. 1914, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN
1-8-1-1-1- EDEN STANFORTH MARTINDALE, b. 27 Jul 1857, d. 12 Apr 1934, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN m. SARAH ELLEN STIGLEMAN, b. 11 Apr 1858, d. 5 Aug 1944, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN
1-8-1-2- SARAH JANE MARTINDALE, b. 1828, d. 16 Jul 1900, Richmond, IN, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN, m. WILLIAM FREDRICK DEAN, b. 1828, d. 1907, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN
1-8-1-3- ELIZABETH ADELINE MARTINDALE, b. 1835, d. 1912, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN, m. GEORGE W. DAVIS, b. 1833, d. 1916, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne Co., IN
1-8-2- WILLIAM ADDINGTON MARTINDALE, b. 11 Jun 1814, Wayne Co., IN, d. 14

Feb 1873, Duncan, Washington Co., UT, bur. Duncans Retreat Cemetery, Virgin, Washington Co., UT, m. (1) MAHALA STIGELMAN, 5 Aug 1833, (2) ELIZABETH BUNNELL, (3) REBECCA ANN HAYNES, (4) CAROLINE SMITH (div 1858), (5) ISABELLE UFRASIA PRATT, (6) KINDNESS ANN HAYNES, Mormon

William Addington Martindale (1814-1873)



William Addington Martindale and wife Rebecca Ann Hayes

Children of MAHALA:

1-8-2-1- WILLIAM CLINTON MARTINDALE, b. 10 Jul 1834, Washington, Wayne Co., IN, d. 9 Jul 1911, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, bur. Oakley Cem, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, (1) MATILDA JANE McMURRAY, 5 May 1854, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, b. 17 Jul 1836, Sharon Beaver Co., PA, d. 7 Jan 1899, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, fa JOHN McMURRAY, mo MARY HUTTON, (2) LYDIA MARILLA DeHART, 30 Oct 1871, (3) MARY ELLEN BAGLEY, 22 Jul 1885, Mormon

Children of LYDIA:

1-8-2-1-1- MATILDA ALFADINE MARTINDALE, b. 27 May 1855, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. 22 Feb 1935, m. THOMAS DAYLEY, 3 Dec 1873

1-8-2-1-2- REBECCA ANN MARTINDALE, b. 11 Jun 1957, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. Sep 1865

1-8-2-1-3- WILLIAM CLINTON MARTINDALE, b. 26 Apr 1859, Grantsville, Tooele, UT, d. Sep 1859

1-8-2-1-4- MARTHA MAHALIA MARTINDALE, b. 12 Jul 1861, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. Sep 1865, Grantsville, UT

1-8-2-1-5- MARY LYDIA MARTINDALE, b. 25 Apr 1863, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. 20 Jun 1939, bur. Oakley Cem, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, m. ELISHA BRUNSON DAYLEY, 1880

1-8-2-1-6- JOHN CLINTON MARTINDALE, b. 23 Aug 1865, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. 20 Jun 1931, m. ELZIDA KELLY, 16 Jul 1890

1-8-2-1-7- JAMES ALMA MARTINDALE, b. 29 Jul 1867, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. 13 Aug 1944, m. LILLIE GAY BARTHOLEMEU, 13 Mar 1889

1-8-2-1-8- HENRIETTA MARTINDALE, b. 3 Sep 1869, Grantsville, Tooele, UT, d. 21 Oct 1941, m. JOHN WILLIAM DAYLEY, 7 Dec 1886

1-8-2-1-9- CHARLES EDGAR MARTINDALE, b. 26 Aug 1871, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. 26 Oct 1883, bur. Oakley Cem, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID

1-8-2-1-10- WILLIAM ADDINGTON MARTINDALE, b. 29 Sep 1873, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. 20 Jan 1937, bur. Oakley Cem, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, m. MINNIE DESTOMONIA GEE, 20 Jul 1897

William Addington Martindale and wife Minnie Gee

1-8-2-1-11- JOSEPH ALONZO MARTINDALE, b. 11 Mar 1876, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. 17 Apr 1962, Rupert, Minidoka Co., ID, bur. Basin Cem, Cassia Co., ID, m. LUCY ARMINDA TINSLEY, 3 Jun 1909, Salt Lake City, UT (div), b. 8 Apr 1883, West Weber, Weber Co., UT, d. 31 Jan 1976, Salt Lake City, UT, bur. Pleasant View Cem, Burley, Cassia Co., ID, fa EDWIN TINSLEY, mo AMANDA ARIAMANDA COLE

1-8-2-1-11-1- LYMAN LENOIR MARTINDALE, b. 6 Mar 1910, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID d. 9 May 1989 Burley, ID, bur. Pleasant View Cem, m. CLEORA PETERSEN, 16 Jul 1931, Burley, ID

1-8-2-1-11-2- EDWIN CLINTON MARTINDALE, b. 26 Aug 1912, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, m. VELMA DOCKSTADER, 18 Feb 1932, Burley, ID (div)

1-8-2-1-11-3- JOSEPH RAYMOND MARTINDALE, b. 17 Sep 1914, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, d. 23 Oct 1957, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID, bur. Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. LEOLA GERTRUDE GUNDERSON, 26 Jul 1934, Rupert, Minidoka Co., ID, b. 6 Aug 1919, Ogden, Weber Co., UT, fa EDWARD GUNDERSON, mo JESSIE DILLON SMITH

1-8-2-1-11-3-1- LARRY EDWARD MARTINDALE, b. 29 Nov 1935, Burley, Cassia Co., ID, m. VONDA JOAN OSTLER, 5 Jun 1959, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. 2 Jun 1937, Santa Monica, CA

1-8-2-1-11-3-1-1- LENORE MARTINDALE, b. 24 Mar 1960, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. KEITH ANDREW RYDEN, 10 Oct 1981, Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA

1-8-2-1-11-3-1-2- MARK DAVID MARTINDALE, b. & d. 8 Mar 1961, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, bur. Woodlawn Cem

1-8-2-1-11-3-1-3- DIANA MARTINDALE, b. 19 Feb 1962, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. MARK RAYMOND TAILLEUR, 4 Feb 1984, Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA

1-8-2-1-11-3-1-4- PATTI MARTINDALE, b. 27 May 1964, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. HAROLD STEPHEN CARTRETT, 18 Apr 1984, Los Angeles, CA (div)

1-8-2-1-11-3-1-5- YVETTE MARTINDALE, b. 21 Jan 1971, Mission Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA

1-8-2-1-11-3-1-6- KARLEEN MARTINDALE, b. 26 Apr 1975, Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA
1-8-2-1-11-3-1-7- JOSEPH RAYMOND MARTINDALE, b. 11 May 1979, Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA
1-8-2-1-11-3-2- MARILYN MARTINDALE, b. 25 Jul 1938, Burley, Cassia Co., ID, m. JAMES GILBERT POLLARD, 12 Sep 1958, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA
1-8-2-1-11-3-3- ADELE MARTINDALE, b. 1 Dec 1940, Culver City, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. DANIEL JOSEPH HAROLD AUTON, 13 Aug 1965, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA
1-8-2-1-11-3-4- LINDA MARTINDALE, b. 30 Jan 1950, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. MICHAEL AUGUST GALIETI, 13 Sep 1969, Mission Hills, CA (div)
1-8-2-1-11-3-5- ANNE MARTINDALE, b. 5 Jun 1952, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. JAMES WILTON McMANUS, 10 Dec 1983, Granada Hills, CA
1-8-2-1-11-4- BETHEL MARTINDALE, b. 18 Jul 1916, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, m. CLIFFORD CLEGG, 12 Apr 1933, Burley, Cassia Co., ID
1-8-2-1-11-5- ROMA MARTINDALE, b. 18 Dec 1919, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, m. WILTON PAGE, 21 Jun 1943, Burley, ID
1-8-2-1-11-6- LURAE MARTINDALE, b. 4 Apr 1925, Oakley, Cassia Co., ID, m. ALMA GERALD ANDERSON, 24 Dec 1943, Burley, ID
1-8-2-1-12- FRANCIS MARION MARTINDALE, b. 6 Jun 1880, Grantsville, Tooele Co., UT, d. 8 Aug 1880, Grantsville, UT
1-8-2-2- MARTHA JANE MARTINDALE, b. 1 Feb 1837, Wayne Co., IN, m. WILLIAM ALLRED

Child of ELIZABETH:

1-8-2-3- HENRIETTA MARTINDALE, m. JOSEPH McCOLLOUGH

Children of ISABELLE:

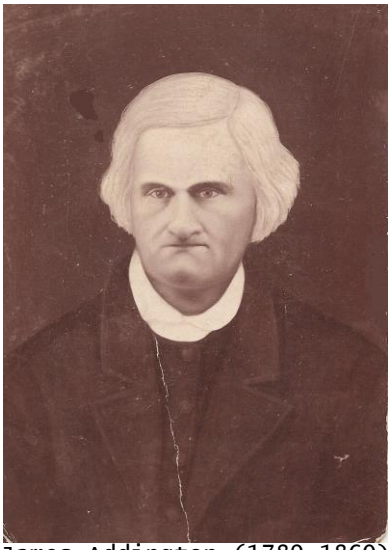
1-8-2-4- ALONZO PRATT MARTINDALE, b. 30 Apr 1859, d. 27 Apr 1920, Salt Lake City, UT, m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH McINTOSH, 4 Feb 1882, (2) JOSEPHINE CARVER
1-8-2-5- JOHN ALBERT MARTINDALE, b. 5 Jul 1862, Grantsville, UT, d. 1941/4 Pocatello, ID
1-8-2-6- SUSANNAH ISABELLA MARTINDALE, b. 26 Mar 1864, UT, m. JAMES KELLER DAYLEY, 31 Dec 1883
1-8-2-7- WILLIAM LYMAN MARTINDALE, b. 18 Jan 1867, Virgin City, UT, d. 13 Jan 1905, Oakley, ID, m. HELEN AGNES CIVILLA LEWIS, 2 Apr 1891
1-8-2-8- MINNIE MARTINDALE, b. c1869, Virgin City, UT
1-8-2-9- ATHAN THOMAS MARTINDALE, b. 18 Jan 1871, d. 12 Aug 1949, m. ANGELINE McMURRAY, 1902

Child of KINDNESS ANN:

1-8-2-10- REBECCA ANN MARTINDALE, b. 20 Apr 1869, Duncan Retreat, Washington Co., UT, d. 2 Feb 1959, Mills, UT, m. ALBERT RUSSELL, 8 Apr 1890, b. 29 Sep 1867, Rockville, Washington Co., UT
1-8-2-10-1- EVA RUSSELL, b. 1 Apr 1891, Grafton, Washington Co., UT, m. WILLIAM HENRY STRATTON, b. 1891
1-8-2-10-2- ALVARETTA RUSSELL, b. 1 Mar 1894, Grafton, Washington Co., UT, m. MATTHEW EMANUEL HARTLEY, b. 25 Jan 1885, near Leeds, Washington Co., UT
1-8-2-10-2-1- LaVENARD HARTLEY, b. 30 Mar 1913, Hurricane, Washington Co., UT, m. (1) ____ ____, (2) EDNA MERLE PARKINSON, b. 15 Nov 1914, Greenville, Beaver Co., UT
1-8-2-10-2-1-1- LaVENARD HARTLEY
1-8-2-10-2-1-2- JaNIEL HARTLEY, b. 5 Apr 1938, Cedar City, Iron, UT
1-8-2-10-2-1-3- JAMES ERROL HARTLEY
1-8-2-10-2-1-4- JUDITH MARY HARTLEY
1-8-2-10-2-2- MURDELL HARTLEY, b. 31 Jul 1915, Hurricane, Washington Co., UT, m. LESLIE HYRUM PRINCE
1-8-2-10-2-2-1- LOIE PRINCE, m. PAUL LEAVITT
1-8-2-10-2-2-2- MERLENE PRINCE
1-8-2-10-2-2-3- RICHARD LESLIE PRINCE, m. BETTY LARUE STRINGHAM
1-8-2-10-2-2-3-1- BOYD RICHARD PRINCE
1-8-2-10-2-2-3-2- TAMMY JEAN PRINCE
1-8-2-10-2-2-3-3- KERRY JOHN PRINCE
1-8-2-10-2-2-3-4- BABY PRINCE

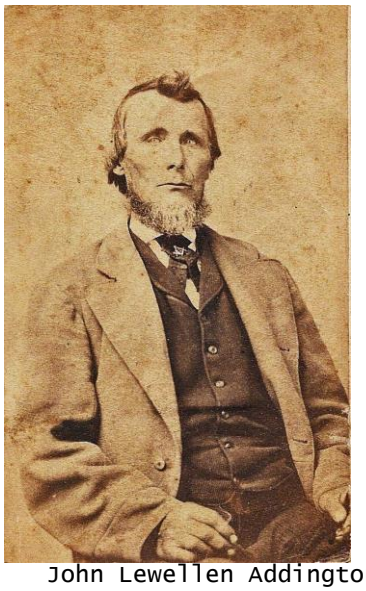
1-8-2-10-2-2-3-5- BABY PRINCE
1-8-2-10-2-2-4- NOLA JEAN PRINCE
1-8-2-10-2-2-5- BABY BOY PRINCE, b. 30 Sep 1941, Cedar City, Iron Co., UT
1-8-2-10-2-3- GARTH M. HARTLEY, b. 31 Jan 1917, Hurricane, Washington Co., UT
1-8-2-10-2-4- QUENTON HARTLEY, b. 4 May 1919, Hurricane, Washington, UT
1-8-2-10-2-5- CARLOS HARTLEY, b. 24 Mar 1921, Hurricane, Washington, UT
1-8-2-10-2-6- ALVA HARTLEY, m. JOHN WILLARD BATTY
1-8-2-10-2-6-1- CAROLYN BATTY
1-8-2-10-2-6-2- RETTA BATTY
1-8-2-10-2-6-3- ELAINE BATTY
1-8-2-10-2-6-4- JOHN WILLARD BATTY
1-8-2-10-2-6-5- MATTHEW TRAVIS BATTY
1-8-2-10-2-7- NEWELL RUSSELL HARTLEY
1-8-2-10-2-8- ROWENA HARTLEY
1-8-2-10-2-9- MAYNARD HARTLEY
1-8-2-10-2-10- HELEN MAE HARTLEY
1-8-2-10-2-11- JO ANN HARTLEY, m. ROBERT BIRD STRATTON, b. 1894
1-8-2-10-3- FLORA MAY RUSSELL, b. 26 Feb 1896, Grafton, UT, m. WILLIAM CHESTER WRIGHT, b. 25 May 1892, Virgin, Washington Co., UT
1-8-2-10-3-1- CHESTER WRIGHT, b. 20 Aug 1915, Virgin, Washington Co., UT, m. HELEN BUNDY
1-8-2-10-3-1-1- IVEN LEE WRIGHT
1-8-2-10-3-1-2- BARBARA RAE WRIGHT
1-8-2-10-4- ELLIS ALONZO RUSSELL, m. ESTELLA ROUNDY, b. 11 May 1901, Kanarraville, Iron Co., UT
1-8-2-10-4-1- BABY RUSSELL
1-8-2-10-4-2- LUCILLE RUSSELL
1-8-2-10-4-3- COLLINS "S" RUSSELL, b. 26 Oct 1926, Hurricane, Washington Co., UT
1-8-2-10-4-4- ZONA RUSSELL
1-8-2-10-4-5- ELLIS DALE RUSSELL
1-8-2-10-4-6- LINDA RUSSELL
1-8-2-10-4-7- ANNITA RUSSELL
1-8-2-10-4-8- RAYOLA RUSSELL
1-8-2-10-4-9- CYRIL BRUCE RUSSELL
1-8-2-10-5- WAYNE RUSSELL, b. 23 Nov 1901, Hinckley, Millard Co., UT
1-8-2-10-6- HORTENSE RUSSELL, b. 28 Oct 1902, Grafton, Washington Co., UT, m. LINDAU FOREMASTER
1-8-2-10-6-1- IDA FOREMASTER, b. 21 Apr 1923, St. George, Washington Co., UT
1-8-2-10-6-2- DOLORES FOREMASTER, m. JERRY ALBERT RIGGS
1-8-2-10-6-2-1- LINDAU MERRILL RIGGS, m. MICHELE FREISS
1-8-2-10-6-2-1-1- BABY RIGGS
1-8-2-10-6-2-2- SHERILYN RIGGS
1-8-2-10-6-2-3- RUSSELL ALBERT RIGGS
1-8-2-10-6-3- LINDAU LaVAR FOREMASTER
1-8-2-10-6-4- EPHRIAM "J" FOREMASTER
1-8-2-10-7- ROWENA RUSSELL, b. 3 Jan 1906, Grafton, UT
1-8-2-10-8- WILLIAM CYRIL RUSSELL
1-9- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1789, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. Oct 1860, Anderson Co., KS, burial unknown, miller, carpenter, m. NANCY LEWELLEN, 15 Jun 1809, Preble Co., OH, b. Feb 1792, PA, d. 9 Nov 1851, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Race Street Cemetery, Ridgeville, IN, fa MESHACH LEWELLEN, mo HANNAH BROOKS, Methodist

(MESHACH LEWELLEN is the son of SHADRACH LEWELLEN and DEBORAH BURSON. DEBORAH BURSON is confirmed as a daughter of JOSEPH BURSON and RACHEL POTTS, and probable sister of SARAH BURSON ADDINGTON.)



James Addington (1789-1860)
date of photo unknown

1-9-1- JOHN LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1810, Wayne Co., IN, d. 1 Mar 1878, Hardin Co., IA, m. (1) SARAH "SALLY" STEPHENS, 8 Nov 1832, Wayne Co., IN, d. 13 Dec 1847, (2) NANCY E. FANSHER, 7 May 1848, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1823, TN, d. 9 Mar 1878, Hardin Co., IA



John Lewellen Addington and 2nd wife Nancy Fancher

John L. Addington bought a Bible in August of 1787, less than a year before he died. He recorded many family records of births, marriages and deaths. Most of these records are consistent with other data from the census and other records. He also wrote about his great grandfather Henry Addington who died in 1787. John L. Addington would have been 16 years old when his great grandmother Sarah Burson Addington died in 1826 at a very old age. John L. wrote his great grandfather was born in 1727 and immigrated to America in 1745. This is not consistent with Henry Addington being in legal records starting in 1735. John L. Addington also stated that Henry married Elisabeth Buson. This is the only known reference to Henry's wife being named Elizabeth. In every other record she is only referred to as Sarah. Several other inconsistencies in what he wrote about the early Addington history lead to some doubt about the accuracy of what he knew and recorded.

Children of SARAH:

1-9-1-1- JAMES ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 11 Dec 1832, Ridgeville, Wayne Co., IN, d. 29 Apr 1886, MO, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO, Company A, 147th Indiana Infantry, Civil War, m. NANCY KELLY, 1 Dec 1855, b. 1 Jan 1831, VA, d. 6 May 1907, Kansas City, MO, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO

1-9-1-1-1- JASPER ADDINGTON, b. 18 Aug 1856, IN, d. 17 Dec 1910, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO, m. (1) MARTHA ____ (2) EVA HIATT, 1884, d. Aug 1901, IA

Child of MARTHA:

1-9-1-1-1-1- CARL ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Oct 1880, IN, d. 2 Dec 1955, Independence. MO, m. 28 Jul 1902, MAUD GOSSETT, b. 12 Dec 1884, MO, d. 1959

1-9-1-1-1-1-1- MARTIN RATLIFF ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1903, Kansas City, MO, d. 10 Sep 1977, bur. Diamond Head Memorial Park, Honolulu, HI, m. ELIZABETH LUCILLE HAYS, 3 Dec 1928, b. 5 Oct 1921, d. 23 Sep 1999, bur. Diamond Head Memorial Park, Honolulu, HI

1-9-1-1-1-1-2- HIATT CARTER ADDINGTON, b. 5 Aug 1905, Kansas City, MO, d. 16 Oct 1975, CA, bur. Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA, m. MIRIAM VIRGINIA KETCHUM, 30 May 1923, b. 1908, d. 1983 m. (2) MARGIE LOU VICKERY, b. 7 Jan 1923, d. 9 Jan 2007, Lomita, CA bur. Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA

1-9-1-1-1-1-2-1- WILLIAM RAY ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1924, d. 18 Dec 2006, Seattle, WA, bur. Tahoma National Cemetery, WA Tec 5 US Army WWII, m. RUBY ANN JONES. b. 1944

1-9-1-1-1-1-2-1-1- ERIC J. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1966, m. MOLLY P. VAN GASKEN

1-9-1-1-1-1-2-1-1-1- CONNER J. ADDINGTON

1-9-1-1-1-1-2-2- MARY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jul 1926, Mount Washington, MO, d. 5 Jun 2009, CA, bur. Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA, m. ? Daigle

1-9-1-1-1-1-2-3- MARTIN GOSSETT ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1929, d. 1 Jan 2005, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA, m. 5 Jul 1949, Los Angeles, CA, JEANNE CONSTANCE BECKETT, b. 5 Jul 1930, d. 2016

1-9-1-1-1-1-2-4- JUDY ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1931, d. 23 Oct 1932

Child of Margie

1-9-1-1-1-1-2-5- JOHN KEVIN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Oct 1950, d. 6 May 1956, Los Angeles, CA bur. Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA

1-9-1-1-1-1-3- CARL A. ADDINGTON, JR., b. 15 Dec 1907, NE, d. 14 Nov 1990, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA, m. ELEANOR JUSTINE MARSHALL, 2 Feb 1932

1-9-1-1-1-1-3-1- SALLY JO ADDINGTON, b. 26 Oct 1932

1-9-1-1-1-1-4- MARY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1909, Kansas City, MO, d. 7 Jun 1910

1-9-1-1-1-1-5- LESTER CUNNINGHAM ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1913, Mt. Washington, MO, d. 16 Feb 1943, Ft. Belvoir, VA bur. Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, MO, died non battle wounds while in US Army, m. REA MARION NEELEY, b. 17 Jun 1913, d. 19 Feb 2006, bur. Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, MO

1-9-1-1-1-1-6- ALFRED GOSSETT ADDINGTON, b. 7 Apr 1914, MO, d. 22 May 1988, bur. Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, MO, m. VERA B. JOHNSON, b. 21 Mar 1916, PA, d. 18 Jul 1983, bur. Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, MO

1-9-1-1-1-1-6-1- STEPHEN ADDINGTON

1-9-1-1-1-1-6-2- MICHAEL ADDINGTON

1-9-1-1-1-1-7- NANCY ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 10 Dec 1915, St. Joseph, MO, m. J. LEREOK

Children of EVA:

1-9-1-1-1-2- WINONA ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1885, MO, d. 31 Oct 1958, Orange, CA, m. EDWARD NUTT, (2) JUSTON GRANT STAFFORD, 26 Jun 1940, Northwood, IA

1-9-1-1-1-3- DORTHA ADDINGTON, b. 17 Oct 1891, MO, m. SHERMAN KILMER, 1911

1-9-1-1-1-4- GERNSIE "GINNIE" ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1894, IA, d. 30 Jul 1953, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Independence, MO m. 16 Oct 1911, Carroll Co., IA, ADOLPH F. HAHN, (2) 1912, LAWRENCE MILLER, b. 1892, d. 1963

1-9-1-1-1-4-1- MELBORN MILLER, b. 1913, m. LUCILE BURGESS

1-9-1-1-1-4-1-1- JUDITH ANN MILLER, b. 1934, m. JEFFERY SCOTT

1-9-1-1-1-4-1-2- ANDREA MILLER, b. 1935

1-9-1-1-1-4-1-3- LARRY MILLER, b. 1941

1-9-1-1-1-5- JOSEPH ADDINGTON, d. infant

1-9-1-1-2- NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 5 Sep 1858, KS, d. 8 Aug 1933, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO, m. SADIE VINCENT, b. 23 Nov 1863, MI, d. 25 Apr 1933, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO

1-9-1-1-2-1- FLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 1887, d. 18 Jan 1897, Kansas City, MO, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO

1-9-1-1-2-2- BABY ADDINGTON, d. infant

1-9-1-1-2-3- HAZEL ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jan 1894, d. 8 Jul 1924, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City, MO m. (1) WALTER ALSUP, 4 Dec 1910, Howell Co., MO, (2) ____ THOMAS

1-9-1-1-2-3-1- MARIE ALSUP

1-9-1-1-2-3-2- SENTON ALSUP

1-9-1-1-2-3-3- HAZEL MAY THOMAS, b. 1924

1-9-1-1-2-4- JAMES ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1894, Kansas City, MO, d. 26 Oct 1964, Kansas City, MO, bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Kansas City, MO, m. (1) MERIE ENYARD, (2) EVA ANDERSON

Children of MERIE:

1-9-1-1-2-4-1- NEWTON ADDINGTON

1-9-1-1-2-4-2- MAXINE ADDINGTON, b. 1923

1-9-1-1-2-4-3- Virgil N. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1924, d. 18 Aug 2003, bur. Swan Lake Memorial Gardens, Grain Valley, MO GM32 US Navy

Child of EVA:

1-9-1-1-2-4-4- JAMES Alexander ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jun 1934, d. 18 Aug 2002, bur. Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery, Lees Summit, MO m. MARITY McTERNAN, 1953, b. 25 Feb 1937, d. 28 Jul 2014, bur. Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery, Lees Summit, MO

1-9-1-1-2-4-4-1- MARK STEVEN ADDINGTON, b. 1956, m. SERENA FRANCES TRUST

1-9-1-1-2-4-4-1-1- ASHLEY MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1983, Edmond, OK, m. DAVID NIMZ

1-9-1-1-2-4-4-1-2- LINDSAY MICHELE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1983, Edmond, OK, m. MICHAEL MUSEOUSKY

1-9-1-1-2-4-4-1-3- CAMERON ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 30 Dec 1985, Olathe, KS

1-9-1-1-2-4-4-2- CYNTHIA LEE ADDINGTON, b. 1957

1-9-1-1-2-5- JOSEPH ADDINGTON, b. 1896, d. 10 May 1897, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO

1-9-1-1-2-6- ANNETTA LEONA ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1899, d. 4 Nov 1960, Kansas City, MO, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO, m. WALTER LUDWIG, 1937, d. Jul 1966, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO

1-9-1-1-2-7- ROE MONROE ADDINGTON, b. 1901 m. CHARLOTTE VESTEL

1-9-1-1-2-7-1- ROSEMARY ADDINGTON

1-9-1-1-2-8- RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 8 May 1897, Kansas City, MO, d. Feb 1969, MO, m. 17 Jul 1917, FRANCES MURRELL, (div) m. (2) 31 Dec 1929, DELLA BROWN, m. (3)? 3 Sep 1938, Jackson, MO, DORA BROWN

1-9-1-1-2-8-1- OSCAR RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 13 Oct 1918, MO, d. 20 Oct 1940, Fulton, MO, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, MO, (drown in Missouri River escaping from the Algoa Reformatory at Jefferson City, MO) m. 16 Feb 1939, Clay, MO ROSALIE BEEBE

1-9-1-1-2-8-2- IRENE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1921, MO, d. 26 Oct 1976, Bonner Springs, KS, bur. Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, KS, Cpt US Army m. 1 May 1941, RICHARD VANDENBOOM, b. 4 Nov 1916, MO, d. 27 Feb 1981, bur. Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, KS

Oscar Raymond Addington and sister Irene

1-9-1-1-2-9- NEWTON ADDINGTON, JR., b. 13 Apr 1905, Ridgeville, IN, d. 29 Jun 1935, Kansas City, MO, (homicide victim)
1-9-1-1-3- ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1861, IN, d. 1913, bur. Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, MO, m. (1) ALBERT WATTERMAN, 6 Nov 1882, Randolph Co., IN, (2) THOMAS KELLY, c1888, b. 1865, d. 1932, bur. Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, MO
1-9-1-1-3-1- ROSCOE (ADDINGTON) KELLY (adopted), b. 1889, d. 29 Apr 1939 (son of OLIVE ADDINGTON MILLER 1-9-1-1-8-)
1-9-1-1-4- WILLIAM MARION "MERRIAM" ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1863, IN, d. 26 Jan 1912, Mt. Washington, MO, bur. Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, MO, m. REBECCA MITILDA HERD, b. 26 Oct 1886, Kansas City, MO, d. 28 Sep 1942, Los Angeles, CA
1-9-1-1-4-1- BLANCHE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1889, d. 1977, bur. Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, MO, m. (1) 21 Apr 1908, Jackson, MO, ROYAL FINKLE, m. (2) WALTER JASPER SANDERS, 16 Aug 1916, b. 1 Mar 1887, d. 7 Feb 1945, St. Louis, MO, bur. Norris Cemetery, Hartwell, Henry Co., MO
1-9-1-1-4-1-1- WALTER ADDINGTON SANDERS, b. Oct 1917, m. FRANCES LEPOLD, 1 Aug 1946
1-9-1-1-4-1-1-1- WILLIAM LEROY SANDERS
1-9-1-1-4-1-2- WILLIAM Jasper SANDERS, b. 12 Oct 1918, d. 4 Jun 1994, m. BLANCHE VOLCHASTER, 12 Sep 1938, b. 17 Aug 1916, d. 4 Nov 2002 d/o Benjamin Vochatzer and Pearl M. Sharon
1-9-1-1-4-1-2-1- ROBERT SANDERS, d. age 3
1-9-1-1-4-1-2-2- EDDIE LEE SANDERS, b. 5 Dec 1950
1-9-1-1-4-1-3- NOMA MARIAN SANDERS, b. 10 Jan 1921, m. SAMUEL HAMMOND, 12 Apr 1941 (div)
1-9-1-1-4-1-4- LULA JANET SANDERS, b. 1922, d. 29 Dec 1922
1-9-1-1-4-1-5- FRANCIS L. SANDERS, b. 4 Jan 1924, m. ELNORA DeVAULT, 15 Jan 1947
1-9-1-1-4-2- FLORENCE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Oct 1891, d. Feb 1949, Los Angeles, CA, m. HARRY CORNMAN, 1917
1-9-1-1-4-3- JOY ADDINGTON, b. 1894, m. RAYMOND O. MOUNTAIN
1-9-1-1-4-3-1- ELAINE MOUNTAIN, b. 28 Feb 1916, d. 30 Nov 1974, bur. Resurrection Cemetery, Montebello, CA, m. LOUIS V. PORTESI, 1935, b. 17 Sep 1912, d. 25 Oct 1962, bur. Resurrection Cemetery, Montebello, CA
1-9-1-1-4-3-1-1- LOUIS V. PORTESI, JR., b. 18 Mar 1936
1-9-1-1-4-3-1-2- PATRICIA E. PORTESI, b. 15 Oct 1939
1-9-1-1-4-3-1-3- MARLENA M. PORTESI, b. 28 May 1942
1-9-1-1-4-3-2- EILENE MOUNTAIN, b. 28 Feb 1916, m. ROBERT P. BARTINE, 1934
1-9-1-1-4-3-2-1- MARGIE JOY BARTINE, b. 26 Mar 1936

1-9-1-1-4-3-2-2- ROBERTA P. BARTINE, b. 29 Apr 1938
1-9-1-1-4-3-2-3- SHIRLEY E. BARTINE, b. 28 May 1943
1-9-1-1-4-3-3- RAYMOND O. MOUNTAIN, JR., b. 1 Nov 1919, m. VERBALL BARBUTT, 10 May 1941
1-9-1-1-4-3-4- HAROLD MOUNTAIN, b. 20 Sep 1922
1-9-1-1-4-3-5- BETTY MOUNTAIN, b. 11 Feb 1925, m. CHARLES COX, 6 Dec 1946
1-9-1-1-4-3-5-1- PAMILIA J. COX
1-9-1-1-4-3-5-2- CHARLENE M. COX
1-9-1-1-4-3-5-3- STEPHEN COX
1-9-1-1-4-3-6- NETTY MOUNTAIN, b. 11 Feb 1925, m. ERNIE POTTS
1-9-1-1-4-3-7- FRANCIS J. MOUNTAIN, b. 16 Jul 1926, m. MARGIE HICKMAN, 14 Feb 1948
1-9-1-1-4-3-7-1- LARRY MOUNTAIN, b. 30 Oct 1949
1-9-1-1-4-3-7-2- CHERYL MOUNTAIN, b. 25 Jan 1954
1-9-1-1-4-3-8- LEON J. MOUNTAIN, b. 15 May 1928, m. JACQUELYN K. McCLURE, 12 Jun 1948
1-9-1-1-4-3-8-1- RANDY J. MOUNTAIN, b. 12 Aug 1949
1-9-1-1-4-3-8-2- ARNOLD R. MOUNTAIN, b. Sep 1952
1-9-1-1-4-3-9- LENORA J. MOUNTAIN, b. 15 May 1928, m. GEORGE WILSON, 1947
1-9-1-1-4-4- MYRTLE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1896, m. FRANCIS B. FOSTER, 10 Jan 1921, d. 1947, Long Beach, CA
1-9-1-1-4-5- CARRIE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jul 1899, m. WILLIAM NICHOLS, 3 Apr 1921, Jackson, MO
1-9-1-1-5- ANNETTA ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1865, IN, m. (1) AUGUSTUS BROWN, 17 Aug 1884, Jay Co., IN, (2) LEON WORTHIMER
1-9-1-1-5-1- MAUD BROWN, b. 12 Dec 1884, m. (1) PORTER MURRY, 1907, (2) CLARK BROOKS, c1935
1-9-1-1-5-1-1- LEON MURRY, m. GERALDINE DREW, 1932
1-9-1-1-5-1-1-1- JERRY LEE MURRY
1-9-1-1-5-1-1-2- KEITH MURRY
1-9-1-1-6- ROSETTA ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1865, IN, d. c1941, St. Louis, MO, m. SAMUEL HAYES, c1890
1-9-1-1-6-1- PAUL HAYS
1-9-1-1-6-2- PHILLIP HAYS
1-9-1-1-7- FLORENCE ADDINGTON, b. 30 May 1868, IN, d. 1948, m. CHARLES CROSLEY, 1890, d. 1949
1-9-1-1-7-1- CARRIE CROSLEY, b. 1891, m. JOSEPH BRENEN, 1909
1-9-1-1-7-1-1- JOSEPH BRENNEN, JR.
1-9-1-1-7-1-2- MARGARET BRENNEN
1-9-1-1-7-1-3- ROBERT BRENNEN
1-9-1-1-7-2- GAIL "TED" CROSLEY, b. 1894, m. HALCYON SATERFIELD
1-9-1-1-7-2-1- GAIL CROSLEY, JR., b. 1916, m. MILDRED REYNOLDS, 1939
1-9-1-1-7-2-1-1- GARY CROSLEY
1-9-1-1-7-2-1-2- LINDA KAY CROSLEY
1-9-1-1-7-2-1-3- BERNARD G. CROSLEY
1-9-1-1-7-3- CELO CROSLEY, m. WILLIAM HARTLEY
1-9-1-1-7-3-1- PAULINE HARTLEY
1-9-1-1-7-3-2- ROBERT HARTLEY
1-9-1-1-7-3-3- BILLY HARTLEY
1-9-1-1-7-4- CHARLES CROSLEY, JR., m. CELEST ____
1-9-1-1-7-5- ATHEIN CROSLEY, b. 1903, m. ____ MOORE
1-9-1-1-7-6- VAN HORN CROSLEY, b. 1906, d. 1958
1-9-1-1-8- OLIVE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1870, IN, d. 1919, m. ____ MILLER, 1887
1-9-1-1-8-1- ROSCOE (MILLER) KELLY, b. 1889 (adopted by ALICE ADDINGTON KELLY 1-9-1-1-3-)
1-9-1-1-9- CARRIE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1873, IN, d. 1880, bur. Union Cemetery, Kansas City, MO
1-9-1-2- MATILDA A. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1835, d. 13 Sep 1910, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. CHARLES S. JONES, 1 Dec 1855, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1824, d. 18 Jul 1889, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN
1-9-1-2-1- ANNA B. JONES, b. 1858, IN
1-9-1-3- FRANCIS L./STEPHEN ADDINGTON, b. c1837, IN, m. (1) HANNAH J. MANSFIELD, 15 Dec 1859, b. 1839, IN, (2) ELIZABETH ASHERY SHERRY,

8 Mar 1865, Delaware Co., IN, b. c1842 (div), (3) 16 Nov 1882, Blackford Co., IN, REBECCA ANN LEFFLER, c1882, b. 9 Jan 1855, OH, d. 3 Oct 1945, bur. Graham Chapel Cemetery, Allenville, IL

Child of HANNAH:

1-9-1-3-1- BERTHA C. ADDINGTON, b. c1861, d. 1907, IL bur. Mount Greenwood Cemetery, Chicago, IL m. DIEDRICH HARTGE, 16 Feb 1882, Delaware Co., IN. m. (2) ELMER ADDINGTON (1-1-1-8-5)

Children of ELIZABETH:

1-9-1-3-2- HOMER/ALBERT ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1866, Sulphur Springs, IN, d. 19 Jan 1920, Richfield, UT, bur. Richfield City Cemetery, Richfield, UT, (reared by aunt, NANCY ALICE ADDINGTON 1-9-1-5-), m. MARY VACHON, m. (2) EDA ANN ELIZABETH TUTTON, b. 14 Jan 1857, d. 28 Nov 1938, Richfield, UT, bur. Richfield City Cemetery, Richfield, UT

Homer Addington and Eda Ann Elizabeth Tutton Addington

1-9-1-3-2-1- CARL THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 22 Apr 1890, IL, d. 27 Sep 1975, Oceanside, CA, bur. Eternal Hills Memorial Park, Oceanside, CA m. MARIE KOWALENSKY, b. 1890, d. 1973 bur. Saint Benedict Catholic Cemetery, Crestwood, IL (div), m. (2) BLANCHE ROGERS DUTRO, b. 27 Jul 1895, d. 4 Nov 1993 bur. Eternal Hills Memorial Park, Oceanside, CA

1-9-1-3-2-1-1- Virginia ADDINGTON, b. 8 Aug 1911, Blue Island, IL

1-9-1-3-2-2- BERTHA ADDINGTON, b. Oct 1891, IL

1-9-1-3-2-3- HOMER ALBERT ADDINGTON, JR., b. 25 Mar 1894, IL, d. 6 Jun 1944, bur. O'ahu Cemetery, Honolulu, HI, m. 1917, FLORENCE MARY CAREY, b. 29 Jul 1892, d. 15 Feb 1990 (div)

1-9-1-3-3- LONE ADDINGTON, b. c1870, Randolph Co., IN

1-9-1-3-4- JOHN LEWIS ADDINGTON, b. 10 Sep 1883, d. 31 Mar 1969, m. ELSIE WALL ELKINS, b. 1886

(4) John & Nora Addington, 1890-1894

1-9-1-3-4-1- BEATRICE ADDINGTON, b. c1903, IL
Children of REBECCA:
1-9-1-3-5- CORA ADDINGTON, (twin) b. 18 Mar 1886, d. 1 Apr 1886
1-9-1-3-6- NORA ADDINGTON (twin), b. 18 Mar 1886, d. 26 Mar 1953, bur. Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, IL, m. JOHN ELMER DEAN, b. 8 Nov 1873, d. 25 Apr 1928
1-9-1-3-6-1- CECELIA MAY DEAN, b. 25 Feb 1908, d. 16 Nov 1989, m. LEONARD WITTS, b. 25 Jan 1904, d. 16 Nov 1989
1-9-1-3-6-2- JOHN ELMER DEAN, b. 9 Oct 1909, d. 13 Sep 1979, bur. Graceland Cemetery, Decatur IL, m. ROSEMARY FANCHON BARRUM, b. 14 Jan 1915, d. 5 Apr 2004, bur. Mound View Cemetery, Mount Vernon, OH
1-9-1-3-6-2-1- JOHN ELMER DEAN, JR., b. 9 Oct 1933, m. JOHANN EMILY DEAN, b 13 Feb 1938
1-9-1-3-6-2-1-1- DOUGLAS SCOTT DEAN, b. 11 Apr 1963, m. DEBORAH ANN RICHTER, b. 15 May 1963
1-9-1-3-6-2-1-2- GRANT MATTHEW DEAN, b. 23 Jan 1968
1-9-1-3-6-2-1-3- BRETT MADISON DEAN, b. 5 Mar 1970
1-9-1-3-6-2-2- LARRY JOSEPH DEAN, b. 27 Sep 1947
1-9-1-3-6-3- CHARLES ROSCOE DEAN, b. 7 Nov 1912, d. 26 Jan 1975, bur. Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, IL, m. WANDA LUCILLE HONN, b. 28 Apr 1915, d. 21 Apr 1974
1-9-1-3-6-3-1- CHARLES DUANE DEAN, b. 9 Aug 1941, d. 29 Jun 2016, bur. Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, IL, m. KARIN JUTTA PUCHALLA, b. 23 May 1947
1-9-1-3-6-3-1-1- RANDAL CHARLES DEAN, b. 5 Nov 1974
1-9-1-3-6-3-1-2- MICHAEL THOMAS DEAN, b. 5 Dec 1977
1-9-1-3-6-3-2- LETHA DEANNA DEAN, b. 9 Feb 1947
1-9-1-3-6-3-2-1- ASHLEY RENEE DEAN, b. 14 Jul 1990
1-9-1-3-6-3-3- SHEILA TAHOA DEAN, b. 30 Sep 1948, d. 26 Nov 1966
1-9-1-3-6-3-4- SHERRI LYNN DEAN, b. 9 Dec 1951
1-9-1-3-6-3-5- DEBBIE DORITA DEAN, b. 1 Jun 1954, d. 10 Oct 1996, bur. Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, IL, m. DAVID ALLEN COBBLE
1-9-1-3-6-3-5-1- DANA MARIE COBBLE, b. 5 Feb 1977
1-9-1-3-6-3-5-2- AMY LYNN COBBLE, b. 14 Sep 1979
1-9-1-3-6-4- FRANCIS FORREST DEAN, b. 12 Jan 1915, d. 25 Dec 1970, m. OLLIE FRANCIS BOLES, b. 19 May 1908, d. 30 Dec 1989
1-9-1-3-6-5- ANNA LOUISE DEAN, b. 8 Feb 1919, d. 30 Nov 1921
1-9-1-3-6-6- Cora MARIE DEAN, b. 1 Jan 1921, d. 2 Jan 1921
1-9-1-3-6-7- NORA ROWENA DEAN, b. 9 Oct 1922, m. GEORGE DUNSTER
1-9-1-3-6-7-1- PEARL DEANE DUNSTER, b. 8 Jun 1946
1-9-1-3-6-8- REBECCA MAXINE DEAN, b. 31 May 1927, d. 10 Aug 2015, bur. Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, TX, m. NEELY RAY BROWN

1-9-1-4- ELI NATHAN ADDINGTON, b. c1839, IN, d. 9 Oct 1884, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, 6 Mar 1863, b. 3 Aug 1845, d. 27 Apr 1916, Richmond, IN, bur. Bear Creak Cem

1-9-1-4-1- LULLA ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1865, d. 1 Dec 1944, Wayne Co., IN, m. ORLANDO FLOOD, 1 Jan 1888, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1866, d. 24 Dec 1937, Richmond, IN

1-9-1-4-2- EVA ADDINGTON, b. 1871, d. 1945

1-9-1-4-3- MELVIN C. ADDINGTON, b. 1877, d. 10 Jul 1957, bur. Earlham Cem, Richmond, IN, m. HERMIA A. BOOHER, 1 Jan 1898, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1879, d. 20 Aug 1958, bur. Earlham Cem

1-9-1-4-3-1- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1898, Delaware Co., IN

1-9-1-4-3-2- HARRIET JENNETT ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1918, Milton, IN, d. 6 Mar 1997, Richmond, IN bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN, m. WESLEY DeLONG, b. 18 Oct 1913, Union City, IN, d. 26 May 1967, Indianapolis, IN, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN

1-9-1-4-3-2-1- NORMA JEAN DELONG, b. 18 Nov 1938, Richmond, IN, d. 13 Feb 2008, Richmond, IN, bur. Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, IN, m. WILLIAM R. HICKS

1-9-1-4-4- EFFIE ADDINGTON, b. 1872, d. aft 1910

1-9-1-5- NANCY ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jun 1841, d. 7 Sep 1913, bur. Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, IL m. WILLIAM W. MACY, 20 Dec 1867, b. 17 Oct 1841, Randolph Co., IN, d. 10 Oct 1923, Cook Co., IL, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN Company C, 19th Indiana Infantry

Nancy Alice Addington and William W. Macy

1-9-1-5-1- WILLIAM A. "ORLA" MACY, b. Sep 1868, Union City, IN, d. 10 May 1925, Cook Co., IL, bur. Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, IL, m. LAURA BLANCHE MERRISS

1-9-1-5-1-1- ALICE MARGARET MACY, b. 1895, OH, d. 16 Apr 1974, New York City, NY

1-9-1-5-1-2- LUCY MILDRED MACY, b. 18 Aug 1895, OH, d. 1 Jan 1982, Boston, MA m. ARTHUR L. FINCH

1-9-1-5-1-3- WILLIAM MERRISS MACY, b. 27 Sep 1897, OH, d. Dec 1966, IL, m. 17 Sep 1928, Denver, CO, GENEVIEVE GWENDALYN WILSON, b. 22 Dec 1906, d. 24 Jun 1986

1-9-1-6- MARY J. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Sep 1848, d. 9 Sep 1910, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK, m. CALEB SANDERS, 21 Mar 1868, Randolph Co., IN, b. 11 Jan 1845, d. 4 Sep 1900, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK

1-9-1-6-1- RAYMOND SANDERS, b. 1867, IN

1-9-1-6-2- CAPETATO SANDERS, b. 1868, IN

1-9-1-6-3- MYRTLE SANDERS, b. 1870, IN

1-9-1-6-4- DAISY SANDERS, b. 27 Jan 1873, OH, d. 12 Mar 1970, OK, bur. Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater, OK, m. EDWARD B. EDWARDS

1-9-1-7- WILLIAM B. ADDINGTON, b. c1845, IN, d. before 1870, m. SABINA HIATT, 7 Jan 1865, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1841, d. 1933

1-9-1-7-1- ALBERT HIATT ADDINGTON, b. 12 May 1867, Randolph Co., IN, d. 31 May 1962, Columbus, OH, bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, OH, m. ELEANOR BECK, b. 24 Aug 1867, OH, d. 17 Oct 1959, Columbus, OH, bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, OH

1-9-1-7-1-1- HELEN BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jun 1889, Columbus, OH, d. 8 Jul 1977, Flint, MI, bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, OH, m. CARL EDWARD LEAVY, b. 9 Sep 1886, d. 21 Mar 1957, bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, OH

1-9-1-7-1-2- RUTH E. ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1892, OH, d. 12 Sep 1900, Randolph Co., IN, (Typhoid Fever) bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN

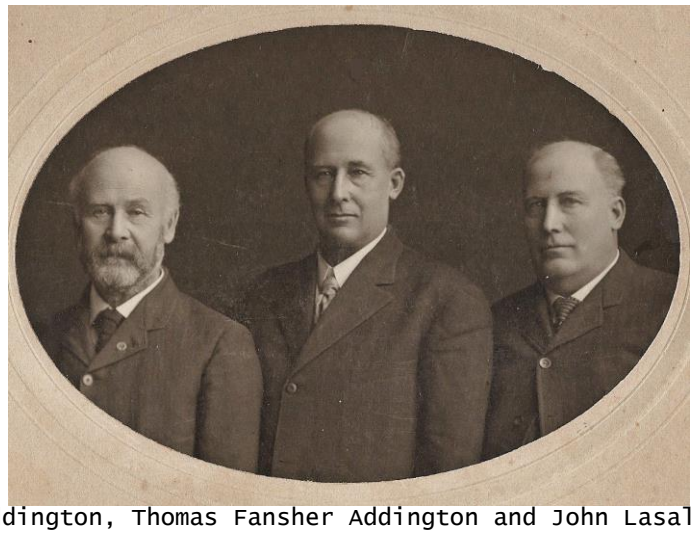
1-9-1-7-1-3- KATHARYNE A. ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1894, d. Aug 1981, OH, bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, OH, m. 10 Apr 1923, FRANK PRICE HALL, b. 1 Dec 1871, d. 18 May 1947, bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, OH

Katharyne A. Addington Hall (1894-1981)

1-9-1-8- GEORGE WESLEY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1847, d. 6 Dec 1847

Children of NANCY:

1-9-1-9- SAMUEL L. ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1849, IN, d. 20 Oct 1925, bur. Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA, m. JOANNA E. SIMPSON, b. Apr 1849, d. 1928, bur. Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA



Samuel L. Addington, Thomas Fansher Addington and John Lasalle Addington

1-9-1-9-1- FRANK J. ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1871, IA, m. MILLIE M. _____

1-9-1-9-2- LENORA ADDINGTON, b. c1879, IA, d. 3 Oct 1943, Jefferson Co., TX m. CHARLES GRAY

1-9-1-9-3- EARL ADDINGTON, b. 1881, IA, d. 1943, IA, bur. White Oak Grove Cemetery, Oskaloosa, IA, m. ESTHER FERNE GORDON, b. 13 May 1886, IA, d. 7 Jan 1942, North Platte, NE, bur. White Oak Grove Cemetery, Oskaloosa, IA

1-9-1-9-3-1- Samuel GORDON ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1909, IA, d. Nov 1973, Seattle, WA, bur. Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, WA, m. FRANCES LEONA ?, b. 18 May 1913, d. 25 May 2004, Reno, NV bur. Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, WA

1-9-1-9-3-1-1- MARY SUE ADDINGTON, b. 1937 IA

1-9-1-9-3-1-2- LUCINDA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1939, IA

1-9-1-9-3-1-3- TERRY ADDINGTON

1-9-1-9-3-2- MARY LENORE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1911, IA, d. 1995, bur. Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, WA, m. LARRY LANGFELDT, b. 1909, d. 1986, bur. Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, WA

1-9-1-9-3-3- ALICE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jan 1913, Marengo, IA, d. 6 Dec 1995, Jackson, OR, m. ELLIS BARNES

1-9-1-9-4- WAINE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1884, IA, d. 1970, bur. Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA, m. ETHEL PEARL CURTIS, b. 1883, d. 1965, bur. Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA

1-9-1-9-4-1- LORETTA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1912, IA, d. 22 Feb 1988, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery, Benton Co., IA, m. ERNEST EDWARD MAIN, m. (2) 1 Sep 1940, Waterloo, IA, DONALD LESLIE CALDWELL

1-9-1-9-4-1-1- EDWARD MAIN, b. c1933, IA

1-9-1-9-4-2- ANNA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1914, IA, d. 1 May 2003, bur. Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, IA, m. JAMES D. BEST, b. 23 Jul 1909, d. 3 Aug 1996, bur. Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, IA

1-9-1-9-4-2-1- JANET L. BEST, b. 1936, IA, m. CHARLES REEVES

1-9-1-9-4-3- ESTHER ADDINGTON, b. 2 May 1917, IA, d. 8 Oct 1996, m. ? Hessler

1-9-1-9-4-4- DWIGHT WAIN "BUD" ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1918, IA, d. 11 May 1945, US Army WWII, KIA, on Okinawa, enlistment date, 22 Feb 1944, had also participated in action at Leyte, Philippines, m. 16 Aug 1940, Des Moines, IA, EDITH MYERS (Edith m. 2nd G. ELDON GRANBERG)

Dwight Wain Addington, KIA, Battle of Okinawa

1-9-1-9-5- ROY ADDINGTON, b. 18 May 1888, IA, d. Mar 1972, bur. Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, IA m. MARGARET ELIZABETH PARKER, b. 25 Mar 1882, d. Nov 1978, bur. Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, IA

1-9-1-9-5-1- ELIZABETH SUSANNAH ADDINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1917, IA, d. 10 May 2005,

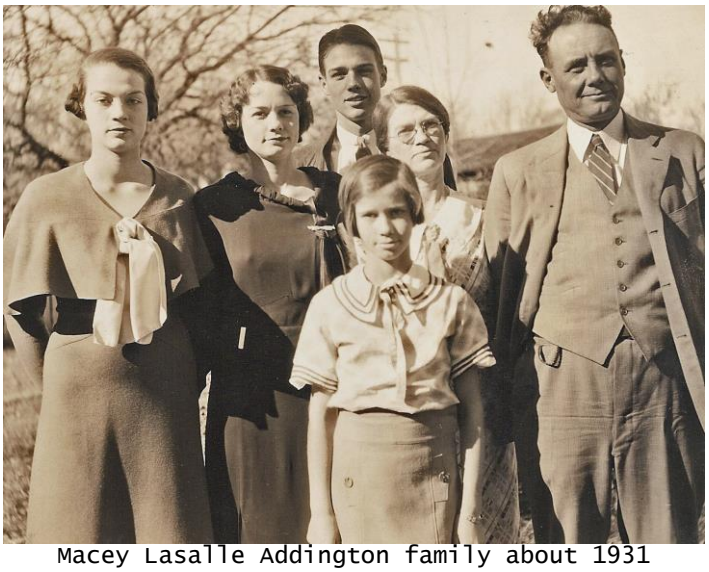
bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, WA, m. MURREY W. FULLER
1-9-1-9-5-1-1- ROGER MURREY FULLER, b. 15 Feb 1949, d. 19 Sep 1973, Multnomah Co., OR, bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, WA SP4 US Army Vietnam
1-9-1-9-5-2- ROY ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1919, IA, d. 13 Oct 1990, bur. Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines, IA, m. BETTY W. WILLIAMS, b. 7 Sep 1918, d. 14 Jan 2006, bur. Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines, IA
1-9-1-9-5-2-1- SCOTT ROY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Aug 1947
1-9-1-9-5-2-2- STEVEN LLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 31 May 1950
1-9-1-9-5-2-3- JANE ADDINGTON, m. DOUG LANE
1-9-1-10- THOMAS F. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1854, Randolph Co., IN, d. 10 Apr 1916, Canadian Co., OK, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK, m. CORA MYRTLE MAXEY, 1883, b. May 1864 IL, d. 1932, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK

THOMAS F. ADDINGTON served as a Texas Ranger. He also hunted buffalo in the plains states until the herds were diminished. In April 1880, he joined an Oklahoma land run, claimed some property and remained in Oklahoma. He was the postmaster at Yukon, Oklahoma, for many years.

Thomas Fancher Addington and wife Myrtle Maxey
Rear: Arkie, Max, Lucille, Macey

Thomas Fancher Addington with grandchildren Grace, Carl and Gladys

1-9-1-10-1- MACEY LASALLE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jan 1885, TX, d. 24 Dec 1946, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK m. MABEL R. HALBERT, 27 Dec 1906, Yukon, Canadian Co., OK, b. 14 Sep 1887, MO, d. 18 Jul 1986, Canadian Co., OK, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK



Macey Lasalle Addington family about 1931

1-9-1-10-1-1- GRACE Edna ADDINGTON, b. 1909, OK
1-9-1-10-1-2- CARL THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 9 Feb 1912, OK, d. 19 Jan 1969, Canadian Co., OK, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK, m. CORA IOLA CUNDIFF, b. 5 Oct 1911, d. 31 Oct 2003, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK

Carl Thomas Addington (1912-1969)

1-9-1-10-1-2-1- MICHAEL JANES ADDINGTON, b. 10 Aug 1946
1-9-1-10-1-2-2- NANCY ADDINGTON, b. 1948, m. JACK DUNN
1-9-1-10-1-2-3- KENT ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1953, m. Peggy J.
1-9-1-10-1-3- GLADYS ADDINGTON, b. 1917, OK
1-9-1-10-1-4- MARY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 1922, OK
1-9-1-10-2- MAXIE L. ADDINGTON, b. 5 Feb 1887, TX d. 27 Jul 1932, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK, m. FRANCES MARGARET CARSON, 27 Jan 1927, Elkins, OK

Max Addington (#9) with his amateur baseball team

1-9-1-10-3- LUCEILLE ADDINGTON, b. 1890, OK, d. 1964, bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK, m. LEE BENJAMIN SCHRADER, 25 Jan 1946, Canadian Co., OK, b. 1888, d. 1946 bur. Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, OK

Luceille Addington Schrader (1891-1964)

1-9-1-10-4- ARKIE L. ADDINGTON, b. 2 Apr 1893, OK, d. 13 Aug 1961. New Empire, NV, m. FRANKLYN ROSS EDWARDS, 20 Oct 1912, Yukon, Canadian Co., OK

Arkie Addington Edwards (1893-1961)

1-9-1-10-4-1- FANSHER NEWTON EDWARDS, b. 7 Aug 1913, OK, d. 30 Aug 1984, Bellingham, WA, m. 1936, JOAN MARIE STULL

1-9-1-10-4-2- THEODORE GUSTAVE EDWARDS, b. 18 Oct 1915, d. 3 Mar 1994, OR, m. 1939, ELLEN BONITA GRIESHABER

1-9-1-10-4-3- FRANKLYN EDWARDS, JR., b. 11 Oct 1917, d. 1999, bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland, WA

1-9-1-10-4-4- MARGUERITE EDWARDS, b. 21 Sep 1920, d. May 1973, m. JACK LAGRANGE

1-9-1-11- JOHN LaSALLE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Oct 1856, Randolph Co., IN, d. 7 May 1926, Edina, MN, bur. Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA m. MARY CRIST, 6 Apr 1881, WI, b. Aug 1858, d. 25 Jan 1901

John Lasalle Addington in front of his Post Office in Webb, MO

John Lasalle Addington and daughter Marion, about 1913

John Lasalle Addington and family, 1910

1-9-1-11-1- MARION ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jun 1884, IA
1-9-1-11-2- GRACE LUELLA ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1885, IA, d. 16 Jul 1975, Hennepin Co., MN, bur. Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN, m. CARL ALBERT RINGBLOOM, b. 1882, d. 1961, bur. Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN
1-9-1-11-2-1- JOYCE DORIS RINGBLOOM, b. 1 Jun 1918, Hennepin, MN, d. 28 Jan 2001, Normal, IL, m. DALE E. BUTZ
1-9-1-11-3- DORIS H. ADDINGTON, b. 14 Sep 1887, Des Moines, IA, d. 19 Feb 1934, Webb, IA, bur. Poland Township Cemetery, Marathon, IA
1-9-1-11-4- JOHN LORAINE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 22 Jan 1889, Filley, NE, d. 14 Feb 1959, Santa Clara, CA, served US Marines
1-9-1-11-5- ROY S. ADDINGTON, b. 1894, NE, d. 6 Jun 1911, Minneapolis, MN, bur. Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN
1-9-1-11-6- CHARLES THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1896, KS, d. 27 Jul 1961, Hennepin Co., MN, bur. Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN, Sgt MTC, WWI, High School Teacher m. ETHEL IRENE HAFFLANDER, b. 1 Oct 1896, d. 17 May 1959, bur. Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN
1-9-2- WILLIAM LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1818, Wayne Co., IN, d. 4 Aug 1853, bur. Old Ridgeville Cemetery, Ridgeville, IN, m. MARY HUGHES, 22 Sep 1840, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1820, VA
1-9-2-1- NANCY A. ADDINGTON, b. 1841, IN

1-9-2-2- ISAAC H. ADDINGTON, b. 1844, Randolph Co., IN, d. 21 Jan 1903, Muncie, IN, bur. Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, IN, Co A 152th Ohio Infantry, Civil War, m. JENNIE S. BRYAN, b. c1842, ME

1-9-2-2-1- BERTHA ADDINGTON, b. c1875, KS, m. WILLIAM NEAL, 25 Sep 1894, Delaware Co., IN

1-9-2-2-2- WILLIAM "WILEY" ADDINGTON, b. c1878, MO

1-9-2-3- DAVID V. ADDINGTON, b. 1846, Randolph Co., IN, d. 19 Aug 1901, Cicero, Tipton Co., IN bur. Red Key, IN, Enlisted in Comp B, 194th Ohio Infantry on 12 Mar 1865, mustered out on 24 Oct 1865 at Washington, DC, m. MARY C. ASPINALL, 13 Jun 1870, b. 1846, OH

1-9-2-3-1- ORY ADDINGTON, b. c1871, OH

1-9-2-3-2- BERTHA ADDINGTON, b. 15 Dec 1878, Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH, m. 1 Dec 1899, Delaware Co., IN, ALBERT FULLER, b. 1877, m. (2) JAMES P. WILKINSON

1-9-2-3-2-1- GAYNELL (son) FULLER, b. 2 Jun 1900, d. 6 Jul 1972, Muncie, IN, bur. Strong Cemetery, Albany, IN m. 16 Jul 1929, Lawrence, OH, ALMA RUTH RICHARDSON, b. 30 Dec 1906, d. 14 Jan 1947

1-9-2-3-2-1-1- JEROME FULLER, b. 1934, d. 1989, bur. Strong Cemetery, Albany, IN

1-9-2-3-2-2- DORAN (son) FULLER, b. 26 Feb 1907, d. Jan 1980, WV, bur. Woodmere Memorial Park, Huntington, WV, m. MADGE JANT DEAN

1-9-2-3-2-2-1- CLYDE O. FULLER, b. 1936, d. 2009

1-9-2-3-2-2-2- CHARLOTTE JEAN FULLER, b. 1938, d. 2012, m. Farrington

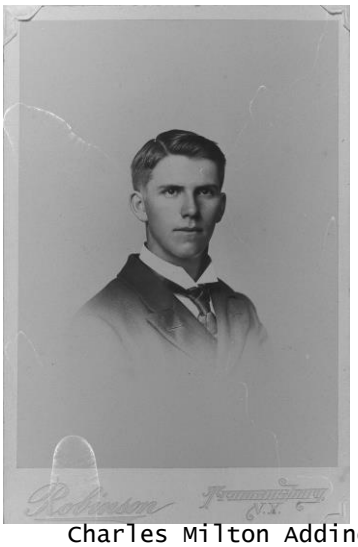
1-9-2-3-2-2-3- LYNDA GAYLE FULLER, b. 1940, d. 2008, m. Hanewald

1-9-2-3-3- Infant son, d. 6 Jun 1876, bur. Union Church Cemetery, Covington, OH

1-9-2-4- MESHACH LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 11 May 1849, IN, d. 5 Mar 1889, bur. Mt. Hope Cem, Deerlodge, TN, m. SARAH ANGELINE ASPINALL, 28 Mar 1875, Miami, Co., OH

Meshach Lewellen Addington (1849-1889)

1-9-2-4-1- CHARLES MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 1876, OH, d. 30 Aug 1940, bur. Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, NY, m. JESSE MAUD SMITH, b. 1876, d. 2 Jan 1946, Ithaca, NY, bur. Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, NY, m. (2) ASTRID L. AIDE, d. 2009



Charles Milton Addington and with Jesse Smith

1-9-2-4-1-1- MABEL EUNICE ADDINGTON, b. 1900, d. 30 Mar 1962, bur. Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, NY m. 2 Jan 1922, Tompkins, NY WILLIAM EUGENE TROWBRIDGE, d. 24 Apr 1959
1-9-2-4-1-1-1- KENNETH EUGENE TROWBRIDGE, b. 11 Jan 1923, d. 28 Jun 1989, bur. Cape County Memorial Park, Cape Girardeau, MIO m. VERA ____
1-9-2-4-1-1-1-1- KENNETH EUGENE TROWBRIDGE, JR.
1-9-2-4-1-1-1-2- MICHAEL TROWBRIDGE
1-9-2-4-1-1-1-3- LEE TROWBRIDGE, b. 28 Oct 1958, d. 24 Nov 1979
1-9-2-4-1-1-2- CARL TROWBRIDGE, b. 25 Jun 1924, d. 2 Jun 1974, m. ELIZABETH FOSTER
1-9-2-4-1-1-2-1- MARCIA TROWBRIDGE
1-9-2-4-1-1-2-2- SHEILA TROWBRIDGE
1-9-2-4-1-1-3- LYLE TROWBRIDGE, b. 28 Mar 1926, d. 30 Sep 1973 US Navy WWII, m. SHIRLEY ____
1-9-2-4-1-1-3-1- VANESSA TROWBRIDGE
1-9-2-4-1-2- LOLA MAY ADDINGTON, b. 1902, d. 3 May 1987, NY, bur. Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, NY, m. 24 Dec 1920, HAROLD WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 1898, d. 1973
1-9-2-4-1-2-1- JUANITA JACKSON, m. (1) ____ SIDERIS, (2) RUSSELL LOOK
1-9-2-4-1-2-1-1- MARK SIDERIS, m. SUSAN ____
1-9-2-4-1-2-1-2- EVAN SIDERIS
1-9-2-4-1-3- LOYAL RANDOLPH ADDINGTON, b. 28 May 1903, Trumansburg, NY, d. 16 Feb 1986, Sun City West, AZ, m. ROSE GOLDIE WOPAT, 15 Nov 1927, b. 21 Oct 1903, d. 4 Jan 1997, Phoenix, AZ
1-9-2-4-1-3-1- ELIZABETH ROSE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Sep 1928, m. JOHN LAWRENCE FORD, b. 1926, d. 2014
1-9-2-4-1-3-1-1- CHRISTOPHER LAWRENCE FORD
1-9-2-4-1-3-1-2- DAVID RANDALL FORD
1-9-2-4-1-3-1-3- BARBARA ELLEN FORD
1-9-2-4-1-4- HAROLD KENNETH ADDINGTON, b. 1905, d. 19 Aug 1974, Lancaster, NY, bur. Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, NY, m. MARGARET LENOARD, b. 8 Sep 1906, d. 9 Feb 1998, Syracuse, NY, bur. Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, NY
1-9-2-4-1-4-1- MARCIA ADDINGTON, m. RICHARD LIDDIARD
1-9-2-4-1-4-1-1- DONNA LYNN LIDDIARD
1-9-2-4-1-4-2- SHEILA ADDINGTON
1-9-2-4-1-5- CAROL SMITH ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1909, TN, d. 14 Aug 1971, bur. Willow Glen Cemetery, Dryden, TN m. (1) 5 Mar 1930, Tompkins, NY, BERTRAM L. WILLSEY, (2) 30 Jul 1952, Hampton, VA, CHAUNCEY LIVINGSTON HORNBECK, b. 1906, d. 1995
1-9-2-4-2- RANDOLPH ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1878, North Clayton, OH, d. 5 Feb 1930, Somerset, KY, bur. Somerset, KY, m. MARTHA BELLE JONES, 2

Sep 1901, Scott Co., TN, b. 30 Mar 1879, Winfield, TN, d. 4 Feb 1963, Shelbyville, KY, bur. Somerset, KY

Randolph Addington and wife Martha Belle Jones

Randolph Addington, Martha Belle Addington, mother Sarah Aspinall Addington and daughter Sarah Bernice, about 1906

1-9-2-4-2-1- SARAH BERNICE ADDINGTON, b. 30 May 1902, Pine Knot, TN, d. 17 Dec 1978, Shelbyville, KY, bur. Somerset, KY, m. JOHN WILLARD LINDLE, b. 25 Jan 1894, d. 16 Dec 1975 (div)

1-9-2-4-2-1-1- BETTY JEAN LINDLE, b. 14 Oct 1925, Somerset, KY, m. DONALD CHATHAM, 1 Jun 1949, Georgetown, KY, b. 25 Sep 1926, Louisville, KY, d. 3 Feb 2009, bur. Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, KY, physician

1-9-2-4-2-1-1-1- SARABETH CHATHAM, b. 8 May 1951, Louisville, KY, m. DONALD FARABEE, 26 May 1973, Shelbyville, KY, b. 5 May 1950, IN, d. 27 Jan 2010, Shelbyville, KY, bur. Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, KY

1-9-2-4-2-1-1-1-1- AMANDA ADDINGTON FARABEE, b. 16 Apr 1980, m. WILLIAM FELTON

1-9-2-4-2-1-1-1-2- CLAIRE CHATHAM FARABEE, b. 8 Dec 1982, m. ____ WAGERS

1-9-2-4-2-1-1-1-3- ETHAN EDWARD FARABEE, b. 18 Nov 1990

1-9-2-4-2-1-1-2- DONN RANDOLPH CHATHAM
1-9-2-4-2-1-1-3- MARTHA ANDREWS CHATHAM, m. ____ PRYOR
1-9-2-4-2-1-1-4- EMILY PIERSON CHATHAM
1-9-2-4-2-1-1-5- JEANE ADDINGTON CHATHAM, m. ____ BURKS
1-9-2-4-2-2- GLENICE ADDINGTON, m. LEON JACKSON (div)
1-9-2-4-2-2-1- EUGENE JACKSON
1-9-2-4-2-2-2- RANDOLPH JACKSON
1-9-2-4-3- BARBARA EUNICE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jun 1884, OH, bur. Somerset, KY, m. CARL W. CRANE
1-9-3- RACHEL LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1819, Randolph Co., IN, d. 31 Dec 1896, Anderson Co., KS, bur. West Scipio Cem, m. DAVID S. WILSON, 27 Dec 1838, Randolph Co., IN, b. 4 Apr 1815, VA, d. Feb 1875, Anderson Co., KS, bur. West Scipio Cem

DAVID S. WILSON died intestate and his wife, RACHEL, was appointed administrator and given the authority to secure and dispose of his property according to law.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF RACHEL WILSON

Know all men by these presence that I, Rachel Wilson of Garnett Anderson County State of Kansas a widow being in good health and of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.
And as to my worldly estate and all the property real and personal or mixed of which I shall die seized and possessed or to which I shall be entitled at the time of my decease I devise bequeath and dispose of in the manner following to wit
First my will is that all my just debts and funeral expences shall by my executors hereinafter named be paid out of my estate as soon after my decease as shall by them be found convenient.
That I do devise and bequeath to my four children Sarah Mires, Thomas J. Wilson, William Allen Wilson, and Meribeth Knight all my property both real and personal and mixed to have and to hold to them and their heirs and assigns to them and their use forever, to share equally and alike except my son-in-law David Brown his heirs nor any of them nor the children living, by him and my deceased daughter Elizabeth who do not and shall not receive any part or portion nor residue of my estate at my death nor thereafter.
I do appoint J. O. Osborn of Garnett Kansas Executor of this my will. In Witness whereof I have signed and sealed and published and declaired this instrument as my will at Garnett Anderson County State of Kansas on the twelfth day of May AD Eighteen hundred and ninety one.
Rachel Wilson (seal)

The said Rachel Wilson at Garnett Anderson County State of Kansas on the twelfth day of May One thousand Eight hundred ninety one signed and sealed this instrument and published and declaired to me as and for her last Will. And we at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other have here into written our names and subscribed as subscribing witnesses.
W. O. Knight
Oliver C. Bronston
Will admitted to Probate on 5 Jan 1897.

The total amount in RACHEL WILSON's estate after Administrator's accounting was zero. Heirs received nothing.

1-9-3-1- SARAH WILSON, b. 6 Aug 1840, IN, d. 1 Mar 1922, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Ridgeville Cem, m. JACOB P. MYERS, 8 Apr 1860, Jay Co., IN, b. c1835, d. 15 Jun 1901, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Ridgeville Cem
1-9-3-1-1- ALLORA MYERS, d. 1865
1-9-3-1-2- ALMEDA MYERS, b. 3 May 1861, d. 23 May 1935, Portland, Jay Co., IN, m. JOHN W. CURRENT, 24 Jun 1883, IN, b. 27 Jan 1854, Jay Co., IN, d. 22 Nov 1940, Randolph Co., IN, fa BENJAMIN CURRENT, mo LOUISE GLOVER
1-9-3-1-2-1- SARAH LOUISE CURRENT, b. 1884, IN
1-9-3-1-2-2- IVY CURRENT

1-9-3-1-2-3- DAVID WILSON CURRENT, b. 24 Nov 1890, Jay Co., IN, d. 10 Jul 1914, Blane, Jay Co., IN, m. BERTHA LARE, b. 11 Jun 1894, d. 10 Jul 1914, Blane, Jay Co., IN

1-9-3-1-2-3-1- ANNA LOUISE CURRENT, b. 29 Nov 1913, Jefferson, Jay Co., IN m. MAURICE RALPH CULL, 27 Jun 1931, Ft. Recovery, OH, b. 27 Jun 1910, Noble, Jay Co., IN, fa JACOB CULL, mo ANNA LEONHARD

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-1- RACHEL PATRICIA CULL, b. 15 Oct 1938, Portland, IN, d. 1938, Indianapolis, IN

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-2- JANET DELU CULL, b. 18 Nov 1938, Ridgeville, IN, m. PAUL E. TURNER, 21 Jun 1960, Muncie, IN (div)

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3- DAVID WILSON CULL, b. 12 Apr 1941, Winchester, IN, m. BARBARA WELLER, 6 Oct 1963, Portland, IN

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-1- AMANDA ELIZABETH CULL, b. 22 Dec 1961, Portland, IN, m. LARRY LEE CHIZUM, JR., 17 Dec 1983, LaPorte, IN, b. 28 Jul 1961, Knox, IN, fa LARRY LEE CHIZUM, mo PAULINE MAE WENINGER

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-1-1- DAVID MICHAEL CHIZUM, b. 9 Dec 1986, St. Louis, MO

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-1-2- SARAH ELIZABETH CHIZUM, b. 11 Jun 1989

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-2- JON W. CULL, b. 27 Apr 1963, Portland, IN, m. KAREN HARTUNG, 23 May 1986, Bloomington, IN, b. 4 Nov 1962

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-2-1- REBECCA MARIE CULL, b. 28 Dec 1989, Atlanta, GA

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-2-2- DANIEL SCOTT CULL, b. 30 Apr 1992, Rockford, IL

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-3- ANDREW CULL, b. 4 Oct 1965, Portland, IN, m. ELIZABETH ANN SKINNER, 16 Aug 1986, Muncie, IN, b. 1 May 1965, Muncie, IN

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-3-1- ROBERT ANDREW CULL, b. 1 Apr 1991, Muncie, IN

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-3-2- CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM CULL, b. 30 Apr 1992, Muncie, IN

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-3-3- KIMBERLY MAE CULL, b. 15 Oct 1993, Muncie, IN

1-9-3-1-2-3-1-3-4- AMY BETH CULL, b. 6 Jan 1972, LaPorte, IN, m. BRIAN BERGSMA, 18 Jun 1994, LaPorte, IN, b. 15 Jan 1972, LaPorte, IN

1-9-3-1-2-4- JACOB BENJAMIN CURRENT

1-9-3-2- ELIZABETH WILSON, b. 6 Dec 1842, IN, d. 20 Feb 1888, Anderson Co., KS, bur. West Scipio Cem, m. DAVID BROWN, 11 Apr 1861, Jay Co., IN

1-9-3-2-1- SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN, b. 19 Sep 1869, Anderson Co., KS, d. 4 Oct 1950, Nash, OK, bur. Karoma Cem, Goltry, OK, m. WILLIAM SHERMAN LEWELLEN/LAWELLIN, 14 Apr 1894, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, b. 1 Jul 1869, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, d. 20 May 1940, Goltry, OK, bur. Karoma Cem, fa J. W. LAWELLIN, mo JANE ____

(Both SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN and WILLIAM SHERMAN LEWELLEN descend from MESHACH LEWELLEN and HANNAH BROOKS. MESHACH LEWELLEN is the son of SHADRACH LEWELLEN and DEBORAH BURSON. DEBORAH BURSON is confirmed as a daughter of JOSEPH BURSON and RACHEL POTTS, and probable sister of SARAH BURSON ADDINGTON.)

1-9-3-2-1-1- BABY BOY LAWELLIN, b. & d. 1898, Anderson Co., KS, bur. Scipio Cem

1-9-3-2-1-2- WILLIAM DAVID LAWELLIN, b. 12 May 1899, Karoma, OK, d. 3 May 1978, Enid, OK, bur. Karoma Cem, Goltry, OK, m. ETHEL MILDRED SHORTER-DEVOL, 27 Nov 1928, b. 28 Nov 1903, Hillsdale, OK

1-9-3-2-1-2-1- BILLIE JAYNE LAWELLIN, b. 23 Jun 1943, Enid, OK, m. HENRY CEPHUS LeFORCE, 11 Jul 1964, Nash, OK, b. 19 Dec 1940, Enid OK, fa HENRY SCOTT LeFORCE, mo BETTY ANN HARRISON

1-9-3-2-1-2-1-1- RANDALL SCOTT LeFORCE, b. 1 Jun 1967, Enid, OK

1-9-3-2-1-3- ROSA A. LAWELLIN, b. 24 Nov 1902, Goltry, OK, d. 6 Feb 1985, Helena, OK, bur. Karoma Cem, Goltry, OK, m. OAKIE HUMPHREY, 1924 (div)

1-9-3-2-1-3-1- DELMER HUMPHREY

1-9-3-2-1-3-2- WILMER HUMPHREY

1-9-3-2-1-3-3- ALPHA HUMPHREY

1-9-3-2-2- WILMER BROWN, d. 8 Sep 1903, Anderson Co., KS, bur. West Scipio Cem, m. BETTY Van DYKE

1-9-3-2-3- EMMA BROWN, d. 1918, m. ____ ZITTNER

1-9-3-2-3-1- THELMA ZITTNER, m. ____ BROWN

1-9-3-2-3-2- RUTH MAXINE ZITTNER
1-9-3-2-3-3- SUZANNE ZITTNER
1-9-3-2-4- MYRTLE BROWN, m. JOE ROBINSON
1-9-3-2-4-1- RUTH ROBINSON, m. _____ FRAZEMAN
1-9-3-2-5- WILSON BROWN
1-9-3-2-6- FRANK BROWN
1-9-3-2-7- HARMON BROWN
1-9-3-2-8- MILO "TODD" BROWN
1-9-3-2-9- GEORGE BROWN
1-9-3-2-10- DAVID BROWN
1-9-3-2-11- JAY BROWN
1-9-3-2-12- OMER BROWN
1-9-3-3- NANCY WILSON (twin), b. & d. 1845, IN
1-9-3-4- JANE WILSON (twin), b. 1845, IN, d. young
1-9-3-5- MARTHA WILSON, b. 13 Dec 1849, d. 19 Feb 1890, Anderson Co., KS, bur. West Scipio Cem
1-9-3-6- OLNEY WILSON, b. 1850, IN, d. as infant
1-9-3-7- ONEY WILSON, b. 1850, IN, d. as infant
1-9-3-8- THOMAS JEFFERSON WILSON (twin), b. 2 Oct 1853, d. 13 Dec 1937, Denver, CO, bur. Crown Memorial Mausoleum, m. SARAH AMANDA SEVERNS, 25 Dec 1877, Anderson Co., KS, b. 2 Oct 1852, Des Moines Co., IA, d. 30 Jun 1927, Denver CO, bur. Crown Memorial Mausoleum, fa WILLIAM SEVERNS, mo CYNTHIA SHELTON
1-9-3-8-1- OLLIE BLANCHE WILSON, b. 22 Dec 1878, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS d. 3 Aug 1951, Denver, CO, b., m. JOHN FRANKLIN BROWER, 1917, Denver, CO
1-9-3-8-1-1- LAURENCE WILSON BROWER, b. 10 Jul 1919, Denver, Colfax Co., CO, d. 18 Sep 1995, Elkhart, Morton Co., KS, bur. Stevens Co., KS, WWII Vet, Burma, m. (1) EVA RIGGLE (div), (2) EDNA FAYE RENFRO, 24 Dec 1946, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, b. 10 Jan 1926, Erick, OK

Children of EDNA FAYE:

1-9-3-8-1-1-1- LaRONDA JEAN BROWER, b. 28 Jun 1948, Liberal, Seward Co., KS m. DARWIN SODER, JR., 12 Sep 1969, Wichita, KS, fa DAR SODER, m. RUTH _____
1-9-3-8-1-1-1-1- INGA MARIE SODER, b. 14 Apr 1970, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, m. MICHAEL DECKER, 6 Jun 1992, Omaha, NE, b. 20 Sep 19__, fa LOUIS DECKER, mo DIANE ____
1-9-3-8-1-1-1-2- AIDAN LEIGH SODER, b. 9 Aug 1973, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, m. GREGG MOORE, 18 Dec 1993, Waco, TX, fa GEORGE MOORE, mo MARY ANN _____
1-9-3-8-1-1-1-2-1- CAITLIN ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 21 Jan 1994, Waco, TX
1-9-3-8-1-1-2- DEBORAH SUE BROWER, b. 10 Jul 1951, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS
1-9-3-8-1-1-3- NANCY CHARLENE BROWER, b. 23 Jul 1952, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, m. STEPHEN PAUL ISENBART, 7 Jul 1973, Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, fa LAWRENCE A. ISENBART
1-9-3-8-1-1-3-1- CHARLENE FAYE ISENBART, b. 12 Sep 1975, Dodge City, Ford Co., KS
1-9-3-8-1-1-4- JOHN LAURENCE BROWER, b. 11 Apr 1955, Liberal, Seward Co., KS, m. DONNA ROME, 13 Aug 1977, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, fa JOHN ROME
1-9-3-8-1-1-5- PATRICIA KAY BROWER, b. 12 Nov 1958, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, m. DAVID GEORGE, 5 Sep 1981, Hugoton, KS
1-9-3-8-1-1-5-1- ZACHARY GEORGE
1-9-3-8-1-1-5-2- TRISTAN GEORGE
1-9-3-8-2- MAUDE ESTELLA WILSON, b. 1880, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, d. 1957/8, bur. Crown Hill Cem, Denver, CO, CHARLES WILLARD WALLACE, 1906, KS, bur. Crown Hill Cem
1-9-3-8-2-1- MARJORIE JUANITA WALLACE, b. 15 Jan 1908, Galena, KS, d. 5 May 1908, Galena, KS, bur. Oak Hill Cem
1-9-3-8-2-2- THELMA ETHEL WALLACE, m. (1) HERBERT CARPENTER, 11 Dec 1927, (2) JOHN LEO KENNEDY, (3) W. W. PETERS, (4) BILL ALLEN
1-9-3-8-2-2-1- JOHN LEO KENNEDY, JR., b. 30 Aug 1932, d. as infant
1-9-3-8-2-2-2- SHIELA LOU PETERS, b. 8 Jan 1937, Santa Fe, NM, d. 7 Mar 1937/8, Santa Fe, NM

1-9-3-8-3- LENA ETHEL WILSON, b. 8 Nov 1882, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, d. 1957/8, Denver, CO, bur. Crown Hill Cem, m. ENOCH RAYMOND MYERS, 8 Mar 1911, St. John, Stafford Co., KS, b. 28 Sep 1879, Baxter Springs, KS, d. 10 Apr 1927, bur. Crown Hill Cem, Denver, CO

1-9-3-8-4- BELL WILSON, b. 25 Jun 1884, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, d. 10 May 1930, Anderson Co., KS, bur. Garnett Cem, m. MILTON A. OMAN, 8 May 1903, Anderson Co., KS, b. 20 Jul 1877, Pvt, 21st KS Inf, Co A, 1898-1899, Christian

1-9-3-8-4-1- EVELYN MAY OMAN, m. LEO G. BISHOP, 25 Jun 1940, Denver, CO

1-9-3-8-4-2- PAUL WILSON OMAN, b. 22 Feb 1908, m. (1) MARGARETTE JOHNS, 24 Dec 1931 (div), (2) SHIRLEY JONES, 24 Dec 1931

Child of MARGARETTE:

1-9-3-8-4-2-1- CAROLYN BELL OMAN, b. 16 Dec 1936, m. IRWIN S. BROWN

1-9-3-8-4-2-1-1- IRWIN S. BROWN, JR.

1-9-3-8-4-2-1-2- ALAN BROWN

1-9-3-8-4-2-1-3- ALLISON BROWN

Children of SHIRLEY:

1-9-3-8-4-2-2- MARY OMAN, b. 1948, m. MICHAEL REAGON

1-9-3-8-4-2-3- PATRICIA OMAN, b. 1949

1-9-3-8-4-2-4- PAUL WILSON OMAN, JR., b. 1950, m. ALLISON BELLAMY

1-9-3-8-4-2-5- SUSAN OMAN, b. 1951

1-9-3-8-4-2-6- JOHN MILTON OMAN, b. 1952

1-9-3-8-4-3- CHARLES LESTER OMAN, b. 13 Sep 1904, Anderson Co., KS, m. JESSIE LaVERNE AYERS, 21 Aug 1929, b. 9 May 1905, d. Dec 1986, OK, fa VERN AYERS, mo LIDA MILLS

1-9-3-8-4-3-1- CHARLA LU OMAN, b. 15 Sep 1930, m. RALPH DUANE KITCH, Muskogee, OK, fa GROVER M. KITCH

1-9-3-8-4-3-1-1- CRAIG OMAN KITCH, b. 11 Nov 1955, m. JEANNIE TAYLOR, c1979 (div)

1-9-3-8-4-3-1-2- DUANA LU KITCH, b. 5 Nov 1957, m. DALE MAX AARON

1-9-3-8-4-3-1-2-1- KARI AARON

1-9-3-8-4-3-1-2-2- KANDICE AARON

1-9-3-8-4-3-1-3- ANGELA LIDA KITCH, b. 9 Jul 1963

1-9-3-8-4-3-1-4- BLAKE ALAN KITCH, b. 5 Aug 1964

1-9-3-8-5- MINNIE WILSON, b. c1886, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS

1-9-3-8-6- HARRY ALLEN WILSON, b. 19 Jun 1888, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, d. 14 Jan 1980, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, bur. Hugoton Cem, WWI Army-France, farmer, blacksmith, miner (lead & zinc mines), m. LAURA OLETA STRICKLAND, 8 Apr 1926, Liberal, Seward Co., KS, b. 6 Oct 1906, Mokane, Callaway Co., MO, d. 21 May 1987, Ulysses, Grant Co., KS, bur. Hugoton Cem, fa JAMES BURTON STRICKLAND, mo MARTHA SUSAN BAGBY, Christian

1-9-3-8-6-1- LAURA VIRGINIA WILSON, b. 1 Feb 1927, Woodsdale, Stevens Co., KS, m. GLEN ERNEST GILLESPIE, 28 Aug 1948, Hughton, KS, b. 3 Mar 1916, Moscow, Stevens Co., KS, fa ROGER LEROY GILLESPIE, mo GRACE TEETER, Christian

1-9-3-8-6-1-1- DENNIS ALLEN GILLESPIE, b. 2 Apr 1949, Liberal, Seward Co., KS, mechanic, m. (1) CAROL VIRGINIA SINCLAIR, 1 Aug 1971, Dodge City, KS, b. 3 Mar 1953, (2) SANDRA KAY ROLLINS-WHITE

Children of CAROL:

1-9-3-8-6-1-1-1- GINA GRACE GILLESPIE, b. 14 Dec 1973, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS

1-9-3-8-6-1-1-2- CHRISTOPHER ALLEN GILLESPIE, 22 May 1975, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS

1-9-3-8-6-1-1-3- DIANE LEIGH GILLESPIE, b. 31 Aug 1977, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS

1-9-3-8-6-1-2- ROGER LEROY GILLESPIE, b. 20 Nov 1951, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, farmer, m. (1) VICKI GAIL MARCONNET, 10 Jun 1972, Dighton, KS (div), (2) GAIL JEAN SULLIVAN-KEMPTON, c1977

Children of GAIL:

1-9-3-8-6-1-2-1- CHEY SCOTT (KEMPTON) GILLESPIE (adopted by s-fa)

1-9-3-8-6-1-2-2- SETH ROGER GILLESPIE, b. 1979, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS

1-9-3-8-6-1-2-3- NATE GILLESPIE, b. 1981, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS

1-9-3-8-6-1-3- NEAL ROBERT GILLESPIE, 3 Oct 1953, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS

1-9-3-8-6-1-4- KAY ANNE GILLESPIE, b. 9 Sep 1955, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS

m. (1) JAMES LELAND LANE, 14 Feb 1973, Salina, KS, b. 14 Mar 19__, fa BERT O. LANE, (2) JOE GREGG

1-9-3-8-6-1-4-1- JOSHUA BROCK LANE, b. 23 May 1978, Wichita, Sedgwick, KS

1-9-3-8-6-1-4-2- JACOB MICHAEL LANE, b. 17 Jun 1980, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS

1-9-3-8-6-1-4-3- JENNIFER WHITNEY LANE, b. 20 Sep 1981, KS

1-9-3-8-6-2- DONALD EUGENE WILSON, b. 11 Nov 1928, Dodge City, Ford Co., KS Korean War Vet, m. GENEVA PEARL CURTIS, 21 Nov 1953, Raton, Colfax Co., NM, b. 13 Jul 1930, Manter, Stanton Co., KS, fa CHARLES IRA CURTIS, mo LETHA GERTRUDE COOMBES, Christian

1-9-3-8-6-2-1- CHARLES ALLEN WILSON, b. 7 Sep 1954, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS

1-9-3-8-6-2-2- DONNA LEE WILSON, b. 25 Oct 1955, Hugoton, Stevens, KS, m. PATRICK LaVERNE DOWNEY, 8 Apr 1975, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, b. 16 Feb 1952, Council Bluff, Pottawatomie Co., IA, Vietnam Vet, fa PATRICK LaVERE DOWNEY, mo ALICE MARIE JONES

1-9-3-8-6-2-2-1- MATTHEW SEAN DOWNEY, b. 28 May 1977, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE

1-9-3-8-6-2-2-2- THOMAS FITZPATRICK DOWNEY, b. 2 Oct 1981, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE

1-9-3-8-6-2-3- JACQULIN KAY WILSON, b. 14 May 1957, Denver, CO, m. RICHARD DUANE ROGNEHAUGH, 1 Jan 1977, Omaha, NE, b. 4 Apr 1955, Buffalo Center, IA, farmer, career U.S.A.F.

1-9-3-8-6-2-3-1- ALEXIS NICHOLE ROGNEHAUGH, b. 1 Jul 1979, Bossier City, LA

1-9-3-8-6-2-4- JANET RAE WILSON, b. 26 Jul 1958, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, m. JOHN LEO WOLFORD, 18 Apr 1977, Omaha, NE, b. 11 Jul 1956, Omaha, NE, fa FORREST FRANCIS WOLFORD, mo MARGARET ANN LABISCHER

1-9-3-8-6-2-4-1- MICHAEL THOMAS WOLFORD, b. 4 Jun 1979, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE

1-9-3-8-6-2-4-2- ALECIA RENEE WOLFORD, b. 4 May 19__, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE

1-9-3-8-6-2-5- JEFFREY STUART WILSON, b. 5 Feb 1963, Hugoton, Stevens, KS

1-9-3-8-6-3- DORIS ALLENE WILSON, b. 2 Jul 1931, Stevens Co., KS, m. ARNOLD KEITH FULLER, 10 Apr 1949, Clayton, NM (div), b. 24 Nov 1929, d. 8 Sep 1983, Martin, SD, farmer

1-9-3-8-6-3-1- RANDAL KEITH FULLER, b. 6 Oct 1951, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS m. (1) RHONDA KAY CHRISTIAN, (2) JANAE ROPER-JAMES, (3) CHERYL CAMPBELL, (4) JANET BRYAN

1-9-3-8-6-3-2- SUE LYNN FULLER, b. 17 Apr 1954, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, m. MICHAEL ALAN CHRISTENSEN, 18 Aug 1972, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, fa DONALD CHRISTENSEN

1-9-3-8-6-3-2-1- RYAN WAYNE CHRISTENSEN, b. 20 Sep 1975, Huntsville, AL

1-9-3-8-6-3-2-2- JEFFREY ADAM CHRISTENSEN, b. 12 Apr 1979

1-9-3-8-6-4- THOMAS BERTON WILSON, b. 9 Dec 1934, Stevens Co., KS, d. Aug 1936

1-9-3-8-6-5- MARY ELLEN WILSON, b. 22 Jan 1936, Moscow, Stevens Co., KS, m. GLEN EUGENE GOUDY, 26 Aug 1956, Hugoton, KS, b. 10 Jan 1935, fa GLEN O. GOUDY, mo MARGARET LEORA BOUSLOG

1-9-3-8-6-5-1- RALPH ANTHONY GOUDY, b. 4 May 1957, Tribune, KS, m. (1) GINGER KAY MELDRUM (div), (2) JANET RAE ATWOOD, b. 20 Aug 1950

Children of JANET RAE:

1-9-3-8-6-5-1-1- JANA RAE GOUDY, b. 22 Dec 1988, Las Vegas, NV

1-9-3-8-6-5-1-2- JAMI RAE GOUDY, b. 21 Dec 1989, Las Vegas, NV

1-9-3-8-6-5-2- TERRY SCOTT GOUDY, b. 8 Mar 1958, Tribune, KS, m. CECILIA RAMOS, 8 Jul 1995, Carson, CA

1-9-3-8-6-5-3- ANDREW DEAN GOUDY, b. 26 Apr 1963, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS m. LISA ANN LAMOUREUX, b. 25 Oct 1965

1-9-3-8-6-5-3-1- DAVID ANDREW GOUDY, b. 25 Mar 1989, Yorba Linda, CA

1-9-3-8-6-5-3-2- MEGAN ELIZABETH GOUDY, b. 11 Apr 1992, Placentia, CA

1-9-3-8-7- FRED VINCENT WILSON, b. 22 Aug 1890, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, d. 22 May 1977, Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, m. DESSIE MARIE HOGAN, 2 Oct 1927, Moscow, Stevens Co., KS, b. 7 Mar 1908, Woodsdale, Stevens Co., KS, fa LLOYAL HOGAN, mo MABEL NETTIE MILLER

1-9-3-8-7-1- VESTA MAURINE WILSON, b. 25 Oct 1928, Dodge City, Ford Co., KS teacher

1-9-3-8-7-2- MURIEL PHYLLIS WILSON, b. 16 Oct 1929, Dodge City, Ford Co.,

KS, teacher
1-9-3-8-7-3- GARNETT LEWELLEN WILSON, b. 10 Jun 1933, Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, teacher, m. CHARLES MARION MacKAY, 8 Aug 1960, Mulvane, KS, fa CARL MacKAY
1-9-3-8-7-3-1- MARK ALAN MacKAY, b. 27 Jul 1961, Winfield, KS
1-9-3-8-7-3-2- BRENT KEVIN MacKAY, b. 8 Nov 1964, Winfield, KS
1-9-3-8-7-4- MARILYN LEOLA WILSON, b. 18 Jun 1937, Dodge City, Ford Co., KS d. 19 Jun 1937
1-9-3-8-8- EUNICE IRENE WILSON, b. 22 Aug 1890, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, d. 18 Jun 1987, Pine Island, MN, bur. Oakwood Cem, Rochester, MN, m. GUSTAVE FREDERICK SWARTZ, 20 Aug 1913, Garnett, KS, Christian
1-9-3-8-8-1- FREDERICK BRYON SWARTZ, b. 26 May 1914, Hanford, CA, d. 31 Jul 1956, Rochester, MN, bur. Oakwood Cem, Rochester, MN, m. VERDA MARY RATSCH, 3 Aug 1935, Rochester, MN, b. 28 Apr 1912, Lewiston, MN, fa CHARLES RATSCH, mo MARY ____
1-9-3-8-8-1-1- SANDRA KAY SWARTZ, b. 27 Jul 1939, Rochester, MN, m. HIBBERT RICE ROBERTS, III, 18 Dec 1960, b. 22 Jul 1931, San Francisco, CA, fa HIBBERT RICE ROBERTS, II, mo KATHRYN JONES-RAPP
1-9-3-8-8-1-1-1- NICHOLE K. ROBERTS, b. 29 Sep 1963, Walla Walla, Whitman Co., WA
1-9-3-8-8-1-1-2- BRADY M. ROBERTS, b. 30 Mar 1965, Walla Walla, Whitman Co., WA
1-9-3-8-8-1-2- MARILYN IRENE SWARTZ, b. 14 May 1937, Rochester, MN, m. JOEL JEREMY RAYMOND, 16 Jul 1958, b. 22 May 1935, Miami, FL, fa PHILIP TITUS RAYMOND, mo VELTA GENEVA MYERS
1-9-3-8-8-1-2-1- SHAWN C. RAYMOND, b. 4 Jun 1959, Seattle, WA
1-9-3-8-8-1-2-2- AIMEE N. RAYMOND, b. 6 Sep 1960, Seattle, WA
1-9-3-8-8-1-2-3- BROOK D. RAYMOND, b. 7 Nov 1961, Seattle, WA
1-9-3-8-8-2- HOWARD WILSON SWARTZ, d. 1965, bur. Oakwood Cem, Rochester, MN m. DELLA MARIE RYAN, 1 May 1941
1-9-3-8-8-2-1- BETTY LOU SWARTZ, b. 1 May 1941, Rochester, Olm Co., MN, m. JOHN WILLIAM RUSSELL McNEIL, Jun 1958, b. 10 Jan 1939, Rochester, MN, fa JOHN HARLAN McNEIL, mo MARGARET LAWLER
1-9-3-8-8-2-1-1- JOHN MARK McNEIL, b. 13 Jan 1958, Durango, LaPlatte Co., CO
1-9-3-8-8-2-1-2- WILLIAM RUSSELL McNEIL, b. 9 Jul 1959, Rochester, Olm Co., MN
1-9-3-8-8-2-1-3- SUSAN MARIE McNEIL, b. 8 Apr 1961, Rochester, Olm Co., MN
1-9-3-8-8-2-1-4- DANIEL PATRICK McNEIL, b. 2 Apr 1962, Rochester, Olm Co., MN
1-9-3-8-8-2-1-5- MICHAEL LAWLER McNEIL, b. 25 Apr 1963, Rochester, Olm Co., MN
1-9-3-8-8-2-2- HOWARD WILLIAM SWARTZ, b. 5 Sep 1942, Rochester, Olm Co., MN
1-9-3-8-8-2-3- SUSAN MARIE SWARTZ, b. 28 May 1945, Rochester, Olm Co., MN, d. 9 Apr 1951
1-9-3-8-8-2-4- ROBERT MICHAEL SWARTZ, b. 23 Mar 1951, Rochester, Olm Co., MN, m. DEBORAH LEA PETERSON, 15 Aug 1970, b. 18 Nov 1951, fa FRANCIS NORMAN PETERSON, mo MARILYN JUNE HALLOCK
1-9-3-8-8-2-4-1- JUSTIN HOWARD SWARTZ, b. 11 Mar 1970, Rochester, Olm Co., MN
1-9-3-8-8-2-4-2- AARON MICHAEL SWARTZ, b. 4 Jan 1975, Rochester, MN
1-9-3-8-8-2-5- JENNIFER SUE SWARTZ, b. 8 Mar 1958, Durango, LaPlatte Co., CO, m. MARK STEVEN ANDERSON, 19 Aug 1978, Spicer, MN, b. 27 Feb 1952, Rochester, MN, fa DONALD ANDERSON, mo GERNHELD HOLO
1-9-3-8-8-2-5-1- MAXWELL ANDERSON, b. 3 Jun 1979, Rochester, MN
1-9-3-8-8-2-6- JOSEPH MICHAEL SWARTZ, b. 22 Jul 1960, Rochester, Olm Co., MN
1-9-3-8-8-3- HAROLD THOMAS SWARTZ, b. 6 Sep 1918, Picher, Ottawa Co., OK, d. 1 Dec 1974, Rochester, MN, d. 1 Dec 1974, Rochester, MN, bur. Oakwood Cem, Rochester, MN, m. PHYLISS LOUISE BARRETT, 19 May 19__, Elgin MN (div Jul 1966), b. 25 Oct 1929, Chicago, IL, fa LESTER WILLIAM BARRETT, mo EUNICE IRENE WILSON
1-9-3-8-8-3-1- JOHN CHARLES SWARTZ, b. 13 Dec 1951, Rochester, MN, U.S. Army Vet, m. JANE ELLIOTT McCLOSKY, 18 Mar 19__
1-9-3-8-8-3-2- DEBRA SUSAN SWARTZ, b. 22 Dec 1952, Rochester, MN
1-9-3-8-8-3-3- RICHARD EDWARD "RICKY" SWARTZ, b. 31 Dec 1955, Rochester, MN
1-9-3-8-9- ANNA FLORENCE WILSON, b. 5 Aug 1892, near Richmond, Anderson

Co., KS, d. 31 Dec 1981, Baxter Springs, KS, bur. Oak Hill Cem, Galena, KS

1-9-3-8-10- WILLIAM BRYAN WILSON, b. 9 Feb 1896/7, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS d. 7 Jan 1976, Alma, KS, bur. Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, WWI Vet, U.S. Army Signal Corps, France

1-9-3-8-11- HAZEL LaVESTA WILSON, b. 30/31 Jan 1898, Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, d. 25 Mar 1977, Crockett, Contra Costa Co., CA, bur. Concord Memory Garden, Concord, CA, m. EVERETT EMORY FORD, b. 1 Apr 1890, Terra Haute, IN, d. 26 Jul 1968, Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA, bur. Concord Memory Gardens, fa OLIVER FORD, mo ELIZA ELLEN BALDWIN

1-9-3-8-11-1- VERNON EVERETT "NICKY" FORD, b. 15 Mar 1935, Antioch, CA, m. SALLY WILSON, 6 Nov 1964, Las Vegas, NV

1-9-3-8-11-2- GORDON FRANKLIN FORD, b. 11 Nov 1940, Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA, d. 25 Feb 1947, bur. Crown Hill Cem, Denver, CO

1-9-3-8-11-3- RAYMOND DANIEL "BUDDY" FORD, m. MARIA ____

1-9-3-8-12- BABY WILSON (twin), b. & d. c1900

1-9-3-8-13- BABY WILSON (twin), b. & d. c1900

1-9-3-9- WILLIAM ALLEN WILSON (twin), b. 2 Oct 1853, d. after 1935, WA, m. MARTHA ELLEN EFAW, 15 Sep 1880, Garnette, Anderson Co., KS

1-9-3-9-1- BESSIE WILSON, m. ____ DODGE

1-9-3-9-2- JESSIE WILSON, m. ____ ANDERSON

1-9-3-9-3- LESTER WILSON

1-9-3-9-4- PEARLIE BELLE WILSON, b. 31 Dec 1881, d. 6 May 1882, bur. West Scipio Cem, Anderson Co., KS

1-9-3-10- MERIBETH WILSON, b. 16 Jul 1859, Jay Co., IN, d. 27 Mar 1892, Anderson Co., IN, bur. West Scipio Cem, m. JIM KNIGHT, farmer

1-9-3-10-1- PEARL KNIGHT, wing-walker in airplane shows, m. ROSCOE YOUNG (div)

1-9-3-10-1-1- BABY YOUNG, d. as infant

1-9-4- BENJAMIN LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1826, Wayne Co., IN, d. 1885, Sibley, Ford Co., IL, m. MARGARET MARIAH HUGHES, 22 Jan 1846, Randolph Co., IN

1-9-4-1- RANDOLPH ADDINGTON, b. 1847, Randolph Co., IN, d. 5 Feb 1897, SD, (train accident) bur. Riverside Cemetery, Huron, SD Corp Company G 37th Illinois Infantry, m. EUNICE Butler, b. 1850, d. 1889, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Huron, SD m. (2) c1888, Norway, MATHILDE OLUFINE, b. 1867, d. 1895

Eunice Butler Addington (1850-1889)

1-9-4-1-1- ? W. B. ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1867, d. Nov 1867, bur. Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Bloomington, IL

1-9-4-1-2- MAY ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1868, Bloomington, IL, d. 7 Aug 1943, Champlain, IL, m. CHARLES H. TAYLOR

1-9-4-1-3- ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 10 Aug 1870, IL, d. 7 Dec 1934, Chicago, IL m. MAY WILLIAMS, 19 Sep 1894, Cook Co., IL

1-9-4-1-4- Dollie ANNIE ADDINGTON, b. c1873, IL

May Addington and sister Annie Addington

Dollie Annie Addington and sister May

Children of Mathilde:

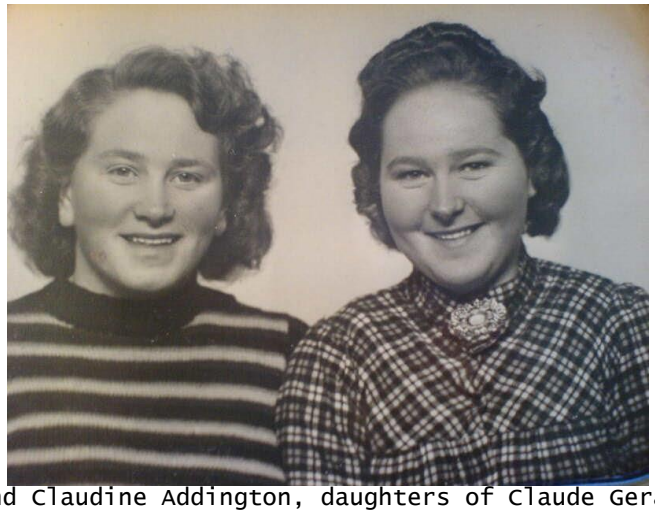
1-9-4-1-5- ROSS LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1891, Huron, SD, d. 29 Jun 1954, Bergen, m. ELISA ANDREA JOHNSEN, b. 1890, d. 30 Aug 1958

1-9-4-1-6- RANDOLPH ALVIN ADDINGTON, b. 1889, d. 1893

1-9-4-1-7- CLAUDE GERALD ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1893, SD, d. 3 Dec 1952, NY, m. KARI IVERSDATTER FØRDE, b. 20 Jan 1889, d. Sep 1974, Ferde Sund

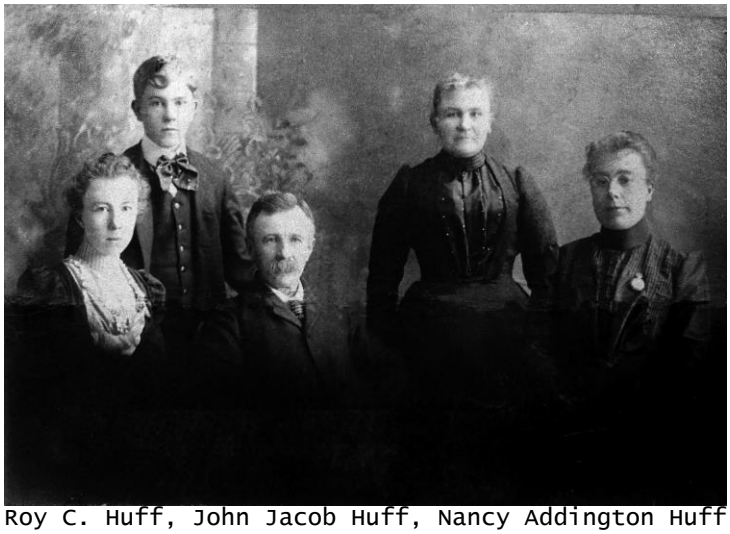
1-9-4-1-7-1- INGA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 21 May 1920, Ferde Sund, d. 1 Nov 2009, Sundheimen, m. ALBERT OLAI OKLAND, b. 25 Feb 1916, Torangsvag, d. 20 Aug 1973, Ferde, Norway

1-9-4-1-7-2- KAREN CLAUDINE ADDINGTON, b. 1922, d. 1979, m. Aase



Inga Marie and Claudine Addington, daughters of Claude Gerald Addington

1-9-4-1-7-3- MATHILDE OLUFINE ADDINGTON
1-9-4-1-8- EUNICE MATHILDA ADDINGTON, b. 1 Oct 1895, Huron, SD, d. 25 Sep 1958, Ferde, Norway
1-9-4-2- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 1850, IN
1-9-4-3- NANCY "NANNIE" ADDINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1852, IN. d. 28 Feb 1934, Decatur, IL bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, IL m. 25 Dec 1870, Shelby Co., IL JOHN JACOB HUFF, b. 1849, d. 25 Sep 1912 bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, IL



Lida Huff, Roy C. Huff, John Jacob Huff, Nancy Addington Huff, Lulu Huff

1-9-4-3-1- LULU E HUFF, b. 3 Sep 1871, d. 19 Jun 1959 bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN m. RICHARD T. SHAFFER, b. 1869, d. 6 Dec 1938
1-9-4-3-2- ELIZA "LIDA" HUFF, b. 1876, d. 1964 bur. Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, IL m. ULYSSES GRANT DEAKINS, b. 1865, d. 1936 bur. Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, IL
1-9-4-3-3- ROY CLEVELAND HUFF, b. 11 Feb 1886, Decatur, IL, d. 22 Sep 1941, Cincinnati, OH m. HARRIET LOUISA RANEY m. (2) HELEN BRILLIS
1-9-4-4- JAMES MONROE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Sep 1858, Anderson Co., KS, d. 25 Oct 1925, Riverside, CA, m. ELIZA NEBINGER, b. 12 Jun 1860, Decatur, IL, d. 17 Apr 1931, Riverside, CA
1-9-4-4-1- ZOE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Apr 1884, Sibley, IL, d. 11 Nov 1947, San Bernardino, CA bur. Evergreen Memorial Park, Riverside, CA m. JESSE HAMSTREET, b. 1888, d. 1944
1-9-4-4-2- MURIEL ADDINGTON, b. 31 May 1885, Seymour, IL, d. 7 Feb 1976,

Santa Ana, CA m. 1905, (1) JOHN ARTHUR SCHUTTE, (2) GILBERT JACKSON HAINLINE

1-9-4-4-3- NELLIE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1888, Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., MN, m. ____ ZIESLOFF

1-9-4-4-4- VIRGIE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan 1896, Lake Benton, MN, d. 16 Sep 1988, San Bernardino Co., CA m. HARRY F. ANTROBUS, div by 1940

1-9-4-4-4-1- MARY JANE ANTROBUS, b. 18 Apr 1916, Weiser, ID

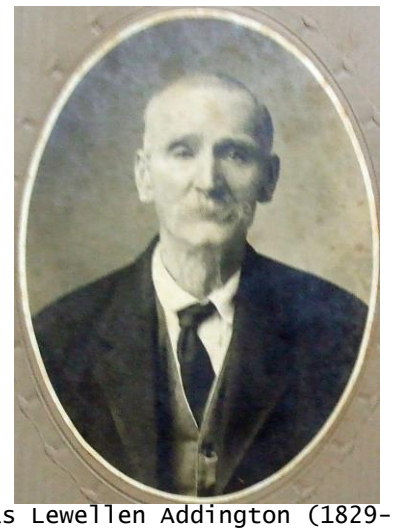
1-9-4-4-4-2- JOSEPHINE MURIEL ANTROBUS, b. 8 Jan 1918, ID, d. 9 Aug 1983, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA, TEC4, US Army, m. WARREN H. HOIEN, m. (2) FRANK T. OLSEN

1-9-4-4-4-3- JAMES R. "JIM BOB" ANTROBUS, b. 5 Jul 1920, OR, d. 1921, bur. Evergreen Memorial Park, Riverside, CA

1-9-4-4-4-4- BENJAMIN ADDINGTON ANTROBUS, b. 5 Jul 1920, OR, d. 27 Sep 2003, San Bernardino, CA US Navy WWII

1-9-4-4-4-5- HARRIET E. ANTROBUS, b. 5 Mar 1922, Riverside, CA, d. 9 Sep 1996, Washington Co., OR, bur. Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Portland, OR, m. 1947, JAMERSON PHILMORE CRIM, (2) WALTER VINING, (3) HERBERT ALLEN SIMON

1-9-5- THOMAS LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jan 1829, Wayne Co., IN, d. 29 Apr 1914, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. (1) MARGARET/MARY BETH WOODWARD, 11 Sep 1852, d. 7 Sep 1854, (2) NANCY ALICE PIERCE, 26 Jul 1857, d. 7 Sep 1884, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, (3) HANNAH M. WARD, 28 Aug 1885, Randolph Co., IN



Thomas Lewellen Addington (1829-1914)

Children of MARGARET/MARY BETH:

1-9-5-1- MELISSA ADDINGTON, b. c1853, Randolph Co., IN, d. after 1914, m. JOHN WARREN, 6 May 1875, Randolph Co., IN

1-9-5-1-1- BESSIE WARREN, d. young

1-9-5-1-2- ORLA WARREN, m. MINNIE HENKLE

1-9-5-1-3- PEARL WARREN, m. (1) ____ TEAGARDEN, (2) TOM PIERCE

1-9-5-1-4- CARL WARREN, m. GLADYS SPENCE

1-9-5-1-4-1- JOHN CURTIS WARREN

Children of Thomas Lewellen Addington, about 1890

1-9-5-2- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1854, Randolph Co., IN, d. 5 Aug 1932, Hammond Lake, IN, m. JOSEPHINE PIERCE, 20 May 1880, Delaware Co., IN, b. 25 Sep 1857, d. Nov 1915, bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, m. (2) Fannie ____, b. 1862

1-9-5-2-1- ARTHUR ADDINGTON, b. 1883, d. 29 Mar 1888, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-9-5-2-2- DELLA V. ADDINGTON, b. 30 Oct 1889, d. 2 Sep 1892, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-9-5-2-3- FREDERICK LEE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1895, Randolph Co., IN, d. Sep 1977, bur. Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, IN, m. RUTH LYONS, 21 Nov 1916, Marion Co., IN b. 1896, IN, d. Sep 1977, bur. Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, IN

1-9-5-2-3-1- CHARLES W. ADDINGTON, b. 31 Dec 1917, IN, d. 13 Aug 1972, KS, bur. Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Wichita, KS, US Army Air Force WWII, m. VERNA JANE KELL (CERULLO), b. 9 Jul 1920, d. 14 Jan 1999, bur. Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Wichita, KS

1-9-5-2-3-2- JOSEPHINE J. ADDINGTON, b. c1919, IN, d. 1998, bur. Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, IN, m. ESTON STUMP, b. 1914, d. 1968, bur. Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, IN

1-9-5-2-3-3- MARTHA ADDINGTON, b. c1925, IN

1-9-5-2-3-4- ETHEL MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Dec 1927, Indianapolis, IN, d. 15 Sep 2008, Crown Point, IN, bur. Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, IN, m. BILL DALE SEXTON, b. 1922, d. 2002

1-9-5-2-3-4-1- DEBORAH SEXTON, b. 4 Jun 1944, Hammond, IN, d. 20 Jul 2016, Dyer, IN bur. Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, IN

Children of NANCY ALICE:

1-9-5-3- MARY BETH ADDINGTON, b. 1858, d. 14 Feb 1865, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-9-5-4- ELIZABETH F. ADDINGTON, b. 18 Aug 1859, Jay Co., IN, d. 16 Feb 1942, IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN, m. RICHARD A. OSBORN FRAZE, 15 Apr 1880, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1857, d. 1939

Elizabeth (Addington) and Richard Osborn Fraze Family

Richard Osborn Fraze and wife Elizabeth Addington, in later life

1-9-5-4-1- ORA FRAZE, b. 11 Sep 1881, Ridgeville, IN, d. 24 Mar 1950, St. Petersburg, FL, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN, m. LONA HETSLER

1-9-5-4-1-1- RICHARD H. FRAZE, b. 1906, NE

1-9-5-4-1-2- DELLA E. FRAZE, b. 1909, WV

1-9-5-4-2- GERTRUDE FRAZE, b. 20 Aug 1883, Ridgeville, IN, d. 2 Nov 1953, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN

1-9-5-4-3- EDNA B. FRAZE, b. 5 Oct 1885, Ridgeville, IN, d. 10 Sep 1944, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN, m. 20 Feb 1907, WARREN THOMAS MIDDLETON

1-9-5-4-4- FAE FRAZE, b. 21 Sep 1893, Ridgeville, IN, d. 19 Jun 1981, Winchester, IN, bur. Horeb Cemetery, Uniondale, Wells Co., IN, m. VON KELSEY GEMMILL

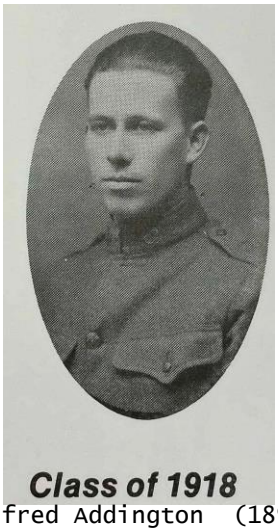
1-9-5-4-5- MANILLA FRAZE, b. 6 Jun 1898, Ridgeville, IN, d. 29 May 1974, Ridgeville, IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN

1-9-5-5- ELMER ELLSWORTH ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jun 1861, Randolph Co., IN, d. 9 Jan 1947, Randolph Co., IN bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN, m. NANCY ALMIRA COX, 2 May 1885, b. 1 Apr 1862, d. 21 Jan 1944, Randolph Co., IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN

1-9-5-5-1- INEZ MABLE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1886, d. 20 Feb 1961, Winchester, Randolph Co., IN bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN m. CHARLES ROSS, b. 19 Mar 1886, d. 20 Dec 1955, Winchester, IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN

1-9-5-5-1-1- RALPH EDGAR ROSS, b. 9 May 1917, Winchester, IN, d. 13 Apr 1994, Lake Elsinore, CA, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA, m. MARY LOU ADAMS, 24 Oct 1945, b. 11 Jun 1915, d. May 1960, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA

1-9-5-5-1-1-1- ROBERT ELSWORTH ROSS, b. 17 Aug 1946
1-9-5-5-1-1-2- JOHN ADAMS ROSS, b. 20 Aug 1949, d. 1949, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN
1-9-5-5-1-1-3- MARGO EILSON ROSS, b. 24 Dec 1950
1-9-5-5-1-2- VERNE ELOUISE ROSS, b. Sep 1925
1-9-5-5-2- MARY GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1888, d. 24 Oct 1972, Winchester, IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN, m. 29 Apr 1911, HARRY GEORGE WARREN, b. 1888, d. 1976 bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN
1-9-5-5-2-1- RAYMOND ADDINGTON WARREN, b. 1913, d. Jun 1978, bur. Union City Cemetery, Union City, IN, m. BETTY GINOR, Jul 1935, b. 1910, d. Feb 1995, bur. Union City Cemetery, Union City, IN
1-9-5-5-2-2- WALLACE WAYNE WARREN, m. VAUNA JEAN WOLF, 29 Jul 1939
1-9-5-5-3- ORVAH ALFRED ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1899, Randolph Co., IN, d. 7 Jun 1983, bur. Lawndale Cem, near Ridgeville, IN, mail carrier, farmer, m. EVA IRENE EDWARDS, 8 May 1920, Randolph Co., IN, b. 4 Jun 1896, Randolph Co., IN, d. 4 Nov 1982, bur. Lawndale Cem, teacher



Orvah Alfred Addington (1899-1983)

1-9-5-5-3-1- DELORIS IRENE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Nov 1921, Randolph Co., IN, d. 9 Feb 1990, New Castle, IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN
1-9-5-5-3-2- ORVAH KEITH ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jul 1923, Ridgeville, IN. d. 17 May 2010, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN, m. REBECCA LOIS RILEY, 1 Feb 1947, b. 31 May 1921, IA, d. 31 Mar 2001, Muncie, IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN, m. (2) NILAH JOAN MCCOLLUM FLETCHER, b. 12 Apr 1927, d. 2 Dec 2010
1-9-5-5-3-2-1- RONALD CHARLES ADDINGTON (adopted), b. 2 Jan 1948, New Castle, IN, d. 25 Jan 2016, Anderson, IN, bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, IN US Army
1-9-5-5-3-2-2- KENT RILEY ADDINGTON, b. 26 May 1949, d. 1 Feb 1951, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN
1-9-5-5-3-2-3- HANNA CAROL ADDINGTON (adopted), b. 15 Aug 1949, m. PAUL GROGG, 2 Mar 1968
1-9-5-5-3-2-3-1- JAMES GROGG, b. 12 Aug 1968
1-9-5-5-3-2-3-2- DANIEL GROGG, b. 27 May 1970
1-9-5-5-3-2-3-3- CHRIS GROGG, b. 24 Jan 1974
1-9-5-5-3-2-3-4- STEVEN GROGG, b. 9 Feb 1979
1-9-5-5-3-2-4- SUSAN CLAIRE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Aug 1960, m. 1992, Tarrant Co., TX JEFFREY C HAYS
1-9-5-5-3-3- ERNIE DWIGHT ADDINGTON (adopted), b. 18 May 1945, d. 14 Jul 2014, Richmond, IN, m. SHERRY SHERIAN
1-9-5-5-3-3-1- JULIE ADDINGTON
1-9-5-5-3-3-2- NICOLE ADDINGTON
1-9-5-5-3-3-3- KYLE D. ADDINGTON, b. 24 Dec 1984

1-9-5-5-3-3-4- KYLIE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1989
1-9-5-6- ANTHONY WAYNE "JACK" ADDINGTON, b. 16 Aug 1868, IN, d. 3 Feb 1934, Los Angeles, CA bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Whittier, CA m. (1) MARY LOU McClain, b. Apr 1871, IN, (2) AGNES HULS, 15 Oct 1905, Marion Co., IN, b. 5 Sep 1873, IN, d. 26 Jan 1920, Ridgeville, IN, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN

Child of MARY LOU:

1-9-5-6-1- HARRY A. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1888, Randolph Co., IN, d. 13 Jul 1967, Anaheim, CA bur. Loma Vista Memorial Park, Fullerton, CA, m. MILDRED MASTNY, b. 23 Mar 1888, d. 15 Jun 1967, Anaheim, CA bur. Loma Vista Memorial Park, Fullerton, CA

1-9-5-6-1-1- MELVIN JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Feb 1910, Indianapolis, IN, d. 9 Oct 1997, bur. San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, CA Lt. Col., US Air Force, m. MYRTLE HELEN, b. 9 Aug 1908, d. 5 Jul 1996

1-9-5-6-1-2- EVELYN DOROTHY ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1916, IN, d. 12 Jun 1981, Fullerton, CA, bur. Loma Vista Memorial Park, Fullerton, CA m. GEORGE W. PRITCHARD, b. 1913, d. 1970

1-9-5-6-1-2-1- GEORGIA MILDRED PRITCHARD, b. Feb 1942, Los Angeles, CA, d. 11 Jun 1960

1-9-6- ISAAC LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jan 1832, Wayne Co., IN, d. 9 May 1903, bur. Bear Creek Cem, m. (1) PIETY HORN, IN, 7 Dec 1854, b. 1838, d. 27 Mar 1885, fa JACOB HORN, mo SARAH WOOD, (2) ELIZA FRANTZ POGUE, 4 Sep 1886, Randolph Co., IN, b. 8 Sep 1841, d. 18 Aug 1942, bur. Saratoga Cemetery, Saratoga, IN

Children of PIETY:

1-9-6-1- SARAH ANN ADDINGTON, b. c1856, d. 1936, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. GEORGE THOMAS RIDDLEBARGER, 1 Feb 1885, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1860, d. 1927, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-9-6-1-1- MABELL RIDDLEBARGER, m. ____ WRIGHT

1-9-6-1-2- VERNON RIDDLEBARGER b. 1886, d. 1968, bur. Reitenour Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. IDA ____

1-9-6-1-3- BEATRICE RIDDLEBARGER, m. ROLAND MITCHELL

1-9-6-2- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 5 Sep 1857, Randolph Co., IN, d. 30 Nov 1932, bur. Bear Creek Cem, Randolph Co., IN, m. (1) ELLA MILLER, 23 Feb 1881, Wayne Co., IN, b. 2 Sep 1862, d. 6 Apr 1890, bur. Bear Creek Cem, (2) LOUVERNIA JANE OSBORN, 20 Jun 1891, Jay Co., IN, b. 20 Oct 1871, d. 9 Nov 1946, Winchester, IN, bur. Riverside Memorial Cemetery, Monterey, IN

Benjamin Franklin Addington and wife Louvernia Jane Osborn

Children of ELLA:

1-9-6-2-1- PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 1 Sep 1882

1-9-6-2-2- ISAAC CLAYTON ADDINGTON, b. 30 May 1884, d. 3 Nov 1962, bur.

Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN, m. NOVA WILLIAMS, 29 Aug 1905, Randolph Co., IN, b. 29 Aug 1886, d. 9 Jun 1966, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-9-6-2-2-1- BERNICE IRENE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Mar 1906, d. 6 Apr 1919, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, IN

1-9-6-2-3- IDA ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1886, d. 1935, bur. Lawndale Cemetery, Deerfield, IN, m. STEPHEN RINGLEY, b. 1891, d. 1967

Children of LEVERNA:

1-9-6-2-4- ROY Raymond ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1893, Randolph Co., IN, d. 29 Jun 1976, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN, m. MARY HACKER FLEMING, 1920

1-9-6-2-4-1- WILLIAM FLEMING ADDINGTON, b. 25 Mar 1922, IN, d. 1 Oct 1998, Hamilton, OH, US Army WWII, m. 13 Sep 1944, MARJORIE MARVIN, b. 8 Nov 1922, d. 10 May 1981, bur. Trinity Episcopal Church Memorial Garden, Hamilton, OH

1-9-6-2-4-1-1- DEBORAH ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1952, d. Sep 2014, m. ROY BLEDSOE

1-9-6-2-4-1-2- WILLIAM FLEMING ADDINGTON, JR., b. 23 May 1955

1-9-6-2-4-1-3- NANCY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1957, d. 2 Nov 2005, bur. Houston Cemetery, Houston, OH m. DONALD L. DAVIS

1-9-6-2-5- CARL ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1895, Randolph Co., IN, d. 12 Jan 1920, Richmond, IN, reported to be buried Bear Creek Cemetery, Randolph Co., IN, m. LAVINA "BONNIE" SMITH, 1914, b. 1896, d. 14 Jan 1920, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, IN (murder/suicide)

1-9-6-2-5-1- VERA LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jun 1913, d. 12 Dec 1993, Muncie, IN, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, IN, m. 27 Mar 1937, RALPH EDMUND ROOKER, b. 21 Jan 1911, d. 3 Nov 1988, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, IN

1-9-6-2-5-1-1- JANA L. ROOKER, b. 20 Aug 1943, m. EUGENE BRIGHTON, b. 18 Apr 1940, IN, d. 20 Sep 2015, Muncie, IN, bur. Gardens of Memory, Muncie, IN

1-9-6-2-5-1-1-1- CHRISTOPHER BRIGHTON, b. 6 Feb 1967

1-9-6-2-5-1-1-2- LORESE BRIGHTON, b. 29 May 1970, m. ERIC SHARP

1-9-6-2-5-2- ROBERT LEON ADDINGTON RETTER, b. 18 Dec 1916, d. 19 Jul 1988, bur. Greens Fork Cemetery, Greens Fork, IN, adopted by Retter family, m. 1 Apr 1941, MARGARET RUTH BANE, b. 1921

1-9-6-2-5-2-1- RICHARD LEE RETTER, b. 21 Jan 1942

1-9-6-2-6- HELEN CHARLINE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Oct 1897, Randolph Co., IN, d. 2 Nov 1971, Pinellas, FL, m. 26 Aug 1916, CLIFFORD RUSSELL HINES, b. 1891, d. 1976

1-9-6-2-7- GARNET REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 26 Feb 1907, Randolph Co., IN, d. 2003, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN, m. 15 Oct 1927, Randolph Co., IN, RAY MARCUS DAVISSON, b. 1899, IN, d. 1960, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-9-6-2-7-1- NELSON MARC DAVISSON, b. 16 Sep 1938, IN

1-9-6-2-7-2- J. H. DAVISSON, b. 3 Mar 1941, IN, d. 20 Jul 2007

1-9-6-3- JACOB F. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jun 1859, d. 29 Jun 1859, bur. Maxville Cem, Maxville, IN

1-9-6-4- ROSA B. ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1860, Ridgeville, IN, d. 18 Feb 1945, Anderson, IN, m. EDWIN A. CADWALLADER, 16 Apr 1881, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1858, d. 29 Mar 1938, Ridgeville, IN

1-9-6-4-1- MARY LOUISA CADWALLADER, b. 9 Jan 1890, d. 17 Oct 1955, Anderson, IN, m. JAMES L. DOWNING

1-9-6-4-2- JAMES CADWALLADER, b. 11 Sep 1892, IN, d. 29 Jan 1978, bur. Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, IN, Pvt US Army WWI m. DAISY LORAINE BIRD, b. 1898, d. 1945 bur. Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, IN

1-9-6-5- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan 1863, d. 27 May 1885, bur. Bear Creek Cem

1-9-6-6- FLORENCE ADDINGTON, b. c1866, Randolph Co., IN, d. before 1910, m. (1) SAMUEL ELSWORTH FRAZE, 25 Oct 1885, Randolph Co., IN, b. 1865, d. 1950, (2) ____ ____, (3) GEORGE GREEN (3) JOHN SPRINGETT

1-9-6-6-1- OPAL FRAZE, b. 2 Jul 1887, IN, d. 23 Dec 1917, Winchester, IN m. CLYDE VERNON DIGGS, b. 1887, d. 1969

1-9-6-6-1-1- CHARLES DIGGS d. young

1-9-6-6-1-2- EVERETT DIGGS, b. 1905, d. 1952, bur. Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, IN

1-9-6-6-1-3- KATHRYNE DIGGS, b. 1907, d. 1973
1-9-6-6-1-4- HORTENSE DIGGS, b. 1910
1-9-6-6-2- OLIVE FRAZE, b. 1891, m. FRANK BARNES
1-9-6-6-2-1- SUSANNE BARNES
1-9-6-6-3- LUCILLE FRAZE
1-9-6-6-4- CARLTON FRAZE
1-9-6-6-4-1- PATSY FRAZE
1-9-6-7- CORA ADDINGTON, b. 1868, Randolph Co., IN, d. 27 Jul 1960, Roanoke, IN, m. LOUIS SCHLOUTZHOUR, 16 Apr 1887, Randolph Co., IN

Cora Addington Schlotzhour (center) with Ray Dibble and Mable Schlotzhour Dibble in front of their café in Roanoke, Indiana

1-9-6-7-1- MABEL LILLIAN SCHLOUTZHOUR, b. 2 Apr 1891, d. 26 Dec 1971, Roanoke, IN, bur. Glenwood Cemetery, Roanoke, IN m. RAY DIBBLE, b. 4 Jul 1881, d. 19 Jul 1963, bur. Glenwood Cemetery, Roanoke, IN
1-9-6-7-1-1- ROLAND DIBBLE, b. 1911, d. 1986
1-9-6-7-1-2- RUTH DIBBLE
1-9-6-8- MINNIE DORA ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1873, Ridgeville, Randolph Co., IN, d. 22 Sep 1962, m. ELMER ELLSWORTH PYLE, 10 May 1895, b. 16 Jan 1865, Whitewater, IN, d. 10 Jan 1944, Albuquerque, NM, fa JOHN M. PYLE, mo PHOEBE A. THOMAS
1-9-6-8-1- MARY LEWELLYN PYLE, b. 11 Dec 1898, Whitewater, Wayne Co., IN, d. 1987, Albuquerque, NM, bur. Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, NM m. WINFREY ERVIN WARE, Port Arthur, TX, d. 28 May 1976, Albuquerque, NM, bur. Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, NM
1-9-6-8-1-1- WINFREY MARY LYNN WARE, b. 1931, Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS (changed name to ELIZABETH GILBERT, lives in Nashville, TN)
1-9-6-8-2- HOMER PYLE, b. & d. 23 Jan 1902, Wayne Co., IN
1-9-6-8-3- MELETE TONAWONDA PYLE, b. 17 Oct 1903, Whitewater, Wayne Co., IN d. 19 Apr 1977, Albuquerque, NM, bur. French Memorial Mausoleum, m. LOUIS MONROE SLATER, Topeka, KS
1-9-6-8-4- PHOEBE BELL PYLE, b. 7 Feb 1910, Jewel City, KN, m. (1) GLEN THOMAS YOUNG, 1935, Fort Riley, KS (div), d. Albuquerque, NM, bur. Terrace Grove Memorial Cem, (2) WILLIS FRANKLIN "JACK" DAWES
1-9-6-8-4-1- JACK LEON YOUNG, b. 1 Sep 1935, Lawrence, KS, m. MARY PATRICA ARUNDALE
1-9-6-8-4-1-1- JACK LEON YOUNG, JR., b. 17 Sep 1962
1-9-6-8-4-1-2- JON LOREN YOUNG, b. 26 Jul 1972
1-9-7- MARY LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1834
1-9-8- NANCY LEWELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1841

JAMES ADDINGTON

2- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. c1751, Bucks Co., PA, d. ? prob. 1800, Union Co., SC burial location unknown, possibly Padgett's Creek Meeting House Cemetery, Union Co., SC m. REBEKAH GARRETT, Jan 1776, Berkley, Union Co., SC, b. 1755, SC, d. probably before 1810 Quaker

JAMES ADDINGTON fought under COL Brandon and GEN Francis Marion, the "Swamp Fox," in the Revolutionary War. Some family stories reveal that JAMES was in the British Army and managed to be discharged but this story seems questionable.

His will, signed on 28 July 1798 and probated 3 February 1801, listed nine children. Ten children were listed with REBEKAH in the 1800 census record, the tenth child being a girl under 10. JAMES appointed his brother, JOHN ADDINGTON, executor of his estate and guardian of his children. It has been assumed that JOHN moved JAMES' younger children along with his family to Ohio in 1806 and to Indiana by 1807. However, there is no record in those states of the three younger children living there. REBEKAH was named in JAMES' will and was present at the probate, but evidently did not move to Ohio. JAMES' children, John T., KARENHAPPUCK, and RACHEL, were known to be living in South Carolina as young adults.

WILL OF JAMES ADDINGTON

I James Addington of Union County the State of So Carolina Being at this time very weak & Low in Body but of sound mind & memory has thought fit to make ordain & constitute this my Las Will & Testament in Manner & form following that is to say ---- First of all it is my will & I hereby order that my Funeral expenses & all my just Debts be timely & Punctually paid out of my Personal Estate before any Division or Other Distribution be made thereof ---- I Give & Bequeath unto my Beloved wife Rebekah her third as Law Directs & also one Bed & furniture her Choice ----
I give & bequeath to my Beloved Son Thomas one Rifle gun ----
I give & Bequeath to my Beloved Son Henry one smooth Bore gun ----
I give & Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Mary one feather bed & furniture
It is my Will & Desire that the Rest of my personal estate be sold & my just Debts paid & the Remainder if any therebe to be Equally Divided amongst my five Daughters namely Mary, Sarah, Rebekah, Martha & Karenhappuch & in case one or more should Die their parts to be Divided amongst the surviving Daughters
As Touch my Real Estate it is my Will that my Executor shall Chuse two or more men at pleasure to Divide my lands in the best manner for four settlements with an Equal Quantity & as to Quality Let them Value the Sd lands & So to Make up the ____Value Equal as near as possible giving each one of my sons namely Thomas, Henry, James & John, Reasonable time to pay the others for their Differences the Elder to have preference in Choice in Cource so as not to Disturb their Mother in her Natural Life or widow hood & in case any of the Sd Legatees should Decease their part to be Divided amongst the ____ Survivors ---- & left to them, their Heirs & Assigns forEver ----
I Nominate my Beloved Brother John Addington as Guardian to assist in all Cases ---- Whereever it shall appear necessary ----
Signed Sealed Published & pronounced to the Last Will & Testament of James Addington this Twenty Eighth Day of the Seventh month the Ano Domi one Thousand Seven Hundred & Ninety Eight & Twenty third of American Independence

Witness Present

Henry Thickpenny

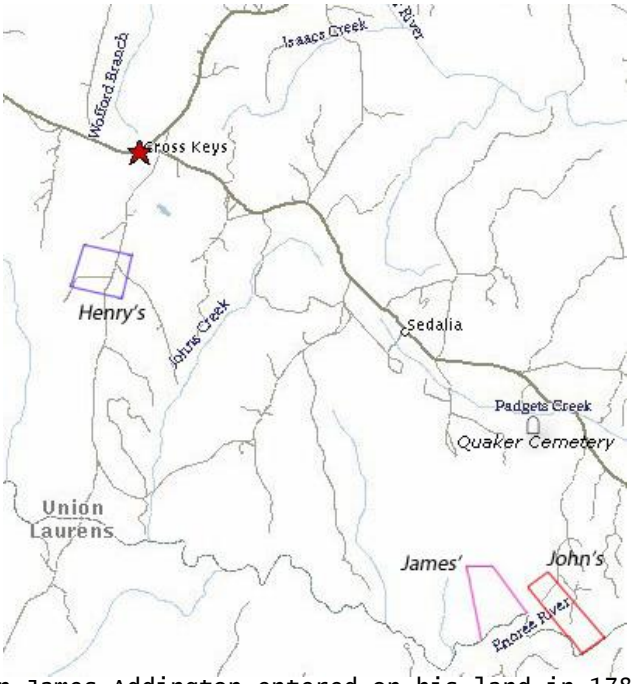
his
John x Burgis
mark

his
James x Addington (Seal)
mark

David Pugh

(Will was recorded 3 Feb 1801)

James must have died before the 1800 US census was taken because Rebeca is listed as head of the household in Union County, SC. Someone listed James Addington as being buried in the Cane Creek Quaker Church Cemetery, Santuc, SC. James Addington and family were listed in Cane Creek MM records but this cemetery is eleven miles from the James Addington land grant. Padgett's Creek Quaker Cemetery is located about two miles from his land so it is more likely that he was buried there if not on his own property. Padgett's Creek Quaker Cemetery appears to have been in use between 1793 and 1830. There are few recognizable stones in this cemetery and several stones have just initials.



Son James Addington entered on his land in 1785.
Son John Addington entered on his land in 1786.
These properties are about 5 miles southeast of Henry's land.
The Old Quaker Cemetery north of their land might be the burial location of some Addington relatives and maybe James who died in 1800.

2-1- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 12 Feb 1777, 96TH District, Union Co., SC, m. MARY STUBBS, SC, fa JOSEPH STUBBS, JR., mo HESTER ____

THOMAS claimed his share of the land inherited from his father in South Carolina on 3 Nov 1807. Nothing further is found in South Carolina records about this son THOMAS.

Stubbs family history notes that Joseph Stubbs, Jr. and family moved to Tennessee. THOMAS and MARY may also have lived in Tennessee but no further records have been found relating to this THOMAS ADDINGTON.

2-2- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Sep 1778, 96th District, Union Co., SC, m. ____ ROBERTS

2-3- SARAH ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1781, 96th District, Union Co., SC, d. 1845, Marshall Co., MS, m. SETH SWINFORD, b. c1788, Newberry Dist, SC, d. 1844, Lamar Co., TX, fa SAMUEL SWINFORD (Rev War Vet), mo SARAH ____

2-3-1- KARONHAPPUCH "CARRIE" ANN SWINFORD, b. 14 Sep 1822, Greenville Co., SC, d. 1877, Freestone Co., TX, bur. Union Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX m. (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON STONE, 10 Nov 1836, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS (div), (2) HENRY J. WALTERS, 8 Aug 1849, Cherokee Co., TX, b. 1826, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 1877, Freestone Co., TX, fa LEMUEL WALTERS, mo SARAH TURNER

2-3-1-1- MINERVA NORA STONE, b. c1837, MS, m. (1) JESSE JAMES, c1859, Trinity Co., TX, (2) AUGUSTUS SKINNER, 1872, Trinity Co., TX, b. c1852, Henry Co., AL

2-3-1-1-1- ROBERT TATE JAMES, b. 20 May 1859, Trinity Co., TX, d. 11 Nov 1938, m. JULIA ELMA PERKINS

2-3-1-1-2- TEXANNA JAMES, b. 31 Jan 1861, m. WILLIAM HARDY JORDAN, c1881, d. 5 Feb 1937

2-3-1-1-3- NANCY CALEDONIA JAMES, b. 1868, d. 19 Feb 1940, m. (1) JESSE KELLY, (2) CURTIS KELLY

2-3-1-1-4- FLORENCE JOSEPHINE JAMES, b. 6 Dec 18__, Coryell Co., TX, d. 9 May _____, San Angelo, TX, m. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON III, 28 Jan 1886

2-3-1-1-5- JAMES AUGUSTUS SKINNER, b. 25 Mar 1876, TX, m. LULA COOPER

2-3-1-1-5-1- MIDDIE SKINNER

2-3-1-1-5-2- EVIE SKINNER

2-3-1-1-5-3- CLATON SKINNER

2-3-1-1-5-4- LILLIAN SKINNER

2-3-1-1-6- EVANDER BENARD SKINNER, b. 25 Oct 1889, Newton, Co., TX

2-3-1-1-6-1- WILLIAM PENN SKINNER

2-3-1-1-6-2- E. B. SKINNER

2-3-1-1-6-3- GEORGE SKINNER

2-3-1-1-6-4- ALEXANDER SKINNER, b. 8 Mar 1906

2-3-1-1-6-5- TEA OLA SKINNER

2-3-1-1-6-6- BABY GIRL SKINNER

2-3-1-2- HIRAM MONROE STONE, b. Sep 1841, Rusk, Cherokee Co., TX, d. 10 Nov 1900, Cherokee Co., TX, bur. Monroe Stone Cem, m. (1) MARY COLVIN, 17 Jul 1862, Rusk, Cherokee Co., TX, (2) BECKY ANN HARMON, 17 May 1874, Smith Co., TX

2-3-1-3- ADOLPHUS WAKEFIELD "DOCK" STONE, b. Sep 1842, Rusk, Cherokee Co., TX, d. 6 Jun 1910, Falls Co., TX, bur. McClanahan Cem, Marlin, TX m. (1) ELIZABETH JANE WHITE, (2) JULIA ANN RICHEY, 6 Oct 1873, Rusk, Cherokee Co., TX, b. 29 Aug 1848, Hineston, Rapides Parish, LA, d. 20 Dec 1932, Marlin, Falls Co., TX, bur. Hog Island Cem, Reagan, TX, fa ABEL RICHEY, mo ELIZABETH JONES

Children of JULIA ANN:

2-3-1-3-1- AMOS STONE, b. 1865, d. 1933

2-3-1-3-2- VIRGINIA STONE, b. 1868, d. 1900

2-3-1-3-3- DORA ANN STONE, b. 1871, d. 1939

2-3-1-3-4- LILLIE A. STONE, b. 1874, d. 1900

2-3-1-3-5- VALENTINE STONE, b. 1875, d. 1947

2-3-1-3-6- SAMUEL ELBERT STONE, b. 1876, d. 1972

2-3-1-3-7- WILLIE ROSEANNA STONE, b. 24 Feb 1881, TX, d. 12 Sep 1959, Houston, Harris Co., TX, bur. Rosewood Memorial Park, Humble, TX m. OLIVER DOUGAL "DUDE" McINTYRE, b. 16 Sep 1870, McCalls Creek, McCalls Co., MS, d. 14 May 1917, bur. McClanahan Cemetery, Falls Co., TX

2-3-1-3-7-1- BLUFORD McINTYRE, b. 22 Jul 1899, TX, d. 12 Jun 1963, TX, m. CYNTHIA ANN SPEED

2-3-1-3-7-2- ALLEN McINTYRE, b. 18 Oct 1901, TX, d. 1979, bur. Rosewood Memorial Park Cem, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. ALMA ETHRIDGE, b. 17 Jan 1902, fa THOMAS OLIVER ETHRIDGE, mo MARTHA ELIZABETH COOK

2-3-1-3-7-3- JULIA ANN McINTYRE, b. 10 May 1903, TX, d. 24 Jan 1969, Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX, bur. McClanahan Cem, Falls Co., TX, m. THOMAS EDGAR ETHRIDGE, Mar 1919, fa THOMAS OLIVER ETHRIDGE, mo MARTHA ANN COOK

2-3-1-3-7-3-1- FAYE ETHRIDGE (twin), b. 7 Sep 1920, TX

2-3-1-3-7-3-2- RAY ETHRIDGE (twin), b. 7 Sep 1920, TX, d. 28 Apr 1986, Houston, Harris Co., TX, bur. Klein Cem, Tomball, Harris Co., TX, m. BILLIE CLEMENTS

2-3-1-3-7-3-3- HELEN ETHRIDGE, b. 4 Jun 1922, TX

2-3-1-3-7-3-4- EUGENE ETHRIDGE, b. 10 Mar 1924, TX

2-3-1-3-7-3-5- DELTON ETHRIDGE, b. 18 Oct 1925, TX, d. 17 Sep 1997, Yakima, WA

2-3-1-3-7-3-6- A. C. ETHRIDGE, b. 24 Aug 1928, TX, d. Ma 1998, Slaton, TX

2-3-1-3-7-3-7- ANDREW ETHRIDGE, b. 6 Feb 1933, TX, d. 28 Jul 1983, Colorado Springs, CO

2-3-1-3-7-3-8- REED ALLEN ETHRIDGE, b. 28 Dec 1937, TX, d. 26 Jul 1943, bur. McClanahan Cem, Falls Co., TX

2-3-1-3-7-3-9- JO ETHRIDGE, b. 3 May 1937, TX

2-3-1-3-7-3-10- LINDELL ETHRIDGE, b. 12 Jan 1939, TX

2-3-1-3-7-3-11- VERNON ETHRIDGE, b. 21 May 1942, TX

2-3-1-3-7-3-12- SHIRLEY ETHRIDGE, b. 10 Nov 1944, TX

2-3-1-3-7-3-13- PEGGY NEAL ETHRIDGE, b. 23 Nov 1945, Marlin, Falls Co., TX, m. DENNIS RAY ALLEN (div)

2-3-1-3-7-4- JESSIE LUCILLE McINTYRE, b. 4 Dec 1905, TX, d. 4 Jan 1906

2-3-1-3-7-5- BUDDIE McINTYRE, b. 15 Apr 1907, TX, d. 1 Mar 1908

2-3-1-3-7-6- ANNIE McINTYRE, b. 2 Mar 1910, TX, d. Limestone Co., TX, m. JAMES LATHAM

2-3-1-3-7-7- JIMMIE McINTYRE, b. 15 Mar 1912, TX, d. 1965, Plains, Yoakum Co., TX, bur. Plains, TX

2-3-1-3-7-8- TULER McINTYRE, b. 18 Feb 1914, TX, d. 199_, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (1) ERNEST GALLOWAY, (2) EWALD SCHERER

2-3-1-3-7-9- OLIVER ROLAND "DICK" McINTYRE, b. 3 Apr 1916, TX, d. Tomball, Harris Co., TX, m. NORA MULLINS

2-3-1-3-8- ROBERT STONE, b. 1885, d. 1947

2-3-1-3-9- SARAH DEE STONE, b. 5 Dec 1887, Groesbeck, TX, d. 20 Nov 1951, Refugio, TX, m. ALVA JOSEPH GILBERT

2-3-1-4- WESLEY ALEXANDER STONE, b. Jul 1845, Cherokee Co., TX, d. 1922, Falls Co., TX, bur. McClanahan Cem, m. MARY ROYSTON

2-3-1-5- SARAH ANN STONE, b. 14 Feb 1846/47, Rusk, Cherokee Co., TX, d. 1 Apr 1925, Plainview, Hale Co., TX, bur. Kress, Hale Co., TX, m. THOMAS SEARS CADENHEAD, 23 May 1861, Fairfield, Smith Co., TX

2-3-1-6- NAPOLEON WALTERS, b. c1851

2-3-1-7- ELIZA M. WALTERS, b. c1853

2-3-1-8- GEORGE ELI WALTERS, b. 17 Feb 1855, Tyler Co., TX, d. 10 Jan 1926, Galveston, TX, m. ALICE CORNELIA BOHANNAN, 26 Dec 1878, Freestone Co., TX, b. 15 Mar 1982, Harrison Co., TX, d. 5 Feb 1910, Johnson Co., TX, fa DANIEL BOHANAN, mo KISIAH PENDERGRASS

2-3-1-8-1- GEORGE LEWELLYN WALTERS, b. 17 Sep 1879, d. 16 Aug 1945, m. VIOLA BELL McCOY, b. 3 Feb 1883, d. 9 Aug 1964

2-3-1-8-1-1- THEOPA RUBY WALTERS, b. 18 May 1902, d. 4 Mar 1995, m. FRANK T. WALLACE, d. 25 Feb 1955

2-3-1-8-1-2- LORETA ESTELLE WALTERS, b. 2 Sep 1904, d. 10 Oct 1988, m. JAMES MALVAH WEBB, b. 7 Apr 1901, d. 24 Jun 1991

2-3-1-8-2- JAMES FRANCIS WALTERS

2-3-1-8-3- LOLA RUTH WALTERS

2-3-1-8-4- DOLA PAROLEE WALTERS, b. 7 Dec 1885, Walnut Springs, TX, d. 4 Aug 1975, Houston, TX, m. DAVID R. CLARK, 4 Jul 1916, b. 30 Aug 1877, Johnson Co., TX, d. 29 Jun 1962, Grand Prairie, Tarrant Co., TX, fa JOHN HENRY CLARK, mo LETICIA EVAGREEN ROBBINS

2-3-1-8-4-1- TEXAS ERNESTINE CLARK, b. 21 Oct 1918, Dallas, TX, m. WALTER W. SIMPSON, 28 May 1938, Houston, TX

2-3-1-8-5- DESSOLEE WALTERS
2-3-1-8-6- WALTER BRUCE WALTERS
2-3-1-8-7- EDWARD BRADLEY WALTERS
2-3-1-8-8- LUTHER LUIS WALTERS
2-3-1-8-9- MYROLEE MUGG WALTERS
2-3-1-9- MARION WALTERS, b. c1857
2-3-1-10- JASPER L. WALTERS, b. c1859, m. LAVINA DUNLAP
2-3-1-11- MARY WALTERS, b. c1861
2-3-1-12- BABY WALTERS
2-4- HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jun/2 Jul 1784, 96th District, Union Co., SC d. 18 Aug 1855, Peru, Miami Co., IN, m. ELIZABETH RANDEL, 29 Mar 1804, Cane Creek MM, Tiger River, SC, b. 11 Oct 1787, Orangeburg District, SC, d. 18 Aug 1856, Peru, IN, fa JOHN RANDEL, mo ANN _____, Quaker (1806 moved to OH, before 1840 moved to IN)
2-4-1- ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1804, d. young
2-4-2- RACHEL ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1814, d. young
2-4-3- REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1815, Darke Co., OH, d. 1854, m. WILLIAM O. SMITH, JR., 29 Aug 1837, Preble Co., OH, bur. Quaker Cem, Marion, IN
2-4-4- SARAH "SALLY" ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1816, Darke Co., OH, d. Marion, Grant Co., IN, m. WINFIELD SCOTT FREEMAN, 6 Apr 1837, Preble Co., OH
2-4-4-1- WASHINGTON L. FREEMAN, b. 1838
2-4-4-2- GEORGE W. FREEMAN, b. 1841, m. CASSANDRA BEATTY-VANHORN, b. OH, d. 14 Jan 1890
2-4-4-3- RICHARD FREEMAN, b. 3 Jan 1848, d. 4 Sep 1913, m. LUCY ANN ELIZA HEWITT, b. 16 Nov 1843, d. 26 Dec 1917
2-4-4-3-1- ALONZO WINFIELD FREEMAN, b. 9 Mar 1871, d. 26 Dec 1917, m. MABLE REEDY, b. 20 Dec 1879, d. 6 Jan 1919
2-4-4-3-1-1- LUTHER FREEMAN, b. 21 Jul 1897, d. 29 Sep 1956
2-4-4-3-1-2- ALITA FREEMAN, b. 29 Jul 1898, d. 24 Oct 1800
2-4-4-3-1-3- WALTER FREEMAN, b. 23 Jan 1900, d. 1919
2-4-4-3-1-4- BABY GIRL FREEMAN, b. & d. 18 Apr 1902
2-4-4-3-1-5- MYRTLE FREEMAN, b. 2 Apr 1903, d. 3 Mar 1978, m. ROY TEEL, b. 22 May 1900, d. 9 Apr 1980
2-4-4-3-1-5-1- MABEL JENNIE TEEL, b. 18 Dec 1925, d. 14 Apr 1985, m. DONALD KIRKPATRICK
2-4-4-3-1-5-2- KENNETH ALVIN TEEL, b. 18 Jul 1932, d. 17 Feb 1997, m. NORMA ANSON
2-4-4-3-1-5-3- WINFIELD TEEL, b. 18 Jun 1928, d. 28 Dec 1995, m. VERA FIRE CLOUD
2-4-4-3-1-5-4- DELBERT DUANE TEEL, b. 6 Jun 1934, SD, d. 21 Dec 2002, Sioux Falls, SD
2-4-4-3-1-6- ELLA FREEMAN, b. 14 Oct 1904, d. 1 Nov 1959, m. JAMES KENDALL
2-4-4-3-1-6-1- BABY KENDALL, b. & d. 9 Apr 1924
2-4-4-3-1-7- BABY GIRL FREEMAN, b. & d. 19 Jul 1907
2-4-4-3-1-8- RICHARD FREEMAN, b. 30 Jul 1908, d. 22 May 1979, m. _____ FREY
2-4-4-3-1-9- RALPH FREEMAN, b. 13 Jun 1910, d. 10 Sep 1969, m. MARY ANNE KECKLER, b. 12 Jan 1916, d. 19 Feb 1979
2-4-4-3-1-10- HARRY FREEMAN, b. 4 Apr 1912, d. 19 Apr 1975, m. _____ PECK
2-4-4-3-1-11- BABY BOY FREEMAN, b. & d. 14 Jul 1913
2-4-4-3-1-12- CLIFFORD FREEMAN, b. 6 Sep 1914, d. 8 Jun 1991, m. _____ FODE
2-4-4-3-2- FLORENCE "EFFIE" FREEMAN, b. 6 Feb 1886, d. 22 Mar 1965, m. GEORGE NEU, b. 27 Jul 1880, d. 28 Jan 1958
2-4-4-3-3- ARMINDA "MINNIE" FREEMAN, b. 31 Oct 1871, d. Oct 1931, m. GEORGE WILKINSON, b. 7 Nov 1865, d. 9 Feb 1939
2-4-4-3-3-1- ORA WILKINSON
2-4-4-3-3-2- BEULAH WILKINSON, b. 30 Aug 1905, d. 19 Apr 1997, m. ORLOTT LULL, b. 7 Aug 1849, d. 1938
2-4-4-3-3-3- LEROY WILKINSON, b. 25 Apr 1893, d. 5 Jul 1967
2-4-4-3-3-4- RAYMOND ELRIDGE WILKINSON, b. 10 Jan 1900, d. 2 Feb 1968
2-4-4-3-3-5- GRACE WILKINSON, b. 14 Oct 1897, d. Nov 1956
2-4-4-3-4- CASSIE IDELLA FREEMAN, b. 23 Nov 1874, d. 20 Apr 1972, m. PERRY TAYLOR
2-4-4-3-5- OLIVER O. FREEMAN, b. 28 Sep 1876, d. 1948, m. LOUISE ELISABETH BEAMAN, b. 5 Apr 1878, d. 5 Apr 1930

2-4-4-3-6- ARTHUR FREEMAN, b. Jan 1880
2-4-4-3-7- EDWARD A. FREEMAN, b. 13 Mar 1883, d. 27 Mar 1941, m. VIOLET ____
2-4-4-3-7-1- RAYMOND FREEMAN, d. 1984
2-4-4-3-8- LURA ETHEL FREEMAN, b. 13 Jul 1888, d. 18 Feb 1979, m. CHARLES ABRAHAM SHUM, b. 22 Dec 1890, d. 30 Apr 1964
2-4-4-3-8-1- LLOYD EARL SHUM, b. 21 Sep 1813, d. 23 Feb 1965
2-4-4-3-8-2- VERA NADINE SHUM, b. 17 Oct 1921, d. 19 Aug 1974, m. ROBERT NEAL COX, b. 20 May 1920, d. 19 Aug 1974
2-4-4-3-8-2-1- RONALD WAYNE COX, b. 15 Mar 1943, d. 16 Jun 1994
2-4-4-3-8-2-2- ROGER LEROY COX, b. 5 Jul 1951
2-4-4-3-8-3- MARVIN SHUM, b. 5 Feb 1917, d. 29 Jan 2001, m. ____ ROWLAND
2-4-4-4- SAMUEL FREEMAN, b. 7 Nov 1847, d. 4 Aug 1891, m. (1) MARY S. PARKER, b. 26 Sep 1850, d. 17 Nov 1886, (2) ELLEN WILLIAMS

Child of MARY:

2-4-4-4-1- MINNIE BELLE FREEMAN, m. JOHN SHERMAN SMITH
2-4-4-4-1-1- HARRY SMITH
2-4-4-4-1-2- GOLDIE GRACE SMITH, m. CORWIN WALLACE PIERSON
2-4-4-4-1-2-1- WALLACE LEONARD PIERSON
2-4-4-4-1-3- LEVEDA SMITH

Child of ELLEN:

2-4-4-4-2- FLOYD FREEMAN, b. Jul 1889, d. 4 Aug 1891
2-4-4-5- EMSLEY FREEMAN, b. c1851
2-4-4-6- THOMAS W. FREEMAN, b. c1853
2-4-4-7- ELISA MELISSA FREEMAN, b. 23 Oct 1855, d. 18 Jan 1878
2-4-5- LYDIA ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1817, Darke Co., OH, d. 3 Mar 1906, Sedan, KS, m. JACOB PAGE ROBBINS, 22 Feb 1838, Marion, IN, b. 1816, NJ
2-4-5-1- WILLIAM STUBBS ROBBINS, b. 1842, d. 1887
2-4-6- HANNAH ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1819, Darke Co., OH, bur. Quaker Cem, Marion, Grant Co., IN, m. BENJAMIN SMALL, 25 Apr 1840, Marion, IN, Quaker
2-4-6-1- JESSE SMALL, b. 1842
2-4-6-2- REUBEN SMALL, b. 1844
2-4-7- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 3 Aug 1820, Darke Co., OH, d. 15 Oct 1896, New Castle, Henry Co., IN, bur. Sound Mound Cemetery, New Castle, IN, Civil War Vet, Union Army, 87th Regt, 48th Inf, Co C, under CAPT H. Calkins, honorable discharge, no pension (suffered heat stroke, released 27 Dec 1862 hospital Gallatin, TN), farmer, carpenter, m. MARY ANN MASON, 27 Feb 1840, Marion, Grant Co., IN, b. 1 Jul 1822, d. 18 Dec 1894, Henry Co., IN, bur. Sound Mound Cemetery, New Castle, IN
2-4-7-1- MARY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1842, Center Township, Grant Co., IN, d. 10 Mar 1911, IA, bur. Friends Cemetery, Le Grand, IA m. NATHAN DRAPER, 26 Nov 1856, Howard Co., IN. b. 1834, Henry Co., IN, d. 1 May 1892, Marshalltown, IA, bur. Friends Cemetery, Le Grand, IA
2-4-7-1-1- ALICE H. DRAPER, b. 21 Aug 1869, Grant Co., IN, d. 5 Oct 1918, Waterloo, IA, bur. Friends Cemetery, Le Grand, IA, m. 1878, JOSEPH ALLEN HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 28 Aug 1848, d. Dec 1933, bur. Friends Cemetery, Le Grand, IA
2-4-7-1-2- THOMAS HANFORD DRAPER, b. 13 Jul 1871, Marshalltown, IA, d. 1928, bur. Friends Cemetery, Le Grand, IA, m. ARETTA MAE ADAIR, b. 1876, d. 1970, bur. Friends Cemetery, Le Grand, IA
2-4-7-1-3- MARY ELIZABETH DRAPER, b. 27 Feb 1873, Marshalltown, IA, d. 16 Dec 1909, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown, IA, m. JOHN WESLEY BRECHTBILL, b. 1863, d. 1911, bur. Friends Cemetery, Le Grand, IA
2-4-7-1-4- FREDERICK E. DRAPER, b. 9 Jun 1875, Marshalltown, IA, d. 11 Feb 1936, Mason City, IA, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Belle Plaine, IA, m. HELEN K. JOHNSON, m. (2) SENE M JENSEN
2-4-7-2- ISAAC ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1843, Jackson Township, Miami Co., IN, d. 21 Nov 1926, Converse, IN, bur. Converse Cemetery, Converse, Grant Co., IN, m. (1) SARAH HERRINGTON, 5 Nov 1862, Howard Co., IN, d. 1 Sep 1863, bur. Converse Cemetery, Converse, Grant Co., IN, (2) MARY JANE SHAW, 31 Oct 1865, Henry Co., IN, b. 15 Aug 1840, Henry Co., IN, d. 1 Aug 1924, Grant Co., IN, bur. Converse Cemetery, Converse, Grant Co., IN

Isaac Addington (1843-1926)

Children of MARY JANE:

2-4-7-2-1- EDWARD A. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1867, d. 22 Mar 1876, bur. Pence Cemetery, Converse, IN

2-4-7-2-2- WILLIAM SHERMAN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jun 1869, d. 12 Oct 1950, bur. Converse Cemetery, Converse, IN, m. (1) MATTIE RAY, 11 Jan 1890, Howard Co., IN, (2) CATHERINE COPELAND, ?? (3) HANNAH LOUISE SISSON

2-4-7-2-2-1- FLOSSIE ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1894, IN

2-4-7-2-2-2- SIMON or SIMEON ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1898, IN, d. 26 Apr 1925, OH, bur. East Akron Cemetery, Akron, OH, enlisted 9 Mar 1918, US Army, 9 Co Fort Monroe VA to 18 Apr 1918; Battery A 2 Trench Mortar Battalion to Discharge Private, first class 1 June 1918. Aisne; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector. American Expeditionary Forces 29 May 1918 to 20 Apr 1919. Honorable disc, m. 6 Sep 1920, Summit, OH, ANNA C. NAWRATH b. 1895, Germany, d. 1977, bur. East Akron Cemetery, Akron, OH

2-4-7-2-2-2-1- HELEN JUNE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jun 1922, OH, d. 7 Mar 1981, Akron, Summit Co., OH, m. 4 Apr 1945, ALTON E. KERNS

2-4-7-2-2-2-2- MILDRED ADDINGTON, b.23 Sep 1924, OH, d. 11 Sep 2001, bur. Chestnut Hill Memorial Park, Cuyahoga Falls, OH, m. 14 Jun 1941, Akron, OH, ANTHONY KAZLOUSKAS, d. 19 Jan 2000, bur. Chestnut Hill Memorial Park, Cuyahoga Falls, OH

2-4-7-2-3- JOHN MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1871, IA, d. 5 Feb 1905, Miami Co., IN, bur. Park Lawn Cemetery, Amboy, IN, m. MAGGIE LUETTA LITTLE, 18 Jun 1893, Howard Co., IN, b. 4 May 1872, d. 26 Feb 1946, bur. Park Lawn Cemetery, Amboy, IN

2-4-7-2-3-1- EVERETTE MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 28 May 1898, d. 23 Jun 1969, Elwood, IN, bur. Park Lawn Cemetery, Amboy, IN

2-4-7-2-4- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Mar 1873, Henry Co., IN, d. 23 Mar 1939, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, bur. Crown Point Cem, Kokomo, IN, m. ELLA OVERMAN, 28 Jan 1899, Howard Co., IN, b. May 1879, d. 3 May 1922, bur. Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN

2-4-7-2-4-1- ETHEL MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 1906, IN, d. 11 Jan 1917, bur. Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN

2-4-7-2-4-2- ESTHER MAY ADDINGTON, d. young

2-4-7-2-4-3- ALICE MILDRED ADDINGTON, b. 9 May 1908, IN

2-4-7-2-4-4- PAUL FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1914, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, d. 2 May 1986, bur. Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN, machinist, m. 3 Sep 1936 INEZ ELNORA RUSH, b. 3 Feb 1917, d. 21 Dec 2001, bur. Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN, fa FRANCIS M. RUSH, mo MABEL LEEDS

2-4-7-2-4-4-1- ALAN FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1938, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, medical technologist, m. ROSE BURTON, 7 Dec 1963, Kokomo, IN, fa OLLIE BURTON, mo ROSALIE BARNETT

2-4-7-2-4-4-1-1- LARA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1966

2-4-7-2-4-4-1-2- BRENT FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Oct 1968

2-4-7-2-4-4-2- MYRTLE JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1941, m. CHARLES ROBERT BRINSON, b. 14 Aug 1941, d. 2 Jan 2003

2-4-7-2-5- MARY BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1878, IN, d. 5 Oct 1928, Marion, IN, bur. Converse Cemetery, Converse, IN m. EASTON M. RENBARGER, 24 Dec 1898, Howard Co., IN b. 15 Feb 1869, d. 27 Dec 1952 bur. Converse Cemetery, Converse, IN

2-4-7-2-5-1- AGNES P. RENBARGER, b. 1900, d. 1977

2-4-7-2-5-2- ALUVA E. RENBARGER, b. 28 Jul 1903, d. 21 Mar 1993, Anderson, IN, m. CHARLES TAYLOR BROWN, b. 1900, d. 1968

2-4-7-2-6- THOMAS BENTON ADDINGTON, b. Aug 1874, d. 21 Jan 1878, IN, bur. Pence Cemetery, Converse, IN

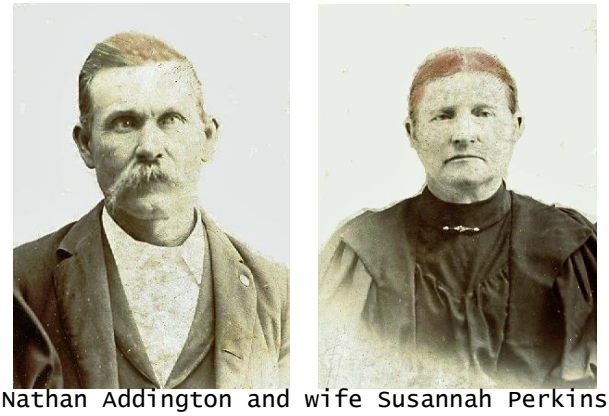
2-4-7-2-7- OLIVER MORTON ADDINGTON, b. 1881, d. 6 Dec 1956, bur. Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN, m. (1) FANNIE MAY COLLINS, (2) JESSIE SATER, 24 Dec 1904, Howard Co., IN, b. 20 May 1883, d. 12 Oct 1966, Elwood, IN, bur. Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN

Jessie Sater Addington (1883-1966)

Child of FANNIE:

2-4-7-2-7-1- JACK BLACKWELL ADDINGTON, b. 6 Oct 1900, Dallas, TX, m. VIRGINIA F. WIDNER, Mar 1924

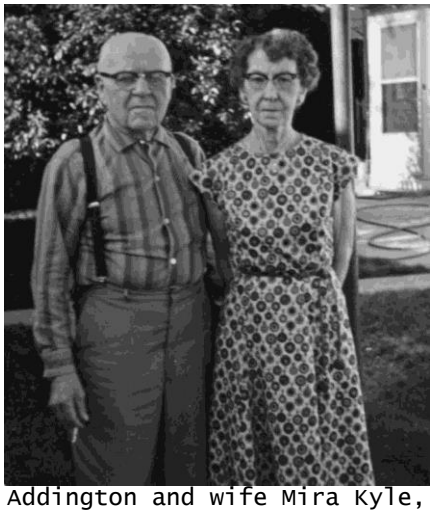
2-4-7-3- NATHAN "NATE" ADDINGTON, b. 23 May 1846, Converse, Jackson Township, Miami Co., IN, d. 24 Feb 1929, New Raymer, Weld Co., CO, bur. New Raymer Cem, mail carrier, Civil War Vet, Union Army, Co K and Co I, 142 IN Reg, m. SUSANNAH E. PERKINS, 7 Jan 1866, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, b. 14 Aug 1847, College Corners, Union Co., IN, d. 15 Apr 1931, New Raymer, CO, bur. New Raymer Cem, fa VALENTINE PERKINS, mo MARY MYERS



Nathan Addington and wife Susannah Perkins

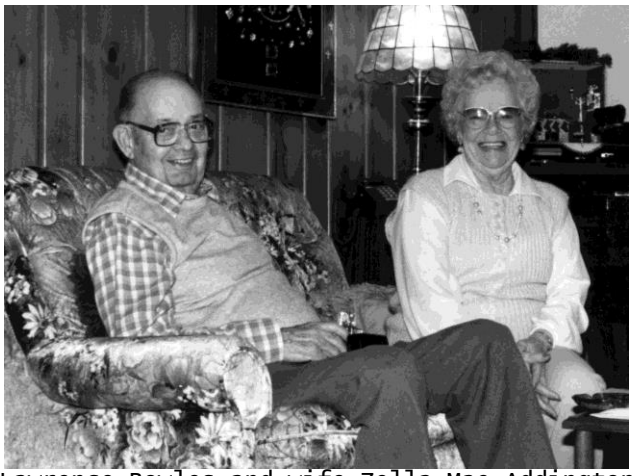
2-4-7-3-1- WILLIAM HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1866, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN d. 19 Nov 1951, Sterling, New Raymer Co., CO, bur. Loveland Burial Park, Loveland, CO, m. EFFIE MAE WINTERROWD, 1 Sep 1887, Howard Co., IN, b. 1872, Howard Co., IN, d. 25 Nov 1949, Loveland, CO, fa MICHAEL WINTERROWD, mo MAHALA MAZE

2-4-7-3-1-1- ODES LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1888, IN, d. 24 Feb 1968, bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, CO, m. 1908, NE, MIRA KYLE, b. 13 May 1891, Plainview, NE, d. 21 Oct 1985, Billings, MT, bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens, Billings, MT



Odes Addington and wife Mira Kyle, 1965

2-4-7-3-1-1-1- ZELLA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1909, Verdel, NE, d. 19 May 2001, Billings, MT, bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens, Billings, MT, m. LAWRENCE EWELL BOWLES, b. 1908, d. 1986



Lawrence Bowles and wife Zella Mae Addington

2-4-7-3-1-1-1-1- NORMA GLEE BOWLES, b. 19 Dec 1931, Greeley, CO, d. 16 Jun 2008, Billings, MT, m. 3 Jun 1949, Billings, MT, NEAL CLAYTON KIRKNESS

2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2- VONNIE BOWLES, b. 29 Jun 1935, Peetz, CO, d. 31 May 2004, Fargo, ND, cremated m. BRUCE SEYMOUR ANDERSON, b. 1934, d. 1985 cremated

2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-1- TERESA ANDERSON, b. 8 Aug 1958, m. Rausch

2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-1-1- Andrew Lippincott

2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-1-2- Casey Stapelton, b. 30 Jan 1979

2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-2- GREGORY ALAN ANDERSON, b. 8 Oct 1960, d. 10 Apr 2014, m. PATSY

2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-2-1- NIKKI ANDERSON

2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-2-2- HAYLEY FRANCIS ANDERSON, b. 19 Dec 1991
2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-2-3- JEFFREY ALAN ANDERSON, b. 9 Aug 1995
2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-3- MARY LEE ANDERSON, b. 11 Oct 1964, m. (1) MARK DAVID PAULSON, m (2) TIMOTHY CURTIS BOMMERSBACH
2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-3-1- AMBER LEE PAULSON, b. 20 Jun 1989
2-4-7-3-1-1-1-2-3-2- AMY LYNN PAULSON
2-4-7-3-1-1-2- LELA Belle ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jul 1911, Niobrara, NE, d. 21 Jun 1995, Healdton, OK, bur. Monument Hill Cemetery, Thermopolis, WY, m. REX E. ARTLEY, b. 8 Feb 1905, d. 5 Apr 1973, bur. Monument Hill Cemetery, Thermopolis, WY
2-4-7-3-1-1-2-1- COLLEEN ANN ARTLEY, b. 10 Aug 1930, Longmont, CO, d. 13 Mar 1994, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Thermopolis, WY, m. 10 Apr 1950, FLOYD L. LAWRENCE, b. 25 Dec 1926, d. 13 Jul 1990, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Thermopolis, WY
2-4-7-3-1-1-3- DONALD KILE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jan 1913, d. 15 Feb 1996, bur. Valley Memorial Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, OR m. 1933, HENRIETTA CAPRON, b. 13 Aug 1914, d. 28 Nov 2007, bur. Valley Memorial Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, OR
2-4-7-3-1-1-3-1- RONALD ADDINGTON, b. 24 Mar 1936, m. GWENDOLYN FAYE PACHECO, b. 16 Mar 1940, d. 9 Feb 2016
2-4-7-3-1-1-4- DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jan 1922, New Raymer, CO, m. HELEN HUESER, b. 13 Jul 1919, d. 19 Feb 2008, Bellingham, WA
2-4-7-3-1-1-4-1- DEAN ADDINGTON, JR.
2-4-7-3-1-1-4-2- JEAN ANN ADDINGTON, m. LARRY BUATTE
2-4-7-3-1-2- CORA ADDINGTON (twin), b. 16 Jul 1891, IN, d. 11 Nov 1954, m. GEORGE KELLNER, 1909, d. 1973, bur. Riverside Cem, Sterling, CO
2-4-7-3-1-2-1- KENNETH KELLNER, b. 1910, Verdell, NE, m. HELEN PICKLE, d. 1973, bur. Riverside Cem, Sterling, CO
2-4-7-3-1-2-1-1- KENNETH JOHN KELLNER, b. 1930, m. MARY MATERI
2-4-7-3-1-2-1-1-1- MICHAEL "MICK" KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-1-1-2- MARSHA KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-1-2- RUSSELL KELLNER, m. DIANE ____
2-4-7-3-1-2-1-2-1- KELLY KELLNER, b. 1964, d. 1986
2-4-7-3-1-2-1-2-2- KERI KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-1-2-3- KIM KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-1-2-4- KYLE KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-1-2-5- KATHERINE "KIT" KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-2- GENEVIEVE KELLNER, b. 12 Mar 1912, Verdell, NE, m. JACK FISCUS, d. 1973
2-4-7-3-1-2-2-1- DONNA MAE FISCUS, m. MORRIS McMURRAY
2-4-7-3-1-2-2-1-1- SANDRA McMURRAY
2-4-7-3-1-2-2-1-2- LEROY MCMURRAY
2-4-7-3-1-2-2-1-3- RONNIE McMURRAY
2-4-7-3-1-2-2-2- GARY FISCUS
2-4-7-3-1-2-2-2-1- KEVIN FISCUS
2-4-7-3-1-2-2-2-2- ALOMA FISCUS
2-4-7-3-1-2-2-3- LINDA FISCUS, m. (1) ROBERT SIMMONS, (2) DOUG CAREY
2-4-7-3-1-2-2-3-1- JUSTIN (SIMMONS) CAREY (adopted s-fa name)
2-4-7-3-1-2-3- KEITH KELLNER, b. 1919, New Raymer, CO, m. THELMA FRANK, d. Oct 1994
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-1- JULIA MARIE KELLNER, m. RICHARD SIMS
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-1-1- DEAN SIMS
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-1-2- PATTI SIMS
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-1-3- CORA LEE SIMS
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-1-4- MARK SIMS
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-1-5- TINA SIMS
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-2- LARRY KELLNER, m. ALICE ____
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-2-1- TAMMIE KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-2-2- CAMMIE KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-2-3- KIMBERLY KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-3- JERRY KELLNER, m. ELLEN FITZGERALD
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-3-1- LARRY KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-3-3-2- JENNIFER KELLNER
2-4-7-3-1-2-4- JEWELL KELLNER, b. 9 Aug 1922, New Raymer, CO, m. JAKE

ARTZER, 3 Sep 1940
2-4-7-3-1-2-4-1- DEBRA ARTZER, b. 18 Jan 1951, m. (1) SCOTT LEIS, (2) KENT SUTHERLAND
2-4-7-3-1-2-4-1-1- JOSHUA SUTHERLAND
2-4-7-3-1-2-4-1-2- WILLIAM SUTHERLAND
2-4-7-3-1-2-4-2- DARREL ARTZER, b. 14 Jan 1955, m. JILL MILLER, 6 Aug 1980, New Raymer, CO
2-4-7-3-1-2-4-2-1- ERIC MICHAEL ARTZER, b. 12 Aug 1992
2-4-7-3-1-2-4-2-2- DYLAN THOMAS ARTZER, b. 12 Jan 1994
2-4-7-3-1-2-4-2-3- JOEL TYLER ARTZER, b. 9 Jan 1996
2-4-7-3-1-3- ZORA ADDINGTON (twin), b. 16 Jul 1891, d. 4 Nov 1892, bur. Center Cemetery, Castana, IA
2-4-7-3-1-4- THARA O. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1897, Monona Co., IA, d. 19 Jun 1973, Salina, KS, bur. Salina, KS, m. (1) FLORENCE LEOTA MERCER, b. 20 Dec 1901, KS, (div) 1934, d. 9 May 1973, Novato, CA, (2) RUTH REIFSTOCK, 1942, d. May 1968, (3) THELMA MAE WESTFALL, 1969

Child of FLORENCE:

2-4-7-3-1-4-1- LEO ADDINGTON RAY, b. 8 Nov 1921, OK, d. 5 Mar 1967, Marin, CA, bur. Golden Gate National Cemetery, CA
2-4-7-3-1-5- GENEVIEVE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1906, Niobrara, NE, d. Nov 1993 bur. Fort Morgan, CO, m. WILBUR FISCUS, d. May 1977, bur. Fort Morgan, CO
2-4-7-3-1-5-1- VERNA JUNE FISCUS, m. HAROLD "PETE" SEELEY
2-4-7-3-1-5-1-1- RODNEY SEELEY
2-4-7-3-1-5-2- VIRGIL FISCUS, m. EDNA ____
2-4-7-3-1-5-2-1- KENNETH FISCUS
2-4-7-3-1-5-2-2- PAMELA FISCUS
2-4-7-3-1-5-2-3- JANET FISCUS
2-4-7-3-1-5-2-4- MIKE FISCUS
2-4-7-3-1-5-2-5- SHERRIL FISCUS
2-4-7-3-2- CLYDE KIMBALL ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1868, Jerome, Jackson Township, Howard Co., IN, d. 13 Jun 1931, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, bur. Memorial Park Cem, farmer, m. MARTHA ALICE RONK, 19 Nov 1888, Logansport, Cass Co., IN, b. 21 Aug 1868, Monroe Township, Carroll Co., IN, d. 13 Oct 1945, Howard Co., IN, bur. Memorial Park Cem, fa JAMES MARKEY RONK, mo SOPHRONA J. COX
2-4-7-3-2-1- VIRGIL ADDINGTON (twin), b. 26 Nov 1889, Howard Co., IN, d. 29 Jun 1890
2-4-7-3-2-2- URGAL DECIA "DEE" ADDINGTON (twin), b. 26 Nov 1889, Howard Co., IN, d. 25 Jan 1981, Orlando, FL, bur. Memorial Park Cem, Kokomo, IN, m. (1) HARRY ORVAL SPRADLING, 3 Jan 1907, Spiceland, IN, d. 18 Apr 1942, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, bur. Memorial Park Cem, grocer, (2 and 3) HARLEY HARDIN, c1946 (div 1947, m. & div 1948), (4) ALEX PYNOWSKI, c1958 (div)
2-4-7-3-2-2-1- HAROLD SPRADLING, b. 6 Oct 1907, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. (1) OKLEIGH STAHL, 1928, div 1934, (2) DORIS RIDGEWAY, 1946

Child of OKLEIGH:

2-4-7-3-2-2-1-1- LOUIS SPRADLING, b. 1933
2-4-7-3-2-2-2- KATHERINE ALICE SPRADLING, b. 17 Sep 1909, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. (1) ____ DARE, (2) JACK BRONSON, 18 Sep 1937
2-4-7-3-2-2-3- JAMES SPRADLING, b. 24 May 1916, m. LUCILLE SKINNER, 26 Jan 1940, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN
2-4-7-3-2-3- CLAYTON FORREST "FROSTY" ADDINGTON, b. 12 Oct 1896, Jewell, Howard Co., IN, d. 15 Oct 1948, Kokomo, IN, bur. Memorial Park Cem, m. (1) MARGARET CYNTHIA THOMPSON, 24 Jan 1920, Indianapolis, IN, b. 3 Mar 1903, Indianapolis, IN, d. 15 Nov 1941, Kokomo, IN, bur. Memorial Park Cem, fa ALBERT THOMPSON, mo MARGARET WILSON, (2) RUTH OBERMEYER-BOOKMILLER, 7 Feb 1944, Methodist, Quaker, Lutheran

Children of MARGARET:

2-4-7-3-2-3-1- NORMA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Oct 1921, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, d. 16 Jan 2003, Kokomo, IN, m. (1) ROBERT AULT STANLEY, 21 Jan 1942, Hattiesburg, MS (div 6 Jun 1957), b. 29 Mar 1919,

Kokomo, IN, fa CLAUDE STANLEY, mo MILDRED INEZ AULT, (2) FRANK FINLEY THOMAS, 28 Feb 1964, Kokomo, IN, Quaker

2-4-7-3-2-3-1-1- MARGARET CYNTHIA STANLEY, b. 16 Mar 1943, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. (1) LOREN DeWAYNE SITZES, 17 Apr 1960, Kokomo, IN, div 3 Oct 1973, b. 14 Feb 19__, Glen Allen, MO, (2) MARLIN JAY HIMMELWRIGHT, b. 12 Nov 1943, Salina, KS, 9 Aug 1974, Peru, Miami, Co., IN

2-4-7-3-2-3-1-1-1- MONICA LYNNE SITZES, b. 14 Dec 1960, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. MARK POOLE, 21 May 1988, Kokomo, IN, b. 3 Nov 1959, Biloxi, MS

2-4-7-3-2-3-1-1-2- STEPHEN DeWAYNE SITZES, b. 15 Sep 1965, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. CATHELENE SHOWALTER

2-4-7-3-2-3-1-1-2-1- DAVID DeWAYNE SITZES, b. 4 Jun 1985

2-4-7-3-2-3-1-1-2-2- STACEY LYNN SITZES, b. 11 Mar 1988

2-4-7-3-2-3-1-1-3- KYLE ANDREW HIMMELWRIGHT, b. 26 Sep 1975

2-4-7-3-2-3-1-2- DEBORAH LYNNE STANLEY, b. 29 Jul 1947, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. MICHAEL MANLEY MILLER 14 Feb 1965, Kokomo, IN

2-4-7-3-2-3-1-3- REBEKAH ANN STANLEY, b. 15 Apr 1950, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. JAMES ROBERT COOMBS, 2 Dec 1967, Kokomo, IN (div 2 Dec 1983)

2-4-7-3-2-3-1-3-1- JENNIFER LOUISE STANLEY, b. 2 Aug 1986

2-4-7-3-2-3-2- MARY JOE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jan 1928, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, d. 25 Feb 1955, Galveston, Cass Co., IN, bur. Sunset Memory Gardens, Kokomo, IN, m. WILLIAM TAYLOR "JUGGY" ANDERSON, JR., 22 Feb 1947, Kokomo, IN, b. 5 Jul 1921, d. 30 Jan 1987, fa WILLIAM TAYLOR ANDERSON, mo LYDIA ANN MILLER, Quaker

2-4-7-3-2-3-2-1- HELEN CHRISTINE ANDERSON, b. 27 Dec 1944, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. FRED HENDERSON, 1 Jun 1969, Kokomo, IN

2-4-7-3-2-3-3- PATRICIA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 10 May 1931, d. 30 Mar 1934, bur. Kokomo Memorial Park Cemetery, Kokomo, IN

2-4-7-3-2-3-4- DAVID KENT ADDINGTON (adopted, s/o Lewis H. Garling and Marjorie Ruth Hicks), b. 25 Jul 1942, Kokomo, IN, d. 9 Mar 2005, Sebring, FL, m. 9 Sep 1962, Kokomo, IN, SHERRY LOU DIELMAN, b. 7 Mar 1943, d. 20 Feb 2007, m. (2) 12 Dec 1964, Logansport, IN VICTORIA LEE CRAWFORD

2-4-7-3-3- MARY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Feb 1870, Howard Co., IN, d. 2 Apr 1963, Sioux City, IA, bur. Floyd Cem, Sioux City, IA m. JOHN MARION McGRAW, 16 Jun 1893, Howard Co., IN, d. 1935, Sioux City, IA, bur. Floyd Cem, Sioux City, IA Methodist

2-4-7-3-3-1- CLIFFORD PEARL McGRAW, b. 3 Jan 1889, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, d. 1 Aug 1948, Seattle, WA, bur. Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, IA

2-4-7-3-3-2- ZETTA BELLE McGRAW, b. 5 May 1891, Castana, IA, d. 1891

2-4-7-3-3-3- CLEBER CECIL McGRAW, b. 5 Feb 1892, Castana, IA, d. 1992, bur. Floyd Cem, Sioux City, IA

2-4-7-3-3-3-1- CLETUS McGRAW

2-4-7-3-3-3-2- EVERETT McGRAW

2-4-7-3-3-3-3- MARSHALL MCGRAW, d. in infancy

2-4-7-3-3-3-4- LAVERN MCGRAW

2-4-7-3-3-3-5- DUANE McGRAW

2-4-7-3-3-4- CLEO VERBA McGRAW, b. 28 Oct 1894, Castana, IA, d. 2 Jun 1896

2-4-7-3-3-5- CLYSTA LULU McGRAW, b. 1 Jan 1897, Castana, IA, d. 2 Jun 1965, Cherokee, IA, bur. Waterman Cem, Sutherland, IA, m. MARION T. CROSSER, 10 Jun 1922

2-4-7-3-3-5-1- WAYNE CROSSER, b. 12 Mar 1924

2-4-7-3-3-5-2- WILNA JANE CROSSER, b. 12 Aug 1930, d. 12 Mar 2014, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha, NE m. JAMES L. HOUSEWORTH, 27 Dec 1950, b. 2 Oct 1930, d. 30 Jun 1991

2-4-7-3-3-5-2-1- JAMES STEVEN HOUSEWORTH, b. 12 Jul 1951, m. (1) DONNA DYE, 22 Feb 1970, (2) BERNIECE AJDUKAL, 1991

Children of DONNA:

2-4-7-3-3-5-2-1-1- MARK D. HOUSEWORTH, b. 1 Apr 1971

2-4-7-3-3-5-2-1-1-1- BRITTANI HOUSEWORTH, b. 22 Sep 1992

2-4-7-3-3-5-2-2- MARGO HOUSEWORTH, b. 1960, m. MICHAEL FORSYTHE

2-4-7-3-3-5-2-2-1- ALEXANDRE "ALEE" FORSYTHE, b. 1989

2-4-7-3-3-5-2-2-2- JIMMY FORSYTHE, b. 1992
2-4-7-3-3-5-2-2-3- DANIELLE FORSYTHE, b. 1993
2-4-7-3-3-6- CLETA OVID McGRAW, b. 16 Oct 1898, Castana, IA, d. 16 Feb 1982, m. ESTHER KIRKPATRICK, Nov 1924
2-4-7-3-3-6-1- ALAN McGRAW
2-4-7-3-3-6-2- OWEN MCGRAW
2-4-7-3-3-7- ORETHA FAYNE McGRAW, b. 1 Nov 1904, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. HAROLD K. FOSTER, 15 Aug 1928, d. 1975
2-4-7-3-3-7-1- HAROLD RALPH FOSTER, b. 1932
2-4-7-3-4- THOMAS VALENTINE "TINE" ADDINGTON, b. 12 Feb 1871, Howard Co., IN, d. 15 May 1955, bur. Loveland, CO, farmer, rancher, m. MAMIE WINTERROUD, 7 Aug 1890, Howard Co., IN, b. 18 Mar 1874, Howard Co., IN, d. 12 Dec 1951, bur. Loveland, CO, fa MICHAEL WINTERROUD, mo MAHALA MAYS
2-4-7-3-4-1- LENA MYRTH ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1891, IN, bur. Ft. Morgan, CO, m. (1) ANTOINE PISCHEL, d. 1974, bur. Ft. Morgan, CO, (2) W. E. BOWMAN
2-4-7-3-4-1-1- WILLARD PISCHEL, bur. Ft. Morgan, CO
2-4-7-3-4-2- MABEL ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jun 1893, IA, bur. Denver, CO, m. ANDY BURK, bur. Denver, CO
2-4-7-3-4-2-1- WILLA BURK, bur. Denver, CO
2-4-7-3-5- ORA ELDERVERT ADDINGTON, b. 21 Aug 1874, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, d. 24 Sep 1951, Orange Co., CA, bur. Westminster City Memorial Park, Westminster, CA, m. DAISY MCCLEEREY, b. 6 Feb 1879, d. 3 Feb 1907, m. (2) ETHEL BLANCHE WATTS (div)
2-4-7-3-5-1- LEO ADDINGTON, b. 1897 probably d. young
2-4-7-3-5-2- BEULAH DAISY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Oct 1899, Mapleton, IA, d. 8 Sep 1996, Topeka, KS, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, KS m. JAMES WADKINS DEVORE, b. 1895, d. 1948 m. (2) ? Carr

Beulah Addington and husband Jim Devore

2-4-7-3-5-2-1- BETTY DEVORE, b. c1927, KS
2-4-7-3-5-3- ORVELL E. ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jul 1905, d. 11 Jan 1911
2-4-7-3-6- NAOMI F. "OMI" ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1876, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, d. 13 May 1968, Sterling, CO, bur. Sterling, CO, m. (1) ELMER STEWART, 21 Sep 1895, (2) JOSEPH A. CAVIS, 1903, Logansport, Cass Co., IN, d. 1934, bur. Sterling, CO
2-4-7-3-6-1- ORAL E. STEWART, b. Mar 1897, d. 4 Apr 1986, m. LUCY FERGUSON
2-4-7-3-6-1-1- EVELYN JEWEL STEWART, b. 9 Sep 1919, m. VIRGIL WESTPHAL, d. 31 Jul 1992
2-4-7-3-6-1-1-1- DENNIS CHARLES WESTPHAL, b. 19 Nov 1941, m. KIYO HIROSE, 1968
2-4-7-3-6-1-1-1-1- TERESA WESTPHAL, b. 1 Jul 1975
2-4-7-3-6-1-1-2- BILLY CARSON WESTPHAL, b. 28 Dec 1943, m. CHERYL MARBLE
2-4-7-3-6-1-1-2-1- MARK ANDREW WESTPHAL, b. 3 Jan 1966

2-4-7-3-6-1-1-2-2- CHRISTINA LYNN WESTPHAL, b. 16 Nov 1968, m. CHAD KESSLER, 19 Jul 1995
2-4-7-3-6-1-1-2-3- CHAD MIGUEL WESTPHAL, b. 12 Sep 1970
2-4-7-3-6-1-1-3- TRACY ELLIOTT WESTPHAL, b. 3 Feb 1946, m. CYNTHIA HOKR, 19 Jun 1968
2-4-7-3-6-1-1-3-1- SCOTT RYAN WESTPHAL (twin), b. 28 Nov 1973
2-4-7-3-6-1-1-3-2- CHRIS TYLER WESTPHAL (twin), b. 28 Nov 1973
2-4-7-3-6-1-2- WILLIAM JOSEPH STEWART, b. 15 Aug 1921, m. SHIRLEY CARTER, 3 Nov 1944
2-4-7-3-6-1-2-1- DONALD STEWART
2-4-7-3-6-1-2-2- BARRY WAYNE STEWART
2-4-7-3-6-1-3- BETTY JEAN STEWART, b. 15 Jul 1924, m. MILLARD LAMM, d. 1978
2-4-7-3-6-1-3-1- LARRY LEE LAMM
2-4-7-3-6-1-3-2- PATRICIA LAMM
2-4-7-3-6-1-4- ROBERTA LEE STEWART, b. May 1939, m. LEON MICHEL, 1958
2-4-7-3-6-1-4-1- ALLEN MICHEL
2-4-7-3-6-1-4-2- VICKI LYNN MICHEL
2-4-7-3-6-1-4-3- KANDRA MICHEL
2-4-7-3-6-2- HELEN CAVIS, b. 4 May 1913, m. (1) CLAY BOOTH, 17 Jan 1939, (2) MERVIN JOHNSON, 1939
2-4-7-3-6-2-1- GARY GLADE JOHNSON, b. 4 Apr 1944, m. PATRICIA BEHRENDSON, 4 Mar 1948
2-4-7-3-6-2-1-1- CINDY LEE JOHNSON, b. 11 Feb 1966, m. ALLEN BENSEN, 4 May 1991
2-4-7-3-6-2-1-2- CHERI LY JOHNSON, b. 17 May 1971, m. CRAIG WILLIAMS
2-4-7-3-6-2-1-2-1- CHASE ANTHONY WILLIAMS, b. Aug 1991
2-4-7-3-6-2-1-2-2- KELLI JO WILLIAMS, b. 17 Aug 1993
2-4-7-3-6-3- LEONA CAVIS, b. 20 Sep 1914, m. (1) KENNETH EUGENE WICKHAM, 19 Jun 1931, (2) EDWIN EDWARD PIPER, 17 Jun 1948
2-4-7-3-6-3-1- JEAN ANN WICKHAM, b. 1933, m. ____ GRANGER
2-4-7-3-6-3-2- JAMES PIPER, b. 1951
2-4-7-3-6-3-2-1- NANCY PIPER
2-4-7-3-6-3-2-2- RICHARD PIPER
2-4-7-3-6-3-2-3- PAUL PIPER
2-4-7-3-6-3-3- JOSEPH PIPER, b. 1953
2-4-7-3-6-3-3-1- JACK PIPER
2-4-7-3-6-3-4- MICHAEL PIPER, b. 1955
2-4-7-3-7- MINNIE BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Mar 1879, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, 20 Dec 1969, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, bur. Good Shepherd Cem, Huntington Beach, CA, m. (1) CLAUDE MASTERS, 14 Dec 1899, Logansport, Cass Co., IN, div 1902, (2) FRANCIS MARION COOK, 27 Aug 1903, Logansport, IN, b. 14 Jun 1882, Walton, IN, d. 9 Oct 1945, Washington, DC, bur. Grace Lawn Cem, New Castle Co., DE, fa WILLIAM B. COOK, mo MARGARET MARY GARNARD, (3) GEORGE WARDWELL, 12 Dec 1947, San Diego, CA
2-4-7-3-7-1- RAYMOND MATTHEWS MASTERS, b. May 1900, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, m. (1) ANITA NOLAN, b. England, (2) DOROTHY ____
Children of ANITA:
2-4-7-3-7-1-1- BARBARA MASTERS, b. 1926
2-4-7-3-7-1-2- THOMAS MASTERS, m. GLORIA _____
2-4-7-3-7-2- JAMES RUSSELL COOK, b. 30 Aug 1904, Niobrara, NE, d. 5 Sep 1905
2-4-7-3-7-3- DORIS LUCILLE COOK, b. 7 Mar 1907, Verdel, Knox Co., NE, d. 7 Jul 1978, bur. Riverside Cem, Sterling, CO, m. ROLAND SWEDLUND, b. 7 Feb 1912, Haxtun, CO, d. 11 Sep 1951, Denver, CO, bur. Riverside Cem, fa JOHN SWEDLUND, mo JENNIE ____
2-4-7-3-7-3-1- RANDALL EARL SWEDLUND (twin), b. 18 Jan 1948, Drexell Hills, Delaware Co., PA, m. (1) BARBARA FENTON, (2) CAROL Van LOO, b. 18 Aug 1950, fa JAKE Van LOO, mo PEG ____
Children of CAROL:
2-4-7-3-7-3-1-1- ERIC LEE SWEDLUND, b. 20 Apr 1979, Prescott, AZ
2-4-7-3-7-3-1-2- ROLAND NEIL SWEDLUND, b. 17 Sep 1982, Prescott, AZ
2-4-7-3-7-3-2- SANDRA LEE SWEDLUND (twin), b. 18 Jan 1948, Drexell Hills, Delaware Co., PA, m. RHODOLPH LESLIE ESMAY, JR., 27 May 1973, Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., AZ, b. 23 Oct 1945, Cheyenne, WY,

fa RHODOLPH LESLIE ESMAY, mo FLORENCE NIECE

2-4-7-3-7-3-2-1- JOHN RHOLDOLPH ESMAY, b. 25 Dec 1980, Sioux Falls, SD

2-4-7-3-7-4- CLARENCE WILBUR COOK, b. 13 Oct 1909, Capa, Jones Co., SD, d. 15 Oct 1965, bur. Green Lawn Cem, Newcastle, DE, m. (1) HELEN CASEY, fa JOHN CASEY, (2) EDNA HIGMAN, fa OLIVER HIGMAN, mo ALICE ____

Child of HELEN:

2-4-7-3-7-4-1- JOHN W. COOK

Children of EDNA:

2-4-7-3-7-4-2- FRANK OLIVER COOK, b. 8 Feb 1939, Wilmington, DE, m. BARBARA LEA GEBHART, 3 Jan 1959, Newport, DE, fa ROBERT GEBHART, mo DOROTHY POWELL

2-4-7-3-7-4-2-1- DOUGLAS FRANK COOK, b. 7 Jun 1960, New London, CT, m. MARY LEIGH GANDY, 23 Sep 1984, Marlton, NJ

2-4-7-3-7-4-2-1-1- ASHLEIGH MARIE COOK, b. 24 Sep 1987, Portsmouth, NH

2-4-7-3-7-4-2-1-2- BRITTANY ANNE COOK, b. 15 Nov 1989, Portsmouth, NH

2-4-7-3-7-4-2-1-3- COURTNEY ELIZABETH COOK, b. 8 Oct 1991, Biddeford, ME

2-4-7-3-7-4-2-2- DAVID SCOTT COOK, b. 15 Dec 1961, Waukegan, IL

2-4-7-3-7-4-3- JOANN COOK, b. 16 May 1956, Wilmington, DE

2-4-7-3-7-5- MARION FRANCIS COOK, b. 10 Dec 1919, Philadelphia, PA, d. 1 Sep 2016, Lacey, WA m. HAZEL BEATRICE WALKER, 11 May 1943, b. 12 Feb 1919, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, d. 22 May 2004, Tempe, AZ fa ROLING E. WALKER, mo DAISY IVEY

2-4-7-3-7-5-1- JAMES RICHARD COOK, b. 1 Oct 1944, Manhattan, New York City, NY, m. (1) CATHERINE ROGERS, 1972, (2) PATRICIA LEA HACKE, 20 Jun 1981, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, b. 29 Jun 1950, Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, fa GENE A. HACKE, mo ANITA L. CARSON

2-4-7-3-7-5-2- ROBERT DONALD COOK, b. 26 Sep 1946, Washington, DC, m. (1) SUZANNE SCHREFFLER, 1970, (2) REBA EUZETA GILBERT, 1975

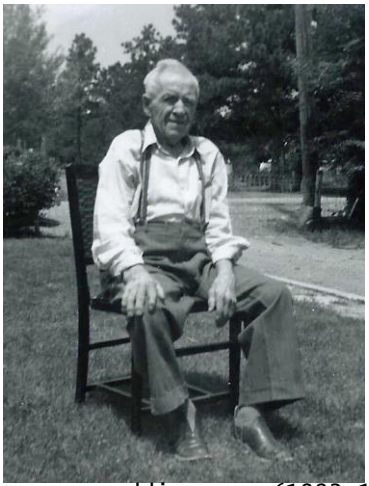
Child of TAMARA ANN KLEIN:

2-4-7-3-7-5-2-1- BRIAN ROBERT COOK, b. 9 Sep 1981, Phoenix, AZ

2-4-7-3-7-5-3- MARIANN FRANCES COOK, b. 13 Sep 1950, Cheverly, MD, m. (1) EARL SUTTON, 1972, (2) JAY ANDREWS, 1988

2-4-7-3-8- GEORGE ADDINGTON, b. 1881, d. 1884

2-4-7-3-9- LORENZO DOW "RENZIE" ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jul 1883, Howard Co., IN, d. 30 Jul 1963, New Castle, Weston Co., WY, bur. Odd Fellows Cem, m. (1) BLANCHE DEWEY, (2) GRACE IRWIN, Baptist



Lorenzo Dow Addington (1883-1963)

Child of BLANCHE:

2-4-7-3-9-1- ORA MANCIL ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1905, Verdel, NE, d. 8 Jun 1986, Cottage Grove, OR bur. Fir Grove Cemetery, Cottage Grove, OR m. ELVA LAREE LONG, 3 Mar 1924, Burk, SD, b. 22 Dec 1903, d. 23 Mar 1993, Cottage Grove, OR bur. Fir Grove Cemetery, Cottage Grove, OR

Ora Mancil Addington and wife Elva Long and family

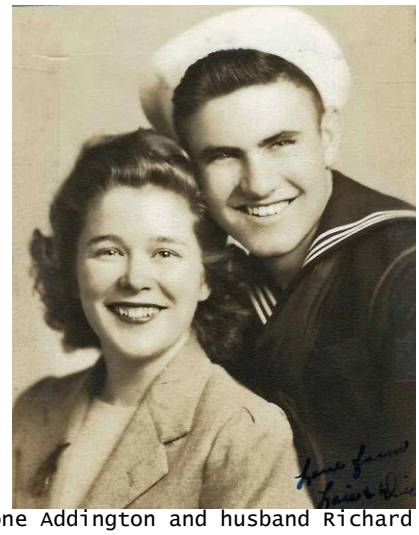
Elva Laree (Long) and Ora Mancil Addington

2-4-7-3-9-1-1- ORA "DEAN" ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1925, Lynch, NE, d. 17 Oct 2005, Grants Pass, OR, m. 21 Apr 1946, MARIANNE LEE ABEENE, b. 5 Mar 1928

2-4-7-3-9-1-1-1- SUSANNE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1947, d. 2014

2-4-7-3-9-1-1-2- JUDY ADDINGTON

2-4-7-3-9-1-2- LOIS LONE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1926, Lynch, NE, d. 8 Oct 1997, Salem, OR, bur. Fir Grove Cemetery, Cottage Grove, OR, m. RICHARD ALEXANDER JARRETT, b. 26 Feb 1926, CA, d. 13 Oct 1983, Cottage Grove, OR, bur. Fir Grove Cemetery, Cottage Grove, OR



Lois Lone Addington and husband Richard Jarrett

2-4-7-3-9-1-3- DONNA JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1929, d. 1 Apr 2011, Cottage Grove, OR, bur. Fir Grove Cemetery, Cottage Grove, OR m. 27 Aug 1949, Cottage Grove, OR, ROY JOHN STALDER

2-4-7-3-9-1-4- EDNA JUNE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1932, d. 27 Apr 2001, Eugene, OR, m. 10 Nov 1948, Cottage Grove, OR, JOE ANDREW OWEN

Children of GRACE:

2-4-7-3-9-2- ZOLA ADDINGTON, b. 1907, NE

2-4-7-3-9-3- GERALD JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jul 1921, d. Oct 1970, Eugene, OR, m. 1944, ALICE JOHNSON, m. (2) 15 Dec 1967, Lane Co., OR, JUDY BARNHART

2-4-7-3-9-4- IRWIN DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Oct 1925, NE, d. 20 Mar 1996, La Grande, OR minister, m. JANELL "JOHNNIE" HARSHE, 1 Aug 1945, Episcopalian

2-4-7-3-9-4-1- GORDON DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1949

2-4-7-3-9-4-2- FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Aug 1950, m. _____ NOFFSINGER

2-4-7-3-9-4-3- CARL ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1954

2-4-7-3-10- CORA ROXELLE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jun 1885, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, d. 4 Nov 1978, Westminster, CA, bur. Good Shepherd Cem, Huntington Beach, CA, m. CLAUDE ELMER COOK, 9 Nov 1905, Knox Co., NE, d. 23 Dec 1957, Huntington Beach, CA, bur. Good Shepherd Cem, Huntington Beach, CA, fa FRANK COOK, mo _____ RAINSE, Congregational

2-4-7-3-10-1- GALE RUSSELL COOK, b. 17 Sep 1906, Verdel, NE, m. (1) CLARA WORMWOOD, (2) NEDRA WHITAKER

2-4-7-3-10-2- GERALD WENDELL COOK, b. 17 Jan 1908, Verdel, NE, d. 4 Aug 1970, m. (1) KATHLEEN _____, (2) EDNA _____

2-4-7-3-10-3- MAXINE U. COOK, b. 20 Aug 1913, Sterling, CO, d. 20 Apr 1935, m. EDWARD D. ROY, 26 Aug 1930

1-4-7-3-10-3-1- EDDIE ROY, b. 1931

2-4-7-3-10-4- ORTIS ELMER COOK, b. 17 Mar 1918, Sterling, CO, d. 26 Apr 1938

2-4-7-3-11- ONA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1988, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, d. 16 Aug 1888

2-4-7-3-12- TUNIS GUY ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1889, Galveston, Howard Co., IN, d. 4 Feb 1975, Moosehaven, Jacksonville Co., FL, bur. Mt. Olivet Cem, Denver, CO, barber, m. BEATRICE LOUISE HOLAN, 11 Nov 1911, b. 12 Jun 1888, Dunlap, NE, d. 15 Feb 1949, Evanston, WY, bur. Mt. Olivet Cem, Denver, CO, fa ADOLPH HOLAN, mo ANNA SCHLECTA

2-4-7-3-12-1- ERMA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Apr 1912, Niobrava, NE, m. LEON L. LAKE, 26 Jun 1929, d. 16 Aug 1993, bur. Brush, CO, music teacher

2-4-7-3-12-1-1- GUINEVERE LEE "JUDY" LAKE, b. 27 Aug 1930, m. (1) KARL LAU, 31 Mar 1959, d. 1995, bur. Ft. Logan Cem, Denver, CO, (2) MELVIN MCKELLIPS, 26 Oct 1962, d. 1993

2-4-7-3-12-1-1-1- SANDRA KAY LAU, b. 27 Jan 1952, m. (1) RICHARD THOMAS,

1978, (2) GARY LEBER, 1 Jun 1984
2-4-7-3-12-1-1-1-1- MICHAEL THOMAS LEBER, b. 5 Jan 1980
2-4-7-3-12-1-1-2- KENNETH DEAN LAU, b. 18 Aug 1955
2-4-7-3-12-1-1-3- CYNTHIA LYNN McKELLIPS, b. 23 Sep 1962, m. (1) CHARLES RYAN, 1980, (2) GARY LORENZ, 1987
2-4-7-3-12-1-1-3-1- DUSTIN LEE LORENZ, b. 1 May 1986
2-4-7-3-12-1-1-3-2- NICHOLAS LEE LORENZ, b. 4 May 1989
2-4-7-3-12-1-1-4- KEVIN EUGENE MCKELLIPS, b. 23 Jan 1968, m. MARGARET HINOJASA, 30 Jan 1989
2-4-7-3-12-1-1-4-1- KEVIN KYLE McKELLIPS, b. 5 May 1992
2-4-7-3-12-1-1-4-2- EMILY PAIGE McKELLIPS, b. 11 Nov 1993
2-4-7-3-12-1-2- ETSON DEWEY JOHN LAKE, b. 19 Dec 1932, m. (1) LOUISE TATGE, 1955, (2) IVAL BROOKS, May 1967, d. 27 Jun 1985, (3) ALVINA CHABOT SKRABACK, 18 Nov 1989, b. 16 Mar 1945
2-4-7-3-12-1-2-1- LEON ETSON LAKE, b. 21 Jan 1957, d. 20 Sep 1959, bur. Whittier, CA
2-4-7-3-12-1-2-2- LARRY LEN LAKE, b. 22 May 1969
2-4-7-3-12-1-3- TINA BEATRICE "BEA" LAKE, b. 8 Jan 1939, m. DONALD VONDY, 24 Aug 1958
2-4-7-3-12-1-3-1- SUSAN DENISE VONDY, b. 30 Jun 1959- m. DAVID A. MARINO, 5 May 1981, b. 4 Nov 1956
2-4-7-3-12-1-3-1-1- JASON DAVID MARINO, b. 6 Jun 1989
2-4-7-3-12-1-3-1-2- MICHAEL ANTHONY MARINO, b. 17 Apr 1992
2-4-7-3-12-1-3-2- SCOTT DUDLEY VONDY, b. 7 Oct 1963, d. 8 Oct 1963, bur. Brush, CO
2-4-7-3-12-1-3-3- JOY ELAINE VONDY, b. 30 Jul 1965
2-4-7-3-12-1-4- LINDA LOUISE LAKE, b. 27 Dec 1959, m. (1) JAMES R. KENNEDY, 3 Mar 1969, d. Aug 1976, bur. West Brownsville, PA, (2) JULIAN A. ZIDEK, 14 Feb 1977, d. May 1982, bur. West Brownsville, PA
2-4-7-3-12-1-4-1- DEANNA DAWN KENNEDY, b. 6 Nov 1969, Washington, DC
2-4-7-3-12-1-4-2- APRIL LYNN KENNEDY (twin), b. 13 Apr 1974, Fort Morgan, Co
2-4-7-3-12-1-4-3- SHAWN CHARLES KENNEDY (twin), b. 13 Apr 1974, Fort Morgan, CO
2-4-7-4- ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" ADDINGTON, b. 3 Nov 1848, Jackson Township, Miami Co., IN, m. BRYANT HOSIER, 17 May 1866, Henry Co., IN
2-4-7-5- WILLIAM L. G. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1851, Converse, Miami Co., IN, d. about 1874-1875, prob. Howard Co., IN, m. CORDELIA HINKLE, 23 Jul 1871, Howard Co., IN, d. 1924, bur. Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Grant Co., IN, Cordelia, m. (2) Havilah Pearson, d. Jun 1882, m. (3) 30 May 1886, WILLIAM G. LAM
2-4-7-5-1- JOSEPH M. ADDINGTON, b. c1873, prob. Howard Co., IN, d. by 1880
2-4-7-6- EDITH CAROLINE "CALLIE" ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1854, d. 18 Dec 1917, bur. Sound Mound Cemetery, New Castle, IN m. (1) JAMES KIMSEY, 9 Aug 1883, Henry Co., IN, (2) JAMES H. HENRY, 9 Aug 1884, Henry Co., IN, (3) WILLIAM BOND, dressmaker
2-4-7-7- MILTON FREEMONT ADDINGTON, b. 17 Sep 1856, d. 4 Jan 1934, New Castle, Henry Co., IN, bur. Hillsboro Cemetery, Hillsboro, IN, m. LYDIA C. MILLER, 9 Dec 1880, Henry Co., IN, b. 1860, d. 1925, bur. Hillsboro Cemetery, Hillsboro, IN
2-4-7-7-1- HENRY WILLARD ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1882, Henry County, IN, d. 28 May 1941, New Castle, Henry Co., IN, bur. Hillsboro Cemetery, Hillsboro, IN
2-4-7-8- REBECCA V. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Nov 1858, d. 24 Feb 1859
2-4-7-9- LYDIA F. ADDINGTON, b. 1 Oct 1861
2-4-7-10- MALINDA ARABELLE "BELLE" ADDINGTON, b. 2 Sep 1864, d. 1959, Tavares, FL, m. (1) HENRY G. HUNT, 30 Aug 1883, Henry Co., IN, (2) AL MORGAN
2-4-8- MARTHA ANN ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1822, Darke Co., OH, m. WILLIAM THOMAS, 6 Jun 1839, Marion, Grant Co., IN
2-4-9- MARY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1824, Darke Co., OH, d. Oct 1844, Grant Co., IN, bur. Quaker Cem, Marion, Grant Co., IN, m. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY MACY, 15 Feb 1843, Xenia, Converse Co., IN
2-4-10- WILLIAM SHERMAN ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1826, Milford Township, Butler Co., OH, d. 17 Mar 1915, Soldiers' Home, Hot Springs, SD, Civil War

Vet, m. (1) CELIA MOORMAN, 15 Apr 1853, d. 1855, (2) HANNAH LEMONS, b. 1825, OH, d. 1897, White Owl, SD, (3) MARGARET SPENCER, 18 Apr 1898, b. 1844, Wales

Child of CELIA:

2-4-10-1- URIAH ADDINGTON, b. 1848, IL, prob. d. 1861-1869

Child of HANNAH:

2-4-10-2- WILLIAM B. ADDINGTON

Children of MARGARET:

2-4-10-3- SHERIDEN ADDINGTON

2-4-11- ISAAC R. ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jul 1828, OH

2-5- REBEKAH ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1787

2-6- MARTHA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1789, Union Co., SC, d. after 1850, Madison Co., AR, m. JOHN H. WILLIAMS, 4 Jun 1812, Floyd Co., KY, b. 1775, NC, d. 1842, Madison Co., AR, fa JOHN WILLIAMS, mo HANNAH CASTERINE, moved to Madison Co., AR in 1835

(JOHN H. WILLIAMS m. (1) Elizabeth Bruton, 1797, Floyd Co., KY, niece of 6-MARTHA ADDINGTON and George Bruton)

2-6-1- SQUIRE BRUTON WILLIAMS, b. 1810, Morgan Co., KY, d. 1886, Madison Co., AR, m. SARA ARMSTRONG (probably son of John H. Williams' first wife, Elizabeth Bruton)

2-6-2- THOMAS BRYAN/BYRUM WILLIAMS, b. c1813, Floyd Co., KY, d. 1859, Madison Co., AR, bur. unmarked grave under bluff on Cook Farm, War Eagle Creek, Madison Co., AR, m. RHODA ARMSTRONG, 1837, Madison Co., AR, b. 7 Apr 1903, IL, d. 30 May 1899, Madison Co., AR, bur. Old Williams Cem, Mart Ledbetter Farm, fa JESSE ARMSTRONG, mo ____ DUFF

2-6-2-1- DAVID WILLIAMS, b. 1838

2-6-2-2- MARY JANE WILLIAMS, b. 1840

2-6-2-3- REBECCA WILLIAMS, b. 3 Jun 1842, Kingston, Madison Co., AR, d. 1888, m. GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDREWS, b. 23 Aug 1821, Elkton, Giles Co., TN, d. c1905, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR

2-6-2-3-1- SAMUEL ANDREWS, b. 1866

2-6-2-3-2- BEVERLY GREEN ANDREWS, b. 27 Mar 1867, Elkton, Giles Co., TN, d. c1904, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR, bur. Shores Lake Cem, m. SAMATHA ELLEN "MATTIE" SMITH, 13 Jan 1888, Franklin Co., AR, b. 23 Feb 1871, Otwell, Pike Co., IN, d. 23 Oct 1951, Wynne, Cross Co., AR, bur. Vanndale Cem, AR, m. (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON CASALMAN

2-6-2-3-2-1- HENRY JACKSON ANDREWS, b. 16 Jun 1889, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR, d. 1 Sep 1961, m. DELLA AURTY, 2 Apr 1911

2-6-2-3-2-2- MYRTLE ANN ANDREWS, b. 25 Jul 1890, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR, d. 13 Jun 1925, Mulberry, Crawford Co., AR, bur. Rankins Cem, Lonelm, AR, m. ALBERT MONROE CASALMAN, 1 Sep 1907, Lonelm, AR, b. 9 Mar 1888, Japton, Madison Co., AR, d. 12 Nov 1946, Beedeville, Jackson Co., AR, bur. Eight Mile Cem, fa GEORGE W. CASALMAN, mo DENORA ROGERS, (2) LURA YOUNG

2-6-2-3-2-2-1- BONNIE LOIS CASALMAN, b. 15 Apr 1909, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR, m. BEDFORD OLLIE "BED" CURRIER, 13 Nov 1926

2-6-2-3-2-2-2- ALBERT/ALFRED JACKSON CASALMAN, b. 28 Feb 1911, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR, m. MARY ANN KOETTEL, 31 Dec 1951

2-6-2-3-2-2-3- GRACE ANN CASALMAN, b. 27 Nov 1912, Mulberry, Crawford Co., AR, m. HARLEY FRANK "COOCH" ABNEY, 14 Nov 1926

2-6-2-3-2-2-4- ICIE CASALMAN, b. 5 Dec 1914, d. 16 Apr 1915

2-6-2-3-2-2-5- ESSIE MAE CASALMAN, b. 20 May 1916, Mulberry, Crawford Co., AR, d. 14 Sep 1974, m. JOSEPH ALEXANDER BEEDE, JR., 26 Apr 1931

2-6-2-3-2-2-6- MONROE CASALMAN, b. 28 Feb 1919, Mulberry, Crawford Co., AR, m. MARGORIE LOUISE SAWYER, 21 Aug 1942, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA

2-6-2-3-2-2-6-1- CAROL JEAN CASALMAN, b. 15 Jul 1943

2-6-2-3-2-2-6-2- DONALD MONROE CASALMAN, b. 11 Jan 1947, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA, m. EMILY LEE DEMMELMAIER, 2 Sep 1972, Rialto, San Bernardino Co., CA (div 24 Aug 1981), b. 28 Jan 1946, Independence, KS, fa RAYMOND CLYDE DEMMELMAIER,

mo HELEN NESBITT
2-6-2-3-2-2-6-2-1- STEPHANIE CAROL CASALMAN, b. 26 Jun 1973
2-6-2-3-2-2-6-2-2- MARIANNE CHARLENE CASALMAN, b. 9 Sep 1974
2-6-2-3-2-2-7- ALMA RUTH CASALMAN, b. 4 Mar 1921, Mulberry, Crawford Co., AR, m. WALLACE OLIVER HOLLAND, 30 Nov 1935
2-6-2-3-2-3- GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDREWS, b. 29 Jan 1893, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR, d. 2 Nov 1948, m. MYRTLE FANNY CASALMAN, 25 Jan 1919
2-6-2-3-2-4- RICHARD ANDREWS, b. 18 Jan 1898, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR, d. 9 Dec 1964, m. (1) GRACE McCHRISTAIN, (2) MOLLIE MARTIN
2-6-2-3-2-5- JESSE JAMES ANDREWS, b. 19 Apr 1900, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR, d. 5 Dec 1985, m. MYRTLE BURCHFIELD, 25 Dec 1921
2-6-2-3-2-6- BEVERLY GREEN ANDREWS, JR., b. 2 Nov 1902, White Rock, Franklin Co., AR, d. 3 Mar 1974, m. (1) FLORA McCHRISTIAN, (2) MILDRED JARRETT
2-6-2-3-3- HENRY LEE ANDREWS, b. 3 Feb 1870, Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR, d. 30 Jun 1952, m. (1) KITTY RAYMOND, (2) SINNIE WATKINS, (3) CLEMMIE BAKER
2-6-2-3-4- SALLY ANNE ANDREWS, b. 3 Apr 1874, Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR, m. FRANK BARNETT
2-6-2-3-5- GEORGETTA ANDREWS, b. 6 Jul 1876, d. 1888
2-6-2-3-6- JOSEPHINE ANDREWS, b. 23 Aug 1880, Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR, m. WILLIAM JAMES KNIGHT
2-6-2-4- BETHANY WILLIAMS, b. 1844
2-6-2-5- GEORGE W. WILLIAMS, b. 1846
2-6-2-6- PATSY WILLIAMS, b. 1847
2-6-2-7- JESSE G. WILLIAMS, b. c1849, Kingston, Madison Co., AR, m. ELLEN ____
2-6-2-8- SARAH WILLIAMS, b. 1852
2-6-2-9- THOMAS WILLIAMS, b. 1853
2-6-2-10- WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. 1855
2-6-2-11- CATHERINE WILLIAMS, b. 1858
2-6-3- JOHN H. WILLIAMS, JR., b. 7 Oct 1814, Floyd Co., KY, m. MAHALA JANE DICKSON, 1837, b. Aug 1818, Floyd Co., KY, d. c1891, San Saba, TX
2-6-3-1- ARMINTA WILLIAMS, b. 3 Nov 1841, War Eagle, Washington Co., AR, m. JOHN WILLIAMS, c1860, Franklin Co., AR
2-6-3-1-1- CHARLES ELLIS WILLIAMS, b. Ozark, Franklin Co., AR
2-6-3-1-1-1- DANIEL F. WILLIAMS, b. Ozark, Franklin Co., AR
2-6-3-1-1-1-1- JAN M. WILLIAMS, m. ____ COATES
2-6-4- REBECCA WILLIAMS, b. 1816, d. 1859, Madison Co., AR
2-6-5- MARY "POLLY" WILLIAMS, b. 1818, Floyd Co., KY, d. Madison Co., AR m. BENJAMIN WAGES, c 1840, Madison Co., AR, b. SC, fa WILLIAM WAGES, mo ISABELLA ____
2-6-5-1- FRANCIS MARION WAGES, b. c1842, Madison Co., AR
2-6-5-2- EMELINE WAGES, b. c1844, Madison Co., AR
2-6-5-3- ASHLEY WAGES, b. c1846, Madison Co., AR
2-6-5-4- CAROLINE WAGES, b. c1853, Madison Co., AR, m. WILLIAM J. DAVIS, 1885, Johnson Co., AR
2-6-5-4-1- HENRY THEODORE DAVIS, b. 1885, Johnson Co., AR, d. 5 Apr 1976, bur. Mt Olive Cem, Kingston, AR, m. LENA FICHT, 1920, AR
2-6-5-4-1-1- WALSIE DAVIS, b. 1924, m. ____ HATTENHAUER
2-6-5-4-1-2- ARTHUR DAVIS, b. 1926
2-6-5-4-1-3- ARCHIE DAVIS, b. 1928, d. 1998
2-6-5-4-1-4- DIXIE DAVIS, b. 1933, m. ____ SNOW
2-6-5-4-1-5- EUNICE DAVIS, b. 1935, m. (1) FORREST PRIMM, 1 Aug 1953, Dyer, AR, (2) ____ SIXKILLER
2-6-5-4-1-5-1- DIAN PRIMM, b. 1956, Ozark, AR
2-6-5-4-1-5-2- TERESA PRIMM, b. 1957, Ozark, AR
2-6-5-4-1-5-3- SANDRA PRIMM, b. 1960, Ozark, AR
2-6-5-4-1-6- WILLIAM WOODROW DAVIS, b. 1940
2-6-5-4-1-7- TILDA DAVIS, b. 1945, m. ____ REEDER
2-6-5-4-2- LOUISA DAVIS, b. 1895, AR, m. FARRIS BEGLEY
2-6-5-4-2-1- ROSA BEGLEY
2-6-5-4-2-2- ARCHIE BEGLEY

2-6-5-4-2-3- BELLE BEGLEY, m. ____ FOWLER
2-6-5-4-3- CLYDE MATTHEW DAVIS, b. 1898, m. DOROTHY ____
2-6-5-4-3-1- LINDA DAVIS
2-6-5-4-3-2- ALICE DAVIS
2-6-5-4-3-3- L.T. DAVIS
2-6-5-4-3-4- ISABELLE DAVIS
2-6-5-5- SERESSA/JULINIE WAGES, b. c1856, Madison Co., AR
2-6-5-6- C. HINDMAN WAGES, b. 1860, Madison Co., AR
2-6-6- JONAS WILLIAMS, b. 1820, Floyd Co., KY, d. 1902, Madison Co., AR, m. ____ SMITH
2-6-7- MARTHA WILLIAMS, b. 1822, Morgan Co., KY, d. Madison Co., AR, m. MOSES WAGES, 1841
2-6-8- MELISSA JANE WILLIAMS, b. 1826, Morgan Co., KY, d. 9 Feb 1906, Cove, Madison Co., AR, m. WILLIAM ASBURY GREEN SMITH, b. 1825, d. 1912
2-6-8-1- MARTHA SUSAN EMILENE SMITH, b. 22 Mar 1849, d. 1928, m. HENRY JAMES COWAN, b. 1850, d. 1928
2-6-8-1-1- MARY COWAN, b. & d. c1867
2-6-8-1-2- WILLIAM RILEY COWAN, b. 1868, d. 1956, Delaware Co., OK
2-6-8-1-3- JAMES A. COWAN, b. 1 Mar 1870, d. 11 Nov 1884
2-6-8-2- SIMON PETER SMITH, IV, b. 1 Apr 1854, d. 25 Aug ____, m. (1) NANCY EDNA FULLER, b. 19 May 1847, d. 12 Aug 1886, (2) RACHEL HOLLAND
Children of NANCY:
2-6-8-2-1- SUSAN EMALINE SMITH, b. 23 Nov 1874, d. 11 Jan 1952
2-6-8-2-2- JOHN HENRY SMITH, b. 11 Sep 1876, d. 18 Jul 1952
2-6-8-2-3- LEASUL ASBURY SMITH, b. 23 Feb 1878, d. 8 Jun 1948
2-6-8-2-4- MELISSA ALICE JANE SMITH, b. 20 Feb 1880, d. 7 Sep 1965
2-6-8-2-5- SIMON ANTHONY SMITH, b. 24 Jan 1883, d. 14 Apr 1955
2-6-8-3- SARILDA JANE SMITH, b. 4 Nov 1856, d. 1 Feb 1947
2-6-8-4- MARY ELLENDER SMITH, 14 Feb 1858, d. 24 Nov 1940
2-6-8-5- WILLIE SMITH, b. c1860, d. 1863
2-6-8-6- JULIA A. SMITH, b. c1860
2-6-8-7- SQUIRE JOHN SMITH, b. 22 Oct 1861, d. 20 Oct 1947
2-6-8-8- MELISSA ALICE SMITH, b. 8 Jul 1864, Cove, Madison Co., AR, d. 13 Mar 1949, bur. Ridgelawn Cemetery, Collinsville, TX, m. JOHN MILLIGAN, b. 1867, d. 1908
2-6-8-8-1- WILLIAM T. (ADDINGTON) SMITH (adopt s/o TRUMAN ADDINGTON), b. 7 Jun 1884, Huntsville, Madison Co., AR, d. 6 Jan 1983, Vista, San Diego, CA, bur. Eternal Hills Memorial Park, Oceanside, CA m. CORA WHEELER, b. 9 May 1891, Madison Co., AR, d. 1977
2-6-8-8-1-1- WILLIAM LESLIE SMITH, b. 21 Apr 1912, NY, d. Nov 1986, Rockdale, TX
2-6-8-8-2- HENRY MILLIGAN, b. c1884
2-6-8-8-3- BETHENE MILLIGAN, b. 1885
2-6-8-8-4- CLARA MILLIGAN, b. 1887
2-6-8-9- MARGARET DESDEMONA SMITH, b. 18 Apr 1867, d. 1956
2-6-8-10- WILLIAM SHERMAN TECUMSEH SMITH, b. 20 Apr 1871, d. 1934, m. MILLIE MANDORA MATHES, b. 1877
2-6-8-10-1- McKINLEY SMITH, m. ____ MARGERY
2-6-9- MARGARET WILLIAMS, b. c1827, Morgan Co., KY, d. 1886, Madison Co., AR
2-6-10- ISAAC WILLIAMS, b. Jan 1833, Morgan Co., KY, d. 18 Apr 1868, Madison Co., AR, bur. CAPT Smith Cem, Madison Co., AR, m. EMELINE STOTTS
2-7- JAMES ADDINGTON, JR., b. 15 Jan 1792, Union Co., SC, d. 25 Oct 1869, Osceola, St Claire Co., MO, m. (1) ELIZABETH HICKLIN btwn 1817 and 1820, dismissed by Quakers for marrying "contrary to discipline", (2) ANNA WRIGHT, 18 Nov 1855, St. Claire Co., MO (1806 moved to OH with uncle, JOHN ADDINGTON)
Children of ELIZABETH:
2-7-1- MARY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1818, IN, d. 15 Oct 1863, Darke Co., OH, bur. Old Ludlow Cem, Laura, Miami Co., OH, m. (1) WILLIAM GRAHAM, 27 Aug 1843, Darke Co., OH, d. 1849, MO, (2) THOMAS W. PENNY, 5 Apr 1849, Darke Co., OH, b. 28 Sep 1828, Union Twp, Miami Co., OH, d. 2 Mar 1903, Darke Co., OH, bur. Old Ludlow Cem
2-7-1-1- MARY CATHERINE GRAHAM, b. 27 Oct 1836, Darke Co., OH, d. 24 May 1872, Miami Co., OH, bur. Old Ludlow Cem, m. ISAAC HAWORTH, 1855, Miami Co., OH

2-7-1-2- ANNA GRAHAM, b. c1838, Darke Co., OH
2-7-1-3- SARAH ANN GRAHAM, b. 26 Apr 1843, St. Clair Co., MO, d. 29 Jan 1916, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, bur. Old Ludlow Cem, m. LIBERTY S. PENNY, 12 May 1859, Pitsburg, Darke Co., OH
2-7-1-4- JOHN W. GRAHAM, b. June 1845, MO, d. aft 1916 bur. Old Ludlow Cemetery, Miami Co., OH, m. RACHEL E. INGLE, c1865, d. 10 Jan 1932, bur. Old Ludlow Cemetery, Miami Co., OH
2-7-1-4-1- MARY V. GRAHAM, b. 1866, OH, m. S. W. Allread
2-7-1-4-2- ALBERT E. GRAHAM, b. 1868, OH, d. 27 Jan 1909, bur. Greenville Union Cemetery, Greenville, OH
2-7-1-4-3- WARREN GRAHAM, b. 1870, OH, d. 1937, bur. Old Ludlow Cemetery, Miami Co., OH
2-7-1-4-4- JANE GRAHAM, b. 1874, OH
2-7-1-5- ELIZABETH PENNY, b. c1850, Monroe Twp, Darke Co., OH
2-7-1-6- SUSANNAH PENNY, b. c1853, Monroe Township, Darke Co., OH
2-7-1-7- HARVEY PENNY, b. 29 Mar 1858, Monroe Twp, Darke Co., OH, d. 5 Jun 1861 Darke Co., OH, bur. Old Ludlow Cem
2-7-1-8- SYLVESTER HENRY PENNY, b. Jun 1860, Monroe Twp, Darke Co., OH, d. 3 May 1929, Laura, Miami Co., OH, bur. Old Ludlow Cem, m. MARTHA ELIZABETH LAMSDALE, 1 Jul 1882, Miami Co., OH
2-7-1-8-1- LYDA PENNY, m. CURTIS VANCE
2-7-1-8-1-1- PAULINE LUCILLE VANCE, b. 22 Oct 1924, m. HAROLD EDGAR BAREFOOT
2-7-1-8-1-1-1- REBECCA JEAN BAREFOOT, b. 30 Aug 1948
2-7-2- JOHN F. ADDINGTON, b. c1816, d. 29 Aug 1859, Darke Co., OH, m. (1) SOPHIA KINKADE, 5 Apr 1838, Darke Co., OH, d. 1850, MO, (2) MARY L. WHITE, 29 Dec 1851, Darke Co., OH

Children of SOPHIA:

2-7-2-1- WILLIAM D. ADDINGTON, b. 1839, Darke Co., OH, d. 20 May 1865, MO, bur. Landaker Cemetery, Lowry City, MO, m. LYDIA A. NEELY, 21 Apr 1859, Cedar Co., MO, b. 22 Mar 1841, MO, d. 24 Nov 1931, Stone Co., MO, LYDIA m. (2) JOHN PEARSON
2-7-2-1-1- SARAH CORNELIA ADDINGTON, b. 9 May 1860, Osceola, MO, d. 14 Oct 1895, St. Claire, MO m. GEORGE PAULK, 22 Sep 1878, Cedar Co., MO, b. 20 Dec 1848, d. 2 Apr 1941

Sarah Cornelia Addington Paulk (1860-1895)

2-7-2-1-2- EDDIE ADDINGTON, b. 1865, d. betw 1870 and 1880
2-7-2-2- A. LEWIS ADDINGTON, b. 4 Apr 1840, MO, d. 17 Feb 1862, Fetterman, WV bur. Miller Cemetery, Deacon, Cass Co., IN Comp K, 9th Indiana Infantry

2-7-2-3- JAMES RAY ADDINGTON, b. 1842, MO, d. 1 Nov 1864, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, IL Confederate Mound F 6th MO

2-7-2-4- WILLIAM JONES ADDINGTON, b. 16 Feb 1844, near Osceola, St. Claire Co., MO, d. 12 May 1911, Bradford, Darke Co., OH, bur. Ludlow Cem, Laura, Miami Co., OH, Civil War Vet, Co B, 71st OH Vol Inf, farmer, railroad wkr, m. (1) SUSANNAH PENNY, 8 May 1868, Painter Creek, Darke Co., OH, b. 7 Dec 1848, Laura, Miami Co., OH, d. 30 Jul 1905, Bradford, Darke Co., OH, bur. Ludlow Cem, Laura, OH, fa HENRY PENNY, mo AGNES S. MARCUM, (2) MARGARET ANN SELDOMRIDGE-BOYER, 17 Jan 1907, Darke Co., OH, b. 22 Jul 1847, Darke Co., OH, d. 30 Aug 1933, Dayton, OH, bur. Union Church Cemetery, Covington, OH

Susannah Penny Addington (1848-1905)

Back row Susannah Penny and William Jones Addington
Front daughter Venga Fern, gd Garnet Marie gs Dale
About 1900

Children of SUSANNAH:

2-7-2-4-1- ROSANNA ADDINGTON, d. 12 Jul 1866, bur. Old Ludlow Cemetery, Laura, Miami Co., OH (?? Could William Jones Addington had an earlier marriage and his wife died, Findagrave lists Rosanna and Delmont as children of William and Susannah Penny but the marriage records states they were married 8 Aug 1868 or are the death dates misread on the weathered stones)

2-7-2-4-2- DELMONT ADDINGTON, d. 16 Aug 1867, bur. Old Ludlow Cemetery, Laura, Miami Co., OH (Sexton records list date of death as 1869)

2-7-2-4-3- CLARA A. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1870, Franklin, Darke Co., OH, d. 23 Sep 1943, Pittsburg, PA, bur. Hillards Cem, Franklin Co.,

OH, m. CHARLES HOFFMAN, b. 1889, d. 1961
2-7-2-4-3-1- GARNET MARIE ADDINGTON HOFFMAN, b. 3 Jun 1892, Bradford, Darke Co., OH, d. 10 Oct 1987, Pittsburg Allegheny Co., PA, m. GEORGE MINER FARRELL
2-7-2-4-3-1-1- RACHEL GRACE FARRELL, b. 22 Aug 1912, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., PA, d. 17 Sep 2004, bur. Lake Forest, IL, m. DONALD RICHARD BREHM, 16 Jun 1938, b. 8 Dec 1908, d. 17 Oct 2000
2-7-2-4-3-1-1-1- SUSAN PENNY BREHM, b. 2 Dec 1940, m. THOMAS CURR STRACHAN, III, m. 8 Aug 1964, Webster Groves, MO, b. 26 Jun 1939
2-7-2-4-3-1-1-1-1- ELIZABETH FARRELL STRACHAN, b. 4 May 1968
2-7-2-4-3-1-1-1-2- JESSICA TAYLOR STRACHAN, b. 9 Dec 1969
2-7-2-4-3-1-2- GEORGE MAX FARRELL, b. 4 Jun 1914, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., PA, d. Oct 1984, m. PATRICIA FAILLEY, May 1945
2-7-2-4-3-1-2-1- GEORGE MAX FARRELL, JR., b. 1948, m. JANE ADRIA, 1976
2-7-2-4-3-1-2-1-1- MELISSA FARRELL
2-7-2-4-3-1-2-1-2- GEORGE FARRELL, b. 1982
2-7-2-4-3-1-2-2- PATRICIA ANN FARRELL, b. 1950
2-7-2-4-3-1-2-3- GERALDINE McCANN FARRELL, b. 1962, m. MARK BREDTBARTH, 1986
2-7-2-4-3-1-2-3-1- SARAH BREDTBARTH, b. 1989
2-7-2-4-3-1-3- THEDA VIRGINIA FARRELL, b. 10 Oct 1916, Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., PA, d. 29 Jan 1999, m. ROBERT LEIGH HAYDEN, 14 Jun 1939
2-7-2-4-3-1-3-1- DAVID LEIGH HAYDEN, b. 12 Mar 1942, m. ALICE BERQUIST, 1969
2-7-2-4-3-1-3-1-1- BETH HAYDEN, b. 1978
2-7-2-4-3-1-3-2- ROBERT FARRELL HAYDEN, b. 2 Nov 1945, m. NANCY KOBALACK, 1975
2-7-2-4-3-1-3-2-1- ROBERT HAYDEN, b. 1978
2-7-2-4-3-1-3-2-2- LINDAY HAYDEN, b. 1982
2-7-2-4-3-1-3-3- DALE MINER HAYDEN, b. 28 Jun 1948, m. CAROL WETTERLOW, 1970
2-7-2-4-3-1-3-3-1- NICOLE HAYDEN, b. 1979
2-7-2-4-3-1-3-3-2- MARK HAYDEN, b. 1982
2-7-2-4-3-2- DALE THEODORE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1898, Bradford, Darke Co., OH, d. 20 Feb 1946, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC, WWI Vet m. 1 Sep 1922, Mecklenburg, NC, MARTHA E. SMITH
2-7-2-4-3-2-1- DALE THEODORE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 19 Apr 1924 GA, d. 24 Jun 2010, Saint Simons Island, GA, US Army WWII m. WILLENE GODWIN
2-7-2-4-3-2-1-1- DALE THEODORE ADDINGTON, III, b. 17 Sep 1956
2-7-2-4-3-2-1-2- BEVERLY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1958
2-7-2-4-3-2-1-3- PAMELA WILLENE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1960, d. 1 Oct 1998, bur. Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, Saint Simons Island, GA
2-7-2-4-3-2-1-4- MARTHA ADDINGTON
2-7-2-4-3-2-1-5- LAURA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1963
2-7-2-4-3-2-2- JANE WALL ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1927, NC, d. 12 Sep 2002, bur. Arlington Memorial Park, Sandy Springs, GA, m. WILLIAM CLAY, b. 17 Oct 1924, d. 4 Nov 2005
2-7-2-4-3-2-2-1- JANE A. CLAY, b. 22 Oct 1950, m. Wells
2-7-2-4-3-2-2-2- WILLIAM S. CLAY JR. b. 18 Jul 1952, d. 5 Mar 2014
2-7-2-4-3-2-2-3- CLIFFORD C. CLAY, b. 17 Nov 1957, d. 2 Mar 2014
2-7-2-4-4- LUCINDA ADDINGTON, b. 17 Oct 1873, Webster, Darke Co., OH, d. 19 May 1928, Piqua, Miami Co., OH, bur. Forest Hill Cem, m. GEORGE WASHINGTON EBBERTS, 4 Jan 1893, Darke Co., OH, b. 6 Jan 1872, Miami Co., OH, d. 10 Oct 1945, Covington, Miami Co., OH, bur. Forrest Hill Cem, Piqua, OH, Spanish American War vet, farmer
2-7-2-4-4-1- RACHEL RUTH EBBERTS, b. 12 Aug 1895, Bradford, Darke Co., OH, nurse, d. 21 Mar 1987, Hendersonville, NC, bur. Jackson Memorial Gardens, m. (1) FRANK MATHEWS, 12 Aug 1925, Miami Co., OH, b. 15 Dec 1893, Miami Co., OH, d. Oct 1931, Piqua, OH, bur. Forrest Hill Cem, Piqua, OH, sheriff, (2) HARMON D. HUMMEL, 1934, Chicago, IL
2-7-2-4-4-2- ARTHUR EBBERTS, b. 31 Jan 1897, d. 27 May 1976, Mercer Co., OH,

bur. Mercer Co., OH, m. (1) DONNA SCHUTTE, 9 Feb 1918, Miami Co., OH, b. 24 Apr 1897, Troy, Miami, Co., OH, bur. Riverside Cem, (2) BESSIE H _____

2-7-2-4-5- ALVA MARS ADDINGTON, b. 7 Mar 1877, Wayne, Darke Co., OH, d. 17 Aug 1942, Bradford, Darke Co., OH, bur. Gettysburg Cem, Gettysburg, Darke Co., OH, railroad engr, m. CLARA ELIZABETH MORRIS, 24 May 1908, Gettysburg, Darke Co., OH, b. 28 Feb 1883, Franklin, Darke Co., OH, d. 15 Jun 1974, Dark Co., OH, bur. Gettysburg Cem

2-7-2-4-5-1- ALVA MORRIS ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1910, Bradford, Darke Co., OH, d. 26 Jul 1921, Piqua, Miami Co., OH, bur. Gettysburg Cem, Gettysburg, OH

2-7-2-4-5-2- WILLIAM RIDGELY ADDINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1911, Bradford, Darke Co., OH, d. 6 Feb 1997, Berlin, MD, bur. Denton Cemetery, Denton, MD, m. ALICE P. NEEL, 3 Nov 1934, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, b. 21 Jan 1912, Thornville, OH, d. 29 Sep 2001, Annapolis, MD, bur. Denton Cemetery, Denton, MD

2-7-2-4-5-2-1- SANDRA ANNE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1936, d. 15 Mar 1968, bur. Denton Cemetery, Denton, MD, m. THOMAS MILTON FORD, 15 Mar 1968

2-7-2-4-5-2-1-1- THOMAS MILTON FORD, II, b. 25 May 1964

2-7-2-4-5-2-1-2- STEPHEN ADDINGTON FORD, b. 10 Sep 1966

2-7-2-4-5-2-2- WILLIAM RIDGELY ADDINGTON, JR., b. 3 Jan 1939, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, m. DELOREM MARIE DIEHL, 29 Dec 1959, Alamogordo, NM, b. 22 Aug 1940, Cumberland, MD

2-7-2-4-5-2-2-1- AUTUMN LEE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1961, El Paso, TX

2-7-2-4-5-2-2-2- WILLIAM RIDGELY ADDINGTON, III, b. 25 May 1964, Alexandria, VA, m. HEATHER KUEHN

2-7-2-4-5-2-3- RICHARD LEE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1940, d. 11 Jun 1993, bur. Denton Cemetery, Denton, MD, m. DIANA J. GROSS, 25 Apr 1962

2-7-2-4-5-2-3-1- ERIK ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1969

2-7-2-4-5-2-3-2- BRETT ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1971

2-7-2-4-5-2-3-3- HOLLY SANDRA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1972, m. BRENDAN KELLY

2-7-2-4-5-2-4- MERRIE ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jun 1947, m. JOHN MUNDY HAMMOND, m. (2) ROBERT THORNTON

2-7-2-4-6- BERTHA ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1879, Wayne, Darke Co., OH, d. 1 Jan 1958, Gordon, Darke Co., OH, bur. Green Mound Cem, New Madison, OH, m. (1) CLAYTON O. SMITH, 12 May 1903, Darke Co., OH, b. 6 Feb 1881, Palestine, Darke Co., OH, railroad wkr, d. 24 Jul 1906, Newberry, Miami Co., OH, bur. Green mound Cem, (2) HARRY B. SCHMIDLAPP, 15 Jun 1915, Miami, Co., OH (div)

2-7-2-4-7- HENRY LAWRENCE "HANK" ADDINGTON, b. 17 Sep 1881, Wayne, Darke Co., OH, d. 4 Jul 1919, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, bur. Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., PA, Spanish American War vet, telegraph operator, minister, m. EDITH WODLEY, 6 Jun 1909, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH (div)

2-7-2-4-8- VENGA FERN ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jul 1890, Bradford, Miami Co., OH d. 21 May 1931, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, bur. Dayton Memorial Park, Murlin Heights, OH, m. (1) WILLIAM WINSLOW BABCOCK, JR., b. 1854, Marietta, Washington Co., OH, d. 17 Jan 1918, Piqua, Miami Co., OH, bur. Oak Grove Cem, Marietta, OH, carpenter, fa WILLIAM WINSLOW BABCOCK, mo LUCY E. WATERMAN, (2) SYLVESTER OLIVER GOENS, 6 Apr 1919, Troy, Miami Co., OH, b. 9 Jul 1885, Versailles, Darke Co., OH, d. 16 Mar 1932, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, bur. Memorial Park, fa DAVID GOENS, mo MARY ANN FLETCHER, Brethren

Venga Fern Addington Goens (1890-1931)

2-7-2-4-8-1- RUTH LOUISE BABCOCK, b. 27 Dec 1913, Piqua, Miami Co., OH, m. CLIFFORD H. BANNING, 16 Jun 1934, Piqua, OH, b. 31 Mar 1908, Piqua, OH, d. 9 Feb 1990, Piqua, OH, bur. Forrest Hill Cem

2-7-2-4-8-2- BETTY ANN BABCOCK, b. 28 Feb 1917, Piqua, Miami Co., OH, d. 30 Mar 1996, Coshocton, Coshocton Co., OH, bur. Miami Memorial Cem, Covington, Miami Co., OH, m. CLARENCE WILLIAMS, 9 Apr 1951, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, b. 23 Sep 1899, d. 19 Jun 1971, bur. Miami Memorial Cem

2-7-2-4-8-3- MARY JANE GOENS, b. 3 Jan 1919, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, m. GLOSTER MYERS, 23 Mar 1946, b. 26 May 1917, Newcomerstown, OH, d. 13 Jun 1989, Coshocton, Coshocton Co., OH

2-7-2-4-8-3-1- SUE GOENS MYERS, b. 19 Jun 1947, Coshocton, Coshocton Co., OH, m. JAMES KOBEL, 17 Jun 1967 (div)

2-7-2-4-8-3-1-1- JASON ALAN KOBEL, b. 2 Feb 1975, Coshocton, Coshocton Co., OH

2-7-2-4-8-4- ALICE FAYE GOENS, b. 27 Jan 1920, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH cook, m. HERSCHEL CHARLES ELKINS, 27 Jun 1944, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, b. 22 Oct 1919, Stark Co., IL

2-7-2-4-8-5- DOROTHY MAXINE GOENS, b. 12 Feb 1921, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, cook, m. (1) CHARLES EDWARD SMITH, 15 Jan 1941, Mexico, b. 11 Jun 1899, Dayton, OH, tool and die wkr, d. 30 Oct 1954, Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., OH, bur. Pleasant Hill Cem, WWI vet, fa ALBERTUS SMITH, mo CATHERINE BAGGOTT, (2) PAUL EMERSON RICE, 15 Jan 1956, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, b. 27 Jul 1918, Concord, Miami Co., OH, truck driver, d. 3 Oct 1961, Dayton, OH, bur. Covington, OH, WWII vet, Inf, Catholic, Brethren

2-7-2-4-8-5-1- TERRYLEE SMITH, b. 22 Jul 1942, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, factory wkr, m. TARRYL EUGENE HERRON, 11 Sep 1959, Trenton, GA, b. 18 Mar 1941, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH

2-7-2-4-8-5-1-1- RICK EUGENE HERRON, b. 17 May 1960, Piqua, Miami Co., OH, m. ROBIN NISCHWITZ, 6 Oct 1979, Bradford, Darke Co., OH (div), b. 7 Jun 1961, Piqua, OH

2-7-2-4-8-5-1-1-1- JEREMIAH HERRON, b. 18 Mar 1980, Troy, Miami Co., OH

2-7-2-4-8-5-1-1-2- JEFFERY HERRON, b. 22 Mar 1983

2-7-2-4-8-5-2- ROBERT EDWARD SMITH, b. 27 Jul 1945, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, factory wkr, m. NANCY JEAN PACKMAN, 10 Feb 1967, Piqua, Miami Co., OH, b. 22 Nov 1946, Piqua, OH, fa GROVER PACKMAN, mo BERTHA E. JAMES

2-7-2-4-8-5-2-1- ROBBIE ALAN SMITH, b. 8 Feb 1968, Piqua, Miami Co., OH, m. VICTORIA LYNN BLACK, 7 Sep 1996, Shelby Co., OH, fa LARRY E. BLACK

2-7-2-4-8-5-2-2- RONALD EDWARD SMITH, b. 27 Jun 1969, Piqua, Miami Co., OH

2-7-2-4-8-5-2-3- STACY JO SMITH, b. 9 Feb 1975, Piqua, Miami Co., OH, m. JOHN CHRISTOPHER HEATER, 16 Sep 1995, Sidney, Shelby Co., OH

Child of JASON DAVENPORT:
2-7-2-4-8-5-2-3-1- ZACHERY EDWARD SMITH, b. 15 Mar 1994, Piqua, Miami Co., OH
2-7-2-4-8-5-2-3-2- DARIAN KAILEY HEATER, b. 7 Jul 1996, Piqua, Miami Co., OH
2-7-2-4-8-5-3- PAUL EMERSON RICE, JR., b. 5 Jun 1956, Piqua, Miami Co., OH factory wkr, m. LORI KAUFFMAN, 25 Jun 1983, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH, b. 25 Mar 1956, Bellefontaine, OH, beautician, fa ROBERT KAUFFMAN, mo PATRICIA GRANT
2-7-2-4-8-5-3-1- NICOLE LEE RICE, b. 14 Jan 1985, Piqua, Miami Co., OH
2-7-2-4-8-5-3-2- BRETT THOMAS RICE, b. 1 Jun 1988, Piqua, Miami Co., OH
2-7-2-4-8-5-4- RICHARD ALLEN RICE, b. 29 Aug 1960, Troy, Miami Co., OH, insurance adjuster, Brethren
2-7-2-4-8-6- ROBERT RAYMOND GOENS, 9 Feb 1922, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, d. 17 Feb 2007, bur. Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, FL US Navy, WWII, Korea, Vietnam m. MARGARET PATON, 7 Apr 1945, Dumbarton, Scotland, b. 17 Jun 1923, Dumbarton, Scotland, fa JOHN PATON, mo JOHAN MALCOLM
2-7-2-4-8-6-1- JEAN PRISCILLA GOENS, b. 3 Mar 1946, Dumbarton, Scotland, m. PAUL ARTHUR RASMUSSEN, 17 Jan 1970, Glynco, GA, b. 24 May 1946, New York City, NY
2-7-2-4-8-6-1-1- KRISTEN RASMUSSEN, b. 10 Dec 1977, Pensacola, FL
2-7-2-4-8-6-1-2- BRITTANY RASMUSSEN, b. 25 Mar 1979, Pensacola, FL
2-7-2-4-8-6-1-3- MICHAEL PAUL RASMUSSEN, b. 30 Jun 1981, Pensacola, FL
2-7-2-4-8-6-2- TRINA ANNE GOENS, b. 10 Oct 1947, Hampton, VA, m. (1) MORRIS GERALD LUSK (div), (2) _____ DOERR
2-7-2-4-8-6-2-1- KIMBERLY DENISE LUSK, b. 5 Apr 1967, Pensacola, FL, m. CHARLES WILLIAM MOORE, 18 Apr 1990, Columbia, SC, b. 15 Dec 1961, fa EARLE WILBURN MOORE, mo MARGARET ELISABETH ____
2-7-2-4-8-6-2-1-1- MARGARET EVELYN MOORE, b. 23 Feb 1994
2-7-2-4-8-6-2-2- ROBERT MORRIS LUSK, b. 14 Oct 1971, Roanoke, VA
2-7-2-4-8-6-3- JOAN MARIE GOENS, b. 18 Dec 1948, Hampton, VA, m. OLIVER ROBERT WINDHAM, 5 Sep 1970, Pensacola, FL, b. 24 Nov 1946, Pensacola, FL
2-7-2-4-8-6-3-1- ARIELLE MARIE WINDHAM, b. 26 Sep 1984
2-7-2-4-8-6-3-2- CATHRIN LINDSEY WINDHAM, b. 11 Mar 1986, Arlington, TX
2-7-2-4-8-6-4- BONNIE MELODIE GOENS, b. 31 Dec 1952, Hampton, VA, m. WENDELL EUGENE WARD, 22 Dec 1973, Pensacola, FL, b. 26 Oct 1949, Crestview, FL
2-7-2-4-8-6-4-1- BENJAMIN TAYLOR WARD, b. 13 Feb 1978, West Columbia, SC
2-7-2-4-8-6-4-2- NATHAN SCOTT WARD, b. 21 Oct 1979, West Columbia, SC
2-7-2-4-8-6-4-3- JOAN MARIE WARD, b. 7 Jun 1981, West Columbia, SC
2-7-2-4-8-6-4-4- DAVID MICHAEL WARD, b. 30 Apr 1983, West Columbia, SC
2-7-2-4-8-7- DAVID EUGENE GOENS, b. 2 May 1924, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH d. 13 Aug 1981, CA, bur. Riverside National Cem, CA, retired US Navy, WWII vet, m. (1) EDITH BARBARA ANDERSON, 24 Oct 1948, Hampton, VA (2) MARGARET PATRICIA GERBRACH, 16 Aug 1952, Long Beach, CA
2-7-2-4-8-7-1- SUSAN PATRICIA GOENS, b. 18 Jul 1953, Oakland, CA, m. ARMANDO FLORES, 28 Dec 1972, Fullerton, Orange Co., CA
2-7-2-4-8-7-1-1- ARMANDO DAVID FLORES, b. 30 Mar 1978, Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA
2-7-2-4-8-7-1-2- EDEN DOUGLAS FLORES, b. 30 Aug 1979, Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA
2-7-2-4-8-7-2- NANCY ELAINE GOENS, b. 17 Dec 1957, Midway Island, US Territory, m. FRANKIE VARGAS, 11 Jun 1978, Riverside, CA
2-7-2-4-8-7-2-1- FRANKIE VARGAS, III, b. 3 Mar 1983, Riverside, CA
2-7-2-4-8-7-2-2- MILES CHRISTOPHER VARGAS, b. 3 Oct 1984, Riverside, CA
2-7-2-4-8-7-3- DOUGLAS BRUCE GOENS, b. 25 Nov 1963, CA
2-7-2-4-8-8- SYLVESTER GOENS, b. 10 Mar 1926, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, d. 8 Aug 1995, Port Isabell, TX, m. AMPARO PENA, 13 Sep 1956, Brownsville, TX, b. 26 Jan 1926, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico
2-7-2-4-8-8-1- MARIE MAGDALENE GOENS, b. 25 May 1962, Brownsville, TX, m. GARY ROBINSON, 1991, Port Isabel, TX
2-7-2-4-8-8-1-1- MICHAEL SCOTT ROBINSON, b. 30 Mar 1995, Huntington Beach, CA
2-7-2-4-8-9- LAWRENCE EARL (GOENS) ROCKWELL, adopted by _____, b. 25 Mar

1928, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, m. YASUKO _____, b. Japan, d. 21 Dec 1981, CA
2-7-2-4-8-9-1- BRUCE E. ROCKWELL, b. 1952, m. CHRISTI LETTENNIER, 9 Jun 1979
2-7-2-4-8-9-2- BETTY K. ROCKWELL, b. 1957, m. PAUL D. ROGACKI, 21 Oct 1978
2-7-2-4-8-10- DELORES FERN (GOENS) ROSS (adopted by RAYMOND ROSS and ALTA A. PENNEY), b. 21 May 1931, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, m. EDWARD EUGENE GRIGSBY, 12 Apr 1956, Miami Co., OH, b. 6 Apr 1929, Troy, Miami Co., OH
2-7-2-4-8-10-1- MELISSA JEAN GRIGSBY, b. 25 Feb 1947, Troy, Miami Co., OH, m. (1) JOSEPH HARVEY JONES, 7 Jun 1974, Troy, Miami Co., OH, b. 7 Nov 1956, Beau Fort, NC, (2) DONALD L. GLADMAN
2-7-2-4-8-10-1-1- JASON JONES
2-7-2-5- LEVI NELSON ADDINGTON, b. 1848, MO
Children of MARY:
2-7-2-6- FINIS C. ADDINGTON, b. 5 Sep 1854, Darke Co., OH, d. 29 Sep 1890, Troy, Miami Co., OH, bur. Forest Hills Cem, Piqua, OH, m. MAGENA M. TIBBETTS, 12 Oct 1882, Clark Co., OH, b. 1854, d. 1942, bur. Forest Hills Cem, Piqua, OH

Letter dated 16 Apr 1884, Piqua, OH, reads:
To Clerk of probate, St Claire Co. MO. Dear Sir. I drop you a few lines to inquire if anything is being done with the James Addington Estate. having heard of you as an Obliging Gentleman and forgetting your name I ask your advice Whether I should employ a lawyer or if I can attend to it myself. I am the youngest son of John F. Addington. I have a sister, Alice Wisiner at Painter Creek Darke Co Ohio and a brother William at Webster Darke Co O. I send stamp for reply. Please answer as soon as possible and Oblige yours truly.
F. Addington

2-7-2-6-1- CHARLES ALBERT ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jul 1883, OH, d. 28 Feb 1928, bur. Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, OH, m. CAROLINE MORRIS, b. 1884
2-7-2-6-1-1- DONNA MYRTLE ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1913, OH, d. 18 Nov 1952, Lancaster, PA, m. 14 Feb 1950, Allegheny, PA, EMERSON MELVIN SHERK, b. 1907
2-7-2-6-2- FLORA ADDINGTON, b. c1886, OH, d. 1950, bur. Forest Hills Cem, Piqua, OH
2-7-2-6-3- EMMA May ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jun 1887, OH, d. 3 Mar 1945, bur. Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, OH m. WINFIELD SCOTT SNYDER, m. CLYDE FRANCES ASPER, m. EMANUEL JOHN NORTH, b. 1885, d. 1958
2-7-2-6-4- LAURA A. ADDINGTON, b. c1890, OH
2-7-2-7- ALICE Sarah ADDINGTON, b. 1855, d. 17 Jan 1893, bur. Old Ludlow Cemetery, Laura, Miami Co., OH, m. 18 Mar 1875, Darke Co., OH, ISAAC H. WISENER, b. 1851, d. 1914, bur. Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, OH
2-7-2-7-1- SAMUEL W. WISENER, b. 1877, OH
2-7-2-7-2- CLIFFORD E. WISENER, b. 1879, OH
2-7-2-7-3- OSCAR J. WISENER, d. 16 Sep 1885, bur. Old Ludlow Cemetery, Laura, Miami Co., OH
2-7-2-7-4- EMMA OLIVE WISENER, b. 1887, OH
2-7-2-7-5- ANNIE WISENER, b. 1989, OH
2-7-2-8- SABINA P. ADDINGTON, d. 20 Apr 1855, bur. Mote Cemetery, Pitsburg, Darke Co., OH
2-7-2-9- SAMUEL ADDINGTON, b. 1860, d. before 16 Apr 1884
2-7-3- LAVERNE/LIVINIA ADDINGTON, b. c1823, m. JAMES SNEED, 25 Mar 1847, Darke Co., OH, b. VT
2-7-3-1- CATHERINE "KATE" E. SNEED, b. 2 Apr 1853, OH, d. 14 Jun 1942, bur. Arbor Vitae Cem, Madera, Madera Co., CA, m. WILLIAM ELI BABB, 4 Sep 1877, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, b. 4 Oct 1857, Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN, d. 29 Sep 1930, bur. Arbor Vitae Cem, carpenter
2-7-3-1-1- BIRT ELWOOD BABB, b. Aug 1879, d. Salem, OR
2-7-3-1-2- JENNIE MAUD BABB, b. 18 Aug 1880, Potosi, Linn Co., KS, d. 23 Apr 1979, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, m. WILLIAM WALTER JOHNSON, 26 Jul 1902, Benkelman, Dundy Co., NE, b. 9 Jun 1870, Linkoping, Ostergotland, SWEDEN, d. 27 Nov 1954, bur. Arbor

Vitae Cem, Madera, Madera Co., CA, railroad maintenance, Seventh Day Adventist

2-7-3-1-2-1- WALTER RAYMOND JOHNSON, b. 19 Apr 1903, Laird, Yuma Co., CO, d. 1971, Stockton, CA, railroad maintenance, m. (1) VIRGINIA BENNETT, 1928, Berkeley, CA, bur. Stockton, CA, (2) CAROLYN DEANNE ANDERSON, 7 Mar 1959, Reno, NV

2-7-3-1-2-1-1- DONALD JOHNSON

2-7-3-1-2-1-2- GERALD JOHNSON

2-7-3-1-2-1-3- DENNIS JOHNSON

2-7-3-1-2-2- RALPH WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. 26 Aug 1904, Ft. Morgan, CO, d. 17 Aug 1908, bur. Santa Ana, CA, railway construction (Venezuela), m. VERA CARR, Needles, CA

2-7-3-1-2-2-1- HOWARD JOHNSON

2-7-3-1-2-2-2- EVELYN JOHNSON, m. LARRY CONALLEY

2-7-3-1-2-3- ROYAL ARTHUR JOHNSON, b. 5 Jan 1907, Laird, Yuma Co., CO, d. 28 Sep 1967, Los Angeles, CA, bur. Grangeville Cem, Armona, CA, railroad maintenance, m. LUCILLE GLADYS MARR, 30 Aug 1930, Las Vegas, NV, b. 21 Aug 1905, Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, d. 22 Jul 1994, Hanford, CA, bur. Grangeville Cem, Armona, CA, fa OLIVER EWING MARR, mo NANCY FLORENCE STOUT, Methodist

2-7-3-1-2-3-1- DONALD ROYAL JOHNSON, b. 25 Apr 1934, Johnson Co., MO

2-7-3-1-2-3-2- CAROL ANN JOHNSON, b. 13 Dec 1935, Madera, Madera Co., CA

2-7-3-1-2-3-3- JANET GAY JOHNSON, b. 19 Nov 1942, Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO

2-7-3-1-2-4- ELMER BOYD JOHNSON, 26 Jul 1909, McCook, Red Willow Co., NE, d. 10 Nov 1993, cremate Mortuary Garden, Ogden, UT, railroad maintenance, m. (1) NAOMI OLIVER, 28 Feb 1942, b. 1906

2-7-3-1-2-5- CLIFFORD RAYMOND JOHNSON, b. 6 Mar 1912, McCook, Red willow Co., NE, d. 1942, Port Chicago, CA, bur. Liberty Ship "BRYAN" (explosion)

2-7-3-1-2-6- LILLIAN KATHRYN JOHNSON, b. 6 Feb 1916, Mohave Co., AZ, secretary, m. LESLIE HARRISON WADE, JR., 31 Dec 1940, b. 12 May 1914, Hinsdale, IL, fa LESLIE HARRISON WADE, mo VERNA ELIZABETH WATT, asphalt bulk plant manager, Seventh Day Adventist

2-7-3-1-2-6-1- GEOFFREY LYNN WADE

2-7-3-1-2-6-2- SANDRA LOUISE WADE

2-7-3-1-2-6-3- LARAINE VERNA WADE

2-7-3-1-2-7- JESSIE JOHNSON, b. & d. 11 Nov 1918, Kingman, AZ

2-7-3-1-3- CHARLES C. BABB, b. 31 Jul 1885, KS, d. 24 May 1974, bur. Orland, CA, m. HELEN ____, d. Feb 1979, bur. Orland, CA

2-7-3-1-3-1- VELMA BABB

2-7-4- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 1825, SC, m. THOMAS CHILES, c1848

2-7-5- HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 11 Mar 1827, Darke Co., OH, d. 18 Dec 1882, bur. Friendship Cemetery, Springdale, AR, m. SUSANNAH NORTH, 25 Jan 1849, Darke Co., OH, b. 16 Feb 1834, OH, d. 16 Jun 1907, Portland, OR, bur. River View Cemetery, Portland, OR (div) m. (2) 21 Dec 1879, Woodbury, IA, Alice Miller, b. 23 Jun 1860, MO, d. 3 Mar 1893, Sioux City, IA bur. Floyd Cemetery, Sioux City, IA

Rosa Addington, Lina Addington and Susannah North Addington

2-7-5-1- WILLIAM HARRISON ADDINGTON, b. May 1850, OH, d. 23 Apr 1908, Milton, WA, bur. Old Vancouver City Cemetery, Vancouver, WA, m. 29 Apr 1879, Plymouth Co., IA, PHOEBE JANE MANN, m. (2) CYNTHIA A. OFFIELD

2-7-5-2- HARVEY RICHARD ADDINGTON, b. 12 Mar 1852, IN, d. 7 Feb 1922, Vancouver, WA, bur. Old Vancouver City Cemetery, Vancouver, WA

Harvey Addington (1852-1922)

2-7-5-3- JOHN E. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1856, IN, d. 9 Nov 1934, bur. Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, WA, m. ADA BERGOYNE

2-7-5-3-1- MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1899, d. 6 Jun 1938, Vancouver, WA, bur. Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, WA

2-7-5-4- MARY ANGELINE "LINA" ADDINGTON, b. 1862, IA, d. 15 Aug 1931, OR, bur. River View Cemetery, Portland, OR m. CHARLES HARDING HOWARD, b. 1856, d. 1914

2-7-5-4-1- CHARLES W. HOWARD, b. 15 Apr 1883, d. 15 Mar 1940, bur. River View Cemetery, Portland, OR

2-7-5-4-2- HARRY RAYMOND HOWARD, b. 1 Nov 1884, WA, d. 31 Dec 1939. bur. River View Cemetery, Portland, OR

2-7-5-5- FAY ADDINGTON, b. c1869, IA

2-7-5-6- ANNIE ADDINGTON, b. c1869, IA, d. 4 Nov 1931, Skagit Co., WA

2-7-5-7- ROSA ADDINGTON, b. c1874, IA, d. aft 1931, m. 30 Sep 1895, Vancouver, WA, STEPHEN E. RUSSELL, b. 1869, Vancouver, WA, d. 1939, Portland, OR

2-7-5-7-1- EDWARD DEWEY RUSSELL, b. 1897, d. 1963

Children of Alice

2-7-5-8- EDGAR MADISON ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1882, d. 25 Oct 1944, MI, bur. Graceland Park Cemetery, Sioux City, IA, m. IDA MAE BROUILLETTE, b. 2 Dec 1884, d. 14 Dec 1948, bur. Graceland Park Cemetery, Sioux City, IA

2-7-5-8-1- VIVIAN MARY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1907, NE, d. 17 Aug 2002, Sioux City, IA m. EDGAR FRED RICH, b. 1904, d. 1938, m. (2) 7 Sep 1942, Sioux City, IA, GALE SPENCER, d. 1959

2-7-5-8-1-1- JAMES RICH, b. 1928

2-7-5-8-1-2- BEVERLY RICH, b. 1931, m. DWAYNE NEWELL

2-7-5-8-1-3- JEANNETTE RICH, b. 1936, m. Coleman

2-7-5-8-1-4- MARY RICH, b. 1939, m. Gunn

2-7-5-8-1-5- SANDY SPENCER, m. TERRY MCARTHUR

2-7-5-8-2- GENEVIEVE V. ADDINGTON, b. 19 Feb 1909, NE, d. 9 Dec 2003, Riverside CA, bur. Crestlawn Memorial Park, Riverside, CA, m. FRANCIS L. GOLDSBOROUGH, b. 1906, d. 1998

2-7-5-8-3- Clarence Woodrow Addington, b. 10 Sep 1916, IA, d. 26 Dec 2001, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Lawton, MI, m. ELIZABETH WEURDING, b. 1919, d. 2006 bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Lawton, MI

2-7-5-8-3-1- Charles Mason “Chuck” Addington, b. 23 Sep 1947, Paw Paw, MI, d. 17 Feb 2020, bur. Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, MI SSgt US Air Force

2-7-5-8-4- Dolores Addington, b. 1926, IA, m. 29 Sep 1945, Paw Paw, MI, JAMES L. CONOLLY, b. 1919, d. 1984, bur. Calvary Cemetery, Sioux City, IA

2-7-5-8-4-1- KELLY JOHN CONOLLY

2-7-6- NANCY ADDINGTON, b. c1828, m. LAYTON NORTH, 28 Nov 1848, Darke Co., OH

2-7-7- SARAH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1830, Darke Co., OH, m. GEORGE VERNON, 4 Nov 1858, St Claire Co., MO

2-8- KARENHAPPUCK "CARRIE" ADDINGTON, b. 5 Mar 1795, Union Co., SC, m. JAMES BROWN, b. c1795, SC (1820 Greenville Co., SC)

2-9- JOHN T. ADDINGTON, b. 2 May 1797, Union Co., SC, d. 4 Jan 1888, near Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, m. RACHEL MILLER, 1826, b. 1802, SC

It has been assumed that JOHN T. ADDINGTON traveled to Ohio and Indiana with guardian and uncle, JOHN ADDINGTON in 1806. However, a Union County, South Carolina, deed dated 27 Aug 1818 states, "John Addington, late of the State of Tennessee & County of Lincoln," sold his part of the property which was left by his father, JAMES ADDINGTON, to his four sons. The 1820 Census records list him with a female between the ages of 16-25 years. This woman was probably his younger sister, RACHEL ADDINGTON. In 1836, JOHN and family migrated to Gilmer County, Georgia. They were living in neighboring Cass (now Bartow) County, Georgia, in 1851.

Will of John Addington

State of Georgia March 31st 1886,
Barton County Last Will of John Addington resident of said State and County

Item 1st Intending this will to be a final disposition of my estate, I hereby revoke all wills heretofore made by me.

Item 2nd I give to my three daughters. Margaret Gordon, Frances Armstrong and Susan Addington One hundred and fifty dollars each and also to my Grand daughter Lois Daniel One hundred and fifty dollars

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my son Thomas all the rest and residue of my estate.

Item 4th I do hereby appoint my son Thomas Executor of this my will

John Addington

Signed and sealed, by John Addington as his last will and testament in our presence an witnesses thereto by his request wtn

W. S. Hunt
L. R. Green
B. F. Bibb J P
(eligible)

Filed in Office
June 4th 1888
A. Howard, Ordinary

8 Jul 1892, Margaret E. Gordon brought suit for service she rendered petitioners.

27 Aug 1898 - J. T. Addington applied for dismissal of executorship. Objection was filed by Martha Addington and Lois E. Daniel. Court ordered discharge.

NOTE: Two children, JOHN HENRY CALHOUN ADDINGTON and RACHEL ADDINGTON HARBIN were not mentioned in this will. They were living in Texas and New Mexico, respectively, with their families at the time of their father's death.

John T Addington (1797-1888)

Rachel Miller, wife of John T. Addington

2-9-1- ELIZABETH MARGARET ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1828, SC, d. 1 Jan 1903, GA m. (1) D. M. WILLIAMS, 31 Apr 1847, Union Co., GA, (2) JARRETT GORDON, 9 Feb 1854, Bartow Co., GA, b. 1821, GA

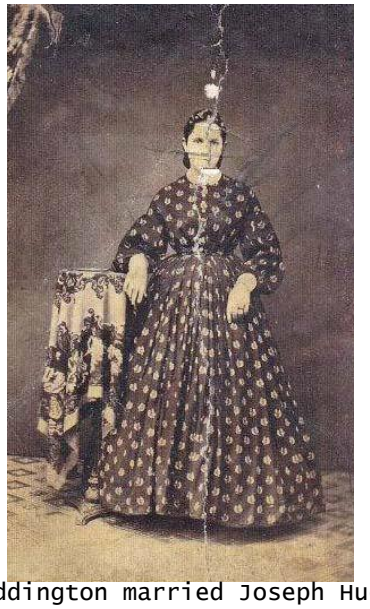
2-9-1-1- MARY GORDON, b. 1855

2-9-1-2- JOHN GORDON, b. 1859, GA, d. 1917, WA, m. ANNA ____

2-9-1-3- MARCUS GORDON, b. 1862

2-9-1-4- RACHEL GORDON, b. 1867

2-9-2- MARTHA SUSANNA "SUSAN" ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jun 1830, SC, d. 7 Jan 1913, Waleska, Cherokee Co., GA, bur. Briar Patch Cem, m. JOSEPH HUCKABEE ADDINGTON (5-7-5-), 23 Sep 1849, Gilmer Co., GA (children listed under father's name)



Martha Susanna Addington married Joseph Huckabee Addington

2-9-3- FRANCES M. ADDINGTON, b. 1833, SC, d. NM, m. JAMES F. ARMSTRONG
2-9-3-1- JAMES T. ARMSTRONG, b. 1860, GA
2-9-4- JAMES THOMAS McDUFFIE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Mar 1836, Union Co., SC, d. 1912, Bartow Co., GA, bur. Adairsville Cemetery, Bartow Co., GA, farmer, physician, m. MARGARET TENNESSEE HOUK, 21 Dec 1860, Cass Co., GA, b. Sep 1837, NC, d. 1838, bur. Adairsville Cemetery, Bartow Co., GA
2-9-4-1- EMMA WILLARD ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1862, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA d. 12 Jan 1953, m. JOHN WESLEY CAGLE, 16 Sep 1880, b. 22 Nov 1863, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 11 Sep 1949
2-9-4-2- MARY J. ADDINGTON, b. 1867, GA, m. (1) BENJAMIN SCHOOLER, (2) ____ MALPERS
2-9-4-3- ANNA CORA ADDINGTON, b. 1871, GA, m. THOMAS LANDERS
2-9-4-3-1- LENA LANDERS, b. Dec 1892, GA
2-9-4-4- LENA DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jul 1874, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, d. 16 Mar 1958, Salem, Marion Co., IL, m. WILLIAM ALONSO STANFORD, 18 Oct 1899, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, b. 5 Oct 1871, Calhoun, GA, d. 8 Jan 1912, Meers, Lawton Co., OK, bur. Montague, TX, fa WILLIAM STANFORD, mo ANNA KINMON
2-9-4-4-1- HARRELL STANFORD, b. 2 Dec 1900, m. SYLVIA ____
2-9-4-4-1-1- HARROLD STANFORD
2-9-4-4-1-2- LELAND STANFORD
2-9-4-4-1-3- BARBARA STANFORD
2-9-4-4-1-4- DENNIS STANFORD
2-9-4-4-2- ANNA MARGARUITE STANFORD, b. 15 Feb 1902
2-9-4-4-3- WILLIAM THOMAS STANFORD, b. 17 Mar 1904, Carmen, OK, d. 17 Jul 1973, Salem, Marion Co., IL, m. MELBA EDNA HAGAR, 31 May 1926, Meeker, OK, b. 18 Aug 1909, McComb, OK, d. 6 Jul 1971, Salem, IL, fa JOHN HAGAR, mo MARTHA ECKERT
2-9-4-4-3-1- WAYNE THOMAS STANFORD, b. 14 Feb 1927, Meeker, OK, m. GWENDOLYN DRUESE WILLIAMS, 19 Jun 1948, Fairbanks, TX, b. 26 Nov 1929, Levelland, TX, fa L. WILLIAMS, mo ELSIE ROBERTS
2-9-4-4-3-1-1- CYNTHIA ANN STANFORD, b. 17 Oct 1949, Pauls Valley, OK, m. JAMES VALENTINE DICE, 23 May 1970, Salem, IL, b. 1 Jun 1948,MD
2-9-4-4-3-1-1-1- AARON STANFORD DICE, b. 4 Aug 1977, Salem, IL, m. LESLIE MEYER, 8 Aug 1998, Salem, IL
2-9-4-4-3-1-1-2- JOSHUA JAMES DICE, b. 12 May 1979, Salem, IL, m. MARY ALICE ARCHER, 11 Dec 1999, Berrien Center, MI, b. 3 Aug 1978, Webster, Harris Co., TX
2-9-4-4-3-1-1-3- JAMES DAVID DICE, b. 22 May 1982
2-9-4-4-3-1-1-4- DANIEL THOMAS DICE, b. 19 Apr 1987
2-9-4-4-3-1-1-5- JOY REBECCA DICE, b. 20 Feb 1992

2-9-4-4-3-1-2- DEBRA SUE STANFORD, b. 28 Mar 1952, Pauls Valley, OK, m. JOHN DELLICARPINI, 12 Aug 1978, Salem, IL, b. 26 Sep 1956, Fort Lauderdale, FL, fa JOHN DELLICARPINI, mo JEANNETTE SEGUIN
2-9-4-4-3-1-2-1- JENNA LEE DELLICARPINI, b. 13 Nov 1981
2-9-4-4-3-1-2-2- KATHRYN NICOLE DELLICARPINI, b. 18 Jun 1983
2-9-4-4-3-1-2-3- LEAH RENEE DELLICARPINI, b. 30 Nov 1988
2-9-4-4-3-1-3- REBECCA LYNN STANFORD, b. 18 Nov 1957, Salem, IL, m. CHARLES MICHAEL RICHARDS, 16 Apr 1988, Hixson, TN, b. 4 Jun 1947
2-9-4-4-3-1-3-1- HANNAH ELIZABETH RICHARDS (adopted), b. 27 Aug 1994
2-9-4-4-3-2- OSCAR EARL STANFORD, b. 18 Feb 1929, Meeker, OK, d. 21 Oct 1978, CT, bur. Salem Paradise Cem, m. WILA RHEA ROBB, Cape Girardeau, MO, b. MO
2-9-4-4-3-2-1- DENISE STANFORD, m. MARK FAITH, 1972, West Point, NY
2-9-4-4-3-2-1-1- DORINDA RHEA FAITH, b. 8 May 1975
2-9-4-4-3-2-1-2- LEONA SAYRE FAITH, b. 26 Jul 1978
2-9-4-4-3-2-2- DANIEL STANFORD, m. MARY BASSETT
2-9-4-4-3-2-2-1- BILLY STANFORD
2-9-4-4-3-2-2-2- BOBBY STANFORD
2-9-4-4-3-2-2-3- ELIZABETH STANFORD
2-9-4-4-3-2-3- PRICE STANFORD
2-9-4-4-3-3- BABY STANFORD, b. 31 Aug 1932
2-9-4-4-3-4- JOHN DAVID STANFORD, b. 12 Sep 1946, Salem, Marion Co., IL, m. DONNA MAXINE GREEN, 14 Aug 1971, Centralia, IL, b. 27 Jan 1947, Centralia, IL, fa GRANVILLE GREEN, mo LADONNE CLEMENT
2-9-4-4-3-4-1- SHANE BENJIMAN THOMAS STANFORD, b. 28 Feb 1977
2-9-4-4-3-4-2- MATTHEW MAX STANFORD, b. 21 Jul 1981
2-9-4-4-4- LELAND STANFORD, b. 23 Sep 1906, d. 13 Aug 1907
2-9-4-5- LULA P. ADDINGTON, b. 13 Feb 1876, Bartow Co., GA, d. 7 Jul 1946, bur. Oakhill Cem, Cartersville, Bartow Co., GA, m. PINKNEY KAY, 1897, b. 5 Mar 1869, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 3 Oct 1932, bur. Oakhill Cem

Letter dated 3 April 1897, to Jas. Thomas Addington, Adairsville, GA, reads, "Your daughter and myself having long since pledged our love for each other and believing that our happiness consists in our getting married and being seriously opposed to clandestine marriages, I write this to ask your consent - I will be very thankful for a favorable reply and by the help of God shall do all in my power for her welfare and happiness. Please let me know soon as convenient. Very respectfully, W. P. Kay"
"P.S. If you should want to ask any questions before ans me I will take pleasure in ans you truthfully. W. P. K."

2-9-4-5-1- IDA CORBIN KAY, b. 6 Aug 1898, Bartow Co., GA, d. 11 Feb 1985, bur. Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cem, Cherokee Co., GA, m. ERNEST DARWIN SATTERFIELD, 17 Aug 1913, Cherokee Co., GA, b. 8 Mar 1893, d. 22 Jul 1965, bur. Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cem, fa BENJAMIN F. SATTERFIELD, mo LENA R. ____
2-9-4-5-1-1- IDA FRANCES SATTERFIELD, b. 5 Feb 1915, d. 27 Jun 1972, bur. Mt. Olive Church Cem, Cherokee Co., GA, m. MURRY WOODALL, 8 Nov 1933, b. 28 May 1900, d. 7 Jun 1981, bur. Mt. Olive Church Cem
2-9-4-5-1-2- ELLEN B. SATTERFIELD, b. 16 Dec 1916, d. 28 Nov 1967, bur. Etowah Cem, m. ALLEN ROBERTS
2-9-4-5-1-3- DORATHY N. A. SATTERFIELD, b. 29 Oct 1919, m. AMOS CAMPBELL, 5 Feb 1955
2-9-4-5-1-4- ERNEST DARWIN SATTERFIELD, JR., b. 4 Sep 1923, d. 14 Mar 1985 bur. Mt. Olive Church Cem, Cherokee Co., GA, m. JOYCE DAVIS
2-9-4-5-1-4-1- LAWRENCE ALLEN SATTERFIELD
2-9-4-5-1-4-2- JOHN DAVID SATTERFIELD
2-9-4-5-1-5- BEN ELMER SATTERFIELD, b. 30 May 1939, Cherokee Co., GA, m. (1) ARINDA TEEMS, (2) JULIA ANN WALLER
2-9-4-5-1-5-1- ARIDA DIANNA SATTERFIELD, b. 18 Apr 1964, m. MICHEL CRONIC
2-9-4-5-1-5-2- ANITA DAWN SATTERFIELD, b. 20 Nov 1969
2-9-4-5-1-5-3- AIMEE DENISE SATTERFIELD, b. 6 Jun 1974
2-9-4-5-1-5-4- ANGELA DEIGH SATTERFIELD, b. 9 Nov 1978

2-9-4-5-1-5-5- AMBER KAYLA SATTERFIELD, b. 24 Feb 1989
2-9-4-5-2- BEULA CORA KAY, b. 17 Jun 1900, White, Bartow Co., GA, d. 12 Feb 1986, bur. White Cem, Bartow Co., GA, m. EMORY G. SULLIVAN, 5 Apr 1924, b. 24 Apr 1899, d. 25 Jul 1963, bur. White Cem, fa ELISHA SULLIVAN, mo ORA RANDOLPH
2-9-4-5-2-1- LULA CLEO SULLIVAN, b. 18 Mar 1925, Crandall, GA, m. GRADY L. CRYE, 21 Aug 1948
2-9-4-5-2-1-1- CHARLES MICHAEL CRYE, b. 30 Jul 1949, m. KAY ARNES
2-9-4-5-2-1-2- TIMOTHY LEE CRYE, b. 24 Feb 1953
2-9-4-5-2-2- ORA JEAN SULLIVAN, b. 22 Jul 1927, White, Bartow Co., GA, m. W. R. STEWART, 5 Jul 1968
2-9-4-5-2-3- KAY SULLIVAN, b. 15 Dec 1934, m. JAMES C. FORD, 6 May 1962
2-9-4-5-2-3-1- TRACY SUSANNE FORD, b. 22 Jun 1963, m. ASA M. MARSHALL, IV
2-9-4-5-2-3-2- BRIAN STEPHEN FORD, b. 13 Jun 1966
2-9-4-5-2-4- MARY ANNA SULLIVAN, b. 25 Sep 1943, Ocoee, TN, m. WILLARD D. SMITH, 30 Apr 1965
2-9-4-5-2-4-1- STEVEN D. SMITH, b. 15 Feb 1966
2-9-4-5-2-4-2- SUSAN DEANNE SMITH, b. 19 Jun 1968
2-9-4-5-2-4-3- AMANDA JANE SMITH, b. 8 Nov 1971
2-9-4-5-3- NANCY JANE KAY, b. 27 Sep 1901, Bartow Co., GA, d. 19 Dec 1988 bur. Oak Hill Cem, Cartersville, GA, m. DAYTON WEBB ROBERTS, 24 Aug 1919, b. 28 Aug 1893, d. 9 Mar 1983, bur. Oak Hill Cem, fa ANDREW F. ROBERTS, mo IMOGENE SLAUGHTER
2-9-4-5-3-1- HAROLD BROOKE ROBERTS, b. 23 May 1920, Cherokee Co., GA, m. DANA BELLE McCORMICK, 26 Aug 1946, b. 20 Oct 1927
2-9-4-5-3-1-1- HAROLD PATRICK ROBERTS, b. 9 Aug 1949, St. Petersburg, FL
2-9-4-5-3-1-2- KARLA JAN ROBERTS, b. 10 Feb 1952, Ft. Dix, NJ, m. WALLACE J. KIRTLEY, 13 Feb 1981
2-9-4-5-3-1-3- MICHAEL DAYTON ROBERTS, b. 6 Jul 1956, Kittery, ME, m. PATRICIA LYNN CROSS, 21 Apr 1984
2-9-4-5-3-1-4- MARC BROOKE ROBERTS, b. 16 Oct 1959, Augsburg, Germany, m. MELINDA BALLARD, 17 Mar 1989
2-9-4-5-3-2- BILLY DAYTON ROBERTS, b. 3 Jan 1924, Bartow Co., GA, d. 19 Feb 1980, m. (1) GEORGINA DIX, 13 Sep 1944, England, d. 14 Oct 1950, (2) RUTH PERRY, 1952
Child of GEORGINA:
2-9-4-5-3-2-1- ANTHONY W. ROBERTS, b. 25 Jun 1945, England
Child of RUTH:
2-9-4-5-3-2-2- SHARON NANETTE ROBERTS, b. 9 Jan 1956, m. STEVEN CLEMENTS
2-9-4-5-4- WILLIAM FRANKLIN KAY, b. 20 May 1909, Bartow Co., GA, d. 27 Apr 1966, Knoxville, TN, m. LULA WILLS
2-9-4-5-4-1- ANN KAY, b. Cartersville, GA
2-9-4-5-4-2- LORETTA KAY, b. Cartersville, GA
2-9-4-5-5- ELMER WATSON "BUCK" KAY (twin), b. 6 Sep 1911, Bartow Co., GA, d. 19 Nov 1977, Mooresville, NC, bur. Forest Lawn Cem, Charlotte, NC, mechanic, U.S. Army medic, WWII Vet, m. THELMA FRANCES SECREST, 1 Aug 1942, b. 22 Mar 1918, fa CHARLIE MATT SECREST, mo VINA WHITE MATHIS
2-9-4-5-5-1- ARLESS DEXTER KAY, b. 11 Jun 1945, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., NC, machinist, m. (1) HELEN HARRINGTON, 1964, b. 14 Nov 1948, (2) VIRGINIA LOU RITCH, 22 Jan 1972, b. 19 Jul 1950, fa VAN MARTIN RITCH, mo MARGARET ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON
Child of HELEN:
2-9-4-5-5-1-1- LYNN MONIQUE KAY, b. 2 Dec 1965, Charlotte, NC
Children of VIRGINIA:
2-9-4-5-5-1-2- JAMES WATSON KAY, b. 21 Dec 1975, Charlotte, NC
2-9-4-5-5-1-3- JENNIFER LEIGH KAY, b. 5 Sep 1981
2-9-4-5-5-2- BEULA JUANITA KAY, b. 4 Sep 1946, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., NC, m. JOHN ROCKEFELLOW SMITH, 20 Mar 1965, b. 6 Apr 1944, fa JESSIE ALLEN SMITH, mo MARTHA LEE BARTON
2-9-4-5-5-2-1- KIMBERLY ANN SMITH, b. 22 Sep 1979, Charlotte, NC
2-9-4-5-5-2-2- DIANA KAY SMITH, b. 13 Nov 1981, Charlotte, NC
2-9-4-5-6- MILDRED PEARL KAY (twin), b. 6 Sep 1911, Bartow Co., GA, d. 18 Jul 1971, Canton, GA, m. (1) ESBURY BRADLEY "NIP" VEACH, fa EVERETT BEACH, mo LILLIAN BRADLEY, (2) CLARENCE HUEY

2-9-4-5-6-1- JULIA HELEN VEACH
2-9-4-5-6-2- BRADLEY ESBURN VEACH
2-9-4-6- PEARL ADDINGTON, m. WIX BLALOCK
2-9-5- JOHN HENRY CALHOUN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1837, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 20 Sep 1924, San Angelo, TX, bur. Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, TX, m. ISABELLA WHATLEY HARBIN, 1 Nov 1867, b. 1851, d. 31 Dec 1930, bur. South Park Cemetery, Roswell, NM

Nathaniel Harbin, Lessie (Lois) Shell, Virgie Shell, Isabelle Harbin Addington, John Henry Calhoun Addington, Velma Addington, Tom James Addington, Etta Addington

2-9-5-1- WILLIAM DOSON ADDINGTON, b. 20 May 1868, Bartow Co., GA, d. 7 Oct 1963, Chimes, AR, bur. Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, OK Co E 2 Regt US Vol Inf Sp Am War
2-9-5-2- MAUD DELMONT ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1872, d. 7 Dec 1905, Eastland Co., TX, bur. Flatwood Cemetery, Eastland Co., TX m. WALTER SHELL, b. 27 Jan 1876, d. 16 Jan 1958
2-9-5-2-1- ERNEST NATHANIEL SHELL, b. 30 Apr 1900, d. 9 Mar 1989, TX
2-9-5-2-2- VIRGINIA “VIRGIE” SHELL, b. 1 Dec 1901, TX, d. 6 May 1944, Los Angeles, CA, m. 7 Oct 1922, Denver, CO, JOHN G. MCKEE
2-9-5-2-3- LOIS “LESSIE” SHELL, b. 1904
2-9-5-3- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 1875
2-9-5-4- JOHN HERSHEL ADDINGTON, b. 11 Sep 1876, Bartow Co., GA, d. Feb 1969, Roswell, NM, bur. Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruses, NM, m. MARY ELIZABETH EARP, b. 1 May 1883, d. 17 Feb 1957, Las Cruses, NM
2-9-5-4-1- LAWRENCE HAMILTON ADDINGTON, b. 1901, TX, d. 24 Sep 1941 (auto accident) Professor at New Mexico State College, m. (1) DELLA MARGARET MILLER, b. 9 Apr 1906, GA, d. 8 Jun 1937, Lowell, MI, (2) ELIZABETH McCULLOUGH
2-9-5-4-1-1- LAWRENCE JOSEPH ADDINGTON, b. and d. 12 Jun 1937, El Paso, TX
2-9-5-4-1-2- JOHN WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 1934
2-9-5-4-2- NAOMI BEATRICE ADDINGTON, b. c1903, TX, m. (1) PRESTON DIAL
2-9-5-4-3- DONNIE ISOLA "PETE" ADDINGTON, b. 2 April 1904, TX, d. 25 Apr 2003, Mercer Island, WA, m. ELMER FRANCIS SIMMS

Donnie Isola "Pete" (Addington) Simms (1904-2003)

2-9-5-4-3-1- GORDON DALE SIMMS, b. 1928, m. EMI SHIZU TATSUZAN
2-9-5-4-3-1-1- LYNDA JEAN SIMMS, b. 1957, m. GLENN MITELL
2-9-5-4-3-1-2- MARY KAY SIMMS, b. 1959, m. ISAAC HO
2-9-5-4-3-1-2-1- IRENE HO, b. 1980
2-9-5-4-3-2- BETTY JOYCE SIMMS, b. 1930, m. (1) RAYMOND E. ROBEY, (2) VITO VINCENT MANGIALARDI
2-9-5-4-3-3- CHARLES DEAN SIMMS, b. & d. 11 Nov 1927, Montebello, CA
2-9-5-4-4- DOVIE DIVORA "JACK" ADDINGTON, b. c1906, TX, m. ARNOLD FULLERTON
2-9-5-4-5- URA L. ADDINGTON, b. c1907, TX, m. RALPH SKAGGS
2-9-5-4-6- CORA BELLE ADDINGTON, b. c1910, TX, m. JESSE MILLER
2-9-5-4-7- BONNIE DELL "PUNKIE" ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jul 1919, NM, d. 1950 m. PLEZ DWIGHT
2-9-5-5- JAMES THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1880, Bartow Co., GA, d. 23 Aug 1966, San Angelo, TX, bur. Fairmont Cem, m. LORA WILLIAMS, b. 26 Jun 1892, Grand Junction, TN, d. 11 Oct 1948, San Angelo, TX, bur. Fairmont Cem, San Angelo, TX
2-9-5-5-1- JAMES THOMAS ADDINGTON, JR., b. 1929, San Angelo, TX, d. 1930
2-9-5-5-2- JOHN ERNEST MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jul 1930, Ft. Worth, TX (adopted) m. (1) BETTY CONNOR, 15 Jun 1955, b. 1933, d. 2010 (2) CAROL FELIX, 27 Jun 1980

Children of BETTY:

2-9-5-5-2-1- PAMELA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1956, Oceanside, CA, m. GENE POWELL
2-9-5-5-2-2- RHONDA GAYE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jan 1958, Newburgh, NY, m. BOBBY FOWLER, 18 Jan 1980, m. (2) RANDY LOGAN
2-9-5-5-2-3- JAMES RICHARD ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jul 1961, Petersburg, VA, m. KATHY POWERS, 14 Feb 1981
2-9-5-5-2-4- JOHN MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 4 Feb 1964, Aiken, SC, d. 23 Aug 2009, bur. Holly Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Thomasville, NC, m. NOELLE CARROLL
2-9-5-6- RENNIE MAGNOLIA ADDINGTON, b. 13 Nov 1882, Adairsville, CA, d. 25 Jun 1983, bur. Palestine City Cemetery, Palestine, TX m. ROBERT PLENNY EVANS, b. 11 Sep 1877, d. 22 Mar 1920
2-9-5-7- NETTIE PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1885, Flatwoods, Eastland Co., TX, m. SAMPSON DAVID REESE, 16 Apr 1905, b. 14 Dec 1878, Brown Co., TN, d. 26 Oct 1959, Cisco, TX

Nettie Pearl Addington and husband Sampson Reece

2-9-5-8- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 1889
2-9-5-9- HENRIETTA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Apr 1890, Flatwoods, Eastland Co., TX, d. 22 Jul 1974, Grants Pass, OR, m. JOSEPH BRUCE RAWLS, 24 Dec 1911, b. 15 Mar 1890, d. 12 Aug 1950
2-9-5-10- VELMA MEDORA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1894, Flatwoods, Eastland Co., d. 9 Nov 1995, bur. South Park Cemetery, Roswell, NM TX, m. FRANK ROBERT LIVELEY, 1 Mar 1924, b. 12 Dec 1900, Rex, OK, d. 3 Mar 1971, Roswell, NM

Velma Medora “Dora” (Addington) Lively and daughter Goldie, about 1929

2-9-5-10-1- NEWLIN THOMAS LIVELY. b. 1926, d. 1980
2-9-5-10-2- GOLDIE ELIZABETH LIVELY, b. 1927, d. 2012, m. HERBERT SCHMID
2-9-6- WILLIAM C. D. ADDINGTON, b. 10 Oct 1840, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 13 Dec 1862, Fredericksburg, VA, bur. Confederate Cemetery, Fredericksburg, VA Comp H, 18th Georgia Infantry m. NANCY E. STRAIN, 20 Dec 1860, b. 16 Jul 1837, Habersham Co., GA, d. 22 Oct 1902, Waleska, Cherokee Co., GA, fa JAMES STRAIN, mo CATHERINE STROUP

2-9-6-1- LOIS BROWN ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1861, Cass Co., GA, d. 27 Apr 1939, Cartersville, GA, bur. Oakhill Cem, m. JONATHAN WALKER DANIEL, 9 Jan 1881, Cherokee Co., GA, b. 23 Nov 1859, Union Co., GA, d. 15 Aug 1940, Cartersville, GA, bur. Oak Hill Cem, farmer, fa REUBEN P. DANIEL, mo SUSANNAH A. NEALY

Lois Brown Addington Daniel (1861-1939)

2-9-6-1-1- WILLIAM WALTER DANIEL, b. Dec 1881, GA, d. 4 Aug 1950, Cartersville, GA, bur. Oak Hill Cem, merchant, grocer, m. CLARA H. ANTHONY, 23 Aug 1905, Bartow Co., GA

2-9-6-1-2- CHARLES DANIEL, b. c1884, GA, d. infant

2-9-6-1-3- ALICE LENORA DANIEL, b. 16 Apr 1888, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 24 Jun 1964, Cherokee Co., GA, bur. Waleska, GA, m. CHARLES WESLEY CLINE, 2 Mar 1904, Cherokee Co., GA

2-9-6-1-4- IRENE ELIZABETH DANIEL, b. 14 Jun 1891, Waleska, Cherokee Co., OK GA, d. 13 Jun 1962, Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL, bur. Pine Log Methodist Church Cem, Bartow Co., GA, m. HENRY WALTER HILL, 8 Apr 1906, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, b. 24 May 1888, Sutallee, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 25 Mar 1945, Lake City, FL, bur. Pine Log Methodist Church Cem, Bartow Co., GA, farmer, carpenter, railroad wkr, fa WILLIAM HENRY HILL, mo SARAH JANE "SALLIE" DUGGER

2-9-6-1-4-1- JESSIE IRENE HILL, b. 8 Oct 1906, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, d. 7 Apr 1938, Thomasville, GA, bur. Tifton, GA, m. CHARLIE ROSS HILL, 25 Feb 1923, Chula, Tift Co., GA, b. 18 Sep 1901, Chambers Co., GA, d. 11 Jun 1985, Tift Co., GA (unrelated Hill family)

Jessie Irene Hill and husband Charlie Hill

2-9-6-1-4-1-1- LILLIAN BEATRICE HILL, b. 9 Dec 1923, Chula, Tift Co., GA, m IRA CLARENCE PAULK

2-9-6-1-4-1-2- CHARLIE ROSCOE HILL, b. 14 May 1926, Chula, Tift Co., GA, d. 8 Feb 2020, Marietta, GA m. CHRISTINE CARR, b. 1927, d. 2017

2-9-6-1-4-1-3- VIRGINIA HILL, b. 14 May 1926, Chula, Tift Co., GA, m. (1) WINDELL SHART, (2) OREN MARCHANT

2-9-6-1-4-1-4- BETTY RUTH HILL, b. 28 May 1930, Chula, Tift Co., GA, m. ____ PAULK

2-9-6-1-4-1-5- MARIE ELIZABETH HILL, b. 24 Oct 1931, Chula, Tift, GA, d. 18 May 2002, m. RASTUS POWELL

2-9-6-1-4-2- ARNOLD HENRY HILL, b. 18 Dec 1908, Bartow Co., GA, d. 25 Jan 1985, Rome, GA, bur. East View Cem, (1) PAULINE ELIZABETH KEY, 1 Apr 1927, Sycamore, GA, b. 21 Oct 1910, Clay Co., AL, fa SAMUEL WALTER KEY, mo ETHEL IVORA BAILEY, (2) LILLIE MAE ISHAM-DODSON, 10/14 Jan 1933, Rome, GA, b. 28 Jun 1908, Chattooga Co., GA

Henry and Ira Hill

Children of PAULINE:

2-9-6-1-4-2-1- WILLIE DORIS HILL, b. 3 Mar 1928, Tift Co., GA, d. 13 Apr 1981, Hugo, OK, bur. Ft. Towson Cem, Ft. Towson, OK, (1) REX SANDERS, 1945, Lamar Co., AL, (2) JAMES W. SEWELL, 23 Mar 1946, Bemiston, AL, (3) RUFUS SALES

2-9-6-1-4-2-2- DOUGLAS HILL (twin), b. 19 Jul 1932, Talladega Co., AL, retired U.S. Air Force, bank auditor, m. MAUREEN LILIAN DARTON, 21 Nov 1964, Talladega Co., AL, b. 21 Jan 1940, London, England, fa FREDERICK DUNN DARTON, mo LILIAN ROSETTA SNOWDEN

2-9-6-1-4-2-2-1- SHERAN LEE HILL, b. 19 Jul 1965, Wichita Falls, TX

2-9-6-1-4-2-2-2- JULIA MAUREEN HILL, b. 13 Oct 1967, Ankara, Turkey, m. JOHN DAVID CONNER, 14 May 1994, Talladega, AL

2-9-6-1-4-2-3- DUDLEY HILL (twin), b. & d. 19 Jul 1932, Talladega Co., AL, bur. Oak Hill Cem

Children of LILLIE MAE:

2-9-6-1-4-2-4- ARNOLD HENRY HILL, JR., b. 26 Jul 1933, Rome, GA, d. 30 Jul 1933, Rome, GA

2-9-6-1-4-2-5- CHARLES EMMETT HILL, b. 4 Apr 1938, Rome, GA, postman, m. GLENDA PRICE, 18 Jan 1957

2-9-6-1-4-2-6- BARBARA SUE HILL, b. 24 Oct 1941, m. (1) BERNARD BROWN, 22 May 1959, (2) PAUL BRADLEY CULBERSON

2-9-6-1-4-3- IRA POSTEL HILL, b. 17 Jun 1910, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, d. 11 Dec 1989, Cocoa, FL, bur. Rockledge Cem, farmer, fireman, carpenter, m. (1) RAMMA LEE MASHBURN, 5 Sep 1930, Tifton, GA, b. 14 Nov 1909, Murray Co., GA, d. 2 Aug 1974, (2) FRANCES SCHAFFER FLECKINGER, 9 Aug 1975

Children of RAMMA:

2-9-6-1-4-3-1- IRA POSTEL HILL, JR., b. 14 Aug 1932, Tifton, Tift Co., GA, m. LORI _____

2-9-6-1-4-3-2- JESSE CECIL HILL, b. 16 Jan 1934, Tifton, Tift Co., GA, d. 22 Nov 1955

2-9-6-1-4-3-3- BETTY LOU HILL, b. 27 Jul 1939, Lake City, Columbia Co., FL

2-9-6-1-4-4- CLARENCE WALKER HILL, b. 31 Mar 1912, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA farmer, m. RUTH MATTIE PETTYJOHN, 22 Oct 1933, Gordon Co., GA, b. 27 Aug 1917, Chattooga Co., GA, d. 1995

Clarence Walker Hill and wife Ruth Pettyjohn with children David and Beverly

2-9-6-1-4-4-1- DAVID CLARENCE HILL, b. 24 Nov 1947, Lake City, Columbia Co., FL

2-9-6-1-4-4-2- BEVERLY RUTH HILL, b. 29 Jan 1949, Lake City, Columbia Co., FL, m. ALEXANDER ST. JOHN

2-9-6-1-4-5- RUBY LENORA HILL, b. 20 Aug 1913, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, d. 18 Dec 1914, Bartow Co., GA, bur. Pine Log Methodist Church Cem

2-9-6-1-4-6- LEONARD P. "BUCK" HILL (twin), b. 11 Jan 1915, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, m. VIRGINIA ROSE DeBOW, 4 Aug 1937, Suwannee Valley, FL (div), b. 20 Apr 1918, Elyria, OH

2-9-6-1-4-6-1- MARIE ANTONIA HILL, b. 27 Mar 1938, d. Apr 1956

2-9-6-1-4-6-2- FREDERICK JONATHAN HILL, b. 23 Nov 1939

2-9-6-1-4-6-3- LINDA DARNELL HILL (twin), b. 13 Dec 1941

2-9-6-1-4-6-4- GLENDA WYNELLE HILL (twin), b. 13 Dec 1941

2-9-6-1-4-6-5- LEONARD P. HILL, JR., b. 24 Mar 1945
2-9-6-1-4-6-6- MICHAEL DeBOW HILL, b. 13 Dec 1951
2-9-6-1-4-6-7- LANA VIRGINIA HILL, b. 26 Sep 1953, m. RICK PEVERILL
2-9-6-1-4-6-8- JEFFERY LANCE HILL, b. 2 Nov 1955
2-9-6-1-4-7- GLENN B. "WID" HILL (twin), b. 11 Jan 1915, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, carpenter, WWII Vet (U.S. Army 1938-1941) (U.S. Marines 1942-1946), m. (1) FLORA BELL PETTYJOHN, 13 Oct 1933, Rome, GA, b. 23 Sep 1917, Chattooga Co., GA, fa JOSEPH ROBERT PETTYJOHN, mo MARY ELLEN COBB, (2) KATHRYN VERDIE TESTON, 7 May 1943, Salt Lake City, UT, div and remarried 29 Mar 1945, Panama City, FL, b. 19 Sep 1925, Ralls, TX, (3) GLORIA ____, (4) HELEN ZEDIKER, 15 Sep 1972, (5) VIRGINIA ____

Children of FLORA:

2-9-6-1-4-7-1- BOBBIE NELL HILL, b. 6 Jul 1934, m. KENNETH LEE
2-9-6-1-4-7-2- NINA JOYCE HILL, b. 22 Jan 1937, m. JIMMY TARR
2-9-6-1-4-7-3- GLENN WALTER HILL, b. 6 Feb 1939

Children of KATHRYN:

2-9-6-1-4-7-4- LARRY WALTER HILL, 19 May 1945
2-9-6-1-4-7-5- GARY WAYNE HILL, b. 15 Apr 1948, d. 6 Nov 1964
2-9-6-1-4-7-6- MARILYN JOAN HILL, b. 15 Oct 1952, m. ____ SUTHERLAND
2-9-6-1-4-8- CLARA MYRTICE HILL, b. 12 Sep 1916, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, m. (1) CHARLES KILLIAN LINDSEY, 6 Jun 1935, Lake City, FL, b. 25 May 1914, Lake City, FL, d. 8 Apr 1938, (2) TOMMY ADAMS, (3) ____ MONEY, (4) ERNEST HANTSCHKE, 26 Apr 1968
2-9-6-1-4-8-1- EUGENE LINDSEY, b. 24 Dec 1935
2-9-6-1-4-8-2- CLAIR HELEN LINDSEY, b. 17 Feb 1938
2-9-6-1-4-9- GRACE ELLEN HILL, b. 11 May 1918, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, m. JULIUS HILL PETTYJOHN, 1 Apr 1934, Armuchee, Floyd Co., GA, b. 13 May 1918, Floyd Co., GA, d. 27 Nov 1956, Rome, GA, fa LEVI JUDSON PETTYJOHN, mo EULA MAE WOOTEN
2-9-6-1-4-9-1- RUBY IRENE PETTYJOHN, b. 31 Aug 1936, Armuchee, Floyd Co., GA, m. BOYD KEARCE
2-9-6-1-4-9-2- DANIEL HILL PETTYJOHN, b. 20 Oct 1939, Summerville, Chattooga Co., GA, d. 29 Oct 1939
2-9-6-1-4-9-3- LEVI WAYNE PETTYJOHN, b. 24 Jun 1941, Summerville, Chattooga, GA
2-9-6-1-4-9-4- ALVIN FRANKLIN PETTYJOHN, b. 28 Mar 1943, Summerville, Chattooga Co., GA
2-9-6-1-4-9-5- RANDALL HILL PETTYJOHN, b. 3 Jan 1950, Summerville, Chattooga, GA
2-9-6-1-4-10- HAZEL LANELL HILL, b. 6 Dec 1919, Bartow Co., GA, d. 11 Dec 2004, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Lynn Haven, FL m. (1) WILLIAM ELLINGTON RHINEHART, JR., 7 Jul 1936, Subligna, GA, b. 21 Nov 1915, Armuchee, Floyd Co., GA, d. 21 Dec 1970, Panama City, FL, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Lynn Haven, FL, (2) ARTHER G. DILLINGHAM, 23 Jul 1977, Panama City, FL
2-9-6-1-4-10-1- JANICE LANELL RHINEHART, b. 17 Nov 1943, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, m. ROY EDWARD GOLDEN, 10 Jun 1960, Panama City, FL, b. 12 Nov 1938, Sebring, Highlands Co., GA, fa HENRY GOLDEN, mo THELMA LORENE COURTNEY
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-1- SHERI LYNN GOLDEN, b. 4 Sep 1963, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA m. MICHAEL LILBURN RHODES, 6 Apr 1983, Jordan River, UT, b. 6 Mar 1961, Albany, GA
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-1-1- JENNIFER LYNN RHODES, b. 12 Jun 1984, Albany, Dougherty Co., GA
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-1-2- MICHAEL SPENCER RHODES, b. 30 Dec 1987, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-1-3- AMMON DANIEL RHODES, b. 5 May 1991, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-1-4- AUSTIN NATHANIEL RHODES, b. 18 Jul 1995, Ogden, Weber, UT
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-2- DAVID AARON GOLDEN, b. 1 Aug 1965, Ogden, Weber Co., UT, m. JENNIFER MARIE CROOKSTON, 26 Jun 1987, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, b. 30 Mar 1967, Provo, Utah Co., UT
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-2-1- BRITANI MARIE GOLDEN, b. 18 Jul 1989, Provo, Utah Co., UT

2-9-6-1-4-10-1-2-2- COURTNEY SUZANNE GOLDEN, b. 28 Nov 1991, Provo, Utah Co., UT
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-2-3- CHRISTINA DANIELLE GOLDEN, b. 22 Feb 1993, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-2-4- ALEXANDER MICHAEL GOLDEN, b. 19 Apr 1996, Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-3- LORI ANN GOLDEN, b. 18 Nov 1967, Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL m. DONALD ROBERT MAYETTE, m. 26 May 1989, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. 18 Dec 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-4- TROY EDWARD GOLDEN, b. 6 Mar 1973, Albany, Dougherty Co., GA, m. GLYNA LYNN BUIE, 17 Nov 1995, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, b. 10 Feb 1970, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-5- TODD COURTNEY GOLDEN, b. 10 Dec 1975, Albany, Dougherty Co., GA
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-6- JOSEPH TYLER GOLDEN, b. 9 Dec 1979, Albany, Dougherty Co., GA
2-9-6-1-4-10-1-7- AMY ELIZABETH GOLDEN, b. 17 Nov 1981, Albany, Dougherty Co., GA
2-9-6-1-4-10-2- JERRY ELLINGTON RHINEHART, b. 11 Jun 1947, Panama City, Bay Co., FL, m. GLENDA SUE McADAMS, 24 Aug 1969, Bay Co., FL, b. 7 Feb 1947, Chipley, Washington Co., FL
2-9-6-1-4-10-2-1- KATHRYN NICOLE RHINEHART, b. 22 Jan 1975, Bay Co., FL
2-9-6-1-4-10-2-2- KIMBERLY AMANDA RHINEHART, b. 18 Dec 1980, Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL
2-9-6-1-4-10-3- STEPHEN ELLINGTON RHINEHART, b. 7 Apr 1956, Panama City, Bay Co., FL, m. (1) CHARLENE CORLEY, (2) HELEN ANGELA HICKS, 12 Jun 1987, Bay Co., FL, b. 28 Sep 1956, Opelika, AL

Child of CHARLENE:

2-9-6-1-4-10-3-1- STEPHEN RHINEHART, b. 23 Aug 1982, Panama City, Bay Co., FL

Child of HELEN:

2-9-6-1-4-10-3-2- COURTNEY DIANE RHINEHART, b. 27 Jan 1988, Panama City, Bay Co., FL
2-9-6-1-4-10-4- GREGORY ALLEN RHINEHART, b. 2 Nov 1957, Panama City, Bay Co., FL, m. DEBORAH JEAN GALLOWAY, 18 Jun 1976, Bay Co., FL, b. 12 Dec 1958, Bay Co., FL
2-9-6-1-4-10-4-1- JOY MARIE RHINEHART, b. 23 Mar 1977, Bay Co., FL
2-9-6-1-4-10-4-2- PAUL ALLEN RHINEHART, b. 25 May 1979, Bay Co., FL
2-9-6-1-4-10-4-3- MICHAEL AARON RHINEHART, b. 10 Oct 1980, Bay Co., FL
2-9-6-1-4-11- DOROTHY ELISE HILL, b. 17 Nov 1921, Pine Log, Bartow Co., GA, m. (1) LEONARD CONE MARSH, 8 Jul 1937, Jasper, Fl, (2) JAMES WILTON "WIMPY" WATTS, 25 Mar 1941, Panama City, FL, b. 16 Sep 1912, Pollard, Escambia Co., AL, d. 1979, Panama City, Bay Co., FL, (3) WILLIAM WALDO WALLACE, JR., 28 Dec 1984
2-9-6-1-4-11-1- JUDITH ELISE WATTS, b. 22 Aug 1942, Panama City, Bay Co., FL m. MICHAEL TAYLOR
2-9-6-1-4-11-2- JAMES WILTON WATTS, b. 6 Jan 1947, Panama city, Bay Co., FL m. HANNELORE ____
2-9-6-1-4-12- FRANCES ALICE HILL, b. 29 May 1923, Tifton, Tift Co., GA, m. WILLIAM IRVING WATTS, 15 Jul 1937, Jasper, FL, b. 19 May 1914, Evergreen, Conecuh Co., AL, d. Nov 1979
2-9-6-1-4-12-1- JAMES ROBERT WATTS, b. 14 Jul 1938, Panama City, Bay Co., FL m. JUDY LANDFORD
2-9-6-1-4-12-1-1- KEVIN WATTS
2-9-6-1-4-12-1-2- MARK WATTS
2-9-6-1-4-12-2- CAROLYN FRANCIS WATTS, b. 18 Jul 1943, Panama City, Bay Co., FL, m. DON MITCHELL
2-9-6-1-4-12-2-1- DONNA MITCHELL
2-9-6-1-4-12-2-2- SHANNON MITCHELL
2-9-6-1-4-12-2-3- DONAVAN MITCHELL
2-9-6-1-4-12-3- REBECCA SUE WATTS, b. 30 Mar 1953, Panama City, Bay Co., FL m. AUBREY WHITE
2-9-6-1-4-12-3-1- JAMIE WHITE
2-9-6-1-4-13- HENRY WALTER "HANK" HILL, JR., b. 3 Jun 1925, Tift Co., GA, Lumber broker, WWII U.S. Marines Vet, m. (1) BILLIE CATHERINE

TOMLINSON, 26 Aug 1943, Lake City, FL, (2) LANE ARMOUR, 5 Oct 1984

Children of BILLIE:

2-9-6-1-4-13-1- STANLEY WALTER HILL, b. 9 Dec 1947, Jacksonville, Drivel Co., FL
2-9-6-1-4-13-2- JULIE ANN HILL, b. 23 Mar 1952
2-9-6-1-4-13-3- FELICIA ELAINE HILL, b. 11 Dec 1959, m. ALBERT COOK
2-9-6-1-4-14- JAMES JONATHAN HILL, b. 17 May 1927, Tift Co., GA, d. 27 Dec 1989, bur. Faith Chapel, Cleveland, GA, minister, insurance agent, WWII Vet, m. ILA ETHELYN "LYNN" BETHARD, 17 May 1948, Orange, TX
2-9-6-1-4-14-1- DANA LYNN HILL, b. 31 Dec 1949, Orange, TX, m. A. C. HENDERSON
2-9-6-1-4-14-2- MARGARET DENIECE HILL, b. 31 Jul 1952, Orange, TX, m. ____ WILSON
2-9-6-1-4-15- SARAH LOIS HILL, b. 7 Apr 1929, Tifton, Tift Co., GA, m. (1) JAMES DAVID JOHNSON, 20 Sep 1948, Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA, (2) JACK HALL, 13 Apr 1974
2-9-6-1-4-15-1- DANIEL DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. 15 Jan 1949
2-9-6-1-4-15-2- VIVIAN ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 3 Aug 1953, m. STEVEN PETERS
2-9-6-1-4-15-3- JOY LANETTE JOHNSON, b. 5 Aug 1955, m. MIKE LEE
2-9-6-1-4-15-4- MYRA KAY JOHNSON, b. 22 Aug 1960, m. MIKE TARPEY
2-9-6-1-4-15-5- JON DAVID JOHNSON, b. c1962
2-9-6-1-4-16- WILLIAM HOYT "PETE" HILL, b. 30 Mar 1932, Armuchee, Floyd Co., GA, U.S. Air Force Vet, m. MARY CATHERINE BRUCE, 25 Aug 1955, Jacksonville, FL, b. 7 Oct 1930, Coffee Co., AL
2-9-6-1-4-16-1- ROBERT KEITH HILL, b. 8 Dec 1956
2-9-6-1-4-16-2- BRUCE ALLEN HILL, b. 27 Feb 1960
2-9-6-1-4-16-3- MICHAEL DREW HILL, b. 26 Nov 1964
2-9-7- RACHEL M. ADDINGTON, b. 1843, GA, d. Nov 1916, Cuervo, NM, m. JAMES FRANKLIN HARBIN, 5 Jan 1871, Cherokee Co., GA, b. 1852, d. Oct 1919, Weatherford, TX
2-9-7-1- LAURA LOTIN HARBIN, b. Oct 1871, d. 23 Feb 1924, TX, m. WILEY OLIVER MAHANAY
2-9-7-2- EDWARD EVERETT HARBIN, b. Oct 1873, m. DELLA MAY HARMON
2-9-7-3- ARLENA BELLE HARBIN, b. Aug 1875, d. 30 Mar 1954, TX, m. LEVI HULAN TAPP
2-9-7-4- ANDELINA “LUCY” HARBIN, b. Jan 1877, m. WILLIAM C. HOOPER
2-9-7-5- PENOLA FRANCES NOLA HARBIN, b. 28 Oct 1878. d. 13 May 1961, bur. Cottondale Cemetery, Cottondale, TX
2-9-7-6- WILLIAM HARBIN, b. Jan 1881, d. 31 Jan 1949, bur. Cottondale Cemetery, Cottondale, TX US Army WWI
2-9-7-7- JAMES BARKLEY HARBIN, b. 28 Dec 1882, d. 11 Nov 1892
2-9-7-8- BENJAMIN HARBIN, b. 10 Aug 1885, d. 14 Mar 1952, Bridgeport, TX
2-10- RACHEL ADDINGTON, b. 1798, Union Co., SC, m. JOHN McELREATH, c1833, Union Co., SC, b. Dec 1801, Union Co., SC, d. c1859, Cassville, Cass Co., GA, farmer

RACHEL ADDINGTON was not named in her father's will, nor is she listed in the Quaker records as being his daughter. The 1800 Union County, South Carolina, Census record does show one more daughter in the household of REBEKAH ADDINGTON. She was known to be the sister of JOHN T. ADDINGTON and lived near him in Georgia. The *Memoirs of Georgia*, dated 1895, which contained many errors, one of which was identifying her father as "Henry" instead of JAMES, did list RACHEL as married to JOHN McELREATH. It is assumed that RACHEL was born about the time of her father's death or perhaps shortly after.

It is possible that RACHEL was one of the children who went to Ohio in 1806 with her guardian and uncle, JOHN ADDINGTON. If so, she returned to South Carolina in her late teens. RACHEL is probably the woman listed in the 1820 Census of Union County, South Carolina, as living in the household of her brother, JOHN T. ADDINGTON.

It has not been documented that RACHEL is the mother of JARRETT ADDINGTON listed below, but it appears very likely. RACHEL and her husband, JOHN McELREATH, left

South Carolina in the late 1830's and migrated to Georgia. They lived near JARRETT in both Gilmer County and Cass County, Georgia. Some of the McELREATHs followed JARRETT and his family to the Gainesville, Texas, area. McELREATH descendants still live in that area near the descendants of JARRET ADDINGTON.

JOHN T. ADDINGTON's children were known to call JARRETT "cousin." They were known to have visited with and to have written to JARRETT and his family after their move to Texas.

2-10-1- JARRETT ADDINGTON, b. 29 May 1817, Union Co., SC, d. 3 Jul 1891, Whitesboro, Grayson Co., TX, bur. Fairview Cem, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, Sgt, GA Mounted Vol, Indian Wars, wounded in FL, discharged on 7 May 1838, farmer, musician, singing teacher, m. LUCINDA AMANDA SPIVEY, 11 Jan 1840, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 19 Apr 1818, MO, d. 18 Aug 1895, Whitesboro, TX, bur. Fairview Cem (1838 Hall Co., GA, 1840 Gilmer Co., GA, 1842 Cass Co., GA, 1847 Cass Co., GA, 1857 Cooke Co., TX, 1870 Grayson Co., TX)

JARRETT ADDINGTON arrived in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, when it was just a stagecoach station. He became one of the largest landholders in Cooke and Grayson Counties. Land that was claimed to be a part of a ranch was not always owned, but was used by the person strong enough to hold it. He and his sons lived the lives of "wealthy cattle barons." JARRETT was known for his music and taught singing and conducted choirs. His choirs were said to be the very best in Texas.

JARRETT ADDINGTON apparently died without leaving a will. It appears his wife, LUCINDA, acquired all of his assets and she disposed of them in her will.

Last Will and Testament

I, Lucinda Addington, of the County of Grayson, State of Texas, in the Name of God;, knowing the uncertainty of life, but now being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make this my last Will and Testament, - hereby cancelling and revoking any will, or statements, heretofore made, by me, in regard to the final disposition of my property, as follows, to-wit-

Item 1st. I desire, that in the event of my death, that my body shall be buried, decently, in the Addington burial lot, in the City of Gainesville, State of Texas, and that all my funeral expenses be promptly paid-

Item 2nd. I will and desire, that in the event of my death, that my homestead shall be disposed of as follows: That the same shall be divided equally, between, J. P. Addington's children, A. J. Addington's children, N. S. Gardenhire's children, and Josie Washington's children

Item 3d. I further will, that Willie Addington, Clyde Addington, Zack Addington, and Burrell Addington, sons of C. C. Addington, shall have and receive out of my said estate, the following personal property, to-wit-
Horses, cows, wagons, buggies, harness, and all farm utensils and implements, on the farm in equal proportions.

Item 4th. In the event of my death, I desire that my household and kitchen furniture shall be divided, among my living children, J. P. Addington, Z. T. Addington, and A. J. Addington, and N. L. Gardenhire, or their children.

Item 5th. R. E. Addington, wife of Z. T. Addington, having received, out of my estate 150 2 year old steers, two mules, and eight horses, and the children of Z. T. Addington, having received 60 head of stock cattle, the same should not be considered as a part or parcel of the property herein bequeathed

Item 6th. Elmer, son of C. C. Addington, having received 150 head of stock cattle, two mules, and four horses, to whom a bill of sale has been made, the above property has not been enumerated in this bequest.

Item 7th. And now it is my further will and desire that my two beloved sons, Z. T. Addington and C. C. Addington, shall in the event of my death, take carge of my said estate, and whom I hereby appoint as my executors, to carry out, and perform any legal duty and obligation in behalf imposed.

Item 8th. It is my will that my executors may not be required to execute bond, for the faithful performance of this trust, and that there shall not be any further action taken in the probate court further than to file inventory and appraisement, with the record of this will, and such other action as may be necessary in the premises -

Witness my hand Feb 16, 1893. Lucinda her X mark Addington

We the undersigned, do hereby certify that we were present and witnessed the signature of Lucinda Addington, to the forgoing instrument of writing, and that we, as witnesses signed the same at her request. This the 16th day of February 1893.

Geo. W. Diamond
M. Renfro

Jarrett Addington and wife Lucinda Spivey

2-10-1-1- WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON ADDINGTON, b. 17 Oct 1840, Gilmer Co., GA d. 3 Jan 1862, Ft. Gibson, OK Indian Territory, Civ War, Wounded at the Battle of Chustenahlah, Indian Territory on 26 Dec 1861, bur. Gainesville Cem, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX

2-10-1-2- JAMES PRESTON ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1842, Adairsville, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 1 Jun 1915, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK bur. Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, TX, rancher, postmaster, m. (1) HELEN ALICE SPEARS, 23 May 1867, Grayson Co., TX, b. 11 Jun 1844, d. 31 Dec 1878, Bend, TX, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, TX, (2) MARTHINA GABRIELLE KILPATRICK PURDHAM, 23 Sep 1880, b. 2 Sep 1851, Savannah, GA, d. 5 Jul 1933, Tulsa, OK, bur. Fairview Cem, Gainesville, TX

JAMES PRESTON "PRESS" ADDINGTON and his brothers, ZACKARY T., CHRISTOPHER C. and ANDREW J., moved into the Chickasaw Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory, between the years of 1860-1870. They controlled thousands of acres of ranch land and ran cattle herds numbering in the thousands both in Texas and Oklahoma. In the late 1800's, the large ranches were broken up. The Chickasaw Indians charged the ADDINGTONs as "intruders" and were able to reclaim most of the reservation land. When the Rock Island Railroad came

into the area a town was plotted with the intention of making it a "Rock Island town." "PRESS," along with two other prominent men of the area, laid out the present townsite and the Rock Island officials abandoned their plans. The town was named ADDINGTON, Oklahoma, in honor of JAMES PRESTON ADDINGTON, promoter and first postmaster.

The town of Addington is located at 34°14'36" N 97°58'0" W in Jefferson County, Oklahoma. The post office was established on January 8, 1896.

Addington was originally located on the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad. Now the tracks through the town are operated as part of the Union Pacific system.

The town was incorporated in 1901. The population peaked at about the time World War I began, and has continued to decline ever since. The population at the time of the 2010 census was 114.

James Preston Addington (1842-1915)

Children of HELEN:

2-10-1-2-1- MAUD ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1869, Whitesboro, TX, d. 25 Apr 1931, Belcherville, TX, bur. Nocona Cemetery, Nocona, TX, m. LEE CRENSHAW, 18 Dec 1889, b. 25 Oct 1864, Kentuckytown, TX, d. 19 Oct 1929, Belcherville, TX bur. Nocona Cemetery, Nocona, TX

2-10-1-2-1-1- BONNIE LUCILLE CRENSHAW, b. 4 Oct 1893, Nocona, TX, d. 23 Mar 1943, Ft. Worth, TX, bur. Nocona, TX, m. WILLIAM BIRTY RICH, May 1912, b. 30 Sep 1889, Grayson Co., TX, d. 2 May 1959, Nocona, TX

2-10-1-2-1-1-1- BABY RICH, b. & d. Jan 1913

2-10-1-2-1-2- LIONEL PRESTON CRENSHAW, b. 13 Sep 1895, Nocona, TX, d. 25 Nov 1932, Belcherville, TX bur. Nocona Cemetery, Nocona, TX, m. CECIL JUANITA MILES, 23 Aug 1915, b. 14 Jun 1899, Belcherville, TX, d. 9 Jun 1956, Belcherville, TX bur. Nocona Cemetery, Nocona, TX

2-10-1-2-1-2-1- LEE PRESTON CRENSHAW, b. 28 Apr 1916, Belcherville, TX, d. 28 Oct 1957, Belcherville, TX bur. Nocona Cemetery, Nocona, TX, m. EVELYN HATHCOCK, b. 1913, d. 1999

2-10-1-2-1-2-1-1- MARGARET LEE CRENSHAW, b. 25 Mar 1934, Belcherville, TX, d. 26 Aug 2009, bur. Nocona Cemetery, Nocona, TX, m. (1) 1952, LINTON CAMPBELL, (2) LONNIE McGAUGHY, (3) 1990, GRADY LIGGETT, 1997, LEO GILMORE

2-10-1-2-1-2-1-2- JACK CRENSHAW, II, b. 31 Jan 1937, Belcherville, TX, d. 11 Nov 2008, bur. Nocona Cemetery, Nocona, TX, m. MARZIE LANGFORD

2-10-1-2-1-2-1-2-1- LEE ANN CRENSHAW, b. 7 Nov 1962, m. JIMMY SKRAPKA

2-10-1-2-1-2-1-2-1-1- TYLER SKRAPKA, b. 21 Dec 1993

2-10-1-2-1-2-1-2-2- JACK "TRES" CRENSHAW, III, b. Oct 1976
2-10-1-2-1-2-2- JACK CRENSHAW, b. 9 Sep 1917, Belcherville, TX, d. 26 Aug 1978, Clay Co., TX, m. IMOGENE SKINNER
2-10-1-2-1-2-2-1- CARMEN CRENSHAW, m. LARRY BRATCHER
2-10-1-2-1-2-3- JUANITA MAUD CRENSHAW, b. 26 Mar 1919, Belcherville, TX, m. (1) CHRIS USELTON, (2) ROSS ROBERSON
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-1- TOMMY LEE USELTON, b. 7 Jun 1938, Ft. Worth, TX, m. LINDA BOWDEN, b. 12 Dec 1940
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-1-1- CHRIS LEE USELTON, b. 29 Feb 1964, m. JACKIE CRABTREE
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-1-1-1- THOMAS JACK USELTON, b. 20 Feb 1991
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-1-1-2- CHRISTEN ASHLEE USELTON, b. 22 Jan 1993
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-1-2- ANGIE LE USELTON, b. 10 Aug 1966, m. TOMMY LOVETT
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-1-2-1- LINLEE LOVETT, b. 14 Jan 1989
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-1-2-2- GIBSON LOVETT, b. 16 Apr 1990
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-1-3- AMY LIN USELTON, b. 2 Aug 1969, m. BARRY NICKERSON
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-2- BILLY JOE USELTON, b. 16 Feb 1941, m. JANICE CHILCOAT
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-2-1- DONNIE JOE USELTON, b. 14 Sep 1960, m. CATHY VICKERY
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-2-1-1- MEREDITH USELTON, b. 16 Sep 1981
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-2-1-2- SANDY USELTON, b. 19 Oct 1982
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-2-1-3- HOLT USELTON, b. 27 Mar 1984
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-2-2- RONNIE RAY USELTON, b. 14 Sep 1964, m. ANGIE GRIFFETH
2-10-1-2-1-2-3-3- LINDA RAY USELTON, b. 30 Sep 1944
2-10-1-2-1-2-4- BILLY JOE CRENSHAW, b. 1 Mar 1922, Belcherville, TX, d. 4 May 1991, m. BETTY GILBERT
2-10-1-2-1-2-4-1- GARY CRENSHAW, b. 3 Nov 1945, m. JULIE LEMONS
2-10-1-2-1-2-4-1-1- CLAY CRENSHAW, b. 29 Oct 1973
2-10-1-2-1-2-4-1-2- LIBBY CRENSHAW, b. 10 Mar 1976
2-10-1-2-1-2-4-2- BILLY CRENSHAW, b. 3 Nov 1950
2-10-1-2-1-2-4-3- JO BETSY CRENSHAW, b. 14 Feb 1955
2-10-1-2-1-2-5- BONNIE LUCILE "TOOTER" CRENSHAW, b. 28 Aug 1923, Belcherville, TX, m. (1) DONALD GRIGSBY (div), (2) LOY RABY
2-10-1-2-1-2-5-1- SUSAN CAROL GRIGSBY, b. 25 Oct 1948, m. MARTIN LeFEVER
2-10-1-2-1-2-5-1-1- RYAN GREGG LeFEVER, b. 20 Aug 1980
2-10-1-2-1-2-5-2- SANDRA GRIGSBY, b. 18 Sep 1956, m. DAVID SELL
2-10-1-2-1-2-5-2-1- JONATHAN PAUL SELL, b. 4 Oct 1986
2-10-1-2-1-2-5-2-2- ANDREW MARK SELL, b. 16 Mar 1990
2-10-1-2-1-2-5-2-3- ELIZABETH ANN SELL, b. 21 Sep 1994
2-10-1-2-1-2-5-2-4- REBEKAH HOPE SELL, b. 1 Jan 1996
2-10-1-2-1-2-6- CECIL BAY CRENSHAW, b. 9 Jan 1926, Belcherville, TX, d. 9 Feb 2005, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, TX Pfc US Army WWII m. DORIS ROSE DRIVER, 26 Jul 1943, b. 7 Sep 1926
2-10-1-2-1-2-6-1- SHELAH ROSE CRENSHAW, b. 11 Feb 1949, m. (1) HAROLD CABLE (2) DAVID REED, (3) MICHAEL SANDERSON, May 1985
2-10-1-2-1-2-6-1-1- JERRY BOB REED, b. 22 Jan 1969, m. APRIL FULMER
2-10-1-2-1-2-6-1-1-1- JERRI CESSNA REED, b. 21 Mar 1994
2-10-1-2-1-2-6-1-2- ROBERT BAY REED, b. 17 Mar 1975
2-10-1-2-1-2-6-2- CATHY JANE CRENSHAW, b. 31 May 1952, m. JIMMY GOOLSBY
2-10-1-2-1-2-6-2-1- KRISTI SHANNON GOOLSBY, b. 23 Dec 1970, m. CLINT HOEPFNER, May 1993
2-10-1-2-1-2-6-2-2- STACI LaDAWN GOOLSBY, b. 9 Mar 1976, m. BRENT BOSSON, 30 Dec 1995
2-10-1-2-1-2-6-3- LISA CRENSHAW, b. 15 Nov 1957, m. DAVID ALSUP
2-10-1-2-2- JARRET SPEARS ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1872, Whitesboro, TX, d. 14 Jul 1942, Nocona, TX, bur. Addington Cemetery, Addington, OK, m. (1) DELLA E. ADAMS, 27 Jan 1897, b. 22 Mar 1879, IL, d. 3 Dec 1902, Addington, OK, (2) ELIZABETH BRADFORD, 13 May 1906, b. 25 Nov 1880, Anneville, TX, d. 27 May 1968, Nocona, TX, bur. Belcherville, TX

Jarret Spears Addington (1872-1942)

Children of DELLA:

2-10-1-2-2-1- ALICE MAUD ADDINGTON (twin), b. 17 Nov 1897, Addington, OK, d. 8 Dec 1902, Addington, OK, bur. Addington Cemetery, Addington, OK

2-10-1-2-2-1- J. S. ADDINGTON (twin), b. 17 Nov 1897, Addington, OK, d. 6 Dec 1902, Addington, OK, bur. Addington Cemetery, Addington, OK

2-10-1-2-2-2- ISABEL FEATHERSTON ADDINGTON, b. 10 Sep 1899, Addington, OK, d. 1 Nov 1900, Addington, OK

2-10-1-2-2-3- JESSIE LUCILLE "DOLLIE" ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1901, Addington, OK, d. 28 Jul 1990, bur. Ringgold Cemetery, Ringgold, TX m. (1) DOCK ROGERS KETCHUM, 2 Jul 1918, b. 9 Apr 1898, Ringgold, TX, d. 23 Jan 1929, Ryan, OK, (2) ERVING HINDON BARBER, 22 Dec 1922, b. 24 Oct 1895, Belcherville, TX, d. 1 Nov 1968, Henrietta, TX, bur. Ringgold Cemetery, Ringgold, TX

2-10-1-2-2-3-1- CLOIS MELVIN KETCHUM, b. 18 Mar 1920, Belcherville, TX, m. ZAIDA GLADYS ROSS, 12 Apr 1939

2-10-1-2-2-3-1-1- JARRETT SPEARS KETCHUM, b. 27 Feb 1940, TX, d. 10 May 1963, Morgan City, LA

2-10-1-2-2-3-1-2- MELVA ANNE KETCHUM, b. 14 Sep 1941, Ringgold, TX, m. EDGAR L. TERRY, 17 Jun 1959

2-10-1-2-2-3-1-2-1- TORI TERRY, b. 24 Dec 1949, Morgan City, LA

2-10-1-2-2-3-1-2-2- REAGAN ROSS TERRY, b. 3 Sep 1964, Morgan City, LA

2-10-1-2-2-3-1-3- SANDRA KAY KETCHUM

2-10-1-2-2-3-2- JARRETT EDWARD KETCHUM, b. 8 May 1922, Belcherville, TX, m. (1) GLORIA WEISS, 1944, (2) DOTSY FLETCHER

Child of GLORIA:

2-10-1-2-2-3-2-1- JANET KETCHUM, b. 3 Feb 1945, Wichita Falls, TX

2-10-1-2-2-3-3- MAUD ISABEL KETCHUM, b. 4 Mar 1925, Belcherville, TX, m. FLOYD EDISON HALL, b. 1 Jan 1923, GA

2-10-1-2-2-3-3-1- REBECCA ANN HALL, b. 16 Nov 1946, Ft. Lauderdale, FL

2-10-1-2-2-3-3-2- DONNA KAY HALL, b. 24 Nov 1950, Ft. Lauderdale, FL

2-10-1-2-2-3-4- BILLY WAYNE BARBER

Children of ELIZABETH:

2-10-1-2-2-4- LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1907, Belcherville, TX, d. 3 May 1999, Nocona, TX, bur. Belcherville Cemetery, Montague Co., TX

2-10-1-2-2-5- LEE CRENSHAW ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1910, Belcherville, TX, d. 25 Jun 1990, m. (1) CORA ANNA MITCHELL, Aug 1931, b. 15 Aug 1912, Grayson Co., TX, d. 8 Nov 1964, Henrietta, TX, (2) EDITH RICH-MYERS, 31 Oct 1966

Children of CORA:

2-10-1-2-2-5-1- BARBARA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Oct 1933, Wichita Falls, TX, d. 15 Sep 2013, Burleson, TX, bur. Hope Cemetery, Henrietta, TX, m. PAUL EDWARD TUCKER, 24 Dec 1949, b. 1928, d. 1976

2-10-1-2-2-5-1-1- PAUL EDWARD TUCKER, JR., m. JOHNNIE ____

2-10-1-2-2-5-1-1-1- SARAH MARIE TUCKER, b. 2 Jul 1970, Iowa Park, TX

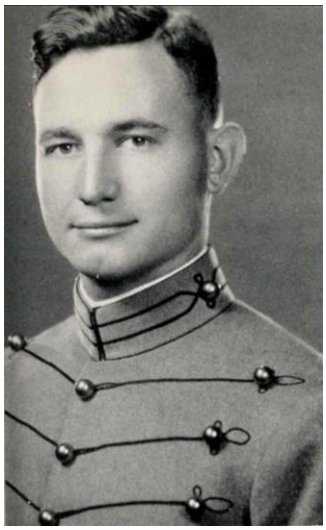
2-10-1-2-2-5-1-1-2- MICHELLE TUCKER

2-10-1-2-2-5-1-1-3- WANDA ANN TUCKER

2-10-1-2-2-5-1-2- LEE OLIVER TUCKER, m. LINDA _____
2-10-1-2-2-5-1-3- TONY NATHAN TUCKER
2-10-1-2-2-5-2- PATRICIA RHEA ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1935, Wichita Co., TX, m. ROBERT HAMILTON
2-10-1-2-2-5-2-1- JOY HAMILTON
2-10-1-2-2-5-3- WINSTON LEE "BUD" ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jan 1940, Nocona, TX, d. 10 May 1999, m. SHIRLENE JONES, 23 Jun 1961, Wichita, TX, b. 16 Jan 1942
2-10-1-2-2-5-3-1- TRACI ANN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1967, Wichita Falls, TX
2-10-1-2-2-5-3-2- PHILIP EARL ADDINGTON, b. 24 Apr 1971, Dallas, TX, m. SHERI ANN VENTEICHER
2-10-1-2-2-5-4- NAKITA ADDINGTON (twin), b. 1 Jul 1949, Nocona, TX, m. JOE WILLIAMS, 2 Dec 1966
2-10-1-2-2-5-4-1- KAREN WILLIAMS
2-10-1-2-2-5-5- NATHAN ADDINGTON (twin), b. 1 Jul 1949, Nocona, TX, m. (1) KAREN FRECK, 13 Sep 1968, (2) LINDA LEANNE 1975

Child of KAREN:

2-10-1-2-2-5-5-1- KATHERINE LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1971, GA
2-10-1-2-2-5-5-2- Robert Fisher ADDINGTON, b. 2 Mar 1973
2-10-1-2-2-6- JERRY SPEARS ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1918, Belcherville, TX, d. 30 Sep 1994, Albuquerque, NM, bur. National Cem, Santa Fe, NM, m. ELEANORE FRANCES FLAHERTY, 25 Apr 1942, b. 14 Apr 1919, Raynham, MA, d. 29 Aug 2009, bur. Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, NM



Jerry Spears Addington (1918-1994)

In June 1937, Jerry was a mere 17 years old when he left home in Nocona, Texas to seek his dream of a college education at West Point. He never looked back and a distinguished 30 year career followed. He married Eleanore (Billie) Flaherty in 1942 and soon left to serve his nation in the Pacific Theater where he saw duty in Guadalcanal, New Guinea, Luzon, and the North Solomon Islands. Upon his return from the War he attended Columbia University and then served on the Academic Staff at his beloved West Point. Subsequent stations were in Athens, Greece, Washington DC, Army War College at Carlisle, PA, Camp St. Barbara, South Korea, Ent AFB, Colorado Springs, and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia. During those years he earned the Distinguished Service Medal, the Legion of Merit w/3 clusters, the Bronze Star and the Air Medal. He retired as a Brigadier General in 1970 and began a second career as a Secondary School Math Teacher in New Mexico. After 11 years of teaching in Albuquerque Public Schools he retired again. Upon his death in September 1994 he was survived by his wife Billie, daughters Linda, Leslie, Ellie and son David and 8 grandchildren. Never has one been revered so highly and missed so deeply by his survivors as our beloved "Pap."

By Ellie Knight

2-10-1-2-2-6-1- LINDA PRICE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Mar 1944, Lynn, MA, m. ROBERT JOHN STEWART, 13 Aug 1966, b. 12 Jan 1942, Bronx, NY
2-10-1-2-2-6-1-1- CATHERINE ANNE STEWART, b. 2 Apr 1968, Philadelphia, PA
2-10-1-2-2-6-1-2- JUDITH LYNNE STEWART, b. 9 Oct 1970, Drexel Hill, PA
2-10-1-2-2-6-1-3- JENNIFER ELLEN STEWART, b. 6 Oct 1974, Washington Crossing, PA
2-10-1-2-2-6-1-4- ELIZABETH JEAN STEWART, b. 23 Sep 1980, Washington Crossing, PA
2-10-1-2-2-6-2- LESLIE KAYE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Oct 1949, West Point, NY, m. BRUCE CLARK BEACH, 20 Jul 1991, b. 21 Nov 1951, Montebello, CA
2-10-1-2-2-6-3- ELEANORE LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1953, Lynn, MA, m. JIM ELWOOD KNIGHT, 25 Jun 1977, b. 1 Nov 1953, Flint, MI
2-10-1-2-2-6-3-1- CHRISTOPHER EVAN KNIGHT, b. 4 Oct 1978, Albuquerque, NM
2-10-1-2-2-6-3-2- JEFFREY SCOTT KNIGHT, b. 15 Apr 1983, Albuquerque, NM
2-10-1-2-2-6-4- DAVID SPEARS ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1957, Washington, DC, attorney, Chief of Staff to Vice President Dick Cheney 2005-2009, m. (1) LINDA WELING, 26 Jun 1982 (div), (2) CYNTHIA SMITH, 12 Jun 1993, b. 6 Feb 1958, Alexandria, VA

Children of CYNTHIA:

2-10-1-2-2-6-4-1- CATHERINE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jun 1994, Alexandria, VA
2-10-1-2-2-6-4-2- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 20 Mar 1996, Alexandria, VA
2-10-1-2-3- HORACE GREELEY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Oct 1874, Whitesboro, TX, d. 12 Aug 1936, Belcherville, TX, bur. Nocona, TX, m. IDA BUCHANAN-HARRISON

Horace Greeley Addington

2-10-1-2-4- ROSCOE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1878, Sivells Bend, TX, d. 7 Apr 1880, bur. Gainesville, TX
2-10-1-3- WASHINGTON W. ADDINGTON, b. 1845, Cass Co., GA, d. Dec 1849, Cass Co., GA
2-10-1-4- ZACHARY TAYLOR ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1847, Cass Co., GA, d. 20 Jun 1908, Addington, Jefferson Co., OK, bur. Gainesville, TX, rancher, livery stable owner, m. (1) MOLLIE STEPHENS, 29 Jul 1873, Cooke Co., TX, b. 28 Sep 1857, TX, d. 30 May 1886, Gainesville, TX, (2) RACHEL ELIZABETH BEAVERS DeWITT, 11 Sep 1887, b. Jan 1867, IA, d. 18 Mar 1908, Addington, OK

Children of MOLLIE:

2-10-1-4-1- UNA A. ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jul 1874, Indian Territory, d. 19 Nov 1937 Lake Valley, OK, bur. Sharon Cemetery, Lake Valley, OK m. ROBERT EDWARD ESKEW, 17 Nov 1894, b. 10 Jun 1866, IN, d. 28 Jun 1941, Lake Valley, OK bur. Sharon Cemetery, Lake Valley, OK

Una Addington and Ed Eskew Family

2-10-1-4-1-1- JESSE ROY ESKEW, b. 1894
2-10-1-4-1-2- ZACK W. ESKEW, b. 1896
2-10-1-4-1-3- LETHA ORA ESKEW, b. 1897
2-10-1-4-1-4- BRYAN BUN ESKEW, b. 1899
2-10-1-4-1-5- MABEL E. ESKEW, b. 1905
2-10-1-4-1-6- EULA MAE ESKEW, b. 1906
2-10-1-4-1-7- ROBERT ESKEW, b. 1909
2-10-1-4-1-8- OTIS ESKEW, b. 1910
2-10-1-4-1-9- AUBREY A. ESKEW, b. 1911

2-10-1-4-2- AUBREY ADDINGTON, b. 24 Dec 1876, OK Indian Territory, d. 10 Mar 1933, Waurika, OK, bur. Cornish Cemetery, Cornish, Jefferson Co., OK, m. (1) ARIZONA NEWBY, b. 31 Mar 1889, Dallas Co., TX, d. 21 Jan 1923, Clinton, OK, (2) MRS. KATHERINE GOLDSMITH, b. 1896, d. 1934 bur. Cornish Cemetery, Cornish, Jefferson Co., OK

Aubrey Addington (1876-1933) and with second wife Katherine Goldsmith

Children of ARIZONA:

2-10-1-4-2-1- MOLLY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jan 1909, OK, d. 30 Jan 1986, bur. Ringling Memorial Cemetery, Ringling, OK m. 1933, ARCHIE BLEVINS, b. 1906, d. 1983

2-10-1-4-2-2- UNA "PAT" ADDINGTON, b. 11 Dec 1913, OK, d. 1981, m. (1) WHITEY CRAWFORD, (2) EDWARD McMICAN, b. 1974

2-10-1-4-2-2-1- AUBREY GENE CRAWFORD

2-10-1-4-2-3- AUDREY ADDINGTON, b. 20 Oct 1917, OK, d. 31 Jan 1999, bur. Cornish Cemetery, Cornish, Jefferson Co., OK m. PAUL ANDREW CHASTAIN, b. 22 Dec 1916, OK

2-10-1-4-2-3-1- PAULA ANDREA CHASTAIN, b. 18 Feb 1939, CA, d. 28 Dec 2018, Dardanelle, AR m. ROBERT LEE MANES, b. 28 Sep 1930, AR

2-10-1-4-2-3-1-1- ROBERT JOEL MANES, b. 27 Nov 1960, CA

2-10-1-4-2-3-1-2- LISA ANN MANES, b. 15 Jan 1963, CA, m. SCOTT LAUER

2-10-1-4-2-3-2- PAUL ANDREW CHASTAIN, JR., b. 18 Sep 1940, CA, (1) ANNA MANES, (2) ANNA TUCHE

Child of ANNA:

2-10-1-4-2-3-2-1- RONALD ANDREW CHASTAIN, b. 15 Jul 1964, CA

2-10-1-4-2-3-3- LINDA LOUISE CHASTAIN, b. 15 Dec 1943, CA, m. JAMES T. STOKER

2-10-1-4-2-4- NONA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Feb 1920, OK, d. 11 Apr 2009, Seal Beach, CA, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Cypress) Cypress, CA, m. (1) WILLIAM JUEDES, d. 7 Dec 1941, Pearl Harbor, HI, (2) SAMUEL O. OSMAN, d. 1973, (3) ALVIRAS E. SNOW, b. 1 Jun 1920, d. 16 Jan 1997, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cypress, CA

Nona's husband William A. Juedes was in the US Navy and was on the USS Utah when Pearl Harbor was bombed on December 7, 1941. He went down with the ship and his body was never recovered. His son was born 4 months later and he never got to see him.

Nona Louise Addington

William August Juedes

Nona Louise Addington and her sisters

2-10-1-4-2-4-1- WILLIAM ALAN JUEDES, b. 10 Apr 1942, Long Beach, CA, d. 29 Jul 1976, m. 16 Nov 1963, Los Angeles, CA, JUDITH A. VANSTRIEN
2-10-1-4-2-4-2- PAMELA OSMAN, b. 17 Jul 1948, d. 18 Jan 1988, Pasadena, CA
2-10-1-4-2-4-3- PRISCILLA OSMAN, b. 25 Oct 1950, San Diego, CA, m. 15 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, CA, MICHAEL A. STEWART

2-10-1-4-3- SUSAN ALICE HELENA "SUDYE" ADDINGTON, b. 9 Aug 1887, OK Indian Territory, d. Nov 1968, Gotebo, OK, bur. unmarked grave Gotebo Cemetery, Gotebo, OK, m. JOSEPH HENRY HARRISON, 24 Dec 1904, Addington, OK, b. 15 Feb 1878, Mulberry, AR, d. 1931, Gotebo, OK

SUSAN was evidently disowned by her family due to her marriage to JOSEPH. JOSEPH was buried next to SUSAN in an unmarked grave. Their children refused to furnish a marker, not wanting "to give even a penny to the memory of that drunken half-breed." SUSAN told her children to "remember, you are an ADDINGTON," when she sent them off to school.

2-10-1-4-3-1- JOSEPHINE HARRISON, b. 18 Oct 1905, d. 11 Sep 1906, bur. Gainesville, TX
2-10-1-4-3-2- ROSCOE HARRISON, d. young
2-10-1-4-3-3- JOHNNIE VALENTINE HARRISON
2-10-1-4-3-4- RUTH HARRISON
2-10-1-4-3-5- ROBERT EDWARD HARRISON, b. 17 Aug 1921, Gotebo, OK, d. 11 Jan 1993, Waco, TX, bur. Farmington, NM, minister, m. TRULA FAYE WARD
2-10-1-4-3-5-1- LINDA HARRISON

2-10-1-4-3-5-2- BOBBIE JO HARRISON, b. 24 Jun 1945, m. ED TURK, b. 11 Mar 1945
2-10-1-4-3-5-2-1- DOUGLAS EDWARD TURK, b. 11 Mar 1977
2-10-1-4-3-5-3- DAVID WESLEY HARRISON
2-10-1-4-3-5-4- TRUDI HARRISON
2-10-1-4-4- MABEL ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1881, d. 3 Apr 1887, bur. Gainesville, TX
2-10-1-4-5- ROSCOE ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1883, TX, d. 1890, TX

Children of RACHEL:

2-10-1-4-6- JOSEPHINE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Sep 1888, Gainesville, TX, d. 1965, Phoenix, AZ, m. DICK SMITH
2-10-1-4-6-1- DICK SMITH, JR
2-10-1-4-6-2- BOB SMITH
2-10-1-4-6-3- SALLY SMITH
2-10-1-4-7- CHARLES CALVIN ADDINGTON, b. 7 Dec 1893, Addington, Jefferson Co., OK, d. 2 Dec 1968, New Orleans, LA, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, LA, m. CLARA DEE, 1913, b. 1894, d. Jun 1972, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, LA
2-10-1-4-7-1- CHARLES CALVIN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 21 Jan 1914, d. 22 Jun 1995, bur. D'lo Cemetery, D'Lo, MS, US Army Vet, WW II, m. LaNelle A., b. 21 Jul 1922, d. 10 Dec 1998, D'Lo, MS
2-10-1-4-7-1- CHUCK ADDINGTON,
2-10-1-4-7-2- FAYE ADDINGTON
2-10-1-4-8- VERA A. ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1896, Addington, OK, m. CHARLES BURNETT McDONALD, b. 1894, d. 1961
2-10-1-4-8-1- CHARLES BURNETT McDONALD, JR.
2-10-1-4-8-1-1- SUSAN McDONALD, m. JIM MAHAN, physician
2-10-1-4-8-1-1-1- MIKE MAHAN
2-10-1-4-8-1-1-2- DAVID MAHAN
2-10-1-4-8-1-2- CHARLES BURNETT McDONALD, III
2-10-1-4-8-1-3- DONNA McDONALD
2-10-1-4-8-1-4- MARY McDONALD
2-10-1-4-9- ALBERT B. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jan 1900, Addington, OK, d. Aug 1971, Phoenix, AZ, m. CELIA T. McDONALD, b. 15 Mar 1902, OK, d. Feb 1974, AZ
2-10-1-4-9-1- BARRETT ALBERT ADDINGTON (adopted, parents Benjamin Lou Johnson and Lillian Lorene Vanatta), b. 8 May 1931, AZ, d. 11 Oct 1987, Renton, WA, m. (1) JANE MARSA HARRISON-BARNES, 3 Oct 1959, b. 20 Apr 1936, OK, (2) DARLENA I. RUBIN-MARTINEZ, 20 Jul 1966, b. 1937, (3) 1983, MARTHA HILL, (4) 1986, ARLENE HENDERSON

Child of JANE:

2-10-1-4-9-1-1- MARCIE L. ADDINGTON, b. 15 Oct 1959, Orange Co., CA
2-10-1-4-10- ZACHARY TAYLOR ADDINGTON, JR., b. 3 Mar 1903, Addington, OK, d. 29 Dec 1958, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. (1) HILDA A. HERMAN, 9 Nov 1922, b. 1904, d. 3 Dec 1952, Los Angeles, CA bur. Greenwood Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, AZ, (2) NANCY B. ____

Children of HILDA:

2-10-1-4-10-1- ZACKARY TAYLOR ADDINGTON, III, b. 28 Jun 1924, AZ, d. 12 Dec 1959, Maricopa Co., AZ bur. Greenwood Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, AZ Sgt 44 Bomb GP AAF WWII
2-10-1-4-10-2- BETTY ANN ADDINGTON, b. c1928, m. ____ MARTIN
2-10-1-4-10-3- DONALD BARNETT ADDINGTON, b. 2 Oct 1930, AZ, d. 8 Apr 1979, Anchorage, AK, m. GEORGIA LOUISE LAYER, b. 4 Sep 1933, d. 6 Aug 2009
2-10-1-4-10-3-1 DAVID SHEPARD ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jul 1962, New York City, NY, d. Sep 1986, Honolulu, HI
2-10-1-4-11- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. & d. 1908, bur. Gainesville, TX
2-10-1-5- CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS ADDINGTON, b. 18 Apr 1849, Cass Co., GA, d. 28 Nov 1894, Ardmore, OK, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, TX, owner mercantile store, rancher, musician, m. (1) MISSOURI ISABELLE MILLER, 31 Aug 1871, Grayson Co., TX, b. 11 Aug 1955, MS, d. 23 Apr 1887, Whitesboro, TX, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, TX, (2) MEMA "MAMIE" GRIMESLEY-McKENZIE, 31 Mar 1889, b. 13 Sep 1860, TX

Christopher Columbus Addington (1849-1894)

Missouri Isabelle Miller and Christopher Columbus Addington Wedding Photo

Children of MISSOURI ISABELLE:

2-10-1-5-1- NEVADA ADDINGTON, b. 1 Aug 1872, d. 2 Jun 1874, bur. Gainesville, TX

2-10-1-5-2- WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON ADDINGTON, b. 10 Oct 1874, Whitesboro, Grayson Co., TX, d. 21 Jun 1952, OK, bur. Bonner-Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co., OK, m. BETTY LOU VEE STRANGE, 17 May 1896, Eastman, OK Indian Territory, b. 30 Sep 1878, Kopperl, Bosque Co., TX, d. 5 Dec 1958, bur. Bonner-Hewitt Cem

2-10-1-5-2-1- CLIDE/CLYDE VERNIE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Nov 1897, Orr, OK Indian Territory, d. 10 Apr 1928, Ardmore, OK, bur. Bonner-Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co., OK, m. VELMA MAE HERRING, 11 Feb 1919, Wilson, OK, b. 3 Feb 1901, bur. Bonner-Hewitt Cem

2-10-1-5-2-1-1- VELMA LEE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jan 1920, Wilson, Carter Co., OK

2-10-1-5-2-1-2- THELMA LOU VEE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1920, Wilson, Carter Co., OK, d. 27 Oct 1999, Shawnee, OK

2-10-1-5-2-1-3- CLANCY WALTON ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1922, Wilson, Carter Co., OK, d. 13 Jun 1922, Wilson, OK

2-10-1-5-2-1-4- HELEN MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1923, Wilson, Carter Co., OK

2-10-1-5-2-2- CHESTER GLYNDON ADDINGTON, b. 1 Sep 1899, Orr, OK Indian Territory, d. 16 Aug 1964, Lubbock, TX, bur. Lubbock, TX, m. OTTIE JAE SHIELDS, 9 Jun 1923, Ardmore, Carter Co., OK, b. 7 Dec 1906, bur. Lubbock, TX

2-10-1-5-2-2-1- BETTY CORINE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Aug 1926, Perkins, Payne Co., OK

2-10-1-5-2-2-2- GLYNNA RAYDEAN ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1930, Wilson, OK
2-10-1-5-2-2-3- CHARLES EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jan 1945
2-10-1-5-2-3- OTIS PRESTON ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1901, Kopperl, Bosque Co., TX d. 25 Oct 1976, LA, bur. Old Town Cem, Haynesville, LA, m. (1) ROY FAY TUCKNIES, 15 Aug 1922, b. 12 Mar 1906, d. 16 Aug 1928, bur. Bonner-Hewitt Cem, (2) PEARL "JEAN" FIELDER WALLACE, 5 Oct 1931, Hobbs, NM, b. 13 Jul 1909, d. 9 Sep 1978, bur. Old Town Cem

Children of ROY FAY:

2-10-1-5-2-3-1- WANDA LOU ELLA ADDINGTON, b. 26 Sep 1923, Wilson, Carter Co., OK, d. 3 Sep 2012, bur. Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX, m. KARL P. CATES, 23 Dec 1946, Henderson, TX, b. 3 Nov 1914, d. 7 Apr 1998, bur. Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX
2-10-1-5-2-3-1-1- PAMELA MELANIE CATES, b. 31 Jul 1950, San Antonio, TX, m. DARRYL S. WHITE, 18 Aug 1972
2-10-1-5-2-3-1-1-1- DANIEL CURTIS WHITE, b. 27 Aug 1980
2-10-1-5-2-3-1-1-2- KELLI DAWN WHITE, b. 24 May 1983
2-10-1-5-2-3-1-2- BYRON ADDINGTON CATES, b. 10 Nov 1952, San Antonio, TX, m. (1) BERNADINE WELCH, 8 Feb 1973, New Braunfels, TX, (2) BECKY BELOMY, (3) KIM ASHLEY LIEN

Children of BERNADINE:

2-10-1-5-2-3-1-2-1- KIMBERLY LOUISE CATES, b. 15 Aug 1973, San Antonio, TX
2-10-1-5-2-3-1-2-2- KARL WARREN CATES, b. 3 Dec 1974, Camp LaJeune, NC
2-10-1-5-2-3-1-3- DANA CATES, b. 4 Mar 1956, San Antonio, TX, m. BRUCE PAUL BERLIN, 1 Dec 1979, Austin, TX, b. 4 Feb 1956, Houston, TX
2-10-1-5-2-3-1-3-1- AUSTIN ADDINGTON BERLIN, b. 9 Jul 1982, Houston, TX
2-10-1-5-2-3-1-3-2- PAUL CATES BERLIN, b. 12 Jul 1986, The Woodlands, TX
2-10-1-5-2-3-2- WILLIAM ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1925, Wilson, Carter Co., OK, m. MARY ELIZABETH WILLDING, 2 Nov 1957, Dallas, TX, b. 24 Jun 1936
2-10-1-5-2-3-2-1- MARK ALAN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Aug 1961
2-10-1-5-2-3-2-2- WILLIAM ROBERT ADDINGTON, II, b. 11 Oct 1962, Dallas, TX, m. AMY HAGEN, b. 8 Jan 1963
2-10-1-5-2-3-2-2-1- EVAN PARRY ADDINGTON
2-10-1-5-2-3-2-3- RANDALL ANDERS ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1965, Dallas, TX, m. ANN TOWNSEND
2-10-1-5-2-3-2-3-1- TAYLOR ANNE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Nov 1991
2-10-1-5-2-3-3- VELMA LEE ADDINGTON, b. c1926 OK
2-10-1-5-2-4- JUANITA LOU VEE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Sep 1903, Addington, OK Indian Territory, d. 19 Jun 1988, bur. Tulsa, OK, m. (1) PERCY J. HOLMAN, (2) DWIGHT G. SAFFORD, b. 28 Apr 1896, bur. Tulsa, OK
2-10-1-5-2-4-1- BILLY JOE (HOLMAN) SAFFORD, b. 8 Mar 1926, Burkburnett, TX (name legally changed to WILLIAM JOSEPH SAFFORD 17 Jun 1942), m. (1) BARBARA JEANE DRAPER, 2 Sep 1947, Tulsa, OK, b. 18 Aug 1929, Tulsa, OK, (2) MARIAN RUTH PRICE SOUTHARD, 3 Nov 1961, Houston, TX

Children of BARBARA:

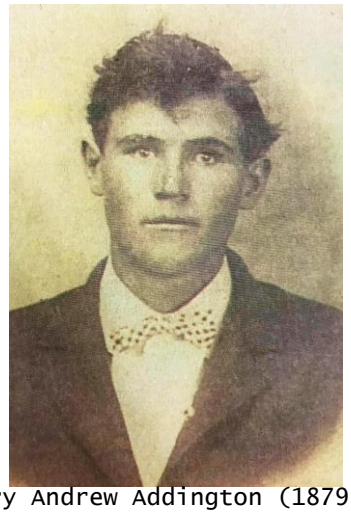
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-1- NITA LOUISE SAFFORD, b. 20 Mar 1948, Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, m. LARRY D. MURRY, b. 26 Jun 1947, Dallas, TX, fa HENRY G. MURRY, mo MARY E. FOSTER
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-1-1- LAUREN NICOLE MURRY, b. 18 May 1980, Dallas, TX
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-2- NORBERT DWIGHT SAFFORD, b. 18 Jul 1949, Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, m. CANDEE SUE GORSKI, 31 Dec 1972, Houston, TX, b. 30 Jul 1954, Houston, TX
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-2-1- DUSTY LEIGH SAFFORD, b. 4 Jul 1972, Houston, Harris Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-2-2- DEAVEN SUE SAFFORD, b. 16 Feb 1978, Houston, Harris Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-3- WILLIAM JOSEPH SAFFORD, JR., b. 6 Feb 1952, Houston, Harris Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-3-1- WEDNESDAY SAFFORD, b. 6 Feb 1971
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-4- NORMA JEANE SAFFORD, b. 16 Aug 1953, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. FRANCISCO VELA, III, b. 11 Dec 1950, Nuevo Laredo,

Mexico
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-4-1- FRANCISCO VELA, IV, b. 4 Jul 1983, Tarzana, CA
2-10-1-5-2-4-1-4-2- BURNETTE ROSE VELA, b. 25 Aug 1987, Tarzana, CA
2-10-1-5-2-5- WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON "DUBS" ADDINGTON, JR., b. 5 Aug 1909, Hill Co., TX, d. 5 Jun 1977, Smith Co., TX, bur. Hewitt Cem, Wilson, OK, m. GRACE LEADIMA QUINNET, 12 Oct 1929, Tulsa, OK, b. 22 Jul 1914, Stillwater, Payne Co., OK, d. 4 Sep 2008, TX, bur. Hewitt Cem, Wilson, OK
2-10-1-5-2-5-1- WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON “Sonny” ADDINGTON, III, b. 9 Jan 1932, Oklahoma City, OK, d. 6 Nov 2012, bur. Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, TX, m. (1) 2 Jun 1953, New London, TX, EVELYN RUTH DUNHAM, b. 15 Nov 1935, d. 4 Oct 2004, Tyler, TX, (div) m. (2) 21 Nov 1962, MARY JO CALDWELL, b. 26 May 1935, d. 23 Jan 2019, bur. Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, TX
Children of EVELYN
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1- DANNY WARREN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Apr 1956, Overton, Rusk Co., TX Dentist m. CAROLYN MARIE MILLER, 21 May 1977, Tyler, TX, b. 23 Feb 1959, Tyler, TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-1- WILLIAM TRAVIS ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1979, Beaumont, TX, m. 8 Apr 2006, Bivins, TX, MARY ANN SHAVER, b. 5 May 1982, Shreveport, LA
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-1-1- MAXIMUS AARON ADDINGTON, b. 19 Aug 2007 Texarkana, Bowie Co. TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-1-2- ANDERSON RYKER ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 2011 Texarkana, Bowie Co. TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-1-3- AINSLEIGH ERICA ADDINGTON, b. 18 April 2013 Texarkana, Bowie Co. TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-2- LUCAS HEATH ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jun 1981 Houston, Harris Co. TX, m. KRISTI RAY MURRAY 13 Aug 2005 San Saba, San Saba Co. TX, b. 10 Dec. 1982 Georgetown, TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-2-1- REBECCA GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 2 April 2011, Bryan, Brazos Co. TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-2-2- HENRY HARRISON ADDINGTON, b. 23 Oct. 2013, College Station, Brazos Co. TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-3- CHRISTOPHER JARRETT ADDINGTON, b. 28 March 1990 Atlanta, Cass Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-4- WINDY GABRIELLE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jan 1994, Atlanta, Cass Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-5- MICHAEL EVANS ADDINGTON, b. 24 March 1995, Atlanta, Cass Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-6- SARAH ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 11 May 1996, Atlanta, Cass Co., TX, d. 11 May 1996, Atlanta, Cass Co. TX, bur. Bascom Cemetery, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-1-7- JOHN LEE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jun 1997, Atlanta, Cass Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-2- GLEN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1959
Children of MARY JO
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-3- TAMZIE ANNETTE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Feb 1964, m. (1) MICHAEL KEVIN HEAD, b. 6 May 1963, Abilene, TX (div), m. (2) DAVID CHARLES NICHOLS, 19 May 2001, Okmulgee, OK, b. 4 July 1962 Flint, MI
Children of MICHAEL:
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-3-1- HEATHER NICOLE HEAD, b. 29 Sept. 1985, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, m. JEREMY ALLEN SPENCER, 18 Oct 2008, Whitehouse, TX, b. 28 July 1986, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-3-1-1- WYATT VIRGIL SPENCER, b. 2 Aug 2011, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-3-1-2- JAXON STUART SPENCER
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-3-2- MICHAEL ANDREW HEAD, b. 31 Jan 1989, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-3-3- WILLIAM DANIEL HEAD, b. 31 July 1995, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
Children of DAVID:
2-10-1-5-2-5-1-3-4- DAVID CHARLES NICHOLS, II, b. 1 Nov. 2002, Tyler, Smith Co., TX

2-10-1-5-2-5-1-4- SHERRI (JOHNSON) ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jan 1960 d. 20 Oct 2014, m. Flowers
2-10-1-5-2-5-2- DANNY ALLYOUS ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jul 1933, d. 9 Oct 1934, bur. Hewitt Cemetery, Wilson, OK
2-10-1-5-2-5-3- GRACE JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 1936, m. 11 May 1956, JAMES CALHOUN, b. 1931, d. 1987
2-10-1-5-2-5-4- MARC DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 29 Dec 1936, m. Jeannie
2-10-1-5-2-5-4-1- KANFENG ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1967
2-10-1-5-2-5-4-2- MARC DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 13 Oct 1969
2-10-1-5-2-5-5- BARBARA CAROL ADDINGTON, b. 17 May 1938, d. 23 Jan 2019, Tyler, TX, bur. Union Grove Cemetery, Troup, TX, m. 1954, FREDDIE WOMACK, b. 23 Jul 1930, d. 28 Oct 2014
2-10-1-5-2-5-6- BRENDA ADDINGTON, m. ? Bell
2-10-1-5-2-5-7- LLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 1941
2-10-1-5-2-6- JAMES THORVALD ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1913, Wapanucka, Johnson Co., OK, d. 5 Oct 1979, Carthage, TX, bur. Roselawn Memorial Park, Denton, TX, m. (1) VIOLA MAE WRIGHT, 3 Jul 1936, Devol, OK, b. 9 Oct 1919, (2) ____ ____

Child of VIOLA:

2-10-1-5-2-6-1- JAMES THORVALD ADDINGTON, JR., b. 17 Aug 1937, m. CAROL LYNN GRAHAM, b. 3 May 1936, d. 10 Oct 2007, bur. Roselawn Memorial Park, Denton, TX
2-10-1-5-2-6-1-1- AMANDA LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1965, m. Kirkpatrick
2-10-1-5-2-6-1-1-1- CAROLINE LEA KIRKPATRICK
2-10-1-5-3- CLIDE/CLYDE VERNIE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1878, d. 9 Mar 1896, bur. Gainesville, TX
2-10-1-5-4- ZACHARY/ZACARIAH ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1879, Chickasaw Nation, OK Indian Territory, d. 17 Oct 1901, OK Indian Territory, bur. Addington Cem, Addington, OK, m. 15 Jan 1901, GRACE ADAMS, b. 15 Jul 1883, d. 10 Jun 1965



Zachary Andrew Addington (1879-1901)

2-10-1-5-4-1- ZACHABELL ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1901, Addington, OK Indian Territory, d. 20 Apr 1964, Henderson, Rusk Co., TX, bur. Rusk Co. Memorial Gardens, m. OTIS HAMPTON "O.H., TOBE, SHORTY" WALTON, 2 Jul 1917, Duncan, Stephens Co., OK, b. 8 Dec 1895, Glen Rose, Erath Co.(now Somervell Co.), TX, d. 28 Jun 1967, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX, bur. Rusk Co. Memorial Gardens, fa JOHN HAMILTON WALTON, mo ETTA LEE "EDDIE" DAVIS
2-10-1-5-4-1-1- OTIS ZACH WALTON, b. 28 Feb 1920, Addington, Jefferson Co., OK, WWII Army Vet, m. (1) CATHERINE WINIFRED WAGNER, 30 Oct 1943, Denver, CO (div), b. 20 Feb 1922, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, fa FRANK WILLIAM WAGNER, mo MABEL KATHERINE HARRIET DETZER, (2) DOROTHY JUNE HARGIS, 3 Apr 1959, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, b. 15 Feb 1936, Scroggins, Franklin Co., TX, fa WILLIAM FRANKLIN HARGIS, mo FRANCES HENERITTA JACOBS

Children of CATHERINE:

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-1- GLENN RUSSELL WALTON, b. 27 Jan 1946, Paris, Lamar Co., TX m. GLORIA JEAN KELLY, 1 Jun 1965, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, b. 22 Sep 1946, Tyler, TX, fa THOMAS NATHANIEL KELLY, mo DOROTHY LEE STRANGE

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-1-1- LISA YVONNE WALTON, b. 5 Jul 1966, Tyler, Smith Co., TX m. CALVIN RAY HAYS, 17 Jun 1988, Spring, Montgomery Co., TX (div 13 Feb 1990), remarried 17 Jun 1993, b. 13 Aug 1957, Houston, Harris Co., TX, fa ROY DOUGLAS HARDING, mo BETTY JEAN HARDING, adopted by CARROLL WAYNE HAYS

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-1-1-1- TIMOTHY RAY WALTON (twin), b. 2 Aug 1989, Houston, Harris Co., TX

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-1-1-2- THOMAS RUSSELL WALTON (twin), b. 2 Aug 1989, Houston, Harris Co., TX

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-1-1-3- TIFFANY JEANNE WALTON, b. 3 Mar 1995, The Woodlands, Montgomery Co., TX

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-1-2- DONNY RAY WALTON, b. 21 Aug 1968, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, m. TRACIE LYNN VETRONE, 18 Aug 1987, Spring, Montgomery Co., TX, b. 1 Aug 1971, Crosby, Crow Wing Co., MN, fa FLOYD JOHN VETRONE, mo DELORIS ANN VETRONE

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-1-2-1- DEVIN GLENN WALTON, b. 13 Mar 1990, Tomball, Harris Co., TX

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-1-2-2- KIENAN MICHEAL WALTON, b. 7 Nov 1991, The Woodlands, Montgomery Co., TX

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-2- ARLENE CHERYL WALTON, b. 2 Dec 1949, Paris Lamar Co., TX, m. (1) LARRY WAYNE HEAD, 22 Jul 1966, Tyler, Smith Co., TX (div), b. 14 Mar 1946, Tyler, TX, fa FORREST D HEAD, mo ROSE ____, (2) BILLY M. "MICKY" GRADY, 11 Aug 1978, Tyler, TX, b. 5 Sep 1953, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, fa BILLY GRADY, mo LOVINE ____

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-2-1- BARRY WAYNE HEAD, b. 3 Mar 1967, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, d. 28 Jun 1983, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, bur. 12 Jan 1971, Tyler, TX

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-2-2- MITZI RACHELLE HEAD, b. 12 Jan 1971, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, m. DONNIE LYNN SMITH, 2 Jun 1996, Wedgwood, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, b. 19 Sep 1968, Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX, fa D. L. SMITH, mo BETH ____

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-2-2-1- BAILEY McKENZIE SMITH, b. 20 Nov 1996, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-3- WAYNE LESLIE WALTON, b. 26 Sep 1951, Paris, Lamar Co., TX m. (1) MARLENE CHELIUS, 1971, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS, b. 22 Jul 1954, Langhorne, Bucks Co., PA, fa JOE CHELIUS, mo MARY ____, (2) DEBRA ANN HOPKINS, 15 Oct 1983, Tyler, TX, b. 23 Oct 1952, Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX, fa J. E. HOPKINS, mo CARLISS BARBARA ____

Children of MARLENE:

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-3-1- “AIMEE” LOUISE WALTON, b. 30 Nov 1972, Taipei, Taiwan, m. JOSEPH JOHN RYZMAN, Nov 1992, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, b. 19 Mar 1964, Denver, CO, fa JOHN JOSEPH RYZMAN, mo MARY ANN DREILING

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-3-1-1- JOHN JOSEPH RYZMAN, b. 15 Jun 1993, Tyler, Smith Co., TX

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-3-1-2- MOLLY RENEE RYZMAN, b. 7 Sep 1997, Ryler, Smith Co., TX

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-3-2- TANYA RAE WALTON, b. 6 Aug 1974, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, m. STEPHEN CLAY HERBER, JR., 22 Feb 1997, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, b. 11 Aug 1965, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, fa STEPHEN CLAY HERBER, mo BRENDA CAROL CYPERT

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-3-2-1- STEPHEN CLAY HERBER, III, b. 12 Aug 1997, Tyler, Smith Co., TX

Children of DEBRA:

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-3-3- RANA LEIGH WALTON, b. 26 Nov 1986, Tyler, Smith Co., TX

Children of DOROTHY:

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-4- CHERYL LYNN WALTON, b. 30 Jul 1960, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, m. ROY DALE GOLDEN, 8 Jul 1983, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, b. 3 Oct 1960, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, fa RAYMOND ROY GOLDEN, mo MARY JoANN GOLDEN

2-10-1-5-4-1-1-4-1- STEFAN ELISE GOLDEN, b. 7 Sep 1986, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
2-10-1-5-4-1-1-4-2- DANIEL CONNER GOLDEN, b. 28 Apr 1988, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
2-10-1-5-4-1-1-5- DEVONNE WALTON, 25 Oct 1961, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, GERALD THOMAS CAGLE, b. 20 Mary 1982, Tyler, Smith TX, b. 16 Feb 1952, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, fa VOLNEY GERALD CAGLE, mo NORMA JEAN POTEET
2-10-1-5-4-1-1-5-1- JOSHUA WESLEY CAGLE, b. 25 Apr 1985, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
2-10-1-5-4-1-1-5-2- JEREMIAH SETH CAGLE, b. 29 Aug 1986, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
2-10-1-5-4-1-1-5-3- JORDAN ZACHARY CAGLE, b. 8 Apr 1991, Tyler, Smith Co., TX
2-10-1-5-5- OTIS BURRELL ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1883, OK Indian Territory, d. 2 May 1959, Corpus Christi, TX bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, TX m. DAISY ADAMS, 1 Sep 1901, b. 15 Jul 1883, d. 31 Dec 1924, bur. Addington Cem, Addington, OK

Otis Burrell Addington and wife Daisy Adams

2-10-1-5-5-1- RUBY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1902
2-10-1-5-5-2- LEON CHESTER ADDINGTON, b. 8 Nov 1904, d. 11 Jan 1933 (shot while robbing the Carmine State Bank in La Grange, TX), La Grange, Fayette Co., TX, bur. Addington Cemetery, Addington, OK m. 7 Aug 1924, Archer, TX, EDITH ERA POTTS (COLEMAN), b. 2 Jan 1907, d. 10 Jul 2007, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Ada, OK

Leon Chester Addington (1904-1933)

2-10-1-5-5-2-1- VERA JEANNE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1925, Empire City, OK, d. 20 Jun 2015, Homer, MI, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Homer, MI, m. 30 Jul 1945, Odessa, TX, BRANCH E. SPRIGGS
2-10-1-5-5-2-1-1- CARLA JEANNE SPIRGGS, b. 4 Jun 1946, Midland, TX d. 23 May 2011, Idaho Springs, CO bur. Fairview cemetery, Homer, MI m. WAYNE RADEE
2-10-1-5-5-2-2- DAISY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1927, Empire, OK, d. 6 Sep

2019, Colorado Springs, CO bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA m. 21 Aug 1945, Duval, FL PHILLIP H. ALLMAN, JR., b. 5 Jan 1923

2-10-1-5-5-2-2-1- PHILLIP HUGH ALLMAN, III, b. 10 Jun 1946

2-10-1-5-5-2-2-2- LISA MARIANNE MARGARET ALLMAN, B. 17 NOV 1952, m. JEFFREY GUY HALE, b. 4 Jun 1951

2-10-1-5-5-3- HAZEL LOUVE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1906, d. 23 Jan 1995, Gregg, TX, bur. Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Longview, TX m. 20 Dec 1923, Stephens, OK, CLARENCE LEONARD ADAMS, b.20 Oct 1902, d. 28 Apr 1978, bur. Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Longview, TX

2-10-1-5-5-4- GARLAND CHARLES ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan 1909, OK, d. 23 Apr 1967, San Jose, CA, m. WANDA VERA SMIDDY, b. 1916, d. 1975

Wanda Smiddy and with husband Garland Addington

2-10-1-5-5-5- O. B. ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jan 1910, OK, d. 19 Mar 1919

2-10-1-5-5-6- MURPHY ARCHIE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Apr 1913, OK, d. 13 Dec 1992 bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA, m. RACHAEL LEWIS HIGGINBOTHAM

Murphy Archie Addington with grandmother Martha Adams

2-10-1-5-5-7- CARNES FIELDING "RAS" ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jun 1915, d. 19 Mar 2000, Tarrant Co., TX, m. Mary ?

2-10-1-5-5-8- HELEN Elizabeth ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jun 1920, Addington, OK, d. 13 Jan 2003, Ft. Worth, TX, bur. Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, TX m. 12 Apr 1939, Jefferson, OK, JAMES DEMPSEY PRICE GRAVES

Child of MEMA:

2-10-1-5-6- ELMER COLUMBUS ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1892, OK Indian Territory, d. 1 Oct 1944, Ward Co., TX, bur. New Electra Memorial Cemetery, Electra, TX m. JENNIE ELIZABETH LITTLE, m. (2) CARRIE JANE STONE, b. 28 Jan 1896, TX, d. 31 Mar 1981, bur. Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, TX

2-10-1-5-6-1- GERALDINE FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1914, Wilson, OK, d. 6 May 1992, Electra, TX, bur. New Electra Memorial Cemetery, Electra, TX m. VERNON ROBERT WEBB, b. 6 Jun 1911, d. 30 Jan 1987, bur. New Electra Memorial Cemetery, Electra, TX

2-10-1-6- ANDREW JACKSON ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1852, Cass Co., GA, d. 19 Dec 1938, Ardmore, Carter Co., OK, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, TX, rancher, operated an Academy in Wapanucka, OK Indian Territory, Listed as Chickasaw by marriage, 25 Sep 1902, Native American Enrollment cards for the Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914, m. (1) MINNIE JAMES DOBBINS, 29 Mar 1876, Cooke Co., TX, b. 4 Jul 1859, d. 9 Jun 1896, m. (2) 1898, ANNA GUY REAMS (Native American) b. 29 Feb 1858, OK Indian Territory, d. 9 May 1923

Children of MINNIE:

2-10-1-6-1- CHARLES JARRETT ADDINGTON, b. 1 Dec 1878, Cooke Co., TX, d. 18 Jul 1963, Hot Springs, SD, bur. Hot Springs National Cemetery, Hot Springs, SD, Pvt, Co. M, 3rd Infantry US Army WWI (listed as native American in 1900 census), m. and div., between 1920 and 1930, G. M. TUPPER, 26 Feb 1901, b. 1878

2-10-1-6-2- JAMES ERNEST ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1880, TX, d. 1900, NE, bur. Crook Co., WY

2-10-1-6-3- CAIRNES EVELYN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1886, Cooke Co., TX, d. 18 Jun 1969, Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Ardmore, OK (listed as native American in 1900 census), m. OLINHUSE WOLVERTON, 6 Jul 1908, b. 23 Jun 1882, Montague, TX, d. 31 Jul 1936

2-10-1-6-3-1- EVELYN ALMA WOLVERTON, b. 18 Sep 1910, Ardmore, OK, m. JOHN SINCLAIR BIRGE, 14 Sep 1935, b. 21 Sep 1908, Sherman, Grayson Co., TX

2-10-1-6-3-1-1- PATTI AMANDA BIRGE, b. 3 Oct 1939, Sherman, TX, m. ____ TYSON

2-10-1-6-3-1-2- SARAH EVELYN BIRGE, b. 22 Jan 1942, Sherman, Grayson Co., TX d. 10 Apr 1988

2-10-1-7- NANCY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1854, Cass Co., GA, d. 13 Nov 1934, Ardmore, Carter Co., OK, m. CASS BUTLER GARDENHIRE, 6 Jan 1872, Grayson Co., TX, b. 12 May 1847, d. 15 Jun 1931

2-10-1-7-1- ERNEST GARDENHIRE, b. 4 Aug 1875, d. 1880

2-10-1-7-2- ERASMUS GARDENHIRE, b. 23 Nov 1877, d. 1878

2-10-1-7-3- LENA JOSIE GARDENHIRE, b. 22 Mar 1880, d. 14 May 1955

2-10-1-7-4- ANDREW JACKSON GARDENHIRE, b. 1882, d. 1910

2-10-1-7-5- ROBERT SIMPSON GARDENHIRE, b. 3 Feb 1892, d. 5 Apr 1950, Ardmore, Carter Co., OK, m. BURLE COLBY

2-10-1-7-1- ROBERT SIMPSON GARDENHIRE, JR

2-10-1-7-1-1- ROBERT SIMPSON GARDENHIRE, III, b. 2 Dec 1947, m. MARCIA LEIGH MARTIN

2-10-1-7-1-1-1- ROBERT SIMPSON GARDENHIRE, IV, b. 20 Nov 1975

2-10-1-7-1-1-2- RYAN W. GARDENHIRE, b. 31 May 1978

2-10-1-7-1-2- ANDREW W. GARDENHIRE, b. 24 Jul 1950, m. NANCY SUZANNE McNEELY

2-10-1-7-1-2-1- AMY S. GARDENHIRE, b. 30 Nov 1971

2-10-1-7-1-2-2- HEATHER L. GARDENHIRE, b. 15 Jan 1977

2-10-1-7-1-3- ANN GARDENHIRE, b. 4 Apr 1955, m. TIMOTHY NELSON PERKINS

2-10-1-8- MARTHA M. IONI ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1856, Cass Co., GA, d. 23 Nov 1871, Grayson Co., TX, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, TX

2-10-1-9- AMANDA VORA ADDINGTON (twin), b. 8 May 1861, Cooke Co., TX, d. 27 Feb 1867, TX, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, TX

2-10-1-10- JOSEPHINE DORA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON (twin), b. 8 May 1861, Cooke Co., TX, d. 25 Nov 1882, TX, bur. Gainesville, TX, m. JEREMIAH

CALVIN WASHINGTON, 29 Mar 1877, Cooke Co., TX, b. 3 Jul 1857, Cooke Co., TX

2-10-1-10-1- CLAUD CALVIN WASHINGTON, b. 19 Dec 1877, Cooke Co., TX

2-10-1-10-1-1- MAUD WASHINGTON, m. LEO H. PRINGLEY

2-10-1-10-2- JARRETT RUSSELL WASHINGTON, b. 6 Oct 1879, TX, d. 23 Apr 1882, bur. Gainesville, TX

2-10-1-10-3- LOUISE WASHINGTON, b. 14 Jul 1881, Cooke Co., TX, m. (1) JOHN WELCH SCANLON, (2) CARL FRENSLEY, d. Duncan, OK

2-10-1-10-1- JOHN WELCH SCANLON, JR., d. 1945, m. RUBY LEE CARTER

2-10-1-10-1-1- JACK SCANLON

2-10-1-10-1-2- LEE SCANLON

2-10-2- CHARLES ROBERT McELREATH, b. 1834, SC, d. 27 Aug 1864, Smithfield, VA, Civ War, carpenter, Pvt, Co K, 60 GA Regt, GA Vol Inf, Army of Northern VA, m. KEZIAH ELLEN HANNER, 7 Feb 1858, Cass Co., GA, b. 25 Jul 1834, Cassville, Cass Co., GA, d. 13 Oct 1910, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, bur. Oothcalooga Cem, Adairsville, GA, fa WILLIAM HANNER, mo MARY T. McKELVEY

2-10-2-1- ELLA ALBERTINE McELREATH, b. 15 Jan 1859, Cassville, Cass Co., GA d. 24 Jul 1912, Bartow Co., GA, bur. Salmon Cem, Floyd Co., GA, m. ALTON A. PUTMAN, c1883

2-10-2-1-1- ROBERT H. PUTMAN, b. 10 May 1884, Cassville, Cass Co., GA, d. 6 Feb 1955, Gordon Co., GA, bur. Salmon Cem, Floyd Co., GA, farmer, m. Mrs. R. H. ____

2-10-2-2- IDA MARTHA LUCRETIA "MATTIE" McELREATH, b. Jun 1860, Cassville, Cass Co., GA, m. WILLIAM DILLISHAW

2-10-2-3- MARY TALLULAH McELREATH, b. 3 Feb 1862, Cassville, Cass Co., GA, d. 23 Mar 1953, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Salmon Cem, m. JOHN ROBERT RAY, 15 Mar 1881, Cass Co., GA, b. 20 Nov 1858, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 20 Feb 1934, Plainville, Gordon Co., GA, bur. Salmon Cem, fa HENRY FRANKLIN RAY, mo MARY ELIZABETH STEELE

2-10-2-3-1- AUGUSTUS THEODORE RAY, b. 9 Jan 1882, Bartow Co., GA, d. 23 Sep 1962, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Salmon Cem, carpenter, farmer, deputy sheriff, m. (1) EUNICE MONTAG HOLT McCOLLUM, 2 Nov 1902, Floyd Co., GA, b. 10 Jan 1884, Plainville, Gordon Co., GA, d. 16 Jun 1915, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, bur. Salmon Cem, Floyd Co., GA, fa ALFRED NATHANIEL McCOLLUM, mo VENA BENTO ZULA McCOOL, (2) ELIZABETH PROCTOR JONES, 27 Aug 1916, Floyd Co., GA, b. c1885, d. c1922, (3) ELIZABETH BERTHA ____, c1923

Children of EUNICE:

2-10-2-3-1-1- CHARLES ROBERT RAY, b. 30 Mar 1904, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 27 Jun 1952, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Salmon Cem, farmer, carpenter, m. MAUDIE BEATRICE HARRIS, 23 Jan 1927, Maben, Jefferson Co., AL, b. 28 Jan 1910, Trussville, AL, d. 16 Mar 1983, Plainville, Gordon Co, GA, bur. Salmon Cem, Floyd Co., GA, textile worker, fa JAMES RUFUS HARRIS, mo EPSIE JANE MARSH

2-10-2-3-1-1-1- CHARLES THEODORE RAY, b. 30 Oct 1927, Maben, Jefferson Co., AL, chemist, m. CHARLOTTE MATHILDA SMITH, 29 Sep 1950, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD, b. 10 May 1929, Weehawken, NJ, secretary

2-10-2-3-1-1-1-1- JOHN CHARLES RAY, b. 19 Feb 1956, Washington, DC, construction engr, m. MARGARET MARTYN, b. 14 Jul 1963, Arlington Co., VA

2-10-2-3-1-1-1-1-1- SAMANTHA ASHLEY RAY, b. 30 Sep 1993, Arlington, Arlington Co., VA

2-10-2-3-1-1-1-2- DEBORAH LOUISE RAY, b. 23 Feb 1958, Baltimore, MD, m. MICHAEL WAYNE LAIRD, 16 Mar 1974, Centreville, Fairfax Co., VA, b. 2 Sep 1949, surveyor, fa JAMES RICHARD LAIRD, mo MARTHA DILLY EZEKIEL

2-10-2-3-1-1-1-2-1- KERRY ANNE LAIRD, b. 13 Mar 1976, Manassas, Prince William Co., GA

2-10-2-3-1-1-1-3- KATHLEEN JOYCE RAY, b. 3 Nov 1963, Washington, DC, accountant, m. DAVID ALAN CONNOR, 25 Jun 1988, Centreville, Fairfax Co., VA (div), b. 6 Jun 1961
2-10-2-3-1-1-1-4- ROBERT THEODORE RAY, b. 10 May 1965, Washington, DC, attorney
2-10-2-3-1-1-2- RUTH VIRGINIA RAY, b. 14 Aug 1929, Maben, Jefferson Co., AL teacher, m. BENJAMIN HOYT WILSON, 23 Nov 1955, Lithia Springs, Douglas Co., GA, b. 21 Jul 1930, Tallapoosa, Haralston Co., GA, aircraft worker, fa HOYT WILSON, mo EULA MAE TRAYLOR
2-10-2-3-1-1-2-1- BENJAMIN HOYT WILSON, JR., b. 15 Mar 1957, Austell, Cobb Co., GA, warehouseman, m. (1) MALINDA WATKINS, b. Jun 1960, (2) TERESA ANN PARKS, 1 Jun 1996

Child of MALINDA:

2-10-2-3-1-1-2-1-1- ASHLEY NICOLE WILSON, b. 30 Oct 1984, Cobb Co., GA
2-10-2-3-1-1-2-2- MICHAEL RAY WILSON, b. 6 Jun 1959, Austell, Cobb Co., GA, policeman, m. CAROL MUNN, 1984, Yorkshire, England, b. 21 Mar 1954, England, fa FRANK MUNN, mo ELIZABETH SMITH
2-10-2-3-1-1-2-2-1- MICHAEL RAY WILSON, JR., b. 2 Feb 1985, Landstuhl, Germany
2-10-2-3-1-1-2-2-2- SARAH RUTH WILSON, b. 8 Oct 1986, Atlanta, DeKalb Co., GA
2-10-2-3-1-1-3- SARAH LOUISE "RUBY" RAY, b. 24 Feb 1932, Plainville, Gordon Co., GA, d. 20 Mar 1938, Summerville, Chattooga Co., GA, bur. Salmon Cem, Floyd Co., GA
2-10-2-3-1-1-4- VERA EUNICE RAY, b. 2 Jul 1934, Plainville, Gordon Co., GA, teacher, m. CLEM ERWIN CARMACK, 2 Jun 1964, Mableton, Cobb Co., GA, b. 13 May 1927, Macon Co., AL, d. 19 Mar 1994, Cobb Co., GA, aircraft worker
2-10-2-3-1-1-4-1- ERIC WALTON CARMACK, b. 10 Jul 1966, Cobb Co., GA, emergency medical tech, m. KIMBERLEY DAWN HARPER, 21 Jul 1990, Cobb Co., GA
2-10-2-3-1-1-5- ROY NEWTON RAY, b. 5 Dec 1936, Plainville, Gordon Co., GA, shoe store mgr, m. ADA CAMACHO, 3 Feb 1962, Washington, DC, b. 20 Aug 1940, Lima, Peru
2-10-2-3-1-1-5-1- DAVID CHRISTOPHER RAY, b. 29 Sep 1963, Washington, DC
2-10-2-3-1-1-5-2- DIANE HELEN RAY, b. 4 Nov 1966, Alexandria, VA
2-10-2-3-1-1-6- RACHEL BEATRICE RAY, b. 8 Oct 1940, Plainville, Gordon Co., GA, teacher, m. JACK WESLEY MILLER, 1 Jul 1973, Plainville, GA, b. 7 Jul 1925, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA railroad worker fa JAMES EARL MILLER, mo WILLIE MAE PROW
2-10-2-3-1-1-6-1- JAMES ROBERT MILLER, b. 6 Sep 1974, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA
2-10-2-3-1-1-7- JIMMY LAVON RAY, b. 13 Apr 1943, Plainville, Gordon Co., GA chemist, teacher, m. BILLIE L. ASP, 15 Mar 1969, Wichita, KS, b. 13 Jun 1930, Haysville, KS
2-10-2-3-1-2- MARGARETE LEE ALBERTA RAY, b. 26 Dec 1905, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. Oct 1961, Summerville, Chattooga Co., GA, bur. Summerville Cem, textile worker, m. JOHN HERBERT PEARSON, 1925, b. 1895, d. 25 Apr 1981, Lynchburg, VA, bur. Summerville Cem, textile worker
2-10-2-3-1-2-1- HARRY EUGENE PEARSON, b. 11 Aug 1930, engineer, m. (1) EMILY PARKER, 1949, Summerville, Chattooga Co., GA, b. 1931, d. 1950, (2) SHIRLEY FLETCHER, 1953, Summerville, GA, b. 1935, Summerville, GA (div), (3) NETA HARE, b. 22 Dec 1932, Talladega, AL

Children of SHIRLEY:

2-10-2-3-1-2-1-1- EDWARD ALAN PEARSON, b. 2 Jul 1954, m. LISA ____
2-10-2-3-1-2-1-1-1- JESSICA PEARSON, b. 1 Oct 1988
2-10-2-3-1-2-1-2- PATRICIA ANN PEARSON, b. 11 Jul 1957, m. STEVE LANE
2-10-2-3-1-2-1-2-1- THOMAS LANE, b. 1985
2-10-2-3-1-2-1-2-2- JOSEPH LANE, b. 1988
2-10-2-3-1-2-2- BILLY HERBERT PEARSON, b. 30 Nov 1933, Winfield, AL, plant engineer, m. (1) MAZIE YOUNG, Chattooga Co., GA (div), (2) LUCILLE ____

Children of MAZIE:

2-10-2-3-1-2-2-1- BILLY HERBERT PEARSON, JR.
2-10-2-3-1-2-2-2- MARK PEARSON

2-10-2-3-1-2-2-3- JAMES PEARSON
2-10-2-3-1-3- RUBY GLYNN RAY, b. 25 Mar 1908, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 27 May 1992, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, bur. South Heritage Cem, textile worker, m. ROY HOLDEN, innkeeper
2-10-2-3-1-3-1- CAROLE HOLDEN, b. 26 Oct 1942, Knoxville, TN, m. NICKEY JOHN RUDD
2-10-2-3-1-3-1-1- NICKEY JOHN RUDD, JR., b. 29 Sep 1966
2-10-2-3-1-3-1-2- GINGER MALISSA RUDD, b. 26 Jun 1969
2-10-2-3-1-3-1-3- MATTHEW BRIAN RUDD, b. 19 Jan 1973
2-10-2-3-1-4- FORREST THEODORE RAY, b. 23 Mar 1910, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 28 Apr 1993, Fayetteville, NC, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, music teacher, m. NADINE LEE MIDGETT, 25 Jun 1939, b. 8 Aug 1922, Manteo, Dare Co., NC, fa GEORGE B. MIDGETT, mo BESSIE LEE WESCOTT
2-10-2-3-1-4-1- DEANNA LEE RAY, b. 20 Nov 1940, m. ALLEN SMITH
2-10-2-3-1-4-1-1- CLINT SMITH
2-10-2-3-1-4-1-2- MICHAEL SMITH
2-10-2-3-1-4-2- FORREST THEODORE RAY, JR., b. 5 Nov 1952, NC, teacher, m. ANGELA THOMPSON, 24 Nov 1983, b. 28 Apr 1954, England, fa JOHN THOMPSON, mo HILDA LILIAN FROST
2-10-2-3-1-4-2-1- JONATHAN THEODORE RAY, b. 26 Feb 1988
2-10-2-3-1-4-2-2- JOSHUA THOMPSON RAY, b. 16 Jul 1989
2-10-2-3-1-5- LOIS ELIZABETH RAY, b. 16 Sep 1912, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, textile worker, m. CLYDE THOMAS BRUCE, 31 May 1933, Trion, Chattooga Co., GA, b. 27 Sep 1913, Trion, GA, d. 17 Jul 1983, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Summerville Cem, Chattooga Co., GA, innkeeper
2-10-2-3-1-5-1- EUGENE TALMADGE BRUCE, b. 12 Sep 1934, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, contractor, m. (1) HELEN MAXINE WRIGHT, 31 May 1952, b. 10 Nov 1935, Mentone, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 15 May 1985, fa HERMAN LEE WRIGHT, mo NOBIA SOPHRONIA BOOZER, (2) MRS. E. T. ____, (3) SHERRY NANEC HELTON

Children of HELEN:

2-10-2-3-1-5-1-1- PHILLIP WADE BRUCE, b. 6 Apr 1953, Chattanooga, TN, m. KATHY LOUISE GILREATH, b. 17 Mar 1953
2-10-2-3-1-5-1-1-1- PHILLIP WADE BRUCE, JR., b. 27 Mar 1973
2-10-2-3-1-5-1-1-2- APRIL BRUCE, b. 29 Mar 1976
2-10-2-3-1-5-1-2- TERRY EUGENE BRUCE, b. 5 Aug 1955, Lafayette, GA, m. MYRA LANE
2-10-2-3-1-5-1-2-1- CHRISTINE BRUCE, b. 28 Sep 1975
2-10-2-3-1-5-1-2-2- STEPHANIE BRUCE, b. 21 Jul 1977
2-10-2-3-1-5-1-3- KAREN CELESTE BRUCE, b. 6 Mar 1958, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA m. (1) RICHARD EARL CLARK, 13 Jan 1977 (2) WAYNE DURDEN, b. 10 Mar 1957, GA
2-10-2-3-1-5-1-3-1- ANDREA MARIA CLARK, b. 13 Apr 1975, Rome, Floyd Co., GA
2-10-2-3-1-5-1-3-2- JEFFERSON LEE CLARK, b. 18 Jan 1978, Rome, Floyd Co., GA
2-10-2-3-1-5-1-3-3- MISTY LEIGHANN CLARK, b. 22 Jul 1979, Rome, Floyd Co., GA

Child of SHERRY:

2-10-2-3-1-5-1-4- TRACY AARON BRUCE, b. 20 Dec 1974, Rome, Floyd Co., GA
2-10-2-3-1-6- IDA EUNICE RAY, b. 26 Mar 1915, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, mathematician
2-10-2-3-1-7- HENRY RAY, b. 26 Mar 1915, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 29 Mar 1915, Adairsville, GA, bur. Salmon Cem, Floyd Co., GA

Children of ELIZABETH:

2-10-2-3-1-8- GRACE INEZ RAY, b. 28 Sep 1917, Fitzgerald, GA, d. 21 Sep 1988, Huntsville, AL, bur. Huntsville, AL, m. EDWARD W. SCHROTH, d. 18 Dec 1988, Lehigh Acres, FL, bur. Huntsville, AL
2-10-2-3-1-8-1- KAY D. SCHROTH, m. DAVID BABINE
2-10-2-3-1-8-2- ANN R. SCHROTH, m. JAMES PAINTER
2-10-2-3-1-9- MARY FRANCES RAY, b. 17 Feb 1919, Fitzgerald, GA, m. LELAND RAYMOND "RED" BLACKWELL (div), b. 1920, d. Dec 1978, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, bur. Gainesville, GA, optometrist
2-10-2-3-1-9-1- BEVERLY ANN BLACKWELL, b. 14 Dec 1949, Monroe, Walton Co., GA, m. STEVEN G. SAKOFF, 1970
2-10-2-3-1-9-1-1- DANA RACHEL SAKOFF, b. 18 May 1972

2-10-2-3-1-9-2- LELAND RAYMOND BLACKWELL, JR., b. 20 Jan 1956, Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA, soldier, m. ELIZABETH ANN WEBER, 19 Aug 1989, soldier
2-10-2-3-1-10- BERTA BLANCHE RAY, b. c1920
2-10-2-3-2- IDA LEE ALBERTA RAY, b. 8 Sep 1885, Bartow Co., GA, d. 4 Jan 1979, Fulton Co., GA, bur. Lithia Springs, Douglas Co., GA, m. PIERCE BURTON STEPHENS, 28 Dec 1908, Floyd Co., GA, b. 28 Dec 1876, AL, d. 15 Mar 1972, Fulton Co., GA, bur. Lithia Springs, GA, fa JASPER BURTON STEPHENS, mo ARMITTA LUCINDA PICKETT
2-10-2-3-2-1- PIERCE BURTON STEPHENS, JR., b. 20 Sep 1909
2-10-2-3-2-2- BERNICE STEPHENS, b. c1910
2-10-2-3-2-3- MARY FRANCES STEPHENS, b. c1915
2-10-2-3-3- TALLULAH ELIZABETH RAY, b. 31 May 1895, Bartow Co., GA, d. 26 Aug 1987, Red Oak, Fulton Co., GA, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Cem, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, m. PAUL LEE KING, 26 Jul 1922, b. 9 Oct 1897, Walker Co., AL, d. 5 Jul 1988, Red Oak, GA, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Cem, fa JOHN LEE KING, mo ANNIE MAE SIDES
2-10-2-3-3-1- CAROLYN ESTELLE KING, b. 15 Sep 1925, teacher, m. JOHN PURDUE mechanic
2-10-2-3-3-1-1- JOHN PURDUE, JR.
2-10-2-4- CHARLES ROBERT McELREATH, JR., b. 6 Jul 1864, Cassville, Cass Co., GA, d. 6 Jul 1938, Adairsville, GA, bur. East View Cem, Bartow Co., GA, m. ELIZABETH HOLLIS, 20 Dec 1891, Lumpkin Co., GA, b. 19 Apr 1872, d. 28 Jul 1946, Adairsville, GA, bur. East View Cem
2-10-2-4-1- FARRIS McELREATH, m. Mrs. F. ____
2-10-2-4-1-1- BILL McELREATH
2-10-2-4-1-2- FARRIS McELREATH, JR.
2-10-3- SAMUEL McELREATH, b. c1836, Union Co., SC
2-10-4- MARY I/J. McELREATH, b. c1838, Union Co., SC
2-10-5- JOHN M. McELREATH, b. Apr 1842, Union Co., SC, teacher, m. MARY E. ____, c1872, b. Dec 1845
2-10-5-1- JOSEPH H. McELREATH, b. Apr 1873
2-10-5-2- MARY O. McELREATH, b. Jan 1875
2-10-5-3- ANNIE L. McELREATH, b. Oct 1879
2-10-5-4- SARAH M. McELREATH, b. Jul 1885
2-10-6- JOSEPH McELREATH, b. c1846, Union Co., SC, carpenter, m. NANCY C. ____, c1868, Gilmore Co. GA, b. c1848, SC
2-10-6-1- MARY A. McELREATH, b. c1869, Pine Log, Cass Co., GA

HENRY ADDINGTON

3- HENRY ADDINGTON, b. c1755, probably Bucks Co., PA (most researchers use the name "HENRY, JR.")

Tracing HENRY, JR. has been a task that many have tried. He remains one of the mysteries of the ADDINGTON family. There have been rumors that HENRY, JR. favored the British during the Revolutionary War. Documents have not been found to support this claim. There has been some speculation that he went to Lincoln County, Tennessee. But, again, no records have been found to verify that he lived there.

The records below have been found for persons by the name of Henry Addington.

Henry Addington obtained land in Orangeburg District, South Carolina, on 3 Dec 1785, on the waters of the Saltcatcher.

Notice in Georgia Gazette, 29 Apr 1790, "Taken up last week on Little Ogechee, a canoe built cypress boat, 41 feet high. The owner may have said boat on applying at Bourquin's Old Field and paying charges to Henry Addington."

Notice in Georgia Gazette, 5 May 1791, "Taken up a black horse. The owner may apply at Bourquin's Old Field on Little Ogechee to Henry Addington."

Henry Addington obtained Headright and Bounty Grant to 150 acres in Liberty Co., Georgia, 1790-1795. Land warrants in 1791.

Henry Addington listed in 1790 Tax Digest (earliest record) in Chatham Co., Georgia.

Henry Addington of White Bluff paid taxes, in 1798, in Chatham Co., Georgia.

Henry Addington witnessed will of Frederick Treutlen, Chatham Co., GA, on 17 Feb 1798.

Will of Robert Bolton, Chatham Co., GA, 19 Nov 1802, "Desires that titles be given to the heirs of Henry Addington for a lot in Hampstead."

Guardianship papers for minor children after the death of Henry Addington in 1808, in Chatham Co., Georgia. His wife was Catherine Ballor, her parents were John and Catherine Ballor. Children: Rachel, Catherine, Jenny, Jane, Nancy Rachel & Catherine were 'minors over 14' in 1809, Ballors were given guardianship. Edward White was appointed guardian of Jenny.

Based on all of the above data, possible family relationships may be:

HENRY ADDINGTON, JR., b. bef. 1771, d. 1800-1802, married location unknown but possibly in Chatham Co., GA or the surrounding area, 1789-1790 to Catherine Ballor, d. prob. 1807-1808.
possible children:

3-1- Mary Addington, b. c1790, d. ?, m. 6 Jan 1808, Chatham Co., GA, John Manley
3-2- Catherine Addington, b. 1790-1794
3-3- Rachel Addington, b. 1790-1794
3-4- Jenny Addington, b. c1795
3-5- Jane Addington, b. c1796, d. 2 Mar 1815,Chatham Co., GA, age 19
3-6- Nancy Addington, b. 1797-1801

Since Henry Addington, Jr. only had daughters, the family name apparently died out. At this time, there are no known descendants of his daughters.

BETHENA ADDINGTON McCLAIN

4- BETHENA ADDINGTON, b. 1757, probably Bucks Co., PA, m. JOHN McCLAIN, before 1 Mar 1787, Union Co., SC

Nothing further is known about BETHENA and JOHN. Descendants, if any, have not been identified.

WILLIAM ADDINGTON

5- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. after 7 Sep 1759, PA (probably Bucks Co.), d. 7 Sep 1845, bur. First United Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, Revolutionary War veteran, SC State Militia, m. DELILAH "DEE" DUNCAN, 23 Dec 1782/4 at her home near Duncan's Creek, Newberry Co., SC, b. 1765, Newberry District, SC, d. 1845 in Union Co., GA, bur. at First United Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, daughter of JOHN DUNCAN and JANE ____ (surname may be MARCH), Methodist

WILLIAM ADDINGTON served in the Revolution War, joining the South Carolina State Militia in 1781, and fought in the "Siege of Ninety-Six." He served two months as a Private for CAPT William Young; for four weeks as a Private for CAPT James Bruton; and three months as a Lieutenant for CAPT William Young. All under the command of COL Thomas Brandon. He marched in pursuit of white and Indian Tories to the Little Tennessee River in North Carolina. Also served in areas of Orangeburg and Charleston, South Carolina. WILLIAM's pension application, dated December, 1833, from Macon County, North Carolina, was granted only for his service as a Private.

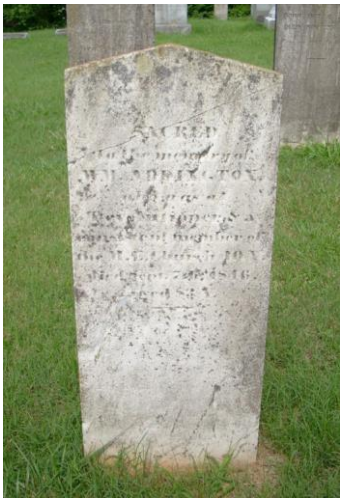
In 1787, WILLIAM inherited his father's plantation in Union County, South Carolina, with instructions to provide for his mother, SARAH. However, his mother did not stay with him and traveled to Ohio and Indiana with his brother, JOHN. Soon after 1800, WILLIAM and DELILAH sold the farm and moved to Buncombe County, North Carolina, were they lived for 20 years. In the early 1820's, they moved west to what is now Macon County, North Carolina, with several of their children. About 1836, WILLIAM and DELILAH moved to Blairsville, Union County, Georgia. It is believed WILLIAM was visiting his son, MOSES, when he died, and was buried in Franklin, North Carolina, near MOSES' home. WILLIAM's gravestone gives deathdate as 1846, but his will was entered for probate in 1845.

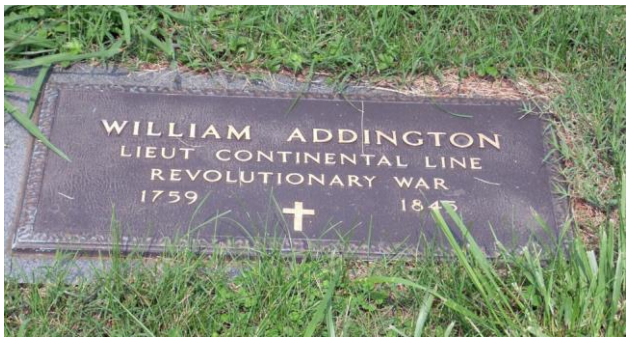
DELILAH, was allowed a pension on her application executed 2 December 1848, from Union County, Georgia. There is a discrepancy of three years in the birthdates of WILLIAM and DELILAH's children as listed on DELILAH's pension application and their individual records. The dates on the individual records are most nearly correct and are used here.

Gravestone reads:

SACRED
To the memory of
WM ADDINGTON
Who was a Revolutioner,
and a Consistent Member
of M.E. Church for 40 years
Died Sept. 7th, 1846
aged 87 years

The gravestone has W M Addington which I think is just an abbreviation for William given the lack of space. Several researchers have assumed that M is the middle initial and made up a middle name of Moses. The will only says William Addington. The author knows of no other document which lists a middle initial or name for William.





WILL OF WILLIAM ADDINGTON

In the name of god amen
I William Addington of the County of Union and State of Georgia Being Afflected of body and of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God, Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and Knowing that is is appointed for all men Once to die do make and ordain thei my Last Will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hand of almity God that Give it. And my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Chrisian burial at the discretion of my Executors and as touching such worldly estate where with it has pleased god to bless me in this life. I Give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First I Give and bequeath to Delilah my Dearly beloved Wife One hundred Dollars of Lawful money to be raised out my Estate together with all my house hold goods and moovable Effects and one Cow and Calf -
Also I Give to my well beloved Daughter Jane Shettlesworth one Dollar to be raised out of my Estate.
Also I Give to my well beloved son John one Dollar to be raised out of my Estate.
Also I Give to my well beloved son William one Dollar to be raised out of my Estate.
Also I Give to my well beloved daughter Sarah Harrison one Dollar to be raised out of my Estate.
Also I Give to my well beloved daughter Marthy Hix one Dollar to be raised out of my Estate.
Also I Give to my well beloved daughter Delila one Dollar to be raised out of my Estate.
Also I Give to my well beloved daughter Mary one Dollar to be raised out of my Estate.
Also I Give to my well beloved daughter Elizabeth one Dollar to be raised out of my Estate.
Also I Give to my well beloved Sons Henry, Moses James & March all and singular the balance of my Estate by them freely to be possessed and injoyed
I Likewise Constitute make and ordain Moses & March the Sole Executors of this my last will and testament witness where of I have hereunto set my hand seal this first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine.
Viz//: At the death of Delila my Dearly beloved Wife all and singular the Goods and Effects Left in her hands viz (?) her part agreeable to my will may be disposed of as she may desire

Attest
Richard W. Roberts
B. W. Watkins

his
William x Addington {seal}
mark

Before us John Butt and Edward D. Rogers Justices of the inferior Court for said

County personly appeard Richrd W. Roberts & Benjamin B. Watkins and after Being duly Sworn deposeth and sayeth on Oath that thay saw William Addington Execute - Sign - Seal the within will and sign the same as subscribing Witness sworn to and subscribed before us this 11th day of Sep 1845.

E. D. Rogers J.I.C. Richard W. Roberts
John Butt J.I.C. B. W. Watkins

Recorded 16th October 1845

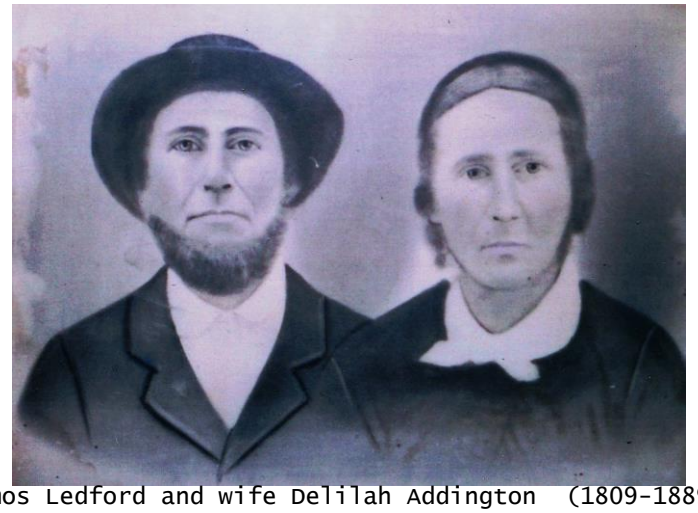
5-1- JANE ADDINGTON, b. 1786, SC, d. 1845/48, m. JOHN SHETTLESWORTH

SHETTLESWORTH is a liberal translation of the name as written in JANE's father's will.

5-2- JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1788, Newberry Co., SC, d. 30 Aug 1861, Jackson Co., GA, m. RACHEL MILLER, 1 May 1808, in Buncombe Co., NC, b. 11 Nov 1790, VA, d. 1877, Clay Co., NC, bur. Old Ledford Chapel Cemetery, Hayesville, NC

JOHN moved from South Carolina to Buncombe County, North Carolina, in the early 1800's where he married RACHEL. They later lived in Macon County, North Carolina. In the 1840's, JOHN took his family to Gilmer County, Georgia and on to Jackson County, Georgia, in 1851. He bought the 2500 acre Cunningham Plantation, Jackson County, Georgia. JOHN's death date of 30 August 1861 is based on the fact that on that day he stopped making payments to a doctor which he had been seeing almost daily for over a month. Shortly after a coffin and black velvet was purchased by his family, along with a number of new shoes for the slaves (approximately eight).

5-2-1- DELILAH ADDINGTON, b. 1809, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 20 Jan 1889, Hiawassee, GA bur. Old Ledford Chapel Cemetery, Hayesville, NC m. AMOS LEDFORD, b. 1808, d. 20 Sep 1875, Clay Co., NC bur. Old Ledford Chapel Cemetery, Hayesville, NC



Amos Ledford and wife Delilah Addington (1809-1889)

5-2-1-1- JULIA ANN LEDFORD, b. 18 Jun 1836, Shooting Creek, NC, d. 7 May 1922, Hempton, GA bur. Hemptown Baptist Church Cemetery, Hemp, GA, m. JOHN JOHNSON, b. 27 Apr 1827, Hempton, GA, d. 9 Jun 1910, Hempton bur. Hemptown Baptist Church Cemetery, Hemp, GA

John Johnson and Julia Ann Ledford with grandchildren

5-2-1-1-1- JANE JOHNSON, b. 1858, d. 1939, m. BILL DILLINGHAM
5-2-1-1-1-1- WILBORN BARFTO DILLINGHAM
5-2-1-1-1-2- ILA LEATHA DILLINGHAM, b. 1880, Hemptown, GA, m. WILLIAM O. FIELDS, b. 1884, GA
5-2-1-1-1-2-1- EUGENE FIELDS, b. 1915
5-2-1-1-1-2-2- HELEN FIELDS, b. 1920
5-2-1-1-1-2-3- HARRY FIELDS, b. 1922
5-2-1-1-1-2-4- SYBIL FIELDS, b. 1925
5-2-1-1-1-2-5- WILLIAM O. FIELDS, b. 12 Oct 1927, d. 26 May 1997, bur. Arlington National Cemetery US Navy WWII Korea
5-2-1-1-1-2-6- STANLEY FIELDS, b. 14 Aug 1928, d. Jul 1977
5-2-1-1-1-2-7- CHARLES GORDON FIELDS, b. 9 Jan 1931, d. 26 Oct 2002
5-2-1-1-1-3- Charles Gordon Dillingham, b. 23 May 1881, Fannin Co., GA, d. 15 Jul 1969, Ducktown, TN, m. Laura Odom, b. 1894, GA, d. 1985, Union, GA
5-2-1-1-1-3-1- ALLIE LEONA DILLINGHAM, b. 1 Aug 1913, GA, d. 4 May 1999, m. BOONE E. THOMAS
5-2-1-1-1-3-1-1- JOSEPH THOMAS
5-2-1-1-1-3-2- JAMES FAIN DILLINGHAM, b. 16 Jun 1916, GA, d. 30 Sep 1987, Morganton, GA, m. Ann ?
5-2-1-1-1-3-3- CHARLES PAUL DILLINGHAM, b. 13 Jun 1912, d. 6 Jan 1994, Union Co., GA, m. Effie ?
5-2-1-1-1-3-4- ROBERT LUKE DILLINGHAM, b. 9 Jan 1928, d. 9 Jan 1928
5-2-1-1-1-4- NEOMA "OMA" DILLINGHAM, b. 22 Jun 1892, Hempton, GA, d. 27 Jul 1968, Hemptown, GA, m. 5 Jun 1911, WILLIAM NOAH MASHBURN, b. 18 Jan 1888, Hemptown, GA, d. 11 Jun 1953
5-2-1-1-1-4-1- ADAM MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-1-4-2- WILLIAM LAWRENCE MASHBURN, b. 13 Dec 1912, d. 7 Mar 1919
5-2-1-1-1-4-3- MATTIE JANE MASHBURN, b. 4 Nov 1915, Fannin Co., GA, d. 31 Jan 1999, Dalton, GA, m. TRUMAN EDWARD BRIDGES, b. 4 Jul 1915, d. 18 Aug 1970, Whitfield, GA
5-2-1-1-1-4-3-1- BILLY BRIDGES
5-2-1-1-1-4-3-2- RONNIE BRIDGES
5-2-1-1-1-4-3-3- SHIRLEY BRIDGES
5-2-1-1-1-4-3-4- WANDA SUE BRIDGES
5-2-1-1-1-4-3-5- ELLEN LENORA BRIDGES
5-2-1-1-1-4-3-6- ROY BRIDGES, b. 7 Feb 1939, d. 23 Apr 1960, Dalton, GA
5-2-1-1-2- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. 14 Sep 1860, GA, d. 5 Dec 1955, Henrietta, TX, m. ELIZABETH A. WALKER, 29 Jul 1883, Fannin Co., GA, b. 30 Apr 1864, Youngcane, GA, d. 17 Feb 1928, Wichita Falls, TX
5-2-1-1-2-1- CORA JOHNSON, d. 1912, Jacksboro, TX, m. ED WOOTEN

5-2-1-1-2-2- AMOS WESLEY JOHNSON, b. 11 Aug 1886, OK Indian Territory, d. 12 Dec 1970, Duncan, OK, m. JOE EDNA BOWDEN, b. 31 Aug 1890, Russelville, AR, d. 28 Oct 1989, Duncan, OK

5-2-1-1-2-2-1- DOYLE FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. 14 Apr 1909, Duncan, OK, d. 1989, Duncan, OK, m. MILDRED LOUISE ALEXANDER, 18 Mar 1929, Guthrie, OK, b. 14 Jan 1911, Chickasha, OK

5-2-1-1-2-2-1-1- BETTY LOUISE JOHNSON, b. 24 Dec 1929, Duncan, OK, m. (1) ROBERT ALLEN STEIL, b. 1948, (2) JOHN APODOCA

5-2-1-1-2-2-2- WINSTON ATHON JOHNSON, b. 19 Aug 1911, Duncan, OK, d. 11 Sep 1984 Duncan, OK, m. RUTH SONORA BROWN, 4 Apr 1936, Duncan, OK, b. 10 Jul 1917, Comanche, OK

5-2-1-1-2-2-2-1- MICKEY RAY JOHNSON, b. 10 Mar 1937, Duncan, OK, m. MARY LEONA ZWINGLE, b. 1937

5-2-1-1-2-2-2-2- JIMMIE PAUL JOHNSON, b. 11 May 1945, Duncan, OK, m. RUTH ANN RUTLEDGE, b. 1947

5-2-1-1-2-2-3- LESTER HERBERT JOHNSON, b. 23 Nov 1912, Duncan, OK

5-2-1-1-2-2-4- GLADYS BERNICE JOHNSON, b. 1 Dec 1916, Duncan, OK

5-2-1-1-2-2-5- PAULINE VALORE JOHNSON, b. 30 Apr 1918, Duncan, OK, d. 23 Nov 1977

5-2-1-1-2-2-6- SYLVIA LORRAINE JOHNSON, b. 5 Oct 1922, Duncan, OK, m. JACK WELDON CHITWOOD, 18 Jul 1943, Frederick, OK, b. 28 Aug 1923, Ideal, TX, d. 5 Jul 1981, Tulsa, OK

5-2-1-1-2-2-6-1- JOHN WESLEY CHITWOOD, b. 31 Mar 1953, Oklahoma City, OK, m. MARSHA WALL

5-2-1-1-2-3- HATTIE JANE JOHNSON, b. 19 Sep 1888, d. 17 Nov 1966, Duncan, OK, m. GEORGE HUSTON QUALLS, 1906, Henrietta, TX, b. 4 Jan 1887, MO, d. 4 Jan 1940

5-2-1-1-2-3-1- EFFIE QUALLS, b. 6 Dec 1908, d. 17 Jan 1987, m. (1) ELTON GREEN STRICKLAND, (2) JAMES A. ROUSE

5-2-1-1-2-3-2- LORENE QUALLS, b. 1914, m. NORMAN JEFFERSON BURDETT

5-2-1-1-2-3-3- LEO BENJAMIN QUALLS, b. 14 Jun 1917, Duncan, OK, m. MARY BLANCH JOHNSON, 28 Jun 1941, Ryan, OK, b. 1907, MD

5-2-1-1-2-3-3-1- DANNY GEORGE QUALLS, b. 21 Feb 1951, d. 28 Jun 1981

5-2-1-1-2-3-4- CLEO JAMES QUALLS, b. 22 Apr 1920, Duncan, OK, m. PATSY LAVERNE TALIAFERRO, 12 Mar 1946, Henrietta, TX, b. 10 Jul 1927, Comanche, OK

5-2-1-1-2-3-4-1- OPAL LOUISE QUALLS, b. 10 Apr 1955, Globe, AZ, m. JAY EVANS

5-2-1-1-2-4- JOHN JOHNSON, m. (1) DOLLY ____, (2) MABEL ____

5-2-1-1-2-5- CARL JAY JOHNSON, b. 17 Mar 1892, Hempton, GA, d. 26 Nov 1965, Oklahoma City, OK, m. LILLIE ZORA CALDWELL, b. 17 Dec 1899, Crocker, Pulaski Co., MO, d. 11 Jun 1981, Duncan, OK

5-2-1-1-2-5-1- JAMES ALTON JOHNSON, b. 30 May 1921, Duncan, OK, m. BETTY S. STEEL, 25 May 1947, Huntington Park, CA, b. 26 Feb 1920, Huntingdon, PA

5-2-1-1-2-5-2- BOBBY LYNN JOHNSON, b. 23 Sep 1923, Duncan, OK, m. (1) JEAN LORA DONALDSON, 11 Jun 1948, Minneapolis, MN, b. 10 Oct 1920, Minneapolis, MN, d. 31 Jan 1993, Seattle, WA, (2) ANNABELLE EVANS, 28 May 1994, Ft. Lewis, WA

Children of JEAN LORA:

5-2-1-1-2-5-2-1- KEVIN RUSSELL JOHNSON, b. 2 Nov 1942, Minneapolis, MN, m. LUCINDA SHOOK

5-2-1-1-2-5-2-2- PATRICIA LEE JOHNSON, b. 10 Jun 1951, Minneapolis, MN, m. DAVE NESBITT

5-2-1-1-2-5-2-3- TODD WAYNE JOHNSON, b. 17 Oct 1958, Milwaukee, WI, m. LISA McINTOSH

5-2-1-1-2-5-3- JACK ORVILLE JOHNSON, b. 22 Apr 1926, Duncan, OK, m. CHARLENE JOHNSON

5-2-1-1-2-5-3-1- JERRY JOHNSON

5-2-1-1-2-5-3-2- STACY JOHNSON

5-2-1-1-2-5-3-3- CHARLES JOHNSON

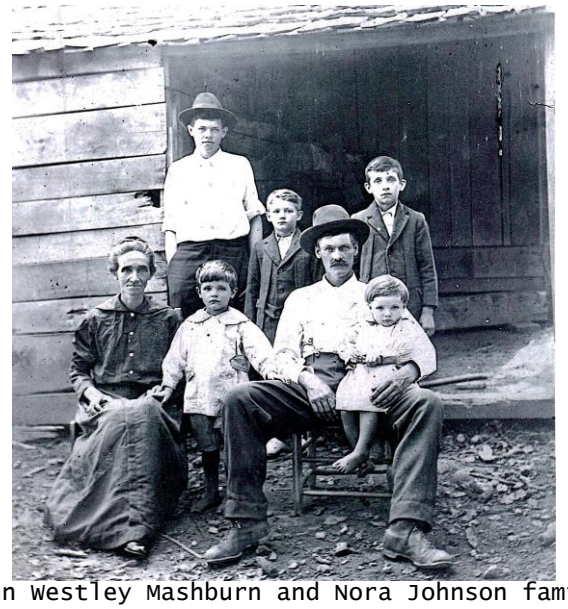
5-2-1-1-2-5-4- DEARL RAY JOHNSON, b. 2 Oct 1928, m. (1) DOROTHY LOUISE KASPEREIT, 2 Apr 1949, Henrietta, TX, b. 2 Dec 1930, Duncan, OK, (2) REDA THEOLA YOUNG, b. 7 Jun 1935, Glenville, NC, (3) LEONA FOORISTAD, (4) FAY TOUSHER, (5) DONNA DODGE, (6) FRANCES YVONNE SIBEL, 2 Oct 1993

Children of DOROTHY:
5-2-1-1-2-5-4-1- DEARLENA JOHNSON, m. STEVE DUGAN
5-2-1-1-2-5-4-2- DEARL AULTON JOHNSON, b. 9 Mar 1956, Duncan, OK, d. 17 Mar 1956, Duncan, OK
5-2-1-1-2-5-4-3- LILLIE ESTELL JOHNSON, b. & d. 25 Mar 1957, Oklahoma City, OK
Child of REDA:
5-2-1-1-2-5-4-4- RONDA RAYNELL JOHNSON, b. 28 Aug 1973, Puyallup, WA
5-2-1-1-2-5-5- ELMER LEE JOHNSON, b. 1 Jul 1931, Bluegrove, TX, m. (1) WANDA LOU WELCH, (2) BARBARA JOAN VANASDAL, 3 Jun 1973, Pass Christian, MS, b. 6 Feb 1930, Indianapolis, IN
Children of WANDA:
5-2-1-1-2-5-5-1- JACKIE JOE JOHNSON, b. 14 Feb 1957, Duncan, OK, d. 23 Dec 1974, Ocean Springs, MS
5-2-1-1-2-5-5-2- DANNY LYNN JOHNSON, b. 8 Jan 1958, Duncan, OK, m. (1) TAMMY FORE (div 1989), (2) MARGA IMIG, 11 May 1991, Germany, b. Germany
5-2-1-1-2-5-5-3- SUSAN MARIE JOHNSON, b. 28 Oct 1963, Duncan, OK
5-2-1-1-2-5-6- JOE FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. 3 Sep 1942, m. (1) WRETHA V. JOHNSON, (2) SHIRLEY LORRAINE WILLEY, 31 Jul 1982, Auburn, WA, b. 2 Dec 1952, Spokane, WA
Child of WRETHA:
5-2-1-1-2-5-6-1- JAMES DEAN JOHNSON, b. 23 Aug 1961, Oklahoma City, OK
5-2-1-1-2-6- GRADY JOHNSON, m. JOSE QUALLS
5-2-1-1-2-7- MARY JOHNSON, b. 1898, GA, d. 25 Sep 1912, Bluegrove, TX
5-2-1-1-2-8- EDNA JOHNSON, d. 1928, Wichita Falls, TX
5-2-1-1-2-9- JOE JOHNSON, b. Jul 1901, m. PEARL GREEN
5-2-1-1-2-10- LAURA LEOLA JOHNSON, b. 8 Apr 1904, TX, d. 22 Oct 1971, Hayward, CA, m. (1) MAX STRACHNER, 4 Jan 1926, Bellevue, TX, (2) JOHN LOOMIS
5-2-1-1-2-10-1- MILVA JO STRACHNER, b. 8 Jul 1928, Bellevue, TX, m. VICTOR LYNN, 17 Nov 1946
5-2-1-1-2-10-2- BILLIE MAXINE STRACHNER, b. 17 May 1931, Bellevue, TX, m. GLEN T. FLEMMING, 27 Oct 1950
5-2-1-1-2-11- NORA JOHNSON, b. 26 Feb 1907, Bluegrove, TX, m. STEPHEN MONROE SANDERS, 27 Apr 1924, Bowie, TX, b. 19 Feb 1904, Dublin, TX
5-2-1-1-2-11-1- BARBARA LEE SANDERS, b. 27 May 1932, Chickasha, OK, (1) JOHN GAILEY, (2) VAN DANIELS
5-2-1-1-2-11-1-1- HEATHER ELAINE GAILEY, b. 10 Feb 1956, San Antonio, TX
5-2-1-1-2-11-1-2- MARTHA GAILEY, b. 14 Nov 1959, San Antonio, TX
5-2-1-1-2-11-2- JIMMIE RAY SANDERS, b. 13 Oct 1935, Oklahoma City, OK, m. (1) JERRY HARRIS, (2) MERRY SCHNIDER, (3) NANCY LOU HILL, 11 Sep 1982, San Antonio, TX, b. 30 Oct 1938, St. Joseph, MO
Child of JERRY:
5-2-1-1-2-11-2-1- MICHEL RAY SANDERS, b. 1954, Oklahoma City, m. DEBBIE SANDERS
Child of MERRY:
5-2-1-1-2-11-2-2- JEFFREY RAY SANDERS, b. 27 Jan 1965, Biloxi, MS
5-2-1-1-2-11-3- STEPHEN MONROE SANDERS, JR., b. 2 Sep 1944, Oklahoma City, OK m. (1) SHERIAN WATKINSON, 1967, (2) BARBARA DAMROW, 19 Aug 1976, (3) BARBARA ROSE SIEBERT, 19 Oct 1976, b. 4 Oct 1948, Sheboygan, WI
Children of SHERIAN:
5-2-1-1-2-11-3-1- SHAD MONORE SANDERS, b. 14 Dec 1967, Oklahoma City, OK
5-2-1-1-2-11-3-2- SHAE LYNN SANDERS, b. 30 Oct 1970, Oklahoma City, OK
Child of BARBARA:
5-2-1-1-2-11-3-3- AMY NECOLE SANDERS, b. 18 Mar 1981, Oklahoma City, OK
5-2-1-1-3- SARAH DELILAH JOHNSON, b. 4 Jul 1856, GA, d. 5 Apr 1945, Chatsworth, GA, m. 8 May 1892, GA, WILLIAM DAVID HEARTSELL, b. 12 May 1840, TN, d. 11 Apr 1917, Spring Place, GA
5-2-1-1-3-1- LILLIAM HEARTSELL, b. 1 Mar 1894, Murray Co., GA, m. HARVE LONG
5-2-1-1-3-1-1- WILLIAM A. LONG
5-2-1-1-3-2- SAMUEL D. HEARTSELL, b. 1897, GA, d. 1971, Whitfield Co., GA
5-2-1-1-4- JAMES M. JOHNSON, b. 1866, Murray Co., GA, d. before 1967, Stephens, OK, m. MARY NICHOLSON, b. 1 Jul 1872, d. 1970, Stephens,

OK
5-2-1-1-4-1- LENA BENE JOHNSON
5-2-1-1-4-2- SANSA L. JOHNSON
5-2-1-1-5- LAURA CAROLINA JOHNSON b. Jul 1873, Murray Co., GA, d. 17 Mar 1976, Marshall Co., TX, m. CHARLES B. "CHARLIE" MORRIS, b. Jun 1872, GA, d. 1970, TX
5-2-1-1-5-1- EBERETT J. MORRIS, b. 1895
5-2-1-1-5-2- JAMES R. MORRIS, b. 1897
5-2-1-1-5-3- JULIA LUCILE MORRIS b. 1900
5-2-1-1-5-4- LORENE MORRIS b. 1903
5-2-1-1-5-5- BERNICE MORRIS b. 1907
5-2-1-1-6- MARY FRANCES "Fannie" JOHNSON, b. 13 Apr 1867, Murray, GA, d. 16 Oct 1952, Junction City, OR, m. JOHN UPTON WALKER, 5 Dec 1884, b. 30 Oct 1858, Youngcane, GA, d. 13 Feb 1936, Junction City, OR
5-2-1-1-6-1- CLARA ADELINE WALKER, b. 10 Apr 1886, Youngcane, GA, d. 16 Feb 1983, Springfield, OR, m. FRANK MILTON VAUGHAN, 6 Jan 1915, Eugene, OR, b. 14 Jan 1884, Springfield, OR, d. 3 Mar 1960, Walterville, OR
5-2-1-1-6-1-1- HUBERT ALFRED VAUGHAN, b. 7 Aug 1916, Springfield, OR, d. 15 Apr 1980, Springfield, OR
5-2-1-1-6-1-2- SYLVIA ELLEN VAUGHAN, b. 13 Sep 1920, Springfield, OR, m. ROBERT HENRY BRANDT, 12 Sep 1941, Goldendale, WA, b. 11 Sep 1920, Fossil, OR
5-2-1-1-6-1-2-1- JACK ROBERT BRANDT, b. 29 Nov 1946, Sweethome, OR, d. 26 Dec 1972, Mansfield, IL
5-2-1-1-6-1-2-2- ELLEN JEANNINE BRANDT, b. 27 Nov 1947, Sweethome, OR, m. KENNETH LEE DOUGLAS, b. 1944
5-2-1-1-6-1-3- ESTA FRANCES VAUGHAN, b. 3 Jun 1922, Springfield, OK, m. GORDON A. GILLETTE, 21 Feb 1941, Vancouver, WA, b. 4 Apr 1918, Shaunavon, Saskatchewan, Canada
5-2-1-1-6-1-3-1- RONALD GORDON GILLETTE, b. 5 Dec 1941, Eugene, OR, m. MARTHA MARIE MASK, b. 1946
5-2-1-1-6-1-3-2- LINDA SUZANNE GILLETTE, b. 24 Oct 1947, Eugene, OR, m. (1) RICHARD BARRY AUSMUS, (2) KENNETH RAYMOND GEE, b. 1942
5-2-1-1-6-2- SARAH MAY WALKER, b. 18 Feb 1888, Youngcane, GA, d. 30 Dec 1974, Springfield, OR, m. CHARLES JULIAN WHITTLE
5-2-1-1-6-2-1- GLADYS MAE WHITTLE, b. 6 Jul 1916, San Diego, CA, d. 1979, Vale, OR, m. RAYMOND CLIFFORD VAUGHAN, 23 Oct 1946, Stephens, WA, b. 27 Jul 1917, Cedar Flat, OR
5-2-1-1-6-2-1-1- PATSY MAY VAUGHAN, b. 22 May 1949, Eugene, OR, m. RICHARD STARKEY
5-2-1-1-6-2-1-2- RAYMOND CLIFFORD VAUGHAN, JR., b. 16 Aug 1950, Eugene, OR m. TRICIA LYNN TRAMMEL
5-2-1-1-6-2-1-3- GENE AUTREY VAUGHAN, b. 9 Jun 1953, Eugene, OR
5-2-1-1-6-3- JESSE BENJAMIN WALKER, b. 3 Mar 1891, Blue Ridge, GA, d. 27 Mar 1971, Springfield, OR
5-2-1-1-6-4- IOWA LAURA WALKER, b. 4 May 1892, Youngcane, GA, d. 19 Oct 1982, Lane Co., OR, m. (1) FIELDING BOSWELL CRUMP, 19 Apr 1917, Eugene, OR, b. 18 Jun 1881, Kansas City, MO, d. 22 Apr 1931, Eugene, OR, (2) ROBERT HOFFMAN
5-2-1-1-6-4-1- MARY ANN CRUMP, b. 4 Aug 1918, Springfield, OR, d. 26 Oct 1979, Springfield, OR, m. JAMES LLOYD VAUGHAN, 3 Oct 1936, Eugene, OR, b. 27 Feb 1916, Springfield, OR, d. 4 Sep 1985, Springfield, OR
5-2-1-1-6-4-2- RUTH ELIZABETH CRUMP, b. 30 Mar 1921, Springfield, OR, d. 11 Oct 1988, Springfield, OR, m. GLEN FORD HILLS, 21 Sep 1939, Eugene, OR, b. 30 Jun 1915, Riverton, WY
5-2-1-1-6-4-2-1- JOYCE MARIE HILLS, b. 28 Apr 1941, Vallejo, CA, m. ELMER MERLE TOMPKINS, b. 1938
5-2-1-1-6-4-2-2- ROBERT GLEN HILLS, b. 25 Feb 1943, Vallejo, CA, m. LEONA BARNES, b. 1945
5-2-1-1-6-4-2-3- LINDA FAY HILLS, b. 8 Aug 1945, Vallejo, CA, m. (1) LLOYD PAUL ELLISON, (2) ERIC ROBERT KOERSCHGEN, b. 1945, (3) DAROLD SAMMUEL DAVIS
5-2-1-1-6-4-2-4- FRED GUY HILLS, b. 5 Aug 1946, Vallejo, CA, m. (1) DIANA

VanWINKLE, b. 1946, (2) ELIZABETH ELLEN STEVENS
5-2-1-1-6-4-2-5- JOHN STEVEN HILLS, b. 13 Apr 1956, Ontario, OR
5-2-1-1-6-4-3- JESSE CRUMP, b. 19 Aug 1924, Springfield, OR
5-2-1-1-6-5- GARNEY HILYER WALKER, b. 4 Aug 1894, Youngcane, GA, d. 30 Mar 1961, Roseburg, OR, m. LETA VIOLA WETZELL
5-2-1-1-6-5-1- LUCILLE ELIZABETH WALKER, b. 12 Jul 1921, Eugene, OR, m. (1) JESSE LEE CLIFT, (2) WILLIAM V. JOHNSTON, 25 Jul 1940, Eugene, OR, b. 21 Sep 1911, Portland, OR
5-2-1-1-6-5-1-1- GARY LEE CLIFT, b. 1944, Eugene, OR, m. RUTH IRENE TRUMP
5-2-1-1-6-6- GEORGE HUBERT WALKER, b. 23 Jul 1908, Cherokee Nation, OK d. 28 Aug 1988, Bend, OR, m. LOIS JEAN SCHOMBERT, 2 Dec 1946, Stevenson, WA, b. 2 Aug 1926, Bagley, MN
5-2-1-1-6-6-1- EDWARD A. GEORGE WALKER, b. 1946
5-2-1-1-6-6-2- JOHN RICHARD WALKER, b. 20 Jan 1948, Eugene, OR
5-2-1-1-6-6-3- DONNA LEE WALKER, b. 9 Jun 1949, Eugene, OR
5-2-1-1-7- MARGARET LAVADA JOHNSON, b. 6 Mar 1870, d. 23 Aug 1952, Hempton, GA, m. JAMES ABRAHAM BRUCE, b. 25 Nov 1861, d. 7 Mar 1943, Hempton, GA
5-2-1-1-7-1- GRACE BRUCE, b. 4 Jan 1886, d. 20 Feb 1886
5-2-1-1-7-2- FLORENCE ELLA BRUCE, b. 1 Dec 1886, Fannin Co., GA, d. 20 Feb 1902, Fannin Co., GA
5-2-1-1-7-3- LAURA VIOLA "OLA" BRUCE, b. 24 Dec 1888, Fannin Co., GA, d. 3 Dec 1976, Barberton, OH, m. 10 Jan 1912, HOMER THAD DILLS, b. Nov 1890, GA, d. 1981, Fannin Co., GA
5-2-1-1-7-3-1- TINA DILLS, b. 24 Dec 1913, Fannin Co., GA, d. 30 Dec 1913
5-2-1-1-7-3-2- WARNER DILLS, b. 17 Jan 1915, Fannin Co., GA, d. 18 Feb 1915
5-2-1-1-7-3-3- ADAM GARNIE DILLS, b. 18 Mar 1916, Fannin Co., GA, d. 19 Jul 1941
5-2-1-1-7-3-4- JAMES A. DILLS, b. 26 Mar 1919, Fannin Co., GA, d. 27 Jun 1977, m. EVELENE POPE
5-2-1-1-7-3-5- WILMA IRENE DILLS, b. 28 May 1922, Fannin Co., GA, m. 14 Jun 1942, VERLIE LIONEL ELLER, b. 25 Dec 1922
5-2-1-1-7-3-6- HOMER ERVIN DILLS, b. 17 Nov 1925
5-2-1-1-7-4- WILLIAM MADISON "WILLIE" BRUCE, b. 29 Sep 1890, Fannin Co., GA, d. 7 Oct 1974, m. 14 Jul 1915, Pickens Co., GA, LILLIE M. ROGERS, b. 1893, d. 1970
5-2-1-1-7-4-1- JOHN C. BRUCE, b. c1917
5-2-1-1-7-5- DAVIS RATIO BRUCE, b. 3 Nov 1892, Fannin Co., GA, d. 18 Apr 1978, Fannin Co., GA, m. ELLA MAE STANLEY
5-2-1-1-7-6- NORA ANETTA BRUCE, b. 29 Jul 1894, Fannin Co., GA, d. 28 Jan 1979, m. 24 Jan 1915, Fannin Co., GA, COLUMBUS GENE JONES, b. 30 Apr 1892, d. 9 Jun 1972
5-2-1-1-7-6-1- GRACE JONES, b. 26 Aug 1917, d. 26 Jan 1918
5-2-1-1-7-6-2- HARALD JONES, b. c1919, d. 26 Dec 1977
5-2-1-1-7-6-3- HUBERT JONES, b. 10 Mar 1926, d. 22 Aug 1926
5-2-1-1-7-6-4- JAMES JONES, b. 4 Jan 1935
5-2-1-1-7-7- ZORA L. BRUCE, b. 17 Jan 1896, d. 15 Dec 1991, m. JOHN T. ABERNATHY, b. 8 May 1896, d. 13 Sep 1966
5-2-1-1-7-8- ETTA LENORE BRUCE, b. 21 Apr 1898, Fannin Co., GA, d. 26 Jul 1978, m. 8 Aug 1926, Fannin Co., GA, DAVID MCKINLEY RHODES, b.13 Jul 1896, d. 20 Dec 1928
5-2-1-1-7-8-1- BENARD RHODES, b. 29 May 1928, d. 17 Jan 1929
5-2-1-1-7-9- JOHN YEARBY BRUCE, b. 21 Dec 1899, Fannin Co., GA, d. 23 Jun 1972, Union Co., GA
5-2-1-1-7-10- PERRY ERVIN BRUCE, b. 24 Sep 1901, d. 1987, Gainesville, GA, m. ANNA MAE MARY WILSON
5-2-1-1-7-11- HATTIE IVALEE BRUCE, b. 6 Feb 1904, Fannin Co., GA, d. 16 Apr 1981, Gainesville, GA, m. JONAS H. SHORE, b. 9 Mar 1904, d. 10 Dec 1981
5-2-1-1-7-12- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BEN" BRUCE, b. 22 Jul 1906, d. 20 Jul 1965, m. LARUE L. YOUNG, b. 2 Jun 1911, d. 20 Oct 1985
5-2-1-1-7-13- ABRAHAM LINCOLN BRUCE, b. 18 Oct 1908, Fannin Co., GA, d. 6 Mar 1985, m. DEANE CEARLEY, b. 16 Feb 1919
5-2-1-1-7-13-1- BARBARA BERNICE BRUCE, b. 5 Feb 1941, Fannin Co., GA, d. 9 Feb 1941

5-2-1-1-7-13-2- MARGARETE JOAN BRUCE, b. 10 Jan 1942, m. TOMMY EUGENE BRACKETT
5-2-1-1-7-13-3- JAMES ALVIN BRUCE, b. 3 Feb 1948, Fannin Co., GA, m. MARY KATHERINE "KATHY" HYDE
5-2-1-1-7-13-3-1- MARY CASSANDRA BRUCE, b. 13 Aug 1970
5-2-1-1-7-13-3-2- JOANNE LEE BRUCE, b. 6 Mar 1973, m. RICKY DALE DYER
5-2-1-1-7-13-3-3- JAMES ALVIN "JAMIE" BRUCE, b. 2 Aug 1978
5-2-1-1-7-13-4- REBECCA LYNN BRUCE, b. 5 Feb 1956, m. 29 Apr 1974, DARREL KEITH WHITE
5-2-1-1-7-13-4-1- RACHEL VICTORIA WHITE, b. 23 Jun 1982
5-2-1-1-7-14- ALFRED THEODORE "TED" BRUCE, b. 10 Jan 1912, Fannin Co. GA, m. 14 Feb 1939, Fannin Co., GA, CLARA ATKINS
5-2-1-1-7-14-1- HOWELL PORTER BRUCE, b. 19 Dec 1943, Ducktown, TN, m. ELAINE QUEEN
5-2-1-1-7-14-1-1- HOWELL PORTER BRUCE, JR.
5-2-1-1-7-14-1-2- KEVIN CHRISTOPHER BRUCE
5-2-1-1-8- JULIA ANN LENORA "NORA" JOHNSON, b. 30 Dec 1878, Hemptown, GA, d. 24 Jun 1935, Little Fightingtown Creek/Chestnut Gap Community, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Hemptown Baptist Church Cemetery, Fannin Co., GA, m. 25 Nov 1898, Fannin Co., GA, JOHN WESTLEY "WEST" MASHBURN, b. 28 Nov 1880, Hemptown, GA, d. 7 Jul 1952, Fightingtown Creek/Chestnut Gap Community, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Hemptown Baptist Church Cemetery, Fannin Co., GA



John Westley Mashburn and Nora Johnson family

5-2-1-1-8-1- WALTER K. MASHBURN, b. 13 Jul 1899, Hemptown, Fannin Co., GA, d. 31 Oct 1996, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA m. 26 Jan 1919, Fannin, Co., GA, ALICE NORA ANN "ALICE" CRUMBLY, b. 27 Aug 1898, Upper Jacks River, Fannin Co., GA, d. 21 Feb 1990, Cleveland, Bradley Co., TN, bur. Hipps Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA

Walter Mashburn and wife Alice Crumbly

5-2-1-1-8-1-1 JOHN WINTON MASHBURN, b. 10 Dec 1919, Hempton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 7 Jun 1944, Normandy France, bur. Hipps Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA, m. 30 Aug 1942, MARTHA ELIZABETH LARD, b. 17 Mar 1921, Lauderdale Co., AL, d. 21 Apr 1992, Warner Robins, GA

John Winton Mashburn, died June 8, 1944, Normandy, France

5-2-1-1-8-1-1-1- JOHN WILLIAM MASHBURN, b. 14 Jun 1943, Savannah, TN, d. 23 Dec 2013, bur. Hipps Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA US Navy Vet

5-2-1-1-8-1-2- DORTHY JANE MASHBURN, b. 30 Mar 1921, Hemptown, GA, d. 23 Apr 2007, Jasper, GA, m. 28 Feb 1944, Xenophon G. Price, b. 20 Jun 1907. d. 30 Aug 1978

5-2-1-1-8-1-2-1- BUNNY PRICE

5-2-1-1-8-1-2-2- ELAINE PRICE

5-2-1-1-8-1-2-3- JONATHAN PRICE

5-2-1-1-8-1-2-4- MARK PRICE
5-2-1-1-8-1-2-5- PRISCILLA PRICE
5-2-1-1-8-1-3- WINNIE MASHBURN, b. 18 Mar 1922, Hemptown, GA, m. 25 Dec 1940, FRANK R. RICE, b. 1922, Cad, GA, d. 17 Mar 2006, Newberry, SC
5-2-1-1-8-1-3-1- BENNY G. RICE
5-2-1-1-8-1-3-2- CAROLYN RICE
5-2-1-1-8-1-3-3- FRANKIE RUTH RICE
5-2-1-1-8-1-3-4- MICHAEL D. RICE
5-2-1-1-8-1-3-5- REBECCA JUNE RICE
5-2-1-1-8-1-3-6- ROBERT RICE, b. 29 Apr 1944, d. 20 Aug 1944
5-2-1-1-8-1-4- NINA MASHBURN, b. 8 Jul 1925, Hemptown, GA, m. 4 Nov 1949, BILL SOULSBY, b. 1913, d. 1968
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-1- ALBERT JOHN SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-2- DENNIS SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-3- DONALD SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-4- JOE SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-5- LINDA SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-6- PAMELA SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-7- PATRICIA ANN SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-8- ROBERT SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-9- RONALD SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-10- TIMOTHY SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-11- TOMMY SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-4-12- WALTER KENNETH SOULSBY
5-2-1-1-8-1-5- WELDON CLIFFORD MASHBURN, b. Feb 1927, Hempton, GA, m. BONNIE DYER, b. 11 Oct 1933, Upper Jack's River, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 2 Jul 2020
5-2-1-1-8-1-5-1- ADAM MASHBURN, d. young
5-2-1-1-8-1-5-2- DAVID MASHBURN, b. 1950, m. Pat Ensley
5-2-1-1-8-1-5-3- MARY ELLEN MASHBURN, b. 1952, m. WAYNE WATKINS
5-2-1-1-8-1-5-4- DANNY MASHBURN, b. 13 Jul 1954, Fannin Co., GA
5-2-1-1-8-1-5-5- CLAUDE MASHBURN, b. 1956
5-2-1-1-8-1-5-6- JULIE ANN MASHBURN, b. 1969, m. TIM HAYGOOD
5-2-1-1-8-1-6- MARIE MASHBURN, b. 7 Apr 1935, Fannin Co., GA, m. JIM LOUDERMILK
5-2-1-1-8-2- EVERETT M. "COON" MASHBURN, b. 2 Feb 1906, Hemptown, GA, d. 9 Feb 1988, Mineral Bluff, GA. m. 10 Oct 1926, JOSSIE DAVENPORT, b. 25 Apr 1910, b. 7 May 1981, Mineral Bluff, GA
5-2-1-1-8-2-1- ALMA JOYCE MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-2-2- BENNY MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-2-3- CHARLES WILLIAM MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-2-4- CLARENCE HAROLD MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-2-5- MARJORIE MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-2-6- MARK MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-2-7- MAZIE LENORA MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-2-8- JUNIOR EVERETTE MASHBURN, b. 28 Dec 1946, d. 13 Feb 1973
5-2-1-1-8-3- JOHN BILL MASHBURN, b. 30 Dec 1906, Hemptown, GA, d. 6 Oct 1908, Hemptown, GA
5-2-1-1-8-4- HOKE J. MASHBURN, b. 2 Jun 1908, Hemptown, GA, d. 6 Mar 1985, Cherokee, NC, m. JOE JOHNSON, b. 5 Jan 1905, d. 20 May 2000
5-2-1-1-8-5- JAMES CLAY "JIM" MASHBURN, b. 1 Dec 1913, Hemptown, GA, d. 27 Jun 1949, Richmond, GA, m. 1 Nov 1940, RUBY DUNN, b. 1924, d. 18 Jan 1980, Tunnel Hill, GA
5-2-1-1-8-5-1- JAMES HOWARD MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-5-2- SHIRLEY ANN MASHBURN,
5-2-1-1-8-6- HOBERT HUBERT MASHBURN, b. 10 Oct 1915, Hemptown, GA, d. 1980 Fannin Co., GA, m. 27 Nov 1934, VERLIE ESTELLE MULL, b. 1918, GA, d. 9 Jan 2003
5-2-1-1-8-6-1- JEANETTE MASHBURN, m. ALAN CHANCEY
5-2-1-1-8-6-2- KENNETH "KEN" MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-6-3- LOUISE MASHBURN, b. 14 Jun 1935, d. 17 Mar 2002, m. CARL H. O'NEAL
5-2-1-1-8-6-4- HUBERT WAYNE MASHBURN
5-2-1-1-8-7- ALTON DELANE "JACK" MASHBURN, b. 7 Aug 1920, Fannin Co., GA, d. 6 Mar 1996, Oldfort, TN, m. 1942, ARLENE DIXON, b. 11 Jun 1926,

d. 6 Mar 1983, Mineral Bluff, GA, m. Jeanette

5-2-1-1-8-7-1- GLEN MASHBURN

5-2-1-1-8-7-2- MARK ANTHONY "MARK" MASHBURN, d. 21 Jul 2012

5-2-1-2- CAROLINE LEDFORD, b. 22 Sep 1844, d. 26 May 1915, NC m. JAMES DAVID MCCLURE

5-2-1-3- WILLIAM CICERO LEDFORD, b. 23 Aug 1839, NC, d. 28 Sep 1916, TN bur. Mountain Home National Cemetery, Johnson City, TN

5-2-1-4- KETRON LEDFORD, b. c1842

5-2-1-5- SMITH LEDFORD, b. c1844, d. 29 Mar 1933, Clay Co., NC

5-2-1-6- LAVADA LEDFORD, b. 25 Nov 1846, NC, d. 26 Nov 1889, Clay Co., NC, m. JOHN ASBURY OWENS

5-2-1-7- MARGARET LEDFORD, b. 25 Jul 1850, Cherokee Co., NC, d. 21 Dec 1938, Clay Co., NC, m. WILLIAM Harrison HOGSED

5-2-2- HANNAH ADDINGTON, b. 1810, Buncombe Co., NC, m. JESSE GARRETT/JARRETT 29 Oct 1832, Macon Co., NC, b. 1813, SC

5-2-2-1- LORENZO D. GARRETT, b. 1837

5-2-2-2- MARY E. GARRETT, b. 1839

5-2-2-3- STEPHEN GARRETT, b. 1841

5-2-2-4- EMILY E. GARRETT, b. 1843

5-2-2-5- WILLIAM A. GARRETT, b. 1848

5-2-3- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 27 Sep 1811, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 27 Oct 1857, bur. Pendergrass, Jackson Co., GA, m. ELIZABETH SMITH

5-2-3-1- BABY GIRL ADDINGTON, d. young

5-2-3-2- JOHN N. ADDINGTON, b. 1840, d. 1863, Civ War

5-2-3-3- JAMES F. ADDINGTON, b. 1842, d. 7 Jun 1863, Baker's Creek, MS, Civ War

5-2-3-4- JESSE R. ADDINGTON, b. 1844, d. 1863, Civ War

5-2-3-5- MARY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1847

5-2-3-6- ZACHARIAH TAYLOR ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1848, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 23 Apr 1939, Clermont, Hall Co., GA, bur. Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Clermont, Hall Co., GA, Civ War Vet, Co C Graham's Scouts, CSA, m. CLARISSA JANE SMITH, 2 Aug 1869, b. 28 Mar 1849, GA, d. 8 Jun 1927, Clermont, Hall Co., GA, bur. Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Clermont, Hall Co., GA, fa WILLIAM M. SMITH, mo NANCY CLARISSA ROBINSON

Zachariah Taylor Addington seated front
Daughters: Alma Rosetta, Alice, Pearl, Jewell, Clarissa
Back row: Alvin “Pete”, Zachary Taylor Jr., Addison “Ad”

Daughters of Zachariah Taylor Addington, about 1900

5-2-3-6-1- ALMA ROSETTA ADDINGTON, b. 21 May 1870, Pendergrass, Jackson Co., GA, d. 5 May 1959, bur. Espanola Cem, Espanola, FL, m. THOMAS JEFFERSON COBB, b. 29 Aug 1865, d. 14 Dec 1958, bur. Espanola Cem, Flagler Co., FL

Thomas Jefferson Cobb and Alma Rosetta Addington

5-2-3-6-1-1- JOHN TYRUS COBB, b. 9 Dec 1889, Hall Co., GA, d. 28 Feb 1933, Daytona Beach, FL, bur. Espanola Cem, Flagler Co., FL, m. CARRIE MARIE THOMAS, b. 24 Dec 1914, Bishop, GA, d. 8 Sep 1987, Macon GA, bur. Memorial Park Cem

5-2-3-6-1-1-1- ROSETTA ELIZABETH COBB, b. 16 Nov 1915, d. 7 Mar 2013, m. EDWARD NORMAN IVEY, 1942, b. 1904, d. 1982

5-2-3-6-1-1-1-1- NORMAN TYRUS IVEY, b. 26 Sep 1943, m. CATHERINE M. EWING, 1971

5-2-3-6-1-1-2- JOHN TYRUS COBB, b. 19 Apr 1920, m. BEVERLY P. HILL, 1947

5-2-3-6-1-1-2-1- RICHARD SCOTT COBB

5-2-3-6-1-1-2-2- BARBARA LYNNE COBB, m. MARK TENNANT, physician

5-2-3-6-1-1-2-2-1- MELISSA LYNNE TENNANT, b. 1986

5-2-3-6-1-1-2-2-2- CHRISTOPHER PAUL TENNANT, b. 1989

5-2-3-6-1-2- THOMAS WATSON COBB, b. 8 Sep 1891, d. 1956, WWI Vet, m. (1) WINNIE SIMPSON (div), fa JOHN FRANKLIN SIMPSON, mo SARAH ELIZABETH TANNER, (2) ORA ____

5-2-3-6-1-3- RUTH PEARL COBB, b. 24/29 Sep 1895, m. AARON COTTER CROW

5-2-3-6-1-3-1- SYBIL CROW

5-2-3-6-1-4- RUBY JANE COBB, b. 15 Nov 1898, d. 14 Mar 1985, Gainesville, GA m. MILTON GUY STATON, b. 22 Jun 1896, d. 8 Apr 1959, Gainesville, GA

5-2-3-6-1-4-1- MILDRED MARIE STATON, b. 25 Nov 1921, m. RALPH HENRY KEITH

5-2-3-6-1-4-2- GERALD WAYNE STATON, b. 31 May 1926, m. MERRYLL JOYCE MARTIN, 15 Jun 1949, b. 18 Jun 1930

5-2-3-6-1-4-2-1- GERALD WAYNE STATON, JR., b. 20 Feb 1950, physician, m. DEBRA LANDERS

5-2-3-6-1-4-2-2- CHERYL LANE STATON, b. 10 Mar 1953, physician

5-2-3-6-1-4-2-3- MERRYLL LYNN HENSON STATON, b. 25 Apr 1954, m. DANIEL MARK HENSON, physician

5-2-3-6-1-5- EDWARD DEWEY COBB, b. 16 Apr 1902, d. 19 Aug 1973, Volusia Co., FL

5-2-3-6-1-6- HOKE SMITH COBB, b. 27 Jun 1905, d. 3 Jun 1961, Flagler Co., FL m. WILDER HOLLAND

5-2-3-6-1-6-1- DALTON COBB

5-2-3-6-1-7- HUGH TANNER COBB, b. 4 Jan 1910, m. ROSALINA BUTLER (moved to TX)

5-2-3-6-1-8- WILLIAM HOWARD COBB, b. 16 Oct 1913, m. EVELYN SMITH, d. FL

5-2-3-6-1-8-1- CYNTHIA COBB

5-2-3-6-2- WILLIAM ALVIN “PETE” ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1873, d. 20 Aug 1962, bur. Pendergrass Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendergrass, GA, m. MATTIE GILBERT, b. 27 Feb 1877, d. 28 Aug 1900,

5-2-3-6-2-1- HENRY TAYLOR ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1897, GA, d. 7 Apr 1968, Alameda, CA, m. SADIE MURRAY, b. 18 Nov 1896, d. 23 Jul 1953, bur. Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, CA

5-2-3-6-2-2- FARRIS LEONARD ADDINGTON, d. in infancy, b. 11 Jan 1900, d. 9 Nov 1900

5-2-3-6-3- LAURA ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Oct 1876, Pendergrass, Jackson Co., GA, d. 6 Feb 1966, Athens, Clarke Co., GA, bur. Bishop Cemetery, Bishop, GA m. WILLIAM ALBERT NORVILLE, 8 May 1898, Jackson Co., GA, b. 8 Aug 1872, Rutherford Co., NC, d. 22 Dec 1945, Watkinsville, Oconee Co., GA, bur. Bishop Cemetery, Bishop, GA

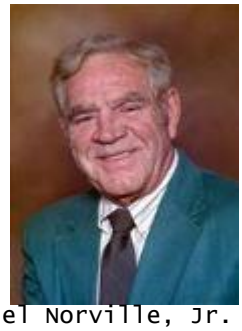
William A "Bill" Norville holding Ann Jane Norville,
wife Laura Alice Addington with sons Zack S. and Hoke S. 1906

5-2-3-6-3-1- ZACHARY SAMUEL NORVILLE, b. 4 Apr 1901, Pendergrass, Jackson Co., GA, d. 6 Sep 1969, Watkinsville, Oconee Co., GA, bur. Watkinsville Cemetery, Watkinsville, GA US Navy WWI, m. HALLIE BLONDINE McREE, 27 May 1922, Watkinsville, GA, b. 3 Apr 1903, Watkinsville, GA, d. 8 May 1990, Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA, bur. Watkinsville Cemetery, Watkinsville, GA

Front Row: Zachary Norville(b. 1928), Zachary Norville(b. 1901), ?,
Peggy Norville, Hoke Smith Norville, about 1933
Rear: Alma Rosetta Cobb, ?, ?, Alice Addington Tolbert, Addison Smith Addington, Hallie McRee Norville, William Abbott Norville, Laura Addington Norville, William Alvin Addington, Zachary Taylor Addington

5-2-3-6-3-1-1- PEGGY McREE NORVILLE, b. 54 Jun 1923, d. 5 Nov 1994, bur. Watkinsville Cemetery, Watkinsville, GA, m. ROBERT FOGARTY

5-2-3-6-3-1-2- ZACHARY SAMUEL NORVILLE, JR., b. 5 Oct 1928, Arcadia, DeSoto Co., FL, d. 8 Dec 2013, Dalton, GA, bur. Watkinsville Cemetery, Watkinsville, GA, m. MERLE LILLIAN OLSON, 31 Dec 1954, Wilmington, Kent Co., DE, b. 17 Mar 1924, Chesterton, IN, d. 28 Nov 1978, Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA



Zachary Samuel Norville, Jr. (1928-2013)

5-2-3-6-3-1-2-1- NANCY LYNN NORVILLE, b. 16 Dec 1956, Wilmington, DE, m. (1) MICHAEL LAWRENCE BEAVERS, b. 9 Dec 1954, (2) JOSEPH HALLSWORTH

5-2-3-6-3-1-2-2- DEBORAH ANNE NORVILLE, b. 8 Aug 1958, Dalton, GA, m. 1987, KARL WELLNER

5-2-3-6-3-1-2-2-1- NIKI WELLNER

5-2-3-6-3-1-2-2-2- KYLE WELLNER

5-2-3-6-3-1-2-2-3- MIKAELA WELLNER

Deborah Norville, long time host of “Inside Edition”

Deborah Norville was born in Dalton, Georgia. She won her town’s local Junior Miss contest, a beauty contest for high school senior girls and represented Georgia in the 1976 America’s Junior Miss pageant. She graduated summa cum laude from the University of Georgia earning her BA in journalism.

Deborah Norville began her television career while still a college student when she received an internship through Georgia Public Television. She then started working weekends for WAGA-TV in Atlanta. In 1982 she was hired as a reporter and later an anchor by WMAQ-TV in Chicago. In 1986, she joined NBC News in New York City.

In September 1989 Norville was named news anchor on the Today Show and when co-host Jane Pauley announced her desire to leave the Today Show, Norville was named her successor. She left the show when taking maternity leave for the birth of her first child.

Deborah Norville returned to television in October 1992, when she joined CBS News as a correspondent and held several different positions with CBS. In 1995, Deborah Norville was named anchor of Inside Edition, a syndicated newsmagazine, a position she continues to hold. She has won two Emmys for her news reporting.

She wrote the book "Back on Track: How to Straighten Out Your Life When it Throws You a Curve” about her time at NBC. She has also written two children's books, "I Don't Want to Sleep Tonight" and "I Can Fly."

5-2-3-6-3-1-2-3- CATHY GAYLE NORVILLE, b. 3 Apr 1960, Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA, m. PHILLIP DAVID AMOS, 11 Jul 1981, Dalton, GA, b. 3 Mar 1960, Dalton, GA

5-2-3-6-3-1-2-4- PATRICIA CAROL NORVILLE, b. 16 Aug 1962, Dalton, GA, m. MICHAEL ANTHONY SILVERS, b. 19 May 1962, Dalton, GA

5-2-3-6-3-2- ANNIE JANE NORVILLE, b. 4 Nov 1903, d. 18 Jan 1988, bur. Watkinsville Cemetery, Watkinsville, GA, m. CLARENCE GRADY HARDIGREE, b. 13 May 1894, d. 24 May 1966

5-2-3-6-4- ALICE PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1880, Pendergrass, Jackson Co., GA, d. 1 Nov 1947, bur. Pendergrass Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendergrass, GA, m. THOMAS H. TOLBERT, b. 29 Feb 1880, d. 15 May 1915, bur. Pendergrass Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendergrass, GA

5-2-3-6-5- JENNIE JEWELL ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1883, Pendergrass, Jackson Co., GA, m. JAMES ROBERT TROUTT, fa NATHANIEL G. TROUT, mo MARY HUNTER

5-2-3-6-5-1- NATHANIEL ZACHARIAH TROUTT, b. 7 Nov 1901, d. 17 Jul 1976, bur. Spring Hill Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS, m. ESTHER BLALOCK, 1926, b. 1906, d. 1949, bur. Spring Hill Cemetery, Tallahatchie Co., MS

5-2-3-6-5-1-1- JACK TROUTT, b. 1926

5-2-3-6-5-1-2- WILLIAM ZACHARIAH TROUTT, b. 1927, d. 1975

5-2-3-6-5-1-3- NATHANIEL GREEN TROUTT, b. 1928, d. 1998

5-2-3-6-5-2- JOHN HUBERT TROUTT, b. 1907, m. MARGARET METZGER

5-2-3-6-6- CLARISSA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 24 May 1886, Pendergrass, Jackson Co., GA, m. HUBERT IRVIN

5-2-3-6-6-1- JOHN H. IRVIN

5-2-3-6-6-2- ZACHARY T. IRVIN

5-2-3-6-6-3- JANE E. IRVIN

5-2-3-6-7- ZACHARIAH TAYLOR ADDINGTON, JR., b. 19 Jun 1890, d. 23 Jul 1978, bur. Trinity Cemetery, Clermont, GA, WWI Navy Vet, m. MABLE HAYNES, b. 7 Nov 1902, d. 9 Jan 1982, bur. Trinity Cemetery, Clermont, GA, Methodist

5-2-3-6-8- ADDISON SMITH ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1893, d. 4 Nov 1968, tire and chenille business, WWI Navy Vet, bur. Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Clermont, GA, m. LILLIE RUTH SMITH, 14 Oct 1933, b. 14 Sep 1908, d. 25 Mar 1996, bur. Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Clermont, GA

5-2-3-6-8-1- BILLIE JANE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Aug 1934, m. HAROLD DAVID QUILLIAN, 5 Apr 1953, b. 5 Jan 1931

5-2-3-6-8-1-1- HAROLD DAVID QUILLIAN, JR., b. 5 Jan 1954

5-2-3-6-8-1-2- SALLY ADIANAH QUILLIAN, b. 25 Feb 1958

5-2-3-6-8-2- ADDISON SMITH ADDINGTON, JR., b. 16 Aug 1936, m. MARY FRANCES GANN, 1 Oct 1955, b. 4 Jun 1934, m. (2) 18 Apr 1981, Iredell, NC, Virginia Jane Duncan

5-2-3-6-8-3- SANDRA DIANA ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1939, m. (1) RICHARD HAYNES, Jan 1956, b. 25 Sep 1936, d. 3 Feb 1964, (2) FRANKLIN OLIVER MONTGOMERY, 16 Jan 1959, b. 16 Jan 1935

5-2-3-6-8-3-1- KIRK ALAN HAYNES, b. 30 Sep 1956

5-2-3-6-8-3-2- LORI MONTIETH MONTGOMERY, b. 22 Jul 1960

5-2-3-6-8-3-3- CAM A. MONTGOMERY, b. 23 Feb 1962

5-2-3-6-8-4- ZACHARY Taylor ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1948, Gainesville, GA, d. 16 May 1968, Quang Tri, Vietnam, Cpl, 3rd Marine Division, US Marine Corps bur. Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Clermont, GA

Zack was born in Gainesville and raised in Clermont until he enlisted in the Marines 17 July 1967 at the Atlanta Recruiting Office. Zack left for Vietnam and arrived there 19 December 1967, where he was assigned to Mike Company, 3rd Battalion, 4th Marine Regiment, 3rd Marine Division. The company was participating in Operation Scotland II when they engaged hostile forces in the vicinity of Hill 689, 4 kilometers west southwest of the Khe Sanh Airfield. Zack died as a result of a gunshot wound to the body from hostile rifle fire and fragmentation wounds to the body. Survived by his parents, Addison S & Lillie R Addington and his older brother, Addison S. of Clermont, GA.

Zachary Taylor Addington (1948-1968 Vietnam)

5-2-3-7- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 1852, m. FRANCIS ADDIE FREEMAN, b. 15 Nov 1853, d. 6 Jun 1930, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA

5-2-3-7-1- JAMES OSCAR ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1876, GA, d. 5 Jun 1917, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA

5-2-4- HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 1812, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 25 Jan 1878, AR, m. MARTHA ANN HOLT, 5 Jan 1836, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 1816, GA, d. c1893, Muskogee, OK Indian Territory (1880, lived Johnson Co., AR)

5-2-4-1- WILLIAM M. ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1836, GA, d. 8 Feb 1913, Collingsworth Co., TX, bur. Shamrock Cemetery, Shamrock, TX, m. 17 Jan 1860, WINNY MALISSA McMILLAN-BRASELTON, 17 Jan 1860, b. 1835 bur. Shamrock Cemetery, Shamrock, TX

5-2-4-1-1- THOMAS TRUMAN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jan 1861, Atlanta, GA, d. 22 Aug 1935, near Alluwe, Nowata Co., OK, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Claremore, OK, m. KATE ESHBACH, b. 2 Dec 1871, Jamestown, PA, d. 29 Jul 1959, Pryor, Mayes Co., OK, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Claremore, OK

5-2-4-1-1-1- HENRY WALTER ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1888, Muskogee, OK Indian Territory, d. 10 Nov 1960, Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR, bur. Redmond, OR, Pvt Co B 39 BN US Guards, WWI m. (1) ____ ____, (2) NORA EDITH SMALLEY, 31 Jul 1926, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, b. 14 Mar 1903, Nowata, OK Indian Territory, d. 9 Jul 1965, Redmond, OR, fa JOHN DAVID SMALLEY, mo VIOLA BOZARTH

Children of EDITH:

5-2-4-1-1-1-1- BILLY LOUIS ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1927, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, d. 14 Aug 1928, bur. Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK

5-2-4-1-1-1-2- ROBERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Apr 1929, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, d. 28 Nov 2018, m. BEVERLY ALICE ANDREWS, 10 May 1953, OR, b. 2 Apr 1936, St. Francis, KS, fa RAYMOND ANDREWS, mo MILLIE HEADLY KLIES

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-1- DORESA LAVETTE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Feb 1954, Albany, OR, m. DAVID POWELL, 1 Sep 1979

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-1-1- JEROME MARK ADAIR POWELL, b. 11 Dec 1979

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-1-2- HEATHER CHANTEL POWELL, b. 19 Jul 1991

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-2- SHANDA DIANA ADDINGTON, b. 20 Aug 1955, Albany, OR, m. STEVEN VOYNOVICH, 2 Oct 1982

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-2-1- SARA ROSE VOYNOVICH, b. 11 Oct 1989

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-3- BRIAN LEE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1959, Eugene, OR, m. ROBIN STEWART, 13 Apr 1985

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-3-1- MANDISA LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1987

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-3-2- WESTON LEE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Oct 1989

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-3-3- CLARISSA CAROLYN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Mar 1991

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-3-4- MARANDA JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jan 1995

5-2-4-1-1-1-2-3-5- LEAH NOVELLE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Feb 1996
5-2-4-1-1-1-2-4- DARREN RAY ADDINGTON, b. 8 Dec 1962, Eugene, OR, m. LORI PETERSON, 21 Jan 1984
5-2-4-1-1-1-2-4-1- COURTNEY KATHLEEN ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jun 1988
5-2-4-1-1-1-2-4-2- HOLLY KATHLEEN ADDINGTON, b. 28 Mar 1992
5-2-4-1-1-1-3- ROSIE MARY ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jun 1930, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, m. AUSTIN OWEN FUSTON, 14 Sep 1946, Redmond, OR, b. 29 Jan 1919, Emery, TX, fa AUSTIN FUSTON, mo SARA LELA COOK
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-1- LARRY OWEN FUSTON, b. 1 Jan 1948, Prineville, OR, d. 11 Dec 1981, m. VIRGINIA LOUISE DYER, 4 Sep 1971
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-1-1- TERRY OWEN FUSTON, b. 11 Aug 1975
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-1-2- AMANDA LOUISE FUSTON, b. 18 May 1978
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-2- LENORA RUTH FUSTON, b. 9 Mar 1950, Prineville, OR, m. MICHEAL ADRAIN PAVELEK, 22 Aug 1975
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-2-1- TRAVIS MICHEAL PAVELEK, b. 2 Jun 1980
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-2-2- SHEILA KAY PAVELEK, b. 22 Apr 1984
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-3- EDWARD JOHN FUSTON (adopted), b. 23 Jul 1957, Leonard, MO m. DEBRA RUSSELL, 17 Nov 1979
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-3-1- JOHNATHAN LEE FUSTON, b. 23 Jan 1981
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-3-2- SARAH FUSTON, b. 11 Mar 1985
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-4- THOMAS MARK FUSTON (adopted), b. 22 Nov 1958, Leonard, MO m. CHERYL O'DONNOLL, 12 Apr 1980
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-4-1- DRUCELLA MARIE FUSTON, b. 5 Oct 1981
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-4-2- BRANDE ELIZABETH FUSTON (adopted), b. 1 Oct 1982
5-2-4-1-1-1-3-4-3- AMBOR NICOLE FUSTON (adopted), b. 9 Nov 1985
5-2-4-1-1-1-4- GEORGE GLEN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Feb 1932, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, m. BARBARA JEAN DOWNS, 7 Apr 1952, Redmond, OR, b. 30 Oct 1936, Redmond, OR, fa LLOYD DOWNS, mo JEAN TETHEROW
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-1- KAREN LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Sep 1952, Redmond, OR, m. (1) PAUL LEROY JOHNSON (div), (2) WILLIAM MILLS (div)
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-1-1- TRAVIS PAUL JOHNSON, b. 7 Jun 1972
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-1-2- WILLIAM SHANE MILLS, b. 4 Dec 1982
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-1-3- TYLER WAYNE MILLS, b. 31 Aug 1984
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-2- GREGORY ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1954, Portland, OR, m. (1) CINDI FIX (div), (2) TERRI LOUISE GODWIN

Child of CINDI:

5-2-4-1-1-1-4-2-1- TREVER WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1976

Children of TERRI:

5-2-4-1-1-1-4-2-2- AMANDA RAE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Sep 1978
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-2-3- ADRIAN GLEN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jun 1980
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-2-4- AUGUST JEROME ADDINGTON, b. 11 Aug 1987
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-3- ROXANNE JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1957, Redmond, OR, m. (1) ANDREW VAUGHN BURGER (div)

Child of MARK WELCH:

5-2-4-1-1-1-4-3-1- MICHAEL JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1975
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-3-2- ANDREW IKE VON BURGER, II, b. 18 Apr 1979
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-4- JACKLN RENEE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Mar 1959, Redmond, OR, m. (1) JOHNNY COLE, (2) MARSHALL MORTON
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-4-1- RYAN DANIEL COLE, b. 27 Mar 1977
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-4-2- NICHOLAS JAMES COLE, b. 6 Jan 1979
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-4-3- AMY LYNN COLE, b. 17 Jul 1980
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-5- KIMI ANN ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1960, Redmond, OR, m. (1) MARK McKINZIE (div), (2) KIRK SPANSEL
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-5-1- KORY ALLEN SPANSEL, b. 26 Apr 1983
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-5-2- DAVID DANIEL SPANSEL, b. 5 Feb 1985
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-5-3- KYLE JOSEPH SPANSEL, b. 3 Mar 1989
5-2-4-1-1-1-4-5-4- KENDRA LEANNE SPANSEL, b. 24 Jun 1990
5-2-4-1-1-1-5- ROY ALBERT ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1933, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, d. 5 Jan 2011, OR, US Army m. MARY LOU SUTTON, 26 Feb 1955, Redmond, OR, b. 13 Mar 1938, Marshfield, OR, fa MERRIT LEAFORD SUTTON, mo ELIZABETH MAY HUG
5-2-4-1-1-1-5-1- FHONDA RAE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1960, Bend, OR, m. CARY LEE TURPIN, 17 May 1977, Yoncalla, OR, b. 26 Feb 1954
5-2-4-1-1-1-5-1-1- ANDREA CHRISTINE TURPIN, b. 18 Mar 1978, Cottage Grove, OR

5-2-4-1-1-1-5-1-2- MICHELLE LYNN TURPIN, b. 8 Nov 1979, Cottage Grove, OR
5-2-4-1-1-1-5-1-3- NATHAN LEE TURPIN, b. 4 Jan 1985, Cottage Grove, OR
5-2-4-1-1-1-5-2- SHARON CHRISTINE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1964, Cottage Grove, OR, m. PAUL DOUGLAS FOSTER, 15 Aug 1981, Yoncalla, OR, b. 22 Oct 1959
5-2-4-1-1-1-5-2-1- LOGAN JAMES FOSTER, b. 2 Mar 1983, Coos Bay, OR
5-2-4-1-1-1-6- BETTY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1940, Redmond, OR, m. LAUREL RAY DAVIS, 2 Jul 1978, Reno, NV, b. 15 Nov 1934, Rouche, WA, fa FRED EUGENE DAVIS, mo ANNA ELLEN BOWLSBY
5-2-4-1-1-1-7- BILLY GENE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Nov 1941, Redmond, OR, m. SHARON KAY KARY, 31 Dec 1964, Eugene, OR, b. 12 Sep 1944, Eugene, OR, fa MATHIAS STEPHEN KARY, mo MARY EMMA PRIVRATSKY
5-2-4-1-1-1-7-1- CARY GENE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1968, Eugene, OR, m. CARLA MICHELE CHAIN, 27 May 1992, Bend, OR, b. 6 Mar 1965, Forrest Grove, OR
5-2-4-1-1-2- WILLIE EDNA ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1891, OK Indian Territory, d. 4 Sep 1962, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK m. JOHN BROWN CLUCK, b. 12 May 1891, d. 17 Jul 1946, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK

Willie Edna Addington Cluck (1891-1962)

5-2-4-1-1-2-1- HAZEL LAVONA CLUCK, b. 1 Jan 1916, d. 7 Jun 1984, m. DAVID LESTER KING
5-2-4-1-1-2-1-1- PAT KING
5-2-4-1-1-2-1-2- NANCY KING
5-2-4-1-1-2-1-3- DAVID KING, b. 3 Sep 1951, m. KAYE GREEN
5-2-4-1-1-2-1-3-1- CHELSEA LANE CARRINGTON-KING
5-2-4-1-1-2-1-4- JOHN KING
5-2-4-1-1-2-2- RAYMOND REX CLUCK
5-2-4-1-1-2-3- CHARLES RICHARD CLUCK, b. 1920, d. 1955
5-2-4-1-1-2-4- KATHLEEN EDNA CLUCK, b. 1923, d. 1945, m. ROBERT ARMSTRONG
5-2-4-1-1-2-4-1- RAMONA ARMSTRONG
5-2-4-1-1-2-4-2- DANNY ARMSTRONG
5-2-4-1-1-2-5- JOHN THOMAS CLUCK, b. 25 Jul 1925, d. 18 Dec 1980, m. CLURA BLANKENSHIP
5-2-4-1-1-2-5-1- LINDA CLUCK, m. _____ ROWELL
5-2-4-1-1-2-5-2- DOUGLAS CLUCK
5-2-4-1-1-2-5-3- NEIL CLUCK
5-2-4-1-1-2-5-4- MADGE CLUCK
5-2-4-1-1-2-6- JACKSON LEE CLUCK, b. 1927, d. 1981
5-2-4-1-1-2-7- ALTA JO CLUCK, b. 10 Sep 1930, m. THOMAS RICHARD YADON
5-2-4-1-1-2-7-1- STEVEN ALAN YADON
5-2-4-1-1-2-7-2- KAREN LESLIE YADON
5-2-4-1-1-2-7-3- PHILLIP BRYAN YADON

5-2-4-1-1-3- CHARLES JACKSON ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1894, OK Indian Territory, d. 17 Apr 1960, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Pryor, OK, m. (1) MARIE BROOKING, b. 1900, d. 1929 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Claremore, OK, (2) VERA NICHOLS, b. 11 Mar 1898, d. 30 Oct 1975, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Pryor, OK

Child of MARIE:

5-2-4-1-1-3-1- BILLY FRED ADDINGTON, b. 21 Aug 1920, d. 3 Jun 1987, bur. Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, OK, m. JANICE L. MAY STANLEY, b. 23 Mar 1929, d. 25 Oct 2000, bur. Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, OK

5-2-4-1-1-3-1-1- GALEN KAYE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1947, m. CHARLES L. JOHNSON (div)

5-2-4-1-1-3-1-1-1- MARCELLA M. JOHNSON

5-2-4-1-1-3-1-1-2- DOUGLAS JOHNSON

5-2-4-1-1-3-1-2- DANNY KENT ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1954, m. (1) DONNA LYNN HARRIS (div), (2) DARLA KAY YOUNGBLOOD

Child of DONNA:

5-2-4-1-1-3-1-2-1- DANNY KENT ADDINGTON, JR., b. 10 Dec 1973

Children of DARLA:

5-2-4-1-1-3-1-2-2- DEREK KYLE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1991

5-2-4-1-1-3-1-2-3- DALTON KAHL ADDINGTON (twin), b. 6 Feb 1996

5-2-4-1-1-3-1-2-4- DIEDRA K'AN ADDINGTON (twin, b. 6 Feb 1996

5-2-4-1-1-4- THOMAS MITCHEL ADDINGTON, b. 8 Mar 1900, Muskogee, OK Indian Territory, d. 4 Apr 1975, Rogers Co., OK, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Claremore, OK, m. VINA JANE CASEY, 5 Jun 1919, Claremore, OK, b. 21 Feb 1901, Mena, AR, d. 12 Sep 1982, bur. Woodlawn Cem

5-2-4-1-1-4-1- ANNA GERALDINE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Mar 1920, Claremore, Rogers Co., OK, m. (1) WILLIAM J. LYONS, 27 Nov 1938, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK (div), b. 24 May 1918, (2) JOHN M. CAULK, 23 May 1964

5-2-4-1-1-4-1-1- LARRY JAMES LYONS, b. 23 Aug 1939, Alluwe, Nowata Co., OK m. INA B. BURLEY, 16 Sep 1960

5-2-4-1-1-4-1-1-1- PHILLIP JAMES LYONS, b. 9 Apr 1964, m. HEATHER ANNE CUMMINGHAM, 22 Jul 1989

5-2-4-1-1-4-1-1-1-1- EMILY ANNE LYONS, b. 4 Apr 1994

5-2-4-1-1-4-1-1-2- MATTHEW BENJAMIN LYONS, b. 15 Jun 1970

5-2-4-1-1-4-1-2- JERRY THOMAS LYONS, b. 28 Sep 1940, Alluwe, Nowata Co., OK m. ANN LEE, 3 Dec 1959 (div), b. 20 Apr 1940

5-2-4-1-1-4-1-2-1- TANA KAYE LYONS (adopted), b. 30 Sep 1975, m. PAUL BIRD

5-2-4-1-1-4-1-2-1-1- TAYLOR ANN BIRD

5-2-4-1-1-4-2- ERNEST LESTER ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1922, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, d. 3 Oct 1977, Fulton, IL bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Claremore, OK WWII Vet, Pearl Harbor Survivor, USS Tennessee, m. (1) SHIRLEY ROSE WILLIAMS, 21 Aug 1942, Port Orchard, WA (div 1981), (2) BETTY JEAN KRUSE-HILL, 9 Nov 1981, Las Vegas, NV

Children of SHIRLEY:

5-2-4-1-1-4-2-1- RAYMOND LESTER ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1944, Tacoma, WA, m. (1) LINDA STEWART, 1965, Fortuna, CA (div 1967), (2) VICKEY HULL FOWLER, 14 Apr 1972, Bartlesville, OK

Child of VICKEY:

5-2-4-1-1-4-2-1-1- THOMAS WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Sep 1976, Bartlesville, OK

5-2-4-1-1-4-2-2- DONNA KAY ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1945, Portland, OR, m. (1) WAYNE ARTHUR HYMAN, 31 Jul 1964, Fortuna, CA (div 1982), (2) TERRY ANTHONY STRONG, 17 Sep 1988, Ferndale, CA

5-2-4-1-1-4-2-2-1- DONALD WAYNE HYMAN, b. 19 Oct 1967, Eureka, CA

5-2-4-1-1-4-2-3- CAROL LYNN ADDINGTON, 23 Nov 1949, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK m. STEVEN WARREN YOUKEY, 10 May 1969

5-2-4-1-1-4-2-3-1- BRIAN WARREN YOUKEY, b. 14 Sep 1971, Eureka, CA, m. HEIDI LAURANE BENNETT, 8 Jul 1995, Fortuna, CA

5-2-4-1-1-4-2-3-2- HEATHER LYNN YOUKEY, b. 16 Jun 1974, Eureka, CA

5-2-4-1-1-4-3- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 1924

5-2-4-1-1-5- ELLA VIOLA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1902, OK Indian Territory, d. 8 Jul 1927, bur. Claremore, Rogers Co., OK, m. DEWEY "JIM" NORTON, b. 12 Jun 1898, d. 13 Jan 1973

5-2-4-1-1-5-1- LOUIS DEWEY NORTON, b. 25 Jun 1920, d. 28 Oct 1944, WWII, Japanese POW Camp

5-2-4-1-1-5-2- MAXINE FRANCES NORTON, b. 8 Oct 1921, d. 3 Jan 2014, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, OK m. WILLIAM OLEN JORDAN, 24 Dec 1942, b. 5 Mar 1924, d. 17 Oct 1993

5-2-4-1-1-5-2-1- DEWEY OLEN JORDAN, b. 17 Oct 1944, d. 30 Dec 1956

5-2-4-1-1-5-2-2- EARL WAYNE JORDAN, b. 24 Dec 1947, m. (1) SHARON KAY HARVEY (div), b. 11 Mar 1948, (2) ELLEN JEANNE BURKE, b. 2 Sep 1944

Children of SHARON:

5-2-4-1-1-5-2-2-1- MELISSA ANN JORDAN, b. 2 Jun 1969, m. PAUL DRISCOLL, b. 3 Jan 1970

5-2-4-1-1-5-2-2-1-1- LOGAN SCOTT DRISCOLL, b. 11 Mar 1996

5-2-4-1-1-5-2-2-2- TIMOTHY WAYNE JORDAN, b. 19 Aug 1976

5-2-4-1-1-6- NINA ETHEL ADDINGTON, b. 3 Sep 1904, OK Indian Territory, d. 28 Feb 1991 bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, CA m. WILBUR ENGLISH, b. 30 Oct 1900, d. 26 Dec 1982, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, CA

5-2-4-1-1-6-1- QUENTIN ENGLISH, b. 1934

5-2-4-1-1-7- THEODORE TRUMAN ADDINGTON, b. 4 Oct 1907, Vera, OK Indian Territory, d. 15 Dec 1985, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, bur. Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK, m. ZELMA MINNIE ALICE MATTIX, 27 Dec 1926, Nowata, OK, d. 12 Nov 1986, bur. Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK

5-2-4-1-1-7-1- BETTY JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jun 1929, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, d. 5 Aug 2005, bur. Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK m. RAYFUL DAROLD SEARS, 17 Jul 1948, Alluwe, OK (div), b. 16 Jul 1927, d. 25 Nov 2000

5-2-4-1-1-7-1-1- LINDA LEE SEARS, b. 30 Jul 1949, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, m. ROY LEE HALL, 10 Feb 1970, Joplin, MO, b. 3 Nov 1948

5-2-4-1-1-7-1-1-1- LEKETTA LYNN HALL, b. 17 Feb 1971

5-2-4-1-1-7-1-1-1-1- DAVID RAY TRUMAN HALL, 25 Jan 1991

5-2-4-1-1-7-1-1-2- ELIZABETH MARIE HALL, b. 7 Jul 1972

5-2-4-1-1-7-1-2- ROGER DAROLD SEARS, b. 14 Dec 1952, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, m. LUZ REMINGTON, Aug 1978, CA (div)

5-2-4-1-1-7-2- JAROLD WARREN ADDINGTON, b. 25 Nov 1932, Alluwe, Nowata Co., OK, d. 14 Oct 1984, bur. Memorial Park Cem, Nowata, OK, U.S. Navy Vet, m. BABE LEA ROWLEY, 8 Apr 1953, Delaware, OK, b. 27 Feb 1934

5-2-4-1-1-7-2-1- JAROLD WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1954, Nowata, Nowata Co.,

OK, m. GLADYS LOUISE KEAHEY, 9 Nov 1975, Delaware, OK, b. 9 Dec 1949
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-1-1- BRANDI KALINE ADDINGTON (adopted), b. 6 Feb 1971, m. JAMES ANTHONY WILSON, 7 Feb 1992, b. 2 Sep 1967
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-1-1-1- BRITTANI KAI WILSON, b. 9 Jan 1993
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-1-1-2- EMILEA JEAN WILSON, b. 17 Aug 1994
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-1-2- DAMIAN JOEL ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1978
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-2- BILLY JOE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Dec 1956, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, m. JANET MARIE HERDER, 22 May 1982, b. 13 Dec 1961
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-2-1- BRADLEY JOEL ADDINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1984
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-2-2- MICHAEL STERLING ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1990
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-3- DAVID LEE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1958, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK, m. MARY LOUISE MORRISON, 27 Dec 1986, Bartlesville, OK, b. 12 Aug 1954
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-3-1- WARREN LEE MORRISON ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1987
5-2-4-1-1-7-2-3-2- WILLIAM HOWARD WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1989
5-2-4-1-1-7-3- VIRGINIA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1935, Alluwe, Nowata Co., OK, d. 13 Jul 2017, bur. Nowata Memorial Cemetery, Nowata, OK, m. JOHN BRUCE MORGAN, 17 Jul 1952, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, b. 17 Apr 1933, d. 30 May 1991
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-1- SHERRI DIANE MORGAN, b. 5 Apr 1953, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK m. GEORGE TRACY WRIGHT, 11 Feb 1972, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, b. 30 Aug 1949
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-1-1- AMANDA DIANE WRIGHT, b. 22 Feb 1974
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-1-2- JOHN TRACY WRIGHT, b. 7 Mar 1977
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-1-3- MEGAN MARIE WRIGHT, b. 20 Oct 1983
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-2- BRUCE WAYNE MORGAN, b. 21 Nov 1954, Nowata, Nowata Co., OK m. (1) JACKIE BROCK, (2) LANA JEWEL LANE-MATHIS, 19 Dec 1980, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, b. 6 Aug 1952
Child of JACKIE:
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-2-1- GINGER LYNETTE MORGAN, b. 28 Aug 1978
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-2-1-1- AUSTIN WAYNE HEADLEE, b. 27 Jul 1995
Child of LANA:
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-2-2- BRUCE WAYNE MORGAN, JR., b. 23 Jul 1982, d. 13 Feb 2011
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-3- WILLIAM RILEY MORGAN, b. 31 Mar 1957, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. KAREN SUE BERRY, 6 Feb 1976, Picher, Ottawa Co., OK, b. 31 Jan 1958
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-3-1- ERIN KAY MORGAN, b. 20 Dec 1977
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-3-2- AMBER GAYLE MORGAN, b. 5 Dec 1980
5-2-4-1-1-7-3-3-3- ANDREA DEVIN MORGAN, b. 28 Oct 1986
5-2-4-1-1-8- LEO HAROLD ADDINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1912, d. 5 Nov 1985, bur. Graham Memorial Cemetery, Pryor, OK, m. CATHERINE WALKER, b. 23 Nov 1912, d. 7 Aug 1999, bur. Graham Memorial Cemetery, Pryor, OK
5-2-4-1-1-8-1- HAROLD TRUMAN ADDINGTON, b. 1936, m. LINDA BRADLEY
5-2-4-1-1-8-1-1- SHAWN CAMERON ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1961, (1) TAMMY JOHNSON (div), (2) DEBBIE _____
Child of TAMMY:
5-2-4-1-1-8-1-1-1- MATTHEW ADDINGTON, b. 1982
Children of DEBBIE:
5-2-4-1-1-8-1-1-2- GARRICK LOGAN ADDINGTON, b. 10 Oct 1989
5-2-4-1-1-8-1-1-3- ARIELLE NICOLE ADDINGTON, b. 1991
5-2-4-1-1-8-1-2- SHANNON ADDINGTON, b. 1963
5-2-4-1-1-8-1-2-1- KYLE TRUMAN ADDINGTON, b. 1994
5-2-4-1-1-8-2- ELIZABETH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Dec 1939, m. J. MAGEE, d. 1995
5-2-4-1-1-8-3- DENNIS EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1949, m. ELIZABETH DIANE STROMME (div)
5-2-4-1-1-8-3-1- JENNIFER MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1972
5-2-4-1-1-8-4- KEVIN WALKER ADDINGTON, b. 23 Dec 1953, m. APRIL CARDIN
5-2-4-1-1-8-4-1- TAYLOR LEANN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Apr 1993
5-2-4-1-2- WILLIAM ADDISON ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1862, GA, d. Rogers Co., OK m. LYDIA S. "LIDDIE" QUINTON, b. 2 Apr 1869, d. 9 May 1900, bur. Hillside Mission Cemetery, Tulsa, OK (note: in 1900 census, William A. listed as race: white while all children: Joel,

William, Oscar, Bennett and Pauline listed as race: Indian; mother Lydia is not listed and deceased, Lydia must be Indian)

5-2-4-1-2-1- JOEL C. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1886, OK Indian Territory, d. Feb 1973, TX, bur. Oak View Cemetery, Lovell, OK, listed as Cherokee by Blood, 1 Sep 1902, native American Enrollment Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914, m. GOLDA LEE (1/8th native American Cherokee), b. 1888, d. 1952

5-2-4-1-2-1-1- Willie Bonsetta "Bonnie" Addington, b. 19 Sep 1913, d. 14 Apr 1999, m. Virgil Harold Lovell, b. 1912, d. 2003

5-2-4-1-2-2- WILLIAM J. ADDINGTON, b. 1 Oct 1891, OK Indian Territory, listed as Cherokee by Blood, 1 Sep 1902, native American Enrollment Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914, d. 21 Apr 1975, bur. Hillside Mission Cemetery, Tulsa, OK US Army WWI m. ADA HEINDSELMAN (div)

5-2-4-1-2-2-1- CLOVIS LYRLEE (DAU) ADDINGTON, b. 26 Dec 1912, OK, d. 12 May 1990, bur. Hillside Mission Cemetery, Tulsa, OK m. 28 Sep 1934, Los Angeles, CA EVERETT LEHMAN, m. (2) 8 Nov 1958, WILLIAM G. HAMILL

5-2-4-1-2-3- OSCAR P. ADDINGTON, b. 1 Oct 1890, OK Indian Territory, d. 3 Aug 1959, bur. Park View Cemetery, Manteca, CA, PVT Co E III Ammunition TN, WWI, listed as Cherokee by Blood, 1 Sep 1902, native American Enrollment Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914, Pvt WWI m. 25 Apr 1931, Wewoka, OK, VIOLET MAE MOORE, b. 29 Apr 1908, AR, d. 18 Jul 1957, Los Angeles, CA bur. Antlers City Cemetery, Antlers, OK (native American)

5-2-4-1-2-3-1- TALBERT WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1926, OK, d. 20 Jul 1995, bur. Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, CA, (listed as race Indian in 1940 census) m. WANDA S. ADAMS (div 1967)

5-2-4-1-2-4- ADDISON BENNETT ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1896, OK Indian Territory, listed as Cherokee by Blood, 1 Sep 1902, native American Enrollment Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914

5-2-4-1-2-5- DELORA PAULINE ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1899, OK Indian Territory, listed as Cherokee by Blood, 1 Sep 1902, native American Enrollment Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914

Probate records dated 20 June 1901 establish guardianship for the children of WILLIAM ADDISON ADDINGTON and LYDIA QUINTON ADDINGTON to JOHN T. ABERCROMBIE. John Abercrombie is stated as being Lydia's brother, however, her maiden name is listed as Quinton.

5-2-4-1-3- HENRY JULIUS ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1868, Pines GA, d. 6 Feb 1913 Shamrock, Collingsworth Co., TX, bur. Shamrock, TX, m. MARGARET ANNIE PHILLIPS, 8 Jun 1895, Canadian Dist, Cherokee Nation, OK Indian Territory, b. b. Feb 1873, OK IT, d. 18 Nov 1954, Oklahoma City, OK, (Margaret listed as 1/8 Cherokee) bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK

Margaret Phillips Addington (1895-1954)

5-2-4-1-3-1- TRUMAN CRAWFORD "TED" ADDINGTON, b. 22 May 1891, Vera Community, Collinsville, OK Indian Territory, d. 17 Feb 1967, Pampa, Gray Co., TX, bur. Miami Cemetery, Miami, TX, m. (1) OREGON EMMA WALKER, 8 Nov 1909, b. 18 Oct 1890, OK, d. 11 Dec 1968 bur. Miami Cemetery, Miami, TX, fa JOHN WALKER, mo JANIE GOOD m. (2) 1940, CLARA KITCHENS SCRIMSHIRE

Children of OREGON:

5-2-4-1-3-1-1- MATTIE FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Oct 1910, Collingsworth Co., TX, d. 10 Jul 1990, bur. Mount Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, CA, m. (1) WESLEY DAVIS, 3 Aug 1930, (2) JOHN TYLER

5-2-4-1-3-1-1-1- JAN DAVIS

5-2-4-1-3-1-1-2- PAULA DAVIS

5-2-4-1-3-1-2- PAUL MATHEW ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1914, Collingsworth Co., TX, d. 8 Jan 1979, Amarillo, TX bur. Miami Cemetery, Miami, TX m. LOIS MYRTLE BROWN, 2 Jan 1937, Miami, Roberts Co., TX, b. 4 May 1915, d. 21 Jan 2007, bur. Miami Cemetery, Miami, TX, fa WILLIAM BROWN, mo MYRTLE PATTON

Lois Myrtle Brown Addington (1915-2007)

5-2-4-1-3-1-2-1- LOIS ANNE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1938, Amarillo, TX, d. Oct 1939, Amarillo, TX, bur. Miami Cemetery, Miami, TX

5-2-4-1-3-1-2-2- TEDDY MARION ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1940, Amarillo, TX, d. 10 Jun 1973, Amarillo, TX, bur. Panhandle Cemetery, Panhandle, TX m. PATRICIA ANN PERRY, 2 Aug 1958, Amarillo, TX

5-2-4-1-3-1-2-2-1- CHERYL PERRE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1959, d. 18 Nov 1961, bur. Panhandle Cemetery, Panhandle, TX

5-2-4-1-3-1-2-2-2- PAUL WESLEY ADDINGTON, b. 1961

5-2-4-1-3-1-2-2-3- NINA LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 1962, d. 1996

5-2-4-1-3-1-2-3- MARLYN SUE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jan 1943, Amarillo, TX, m. THOMAS RILEY BUCKNER, 14 Jun 1969, Midland, TX, b. 21 Mar 1941, Shamrock, TX, fa G. R. BUCKNER, mo CALLIE MAE DAVIS

Education was a very important part of the lives of MARLYN SUE and THOMAS BUCKNER. She was the first in her family to go to college. She earned a Bachelor of Science Degree in Sociology and Psychology and worked while THOMAS completed his education. He worked in various banks while going to college and earned his Master of Business Administration Degree. He began a career with the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. Transfer moves took the family from TX to Washington, DC; Mendon, MA; Manhattan, NY; Princeton, NJ; Albuquerque, NM; and Rio Rancho, NM. Two daughters have completed university degrees and the third is enrolled and nearing completion.

5-2-4-1-3-1-2-3-1- SUSAN ELISE BUCKNER, b. 9 May 1970, Amarillo, TX, m. JEFFREY TODD BOECKMAN, 28 May 2000, Dallas, TX

5-2-4-1-3-1-2-3-2- BETH ERIN BUCKNER, b. 20 May 1976, Amarillo, TX
5-2-4-1-3-1-2-3-3- WHITNEY ANNE BUCKNER, 28 Apr 1982, Tulia, TX
5-2-4-1-3-1-2-4- BILLY KENNETH ADDINGTON, b. 29 Mar 1945, Amarillo, TX, m. (1) MARY PRICE, C1967, (2) JOLETA GRAHAM, 1969, Amarillo, TX, (3) CATHY LOGAN, c1975, (4) MARY BRANDT

Child of MARY:

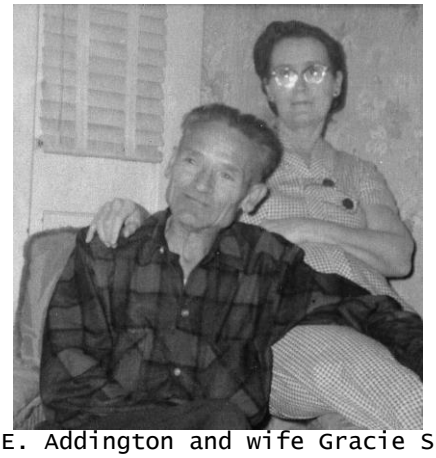
5-2-4-1-3-1-2-4-1- DAVID ADDINGTON

Children of JOLETA:

5-2-4-1-3-1-2-4-2- TODD ADDINGTON (adopted)
5-2-4-1-3-1-2-4-3- TOBY ADDINGTON
5-2-4-1-3-1-2-5- PATRICK MATHEW ADDINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1950, Amarillo, TX, d. 1965, Amarillo, TX, bur. Miami Cemetery, Miami, TX
5-2-4-1-3-1-3- JANIE MARGRET ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1923, d. 10 Jan 2019, bur. Miami Cemetery, Miami, TX m. RANDALL VERN GILL, 3 Mar 1944, b. 4 Oct 1919, d. 10 Mar 1985 bur. Miami Cemetery, Miami, TX
5-2-4-1-3-2- ALICE DELORIS ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jan 1893, OK Indian Territory, d. 21 Jul 1990, Visalia, CA, m. THOMAS MILTON WOOD, b. 1886, d. 1934, m. (2) Nathan Calvin Wilson

ALICE DELORIS ADDINGTON WOOD (1893-1990)

5-2-4-1-3-3- JESSIE J. ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1895, OK Indian Territory, d. 1957, Albuquerque, NM, bur. Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, NM, m. MILLIE MAY SATATHITO, b. 1904, NM, d. 18 Dec 1995, NM, bur. Vista Memory Gardens, Truth or Consequences, NM
5-2-4-1-3-3-1- JESSE "JACK" ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1926, NM, d. 2 Aug 1990, bur. Vista Memory Gardens, Truth or Consequences, NM, US Army WWII
5-2-4-1-3-4- ADA B. ADDINGTON, b. 1897, OK Indian Territory, d. ? bur. Hillside Mission Cemetery, Tulsa, OK m. 30 Jul 1923, Tulsa, OK HUGH M. QUICK
5-2-4-1-3-5- IDA BELL ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1898, OK Indian Territory, d. 28 Feb 1990, CA, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, OK m. 1916, RUSSELL MCLEMORE, b. 26 Mar 1895, d. 6 Sep 1944, bur. Shamrock Cemetery, Shamrock, TX
5-2-4-1-3-5-1- JESS MCLEMORE, b. 1919, TX
5-2-4-1-3-5-2- PAUL MCLEMORE, b. 1922, TX
5-2-4-1-3-6- HENRY EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 7 Nov 1899, OK Indian Territory, d. 8 Jun 1968, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK, m. GRACIE LILLIAN SHIRLEY, b. 11 Aug 1899, Lancaster, MO, d. 24 May 1992, Healton, OK, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK



Henry E. Addington and wife Gracie Shirley

5-2-4-1-3-6-1- EARL EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jan 1922, Oklahoma City, OK, d. Aug 1999, Pruitt City, OK, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK, m. CARMELETA CLEETA VIAN, 1 Nov 1941, Oklahoma City, OK, b. 19 Oct 1922, Yukon, OK, d. 27 Jul 2012, Healdton, OK, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-1- MICKEY LeROY ADDINGTON, b. 30 May 1942, Oklahoma City, OK, m. JoANN LEPPO, b. 24 Mar 1945, Hanover, PA

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-1-1- HOLLY DRU ADDINGTON, b. 8 Sep 1969, m. MICHAEL HAROLD BROOME, b. 26 Sep 1964

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-1-1-1- SARANDA DRU BROOME, b. 12 Sep 1995, Aurora, CO

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-1-1-2- KASEY RAYE BROOME (twin), b. 4 Oct 1998, Aurora, CO

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-1-1-3- SAMUEL MICHAEL BROOME (twin), b. 4 Oct 1998, Aurora, CO

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-1-2- CHRISTOPHER DREW ADDINGTON, b. 7 May 1973, Hanover, PA, m. PATRICIA MARIE ARNOLD, 26 Aug 2000, Parker, CO, b. 1 Feb 1977, Denver CO

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-1-2-1- SHAYLA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Feb 2004, Plano, TX

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-1-2-2- MICAH DRU ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 2006, Plano, TX

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-2- BARBARA EARLENE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1943, Oklahoma City, OK, d. 23 Dec 2016, Healdton, OK, m. KENNETH MONTGOMERY

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-2-1- RICHIE TODD MONTGOMERY, b. 9 Aug 1964, d. 19 Aug 2019, AL

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-2-2- PAULA RACHELLE MONTGOMERY, b. 20 Feb 1966, d. 21 Oct 2018, OK

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-3- EDWARD LEON ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1944

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-3-1- MICHAEL EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 9 May 1973

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-4- ROYCE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1946, Oklahoma City, OK, d. 12 Nov 1970, Vietnam (during Army service, non-hostile cause), bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK

Royce Lee Addington (1946-1970)

Ratliff City Soldier Dies

RATLIFF CITY - This town's first loss to the Vietnam War was reported Monday among the latest casualties in Southeast Asia.

The Department of Defense announced the death of Army Spec 4 Royce L. Addington, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl E. Addington of Ratliff City. He was reported dead of non-hostile causes.

He was the first casualty of the war from Ratliff City, a town of 309 population which recorded no war deaths in the Korean War.

His death brings the number of Oklahomans killed in Vietnam during the last 7 1/2 years to 1,025.

Published in the Ardmore Daily Ardmoreite, November 17, 1970.

Royce was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1946. He started school at Crooked Oak grade school when he was six years old. In 1958 we moved to Ratliff City, Oklahoma (pop 50). Royce graduated high school at Fox High School in Fox, Oklahoma. Two of his brothers didn't bother with it.

Oklahoma had a draft system for the military. All the males in the family received a draft notice at different times. They were a little late on two of us. Leon and I were in the army when we were notified. Royce had plans to attend veterinary school when he graduated high school. He as with many, war got in the way.

Royce was a happy go lucky type of guy. Sometimes not so lucky. Accidents often followed him. When he was about five years old he was hit by a car and dragged approximately twenty-five feet.

He survived well, at another time, he was helping his older brother with a carburetor problem. The car engine backfired, Royce caught fire and started running. Leon jumped from the driver's seat, chased Royce down and smothered the fire. It was an accident that caused his death in Vietnam.

His dad and mother grieved real hard because of his death. They both are now gone to be with him. Them spending time with him is a comfort to me.

Brothers forever..

Mick Addington

5-2-4-1-3-6-1-5- JACKIE RAY ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jan 1947
5-2-4-1-3-6-1-5-1- ALAN RAY ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1973, d. 25 May 1985
5-2-4-1-3-6-1-5-2- SHEILA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 24 May 1976
5-2-4-1-3-6-2- MARGARET LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 19 May 1925, m. SHERMAN LEE SINGLETON
5-2-4-1-3-6-3- HENRY EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Dec 1928
5-2-4-1-3-7- LAURA CHARLOTTE ADDINGTON, b. 1901, Collinsville, OK Indian Territory, d. 21 Oct 1993, Lane Co., OR (listed as 1/16 Cherokee in 1906 records) m. William McCOLLUM, 1920, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
5-2-4-1-3-7-1- WILLIAM Mac McCOLLUM, b. 13 Nov 1921, Oklahoma City, OK, d. 5 Nov 2000, Lane Co., OR, bur. Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR US Navy WWII
5-2-4-1-3-7-2- CHARLOTTE LOUISE McCOLLUM
5-2-4-1-3-8- LENA ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1905, OK Indian Territory, d. 5 Jan 1995, New Castle, OK, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Ardmore, OK, m. 1923, PAUL RANDOLPH MONROE, b. 1900, d. 1949
5-2-4-1-3-8-1- PAULLENA JUNE MONROE, b. 1 Feb 1924, d. 4 May 1994, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK, m. GRANT STANLEY GRADY, b. 1927, d. 2008
5-2-4-1-3-8-2- SHIRLEY JOANN MONROE, b. 21 May 1934, d. 27 Jan 2018, Newcastle, OK, bur. Blanchard Cemetery, Blanchard, OK, m. 1952, DEAN CLAIR MCNEILLY, b. 1932, d. 2005
5-2-4-1-3-8-3- PALMYRAH MONROE, b. 23 Dec 1926, d. 30 Sep 2001, Oklahoma City, OK m. 3 Aug 1945, Oklahoma City, OK ROY STOATS
5-2-4-1-3-8-4- BEVERLY MONROE, b. 1929, m. 14 May 1949, Denton, TX Dallas, A. MORGAN
5-2-4-1-3-8-5- ROGER MONROE, b. 1932, d. 9 Nov 1992
5-2-4-1-3-9- JAY WARREN ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jul 1909, OK, d. 16 Mar 1981, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK US Army WWII, m. Estelle ?
5-2-4-1-3-10- MARY HAZEL ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jan 1911, Collingsworth Co., TX, d. 24 Jul 1981, San Diego, CA, m. WILLIAM L. RYAN, b. 1911, OK, (div Mar 1968)
5-2-4-1-3-10-1- ROBERT RYAN, b. 20 Jul 1929, d. 22 Nov 2005, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA Maj US Air Force WWII Korea Vietnam
5-2-4-1-3-10-2- JAMES HAROLD RYAN, b. 20 Jun 1933, d. 16 Feb 2004, bur. Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA US Army Korea m. 15 Mar 1953, San Diego, CA, PEGGY J. HUNT
5-2-4-1-3-10-3- GARY RYAN, b. 1936
5-2-4-1-3-10-4- RUBY RYAN, b. 1939
5-2-4-1-3-11- JULIUS FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 1913 d. 1934/36, Oklahoma City, OK
5-2-4-1-4- JULIA ADDINGTON (twin), b. 1866/8, GA, d. ? young
5-2-4-1-5- JACKSON ADDINGTON, b. 1872, MS, d. c1893
5-2-4-1-6- EMMA ADDINGTON, b. 1874, AR, d. 1958, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK, m. ____ DANIELS, m. (2) 25 Nov 1902, Craig, OK, FRANK STRICKLAND, b. 1869, d. 1946, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK
5-2-4-1-6-1- BEAULA DANIELS, b. 30 Jan 1894, OK, d. 22 Sep 1982, OK, m. ADDISON BALCH
5-2-4-1-6-1-1- CECIL BALCH, b. 15 Jul 1915, OK, d. 3 Jan 1960, San Francisco, CA
5-2-4-1-6-1-2- NADINE BALCH, b. 5 Dec 1917 OK
5-2-4-1-6-2- VIRGIL STRICKLAND, b. 1904 OK, d. 1969, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK
5-2-4-1-6-3- VERNON STRICKLAND, b. 1906 OK

5-2-4-1-6-4- VELMA STRICKLAND, b. 1910 OK
5-2-4-1-6-5- VERA STRICKLAND, b. 9 Oct 1911 OK, d. 30 Sep 1984, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK
5-2-4-2- LUCY E. ADDINGTON, b. 1840, Gilmer Co., GA, m. HENRY M. FORSYTH, 14 Apr 1867
5-2-4-2-1- HENRY L. FORSYTH, b. 1868, GA
5-2-4-2-2- JOHN W. FORSYTH, b. 1874, GA
5-2-4-3- JULIA A. ADDINGTON, b. 1842, Gilmer Co., GA
5-2-4-4- MAHALA P. ADDINGTON, b. 1845, GA
5-2-4-5- CALVIN LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 22 Apr 1845, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 19 Mar 1916, Idabel, McCurtain Co., OK, bur. Broken Bow, OK, m. MARGARET/MARGURETTE JANE BRASELTON (dau of WINNY MALISSA McMILLAN-BRASELTON-ADDINGTON), 16 Dec 1868, Hall Co., GA, b. 4 Oct 1855, GA, d. 21 Aug 1919, Idabel, OK, bur. Denison Cem, Idabel, OK (1900 lived Little River Co., AR, 1907 moved to OK)

Calvin Leroy Addington and wife Martha, others unknown

5-2-4-5-1- ROBERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1874, AR, d. 10 Mar 1929, bur. Broken Bow Cemetery, Broken Bow, OK m. ELLA _____, b. Feb 1876,
5-2-4-5-1-1- LEE C. ADDINGTON, b. 10 Oct 1899, AR, d. 5 Jan 1919, bur. Broken Bow Cemetery, McCurtain Co., OK
5-2-4-5-1-2- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 1900, OK Indian Territory, d. maybe between 1910 & 1920
5-2-4-5-1-3- VIRGIE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jan 1903, OK Indian Territory, d. 6 Apr 1993, bur. Holly Creek Cemetery, Broken Bow, OK, m. John W. Cox, b. 1894, d. 1966
5-2-4-5-1-4- ADA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jan 1905, OK Indian Territory, d. 13 Oct 1991, bur. Broken Bow Cemetery, McCurtain Co., OK, m. HERMAN L. BURNS
5-2-4-5-1-5- IDA ADDINGTON, b. 1904, OK Indian Territory
5-2-4-5-1-6- REMAN ADDINGTON, b. OK
5-2-4-5-1-7- JESSE PETE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Mar 1914, Broken Bow, OK, d. Dec 25 2000, Klamath Falls, OR, bur. Picard Cemetery, Siskiyou Co., CA m. 18 Oct 1938, Idabel, OK CATHOLENE JONES, b. 31 Dec 1915, New Boston, TX, d. 15 Jul 2001, Klamath Falls, OR bur. Picard Cemetery, Siskiyou Co., CA
5-2-4-5-1-7-1- JENE JUANITA ADDINGTON, b. 1939, OK, m. ? Lehr
5-2-4-5-1-7-2- MELVIN DEAN ADDINGTON (twin), b. 14 Jun 1948, TX, d. 11 Dec 1997, Klamath Falls, OR, US Army Vietnam m. CHERI LYNN RADFORD, b. 15 Feb 1957, Long Beach, CA, d. 9 Dec 1997, Dorris, CA, bur. Picard Cemetery, Siskiyou Co., CA
5-2-4-5-1-7-2-1- CHARLENE ADDINGTON
5-2-4-5-1-7-2-2- DORIS ADDINGTON

5-2-4-5-1-7-2-3- KATHY ADDINGTON, m. ? Radford
5-2-4-5-1-7-3- MELBA JEAN ADDINGTON (twin), b. 14 Jun 1948, d. 2 Mar 2001, San Francisco, CA bur. Picard Cemetery, Siskiyou Co., CA
5-2-4-5-1-7-4- BILLY WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Apr 1941, d. 24 Sep 2006, Dorris, Siskiyou Co., CA bur. Picard Cemetery, Siskiyou Co., CA US Army m. JUANITA LEHR of Sacramento, CA
5-2-4-5-1-7-5- ANNETTE MARTHA ADDINGTON, b. 1950
5-2-4-5-2- ALBERT JACKSON ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1876, Clarksville, Johnson Co., AR, d. 24 Jul 1950, Lindsay, Cooke Co. TX, bur. Nolia Cem, Nashoba, Pushmataha Co., OK, m. SARAH ELLEN FINLEY, b. 28 Nov 1865, LA, d. 10 Dec 1922, Nashoba, Pushmataha Co., OK, bur. Nolia Cemetery, Nashoba, OK
5-2-4-5-2-1- OMIA ESTER ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1898, AR, d. 5 Aug 1944, bur. Jones Cemetery, Amity, AR, m. TRACEY MATTHEWS
5-2-4-5-2-2- JAMES IRWIN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1900, AR, d. 15 May 1900, Goodwater, McCurtain Co., OK, bur. Pauley Cemetery, Cerrogrdo, AR
5-2-4-5-2-3- AVIE AGNES ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1901, AR, d. 19 May 1989, bur. Nolia Cemetery, Nashoba, OK, m. (1) ____ ____, d. WWI, (2) WILLIAM MAY
5-2-4-5-2-3-1- JIMMY KARLIN MAY, b. 6 Jul 1938, Snow Pushmat, OK, d. 22 Apr 2003
5-2-4-5-2-4- JOHNNY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1905, OK Indian Territory, d. 27 Dec 1984, Cushing, Payne Co., OK, bur. Euchee Valley Memorial Park, Cushing, OK m. (1) ____ May, (2) 24 May 1924, Jefferson, OK TRUMAN MORRIS, b. 1904, d. 1992
5-2-4-5-2-4-1- HERSHALL MORRIS, b. 1926, OK
5-2-4-5-2-4-2- WILMA DEAN MORRIS, b. 16 Feb 1927, OK, d. 8 Aug 2014, bur. Euchee Valley Memorial Park, Cushing, OK, m. GEORGE W. ALLEN, b. 1920, d. 2003
5-2-4-5-2-5- ODA AMANDA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1907, OK Indian Territory, d. 19 Feb 1976, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, bur. New Resthaven Cemetery, Gainesville, TX m. (1) ____ ____, (2) 15 Aug 1927, Jefferson, OK PAUL WILLIAM MEDLOCK, b. 22 Aug 1905, MO, d. 11 Jul 1977, Gainesville, TX, bur. New Resthaven Cemetery, Gainesville, TX
5-2-4-5-2-6- FLOYD HASKELL ADDINGTON, b. 18 Dec 1909, Bethel, McCurtain Co., OK, d. 2 Jul 1971, Grand Prairie, TX, bur. Moore Memorial Garden Cemetery, Arlington, TX, m. (1) CLEO ____, (2) THERESA MAY CULLEN LANGFORD, 5 Jan 1948, Shreveport, LA, b. 20 Sep 1915, d. 27 Oct 2004, bur. Moore Memorial Garden Cemetery, Arlington, TX

Child of THERESA:

5-2-4-5-2-6-1- DEBRA SHARLENE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1953, Grand Prairie, TX, m. ____ CREASY
5-2-4-5-2-6-2- BARBARA ADDINGTON, m. _____ FELKINS
5-2-4-5-2-6-3- SHIRLEY ADDINGTON, m. ____ MATHEWS
5-2-4-5-2-7- THOMAS JEFFERSON ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jan 1912, Bethel, Comanche Co., OK, d. 21 Feb 1973, Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co., OK, bur. Mount Olive Cem, Healdton, Carter Co., OK, m. LENNYE BELL PEARSON, 1 Jul 1933, b. 9 Jun 1911, Healdton, Carter Co., OK, d. 1 Jan 1964, Coalinga, Fresno Co., CA, bur. Mt. Olive Cem, Healdton, Carter Co., OK
5-2-4-5-2-7-1- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. 30 May 1934, Healdton, Carter Co., OK, d. 30 May 1934, bur. Mt. Olive Cem, Healdton, Carter Co., OK
5-2-4-5-2-7-2- ELLA JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Nov 1941, Overton, Rusk Co., TX, m. (1) KENNETH RAY WILLIS (div), (2) THOMAS EDGAR SMITH, 5 Feb 1965, b. 19 Oct 1940, Stratford, Garvin Co., OK, fa JAMES THOMAS PINK SMITH, mo MINNIE LEE JENKINS
5-2-4-5-2-7-2-1- VICKI RAE WILLIS, b. 28 Apr 1960, d. 24 Jan 1983, bur. Exeter Dist Cem, Exeter, CA, m. KATHRYN ILEEN SMITH, b. 17 Jan 1967, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA
5-2-4-5-2-8- FLORENCE EBAN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Oct 1914, OK, d. 24 Apr 1997, bur. Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, CA, m. FLOYD MAY, b. 19

Apr 1907, d. 27 Jun 1981, bur. Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, CA

5-2-4-5-2-9- ELVIRA VORISE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Apr 1917, d. 1 Jan 2000, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Beaumont, CA, m. (1) RICHARD MAY, 2 Feb 1932, Poteau, OK, (2) DAVID YENCHA

5-2-4-5-2-10- IRIS VIVIAN ADDINGTON, b. 7 Mar 1922, Nashoba, OK, d. 22 Feb 2001, Fresno, CA, bur. Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Coalinga, CA m. (1) BURNICE SIDES, (2) ROBERT LECKIE

5-2-4-5-3- JESSE HULBERT ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1880, AR, d. 28 Jun 1917, Idabel, OK

5-2-4-5-4- CALVIN GILBERT "DUTCH" ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1880, AR, d. 13 May 1927, Idabel, OK, m. IDA CAROLINA BLAIR, 5 Jul 1900, b. 23 Nov 1877

Calvin Gilbert “Dutch” Addington (1880-1927)

5-2-4-5-4-1- CALVIN L. ADDINGTON, b. 5 Aug 1902, OK, Indian Territory, d. 23 Dec 1976, Los Angeles Co., CA bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, CA, m. LILLIAN A. GOODIE, b. 26 Nov 1909, NE, d. 20 Aug 1980 bur. Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, CA

5-2-4-5-4-2- JOSEPH HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 1 Dec 1905, OK Indian Territory, d. 24 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, CA, m. THELMA FAY TURNER

5-2-4-5-4-3- RAYMOND ROSS ADDINGTON, b. 1 Sep 1908, Idabel, OK, d. 28 Mar 1997, Yucaipa, CA, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA, m. ORPHA COX, 9 May 1934, b. 20 Feb 1913, Newhouse, Beaver Co., UT, d. 27 Aug 2014, St. George, WA, bur. Hurricane City Cemetery, Hurricane, WA

Raymond Ross Addington (1908-1997)

5-2-4-5-4-3-1- ROBERT RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 3 Nov 1934, Los Angeles, CA, d. 26 Mar 1966, Los Angeles Co., CA, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA, m. DAISY FREEMAN, 4 Dec 1954

William Calvin Addington, James Lee, John Darrow, Robert Raymond Addington, Jeanne

Robert Raymond Addington (1934-1966)

5-2-4-5-4-3-1-1- LORI L. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Nov 1955, San Gabriel, CA
5-2-4-5-4-3-1-2- JUDY C. ADDINGTON, b. 19 May 1957, San Gabriel, CA
5-2-4-5-4-3-1-3- JANICE M. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1958, Los Angeles, CA

5-2-4-5-4-3-1-4- DANIEL R. ADDINGTON, b. 14 Nov 1959, Arcadia, CA
5-2-4-5-4-3-1-5- DIANA R. ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1961, La Puente, CA
5-2-4-5-4-3-1-6- DONNA M. ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1961, La Puente, CA
5-2-4-5-4-3-2- JAMES LEE ADDINGTON, b. 16 May 1936, Los Angeles, CA, m. (1) CAROLE JOYCE BARTELL, 17 Apr 1955, b. 1937 (2) MARILYNN SOLEK SMITH

Child of MARILYNN:

5-2-4-5-4-3-2-1- JAMES LEE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 5 Nov 1966, Los Angeles Co., CA
5-2-4-5-4-3-3- JEANNE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1940, Los Angeles, CA, m. WILLIAM BURR CHEEK, 14 Mar 1958
5-2-4-5-4-3-4- WILLIAM CALVIN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1944, Los Angeles, CA, d. 20 Mar 2001, Suisun City, CA, bur. Rockville Cemetery, Suisun City, CA, m. SANDRA L. REEVES, 22 May 1971, b. 1946
5-2-4-5-4-3-5- JOHN DARROW ADDINGTON, b. 23 Dec 1947, Alhambra, CA, m. ALANA J. McCOLLUM, 11 Sep 1971, b. 15 Mar 1950
5-2-4-5-4-3-5-1- NICOLE MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1978
5-2-4-5-4-3-5-2- MICHAEL JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1980
5-2-4-5-4-4- NELLIE FAY ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1914, Cornish, OK, m. (1) MONTY HOWARD, (2) _____ SLOAN
5-2-4-5-4-5- MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1918, Ardmore, OK, m. (1) CHARLES BROCK, (2) MELVIN BATH, 6 Nov 1950
5-2-4-5-5- CLAUDE LOYAL ADDINGTON, b. 11 Sep 1885, d. 15 Jun 1966, Teague, TX, m. LILLIE LAURA JANE MOORE, b. 1885, TX, d. 1967
5-2-4-5-5-1- Infant son, b. and d. 30 Dec 1903
5-2-4-5-5-2- VIOLA JANE "OLA" ADDINGTON, b. 16 Feb 1907, OK, d. 28 Dec 1955, Freestone, TX, m. GEORGE WESTLEY SMITH

Ola Addington and husband George Westley Smith

5-2-4-5-5-2-1- BILLY DEWAYNE SMITH, b. 1934, TX, d. 2012, Media, TX
5-2-4-5-5-3- RUBY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jun 1909, OK, d. 16 Dec 1929, Caddo, LA, m. J. S. MOSHER

Ruby Louise Addington Mosher (1909-1929)

Ruby Louise Addington Moscher and her 3 year old daughter were killed in an auto accident when the truck her husband was driving collided with another car and both vehicles burst into flames.

5-2-4-5-5-3-1- EDITH IRENE MOSHER, b. Feb 1927, d. 16 Dec 1929, Caddo, LA
5-2-4-5-5-4- JERLENE LILLIAN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Aug 1912, d. 27 Jun 1991, Orange, CA, m. WILLIAM JAMES HEZEWKIAH BRADY, b. 1910, d. 1984
m. (2) 1952, ROBERT MEREDITH LOWRIE

Jerlene Lillian Addington (1912-1991)

Jerlene Addington and William Brady front
Jack and Wanda Brady, back

5-2-4-5-5-3-1- WANDA LOUISE BRADY, b. 1928, d. 1994, m. WALTER BERNARD GLASSIE

5-2-4-5-5-3-2- JOHN “JACK” WILLIAM BRADY, b. 24 Sep 1930, Leavenworth, KS, d. 7 Aug 2001, Imperial, CA

5-2-4-5-5-3-3- THOMAS MEREDITH LOWRIE, b. 1952, Imperial, CA d. 9 Jan 1999, Santa Ana, CA

5-2-4-5-5-4- HENRY L. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Nov 1914, d. Oct 1915

5-2-4-5-5-5- BUFORD HOUSTON ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1916, Choctaw Co., OK, d. 13 Nov 1985, Seguin TX, bur. San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, TX, m. MARGARET SCHURIN, m. (2) 13 Mar 1945, Beckenham, England, BARBARA MARION EVERD, b. 26 Apr 1924, London, England, d. 6 May 2006, bur. San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, TX

Buford Houston Addington (1916-1985)

5-2-4-5-5-5-1- RANDALL HOUSTON ADDINGTON, b. & d. 13 Nov 1939, TX

Children of Barbara

5-2-4-5-5-5-2- STEPHEN LESLIE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1945 m. SUE BLUNDELL

5-2-4-5-5-5-3- ROGER DEAN ADDINGTON. b. 10 Jun 1949, m. CAROLYN SCHUMANN

5-2-4-5-5-5-3-1- DEANA LYNN ADDINGTON. b. 3 Oct 1977, m. DEREK JONES

5-2-4-5-5-5-4- PAUL ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 12 Nov 1954

5-2-4-5-5-5-5- ROSALIE MARION ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jan 1957 m. DAVID VANBOOVEN

5-2-4-5-5-5-5-1- DEREK ANTHONY VANBOOVEN, b. 21 Jun 1982

5-2-4-5-5-6- EDITH LEORA ADDINGTON, b. 29 Aug 1918, Choctaw Co., OK, d. 6 Mar 1994, Nueces, TX m. GRADY BOYLS EDWARDS, m. (2) 31 Nov 1981, Humboldt, CA, HARRY E. STEVENSON

Edith Leora (Addington) Stevenson (1918-1994)

5-2-4-5-5-6-1- JERRY WAYNE EDWARDS, b. 27 Sep 1937, d. 13 Oct 1983, Bexar, TX bur. Pleasanton City Cemetery, Pleasanton, TX

5-2-4-5-6- HENRY LEON ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1892, Cerro Gordo, Little River Co., AR, d. 11 May 1941, Muskogee, OK, bur. Muskogee, OK, m. LOUISE HERNDON, 24 Oct 1926, b. 8 Apr 1900, Yuba, OK Indian Territory, d. Feb 1984, TX

5-2-4-5-6-1- ROBERT “HENRY” LEON ADDINGTON, b. 3 Sep 1927, Muskogee, OK, d. 10 May 2004, bur. Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, TX m. IMOGENE BROOKS, 20 Jan 1950, b. 8 Sep 1929, Heath, TX, d. 14 May 2002, bur. Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

5-2-4-5-6-1-1- JOHNNY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1952, Burlington, IA, d. 8 Jan 1997, bur. Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, TX Actor, Playwright, Film Historian. He appeared in the film "In The Water" (1998), in the role of 'Brother Daniel.'

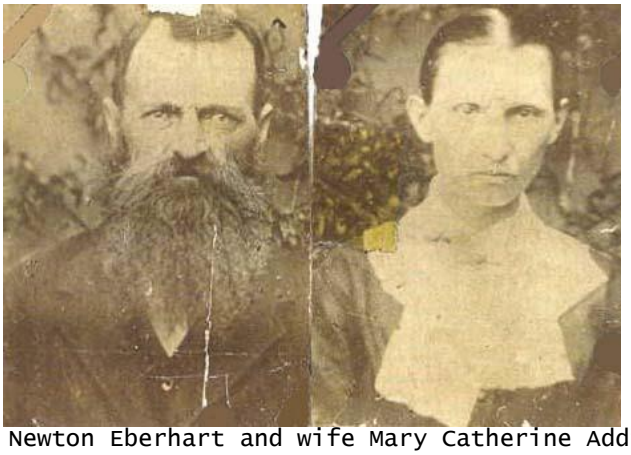
5-2-4-5-6-2- WILLIAM BOYD ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1930, Muskogee, OK

5-2-4-5-6-3- PEGGY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1933, Muskogee, OK, d. 27 Feb 1934, Muskogee, OK

5-2-4-5-7- DELORA ANN "DOLLY" ADDINGTON, b. 21 Mar 1895, Cerro Gordo, AR, d. 1969, Durant, OK, m. ROBERT C. BONNER, b. 1887, d. 1962, Durant, OK

Delora Ann “Dolly” Addington Bonner (1895-1969)

5-2-4-5-7-1- MARGUERITE BONNER, b. 1 Jan 1915, d. 21 Aug 1993, bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Hugo, OK m. BOYD VANDERGRIFF
5-2-4-5-7-2- ROBERT BONNER, b. 1918, OK
5-2-4-5-7-3- DELORIA ANN BONNER, b. 1920, OK, d. 1971, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Claremore, OK
5-2-4-5-8- G. L. Addington, b. 1900, AR
5-2-4-6- MARY CATHERINE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1851, GA, d. 12 Feb 1929, m. THOMAS NEWTON EBERHART, b. 14 Oct 1868, both bur. Browning-Eberhart-Sims Cem Jackson Co., GA

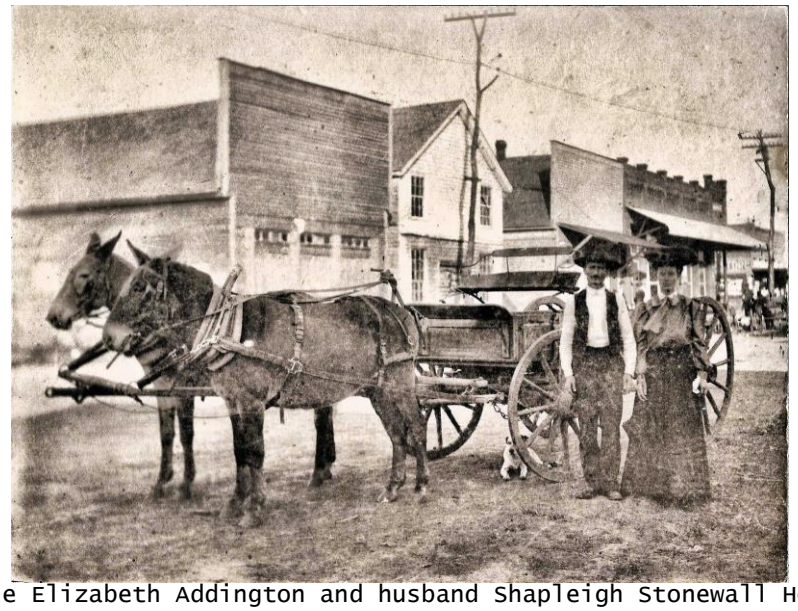


Thomas Newton Eberhart and wife Mary Catherine Addington

5-2-4-6-1- ZORA FLORENCE EBERHART
5-2-4-7- JOHN HENRY ADDINGTON, 22 Sep 1852, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, d. 14 Jul 1935, Muskogee, OK, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK, m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH MARSH, 21 Jan 1879, Franklin Co., AR, b. 31 Aug 1862, Fayetteville, AR, d. 15 Jul 1944, Anaheim, CA, bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Bakersfield, CA, (2) ELIZA E. GREEN, aft 1915, (1880 census Johnson Co., AR; 1900 census Chickasaw Nation, OK; 1920 census Muskogee, OK)

Children of MARY ELIZABETH MARSH:
5-2-4-7-1- MARONA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Dec 1879, Coal Hill, Johnson Co., AR, d. 22 Mar 1955, Bakersfield, CA, m. (1) JOE SMITH, (2) WILLIAM HALL, (3) WILLIAM SCOTT, (4) FRANK SCOTT
5-2-4-7-1-1- BABY BOY SMITH
5-2-4-7-1-2- EDNA MAE HALL, m. EARL GAHN
5-2-4-7-1-2-1- EARL GAHN, JR.
5-2-4-7-1-3- WILLIAM HALL, JR., m. EVY ____
5-2-4-7-1-3-1- MARGIE MARIE HALL
5-2-4-7-1-3-2- WILLIAM JAMES HALL
5-2-4-7-1-3-3- ALBERT RAY HALL
Children of WILLIAM SCOTT:
5-2-4-7-1-4- FRANK SCOTT
5-2-4-7-1-4-1- FRANK SCOTT, JR.
5-2-4-7-1-4-2- JOYCE SCOTT
5-2-4-7-1-5- ETHEL MAE SCOTT, m. RYAN ROBERTS
5-2-4-7-1-5-1- DON ROBERTS
5-2-4-7-1-5-2- LORRAINE ROBERTS
5-2-4-7-1-6- ELEAS SCOTT, m. CLAUDE BARKER
5-2-4-7-1-6-1- JOHN BARKER
5-2-4-7-1-6-2- ALENA KINNEY BARKER
5-2-4-7-1-6-3- IRENE LUCE BARKER
5-2-4-7-1-6-4- GINGER BARKER
5-2-4-7-1-6-5- CLAUDINE HOLBROOK BARKER
5-2-4-7-1-7- GLADYS SCOTT, b. 13 Mar 1907, d. Jan 1909
Child of FRANK SCOTT:
5-2-4-7-1-8- HENRY SCOTT

5-2-4-7-2- JONNIE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 11 Mar 1882, Yellow Rabbit, Cottle Co., MS, d. 17 Dec 1969, m. (1) SHAPLEIGH STONEWALL HORTON, 25 Dec 1898, b. 1869, d. 1935 m. (2) HUGH PATTERSON



Jonnie Elizabeth Addington and husband Shapleigh Stonewall Horton

5-2-4-7-2-1- OSCAR L. HORTON
5-2-4-7-2-2- DOROTHY HELENA HORTON, b. 1922, m. DARRELL CLIFFORD PYE
5-2-4-7-2-2-1- BABY PYE, b. & d. 1943
5-2-4-7-2-2-2- LAURENCE DUANE PYE, b. 1946, m. MARILYN LORRAINE MILLER
5-2-4-7-2-2-2-1- JASON PYE
5-2-4-7-2-2-2-2- DAVID MICHAEL PYE, b. 1969
5-2-4-7-2-2-3- BONITA JEAN PYE, b. 1951, m. JAMES McKEE SWANK
5-2-4-7-2-2-3-1- JAMES McKEE SWANK, b. 1970
5-2-4-7-2-2-3-2- TRACY LYNN SWANK, b. 1973
5-2-4-7-2-2-4- JAMES DARRELL PYE, b. 1952, m. (1) DEBORA LORETTA FLYNN, (2) PHYLLIS DIANE JAROSZ
Children of PHYLLIS:
5-2-4-7-2-2-4-1- DARRELL JAMES PYE, b. 1984
5-2-4-7-2-2-4-2- SARA DIANE PYE, b. 1985
5-2-4-7-2-3- JAMES STONEWALL HORTON, b. 30 Jan 1908, TX, d. 15 Jul 1966, Muskogee, OK, bur. Green Hill Cem, Muskogee, OK
5-2-4-7-2-4- ESSIE HORTON, b. 20 Oct 1910, TX, d. 1 Sep 1944, Muskogee, OK, m. JOHN WILLIAM HAGAN, b. 20 Oct 1910, TX, d. 1 Sep 1944, Muskogee, OK
5-2-4-7-2-4-1- JOHN WILLIAM HAGAN, JR., m. SUE ____
5-2-4-7-2-4-2- WILLIAM HAGAN, m. PHYLLIS ____
5-2-4-7-2-4-2-1- HILLARY HAGAN
5-2-4-7-2-4-2-2- JOHN ANDREW HAGAN
5-2-4-7-2-4-3- CARL HAGAN, m. MARY ____
5-2-4-7-2-4-4- BETTY LOU HAGAN, m. CECIL WALLER
5-2-4-7-2-4-4-1- ANNETTE WALLER
5-2-4-7-2-4-4-2- WARREN WALLER
5-2-4-7-2-4-4-3- SHERRY WALLER
5-2-4-7-2-4-4-4- DONNA WALLER
5-2-4-7-2-4-5- ELLEN MAE HAGAN, m. SEQUOYAH GOURD
5-2-4-7-2-4-5-1- PHILLIP GOURD
5-2-4-7-2-4-5-2- MARK GOURD
5-2-4-7-2-4-5-3- JOHN GOURD
5-2-4-7-2-4-6- GEORGIA MAE HAGAN, m. BILL CONNAUGHTON
5-2-4-7-2-4-6-1- LESLIE CONNAUGHTON
5-2-4-7-2-5- OSCAR COLQUIT HORTON, b. 21 Jan 1913, TX, m. MARIANNE ____
5-2-4-7-2-5-1- JOHN OSCAR HORTON

5-2-4-7-2-6- CARL ROOSEVELT HORTON, b. 1916, m. (1) RUBY EBERSOLE, (2) CHEROKEE STEWART
5-2-4-7-2-7- Effie HORTON
5-2-4-7-3- JAMES FERNANDO ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jun 1885, Johnson Co., AR, d. 7 Jan 1945, Muskogee, OK, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK, m. JOSIE M. GAITHER, b. 12 May 1891, d. 3 Nov 1957, Muskogee, OK, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK
5-2-4-7-3-1- JESSIE ADDINGTON. b. 1909
5-2-4-7-3-2- JOHN WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 23 Apr 1910, OK, d. 28 Oct 1958, Farmington, NM (listed as race Indian in 1930 census) m. 3 Mar 1928, Muskogee, OK, PEARL REBECCA WOODARD, b. 1910, d. 2010 (listed as race Indian in 1930 census, 1920 census, Pearl Woodard listed as race White)
5-2-4-7-3-2-1- JO ANN ADDINGTON, b. 25 Mar 1929, d. 1 Oct 2011, (listed as race Indian in 1930 census) m. CHRISTOPHER LIND DIXON
5-2-4-7-3-2-2- JACK ADDINGTON, b. 1 May 1935
5-2-4-7-3-3- RAYMOND ADDINGTON, d. 1915
5-2-4-7-3-4- VIRGINIA ADDINGTON, m. _____ RICHARDSON
5-2-4-7-3-4-1- JOHN RICHARDSON
5-2-4-7-4- MAUDIE ATLANTIC ADDINGTON, b. 13 Oct 1887, Johnson Co., AR, m. JOHN ANDREW LANCASTER, d. 1934
5-2-4-7-4-1- LEOMA LANCASTER, m. ELIJAH IKERD
5-2-4-7-4-1-1- KATHY IKERD, m. LLOYD LAWRENCE
5-2-4-7-4-2- MARY LANCASTER, m. (1) BOB DOWNS, (2) HARRY SMITH
5-2-4-7-4-2-1- DENISE DOWNS, m. STEVE FARIA
5-2-4-7-4-3- FLOYD LANCASTER, m. DIANE _____
5-2-4-7-4-3-1- FRANK LANCASTER
5-2-4-7-4-3-2- MIKE LANCASTER
5-2-4-7-4-3-3- TIM LANCASTER, m. TONI _____
5-2-4-7-4-3-3-1- CHRISTOPHER LANCASTER
5-2-4-7-4-3-3-2- TIMOTHY RYAN LANCASTER
5-2-4-7-4-3-4- BECKY LANCASTER, m. STEVE COLDREN
5-2-4-7-4-3-4-1- MICHAEL COLDREN
5-2-4-7-4-3-5- JANA LANCASTER, m. SAL CASTALDO
5-2-4-7-4-3-6- JONI LANCASTER
5-2-4-7-4-4- BOBBIE LANCASTER, m. PATRICIA _____
5-2-4-7-4-4-1- JOHN LANCASTER
5-2-4-7-4-4-2- JACK LANCASTER
5-2-4-7-4-4-3- DEBRA LANCASTER, m. STEVE MENDOZA
5-2-4-7-4-4-4- KATRINA LANCASTER
5-2-4-7-4-5- BERTHA LANCASTER, m. ALEX WEATHERBY
5-2-4-7-4-5-1- KENNETH WEATHERBY
5-2-4-7-4-5-2- CLIFFORD WEATHERBY
5-2-4-7-4-5-3- A. V. WEATHERBY
5-2-4-7-4-5-4- JUANITA WEATHERBY
5-2-4-7-4-5-5- OLETA WEATHERBY, m. WILLIAM TROXELL
5-2-4-7-4-6- LYDIA LANCASTER, m. TOM ROWLETT
5-2-4-7-4-6-1- CLYDE ROWLETT, m. DONNA _____
5-2-4-7-4-6-2- LILLIAN ROWLETT, m. GUS COMPTON
5-2-4-7-4-7- WOODROW "PETE" LANCASTER, d. 1987, m. BEVERY _____
5-2-4-7-4-8- DANIEL LANCASTER, d. 1930
5-2-4-7-4-9- LUELLA LANCASTER, m. HOGAN PEARSON
5-2-4-7-4-9-1- DEAN PEARSON, m. CINDY _____
5-2-4-7-4-9-1-1- RICH PEARSON
5-2-4-7-4-9-1-2- DEENA PEARSON
5-2-4-7-4-9-1-3- SHAWNA PEARSON
5-2-4-7-4-9-2- DON PEARSON, m. NICOLE _____
5-2-4-7-4-9-2-1- DANN PEARSON
5-2-4-7-4-9-2-2- LORI PEARSON
5-2-4-7-4-9-3- DIANE PEARSON
5-2-4-7-4-9-4- NORMA PEARSON, m. ROBERT FULTZ
5-2-4-7-4-9-4-1- RICK FULTZ
5-2-4-7-4-9-4-2- KIM FULTZ
5-2-4-7-4-9-4-3- KATHY FULTZ
5-2-4-7-4-9-4-4- RODNEY FULTZ

5-2-4-7-4-9-5- JOYCE PEARSON, m. KENNETH GILSTRAP
5-2-4-7-4-9-5-1- MARSHA GILSTRAP
5-2-4-7-4-9-5-2- KENDRA GILSTRAP
5-2-4-7-4-10- LUTHER "JACK" LANCASTER, b. 14 Jun 1924, Murphy, OK, d. 1993, CA, m. RUTH ELLEN GRANT
5-2-4-7-5- WILLIAM MILTON "LLOYD" ADDINGTON, b. 15 Sep 1888, Sallisaw, OK Indian Territory, d. 16 Feb 1963, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK, m. (1) ADELINE GARLAND WOOLRIDGE, (2) MILDRED DETTA PACK, b. 28 Aug 1892, d. 24 Mar 1972, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK, (3) BARBARA MARTIN

Child of ADELINE:

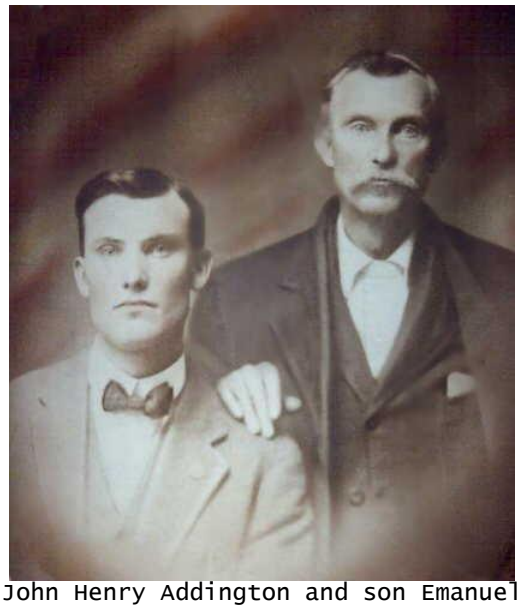
5-2-4-7-5-1- EDITH "PATSY" ADDINGTON, d. ? young

Children of Mildred:

5-2-4-7-5-2- PATRICIA ADDINGTON, d. ? young
5-2-4-7-5-3- WILLIAM "BILL" ADDINGTON, JR., b. 1918, OK
5-2-4-7-5-4- VIOLA LAGRACE ADDIDNGTON, b. 26 Sep 1919, OK, d. 27 Apr 2013, m. 15 Aug 1942, JESS WILLIAM WARD, b. 11 Feb 1914, d. 26 May 1994
5-2-4-7-5-4-1- JIM L. WARD, b. 13 Dec 1942, d. 30 Mar 2015,

Children of Barbara:

5-2-4-7-5-5- ROBERT ADDINGTON. b. 1926
5-2-4-7-6- JOSEPH EMMANUEL ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1891, OK Indian Territory, d. 1 Dec 1914, PHILLIPINES, US Army, Pvt, bur. San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco, CA



John Henry Addington and son Emanuel

Joseph Emmanuel Addington was known as Manuel to his family. He joined the army and was stationed in the Philippines. Was enlisted in the Marines. Never married. Joseph Emmanuel (Manuel) Addington was born in Indian Territory in what is now Sallisaw, OK. He was killed in 1914 in the Philippines at the age of 23. He is buried in grave #317-A in the Presidio, San Francisco, CA. The name plate says, Joe M. Addington. Manuel was never a cowboy, but he should have been. He liked singing, fighting and breaking horses. He was handsome, daring and wild. He was posted in the Philippines while in the army as Lloyd had been, but they were there at different times. A friend of his wrote to his mother saying that he had been killed by Philippinos for dancing with the Philippino girls. Manuel was 6'2" tall, weighed 185 lbs. was muscular, broad shouldered and well built. He had blue eyes, black hair and a fair complexion.

5-2-4-7-7- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jan 1894, Sequoia Dist., OK

Indian Territory, d. 5 Jan 1979, Cheyenne, WY, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Big Horn, WY, m. EFFIE MAE DUDLEY, b. 14 Feb 1886, AR, d. 12 Nov 1964, Pampa, TX, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, TX

Benjamin Franklin Addington and Effie at their store

5-2-4-7-7-1- ROBERT EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jan 1924, Casper, WY, d. 13 Jul 1977, Denver, CO, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Big Horn, WY, US Army Air Corps, WWII m. 24 Oct 1949, PANSY LEE DUNLAP

5-2-4-7-7-1-1- JOHNNIE ADDINGTON

5-2-4-7-7-1-2- TEDDY RAY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Oct 1958, Oklahoma City, OK, d. 11 Apr 2009, Shawnee, OK, cremated, m. 15 Oct 1982, JENNY L. JONES, b. 5 Aug 1963

5-2-4-7-7-1-2-1- JENNIFER R. ADDINGTON

5-2-4-7-7-1-2-2- JESSIE L. ADDINGTON

5-2-4-7-7-1-3- LAURA LEE ADDINGTON

5-2-4-7-7-1-4- FRANKIE ADDINGTON

5-2-4-7-7-1-5- OPHELIA ADDINGTON, m. FELIX SMITH

Bobby, Effie Mae, Ophelia, Benjamin Franklin Addington

5-2-4-7-7-2- OPHELIA MAUD ADDINGTON (step dau), b. 14 Nov 1907, TX, d. 1994,

bur. Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, TX m. CARL MORRIS SMITH, b. 7 Mar 1894, TX, d. 19 Apr 1984, Santa Fe, NM bur. Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, TX

5-2-4-7-7-2-1- DAVID CARLSON SMITH, b. 12 May 1942, Amarillo, TX, d. 27 Apr 2017, NM

5-2-4-7-8- LORA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Aug 1896, Muskogee, OK Indian Territory, d. 29 May 1975, Los Angeles, CA, m. 26 Apr 1915, Muskogee, OK, GEORGE LEWIS

5-2-4-7-8-1- BEVERLY LEWIS, b. 19 Oct 1920, d. 2 Nov 1999, bur. Oakland Cemetery, Russellville, AR, m. 21 Feb 1942, (1) RAYMOND ELVIN COLEMAN, (2) WHITEY ROWLAND

5-2-4-7-8-1-1- PAT COLEMAN

5-2-4-7-8-1-2- MIKE COLEMAN, m. MARVELL _____

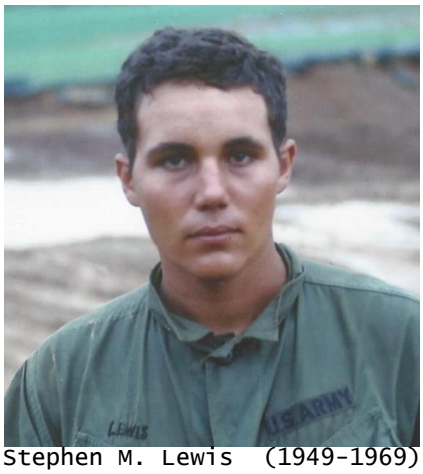
5-2-4-7-8-1-3- RAYMOND ROWLAND

5-2-4-7-8-2- VERNON LEWIS, b. 18 Dec 1917, d. 20 Feb 1930, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK

5-2-4-7-8-3- MIX LEWIS, b. 17 Dec 1922, Muskogee, OK, d. 19 Sep 1992, CA, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Shittier, CA, m. 16 Apr 1947, CA, GRACIE CUCCIA

5-2-4-7-8-3-1- THERESA J. LEWIS, m. JIM LYTLE

5-2-4-7-8-3-2- STEPHEN MIX LEWIS, b. 28 May 1949, d. 11 Apr 1969, US Army VIETNAM



Stephen M. Lewis (1949-1969)

5-2-4-7-9- DOLLIE MAE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1898, Bragg, OK Indian Territory d. 4 Jul 1984, Santa Ana, CA, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Whittier, CA m. (1) WALTER OTTO BROWN, 5 Jul 1919, (2) HUBERT TADE, (3) BERT WILES

Front: Pat Brown, Helene Lloy Brown
Rear: Vivian M. Brown, Dollie Mae Addington, Helen Hoxsie Brown, 1941

5-2-4-7-9-1- LLOYD EUGENE BROWN, b. 13 Apr 1920, d. 5 Nov 2010, m. (1) HELEN HOXSIE, 7 Jan 1940, Yuma, AZ. b. 31 Dec 1921 (2) MARIE Gallagher, 1 Sep 1973, Las Vegas, NV
5-2-4-7-9-1-1- VIVIAN BROWN, m. _____ KUHN
5-2-4-7-9-1-2- DANIEL BROWN, m. JAN _____
5-2-4-7-9-1-3- FRANK BROWN, b. 19 Dec 1942, NV
5-2-4-7-9-1-4- HELENE LLOY BROWN, b. 9 Dec 1940, m. (1) Bernal Dean Thomas, 27 Oct 1959, NV (2)Jack E. FRALEY
5-2-4-7-9-1-5- DIANE BROWN, m. JERRY MARSHALL
5-2-4-7-9-2- VIVIAN M. BROWN. b. 1923, d. 2005 bur. Rogers Cemetery, Rogers, AR
5-2-4-7-9-3- CLEO PATRICIA “PAT” BROWN, b. 8 May 1933, d. 28 Feb 1998, bur. Rogers Cemetery, Rogers, AR, m. (1) RICHARD NELSON, (2) ARTHUR LEO OSOWSKI
5-2-4-7-9-3-1- ALAN OROWSKI
5-2-4-7-9-3-2- STEVEN ARTHUR OROWSKI
5-2-4-7-9-3-3- JIM OROWSKI
5-2-4-7-9-3-4- KAREN NELSON
5-2-4-7-9-3-5- SHIRLEY NELSON
5-2-4-7-9-4- OTTO WALTER BROWN, b. 1 Feb 1929, d. 1929
5-2-4-7-10- FRED HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1901, OK Indian Territory, d. 29 Sep 1976, bur. Mountain View Memorial Park, Barstow, CA, m. EDYTH GERTRUDE MARTIN, Barstow, CA, b. 25 Jul 1905, d. 26 Mar 1986, bur. Mountain View Memorial Park, Barstow, CA
5-2-4-7-10-1- WILLIAM GORDON ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1926, d. 20 Sep 1986, CA, bur. Mountain View Memorial Park, Barstow, CA, m. POLLY _____
5-2-4-7-10-1-1- FRED ADDINGTON
5-2-4-7-10-1-2- MARY LOUISE ADDINGTON, m. CARL ELLSTON
5-2-4-7-11- CLEO RENE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Oct 1903, Muskogee, OK Indian Territory, d. 3 Jan 1979, Anaheim, CA, bur. Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, CA m. (1) JAMES WILLIAM GALLOWAY, (2) BYRON EUGENE PEEBLES, 7 Aug 1923, Casper, WY, b. 16 Aug 1899, Cleveland, TX, d. 1968, La Jolla, CA, (3) J. W. "WINK" SMITH, 1 Nov 1935, Muskogee, OK
5-2-4-7-11-1- BYRON EUGENE PEEBLES, m. CHARLOTTE LOUISA HODGES
5-2-4-7-11-1-1- GARY EUGENE PEEBLES, m. KARLENA ANN VOORHEES
5-2-4-7-11-1-2- RANDY WARREN PEEBLES, m. PATTY LOUISE JOHNSON
5-2-4-7-11-1-3- KANDACE LOUISA PEEBLES, m. TIMOTHY DALE GIZZI
5-2-4-7-11-1-4- BYRON LYNN PEEBLES, m. CAROL SUZANNE NOEL
5-2-4-7-12- BEATRICE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1906, Muskogee, OK Indian Territory, d. 28 Mar 1993, Bakersfield, CA bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Bakersfield, CA m. SILAS BARRETT PAYNE, b. 1899, d. 1966
5-2-4-7-12-1- KENNETH BARRETT PAYNE, b. 1935, MT, m. LUELLA MAE RAE
5-2-4-7-12-2- DIXIE LEE PAYNE, m. RON HOLDEN
5-2-4-8- JESSE R. ADDINGTON, b. 14 Nov 1857, GA, d. 30 Oct 1941, Muskogee, OK, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK, m. VIOLA CASEY, b. 19 Dec 1863, AR, d. 10 Feb 1935, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK

5-2-4-8-1- LEONA ADDINGTON, b. 16 Aug 1885, AR, d. 16 Oct 1970, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK, m. 10 Oct 1915, HARRY RUSSELL ALLEE, b. 1888, d. 30 May 1922, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK

5-2-4-8-2- WILLIAM MILNOR ADDINGTON, b. 15 Sep 1888, AR, d. Feb 1963, Muskogee, OK, m. MILDRED DACK

5-2-4-8-2-1- WILLIAM MILNOR ADDINGTON, JR., b. 3 Jul 1918, OK, m. (1) VIRGINIA H. MILBURN, b. 22 Jan 1920, OK, d. 3 Jan 1973, Los Gatos, CA, (2) VIRGINIA ROSAMOND HAYMES, 15 Jul 1973, b. 24 Oct 1925, OK, d. 20 Jun 2006, Marietta, OK, bur. Leon Cemetery, Leon, OK

5-2-4-8-3- HOBART J. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1897, OK Indian Territory, d. 26 Oct 1964, Los Angeles Co., CA, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, OK

5-2-4-9- Florence Addington, b. 1861, GA

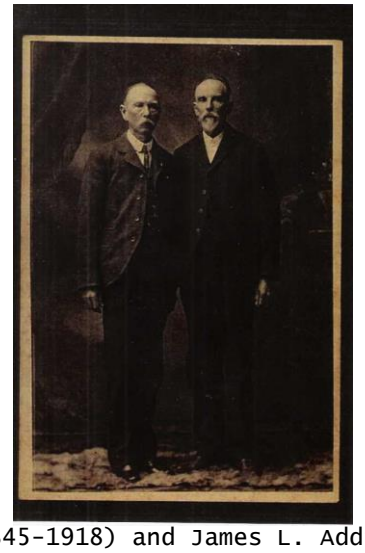
5-2-5- CAROLYN/CAROLINE ADDINGTON, b. 1815, Buncombe Co., NC, m. WILLIAM WEEMS, 28 Dec 1835, Gilmer Co., GA

5-2-6- JESSE R. ADDINGTON, b. 1820, Buncombe Co., NC d. ? bef. 1880, m. (1) MARY ANNE "POLLY" SMITH, 12 Nov 1842, b. 19 Nov 1819, d. 14 Dec 1900, bur. Wilson Chapel Church Cemetery, Maysville, GA, (2) CAROLINE Parton

Children of MARY ANNE:

5-2-6-1- JAMES L. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1843, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 29 Mar 1922, Tadmore, Hall Co., GA, bur. Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Gainesville, GA 43rd Georgia Infantry m. NANCY LIPSCOMB, b. 4 Jul 1836, NC, d. 29 Oct 1920, Hall Co., GA

Hattie Lou Addington, Georgia, Jim Addington, Ola Addington, Lelia Addington, Alfred Smith



John Addington (1845-1918) and James L. Addington (1843-1922)

5-2-6-1-1- HARRIET LOUISA "HATTIE LOU" ADDINGTON, b. 28 Nov 1868, d. 20 May 1952, Cartersville, GA, bur. Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Gainesville, GA, m. BENJAMIN A. SMITH, b. 1866, d. 1942

Hattie Lou (Addington) and Benjamin Smith family, about 1902

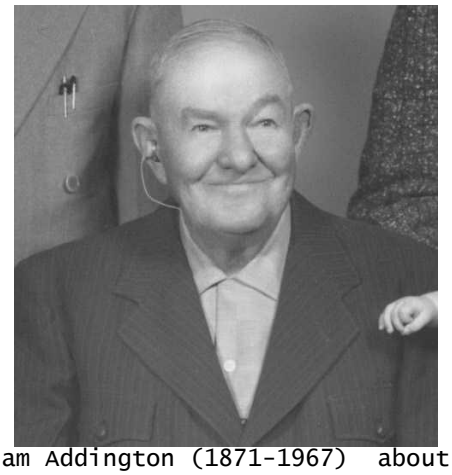
Hattie Lou Addington on her 80th birthday

5-2-6-1-1-1- Benjamin Alfred Smith, b. 1889, d. 1969
5-2-6-1-1-2- Thomas James Allen Smith, b. 1890, d. 1950
5-2-6-1-1-3- Eugene Bryant Smith, b. 1892, d. 1955
5-2-6-1-1-4- Maude Olive Smith, b. 1893
5-2-6-1-1-5- William Robert Smith, b. 1895, d. 1955
5-2-6-1-1-6- Mack Allen Smith, b. 1897, d. 1968
5-2-6-1-1-7- Mary Inez Smith, b. 1899, d. 1994
5-2-6-1-1-8- Ruth Smith, b. 1901, d. 2002
5-2-6-1-1-9- Russell Alvin Smith, b. 1903, d. 1981
5-2-6-1-1-10- Eunice Irene Smith, b. 1905
5-2-6-1-1-11- Joseph B. Smith, b. 1908

5-2-6-1-2- JOHN William ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1871, GA, d. 25 Dec 1967, Lubbock, TX, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, TX, m. 12 Jul 1896, Travis, TX, AMANDA VIRGINIA IRWIN, b. 29 Jul 1874, Leon Co., TX, d. 24 Aug 1958, Lubbock, TX, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, TX

Top row: William Addington, Amanda Addington Irwin, John Irwin
2nd row: Argie Irwin, Sarah Echols Bates holding baby, Sarah Fannie Ellen Irwin,
1st row: Georgia Irwin, Josephine Irwin

William Addington and wife Amanda Irwin



William Addington (1871-1967) about 1960

Amanda (Irvin) and Will Addington

5-2-6-1-2-1- JAMES WILLIAM BANNISTER "WILLIE" ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jun 1897, Falls Co., TX, d. 20 Dec 1974, Sacramento, CA, bur. Mount Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, CA, m. BERTIE BELL KENNEDY, b. 21 Dec 1898, TX, d. 24 Aug 1976, Sacramento Co., CA

5-2-6-1-2-1-1- MORECE GERTRUDE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jan 1922, Motley Co., TX, d.

22 Oct 1976, Sacramento Co., CA, m, JOSEPH WELTON

5-2-6-1-2-1-2- JAUNITA GILLIAN ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1923, Lubbock, TX, d. 17 Mar 1990, Solano Co., CA, m. JERALD ALVA ROWE, b. 31 Oct 1932, Huntsville, MO, d. 22 Feb 2001, Sacramento, CA

5-2-6-1-2-2- BONNIE LELA ADDINGTON, 15 Aug 1900, Marlin, TX. d. 7 Apr 1998, Lubbock, TX, bur. Resthaven Memorial Bark, Lubbock, TX, m. 5 Oct 1924, JAMES EARL BLOODWORTH, b. 1902, d. 1965

James Earl Bloodworth and Bonnie Addington

5-2-6-1-2-3- ELAN MURRIEL ADDINGTON, b. 26 May 1902, Fisher Co., TX, d. 5 Aug 1943, Lubbock, TX, bur. Abernathy Cemetery, Abernathy, TX, m. 14 Aug 1927, Lubbock, TX, CHARLES HUDSON GREEN, b. 4 Oct 1899, Copeville, TX, d. 29 Nov 1940, Hale Center, TX

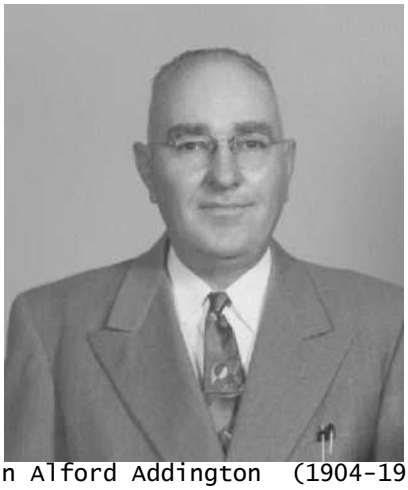
Willie, Murriel and Bonnie Addington

5-2-6-1-2-3-1- VIRGINIA CHARLENE GREEN, m. HERMAN LEE HULEN

5-2-6-1-2-3-2- ELAN LEWIS GREEN

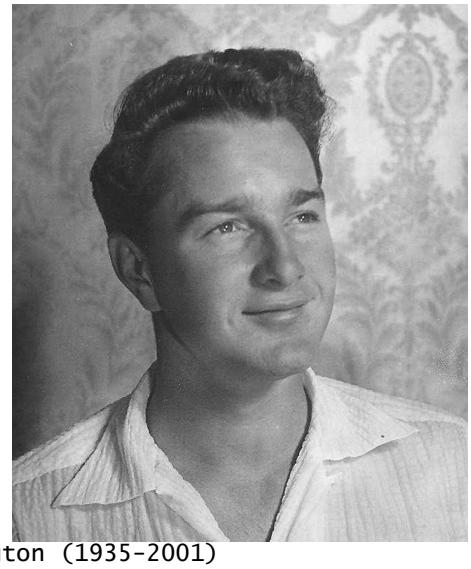
5-2-6-1-2-3-3- EDNA LOU GREEN, b. 9 Sep 1936, Dumas, TX, d. 9 Sep 1963, Lubbock, TX, bur. Abernathy Cemetery, Abernathy, TX, m. MARLAND ROBERTSON

5-2-6-1-2-4- JOHN ALFORD ADDINGTON, b. 5 SEP 1904, Fisher Co., TX, d. 12 Oct 1980, Lubbock, TX, bur. Abernathy Cemetery, Abernathy, TX, m. 20 Nov 1927, ESTHER RUTH GREEN, b. 20 Apr 1905, Nevada, TX, d. 14 Jan 2004, Lubbock, TX, bur. Abernathy Cemetery, Abernathy, TX



John Alford Addington (1904-1980)

5-2-6-1-2-4-1- DON L. ADDINGTON, b. 15 Feb 1935, Lubbock Co., TX, d. 20 Apr 2001, Lubbock Co., TX, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, TX, US Army m. TRINA LORENE STEPHENS, b. 17 Sep 1939, Sulphur, OK, d. 20 Sep 2011, Lubbock, TX,



Donald L. Addington (1935-2001)

Sunday, April 22, 2001 The Lubbock Avalanche-Journal

Don Addington Services for Don Addington, 66, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at First Baptist Church Main Sanctuary with the Rev. John Ballard officiating. Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home of Lubbock. He died Friday, April 20, 2001. He was born Feb. 15, 1935, in Lubbock and married Trina Stephens on Nov. 16, 1956, in Lovington, N.M. He was a graduate of Lubbock High School and Wayland Baptist University. He served with the U.S. Army from 1951 to 1953 and then went into Green Beret Special Forces in 1963. He worked with the Lubbock Police Department from 1957 to 1963 and then became self-employed as a cattle buyer. In November 1974, he began working with the Lubbock County Sheriff's Department and, in 1981, began the Sheriff Academy and Bomb Squad. He became assistant jail administrator in 1985 and became the jail administrator in 1987. He retired in November 1998. He was a member of the Lubbock Lions Law Enforcement Club, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Disabled American Veterans and First Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife; three sons, John, Jacky and Jerry,

all of Lubbock; his mother, Esther of Lubbock; a brother, E.L. Green of Lubbock; and two grandchildren. The family suggests memorials to American Heart Association or a favorite charity.

5-2-6-1-2-4-1-1- JOHN ADDINGTON, m. Juli
5-2-6-1-2-4-1-2- JACKY DON ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1961, m. VALERIE G. DUNN
5-2-6-1-2-4-1-3- JERRY DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1967, m. KAY SIZANNWE FARMER
5-2-6-1-2-4-1-3-1- JONATHAN ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1989, Lubbock, TX
5-2-6-1-2-5- GRACE LOU ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1907, Snyder, TX, d. 21 Sep 1980, Madison Co., MT, bur. Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, TX, m. BUFORD OLIVER, b. 25 Apr 1897, d. 2 Aug 1963, bur. Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, TX

front: Grace Lou Addington and Buford Oliver
rear: Robert, Elizabeth "Betty" and Buford, Jr.

5-2-6-1-2-5-1- BUFORD OLIVER, b. 10 Jan 1927, Amarillo, TX, d. 23 May 1952, Dumas, TX (car accident) Coast Artillery, WWII
5-2-6-1-2-5-2- ROBERT E. OLIVER, b. 6 May 1929
5-2-6-1-2-5-3- ELIZABETH J. OLIVER, b. 19 Apr 1939
5-2-6-1-2-6- R. BEN ADDINGTON, b. 25 Dec 1908, Scurry Co., TX, d. 16 Jan 1973, Amarillo, TX, bur. Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, NM, US Army WWII m. FLORA MAE HUGHES, b. 1917, d. 1949, m. (2) 22 Apr 1957, ROZELLA UNDERWOOD, b. 15 Jul 1921, d. 25 May 2001, bur. Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, NM

Ben Addington and with wife Flora Mae Hughes

5-2-6-1-3- LELIA ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1873, d. 28 Apr 1959, bur. Center Grove Cemetery, White Co., GA, m. JOHN WILLIS AUTRY, b. 1874, d. 1942
5-2-6-1-3-1- HARVEY AUTRY, b. 1906
5-2-6-1-3-2- WILLIAM LOUIS AUTRY, b. 24 Feb 1912, m. ROSIE LETCHER SATTERFIELD
5-2-6-1-3-3- LUCILLE AUTRY, b. 1916
5-2-6-1-4- MAUD VIOLA “OLA” ADDINGTON, b. 1876, d. 7 Nov 1956, Houston, GA, m. 18 Dec 1898, Jackson, GA, JOSEPH PATRICK WADELL, b. 1876, d. 23 Aug 1952, Houston, GA

Maud Viola Addington and husband Joseph Patrick Wadell

5-2-6-1-4-1- EULA WADELL, b. 1901
5-2-6-1-4-2- JESSIE WADELL, b. 1903
5-2-6-1-4-3- JAMES B WADELL, b. 1906
5-2-6-1-4-4- GLADICE WADELL, b. 1907
5-2-6-1-4-5- J W WADELL, b. 1909
5-2-6-1-4-6- CLARA WADELL, b. 1913
5-2-6-1-4-7- OSCAR WADELL, b. 1 May 1914
5-2-6-1-4-8- ROBERT WILEY WADELL, b. 1917

5-2-6-2- JOHN MARCELE ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1845, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 17 Apr 1918, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Beech Creek Cemetery, Rome, GA Company C, 18th Georgia Infantry, m. ELIZABETH ANN WHITE, 9 Apr 1865, b. 1843, GA, d. 1922, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Beech Creek Cemetery, Rome GA, fa ALLEN WHITE

John Marcele Addington (1845-1918)

John Addington and wife Elizabeth White

5-2-6-2-1- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1866, GA, m. NANCY DORA ADERHOLD, b. 6 Sep 1865, d. 8 Apr 1940, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, AL

5-2-6-2-1-1- ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1889, GA

5-2-6-2-1-2- NOAH Melvin ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1890, Habersham Co., GA, d. 29 Aug 1944, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, AL, m. LILLIE BELL HAGWOOD, b. 1 Feb 1892, d. 4 Jul 1959, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, AL

Noah Addington with mother Dora and daughter Irma

5-2-6-2-1-2-1- IRMA J. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1916, AL, d. 4 Nov 1996, Birmingham, AL, bur. Jefferson Memorial Gardens East, Trussville, AL, m. ROBERT LEE FULMER, b. 14 Jun 1908, d. 4 Jan 1996, bur. Jefferson Memorial Gardens East, Trussville, AL

5-2-6-2-1-2-1-1- SHIRLEY LEE FULMER, b. 1940, AL

5-2-6-2-1-2-2- JOSEPH ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1919, AL, d. 17 Jun 1920, Jefferson Co., AL

5-2-6-2-1-3- ELLA ADDINGTON, b. 28 May 1892, GA, d. 5 May 1970, Lipscomb, AL, m. LUKE LARIMORE HARWELL, b. 1889, d. 1944

5-2-6-2-1-4- RATHA ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1894, GA, d. ? young

5-2-6-2-1-5- IDA BELL ADDINGTON, b. May 1898, GA, d. ? young

5-2-6-2-2- WILLIAM GEORGE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1868, GA, d. 30 Oct 1944, Stephens Co., GA, bur. Sunshine Methodist Church, Toccoa, GA, m. SALLIE ADERHOLDT, 21 Nov 1886, Franklin Co., GA, b. 23 Oct 1867, Franklin Co., GA, d. 6 May 1928, Stephens Co., GA, bur. Sunshine Methodist Church, fa FRANCIS MARION ADERHOLDT, mo NANCY WILLIAMSON LANGSTON

William George Addington and with sister-in-law Dora Addington

5-2-6-2-2-1- AMMER ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1888, d. 27 Mar 1932, Rome, GA, bur. Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery, Rome, GA

5-2-6-2-2-2- MACK C. ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jan 1889, d. 2 Jan 1936, Rome, GA, m.

Julia ?

5-2-6-2-2-3- FRANK QUILLER ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1891, d. 9 Jul 1964, Hillsborough, FL, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, FL Sgt US Army WWI m. HELEN SHEPARD, b. 1 Feb 1900, KY, d. 4 Nov 1950, Kenton, KY, m. (2) 14 May 1946, Buncombe Co., NC, RUTH F. CROSSER, b. 11 Jul 1894, d. 3 Jul 1976

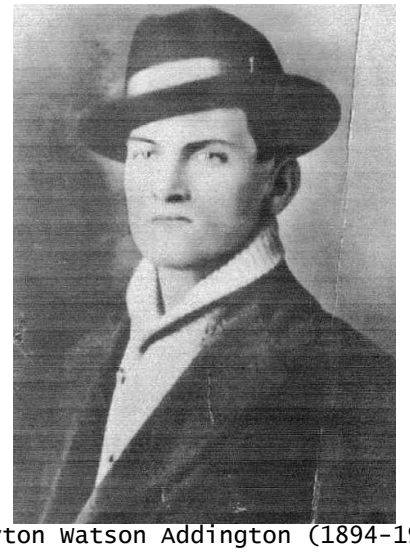
5-2-6-2-2-3-1- HAZEL ADDINGTON, 28 Oct 1922, d. 9 Dec 2009, Latonia, KY, m. PAUL HOWARD HAHN

5-2-6-2-2-3-2- BETTY ADDINGTON, b. 1925, KY

5-2-6-2-2-3-3- WILLIAM FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, SR., b. 29 Sep 1928, Kenton, KY, d. 3 Oct 2011, Covington, KY

5-2-6-2-2-3-4- DONALD ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jun 1931, Kenton, KY, d. 6 Apr 2011, Florence, KY

5-2-6-2-2-4- CLAYTON WATSON ADDINGTON, b. 11 Sep 1894, Stephens Co., GA, d. 31 Mar 1931, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Rome, GA, m. LUCY CAROLINE STONECYPHER, 26 Aug 1917, Stephens Co., GA, b. 18 Jan 1899, Towns Co., GA, d. Apr 1995, Tampa, FL, bur. Hillcrest Cem, Buford, GA



Clayton Watson Addington (1894-1931)

5-2-6-2-2-4-1- INEZ ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jun 1918, Stephens Co., GA, d. 7 Jul 1994, Gwinnett Co., GA, bur. Hillcrest Cem, m. GEORGE BROGDON SEARS, 24 Dec 1938, Gwinnett Co., GA, b. 5 Jan 1915, Gwinnett Co., GA, d. Oct 1965, Gwinnett Co., GA, bur. Hillcrest Cem, Buford, GA

5-2-6-2-2-4-1-1- WILLIAM HAROLD SEARS, b. 9 Sep 1939, Gwinnett Co., GA, m. BARBARA JOY PEEBLES, 21 Sep 1958, Dallas, GA (div), b. 2 Sep 1941, Hall Co., GA, fa ALBERT PEEBLES, mo FRANCES SARA m. (2) HAZEL MARTIN

5-2-6-2-2-4-1-1-1- LISA KATHERINE SEARS, b. 21 Jul 1960, Atlanta, GA, m. TONY LEE KENNEDY, 30 Jun 1993, Spotsylvania Co., VA

5-2-6-2-2-4-2- FLOYD W. ADDINGTON, b. 1 May 1922, d. 29 Sep 2010, Buford, GA, bur. Broadlawn Memorial Gardens, Buford, GA m. RUBY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 5 Sep 1924, d. 23 Jul 1997 bur. Broadlawn Memorial Gardens, Buford, GA

5-2-6-2-2-4-2-1- FLOYD WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1950, d. 4 Jul 1990, bur. East Shadowlawn Memorial Gardens, Lawrenceville, GA US Army Vietnam

5-2-6-2-2-4-2-2- JOHNNY DARREL ADDINGTON, b. 15 Aug 1954, d. 19 Mar 2012, m. VANITA ANN KING, b. 1953, d. 1993, GA

5-2-6-2-2-5- Baby, b. & d. 1893

5-2-6-2-2-6- LILLIE ETHEL ADDINGTON, b. 4 Feb 1897, Franklin, GA, d. 21 Dec 1973, Toccoa, GA, bur. Sunshine Cemetery, Franklin Co., GA m. ROBERT L. WILLIAMS, b. 6 Sep 1882, d. 18 Feb 1962 bur. Sunshine Cemetery, Franklin Co., GA

Lillie Addington (right) and sister Winnie Addington

5-2-6-2-2-6-1- FRED WILLIAMS, b. 1930, GA

5-2-6-2-2-7- WINNIE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jul 1899, Franklin, GA, d. 6 Mar 1987, Rome, GA, m. RICHARD W. FREEMAN, d. 10 Dec 1918, m. (2) JOHN WILEY HOLLAND, b. 1903, d. 1973

Winnie Addington and with husband Richard Freeman

5-2-6-2-2-8- FRED ADDINGTON, b. 23 May 1902, d. 3 Sep 1965, Rome, GA, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA m. 4 Jan 1926, ADDIE BURNS, b. 23 Apr 1905, d. 12 Mar 1965 bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA

5-2-6-2-2-9- NAFY ADDINGTON, b. 19 Dec 1904, GA, d. 19 Nov 1993, Fort Pierce, FL, bur. Evergreen Municipal Cemetery, Sanford, FL m. 28 Oct 1923, DOYLE BURT SEWELL

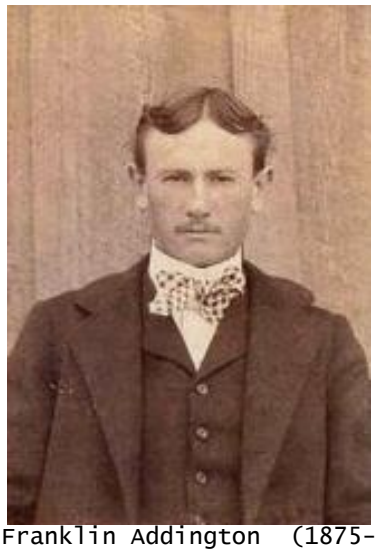
5-2-6-2-2-10- HOYT ADDINGTON, b. 30 May 1907, d. 29 May, 1921, Franklin, GA bur. Sunshine Cemetery, Franklin Co., GA

5-2-6-2-2-11- RUBY A. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jun 1909, d. 23 Jan 1964, bur. Sunshine Cemetery, Franklin Co., GA m. Wiggins

Ruby Addington with her older sister Lillie Addington seated

5-2-6-2-3- LOLA ADDINGTON, b. c1874, GA

5-2-6-2-4- JOHN FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1875, GA (registered for WWI draft in Floyd Co., GA), d. 9 Jan 1964, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA, m. RUTH MARY WHITE, b. 1886, d. 1962, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA



John Franklin Addington (1875-1964)

5-2-6-2-4-1- EDITH LEOLA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1907, GA d. 8 Jun 1995, Rome, GA, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA, m. ARCHIE COLEMAN TRAPP, b. 1905, d. 1978, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA

5-2-6-2-4-2- JOHN F. ADDINGTON, JR., b. 12 Aug 1910, GA, d. 29 Dec 1978, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA

5-2-6-2-4-3- RUBIE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Dec 1912, GA, d. 2 Sep 1998, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA, m. WILLIAM ARTHUR WOOTEN, b. 1 May 1901, d. 19 Dec 1976, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA

5-2-6-2-4-4- HELEN LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1915, GA, d. 20 Dec 2005, Rome, GA, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA, m. LESTER IVEY TRAPP, b. 1911, d. 1981, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA

5-2-6-2-5- LILLIE LOVADA ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jan 1878, GA, d. 16 Feb 1949, Chattanooga, TN, m. GRIFFIN ALGANUN WILLINGHAM

Lillie Lovada Addington Willingham (1878-1949)

5-2-6-2-6- LIZZIE ADDINGTON, b. c1880, GA

5-2-6-3- WILLIAM RICHARD ADDINGTON, b. 20 May 1848, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 1 May 1929, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA, m. FRANCES ADDY FREEMAN, b. 15 Nov 1853, d. 6 Jun 1930, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA

William Richard Addington developed a pottery business in Maysville, Georgia in the period 1870-1890. Most his pottery has been identified with marking of W R Addington and many also include Maysville. Today his pottery is still very valued and traded on the antique pottery market. Most of his works sell for several hundred dollars.

Antique pottery by W. R. Addington Maysville

5-2-6-3-1- JAMES OSCAR ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1876, d. 5 Jun 1917, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA, m. ONIE EUGENIA ELLISON, b. 30 Mar 1877, d. 15 Nov 1966, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA

5-2-6-3-1-1- RUBIE ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1898, GA, d. 14 Jul 1971, bur. Oak Hill Burial Park, Lakeland, FL m. JOHN ALEXANDER HURN, b. 10 Aug 1894, d. 1 Jun 1963, bur. Oak Hill Burial Park, Lakeland, FL

5-2-6-3-1-1-1- JOHN E. HURN, b. 11 Mar 1924, d. 25 Nov 1977, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Fort Pierce, FL

5-2-6-3-1-2- HOWARD C. ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1902, GA, d. 4 Mar 1978, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA, m. (1) GERTRUDE H. BLAIR, (2) EXIE KINNEY, b. 14 Jan 1907, d. 7 Jul 1997, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA

5-2-6-3-1-2-1- PAUL C. ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1927, m. GLADYS L. SMITH, b. 12 Nov 1928

5-2-6-3-1-3- WILLIAM RICHARD ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1905, GA, d. 18 Sep 1910, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA
5-2-6-3-1-4- CHARLES MCKINLEY ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1907, GA, d. 25 Dec 1977, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA
5-2-6-3-2- ROBERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jan 1884, Maysville, Jackson Co., GA, d. 15 Oct 1960, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA, m. 7 Oct 1907, Habersham Co., GA, IRENE ELLARD, d. 8 Apr 1889, d. 24 May 1989, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA
5-2-6-3-3- BABY BOY ADDINGTON
5-2-6-4- JESSE P. ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1851, d. 12 Jun 1923 bur. Wahoo Baptist Church Cemetery, Lumpkin Co., GA m. 23 Apr 1871, PAULINE FRANCIS “FANNIE” IRVIN, b. 11 Dec 1848, d. 31 May 1922
5-2-6-4-1- JAMES WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 29 May 1872, Jackson Co., GA, d. 18 Oct 1947, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Reno. NV m. MARY C. TURNER, b. 16 Aug 1881, GA, d. Dec 1967, NV, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Reno. NV
5-2-6-4-1-1- JAMES EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1902, Hall Co., GA. d. 20 Oct 1988, Albany, Linn Co., OR bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Centralia, WA m. 1953, SHIRLEY MAGDALENE HILLIS, b. 7 Jan 1916, d. 27 May 1997 bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Centralia, WA
5-2-6-4-1-2- ANNIE MAE ADDINGTON, b. 1905, GA, d. 9 Aug 1947, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Reno, NV, m. B. E. KOERING
5-2-6-4-1-3- HOWARD BUNION ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1907, GA, d. Feb 1982, CA, m. Beatrice ?
5-2-6-4-1-4- ETHELINE “ETHEL LEAN” ADDINGTON, b. 4 May 1908, GA, d. 4 Feb 1986, San Diego, CA, m. WILLIAM MENDENHALL
5-2-6-4-1-5- ALLIE ADDINGTON, b. 1912, GA, m. Lindgren
5-2-6-4-1-6- FANNIE J. ADDINGTON, b. 1915, GA, m. Harper
5-2-6-4-1-7- TURNER ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jan 1920, Gainesville, GA, d. 28 Dec 2000, Redding, CA, m. ? Jackson m. (2) RUBY MCDADE, (3) 1995, MERIETHA LEE WILHELMSON
5-2-6-4-1-7-1- WILLIAM TURNER ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1944, m. KAY RUTH PERRY
5-2-6-4-1-7-1-1- RAVEN BILLY ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1978
5-2-6-4-1-7-1-2- VEDA ADDINGTON, b. 1981
5-2-6-4-1-7-1-3- SHADOW ADDINGTON, b. 1984
5-2-6-4-1-7-1-4- BILL RAY ADDINGTON, b. 1986
5-2-6-4-1-7-1-5- RUBY ELIZABETH ROSE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1987
5-2-6-4-1-8- CATHRAN ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 3 May 1922, GA, d. 30 May 1983, Sacramento, CA, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA m. JAMES ARTHUR HUTZLER, m. (2) MATTHEW HARLES ESCANLANTE, b. 17 Sep 1923, d. 11 Dec 1980 bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA
5-2-6-4-1-8-1- GERALD ALLAN HUTZLER, b. 4 Feb 1941, CA, d. 6 May 1960 bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA A3C 3926 C Support GF AF
5-2-6-4-2- LILIOUS F. ADDINGTON, b. 1 May 1875, Jackson Co., GA, d. 35 Mar 1950, GA, m. 1893, MAGIE D. WADDELL, b. 16 Sep 1874, d. 15 Aug 1934, bur. Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, GA
5-2-6-4-2-1- BULAH L. ADDINGTON, b. 1896, GA
5-2-6-4-2-2- EARNEST BASCOMB ADDINGTON, SR., b. 21 Oct 1897, GA, d. 5 Sep 1957, bur. Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, GA, m. LOLLIE BELLE MCELHANNON, b. 1887, d. 1954, bur. Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, GA
5-2-6-4-2-2-1- EARNEST B. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Nov 1924, GA, d. 13 Apr 1975, bur. Evergreen Memorial Park, Athens, GA, m. MARGARET MARIE WILSON, b. 7 Jun 1924, d. 10 Nov 2015 bur. Evergreen Memorial Park, Athens, GA
5-2-6-4-2-2-1-1- MICHAEL ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1945
5-2-6-4-2-2-1-2- RENEE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1950, m. TIM FRIAR
5-2-6-4-2-2-1-3- DUSTY ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1960
5-2-6-4-2-3- EULA M. ADDINGTON, b. 1898
5-2-6-4-2-4- HUBERT PAUL ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1900, d. 10 Oct 1965, bur. Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, GA
5-2-6-4-2-5- HOVIE C. ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1905, GA, d. 13 Oct 1928, bur.

Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, GA
5-2-6-4-2-6- JESSIE ADDINGTON, b. 1911, GA
5-2-6-4-3- OLLIE MCC. ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1877, Jackson Co., GA (registered for WWI draft in Banks Co., GA), d. 10 Jan 1957, Shelby, NC, bur. Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Swainsville, NC, m. 1894, JANE GRIFFIN, b. 1875, d. 1948, bur. Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Swainsville, NC
5-2-6-4-3-1- DILLARD TALMADGE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Dec 1898, NC, d. 1 Jan 1972, Gastonia, NC, bur. Long Creek Memorial Baptist Cemetery, Dallas, NC, m. c1919, EDNA MCCLURE, b. 19 Sep 1903, d. 14 May 1981
5-2-6-4-3-1-1- WINFRED MATTHEW ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jan 1920, GA d. 20 Apr 1974, Gastonia, NC, bur. Long Creek Memorial Baptist Cemetery, Dallas, NC, m. LOUISE CLONINGER DAVIS, b. 11 Dec 1927, d. 13 Sep 2018 bur. Long Creek Memorial Baptist Cemetery, Dallas, NC
5-2-6-4-3-1-1-1- GARY MATTHEW ADDINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1953, Gaston, NC, m. PAMELA RUPPE
5-2-6-4-3-1-1-1-1- MATTHEW JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1980
5-2-6-4-3-1-1-1-2- JENNIFER ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jun 1982
5-2-6-4-3-1-1-2- KENNETH ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jun 1957, m. AVA D. SCHOULTZ
5-2-6-4-3-1-2- LOIS ANNISE ADDINGTON, b. 1922, d. 1999, m. ROBERT GLENN RHYNE
5-2-6-4-3-1-3- LARRY FOREST ADDINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1935, NC, d. 29 Sep 2015, US Army m. 15 Dec 1957, MARGARET ANN RATCHFORD

Larry Forest Addington (1935-2015)

5-2-6-4-3-1-3-1- L. ALAN ADDINGTON, m. LYNN WILSON
5-2-6-4-3-1-3-2- ALISON ADDINGTON, b. 30 Dec 1958, d. 16 Dec 2007, m. JOE SABOLCHICK
5-2-6-4-3-1-3-3- Leslie STEVEN ADDINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1964, NC
5-2-6-4-3-1-4- BOBBY BLAIR ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1930, Cleveland Co., NC, d. 14 Jan 2016, Gaston Co., NC bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Lincolnton, NC US Air Force Vet m. (1) JUDY NOVELLA LINEBERGER, b. 1939, d. 2008, (div) (2) MARJOYLYNE MARTIN "MARGE" STEVENSON, b. 28 Aug 1934, d. 9 Jan 2013 bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Lincolnton, NC
5-2-6-4-3-1-4-1- BOBBY BLAIR ADDINGTON, JR., b. 16 Jul 1956, Gaston, NC, m. DEBORAH LEE LUEBESMEIR
5-2-6-4-3-1-4-1-1- JEREMY THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 2 Sep 1981, Gaston, NC
5-2-6-4-3-1-4-2- CHARLES BRENT ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1962, d. 9 Jul 1987, bur. Gaston Memorial Park, Gastonia, NC, m. CINDY DAWN FORTNER
5-2-6-4-3-1-4-2-1- TRAVIS BRENT ADDINGTON, b. 24 Apr 1985
5-2-6-4-3-1-4-3- DAVID TALMADGE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Dec 1965, Gaston, NC
5-2-6-4-3-1-4-4- BRADLEY S. ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1969, NC, m. TAMMY TRUETT
5-2-6-4-3-2- HUBERT ADDINGTON, 29 Aug 1902, d. 20 Sep 1973, Sanford, FL, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Fallston, NC, m. PEARL SCROGGS, b. 1 Nov 1908, d. 16 Jan 2000, bur. Rose Hill Memorial

Park Cemetery, Fallston, NC
5-2-6-4-3-2-1- HOWARD LEE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1926, NC, d. 10 Apr 2009, bur. Ino Cemetery, Coffee Co., AL, m. CLARA JEAN “CALLY” GARRIS, b. 4 Jun 1933, d. 17 Jun 2017, bur. Ino Cemetery, Coffee Co., AL
5-2-6-4-3-2-2- HELEN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1930, d. 13 Sep 2019, bur. Oaklawn Memorial Park, Lake Mary, FL, m. JAMES KENNEDY
5-2-6-4-3-3- ALMA ADDINGTON, 1907, NC
5-2-6-4-3-4- HORACE ADDINGTON, 1917, NC
5-2-6-4-4- JOHN BERTHAL ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1879, d. 10 Dec 1955, Gainesville, GA, bur. Alta Vista Cemetery, Gainesville, GA m. MARY “MOLLIE” REED, b. 26 Jun 1889, d. 23 Nov 1961, bur. Alta Vista Cemetery, Gainesville, GA
5-2-6-4-4-1- LUCY ADDINGTON, b. 1910
5-2-6-4-4-2- EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 1912, d. 23 Sep 1973, Hall Co., GA
5-2-6-4-4-3- MILDRED ADDINGTON, b. 1914
5-2-6-4-4-4- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 31 Aug 1923, d. 1982, GA, bur. Georgia Memorial Park, Marietta, GA, m. MODEEN WHITE, b. 26 Feb 1929, Smyrna, GA, d. 8 Jun 2014, Acworth, GA bur. Georgia Memorial Park, Marietta, GA
5-2-6-4-4-4-1- TERRY ADDINGTON
5-2-6-4-4-4-2- LISA ADDINGTON
5-2-6-4-5- CLYDE JESS ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1883, d. 7 Mar 1962, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH, m. LAURA JANE FAINE TARPLEY, b. 1 Nov 1889, d. 1991, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH
5-2-6-4-5-1- DENNIS ELMO ADDINGTON, b. 1909, d. 1970, bur. West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, OH, m. BETTY ANN JOHNSON, b. 1917, d. 1994, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH
5-2-6-4-5-1-1- DENNIS EARL ADDINGTON, b. 1939, d. 1995, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH, m. CAROLYN TIPPIT
5-2-6-4-5-1-1-1- JACK ADDINGTON
5-2-6-4-5-1-1-2- ERIC ADDINGTON
5-2-6-4-5-1-1-3- EARL ADDINGTON
5-2-6-4-5-1-2- JULIA FERN ADDINGTON, b. 1941, d. 1942, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH
5-2-6-4-5-1-3- WILLIAM BENNET ADDINGTON, b. 30 Dec 1945, d. 19 Jun 2002, AZ, m. BECKY JENKINS
5-2-6-4-5-1-3-1- TAMMY ADDINGTON
5-2-6-4-5-2- WILLARD GLEN "SHORTY" ADDINGTON, b. 17 Oct 1911, d. 30 May 1998, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH, m. 16 Jul 1930, STELLA ALLEN, b. 3 Aug 1913, d. 31 Jul 2005, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH
5-2-6-4-5-2-1- RICHARD LEE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Apr 1935, d. 20 Apr 2004, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH, m. MARTHA ANN ANSEL, b. 5 Feb 1938
5-2-6-4-5-2-1-1- RICHY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 1959, m. ROBIN SUE RIFFLE, b. 1961
5-2-6-4-5-2-1-2- COLEEN ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1961, m. RUSSELL THOMAS WILSON, b. 1959
5-2-6-4-5-2-1-3- LOREEN MAE ADDINGTON, b. 1962, m. (1) JOHN COLLINS, (2) BRYAN WOLFE, b. 1961
5-2-6-4-5-2-1-4- PATRICIA SUE ADDINGTON, b. 1964, m. ROBERT EUGENE ELLIOTT, b. 1961
5-2-6-4-5-2-1-5- WILLIAM GLENN ADDINGTON, b. 1968
5-2-6-4-5-2-2- LARRY DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 1939, d. 4 Feb 2009, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH m. 20 Sep 1958, CAROLE ANN McCABE, b. 1939
5-2-6-4-5-2-2-1- JAMES DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 1959, m. JEANETTE RENEE LANIER, b. 1962
5-2-6-4-5-2-2-2- JEFFREY DUANE ADDINGTON, b. 1960, m. BRENDA LEE CORBETT, b. 1964
5-2-6-4-5-2-3- JAMES D. ADDINGTON, b. 22 May 1946, d. 30 Oct 1956, Morgan Co., OH, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH
5-2-6-4-5-3- LOIS RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1913, d. 15 Oct 1921, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH
5-2-6-4-5-4- BEN TERRY ADDINGTON, b. 3 Aug 1915, Claremont, Hall Co., GA, d. 10 Jan 2000, Canton, Stark Co., OH bur. Forest Hill Cemetery,

Canton, OH m. BARTHA J. MYERS, b. 12 Jul 1918, Trimble, Athens Co., OH, d. 9 Jan 2007, Canton, Stark Co., OH, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Canton, OH

5-2-6-4-5-4-1- RONALD EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jun 1935, Trimble, Athens Co., OH, m. JOAN GINNAN, b. 13 Apr 1935, Glouster, Athens Co., OH

5-2-6-4-5-4-1-1- RONDA JO ADDINGTON, b. 3 Nov 1958, Colville, WA, m. (1) TOM PHISTER, b. 1951, (2) LARRY PHILLIPS, b. 1957

5-2-6-4-5-4-1-1-1- TAYLOR JO PHILLIPS, b. Jan 26 1995, Dover, Tuscarawas, Co., OH

5-2-6-4-5-4-1-2- REBECCA LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Apr 1960, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS, m. BRET SHANKS, b. 1962 (div 2010)

5-2-6-4-5-4-1-2-1- ALIXANDRA BRETT SHANKS, b. 6 Feb 1991, Canton, Stark Co., OH

5-2-6-4-5-4-1-3- ROBYN MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Oct 1961, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS, m. RICHARD ALAN BENNINGTON, b. 3 Jul 1957

5-2-6-4-5-4-1-3-1- NICHOLAS RICHARD BENNINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1998 Canton, Stark Co, Ohio

5-2-6-4-5-4-2- TERRIE LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Mar 1945, Canton, Stark Co., OH m. (1) ROBERT STOKOE, (2) TERRY FOSS

5-2-6-4-5-4-2-1- BILL BRYON STOKOE, b. 1965, d. 3 Jul 2010, Canton Ohio

5-2-6-4-5-4-2-2- CARRIE STOKOE (changed name back to Addington), b. 1974

5-2-6-4-5-4-3- ROBERT BEN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1952, Canton, Start Co., OH, m. (1) TERI ANN AIELLO, b. 15 Nov 1948, Klamath Falls, OR, (2) SHERYLE SOUTHARDS

Children of TERI:

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-1- ASHLEY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1984, Tacoma, WA, m. RICK WESSEL (div)

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-1-1- MADDOX RYAN WESSEL, b. 24 Aug 2010

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-2- COURTNEY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Dec 1989, Tacoma, WA

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-3- TIFFANY Ann ADDINGTON (adopted), b. 2 Oct 1971, m. 14 Feb 1995, MICHAEL ANNING, b. 28 Aug 1967

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-3-1- KELSEY NICOLE ANNING, b. 19 ct 1994

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-3-2- CODY MICHAEL ANNING, b. 7 Oct 1999

Children of SHERYLE:

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-4- VALERIE TRISTA ADDINGTON, b. 18 Dec 1973, Edwards AFB, CA, m. DONALD REITER, b. 1974

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-4-1- JAKOB REITER

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-4-2- KLOEY REITER

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-4-3- COLE REITER

5-2-6-4-5-4-3-5- CARMELIA ADDINGTON (adopted), b. 1970

5-2-6-4-5-5- CLYDE EARL ADDINGTON, b. 18 Aug 1918, Santoy, Perry Co., OH, d. 29 Oct 1994, bur. Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, OH, m. BETTY JANE EXLINE, b. 24 May 1930, d. 14 Nov 2011, bur. Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, OH

5-2-6-4-5-5-1- JANE ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1947, m. JON ROSSETTI, b. 1947

5-2-6-4-5-5-1-1- AARON JON ROSSETTI, b. 1971, m. KIMBERLY ____

5-2-6-4-5-5-1-2- MARLO MARIE ROSSETTI, b. 1974, m. BARRY SWALDO

5-2-6-4-5-6- PAUL EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 4 May 1920, Santoy, Perry Co., OH, d. 11 Aug 2017, Canton, OH, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Canton, OH, US Army Air Corp WWII m. ANNE IRENE MILLER, b. 1923, d. 1991

Paul Eugene Addington (1920-2017)

5-2-6-4-5-6-1- PAUL EUGENE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 1944, m. (1) PENNY HARPER, (2) SALLY JO MASON, b. 1952

Child of PENNY:

5-2-6-4-5-6-1-1- PAUL EUGENE ADDINGTON, III, b. 1966, m. BECKY JOANN JOBES, b. 1968

Children of SALLY:

5-2-6-4-5-6-1-2- BIFF ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1974

5-2-6-4-5-6-1-3- AMBER RENEE ADDINGTON, b. 1977

5-2-6-4-5-6-1-4- ZACHARY JON ADDINGTON, b. 1988

5-2-6-4-5-6-2- ROBERT EARL ADDINGTON, b. 1946, m. KAREN LOUISE KING, b. 1948

5-2-6-4-5-6-2-1- SHERRY LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 1969, m. LORNE ROBERT CARDANI, b. 1963

5-2-6-4-5-6-2-2- LENORE ELAINE ADDINGTON, b. 1971, m. PAUL CHARLES CARDANI, b. 1971

5-2-6-4-5-6-2-3- JASON ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 1975

5-2-6-4-5-6-3- PAMELA ROSE ADDINGTON, b. 1951, m. TIMOTHY DALE BAILEY, b. 1961

5-2-6-4-5-6-4- DIANE MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 1959, m. WILLIAM ALAN BRACKEN, b. 1962

5-2-6-4-5-6-4-1- NICOLE ANN BRACKEN, b. 1992

5-2-6-4-5-6-5- DAVID ALAN ADDINGTON, b. 1960, m. CAROL LYNN VILLEIA, b. 1963

5-2-6-4-5-6-5-1- JARROD DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 1989

5-2-6-4-5-6-5-2- JOSEPH RALPH ADDINGTON, b. 1994

5-2-6-4-5-7- MARGARET LODENE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Dec 1921, Santoy, Perry Co., OH, m. ROBERT RODERICK O'DONNELL, b. 1918

5-2-6-4-5-7-1- ROBERT RODERICK O'DONNELL, JR., b. 1948, m. CATHY TAYLOR

5-2-6-4-5-7-2- ELAINE SUSAN O'DONNELL, b. 1954, m. MARTIN P. WAKLEY

5-2-6-4-5-7-2-1- BRENTON O'DONNELL WAKLEY, b. 1982

5-2-6-4-5-7-2-2- JASON PATRICK WAKLEY, b. 1985

5-2-6-4-5-8- CURTIS ADDINGTON, b. 1927

5-2-6-4-5-9- BETTY M. ADDINGTON, b. 7 Apr 1929, d. 10 May 1929, Jacksonville, OH, bur. Zion Cemetery, Portersville, OH,

5-2-6-4-6- BEN GARLAND ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1887, d. 9 Oct 1914, Cliffside, NC, bur. Mt Creek Baptist Church, near Pendergrass, GA, m. LOTTIE T. WALLACE, b. 24 Oct 1892, d. 14 Jan 1967, Shelby, NC (Lottie m. (2) Joe Henry Hayes)

5-2-6-4-6-1- BERTHA MAYONA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Dec 1907, d. 15 Jan 2003, bur. Cleveland Memorial Park, Shelby, NC, m. JAMES WILLIAM JOLLEY, b. 22 Jul 1909, d. 7 Sep 1966, bur. Cleveland Memorial Park, Shelby, NC

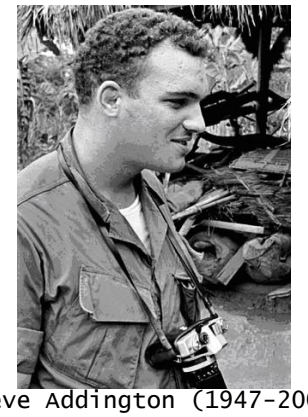
5-2-6-4-6-1-1- JESSIE CLYDE JOLLEY, b. 12 Feb 1926, d. 16 Dec 1991, bur. Cleveland Memorial Park, Shelby, NC US Navy WWII m. BETTY F. SMITH, b. 4 Aug 1927, d. 21 Dec 2017, Rutherford Co., NC, bur. Cleveland Memorial Park, Shelby, NC

5-2-6-4-6-1-1-1- BERTHA FRANCIS JOLLEY, m. ROBERT E. HERNDON

5-2-6-4-6-1-1-1-1- DONNA LYNN HERNDON
5-2-6-4-6-1-1-1-2- JENNEFER MARIE HERNDON
5-2-6-4-6-1-1-2- BILLY JACKSON JOLLEY, b. 18 Oct 1949, d. 29 Dec 1968, bur. Cleveland Memorial Park, Shelby, NC
5-2-6-4-6-1-2- JAMES JACKSON JOLLEY, b. 23 Aug 1929, d. 1 Oct 2015, bur. Cleveland Memorial Park, Shelby, NC, m. MARGIE C. BENFIELD, b. 27 Feb 1929, d. 18 Jan 2018, bur. Cleveland Memorial Park, Shelby, NC
5-2-6-4-6-1-2-1- DONALD JACKSON JOLLEY, m. PATRICIA BELL
5-2-6-4-6-1-2-1-1- DAWN JOLLEY, m. Steve Long
5-2-6-4-6-1-2-1-2- MARY ELIZABETH JOLLEY, m. Robert Brown
5-2-6-4-6-1-2-2- REBBECCA ANN JOLLEY, m. LARRY HOLCOM
5-2-6-4-6-1-2-3- JACKIE DARLENE JOLLEY, m. LARRY LINGERFELT
5-2-6-4-6-2- FANNIE PAULINE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1911, d. 13 Jun 2008, Cliffside, NC, m. LASSIE R. HUMPHRIES
5-2-6-4-6-2-1- BENJAMEN A. HUMPHRIES, m. JUNE WHITE
5-2-6-4-6-2-1-1- LALA HUMPHRIES
5-2-6-4-6-2-1-2- BENJAMEN A. HUMPHRIES, JR.
5-2-6-4-6-2-2- CHARLES HUMPHRIES, m. RAMONA WALLACE
5-2-6-4-6-2-2-1- BARRY HUMPHRIES
5-2-6-4-6-2-3- MAX EUGENE HUMPHRIES, m. LUCILE DALE
5-2-6-4-6-2-3-1- MARK CURTIS HUMPHRIES, d. childhood
5-2-6-4-6-2-4- IDA PATRICIA HUMPHRIES, m. ROBERT ABERNATHY
5-2-6-4-6-2-4-1- LISA C. ABERNATHY
5-2-6-4-6-3- JOHN CLAUDE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1914, d. 8 Mar 1995, Buncombe, NC, bur. Elizabeth Baptist Cemetery, Shelby, NC US Army WWII Korea m. RAYE ELIZABETH BRIDGES, b. 6 Oct 1920

John Claude Addington with wife Raye Bridges

5-2-6-4-6-3-1- PAUL AARON ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1943, d. 7 Apr 2018, Slidell, LA
5-2-6-4-6-3-2- RAMONA ADDINGTON
5-2-6-4-6-3-3- J. STEVEN ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1947, d. 20 Jan 2004, m. KATHY POWERS



Steve Addington (1947-2004)

Obituary:

STEVE ADDINGTON, 56, the man who originally proposed preserving much of Fort Ord, died January 29. He was born in Shelby, North Carolina to a military family alternately stationed in Japan, Germany and Washington State. In 1966 he joined the U.S. Marine Corps and worked as a photo-journalist in the Caribbean and Vietnam. He later earned a degree in archaeology.

After marrying Kathy Powers in 1972, the two traveled extensively before Steve accepted a position with the U.S. Bureau of Land Management as an archaeologist and wilderness specialist in Boise, Idaho. His travels, from the tropics of Bali to the heights of the Himalayas, fostered an appreciation for natural resource management.

A Marina resident, Steve was working in the BLM's field office in Hollister in 1991 when he attended a Monterey meeting that was called to discuss the Army's closure of Fort Ord. He explained the unique habitat at Fort Ord, with its large stand of western chaparral, and said it was so valuable that it should be preserved. That was one of the early planks of the reuse planning at Fort Ord. The plan adopted by FORA provided for about 60% of the 28,000-acre former Army base to be preserved as natural habitat.

In 1998 Steve left his position as the BLM Fort Ord Project Manager to become Area Manager in the BLM's Eastern Sierra office, where he continued his innovative and visionary leadership and dedication to collaborative resolution of public land use issues. He returned to this area, following his diagnosis in 2002 of a rare brainstem tumor, to work on one last project involving his passion for protection of our public lands.

Steve was recently recognized by the Monterey Board of Supervisors for the establishment of Fort Ord's Bicycle-Equestrian Trail Assistance (BETA) group and for his community-based protection of the natural habitat at Fort Ord. A portion of Fort Ord has been designated "Steve Addington Glade." His friends and family will remember him for his love of nature, recreation, and travel as well as his boundless energy, integrity, courage, humor and ever-present smile. Steve is survived by his wife, Kathy, his mother and five brothers and sisters.

5-2-6-4-6-3-4- REGENIA ADDINGTON
5-2-6-4-6-3-5- RONALD DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1957
5-2-6-4-6-3-6- JAMES ADEN ADDINGTON, b. 7 May 1961
5-2-6-4-7- ROBERT MITCHELL ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1890, d. 21 Jan 1929, Columbus, GA, m. 15 May 1910, Hall, GA, ANNA KINSEY
5-2-6-5- FRANKLIN S. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Apr 1853, GA, d. 15 Dec 1923, Ft. Worth, TX, bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX, m. MARY ADELINE WILLS, 20 Sep 1877, b. Jul 1862, GA, d. 6 Jul 1937, Ft. Worth, TX

Front Grady, Franklin S. Addington, Rachel, wife Mary Adeline Wills, Thomas Chester
Rear: Hoyt, John Franklin, Laura, Alonzo

5-2-6-5-1- ALONZO JESSE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Aug 1878, GA, d. 10 Apr 1952, Ft. Worth, TX, bur. Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, TX, m. EMMA ALICE FLANAGIN, b. 1890, d. 2 Jul 1973, bur. Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, TX

5-2-6-5-1-1- LILLIE VIRGINIA ADDINGTON, b. 23 Oct 1910, d. 30 Jul 1974, Bedford, TX, bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX, m. ROBERT MONROE NORRIS, b. 1923, d. 1974

Della and Lille Addington

5-2-6-5-1-2- DELLA DYMPLE ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1913, d. 25 Mar 1979, Tarrant Co., TX, bur. Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, TX, m. WILLIAM LEVI JOHNSTON, b. 1908, d. 1993

Della Dymple Addington with husband William Johnston and son Dennis

5-2-6-5-1-2-1- DENNIS L. JOHNSTON, b. 17 Jan 1940, TX
5-2-6-5-2- LAURA ADDINGTON, b. 1880, GA
5-2-6-5-3- JOHN FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1882, GA, d. 20 Aug 1953, Rusk Co., TX, bur. Blackjack Cemetery, Henderson, TX, m. NELLIE ELLEN DICKINSON, b. 1881, d. 18 Feb 1935, bur. Blackjack Cemetery, Henderson, TX, m. (2) Ruth
5-2-6-5-3-1- FRANK NEUTON ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jan 1907, d. 4 Feb 1964, bur. Kilgore City Cemetery, Kilgore, TX, US Army WWII, m. (2) EDITH HELEN STRONG
5-2-6-5-3-1-1- FRANK DENNIS ADDINGTON, b. 3 Apr 1945, TX, d. 2 Jul 2020, Rusk Co., TX
5-2-6-5-3-2- IRMA PAULINE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1909, d. 29 Sep 2007, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Carthage, TX, m. THOMAS LEE VINCENT
5-2-6-5-3-2-1- THOMAS DEAN VINCENT, b. 1934, d. 1965
5-2-6-5-3-2-2- LYNN CARDWELL VINCENT, b. 1938
5-2-6-5-3-3- LILLIAN ALMIRA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1912, d. 10 Jul 2000, bur. Lee Cemetery, Winnsboro, TX m. ARTHUR GOLDEN
5-2-6-5-3-4- JOHN DOUGLAS ADDINGTON, b. 3 Mar 1915, Rusk, TX, d. 24 Apr 1983, bur. Hayes Grace Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX, m. IRENE NUTT, b. 15 Jul 1917, d. 16 JUN 1989, bur. Hayes Grace Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX
5-2-6-5-3-4-1- JOHN DOUGLAS ADDINGTON, JR., b. 24 Feb 1946, d. 1 May 2014, bur. Houston National Cemetery, Houston, TX US Army, Vietnam
5-2-6-5-3-4-2- JAMES K. ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1946, d. 23 Oct 1991, bur. Hayes Grace Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX
5-2-6-5-3-4-3- FRANK O'NEIL ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1946, d. 10 Jun 1999, Sp4 US Army Vietnam bur. Hayes Grace Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX
5-2-6-5-3-5- MARGIE LORENE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Mar 1917, Rusk, TX, d. 4 Sep 1995, TN, bur. Obion County Memorial Gardens, Union City, TN, m. ? Smith, m. (2) FRANCIS ELAM, b. 1915, d. 1988
5-2-6-5-3-5-1- LANELL SMITH, b. 1939, TX
5-2-6-5-4- JOE WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jan 1885, GA, d. 3 Mar 1947, Los Angeles, CA bur. Little Saline Cemetery, Menard Co., TX
5-2-6-5-5- WILLIAM HOYT “BILLEY” ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1887, GA, d. 1 Jul 1965, Placer Co., CA, bur. Rocklin Cemetery, Rocklin, CA, m. 1909, RHODA ELVIRA FLANAGIN, b. 15 Oct 1888, TX, d. 31 Oct 1962, bur. Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, TX, m. (2) ANNA E. WILLIS

Alonzo Jesse Addington (on left) and brother Hoyt Addington at work

5-2-6-5-5-1- OTIS ROOSEVELT ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1909, TX, d. 4 Aug 1973, San Antonio, TX, bur. Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, TX, m. MORENE PRITCHARD, b. 25 Aug 1909, TX, d. 14 June 2001, Spokane,

WA, bur. Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, TX

5-2-6-5-5-1-1- OTIS CRANDALL ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1938, TX, m. JUDY LYNN JANUARY

Crandell Addington, Chief Executive Officer, Chairman, and Director of Phoenix Biotechnology.

Crandell Addington is a cum laude graduate from Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, majoring in economics and accounting. Mr. Addington received post-graduate education in various sciences at Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas. Mr. Addington has, over the course of 40 years, founded and/or operated successful enterprises ranging from chemical manufacturing to oil and gas exploration, development, and production. Mr. Addington is also President and Chairman of the Board of Anviram, Inc.

Crandell Addington was a regular player in the Texas poker circuit in the 1960s. Crandell and a few other poker players introduced no-limit Texas hold'em to Nevada in the late 1960s. In 1969, he won the Texas Gamblers Convention in Reno, Nevada and that tournament became the World Series of Poker. He played in the next nine World Series of Poker tournaments and finished with two second place finishes. Crandell Addington was inducted into the Poker Hall of Fame in 2005.

Crandall Addington

5-2-6-5-5-1-1-1- BRENT CHANCE ADDINGTON, 28 Oct 1971

5-2-6-5-5-1-2- KAREN ADDINGTON, m. FRANK CAPPILUPO

5-2-6-5-5-2- LESLIE FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Mar 1911, OK, d. 25 Nov 1986, bur. Highland Cemetery, Lawton, OK, m. JENNINGS BRYAN COLWELL, b. 1906, d. 1986

5-2-6-5-5-3- CARL ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1913, TX, d. 26 Dec 1938 (car accident), bur. Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, TX

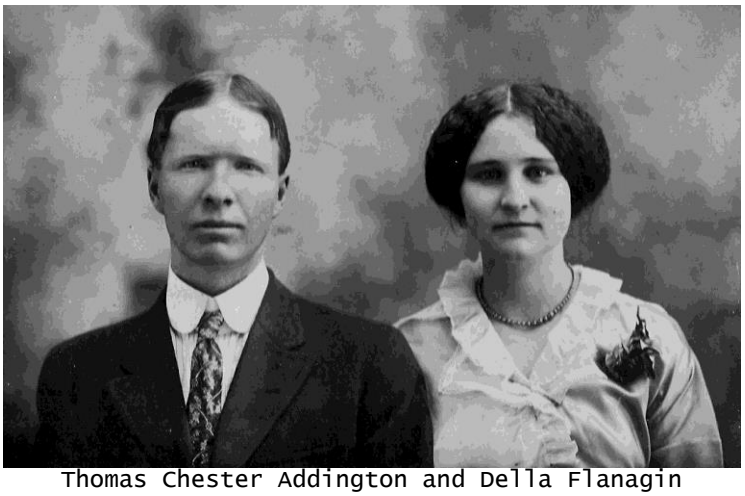
5-2-6-5-5-4- MARY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1918, TX, d. 20 Jan 2011, Artesia, NM, bur. Woodbine Cemetery, Artesia, NM, m. RANCE GREEN COCKRELL, b. 1912, d. 1990

5-2-6-5-5-5- CLAUDE RAY ADDINGTON, b. 4 May 1920, Breckenridge, TX, d. 30 Dec 1978, Midland, TX, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, TX, m. Barbara A. BUSSEY

5-2-6-5-5-5-1- AMBER A. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Mar 1964, d. 17 Feb 2001, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, TX

5-2-6-5-5-6- MAYME R. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Aug 1922, TX, d. 12 Jul 2018, ID, m. DELBERT JEREMIAH HAYES

5-2-6-5-6- THOMAS CHESTER ADDINGTON, b. 20 Aug 1892, Maysville, GA, d. 22 Aug 1941, Imperial, CA, (auto accident) bur. Fort Parker Memorial Park, Groesbeck, TX, m. DELLA FLANAGIN, b. 31 Jan 1892, d. 27 Oct 1918, bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Joinerville, TX m. (2) 1921 ROSA MAUDE O'NEAL, b. 20 Dec 1902, d. 22 Aug 1941, (auto accident) Yuma, AZ, bur. Fort Parker Memorial Park, Groesbeck, TX



Thomas Chester Addington and Della Flanagin

5-2-6-5-6-1- LAVEDA M. ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1916, Henderson, TX, d. 5 Jul 1995, bur. Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant Co., TX, m. ? Odom, m. (2) 8 Jan 1971, PERCY ORR DENSON, b. 2 Mar 1910, d. 8 Aug 1988, bur. Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant Co., TX

5-2-6-5-7- RACHEL ADDINGTON, b. 1893, GA

5-2-6-5-8- GRADY CANDLER ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1895, d. 19 Jun 1979, bur. Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, m. MARY KATHRYN JOHNSON, Mar 1925, b. 11 Sep 1909, d. 29 Jan 1992, bur. Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX

Grady Candler Addington (1895-1979)

5-2-6-5-8-1- ERNEST GRADY ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1927, Ft. Worth, TX, d. 23 Feb 1996, bur. Holly Hills Memorial Park, Granbury, TX EM3 US Navy WWII m. NELLIE RUTH KEITH, b. 3 Sep 1929, d. 5 Oct 2005, bur. Holly Hills Memorial Park, Granbury, TX

5-2-6-5-8-1-1- ERNEST GRADY ADDINGTON, JR., b. 10 May 1951, Tarrant Co., TX, m. 29 Jul 1972, Tarrant Co., TX, PATRICIA ANN BETTS, b. 3 Dec 1952

5-2-6-5-8-1-1-1- ANDREW L. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jun 1975, Tarrant Co., TX, m. 17 Jun 1995, Tarrant Co., TX, STEFANIE LYNN MASTERS

5-2-6-5-8-1-1-1-1-1- GRACE ADDINGTON
5-2-6-5-8-1-1-1-1-2- PETER ADDINGTON
5-2-6-5-8-1-1-2- MELODIE JOY ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1978. Tarrant Co., TX, m. 27 Aug 1990, Tarrant Co., TX, Anthony Wayne Bearden, b. 14 Feb 1977
5-2-6-5-8-1-1-2-1- JUDE BEARDEN
5-2-6-5-8-1-1-2-2- ABBEY BEARDEN
5-2-6-5-8-1-1-2-3- JORDAN BEARDEN
5-2-6-5-8-2- FRANK TRAVIS ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1931, TX, d. 7 Feb 2019, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX m. JEWELL MAURINE BROWNING, b. 16 May 1933, Hillsboro, TX, d. 28 Jun 2011, Fort Worth, TX, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX
5-2-6-5-8-2-1- DARRELL WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1957, d. 27 Aug 1990, Tarrant Co., TX m. LINDA GAIL MCWHERTER, b. 18 Feb 1959
5-2-6-5-8-2-1-1- MARSHALL TRAVIS ADDINGTON, b. 31 May 1996, Tarrant Co., TX
5-2-6-5-8-2-2- LISA ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jan 1960, m. MARION JOHN ROSS
5-2-6-5-9- CLARA GERTRUDE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jul 1897, GA, d. 11 Jan 1936, bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX, m. HOMER HOWARD MAINES
5-2-6-5-10- ANNIE ADDINGTON, b. Oct 1899, GA
5-2-6-6- RACHAEL ADDINGTON, b. 1859
Child of Carolina
5-2-6-7- JEFFERSON D. ADDINGTON, b. 1864, d. Nov 1933, Etowah Co., AL
5-2-6-8- AUGUSTUS G. ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jan 1873, GA, d. 3 May 1936, Tuscaloosa, AL, bur. Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, AL 1st Alabama Infantry, Spanish American War
5-2-7- MARY "POLLY" ADDINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1823, NC, d. 25 Mar 1899, bur. Oak Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Gilmer Co. GA, m. WILLIAM B. ELLINGTON, 26 Jan 1843, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 7 Jun 1821, GA, d. 29 Jun 1895, bur. Oak Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Gilmer Co. GA
5-2-7-1- MARGARET S. ELLINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1943, GA, d. 31 Oct 1914, bur. Ellijay Cemetery, Ellijay, GA, m. 1888, LEVI MANNING GREER, b. 1827, d. 1896, bur. Ellijay Cemetery, Ellijay, GA
5-2-7-2- MARTHA E. ELLINGTON, b. 3 Jul 1845, GA, d. 3 Jul 1923, bur. Oak Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Gilmer Co. GA, m. BENJAMIN CHASE
5-2-7-3- RACHEL P. ELLINGTON, b. 1848, GA
5-2-7-4- MARY E. ELLINGTON, b. 1856, GA
5-2-7-5- JOHN W. ELLINGTON, b. 29 Jul 1858, GA, d. 26 Oct 1890, bur. Oak Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Gilmer Co. GA
5-2-7-6- Joanna ELLINGTON, b. 1862, GA, d. 1943, bur. Oak Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Gilmer Co. GA, m. FRANCIS MARION CLAYTON, b. 24 Jun 1862, d. 6 Aug 1943
5-2-8- JOHN MILLER ADDINGTON, b. 1827, Buncombe Co., NC [1850 Gilmer Co., GA, age 23] m. SARAH ANNE MARKS, 2 Apr 1846, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 1830
5-2-8-1- ZACHARY TAYLOR ADDINGTON, b. 1849, Gilmer Co., GA, m. ADDIE IVIE
5-2-8-1-1- WILLIAM ANDERSON ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1881, GA, d. 1950, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK, m. 25 Dec 1902, Atoka, OK, ALICE WRIGHT, b. 1887, OK, d. 1968, Konawa, OK, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK
5-2-8-1-1-1- WILLIAM "TERRY" ADDINGTON, b. 5 Sep 1904, OK, d. 1982, Shawnee, OK, m. RETTA ALMA KIRKWOOD, b. 27 Jan 1908, d. 9 Dec 1970, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK
5-2-8-1-1-1-1- ALICE BERNICE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Oct 1925, d. 17 Oct 2001 bur. Romulus Cemetery, Brooksville, OK, m. JAMES HUGH GODDARD
5-2-8-1-1-1-2- TERRY JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 1930, m. EFFIE M. LONG
5-2-8-1-1-1-3- WILLIAM JOEL ADDINGTON, b. 19 Nov 1931, Konawa, OK, d. 9 Nov 2007, Vian, Sequoyah Co., OK, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK, career US Air Force m. 6 May 1960, CATHRYN MAE GALE, b. 14 Feb 1931, d. 22 Dec 2009, Vian, Sequoyah Co., OK, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK
5-2-8-1-1-1-3-1- DEBORAH ADDINGTON, m. DENNIS HEARD
5-2-8-1-1-1-3-2- TERISA ADDINGTON, m. JOSE PUCKETT
5-2-8-1-1-1-3-3- ROBERT GALE ADDINGTON, m. DEBORAL GALE
5-2-8-1-1-1-3-4- DONALD ADDINGTON, m. Virginia
5-2-8-1-1-1-4- GERALD DEAN ADDINGTON, b. ? 1935
5-2-8-1-1-1-5- ALONZO BERL ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1937, Konawa, OK, d. 19 Sep

2014, OK, US Air Force, Korea, m. 27 May 1965, Polk, OK, ANNA GRACE NEELEY

5-2-8-1-1-1-5-1- BRIAN ADDINGTON

5-2-8-1-1-1-5-2- NEVA ADDINGTON

5-2-8-1-1-2- JAMES MARION "JM OR ADDY" ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jan 1907, OK, d. 20 Jun 1981, Konawa, OK, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK, m. VOILA PANSEY ADKINS, b. 19 Aug 1905, d. 1 Mar 1994, Purcell, OK, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK

5-2-8-1-1-2-1- DOUGLAS EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Feb 1929, OK, d. 7 Jan 1984, Konawa, OK, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK

5-2-8-1-1-2-2- CLAUDIA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1931, OK, d, 25 Jul 2018, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, OK, m. JUDSON TRAVIS FARRIS, b. 1921, d. 2011

5-2-8-1-1-2-3- KENNETH J. "KENNY" ADDINGTON, b. 19 Oct 1935, OK, d. 30 Nov 1974, Konawa, OK, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK, US Navy, m. Sue ?

5-2-8-1-1-2-4- STELLA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 10 May 1939, Chickasha, OK, d. 31 Mar 2011, Shawnee, OK, bur. Vamoosa Cemetery, Vamoosa, OK, m. ALBERT LEROY PEOPLES, d. 1975

5-2-8-1-1-2-5- NEIL STERLING ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jun 1942, Konawa, OK, d. 30 Nov 1999, Oklahoma City, OK, US Army Vet, m. 11 Jun 1970, Gainesville, TX, EDITH VIVIAN MCGILL, b. 15 May 1931, Daisy, OK, d. 11 Jul 2011, Lawton, OK bur. Cummings Cemetery, Maud, OK

5-2-8-1-1-2-5-1- LINDA ADDINGTON, m. BURKE WOODARD

5-2-8-1-1-2-6- LINDA FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1946, OK, d. 19 Oct 2018, m. 1963, OSCAR S. ARNOLD, b. 1941, d. 2003

5-2-8-1-1-3- KATIE A. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1910, d. 30 Apr 1992, bur. Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, OK, m. Luther J. Conner

5-2-8-1-1-3-1- GILBERT JAMES CONNER, B. 1930, OK, d. 28 Jun 2018, m. 1948, Mary Lena Price

5-2-8-1-1-3-2- ZULA L. CONNER, B. 23 Apr 1932, OK, d. 14 Mar 2016, bur. Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, OK

5-2-8-1-1-3-3- GEORGIA M. CONNER, B. 26 Mar 1938, OK, d. 12 Oct 2016, bur. Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, OK, m. Meeks

5-2-8-1-1-3-4- SHARON R. CONNER, B. 1948, OK, m. Terry Minton

5-2-8-1-1-4- VIOLA ALMA "OLA" ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1921, d. 6 Jul 2002, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK, m. SANFORD A. SHAW, b. 1914, d. 1993, bur. Konawa Memorial Cemetery, Konawa, OK

Viola Addington and husband Sanford Shaw

5-2-8-2- JOHN W. ADDINGTON, b. Jun 1850, Gilmer Co., GA, m. MARY PLESS, 13 Sep 1874, Union Co., GA, b. 1854, Blairsville, GA d. 25 Sep 1882, Blairsville, GA

5-2-8-2-1- ZACHARIAH ELISHA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Mar 1877, Blairsville, GA, d. 7 Mar 1960, Fulton, GA, m. MAY ADAIR MCGEE, b. 1886, d. 1913, m.

(2) EMMA BOWICK, m. (3) MARY ADA BEAM

5-2-8-2-1-1- HARRY DANIEL ADDINGTON, b. 1904, d. 1959 m. ANNELLE PEELER, b. 1903, d. 1965

5-2-8-2-1-1-1- JAMES DANIEL ADDINGTON, b. 20 Oct 1923, GA, d. 19 May 2004, GA, bur. Lawnwood Memorial Park, Covington, Newton Co., GA, m. Margaret R. ?, b. 19 Nov 1923, d. 23 Nov 2004 bur. Lawnwood Memorial Park, Covington, Newton Co., GA

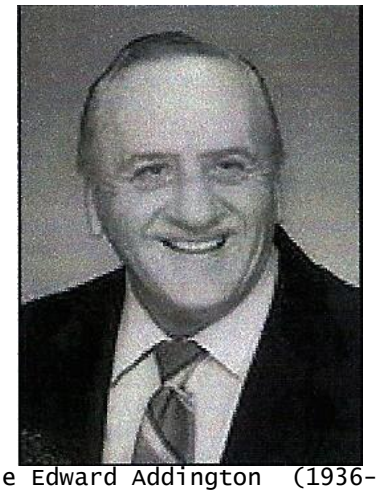
5-2-8-2-1-1-2- HAROLD ELIJAH ADDINGTON, b. 1925, d. 1994, m. MILDRED INEZ FOWLER, b. 1926, d. 1980

5-2-8-2-1-1-2-1- DONNA LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Aug 1952, Chicago, IL, d. 17 Aug 2013, Fulton Co., GA, m. CHARLES EDWARD BROOKS, JR.

Donna Lynn Addington Brooks (1952-2013)

5-2-8-2-1-1-2-2- DEBORAH ALENE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jan 1961, Atlanta, GA

5-2-8-2-1-1-3- BILLIE EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1936, d. 27 Feb 2006, bur. Forest Hills Memorial Gardens, Forest Park, GA SMSN US Navy



Billie Edward Addington (1936-2006)

5-2-8-2-1-2- MYRTLE ADDINGTON, b. 1909, GA

5-2-8-2-1-3- BERT ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1911, GA, d. 19 May 1997, bur. College Park Cemetery, College Park, GA, SSgt US Army WWII m. Ruth A., b. 18 Apr 1921, d. 25 Jan 2006, bur. College Park Cemetery, College Park, GA

5-2-8-2-1-3-1- ALBERT EUGENE "AL" ADDINGTON, b. 13 JAN 1944, d. 22 Oct 2016, bur. Georgia National Cemetery, Canton, GA US Navy Vietnam, m. Pat _____

5-2-8-2-1-3-1-1- CINDY ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1968, m. RAYMOND RAUCHLE

5-2-8-2-1-3-1-2- TAMMY ADDINGTON, m. DOSTER

5-2-8-2-1-3-1-3- AMY RENEE ADDINGTON, B. 12 APR 1975, m. SCOTT GLASS

5-2-8-2-1-3-2- DONALD THURSTON ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1946, d. 21 Mar 2017, bur.

College Park Cemetery, College Park, GA
5-2-8-2-1-3-2-1- TIFFANY ADDINGTON, m. RICH HORTON
5-2-8-2-1-3-3- JAMES “JIMMY” LEE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jan 1948, m. LAVONA SHROPSHIRE
5-2-8-2-1-3-4- JOYCE ADDINGTON, m. JOHNSON
5-2-8-2-2- CHARLES ADDINGTON, b. 1878
5-2-8-2-3- MYRTLE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 1881, d. 1969
5-2-8-2-4- SALLY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jul 1882, b. 8 Mar 1971, m. WILLIAM ALFRED LEDFORD, b. 1875, d. 1951
5-2-8-2-4-1- GROVER KEDFORD, b. 1900, d. 1910
5-2-8-2-4-2- CHARLES KEDFORD, B. 1902, d. 1964
5-2-8-3- LEWIS B. ADDINGTON, b. 1853, Gilmer Co., GA, d. bef 1897, bur. Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, GA m. ELIZABETH ____ (widow 1900, 1910 Walton Co. GA census)
5-2-8-3-1- L. E. ADDINGTON, b. 1877, GA, m. MARY ____, b. 1887
5-2-8-3-2- PEARL ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1884, GA, m. Bert S. Shedd
5-2-8-3-3- WILLIE MARVIN ADDINGTON, b. 26 Mar 1886, GA, d. 16 Jul 1967, Orange Co., CA bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Cypress), Cypress, CA m. ANNIE BUTLER, b. 20 Sep 1890, GA, d. 29 May 1971, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Cypress), Cypress, CA
5-2-8-3-3-1- WILLIAM PAUL ADDINGTON, b. 31 Aug 1913, GA, d. 12 Jul 1968, bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA, m. IRIS AGNES HENDERSON, b., 8 Nov 1915, d. 17 Jul 1988, bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA
5-2-8-3-3-1-1- WILLIAM PAUL ADDINGTON, JR., b. 30 Jun 1945, d. 18 Apr 2004, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA
5-2-8-3-3-1-2- JOHN ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 22 Apr 1946, d. 13 Feb 2015, Irvine, CA US Army Vietnam, m. 26 Oct 1968, Barbara Hizar
5-2-8-3-3-1-2-1- JOHN ADDINGTON
5-2-8-3-3-1-2-2- MEREDITH ADDINGTON
5-2-8-3-4- KATE ODESSA ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1888, GA, d. Nov 1967, bur. Eastview Cemetery, Monroe, GA m. JOHN LEWIS BREEDLOVE, 11 Jan 1903, Walton, GA, b. 1882, d. 3 Mar 1916 bur. Eastview Cemetery, Monroe, GA
5-2-8-3-4-1- JOHN BREEDLOVE, b. 27 Aug 1915, GA, d. 16 Oct 1991
5-2-8-3-5- TAYLOR BERT ADDINGTON, b. 20 May 1890, GA, d. 20 May 1969, NC, bur. Oaklawm Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, NC m. ANGIE T. WOODRUFF, b. 29 Dec 1908, d. 11 Jan 1993, bur. Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, NC
5-2-8-3-5-1- GENE PHILLIP ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1940, NC, d. 25 Oct 2014, NC, bur. Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, NC
5-2-8-3-5-1-1- MELISSA ADDINGTON, m. BROOK LONG
5-2-8-3-5-1-2- JAKE ADDINGTON
5-2-8-3-5-2- EVELYN ADDINGTON, m. Harris
5-2-8-3-5-3- RONNIE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1943
5-2-8-3-5-4- BRUCE EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1949, Sandra B. ?
5-2-8-3-5-4-1- PHILIP BRICE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1974
5-2-8-4- GEORGE MANLEY ADDINGTON, b. 1856, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 1893, TX m. SARAH “SALLY” TURNER, b. 13 Jul 1859, d. 30 Aug 1935, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana, TX
5-2-8-4-1- HUBERT ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jun 1887, Texarkana, TX, d. 28 May 1932, bur. Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA, m. Selma Emma Adams, b. 2 Apr 1881, MO, d. 7 Nov 1960, OR bur. Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA
5-2-8-4-2- FAY ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1892, AR, d. 10 Mar 1939, Miller, AR, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana, TX, m. FRANKLIN GARRETT MULLIN, 15 Apr 1913, b. 1884, d. 1937
5-2-8-4-2-1- FRANKLIN GARRETT MULLIN, JR., b. 25 Oct 1914, d. 11 Jun 1974, bur. East Memorial Gardens, Texarkana, TX US Navy
5-2-8-4-2-2- MARTHA SUE MULLIN, b. 28 Dec 1919, d. 24 Jun 1940, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana, TX
5-2-8-4-3- LILLIAN EUGENA ADDINGTON, b. 5 Feb 1893, TX, d. 21 May 1971, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana, TX m. 9 Oct 1916, GEORGE NEBLETT, b. 1892, d. 1931, m. (2) 23 Sep 1934, RALPH CLINE CROSS, b. 1900, d. 1947

5-2-8-4-3-1- LLOYD NEBLETT, B. 17 Mar 1919, TX, d. 30 Apr 2015, Tulsa, OK bur. Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, OK Col US Air Force WWII Korea Vietnam m. MARION CLAYTON ANDERSON
5-2-8-5- MARYANNE ADDINGTON, b. 1858, Gilmer Co., GA, m. 17 Dec 1882, Jackson Co., GA, WILLIAM ERVIN
5-2-8-5-1- HUBERT ERIN, b. Dec 1884, d. 1960, bur. Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Clermont, GA, m. Clara ?
5-2-8-5-2- NAOMI ERIN, b. Apr 1887
5-2-8-5-3- GEORGIA ERIN, b. Jan 1891
5-2-8-5-4- ELISHA ERIN, b. Mar 1896
5-2-8-6- MARTHA ADDINGTON, b. 1870, Gilmer Co., GA
5-2-9- MARGARET S. ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1829, Macon Co., NC, d. 1904, bur. Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Fannin Co., GA, m. SAMUEL MESSER RALSTON, 19 May 1850, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 4 May 1825, SC, d. 11 Nov 1877, Sugar Creek, Fannin Co., GA
5-2-9-1- JOHN William RALSTON, b. Mar 1851, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 10 Feb 1919, bur. Volo Cemetery, Rogers, TX, m. IBBY WEAVER, 29 Jan 1873
5-2-9-2- DAVID A. RALSTON, b. 1854, Gilmer Co., GA, m. MARTHA M. ____
5-2-9-3- ELIZABETH RACHEL RALSTON, b. 1857, Gilmer Co., GA
5-2-9-4- MARY MAY RALSTON, b. 1860, Gilmer Co., GA, m. ____ TRAMMELL
5-2-9-5- CLARISSA LEE RALSTON, b. 30 Sep 1862, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 1 Mar 1934, Sugar Creek, Fannin Co., GA, m. (1) JOHN F. MCCAY, 15 Sep 1876, (2) JOHN MADISON THOMAS, 11 Dec 1881, b. 19 May 1852, d. 28 Jan 1942, Sugar Creek, Fannin Co., GA
5-2-9-5-1- WILLIAM ARTHUR THOMAS, b. 30 Jan 1883, bur. Symra Cem, Sunset, TX
5-2-9-5-2- ORGAN LAURA THOMAS, b. 4 Aug 1884, d. 28 Dec 1947, bur. Sugar Creek Cem, Fannin Co., GA, m. BROWNLOW CRAWFORD, bur. Sugar Creek Cem
5-2-9-5-3- JOSEPH SAMUEL THOMAS, b. 28 Apr 1886, d. 27 Aug 1947, bur. Westside Cem, Bridgeport, TX, m. BERTIE THOMPSON
5-2-9-5-4- EMORY THOMAS, b. 29 Oct 1888, d. 1890, bur. Sugar Creek Cem, Fannin Co., GA
5-2-9-5-5- MARTHA JENOLA THOMAS, b. 10 Mar 1890, d. 15 Jun 1967, bur. Barnes Chapel Cem, Fannin Co., GA, m. TOM WRIGHT
5-2-9-5-6- JOHN CLAYTON THOMAS, b. 1 May 1893, d. 1895, bur. Sugar Creek Cem, Fannin Co., GA
5-2-9-5-7- HANNAH CORDELIA THOMAS, b. 27 Sep 1895, bur. Dalton, GA, m. BEN H. KIKER, Nov 1914
5-2-9-5-8- IDA BERNICE THOMAS, b. 2 Feb 1897, m. THOMAS M. EASLEY, 7 Dec 1913
5-2-9-5-8-1- BETTY HELEN EASLEY, b. 25 Mar 1912, Purcellville, GA, m. HARVEY HANSEN, 5 Feb 1949, b. 28 Jul 1914, Yorkville, IL
5-2-9-5-8-1-1- DAVID HANSEN, b. 17 Feb 1950, Chicago, IL
5-2-9-5-8-1-2- BARBARA ANN HANSEN, b. 24 Sep 1953, Chicago, IL
5-2-9-5-9- CHARLES ESKEL THOMAS, b. 1 Mar 1901, d. 18 Nov 1976, bur. Sugar Creek Cem, Fannin Co., GA, m. LOLA L. ____
5-2-9-5-10- ALTON LEE THOMAS, b. 22 May 1904, d. 19 Sep 1964, bur. Sugar Creek, m. BERNICE A. MATHEWS
5-2-9-6- LAURA A. RALSTON, b. 18 May 1866, GA, d. 21 Jan 1937, bur. Rosedale Cemetery, Gladewater, TX m. JOHNATHAN B. MCELROY, b. 1852, d. 1916
5-2-9-6-1- JOHN M. MCELROY, b. 1883, GA
5-2-9-6-2- WILLIAM C. MCELROY, b. 1885, GA
5-2-9-6-3- DRURY M. MCELROY, b. 1888, GA
5-2-9-6-4- MARGARET J. MCELROY, b. 1889, GA
5-2-9-6-5- THOMAS G. MCELROY, b. 1891, GA
5-2-9-6-6- NANNY M. MCELROY, b. 1893, OK
5-2-9-6-7- FLORENCE G. MCELROY, b. 1896, OK
5-2-9-6-8- BERTHA M. MCELROY, b. 1899, TX
5-2-9-6-9- LILLIE P. MCELROY, b. 1900, OK
5-2-9-6-10- BULAH MCELROY, b. 1903, OK
5-2-9-6-11- EULA MALLIE MCELROY, b. 1905, OK, d. 1983, m. JESS FRANKLIN MINYARD, b. 1898, d. 1979
5-2-9-7- JOSEPHINE RALSTON, b. 1872
5-3- HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1789/91, Newberry Dist., SC, d. 19 Apr

1878, Macon Co., NC, bur. Addington Cem, m. MARY WEAVER, 17 Jun 1818, Buncombe Co., NC, b. 10 Mar 1795, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 28 Aug 1859, Macon Co., NC, bur. Addington Cem, fa JOHN WEAVER, mo ELIZABETH BIFFLE

HENRY left South Carolina with his parents for Buncombe County, North Carolina, early in the 1800's. He bought Cherokee land on Skennah Creek, Macon County, North Carolina, in 1819, and was one of the first settlers of this county. He was listed in the Love Survey in 1820 with 30 others. Adequate roads were needed and this job fell to the militia companies. Through the courts they were given permission to recruit volunteers and set up crews to work one day a month. They were not paid, but considered this to be for the good of all. HENRY was an appointed overseer of the road construction and worked on sections of road passing through his community. HENRY and his brothers built the road (now Hwy 28) that follows the French Broad River, Macon County, North Carolina. He continued to purchase property and owned approximately ten thousand acres most of which was adjoining his original purchase, but also many acres in Union County, Georgia. HENRY was known to have at least thirteen slaves. After his wife MARY died, he divided his holdings between his four sons. HENRY lived his remaining years with his son, JAMES, to whom he had given his homeplace.

Addington Cemetery, Macon County, North Carolina, 2014

The Addington Cemetery was initially a private family cemetery located about 400 yards northeast of the Henry Addington House. The cemetery was overgrown for many years but the Prentiss Church of God bought land around the cemetery and built their church there about 12 years ago. The church cleared the land around the Addington Cemetery and it is now in the center of their new cemetery. There are 14 Addington graves in this cemetery. The earliest burial was in 1830 and the latest Addington burial in 1934.

5-3-1- JACOB WEAVER ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1819, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 22 Jan 1898, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, bur. Lebanon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Blount Co., AL, minister, m. MARY LOUISA DOBSON, 20/26 Sep 1840, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. 4 Jan 1820, NC, d. 13 Mar 1900, Blount Co., AL, bur. Lebanon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Blount Co., AL, Methodist

5-3-1-1- HARRIET MOUNTORIA ADDINGTON, b. 7 Dec 1851, AL, d. 10 Mar 1935,

Blount Co., AL, bur. Salem Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Brooksville, AL m. (1), Alanson M. Bowen (2) Henry J. Moss, (3) Isaac T. Barnett

Harriet Mountoria Addington and husband Isaac Barnett

5-3-1-1-1- JAMES H. BOWEN, b. 1868, d. 1931
5-3-1-1-2- HENRY A. BOWEN, b. 1870, d. 1895
5-3-1-1-3- THOMAS BOWEN, b. 1872, d. 15 May 1957, Flat Rock, AL
5-3-1-2- JACOB WALTER DOBSON ADDINGTON, b. 3 Mar 1855, AL, d. 27 Dec 1909, bur. Lebanon Church Cem, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, m. SAMANTHA MURPHREE, 6 Oct 1878, b. Nov 1860, AL, d. 31 Dec 1937, bur. Lehan Church Cem, fa MACE MURPHEE, mo MARY E. ____

Mace and Mary Murphree with family on covered porch of their home, 1898

Mace Clisby Murphree and wife Mary E. Murphree are seated in the middle of picture. Back Row: Mary Bertha Louise Addington, Jacob Lester Addington, Levi Seaborn Bynum and wife Ella Adeline Murphree Bynum, Wallace Allgood Murphree (holding baby Hobart Murphree), his wife Louvenia Murphree, Jacob Walter Dobson Addington (holding baby Alfonso Blackwell Addington), his wife Samantha Alfreda Dixie Murphree Addington, James Mace Alexander Murphree (holding baby Rex Murphree), his wife Lela E. Blakely Murphree, Helen Octavia Addington, Clifford Bynum. Middle Row: Lambert Bynum, seated Mace Clisby Murphree and wife, Mary E. Murphree. Front Row: Beatrice Izdora Addington, Myrtle E. Murphree, Alta Dobson Addington, Nora Eulala Murphree, Ulys Montgomery (Buck) Addington, Alma Murphree, Alton Murphree, Charles Rampy Addington, Gladys M. Murphree, Alonzo Bynum, Eva Viola Addington, Pearlie Bynum, Anna Belle Addington.

5-3-1-2-1- MARY BERTHA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Aug 1879, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 5 Jan 1935, Cedartown, GA, bur. Lebanon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Blount Co., AL, m. 30 Dec 1914, Etowah, AL, FLOYD WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 1893, d. 1985

Bertha Addington and Floyd William Jackson with daughters

5-3-1-2-1-1- CATHERINE JACKSON, b. 1916

5-3-1-2-1-2- MARY JACKSON, b. 4 Jan 1919, d. 26 Jul 2011, bur. Georgia Memorial Park, Marietta, GA m. 2 Aug 1935, Cherokee, AL, CARL W. DAVIS, b. 1908, d. 1993

5-3-1-2-2- JACOB LESTER ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1880, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL d. 9 Mar 1926, Birmingham, AL, bur. Lebanon Methodist Church Cem, Oneonta, AL, m. (1) EMMA SUE ROE, (2) GRACE BOWEN, 1924

Jacob Lester Addington (1880-1926)

5-3-1-2-3- EVA VIOLA ADDINGTON, b. 17 Oct 1882, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 20 Dec 1941, bur. Lebanon Methodist Church Cem, Oneonta, AL, m. William AMOS GIBBS, b. 19 Mar 1883, d. 8 Dec 1947, bur. Lebanon Methodist Church Cem

Eva Viola (Addington) Gibbs (1882-1941)

5-3-1-2-3-1- LEONARD ELWYN GIBBS, b. 25 May 1906, Birmingham, AL, d. 20 May 1955, Oneonta, AL, m. 25 Dec 1926, Tarrant City, AL, VERNA WHITLEY, b. 1906, d. 2005

5-3-1-2-3-1-1- THOMAS AMOS GIBBS, b. 1931 d. 1991

5-3-1-2-3-2- LOIS GIBBS, b. 25 Aug 1909, AL, d. 26 Jan 1986, Homestead, FL, m. 1930, AL, FRED ELMER GREEN, SR.

5-3-1-2-4- ULLYS M. "BUCK" ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1884, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 31 Jan 1963, Birmingham, AL, bur. Lebanon Methodist Church Cem, Oneonta, AL, m. ALICE GIBBS, 1907, b. 5 Apr 1890, d. 23 Apr 1966, bur. Lebanon Methodist Church Cem

Somewhere in photo: Helen Octavia Addington, Conett Addington, Charles Rampy Addington, Alta Dobson Addington, Ulysses M “Buck” Addington, Lois Gibbs, Rosalyn Addington

Buck Addington and wife Alice Gibbs

Rose, Charles, Bea, Belle, Helen and Buck Addington

5-3-1-2-4-1- RUBIE ADDINGTON, b. 1908, d. 1910, bur. Lebanon United Methodist Cem, Oneonta, AL

5-3-1-2-4-2- GERTRUDE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1911, AL, d. 28 Aug 2001, Tarrant City, AL, m. JOHNNIE H. TUTTON, b. 8 Apr 1917, d. 2 Jun 1959

5-3-1-2-4-3- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 16 Feb 1913, d. 11 Sep 1921, bur. Lebanon Cem, Oneonta, AL

5-3-1-2-4-4- WALTER HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jul 1916, d. 6 Jun 1966, St. Johns Co., FL, bur. Lebanon Cem, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, m. DOTSY ROBERTS, b. 1924, d. 2002

Left, Johnnie Tutton and wife Gertrude Addington, right, Walter Henry Addington and his wife Dotsy Roberts

5-3-1-2-4-4-1- WALTER AARON ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1947, AL, d. 21 Aug 2017, AL, bur. Valhalla Cemetery, Midfield, AL, m. JENNIFER D. BONNER, b. 23 Jun 1950

5-3-1-2-4-4-2- LINDA G. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1948, d. 10 Jun 2009, bur. Valhalla Cemetery, Midfield, AL

5-3-1-2-5- HELEN OCTAVIA ADDINGTON, b. 19 Oct 1886, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 2 May 1980, Birmingham, AL, bur. Forest Hills Cemetery, Birmingham, AL m. 8 Apr 1906, EMMITT VAN JONES, 8 Jul 1906, b. 8 Jan 1884, d. 27 Mar 1963, bur. Forest Hills Cemetery, Birmingham, AL

Back Row: Ola Gibbs, Amos Gibbs, Van Jones, Helen Addington Jones, Ulysses (Buck) Addington holding baby Ruby Addington, Alice Gibbs Addington, J.L. Addington, Grace W. Bowen Addington (J.L.'s wife), Gordon Cox, Belle Cox. Middle Row: Beatrice, Connette, (??), Bertha, Samantha, Rose, Bell. Front Row: Elwyn Gibbs, Aulia Jones, Lois Gibbs, Alfonse, Charles Addington

James, Helen Octavia Addington Jones, Margaret, Raymond, Aulia

Van Jones with wife Helen Octavia Addington

5-3-1-2-5-1- AULIA EULALA JONES, b. 16 Apr 1909, d. 2 Oct 2002, bur. Forest Hull Cemetery, Birmingham, AL, m. JAMES M. WIGGINS, b. 1905, d. 1950

5-3-1-2-5-1-1- MARILYN WIGGINS, b. 1931, m. Grubbs

5-3-1-2-5-1-2- GAIL WIGGINS, b. 1934, m. Barber

5-3-1-2-5-2- JAMES WALTER JONES, JR., b. 1913, m. MARY LEE PEABEY

5-3-1-2-5-3- RAYMOND EDWARD JONES, b. 9 May 1916, d. 30 Mar 2007, bur. Forest Hull Cemetery, Birmingham, AL m. LOIS REEVES

5-3-1-2-5-4- MARGARET LOUISE JONES, b. 21 Jan 1919, d. 9 Aug 2008, m. LOREN VINCENT ROCKHILL

Helen Addington Jones, Margaret Jones Rockhill, Aulia Jones Wiggins, Mildred Jones Thompson, Ruth Jones Davidson, Mary Lee Jones, Lois Jones, 1942

5-3-1-2-5-5- MILDRED JONES, b. 1922, m. FRED LEE THOMPSON

5-3-1-2-5-6- NORMA RUTH JONES, b. 31 Jan 1924, d. 18 Jan 2010, bur. Forest Hull Cemetery, Birmingham, AL m. JOHN ALLEN DAVIDSON, b. 1921, d. 1988

5-3-1-2-6- ANNA BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1888, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL d. 11 May 1957, Sumiton, AL, m. COLUMBUS GORDON COX, 24 Dec 1911, b. 17 Feb 1881, d. 8 Jun 1969

Bertha Addington and sister Anna Belle Addington

Anna Belle Addington and husband Gordon Cox

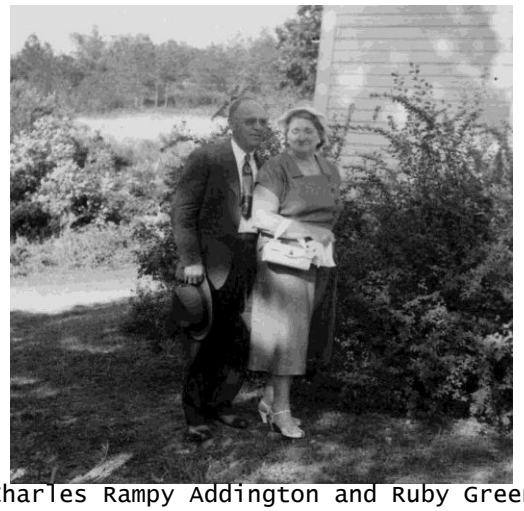
5-3-1-2-7- ALTA DOBSON ADDINGTON, b. 21 Oct 1890, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 10 Dec 1942, bur. Lebanon Methodist Church Cem, Oneonta, AL, m. JAMES RUFUS BURNS, b. 29 Apr 1888, d. 7 Sep 1957, bur. Lebanon Methodist Church Cem, WWI vet

5-3-1-2-8- BEATRICE IZGORA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1892, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 4 Feb 1984, Birmingham, AL, m. OSCAR L. BYNUM, Jun 1914, b. 17 Dec 1891

Beatrice Addington and husband Oscar Bynum

5-3-1-2-8-1- ALLENE BYNUM, d. 21 Dec 1975

5-3-1-2-9- CHARLES RAMPY ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1895, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 12 Nov 1973, Tarrant City, AL, m. RUBY GREEN, 16 Jun 1922, b. 26 Sep 1905



Charles Rampy Addington and Ruby Green

5-3-1-2-10- ALPHONSO BLACKWELL ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1897, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 5 Nov 1947, Tarrant City, AL, m. THELMA ALICE PATILLO, 23 Dec 1922, b. 10 Apr 1904, d. 19 Apr 1999

Alphonso Blackwell Addington (1897-1947)

5-3-1-2-11- CORA CONETTE ADDINGTON, b. 12 May 1900, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 10 Nov 1951, Tuscaloosa, AL m. HENRY GRADY BAILEY, 24 Dec 1919, b. 9 Oct 1897, d. 13 Nov 1951

Cora Conette Addington Bailey (1900-1951)

Cora Conette Addington (right) and Florabelle (left)

Helen, Belle, Bea, Conette, Rose Addington Sisters

5-3-1-2-11-1- ROBERT LEE BAILEY, b. 21 Feb 1924, Oneonta, AL, d. 7 Jul 1972, Tuscaloosa, AL, m. 1946, KATHERYN INEZ CUNNINGHAM

5-3-1-2-12- ROSALIND CHALLIE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Dec 1903, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL, d. 28 Feb 1986, Fairhope, AL, m. 1925, ROY YOUNG

Rosalind Challie Addington Young (1903-1986)

5-3-1-3- ELIJAH B. S. "BERT" ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1858, AL, d. 11 Dec 1932, bur. Lebanon Church Cem, Blount Co., AL, m. 12 Dec 1922, (1) MARY L. POLLARD (div), b. 25 Jun 1862, Randolph Co., AL, d. 19 May 1962, bur. Guntersville City Cem, Marshall Co., AL, fa THOMAS I. POLLARD, mo MARGARET ROBERTSON, m. (2) MRS. M. A. MASHBURN, 19 Oct 1927, Oneonta, Blount Co., AL

Children of MARY L.:

5-3-1-3-1- LEONARD IRVING ADDINGTON, b. 30 Dec 1883, Boaz, Marshall Co., AL, d. 1969, Melbourne, FL, m. ANNIE MAE COX, 11 Jan 1906, Cherokee Co., AL, b. 1884, d. 1865

5-3-1-3-1-1- ELOISE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1912, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, d. 1990, m. LEWIS PAUL LYLE

5-3-1-3-1-2- MARIANNA ADDINGTON, b. 7 Sep 1915, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, d. 23 Jan 2009, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL, m. HARLEY EDWARD HOPKINS

5-3-1-3-2- HOMER B. ADDINGTON, b. 23 Apr 1885, Etowah Co., AL, d. 11 Jul 1965, bur. John Lay Cemetery, Ethridge, TN, m. FREDRICKE L. “FREDIE” WILDMAN (5-10-5-3-4-), b. 20 Nov 19 1885, Etowah Co., AL, d. 10 Feb 1975, bur. Ethridge Co., TN

5-3-1-3-2-1- GUY ADDINGTON, b. 16 Dec 1905, d. 10 Mar 1992, Detroit, MI, m. (1) GEORGIA SHERLOCK, 30 JUL 1927, DETROIT, MI (2) JOSEPHINE WOJCIECHOWSKI, B. 1921, D. 1997

5-3-1-3-2-1-1- MARY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Dec 1928, Detroit, MI, d. 16 Feb 1999, Petaluma, CA, bur. Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Travelers Rest, SC, m. 8 Feb 1947, Detroit, MI, HAROLD JOSEPH MARX m. (2) HERMAN GAINES COLEMAN

5-3-1-3-2-1-2- ARTHUR LLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1931, OH, d. 29 Nov 1997, Los Angeles, CA adopted by Georgia’s 2nd husband Donald Clyde Nichols And changed name to Nichols

5-3-1-3-2-2- GARY ADDINGTON, b. 1906 Probably d. young

5-3-1-3-2-3- BERT FRANK ADDINGTON, 10 Jun 1908, d. 28 Feb 1964, Nashville, TN, bur. Ethridge Cemetery, Ethridge, TN, USNR S1, WWII, m. RUBY WRIGHT, c1927, b. 11 May 1912, d. Aug 1983, Ethridge, TN, bur. Ethridge Cemetery, Ethridge, TN

5-3-1-3-2-3-1- HOMER BOYD ADDINGTON, b. 20 May 1929, d. 25 Oct 2004, Elyria, OH, bur. Ridge Hill Memorial Park, Amherst, OH, m. PATRICIA G FINNELL, b. 1931, d. 2003 bur. Ridge Hill Memorial Park, Amherst, OH

5-3-1-3-2-3-2- GLENN FRANK ADDINGTON, b. 7 May 1931, d. 15 Nov 1993, Ethridge, TN, bur. Ethridge, TN, m. BETTY SUE BECK. c1953

5-3-1-3-2-3-2-1- VICKY ADDINGTON

5-3-1-3-2-3-3- MARIE ADDINGTON, m. BOB WILBURN

5-3-1-3-2-3-4- KATHLEEN SUE ADDINGTON, m. BUTCH MASSEY (div)

5-3-1-3-2-3-4-1- BERT MASSEY

5-3-1-3-2-3-5- BERTHA ADDINGTON, m. WRENO ADAIR

5-3-1-3-2-4- SAMUEL DAVID “SAM” ADDINGTON, b. 24 Nov 1910, d. 6 Oct 1991, Greenville, SC, bur. Mountain View Memorial Park, Travelers Rest, SC m. DORA E. HOPSON, b. 16 Apr 1917, NC, d. 18 Feb 1990, bur. Mountain View Memorial Park, Travelers Rest, SC

5-3-1-3-2-4-1- ALVIN EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1934, d. 26 May 2010, m. BARBARA ANN STARKEY, b. 19 Jul 1940, Greenville, SC, d. 29 Jun 2015, Slater, SC

Alvin Eugene Addington (1934-2010)

5-3-1-3-2-4-2- ROBERT EARL “BOBBY” ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1938, Slater, SC, d. 17 Apr 2008, SC bur. Woodridge Memorial Park, Lexington, SC
5-3-1-3-2-4-3- JOHNNY LELAND ADDINGTON, SR. b. 8 Aug 1940, d. 3 Jan 1985, bur. Mountain View Memorial Park, Travelers Rest, SC US Navy Vietnam m. SHIRLEY CAPPS
5-3-1-3-2-4-3-1- JOHNNY L. ADDINGTON, JR
5-3-1-3-2-4-3-2- DENNIS S. ADDINGTON
5-3-1-3-2-4-4- NANCY ADDINGTON, m. ? Epps
5-3-1-3-2-5- LOUIE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Apr 1913, d. Jan 1953
5-3-1-3-2-7- TEDDY RAUL ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1915, Falkville, AL, d. 8 Apr 1998, Slater, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Mountain View Memorial Park, Travelers Rest, SC, m. NELLE MARIE DAVIS, b. 1 Aug 1917, d. 7 Mar 2010, Marietta, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Mountain View Memorial Park, Travelers Rest, SC
5-3-1-3-2-7-1- ROSE NELL ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1940, d. 17 May 2010, bur. Mountain View Memorial Park, Travelers Rest, SC, m. DONALD EDWARD CHILDS, b. 1937, d. 1989, m. (2) CALVIN NICOLL COX
5-3-1-3-2-7-2- TEDDIE ELOISE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1946, Slater, SC, d. 2 Apr 2005, SC m. ROLF DONALD GARRISON, b. 1936, d. 2005
5-3-1-3-2-7- LILLIAN ADDINGTON, b. 5 Aug 1918, Decatur, AL, d. 8 Nov 2006, Ocala, FL, m. GEORGE KOPJA, 6 Jun 1914, d. 15 Aug 1998
5-3-1-3-2-8- JACK ADDINGTON, 23 May 1920, d. 13 Mar 1995 Clovis, CA, bur. San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, CA Pfc, US Army, m. JULIA ROSE GIBSON, b. 2 Jul 1931, d. 9 Apr 2002
5-3-1-3-2-9- ROSALYN LOLA ADDINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1924, Unionville, TN, d. 14 Feb 2011, Jackson, CA, m. BURL JAMES PARKER, b. 5 Mar 1924, OK, d. 29 Oct 2006, Sutter Creek, CA
5-3-1-3-3- ALICE G. ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1890, AL, d. 5 Oct 1974, bur. Green Wood Mausoleum, Phoenix, AZ, m. ED KIRBY, d. Feb 1964, bur. Green Wood Mausoleum, Phoenix, AZ
5-3-1-3-4- ROSE LINN ADDINGTON, b. Oct 1892, AL, d. 1968, Guntersville, Marshall Co., AL, bur. Marshall Memorial Gardens, Guntersville, AL, m. ROBERT L. JOHNSON, b. 1890, d. 1974, bur. Marshall Memorial Gardens
5-3-1-3-4-1- ALICE JOHNSON, b. Jun 1912, Guntersville, Marshall Co., AL bur. Orlando, FL, m. J. D. BROWN
5-3-1-3-4-2- MARGARET LANE JOHNSON, b. 16 Dec 1916, Guntersville, Marshall Co., AL, d. 12 Nov 1990, bur. Oleander Cem, Arab, AL, m. DONALD W. HURST, 1937 (div)
5-3-1-3-4-2-1- ELEANOR GAYLE HURST, b. 2 Feb 1942, Murray, KY, m. FRANCIS XAVIER McCANN, 4 Aug 1962, b. 26 Jun 1938, Phoenixville, PA
5-3-1-3-4-2-1-1- FRANCES SCOTT McCANN (adopted), b. 30 Oct 1969, Cincinnati, OH
5-3-1-3-4-2-1-2- EVE ALLEN McCANN (adopted), b. 26 Dec 1966, Paducah, KY

5-3-1-3-5- ELBERT "SHELLIE" ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1896, AL, d. 1937, m. _____ McLEOD
5-3-1-3-6- WILLIE MAY (dau) ADDINGTON, b. 24 Mar 1899, d. 22 Feb 1904, bur. Boaz City Cemetery, Boaz, AL
5-3-1-3-7- ROBERT ODELL ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1903, d. 30 Dec 1936
5-3-1-3-8- ELLA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 19__, m. THOMAS ROBERTSON
5-3-1-3-8-1- LILACE ROBERTSON, d. 28 May 1956, bur. Forest Hill Cem, Birmingham, AL, m. FRANCIS AUSTIN SMITH
5-3-1-3-8-1-1- FRANCES SMITH
5-3-2- SUSANNA MATILDA ADDINGTON, b. 10 Mar 1821, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 15 Nov 1840, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Addington Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. JOSEPH WEMERBEY DOBSON, 20 Dec 1839, b. 9 Jul 1815
5-3-2-1- BABY DOBSON, b. & d. 15 Nov 1840
5-3-3- JOHN HARDY ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1823, Macon Co., NC, d. 24 Oct 1894, bur. Addington Cem, Macon Co., NC, CAPT in Civ War, Justice of Peace, m. (1) ELIZABETH BARNARD, 1 Apr 1847, b. 18 Mar 1827, d. 28 Dec 1876, bur. Addington Cem, (2) RACHEL COOPER, (3) R. M. HURST, 14 Jul 1880, Macon Co., NC

Children of ELIZABETH:

5-3-3-1- WILLIAM A. ADDINGTON, b. 1849, NC, d. 2 Nov 1881, bur. First United Methodist Church Cem, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. ROXANNA L. SILER, 7 Oct 1874, Franklin, NC, b. 1855
5-3-3-2- CALEDONIA A. ADDINGTON, b. 1852, NC, d. 9 Feb 1930, m. WILLIAM C. ALLMAN, 1 Nov 1870, Franklin, Macon Co., NC

Caledonia Addington and husband William Allman

5-3-3-3- MELVIN E. ADDINGTON, b. 1855, d. 1908, bur. Addington Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. 7 Oct 1879, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, ELLA C. MUNDAY, b. 24 Mar 1857, d. 14 Oct 1923, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, NC
5-3-3-3-1- ARTHUR WASHBURN ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1880, d. 1934, bur. Addington Family Cemetery, Macon Co., GA, Pvt Company H 1st North Carolina Infantry, Spanish American War m. LULA HOLCOMB
5-3-3-3-1-1- BLAKE MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1909, GA, d. 12 Dec 1993, bur. Pickett Cemetery, Clayton, GA, m. ROBERT WILLIS
5-3-3-3-1-2- RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1917, GA
5-3-3-3-2- LALLIE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1885, d. 20 Nov 1961, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, NC, m. JACKSON WILSON SHERRILL, b. 1871, d. 1935
5-3-3-3-2-1- MUNDAY ALEXANDER SHERRILL, b. 1903, NC, d. 1980 MS cremated
5-3-3-3-2-2- JACKSON WILEY SHERRILL, b. 1905, d. 1974 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, NC, m. MARY LOUISE PORTER, b. 1908, d. 1991
5-3-3-3-2-3- ALLISON BUCK SHERRILL, b. 1910, d. 1985 bur. Carson Cemetery, Franklin, NC m. FLORENCE STALCUP SHERRILL, b. 1912, d. 2006
5-3-3-3-2-4- ADA BELLE SHERRILL, b. 1916, d. 2013 m. JOSEPH R. KEMP

5-3-3-3-3- FLORA BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Dec 1889, Macon Co., NC, d. 22 Aug 1984, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, NC, m. JESSE STEPHEN CONLEY, b. 24 May 1888, d. 27 Sep 1953, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, NC

5-3-3-3-3-1- GRACE REBECCA CONLEY, b. 11 Mar 1918, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 21 May 1999, Melbourne, FL, bur. St. John's Episcopal Church Living Garden, Melbourne, FL, m. GEORGE MERRITT PRESTON, b. 1916, d. 2007

5-3-3-3-3-1-1- LELIA CONLEY "LEE" PRESTON, b. 5 Jul 1943, Cleveland, OH, d. 3 Aug 1994, Indian Harbour Beach, FL, bur. St. John's Episcopal Church Living Garden, Melbourne, FL

5-3-3-3-4- MARY GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1891, Macon Co., NC, d. 24 Jan 1966, Norfolk, VA, m. 20 Oct 1911, Macon Co., NC, HUGH OLIVER

5-3-3-4- ELLA S. ADDINGTON, b. 1858, Macon Co., NC, m. W. E. CONLEY, 25 Sep 1878, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. 1857 (lived in KY)

5-3-3-5- ROBERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1862, d. 30 Oct 1923, bur. Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church, Bessemer, AL, m. Wallica _____, b. 1878

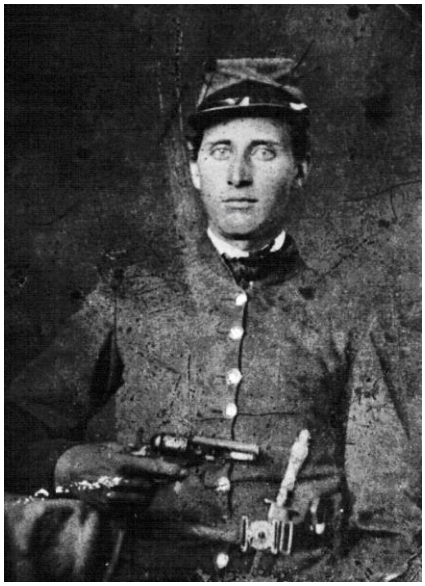
5-3-3-6- LILLIE V. ADDINGTON, b. 1867, m. STEVE WHITMIRE

5-3-3-7- JOSEPH J. ADDINGTON, b. 13 Nov 1869, d. 1 Oct 1914, bur. Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church, Bessemer, AL, m. 1897, MAUDE ESTELLE RAGSDALE, b. 14 Jun 1874, d. 13 Aug 1901, Franklin Co., AL, bur. Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, AL

5-3-3-7-1- JOE JOHNSON ADDINGTON, b. 3 Mar 1898, d. 8 Oct 1898, bur. Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Russellville, AL

5-3-3-8- ALBERT S. ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1870

5-3-4- WILLIAM MONTREVILLE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1827, Macon Co., NC, d. 10 Jun 1894, Franklin, NC, bur. Franklin Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin, NC, Civ War Vet, CAPT, CSA, Co. K, 9th Inf, m. (1) VIRGINIA R. TROTTER, 1 Mar 1864, Macon Co., NC, b. 26 Jun 1840, d. 25 Dec 1875, bur. Methodist Cem, Franklin, NC, (2) LOUISE TROTTER



William Monterville Addington enlisted as a private in Company H (the "Jefferson Davis Macon County Guards"), 16th Regiment N.C. Troops (6th Regiment N.C. Volunteers), on May 14, 1861. In June he transferred to the 1st Regiment N.C. Cavalry as "acting quartermaster" with the rank of first lieutenant. Promotion to assistant quartermaster (captain) followed in October 1861, but Addington resigned on April 15, 1862. On the same date, he received another appointment as first lieutenant and transferred to Company K (the "Nantahaha Rangers," a Macon County company), 1st N.C. Cavalry. Addington became a captain again in March or April 1863 and served

through December 1864, the date of his company's last surviving muster roll.

This photo must be earlier than the second photo below. Addington holds a cocked Colt M1849 pocket revolver, caliber .31, in his left hand. A Sheffield bowie knife and another revolver are tucked into his belt. The tongue-in-wreath buckle is of an unknown pattern.

William Montreville Addington (1827-1894), Capt, Co. K, 1st North Carolina Calvary

Children of VIRGINIA:

5-3-4-1- MAMIE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Feb 1866, d. 13 Oct 1946, bur. Woodlawn Cem, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. SAMUEL LYLE ROGERS, 31 Dec 1889, Franklin, NC, b. 31 Dec 1859, d. 18 May 1925, bur. Woodlawn Cem, fa CLARK THORNTON ROGERS, mo MARGARET REID, Dir of Census under President Wilson

Mamie Addington

Mamie Addington Rogers (1866-1946)

5-3-4-1-1- MARGARET ROGERS, b. 11 Jan 1891, m. LEONIDAS BRAXTON HAYES, minister
5-3-4-1-2- MAMIE ROGERS, b. 26 Jan 1893
5-3-4-1-3- ESTHER ROGERS, b. 3 Jul 1895
5-3-4-1-4- SAMUEL LYLE ROGERS, JR., b. 26 Sep 1897, m. INEZ _____
5-3-4-1-4-1- TONI ROGERS, m. EDWARD CERVI
5-3-4-1-4-2- SAMUEL LYLE ROGERS, III
5-3-4-1-5- REID A. ROGERS, b. 11 Dec 1899, m. MABLE _____
5-3-4-1-6- WILEY L. ROGERS, b. 1 Feb 1903
5-3-4-1-7- CAROLYN ROGERS, b. 16 Feb 1905, m. DANIEL JAMES LEHAN, 1929, Boston, MA (div 1939), b. 12 Jun 1902, Boston, MA, fa DANIEL F. LEHAN, mo MARY E. NELLIGAN
5-3-4-1-7-1- DANIEL JAMES LEHAN, JR., b. 10 Apr 1931
5-3-4-1-7-2- ROBERT ROGERS LEHAN, b. 8 May 1933, Boston, MA, m. MARJORY WEISS, 28 Feb 1959, Boston, MA
5-3-4-1-7-2-1- ERIC ROBERT LEHAN, b. 4 Aug 1959, Boston, MA, m. ELAINE FITZGERALD, 6 Jun 1987, Westfield, MA
5-3-4-1-7-2-2- CLAUDIA BETH LEHAN, b. 30 Nov 1963
5-3-4-1-7-2-3- JOANNA LEHAN, b. 29 Dec 1967
5-3-4-2- CHARLES A. ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1867, NC, d. 20 Dec 1930, bur. Lavonia-Burgess City Cemetery, Lavonia, GA, m. LULA CHANDLER, b. 26 May 1878, GA, d. 10 Aug 1966, Franklin Co., GA, bur. Lavonia-Burgess City Cemetery, Lavonia, GA
5-3-4-2-1- CARRIE ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1899
5-3-4-2-2- NELLIE ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1900, d. 5 May 1901, bur. Lavonia-Burgess City Cemetery, Lavonia, GA
5-3-4-3- CARRIE "KIT" ADDINGTON, b. c1868, m. MACKFERRIN ALLEN, professor, Univ of GA
5-3-4-3-1- MACKFERRIN ALLEN, JR.
5-3-4-3-2- CAROLYN ALLEN
5-3-4-4- WILLIAM HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 10 Oct 1872, NC, d. 10 Dec 1954, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL m. ALEXIA HARRISON, b. 3 Apr 1875, d. 6 Sep 1933, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL GA (1910 & 1920 in Jacksonville, FL)
5-3-4-4-1- DEE WALLACE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Oct 1897, GA, d. 27 Feb 1976, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL, US Navy WWI, m. IDA MCMATH, b. 16 Dec 1898, d. 25 Jan 1934, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL
5-3-4-4-2- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 15 Aug 1899, GA, d. 29 Sep 1918, Devon, England bur. Brookwood American Military Cemetery, Brookwood, Surrey, England Pvt US Army WWI

5-3-4-4-3- ROGERS W. ADDINGTON, b. 1899, GA, d. 11 Nov 1978, bur. Lakeside Memorial Park, Winter Haven, FL, m. Inez ?, b. 24 Sep 1898, d. 20 Sep 1997, bur. Lakeside Memorial Park, Winter Haven, FL

5-3-4-4-3-1- William M. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1928, d. 24 Sep 1991, bur. Lakeside Memorial Park, Winter Haven, FL, US Army Korea

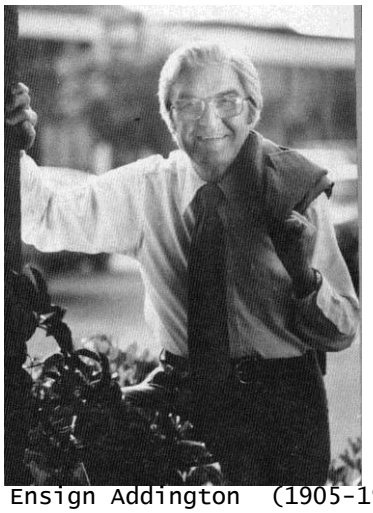
5-3-4-4-4- JAMES H. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Mar 1901, GA, d. 12 Apr 1970, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL, m. Margaret A. ?, b. 26 Mar 1901, d. 7 Aug 1991, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL

5-3-4-4-4-1- JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 1924, FL, d. 1 Oct 2006, FL, m. 27 Aug 1943, JACK O'DANN RICHARDSON

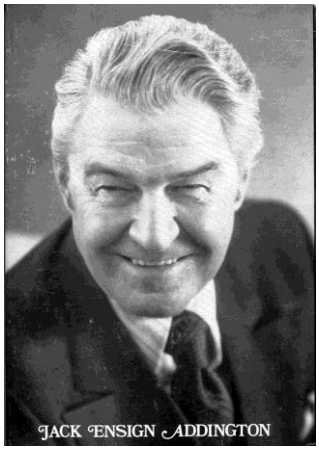
5-3-4-4-4-1- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1929, FL

5-3-4-4-5- JACK ENSIGN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1905, Ocilia, GA, d. 7 Aug 1999, Kalispell, MT, lawyer, minister, lecturer, author, m. 16 April 1932, Los Angeles, CA, MARTHA PATRICIA WOODHEAD, b. 20 Nov 1906, d. 7 Sep 1952, San Diego, CA m. (2) 24 Dec 1952, Los Angeles, CA, CORNELIA ALLIS SHERMAN, b. 4 Oct 1912, d. 6 May 2005, MT

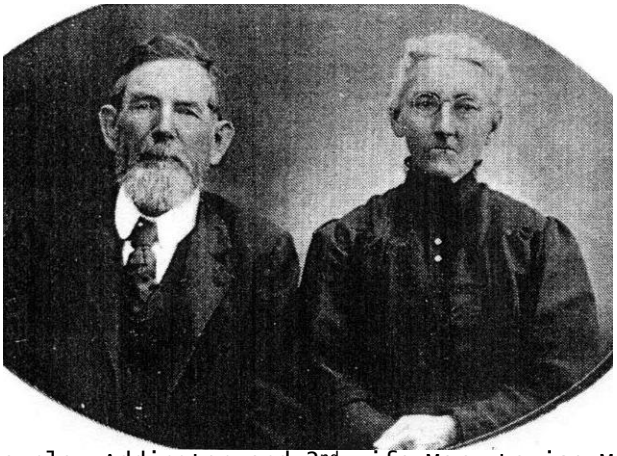
JACK Ensign Addington first had a successful career as a practicing attorney. He then sent 20 years in the ministry where he founded two large city churches. In 1968, he and his wife, Cornelia, founded the Abundant Living Foundation heard on radio and published the Abundant Living magazine. JACK ENSIGN ADDINGTON wrote 14 books, some co-authored with his wife CORNELIA: All About Goals and How to Achieve Them, All About Prosperity and How You Can Prosper, The Perfect Power Within You, How to Love and Be Loved, The Time for Miracles is Now, Psychogenesis: Everything Begins in Mind, Your Miracle Book, The Wonder-Working Power of God, Your Needs Met, I Am The Way, The Secret of Healing, The Hidden Mystery of the Bible, The Truth about God, Life Never Dies and The Joy of Meditation



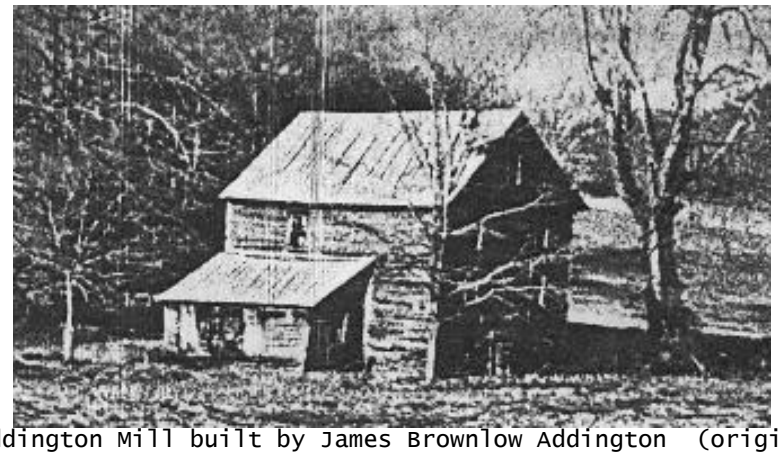
Jack Ensign Addington (1905-1999)



5-3-4-4-5-1- DAVID WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1933, m. LISSA GURNEY, b. c1935
5-3-4-4-5-1-1- SAMUEL DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 19 Feb 1955, CA
5-3-4-4-5-1-2- BRADLEY CECIL ADDINGTON, b. 11 Aug 1978
5-3-4-4-5-2- BARBARA ALLIS ADDINGTON, b. 26 Nov 1944, m. JAMES JACOBY
5-3-5- JAMES NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 26 Sep 1829, d. 26 Sep 1830
5-3-6- JAMES BROWNLOW ADDINGTON, b. 10 Aug 1831, Macon Co., NC, d. 18 Aug 1914, bur. Addington Cemetery, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) CORDELIA A. WYKLE, 27 Oct 1957, Macon Co., NC, b. 29 Jul 1833, d. 29 Oct 1864, (2) MARY LOUISE McPHERSON, 18 Jan 1866, Macon Co., NC



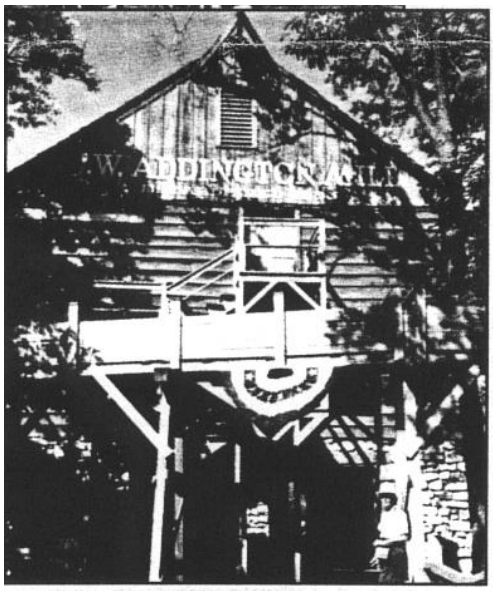
JAMES Brownlow Addington and 2nd wife Mary Louise McPherson



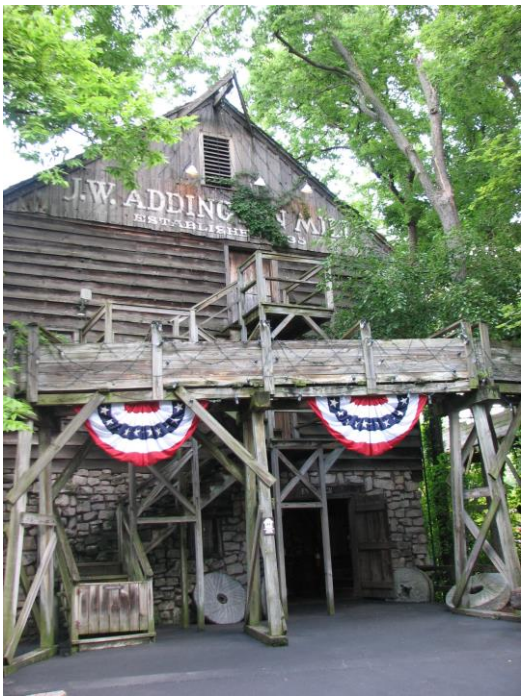
Addington Mill built by James Brownlow Addington (original location)

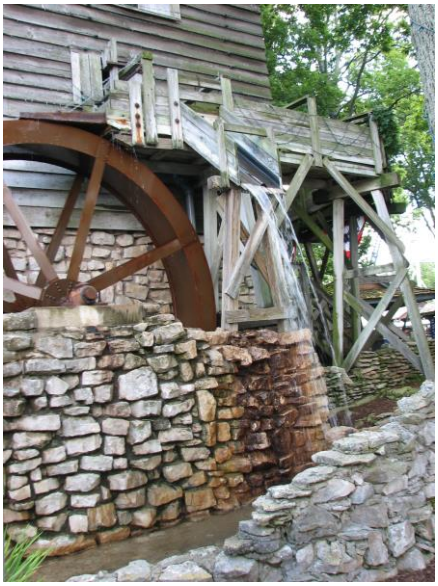
The ADDINGTON MILL was built in 1861 by John Brownlow Addington on Skeenah Creek across from the Henry Addington House. Today its location would have been across Addington Bridge Road from the South Macon Elementary School. J. W. "Uncle Jake" Addington inherited the mill from his father, J. B. Addington, and continued to operate it. The mill was pretty much operated continually until 1964.

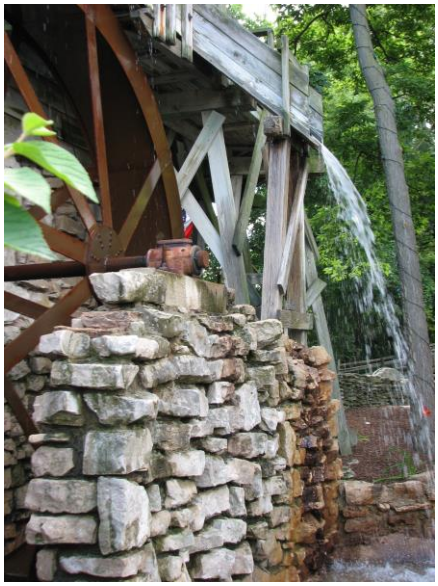
The mill was purchased by the Cedar Point Amusement Park in Sandusky, Ohio in 1971. It was disassembled, transported to Ohio and reassembled to almost original condition. It became part of Frontier Trail, which opened in May of 1971, and features numerous other buildings, such as a log cabin and blacksmith shop, from the same time period. Most of the other buildings on the trail were purchased from Ohio; however, historians working for Cedar Point had to expand their search to find a restorable, authentic grist mill. That search led them here to Addington Mill. Though it had not been used since 1964, the mill was still intact and in good working condition. According to a historical brochure published by Cedar Point, Addington Mill is very unique in that all of its working parts were constructed of wood. Most grist mills as old as Addingtons were converted from wooden to metal parts to withstand friction. The last known alteration done to Addington Mill before it closed was in 1927. The wooden waterwheel was replaced with a metal one, made by the Fitz Waterwheel Company of Hanover, Pennsylvania. The remainder of parts exist as they did more than 100 years ago. Historians are grateful the old mill that holds so many fond memories from the past is still standing so people from all over the country can enjoy a little piece of the past.



It took more than a dozen trips to transport the mill's lumber and stones from Macon County to Ohio.







Children of CORDELIA:

5-3-6-1- ARA EMMA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1858, d. 8 Sep 1863, bur. Addington Cem, Macon Co., NC

5-3-6-2- GEORGE BRAXTON ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jul 1860, d. 22/23 Jun 1927, bur. Addington Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. ESTELLA THATCHER, 1896, traveled to AK during 1898 gold rush

5-3-6-3- TULULA S. "LULA" ADDINGTON, b. 17 Sep 1862, d. 13 Aug 1956, FL bur. Atlanta, GA, m. CHARLES L. ANGEL, 2 Mar 1882, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 22 Jun 1928

5-3-6-3-1- LESTER ANGEL, b. 31 May 1883

5-3-6-3-2- ETHEL C. ANGEL, b. 16 Aug 1889, d. 23 Sep 1946, m. W. L. BALLENGER

5-3-6-3-2-1- WILLIAM LEE BALLENGER

5-3-6-3-3- JAMES O. ANGEL, b. 13 Aug 1892, m. JOYCE BEATY

5-3-6-3-4- MYRIAM ANGEL, b. 17 Sep 1901, m. T. H. TIMMONS

5-3-6-4- DORA C. ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1864, d. 18 Feb 1866

Children of MARY LOUISE:

5-3-6-5- CHARLES HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1867, Macon Co., NC, d. 24 Mar

1943, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, bur. Toccoa City Cem, m. (1) NANCY ANN THOMAS, 14 Aug 1902, Tulula Falls, Habersham Co., GA, b. 10 Jul 1882, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 20 Jan 1931, Toccoa, GA, bur. Toccoa City Cem, fa CHARLES WASHINGTON THOMAS, mo REBECCA A. LONG, (2) BEULAH VERA THOMAS, 31 Mar 1932, Walhalla, SC, b. 28 Sep 1894, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 28 Jun 1962, Toccoa, GA, bur. Toccoa City Cem (wives were sisters)

Children of NANCY:

5-3-6-5-1- REBECCA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Aug 1903, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 23 Mar 1994, Toccoa, GA, bur. Level Grove Baptist Cem, Cornella, GA, m. GLENN ORA GRANT, 13 Mar 1920, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, b. 21 Apr 1901, Habersham Co., GA, d. 6 Jun 1924, East Point, Fulton Co., GA, bur. Level Grove Cem, fa CALLAWAY WILIFORD GRANT, mo MARY MARTIN

5-3-6-5-1-1- GLENN ORA GRANT, JR., b. 2 Jul 1921, d. 8 Mar 1944, Germany, WWII TSGT US Army Air Corp, bur. Jefferson Barracks, National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO T/Sgt Grant served as a Right Waist Gunner on B-24H #41-29292 and was "Killed In Action" in Germany. TSGT, 446 AAF BOMB GP WORLD WAR II

5-3-6-5-1-2- CHARLES EUGENE "BUD" GRANT, b. 22 Sep 1923, d. 31 May 1997 bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, College Park, GA m. ERNA LAVENE ADAMSON, 18 Jul 1948, Hapeville, Fulton Co., GA, b. 28 Dec 1925, fa CHARLES RAY ADAMSON, mo MARY GLADYS GILBERT

5-3-6-5-1-2-1- PATRICIA GAIL GRANT, b. 31 Jul 1949, m. JAMES B. JEFFREYS, 1 Mar 1969, College Park, GA (div), b. 19 Jun 1947

5-3-6-5-1-2-1-1- JENNIFER LYNN JEFFREYS (twin), b. 1 May 1971, m. ROBERT SPELLMYRE PHILLIPS, III, 14 Mar 1998, Birmingham, AL, b. 16 Jan 1971

5-3-6-5-1-2-1-1-1- NOAH ANTHONY PHILLIPS, b. 18 Oct 2000

5-3-6-5-1-2-1-2- CHRISTY ANN JEFFREYS (twin), b. 1 May 1971, m. KENNETH DEWAYNE MANNING, 1 Apr 2000, Birmingham, AL, b. 17 May 1970

5-3-6-5-1-2-1-2-1- BRAEDEN McKENNA MANNING, b. 11 Dec 2001

5-3-6-5-1-2-2- SUSAN CHARLENE GRANT, b. 8 Feb 1951, m. JAMES LEO WALSH, 27 Apr 1973, GA, b. 24 May 1945, Lincoln, NE, fa MICHAEL JOSEPH WALSH, mo SARA HOGAN

5-3-6-5-1-2-2-1- COLLEEN ELIZABETH WALSH, b. 4 May 1974

5-3-6-5-1-2-2-2- NANCY ELLEN WALSH, b. 5 Apr 1976, m. LOUIS VINCENT GOSPODARECK, 2 Oct 1999, Smyrna, GA, b. 23 Feb 1974, fa DONALD GOSPODARECK, mo MARIE ____

5-3-6-5-1-2-2-3- ROBERT GRANT WALSH, b. 5 Apr 1978

5-3-6-5-1-2-2-4- MEGHAN THERESE WALSH, b. 21 Apr 1981

5-3-6-5-1-2-3- MARY REBECCA GRANT, b. 15 Apr 1952, m. JERRY S. GAY, 18 Mar 1972, College Park, GA, b. 2 Oct 1948

5-3-6-5-1-2-3-1- THOMAS CHARLES GAY, b. 17 Sep 1977

5-3-6-5-1-2-3-2- LAUREN ELIZABETH GAY, b. 26 Dec 1987

5-3-6-5-2- HOKE THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jul 1905, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 28 Jan 1983, Toccoa, GA, bur. Ebenezer Baptist Cem, m. (1) SALLIE GRACE BELL, b. 10 Sep 1911, d. 13 Mar 1936, bur. Ebenezer Baptist Cem, (2) ANNIE RUTH BELL, 29 Nov 1936, Walhalla, SC (wives were sisters), d. 17 May 1998, Toccoa, GA

Children of SALLIE:

5-3-6-5-2-1- NANNIE BELL ADDINGTON, b. 17 May 1929, Stephens County, GA, d. 3 Jul 2009, Toccoa, GA, bur. Roselane Cemetery, Toccoa, GA m. MELL RANDALL McCLAIN b. Franklin Co., GA, 26 Jul 1947, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, b. 7 Jul 1928, Franklin Co., GA, d. 27 Mar 1992, Toccoa, GA, bur. Roselane Cem, fa THOMAS BONNER McCLAIN, mo MINNIE RANDALL McCLAIN

5-3-6-5-2-1-1- JANICE GRACE McCLAIN, b. 17 Jun 1951, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, m. GUY H. GRISWELL, 5 Aug 1970, Atlanta, GA, b. 27 Sep 1951, Atlanta, GA, fa WALTER OWEN GRISWELL, mo LAVONIA LEE BISHOP

5-3-6-5-2-1-1-1- ANDREA MICHELLE GRISWELL, b. 5 Aug 1972, m. LEE ASHTON CHITWOOD, 30 Jul 1994, Toccoa, GA, b. 24 Dec 1971, Greenville, SC, fa TERRY LEE CHITWOOD, mo PATSY MAE REYNOLDS
5-3-6-5-2-1-1-1-1- ASHLEE GRACE CHITWOOD, b. 1 Jun 1998, Dalton, GA
5-3-6-5-2-1-1-1-2- ABIGAIL ROSE CHITWOOD, b. 21 Nov 2001, Jonesboro, GA
5-3-6-5-2-1-1-2- STACI TENILLE GRISWELL, b. 5 May 1977, m. MARK FRASIER DEAN, 14 Jun 1997, Toccoa, GA, b. 22 Mar 1976, Toccoa, GA, fa CURTIS DAN DEAN, mo ANNETTE RENA HODGE
5-3-6-5-2-1-1-2-1- JACKSON FRASIER DEAN, b. 18 Oct 2001, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA
5-3-6-5-2-2- CHARLES WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 21 Mar 1931, m. CATHERINE MULKEY
5-3-6-5-2-2-1- TIM ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jun 1959, m. DEBORAH PLESS, b. 5 Aug 1959, fa FRANK PLESS, mo KATHY STOWE
5-3-6-5-2-2-1-1- AMY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Oct 1981
5-3-6-5-2-2-1-2- BROOKE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1984
5-2-6-5-2-3- MARY HAZEL ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1935, m. TALMADGE W. OWENS, 1951, b. 22 May 1934,
5-3-6-5-2-3-1- GLEN ALAN OWENS, b. 24 Sep 1954, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, m. (1) SUSAN STEINSPRING (div), (2) BRENDA JO CARLAN, 2 Oct 1981, Toccoa, TA, b. 16 Jul 1956, Elgin AFB, FL, fa DEWITT DALLAS CARLAN, mo JOSEFINA M. BALZAC

Child of SUSAN:

5-3-6-5-2-3-1-1- MARY SABRINA OWENS, b. 31 Jul 1973, m. ADAM PHILIP FISHMAN, 4 May 1996, Rome, GA
5-3-6-5-2-3-1-1-1- CONNOR OWEN FISHMAN, b. 11 Aug 2001, Atlanta, GA

Children of BRENDA:

5-3-6-5-2-3-1-2- QUINTINA DEE (COCHRAN) OWENS (adopted by s-fa), b. 1 May 1977, Gainesville, GA
5-3-6-5-2-3-1-3- TAMARA LYNN OWENS, b. 29 Nov 1983, Gainesville, GA
5-3-6-5-2-3-2- KENNETH HOKE OWENS, b. 6 May 1961, m. JONI MELISSA CASH, 3 Nov 1985, b. 19 Nov 1963, fa J. B. CASH, mo LUCILLE ____
5-3-6-5-2-3-2-1- KENNETH HOUSTON OWENS, b. 18 Feb 1992, Anderson, SC

Child of ANNIE:

5-3-6-5-2-4- HOKE THOMAS "BUCK" ADDINGTON, JR., b. 23 Jan 1938, m. SHIRLEY PRICE, b. 25 Sep 1937, d. 1 Nov 2017, bur. Stephens Memorial Gardens, Toccoa, GA
5-3-6-5-3- CHARLES HARDY ADDINGTON, b. 7 Apr 1907, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA d. 15 Nov 1961, Toccoa, GA, bur. Stephens County Memorial Gardens, m. ADDIE SUE PUTNAM, 25 Dec 1927, Walhalla, SC, b. 6 Mar 1909, d. 9 Jun 1987, Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, bur. Stephens County Memorial Gardens, Toccoa, GA, fa COSSIE PHILIP PUTNAM, mo IDA LOUISE ELLIS
5-3-6-5-3-1- JANE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1928, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 24 Mar 1999, Johnson City, TN, bur. Stephens County Memorial Gardens, Toccoa, GA, m. HUGH MITCHELL RAMPY, 29 May 1952, Toccoa, GA, b. 6 Jan 1928, Toccoa, GA, U.S. Navy Vet, fa FREEMAN MITCHELL RAMPY, mo ODESSEL NIMMONS
5-3-6-5-3-1-1- SANDRA JUNE RAMPY, b. 6 Nov 1953, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, m. CHRIS ALAN PONDER, 12 Jun 1976, Madisonville, Monroe Co., TN (div Feb 1981), b. 14 Jan 1954, fa TERRELL JARVIS PONDER, mo CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH ROWE
5-3-6-5-3-1-2- SUSAN KAY RAMPY, b. 3 Mar 1958, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, m. CRAIG ELLIOT BROEDER, 25 Aug 1984, Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, b. 2 Jul 1954, Redbank, NJ, fa RAYMOND BROEDER, mo MARIE WYZOKOWSKY
5-3-6-5-3-1-3- NANCY LYNN RAMPY, b. 7 Sep 1959, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, m. GARRY LEE MENENDEZ, 22 Jun 1985, Knoxville, TN, b. 2 Aug 1958, Syracuse, NY, fa JOSEPH LEE MENENDEZ, mo ROSE ELLEN BENDER
5-3-6-5-3-1-3-1- ANDREA MARIE MENENDEZ, b. 30 Nov 1991, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN
5-3-6-5-3-1-3-2- ELIZABETH CHRISTINE MENENDEZ, b. 15 Mar 1996, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN
5-3-6-5-3-2- CHARLES PHILLIP ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1929, Toccoa, Stephens

Co., GA, d. 20 Sep 2019, Easley, SC bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Easley, SC US Army m. BETTY SUE GRAHAM, 21 Nov 1954, Toccoa, GA, b. 1 Nov 1933, fa CARL GRAHAM, mo MARY LOUISE ROLAND

5-3-6-5-3-2-1- CHARLES DOUGLAS ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1955, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, m. CYNTHIA DIANE GANTT, 24 Feb 1979, Liberty, SC, b. 21 Feb 1958, d. 1 Oct 2005, Easley, SC, bur. Liberty, SC

5-3-6-5-3-2-1-1- CHARLES COREY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Dec 1982, Easley, SC

5-3-6-5-3-2-2- PHILIP MITCHELL ADDINGTON, b. 24 May 1957, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. LAURA LYNN PORTER, 24 Sep 1988, Greenville, SC (div), b. 1 Apr 1955

5-3-6-5-3-2-2-1- CAROLINE PORTER ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1989, Greenville, SC

5-3-6-5-3-2-2-2- ELIZABETH GRAHAM ADDINGTON, b. 11 Sep 1992, Greenville, SC

5-3-6-5-3-2-3- ELIZABETH LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Feb 1960, Easley, SC, m. (1) RICHARD KEITH DIXON, 27 Dec 1980, Easley, SC (div), b. 9 Jun 1957, (2) ROBERT MARTIN McNAMARA, JR., 17 Jun 2000, Charlottesville, VA

5-3-6-5-3-2-3-1- ALISON GRAHAM DIXON, b. 26 Mar 1989, Easley, SC

5-3-6-5-3-2-3-2- DANIEL GRAYSON DIXON , b. 29 Jun 1993, Easley, SC

5-3-6-5-3-2-4- CHRISTOPHER HARDY ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1962, Easley, SC, m. PAULA JOY JONES, 16 Jul 1988, Easley, SC, b. 25 Dec 1966

5-3-6-5-3-2-4-1- JACOB HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 19 May 1997, Dacusville, SC

5-3-6-5-4- BABY GIRL ADDINGTON, b. 12 Apr 1911, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 28 Apr 1911, Toccoa, GA, bur. Toccoa City Cem

5-3-6-5-5- RUTH HAZEL ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1912, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 10 Jul 1983, Toccoa, GA, bur. Liberty Hill Cem, m. WILLIAM MATHIS CRAWFORD, b. 28 Jun 1910, d. 26 Jul 1933, fa JOHN S. CRAWFORD, mo LENA IVESTER, m. (2) Charlie Purcell

5-3-6-5-5-1- WILLIAM MATHIS CRAWFORD, JR., b. 30 Sep 1932, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 18 Oct 2000, bur. Liberty Hill Cem, Eastanollee, GA, m. ELIZABETH ARDELL WILLIAMS, 6 Sep 1953, Eastanollee, GA, b. 31 Jan 1935, fa DAVID B. WILLIAMS, mo ALMA LOUISE EASOM

5-3-6-5-5-1-1- TERESA RUTH CRAWFORD, b. 13 Aug 1954, m. RONNIE HANK SCOTT, 25 Feb 1973, b. 1 Sep 1953, fa CLYDE WILEY SCOTT, mo BERTHA RUTH NORTONS

5-3-6-5-5-1-1-1- CHRISTY ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. 16 Nov 1974, m. MARK ALLEN NEAL, 29 Jul 1995, Eastanollee, GA

5-3-6-5-5-1-1-1-1- DYLAN SCOTT NEAL, b. 14 Apr 1997

5-3-6-5-5-1-1-2- KELLY RUTH SCOTT, b. 15 Jul 1977, m. BRIAN KEITH AKIN, 14 Dec 1996

5-3-6-5-5-1-1-2-1- TESSA RUTH AKIN, b. 15 Jan 1998

5-3-6-5-5-1-1-2-2- ABIGAIL MATHIS AKIN, b. 18 Jul 2001

5-3-6-5-5-1-1-3- AMANDA LEIGH SCOTT, b. 27 Feb 1980, m. LARRY WILBURN RUDESEAL, II, 24 Mar 2000

5-3-6-5-6- JAMES BROWNLOW ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1914, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 24 Sep 1991, Toccoa, GA, bur. Stephens Memorial Gardens, m. NELL EDGE, b. 19 May 1920,

5-3-6-5-6-1- CAROL DIANE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1944, m. WALTER DONAVAN BAILEY b. 7 Sep 1944

5-3-6-5-6-1-1- STEPHEN WALTER BAILEY, b. 28 Nov 1968, m. BRENDA ANN SINFELT, 21 Mar 1992, Stafford, VA, fa RONALD L. SINFELT

5-3-6-5-6-1-1-1- KATHERINE MARY BAILEY, b. 15 Nov 1993

5-3-6-5-6-1-1-2- CLARA ADDINGTON BAILEY, b. 21 Jul 1997

5-3-6-5-6-1-2- ELIZABETH ANNE ADDINGTON BAILEY, b. 19 Jul 1973

5-3-6-5-6-2- NANCY ROSALYN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1947, m. RICHARD EDWARD LANCASTER, 31 Jan 1970, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, b. 29 May 1946, fa EDWARD CLINTON LANCASTER, mo MARIAN WOOD

5-3-6-5-6-2-1- JENNIFER ANN LANCASTER, b. 9 Sep 1972

5-3-6-5-6-2-2- MARC RICHARD LANCASTER, b. 23 Feb 1976

5-3-6-5-7- JOHN HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1916, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 3 Aug 1994, Toccoa, GA, bur. Stephens Memorial Gardens, Toccoa, GA, m. CATHERINE McCLAIN, b. 29 Apr 1921, d. 29 Sep 2013, Toccoa, GA, bur. Stephens Memorial Gardens, Toccoa, GA

5-3-6-5-7-1- JOHN STANLEY ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1942, m. (1) ANDREA MARIE THOMAS, 16 Apr 1966, Walhalla, SC (div & remar), b. 30 Jul 1948,

d. 2012, bur. Confidence United Methodist Church Cemetery, Avalon, GA, fa LITTLE THOMAS, (2) MARLENE WALTERS, 5 Apr 1997, Gatlinburg, TN

Child of ANDREA:

5-3-6-5-7-1-1- THOMAS STANLEY ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1966, d. 18 Sep 1966, bur. Stephens Memorial Garden, Toccoa, GA

5-3-6-5-7-1-2- JOHN MICHAEL ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jul 1968, m. ANGELA MOSELEY, 11 Aug 1990, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA

5-3-6-5-7-1-2-1- JOHN WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1996

5-3-6-5-7-2- BARBARA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Mar 1945, m. LEROY ROGERS (div)

5-3-6-5-7-2-1- KIRK THOMAS ROGERS, b. 1 Jan 1970, m. JILL MARIE STEWART, 29 Dec 1990, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, b. 1970

5-3-6-5-7-2-2- BRYAN LEE ROGERS, b. 14 Feb 1972

5-3-6-5-7-2-3- LISA LOUISE ROGERS, b. 16 Nov 1977

5-3-6-5-7-3- BEVERLY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jul 1948, m. KENNETH MILLER, 17 Dec 1972, Toccoa, GA, d. 28 Jul 1995, Atlanta, GA, bur. Stephens Memorial Gardens, Toccoa, GA, fa KENNETH ALBERT MILLER, mo PAGE MASON

5-3-6-5-7-3-1- MELISSA CATHERINE MILLER, b. 6 May 1975

5-3-6-5-7-3-2- ANGELA MASON MILLER, b. 29 Aug 1979

5-3-6-5-8- GEORGE "BILLY" ADDINGTON, b. 24 May 1921, Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 16 Oct 1924, Toccoa, GA, bur. Toccoa City Cem

5-3-6-6- MARY VIRGINIA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1871, d. 12 Aug 1957, m. JAMES ANDREW PORTER, 30 Mar 1897, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. Apr 1868, d. 26 Mar 1934, merchant, lumberman, banker, farmer, fa CAPT STEPHEN ANDREW PORTER, mo ELIZABETH LUCILLA MOORE

5-3-6-6-1- ROBERT LEE PORTER, b. 5 Mar 1898, d. 25 Feb 1960, m. JOHNSIE DAUGHERTY

5-3-6-6-1-1- JAMES WILLIAM PORTER, m. OLA LAIL

5-3-6-6-1-2- ROBERT LEE PORTER, JR.

5-3-6-6-1-3- DAVID GORDON PORTER

5-3-6-6-1-4- VIRGINIA LOUISE PORTER

5-3-6-6-2- J. STEPHEN PORTER, b. 19 Feb 1901, d. Aug 1986, m. MARGARET CUNNINGHAM, 7 Jan 1924, Macon Co., NC, b. 1902

5-3-6-6-2-1- CHARLES PORTER

5-3-6-6-3- MARY LOUISE PORTER, b. 1 Apr 1908, m. JOHN WILSON "JACK" SHERRILL, JR., 14 Feb 1930, Macon Co., NC, b. 5 Sep 1905, Macon Co., NC, d. 31 Mar 1978, fa JOHN WILSON SHERRILL, mo ADA OPHELIA CHENAULT

5-3-6-6-3-1- MARY ANN SHERRILL, b. 16 Apr 1933, Macon Co., NC, m. EUGENE MASHBURN

5-3-6-6-3-2- JIMMIE LEE SHERRILL, b. 7 Oct 1935, Macon Co., NC, m. RICHARD MASHBURN

5-3-6-6-4- LAURA KATHERINE PORTER, b. 3 Aug 1910, m. FRANK MATTHEWS

5-3-6-6-4-1- SUE MATTHEWS

5-3-6-7- JAMES EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1873, d. 29 Sep 1876

5-3-6-8- MINNIE MAIDEN "POLLY" ADDINGTON, b. 20 Apr 1880, d. 9 Jul 1965 m. WILLIAM GEORGE STEWART, 28 Nov/2 Dec 1908, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. 28 Oct 1877, d. 16 Dec 1957

5-3-6-8-1- JAMES ROBERT STEWART, b. 13 Nov 1909, Otto, Macon Co., NC, m. GORDIE NORTON, 3 Feb 1934, b. 1904, Otto, NC, d. 20 Oct 1987, Sylva, Jackson Co., NC, bur. Asbury United Methodist Cem, Macon Co., NC, fa WILLIAM A. NORTON, mo LOUISE BRADLEY

5-3-6-8-2- CHARLES WILLIAM "DEED" STEWART, b. 26 Sep 1911, Otto, Macon Co., NC, d. 20 Oct 1999, Sylva, NC m. BESS WIDBY NORTON, 8 Jun 1936, Otto, NC, b. 18 Jan 1907, Otto, NC, fa WILLIAM A. NORTON, mo LOUISE BRADLEY

5-3-6-8-2-1- QUINCEY ANN STEWART, b. 25 Feb 1939, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) FRANK K. JUSTICE (div), (2) THOMAS INMAN

5-3-6-8-2-1-1- KATHERINE ELIZABETH JUSTICE, b. 10 Jun 1965, m. JAMES TWOMEY, 2 Nov 1985, Palm Harbor, FL

5-3-6-8-2-1-1-1- MICHAEL CHARLES TWOMEY, 6 Apr 1987

5-3-6-8-3- GEORGE ADDINGTON STEWART, b. 22 Sep 1913

5-3-6-8-4- HAROLD EUGENE STEWART, b. 15 Oct 1916, d. 18 Aug 1985

5-3-6-9- JACOB WEAVER ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1883, Macon Co., NC, d. 1 Sep

1967, bur. Union Methodist Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) HALLIE AUSTIN, 1918, b. 10 Oct 1882, d. 20 Oct 1918, (2) NINA LOUISE CABE, 23 Mar 1921, b. 2 Nov 1897, d. 17 Jul 1977, bur. Union Methodist Cem, fa THOMAS JASPER CABE mo MARY ROSETTA SCROGGS

Nina Cabe and Jacob Weaver Addington

Children of NINA LOUISE:

5-3-6-9-1- ALEXANDER BROWNLOW ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1921, d. 21 Dec 1975, bur. Union Methodist Cem, Macon Co., NC, WWII Vet, m. VIRGINIA MAE TESSIER, 23 Feb 1943, b. 23 Jan 1922, d. 15 Oct 2006, bur. Union Methodist Cem, Macon Co., NC

5-3-6-9-1-1- ALBERT WEAVER ADDINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1945, m. NANCY GUSHEREAN, 30 Jul 1970

5-3-6-9-1-1-1- JENNIFER ADDINGTON, b. 1972

5-3-6-9-1-1-2- JESSICA LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Dec 1977

5-3-6-9-1-2- REBECCA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1947, m. JOE FRANKLIN, 9 Jun 1968

5-3-6-9-1-2-1- JAMES FRANKLIN

5-3-6-9-1-2-2- MICHAEL WAYNE FRANKLIN

5-3-6-9-1-3- JOHN MARVIN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1955

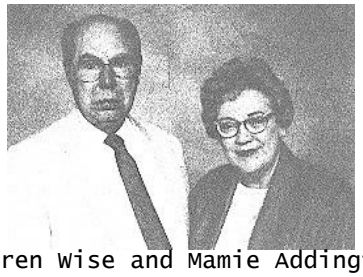
5-3-6-9-1-4- MARY ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 31 Mar 1959, m. ? Owen

5-3-6-9-2- MARY ANGELENA ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1923, m. JAMES ANDERSON KEELS, 7 Nov 1943, Washington, DC, b. 17 Feb 1923

5-3-6-9-2-1- CAROL ANN KEELS, b. 9 Feb 1952, m. MICHAEL MANN, 9 Dec 1972

5-3-6-9-2-2- JAMES ADDINGTON KEELS, b. 9 Oct 1957

5-3-6-9-3- MAMIE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jan 1925, Franklin, NC, d. 31 Aug 2012, Greenwood, SC, bur. Union Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin, NC, m. RALEIGH WARREN WISE, 5 Dec 1957, b. 30 Sep 1928, d. 4 Feb 2015, bur. Union Methodist Church Cemetery, Franklin, NC, Dir of Technology, Monsanto



Warren Wise and Mamie Addington

5-3-6-10- LOLA OPHELIA ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1885, d. 7 Jul 1958, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Whittier, CA, m. JESS W. HOOD, 23 Nov 1914, d. 9 Mar 1916, OK

5-3-6-11- JAMES GRADY ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1890, d. Feb 1973 bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, MO m. (1) ANNIE WALL, 5 Sep 1955, d. 15 Mar 1940, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, MO, (2) LILA HOERNING, 23 Jun 1944

Children by ANNIE:

5-3-6-11-1- JAMES ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 16 Aug 1912, d. 15 Mar 1923, Kansas City, MO bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, MO (died from meningitis)

5-3-6-11-2- MARGARET Irene ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1918, d. 19 Nov 1994, Oklahoma City, OK m. ERNEST TUCK BULLETTE
5-3-6-11-3- HELEN ADDINGTON, b. 1916, m. KENNETH WELCH
5-4- SARAH ADDINGTON, b. c1790, Newberry Dist., SC, d. before 2 Dec 1848, Murray Co., GA, m. JEREMIAH HARRISON, Buncombe Co., NC, b. 31 Jan 1787, d. 5 May 1870, minister
5-4-1- JEREMIAH HARRISON, JR., b. 1810, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 1881, bur. Confidence Methodist Church Cem, Union Co., GA, m. LUCINDA PAGE, b. 1810/2, d. 1861, bur. Pleasant Grove Cem, Union Co., GA
5-4-1-1- JOHN HARRISON, b. 1832
5-4-1-2- RILEY HARRISON, b. 1834
5-4-1-3- JOSEPH HARRISON, b. 1835
5-4-1-4- JEREMIAH PAGE HARRISON, b. 1837, d. 15 Mar 1887, Civ War Vet, Co. A, Reg 65, CSA, m. MARY L. GILLESPIE, 13 Aug 1858, Macon Co., NC, b. 1834, fa JOHN GILLESPIE, JR., mo SALLIE DUCKETT, Methodist
5-4-1-4-1- JOHN ODELL HARRISON, b. 20 Jun 1859, Macon Co., NC, d. 5 Mar 1945, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. ALTHEA OLIVIA "ALLIE" NOLEN, 31 Oct 1883, Macon Co., NC, b. 9 Nov 1858, d. 6 Apr 1930, Franklin, NC, fa HORACE WHIPPLE NOLEN, mo CAROLINE MARGARET SILER, Methodist
5-4-1-4-1-1- SAMUEL HORACE HARRISON, b. 5 Oct 1884, d. 25 Dec 1947, m. ANNA _____, 9 Oct 1920, Boston, MA
5-4-1-4-1-1-1- BARBARA HARRISON, b. 18 Nov 1921, Boston, MA, m. BORIS WILSON, 16 Sep 1945
5-4-1-4-1-1-2- DOROTHY HARRISON, b. 5 Oct 1923, m. BERNARD DAVID
5-4-1-4-1-2- CLIFFORD NOLEN HARRISON, b. 10 Jan 1886, d. 26 Jan 1974, m. SIBYL V. MITCHELL, TX, b. 30 Apr 1888, d. 20 Nov 1948
5-4-1-4-1-2-1- JOHN ODELL HARRISON, III, b. 14 Oct 1910, TX, m. LUCILLE CRIDER, 10 Jun 1940
5-4-1-4-1-2-1-1- JUDITH HARRISON, b. 1 May 1942, WY, m. MICHAEL HUMPHREYS
5-4-1-4-1-2-1-1-1- DAIQUIRI LIN LOMAS HUMPHREYS, b. 15 Oct 1965
5-4-1-4-1-2-1-2- MAURINE GWENDOLYN HARRISON, b. 8 Jul 1943, WY, m. TIMOTHY MICHAEL SPAULDING, 20 Jun 1961
5-4-1-4-1-2-1-2-1- GWENDOLYN DAWNICE SPAULDING, b. Nov 1963
5-4-1-4-1-2-1-2-2- MICHELE SPAULDING, b. 20 Jan 1966
5-4-1-4-1-2-1-2-3- RACHEL VIRGINIA SPAULDING, b. 8 Oct 1972
5-4-1-4-1-2-1-3- CLIFFORD NOLEN HARRISON, II, b. 12 Jan 1948, WY, m. NANCY LAMBERT, Dec 1972
5-4-1-4-1-2-1-3-1- JOHN LAMBERT HARRISON, b. 2 Jul 1975
5-4-1-4-1-2-2- OLIVIA ANN HARRISON, b. 22 May 1913, TX, m. FRANK LESLIE DANFORTH, b. 18 Aug 1906, d. 27 Dec 1984
5-4-1-4-1-2-2-1- MARTHA JANE DANFORTH, b. 9 Sep 1958
5-4-1-4-1-2-3- MARTHA RHETA HARRISON, b. 16 Dec 1920, TX, m. SAMUEL LEE KELLY, 5 Aug 1939
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-1- SHERRILL ANN KELLY, b. 17 Oct 1940, d. 2 Jul 1974, m. KENNETH McCARTY
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-1-1- KEVIN SCOTT McCARTY, b. 20 Jan 1968
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-1-2- MELISSA ANN McCARTY, b. 18 Oct 1968
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-2- BONNIE KELLY, b. 12 Oct 1942, d. 13 Dec 1942
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-3- KAREN KAYE KELLY, b. 22 Sep 1945
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-3-1- DAVID DEATS, b. 27 Mar 1968
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-3-2- DORI SHEPHERD, b. 10 Nov 1973
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-3-3- CARRIE ANN HIGDON (twin), b. 20 Oct 1982
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-3-4- ROBIN MARIE HIGDON (twin), b. 20 Oct 1982
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-4- SAMUEL LEE KELLY, JR., b. 6 Mar 1947, m. KAYE ALLEN
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-4-1- SAMUEL LEE KELLY, III, b. 28 Feb 1979
5-4-1-4-1-2-3-4-2- SHAUNDA LYNN KELLY, b. 26 May 1984
5-4-1-4-1-3- AMY HARRISON, b. 19 Jul 1887, d. 17 Feb 1965
5-4-1-4-1-4- BENJAMIN TYLER HARRISON, b. 29 Dec 1888, Macon Co., NC, d. 1 Mar 1974, m. (1) CLARA DELL MARCHMAN, b. 6 Dec 1888, d. 25 Oct 1963, (2) MARGARET ELIZABETH ZOELLNER, 15 Nov 1926, b. 3 Apr 1905, fa LOUIS ZOELLNER, mo MARGARET SCHAFFER, Methodist

Children of CLARA DELL:

5-4-1-4-1-4-1- MILDRED OLIVIA HARRISON, b. 29 Oct 1914, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. LAKE VANCE SHOPE, 9 Dec 1933, b. 8 Apr 1909

5-4-1-4-1-4-1-1- LINDA DELL SHOPE, b. 16 Aug 1943, m. GEORGE HENRY WALL, 18 Jun 1966, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. 3 Oct 1942, Elberton, GA
5-4-1-4-1-4-1-1-1- AMELIA MARGARET WALL, b. 28 Jan 1973
5-4-1-4-1-4-1-1-2- BENJAMIN VANCE HENRY WALL, b. 12 Jul 1976
5-4-1-4-1-4-1-2- BENJAMIN VANCE SHOPE, b. 15 Aug 1947, m. (1) DIXIE QUICK, Sep 1968, (2) BRENDA MICHELLE GODWIN, 1973

Child of DIXIE:

5-4-1-4-1-4-1-2-1- CHRISTOPHER DAVID SHOPE, b. 26 May 1969

Children of BRENDA MICHELLE:

5-4-1-4-1-4-1-2-2- WILLIAM LAMAR SHOPE, b. 16 Sep 1970, d. 8 Apr 1982
5-4-1-4-1-4-1-2-3- STEPHANIE OLIVIA SHOPE, b. 7 May 1974
5-4-1-4-1-4-2- JESSE GRADY HARRISON, b. 17 Mar 1918, d. 23 Mar 1918
5-4-1-4-1-4-3- AMY MAE HARRISON, b. 17 Mar 1918, m. QUENTIN GARNER HIGHSMITH, 29 Aug 1937, b. 19 Jun 1917
5-4-1-4-1-4-3-1- SHIRLEY JEAN HIGHSMITH, b. 11 Feb 1941, m. (1) GARY DOOLITTLE, 5 Aug 1962, Jacksonville, FL, (2) DONALD FRANK PELLICER, 3 Sep 1971
5-4-1-4-1-4-3-1-1- MARK KEVIN DOOLITTLE, b. 30 Sep 1964
5-4-1-4-1-4-3-1-2- KARYN LYNN DOOLITTLE, b. 27 Nov 1966
5-4-1-4-1-4-3-1-3- CRAIG MORGAN DOOLITTLE, b. 15 Aug 1969
5-4-1-4-1-4-3-1-4- MATTHEW GOODSON PELLICER, b. 5 Jun 1975
5-4-1-4-1-4-3-2- KATHERINE MAE HIGHSMITH, b. 29 Jan 1943, m. (1) JOHN TIMOTHY BENBOW, (2) TOM WOODRUFF, Dec 1985
5-4-1-4-1-4-3-2-1- JOHN GARNER BENBOW, b. 31 Jul 1967
5-4-1-4-1-5- MILDRED HARRISON, b. 9 Oct 1890, d. 5 Jun 1891
5-4-1-4-1-6- WINIFRED EUGENIA HARRISON, b. 20 Sep 1891, d. 13 Apr 1892
5-4-1-4-1-7- JOHN ODELL " DEBE" HARRISON, JR., b. 13 Feb 1895, Macon Co., NC, d. 1975, TX, m. LORAINE PATTON, TX
5-4-1-4-1-7-1- LINDA LEE HARRISON, b. 4 Dec 1940, TX, m. CLINTON BROWN
5-4-1-4-1-7-1-1- CLINTON BROWN, JR.
5-4-1-4-1-8- MARY CAROLINE HARRISON, b. 20 Mar 1900, Macon Co., NC, d. 3 Nov 1967, m. (1) JOHN LLOYD BROWN, 30 Oct 1917, b. 25 Mar 1898, d. 20 Jun 1980, (2) HARRY F. JORDAN, 28 Dec 1928, d. Oct 1971
5-4-1-4-1-8-1- MARY OLIVIA BROWN, b. 6 Aug 1918, m. ROLLIE ROBERT WATERS, 20 Oct 1940
5-4-1-4-1-8-1-1- ROLLIE ODELL WATERS, b. 14 Oct 1942, m. (1) KAROL KEELER, Oct 1965, (2) NANCY CHAPMAN, 3 May 1978

Child of KAROL:

5-4-1-4-1-8-1-1-1- WENDIE KAY WATERS, b. 9 Oct 1971

Child of NANCY:

5-4-1-4-1-8-1-1-2- LAUREN OLIVIA WATERS, b. 25 Jan 1981
5-4-1-4-1-8-1-2- ROBERT EUGENE WATERS, b. 25 Feb 1945, m. JENNIFER PARRISH, 7 Jun 1969
5-4-1-4-1-8-1-2-1- SANDRA DAWN WATERS, b. 16 Mar 1973
5-4-1-4-1-8-1-2-2- ROBERT PARRISH WATERS, b. 8 Oct 1974
5-4-1-4-1-8-2- LLOYD ODELL BROWN, b. 22 Jun 1920, d. 1 Mar 1947
5-4-1-4-1-8-3- HORACE EUGENE BROWN, b. 9 Oct 1922, m. HELEN SCARBOROUGH
5-4-1-4-1-8-3-1- HELEN EUGENIA BROWN, b. 13 Mar 1950
5-4-1-4-1-8-3-2- MARY VIRGINIA BROWN
5-4-1-4-2- JOSEPH McANALLY HARRISON, b. 12 Jun 1872, Macon Co., NC, d. 24 Dec 1960, bur. Mt Zion Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. ALLIE CORDELIA McGEE (5-5-9-1-3-), 8 Jan 1902, Macon Co., NC, b. 11 Oct 1882, d. 12 Sep 1928, bur. Mt Zion Methodist Cem, fa CHARLES McGEE, mo NANCY L. "JENNY" POTTS
5-4-1-4-2-1- EARL M. HARRISON, b. 17 Sep 1903, Macon Co., NC, m. CLARA BELLE SHOPE, 3 Jun 1927, Macon Co., NC, b. 28 Mar 1906, fa ZEB VANCE SHOPE, mo MELVINA BLAINE, Methodist
5-4-1-4-2-1-1- JEANETTE HARRISON, b. 2 Apr 1928, Franklin, Macon Co., NC m. (1) GARRIS D. PARKER, 10 Jun 1950, b. 5 Apr 1925, d. 22 May 1969, (2) JOHN FORD, 23 Nov 1972
5-4-1-4-2-1-1-1- GARRIS D. "GARY" PARKER, JR., b. 11 Jan 1953, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC, m. BARBARA STONE, 26 May 1979, Raleigh, NC
5-4-1-4-2-1-1-1-1- JONATHAN DAVID PARKER, b. 5 Dec 1984

5-4-1-4-2-1-1-1-2- MICHAEL HARRISON PARKER, b. 26 Aug 1989, Raleigh, NC
5-4-1-4-2-1-1-2- JOSEPH MICHAEL PARKER, b. 8 Feb 1954, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC, m. DEBORAH WHITMIRE, 13 Jul 1975 (div 1985)
5-4-1-4-2-1-1-2-1- CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL PARKER, b. 10 May 1977
5-4-1-4-2-1-1-3- WILLIAM EARL PARKER, b. 1 Feb 1957, Danville, IL, m. MELANIE KINCAID, 24 Dec 1978
5-4-1-4-2-1-1-3-1- EMILY ANN PARKER, b. 7 Dec 1983
5-4-1-4-2-1-1-3-2- ADAM KINCAID PARKER, b. 7 Aug 1986
5-4-1-4-2-1-2- WAYNE MAC HARRISON, b. 15 Nov 1932, Macon Co., NC, m. GRACE CARLING SETZER (5-5-1-4-2-2-4-), 15 Dec 1951, b. 16 Apr 1932, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC, fa GILMER JACOB SETZER, mo NINA REBECCAH RAY
5-4-1-4-2-1-2-1- WAYNE MAC HARRISON, JR., b. 9 Oct 1952, m. (1) LYNN HENSON, May 1972 (div 1980), (2) CYNTHIA PARKER, 1982

Child of LYNN:

5-4-1-4-2-1-2-1-1- MICHELLE LYNN HARRISON, b. 31 Mar 1974

Children of CYNTHIA:

5-4-1-4-2-1-2-1-2- PAIGE HARRISON, b. 15 Jul 1983
5-4-1-4-2-1-2-1-3- WAYNE M. HARRISON, b. 15 Nov 1984
5-4-1-4-2-1-2-2- BETSY HARRISON, b. 2 Oct 1955, m. (1) DAVID HUNTER, 1971 (div 1973), (2) BOBBY HOLT, 1977 (div 1985)
5-4-1-4-2-1-2-2-1- MARK HUNTER, b. 20 Feb 1972
5-4-1-4-2-1-2-2-2- BENJAMIN HOLT, b. 19 Jul 1978
5-4-1-4-2-1-2-3- JANET HARRISON, b. 29 Dec 1960, Scottsboro, AL, m. BOBBY OGLE, 19 Oct 1987, Franklin, NC
5-4-1-4-3- SALLIE HARRISON
5-4-1-4-4- BETTY HARRISON
5-4-1-4-5- MYRA HARRISON
5-4-1-4-6- HATTIE HARRISON
5-4-1-4-7- ALLIE HARRISON
5-4-1-5- WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 1839
5-4-1-6- CAROLINE HARRISON, b. 1845
5-4-1-7- EMALINE HARRISON, b. 1847
5-4-1-8- VASCENA HARRISON, b. Apr 1850
5-4-2- MARY HARRISON, b. Buncombe Co., NC, m. HENRY GOSSAGE, 13 Jan 1848
5-4-3- WILLIAM C. HARRISON, b. Haywood Co., NC, m. ARA A. BOLEN
5-4-4- M. HARRISON, b. Haywood Co., NC, m. EDWARD F. FARRINGTON
5-4-5- VIOLET E. HARRISON, b. 1820, Haywood Co., NC, m. JESSE THOMPSON, 14 Nov 1844, Murray Co., GA
5-4-6- ELIZABETH HARRISON
5-4-7- NANCY ELVIRA HARRISON, b. c1826, Haywood Co., NC, m. ISHAM R. MEALER, 6 Nov 1839, Murray Co., GA
5-4-8- SUSAN HARRISON
5-5- MOSES ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1793, Newberry Dist., SC, d. 11 Oct 1858, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Cartoogechaye Churchyard, Franklin, NC, m. LYDIA DUCKETT, 24 Oct 1814, b. 31 Jan 1797, d. 3 May 1870, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Cem, fa RICHARD DUCKETT, mo MARY WHITMORE

MOSES' parents had established their home in Buncombe Co., North Carolina, when he was about nine years old. In the early 1820's MOSES and LYDIA moved west to Macon County, North Carolina. MOSES bought several parcels of land during the next few years and eventually owned 900 acres. He farmed and worked the timber. MOSES was driving a four horse team when he was thrown from the wagon and both legs were broken. He died a few days later. His property was sold at auction and divided among the children, LYDIA receiving dower rights on the home place.

5-5-1- AVALINE CLARINDA ADDINGTON, b. 15 Sep 1815, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 21 Aug 1893, Macon Co., NC, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. FELIX WALTER DOWDLE, 24 Sep 1846, Macon Co., NC, b. 17 Oct 1818, Burke Co., NC, d. 4 Jan 1900, Macon Co., NC, bur. Ebenezer Cem, fa JOHN WALTER DOWDLE, mo SARAH ENLOE, Methodist
5-5-1-1- SOPHRONIA ADALAIDE DOWDLE, b. 1847, Macon Co., NC, d. 1920, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Washington Baptist Church Cem, m.

BENJAMIN PERRY URIAH MILLER, 1867, Pickens Co., SC, b. 1850, Pickens Co., SC, d. 1917, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Washington Baptist Church Cem, fa TILLMAN MILLER, mo SARAH CAROLINE WINES

5-5-1-1-1- LUTHER MILLER, b. 1869

5-5-1-1-2- SARAH MILLER, b. 1871, Pickens Co., SC, m. JAMES OLIVER HAMMOND

5-5-1-1-3- OSCAR MILLER, b. 1873, Pickens Co., SC, d. 18 Nov 1954, Greenville Co., SC, m. LULA BROOKS

5-5-1-1-4- THOMAS WALTER MILLER, b. 25 Dec 1875, Pickens Co., SC, d. 5 Jun 1952, Greenville Co., SC, bur. West Lawn Cem, Greenville, SC, m. (1) CLAUDIA ESTELLE SPENCER, 10 Jan 1894, Pickens Co., SC, b. 2 Apr 1878, Pickens Co., SC (div), d. 26 May 1962, Fulton Co., GA, bur. West View Cem, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, fa TENCH CARSON SPENCER, mo FRANCES ELLEN MILLER, (2) IDA ELIZABETH COLLINS, 25 Jul 1910, Greenville Co., SC, b. 19 Sep 1882, Pickens Co., SC, d. 10 Jan 1972, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Greenville, SC, fa _____ COLLINS, mo ELIZABETH RICE

Children of CLAUDIA ESTELLE:

5-5-1-1-4-1- CHARLES AUSTIN MILLER, b. 10 Feb 1895, Pickens Co., SC, d. 5 Mar 1907

5-5-1-1-4-2- PAUL RALSTON MILLER, b. 22 Jan 1897, Pickens Co., SC, d. 25 Jul 1961, Fairfax Co., VA, bur. West View Cem, Fulton Co., GA, painter, m. GEORGIA FAY GLOVER, 22 Aug 1917, Hall Co., GA, b. 30 Mar 1896, Douglas Co., GA, d. 28 Oct 1987, HAMILTON Co., TN, fa JOSEPH HILLERY GLOVER, mo OCTAVIA CELESTIA BURTON

5-5-1-1-4-2-1- PAUL RALSTON MILLER, JR., b. 9 Jul 1918, Greenville Co., SC
m. ENAMAE FRANCES BUTLER, 15 Nov 1944, Pulaski Co., AR

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-1- WILMER EUGENE MILLER, m. LAQUATIA VAUGHT

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-1-1- REGINNA ANN MILLER

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-1-2- LAURA JO MILLER

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-2- GLENDA PAULETTE MILLER, m. RICHARD EUGENE GARNER

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-2-1- CHRISTOPHER EUGENE GARNER

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-2-2- KEVIN DWAYNE GARNER

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-3- RONALD KEITH MILLER, m. SANDRA E. DAVIDSON

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-3-1- JENNIFER RENE MILLER

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-4- CHARLOTTE FAY MILLER, m. GARY D. RISNER

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-4-1- ANGELIA CHRISTINE RISNER

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-5- JOSEPH BURTON MILLER, m. TRACY CHERYL BALDWIN

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-5-1- ANDREW RALSTON MILLER

5-5-1-1-4-2-1-5-2- JESSICA HANNAH MILLER

5-5-1-1-4-2-2- DENA LORRAINE MILLER, b. 20 Dec 1919, Greenville Co., SC

Children of IDA ELIZABETH:

5-5-1-1-4-3- EDNA CAROLINE MILLER, b. 31 May 1911, Greenville Co., SC, d. 10 Mar 1974, Clay Co., FL, m. JAMES HOSAU BEDEDENBAU, Jun 1932, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-1-1-4-4- THELMA MILLER, b. 16 Oct 1912, Greenville Co., SC, d. 1914, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-1-1-4-5- ROBERT LEE MILLER, b. 5 Jun 1914, Greenville Co., SC, m. ANNIE MAE HOWARD, 5 Jun 1954, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-1-1-4-6- NELLIE IONE MILLER, b. 27 Jul 1916, Greenville Co., SC, m. CLAUDE R. ELLISON, 10 Mar 1934, Pickens Co., SC

5-5-1-1-4-7- GLADYS ELIZABETH MILLER, b. 25 Sep 1918, Greenville Co., SC
m. SAMUEL SILAS KNIGHT, 30 Sep 1939, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-1-1-4-8- ZELPHIA LOUISE MILLER, b. 15 Aug 1920, Greenville Co., SC, m. DAVID CLIFTON GARRETT, 28 Sep 1940, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-1-1-4-9- GEORGE L. MILLER, b. 27 Apr 1922, Greenville Co., SC, d. 15 Feb 1986, Greenville Co., SC, m. FREDA JEAN ORK, 22 Nov 1948, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-1-1-4-10- THOMAS WALTER MILLER, JR., b. 11 Nov 1924, Greenville Co., SC, m. DAISY ALIENE HUDSON, 15 Feb 1947, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-1-1-5- MARTHA "MATTIE" MILLER, b. 1877, Pickens Co., SC, m. FRANK HUFF

5-5-1-1-6- ROBERT R. MILLER, b. 1 May 1879, Pickens Co., SC, m. ELLEN AMANDA SPENCER, Pickens Co., SC

5-5-1-1-7- BENJAMIN PERRY MILLER, b. 31 Jan 1880, Pickens Co., SC, d. 27 Aug 1929, Greenville Co., SC, m. EULA COLLINS, Greenville Co., SC,

b. 17 Apr 1886, d. Sep 1938, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-1-1-8- TURNER SAMUEL MILLER, b. Jan 1881, Pickens Co., SC, d. 4 Jun 1942, Anderson Co., SC, bur. Shiloh Methodist Cem, Piedmont, SC, m. ANNA NORRIS, 28 Dec 1905, Pickens Co., SC, b. 18 Mar 1884, d. 30 Mar 1971, bur. Shiloh Methodist Cem

5-5-1-1-9- CLEVELAND F. MILLER, b. Jan 1885, Pickens Co., SC

5-5-1-1-10- WILLIAM S. MILLER, b. Dec 1887, Pickens Co., SC, WWI Navy Vet

5-5-1-1-11- DOWDLE W. MILLER, b. Feb 1889, Pickens, Co., SC, d. 27 May 1955, Greenville Co., SC, m. DOROTHY THOMAS

5-5-1-2- SUSAN A. DOWDLE, b. 28 Feb 1849, Macon Co., NC, d. 10 Dec 1923, Copperhill, Polk Co., TN, m. IVEY S. DONALDSON, 24 Sep 1873, Macon Co., NC

5-5-1-3- SARAH LYDIA DOWDLE, b. 1853, Macon Co., NC, d. 1924, Macon Co., NC, bur. McGee Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. WILLIAM BENJAMIN THOMAS KIMSEY, 15 Jan 1881, Macon Co., NC, b. 3 Nov 1857, Macon Co., NC, d. 26 Feb 1911, Macon Co., NC, bur. McGee Cem, farmer, blacksmith, carpenter, fa ELISHA LEANDER KIMSEY, mo MARGARET PHILLIPS, Methodist

5-5-1-3-1- FRED ELISHA KIMSEY, b. 18 Nov 1881, Macon Co., NC, d. 23 May 1972, Newcastle, DE, bur. Lawncroft Cem, Boothwyn, PA, machinist, mechanic, m. IDA LILLIAN GODFREY, 22 Dec 1907, Rabun Co., GA, b. 26 Nov 1891, Rabun Co., GA, d. 29 Nov 1948, Chester, Delaware Co., PA, bur. Lawncroft Cem, fa JOHN WESLEY GODFREY, mo FANNIE SUSAN TURPIN, Methodist

5-5-1-3-1-1- WILLIAM WESLEY KIMSEY, b. Sep 1908, Rabun Co., GA, d. 11 Nov 1908, Rabun Co., GA

5-5-1-3-1-2- FRANK RAY KIMSEY, b. 9 Jun 1910, Rabun Co., GA, d. 9 Apr 1973, Claymont, DE, m. VICTORIA DRULIK, 28 Oct 1934, Chester, PA

5-5-1-3-1-3- MARGUERITE ALICE KIMSEY, b. 24 Oct 1913, Rabun Co., GA, m. LOUIS DELANEY, 18 Jan 1942, Chester, PA

5-5-1-3-1-4- SARAH RUTH KIMSEY, b. 8 Dec 1915, Habersham Co., GA, m. (1) ARTHUR PALMER, 19 Jul 1936, Marcus Hook, PA, b. 22 Feb 1914, Marcus Hook, PA, d. 13 Nov 1944, WWII, France, welder, fa ERNEST PALMER, mo ELIZABETH DAVIS, (2) WALLACE LYLE ALLEN, SR., 19 Oct 1946, Ft. Myers, FL, b. 22 Oct 1912, Quitman, GA, d. 21 Dec 1989, welder, fa CLARENCE MATTHEW ALLEN, mo EMMA JANE SWINDLE

5-5-1-3-1-4-1- IDA ELIZABETH PALMER, b. 1 May 1937, Analine Village, PA m. RONALD PHILLIPS, 5 May 1956, Homerville, GA, b. 26 Jul 1932, Alicia Township, AR, retired Navy, fa CARL JASPER PHILLIPS, mo ZONA GRAHAM, Baptist

5-5-1-3-1-4-1-1- CAROL LYNN PHILLIPS, b. 26 Feb 1957, Homestead, Dade Co., FL, m. RANDALL C. SMITH, 7 Feb 1975, Bell, Gilchrest Co., GL

5-5-1-3-1-4-1-2- RONALD DEAN PHILLIPS, b. 11 Apr 1958, Key West, Monroe Co., FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-1-3- JEFFERY JAMES PHILLIPS, b. 7 Feb 1960, Live Oak, Suwannee Co., FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-1-4- MARY DARLENE PHILLIPS, b. 12 Jan 1963, Great Lakes, IL m. MARK STETSON, 6 May 1989, Gainesville, Alachua, FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-1-5- DOLORES RUTH PHILLIPS, b. 31 Dec 1963, Great Lakes, IL

5-5-1-3-1-4-2- DOLORES FRIEDA PALMER, b. 2 Jan 1943, Wilmington, DE, m. (1) CHARLES W. HARTSFIELD, 31 Jul 1960, Live Oak, FL, fa CHARLES HARTFIELD, mo DOLLIE MARTIN, (2) GRADY H. JONES, (3) ROBERT HENDER

5-5-1-3-1-4-2-1- JONNI BELINDA HARTSFIELD, b. 2 Mar 1965, Gainesville, Alachua, FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-2-2- BOBBI SUZANNA HARTSFIELD, 30 Jul 1970, Gainesville, Alachua, FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-2-3- GRADY JONES, JR., b. 7 Aug 1975

5-5-1-3-1-4-2-4- SARAH ELIZABETH HENDER, b. 3 Dec 1981

5-5-1-3-1-4-2-5- MARK ADAM HENDER, b. 29 Oct 1982

5-5-1-3-1-4-2-6- RACHEL GABRAILE HENDER, b. 14 Feb 1984

5-5-1-3-1-4-3- WALLACE LYLE ALLEN, JR., b. 19 Jun 1947, Ft. Myers, FL,

m. ANNETTE DAVIS, 10 Jun 1971, Mesa, AZ, b. 18 Mar 1950, Marianna, Jackson, FL, fa BROWARD DAVIS, mo MARGARET VIRGINIA MAYO

5-5-1-3-1-4-3-1- KELLI ANNETTE ALLEN, b. 15 May 1973, Tallahassee, FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-3-2- JENNI DANETTA ALLEN, b. 12 May 1975, Tallahassee, FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-3-3- KATHI WANETTE ALLEN, b. 30 Jan 1977, Jasper, FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-3-4- JONATHAN LYLE ALLEN, b. 2 May 1984, Tallahassee, FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-4- FRANK RAY ALLEN, SR., b. 12 May 1949, Ft. Myers, FL, m. ILA FRANCIS EVANS, 19 Feb 1971, Live Oak, FL, b. 28 Oct 1951, Mayo, Lafayette, FL, fa HARWOOD JULIAN EVANS, mo BERNICE VENILLE WILLIAMS

5-5-1-3-1-4-4-1- ANGELA MELISSA ALLEN, b. 20 Sep 1975, Live Oak, FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-4-2- ILA KIMSEY ALLEN, b. 2 Jul 1977, Live Oak, FL

5-5-1-3-1-4-4-3- FRANK RAY ALLEN, JR., b. 30 Sep 1979, Live Oak, FL

5-5-1-3-1-5- MYRTLE ZOIE KIMSEY, b. 30 Mar 1919, Rabun Co., GA, d. 29 Aug 1981, Boothwyn, PA, m. (1) CHARLES WOLFE, (2) BERNARD CARTER, (3) ALFRED ELLIS

5-5-1-3-1-6- DONALD FRED KIMSEY (twin), b. 9 Jul 1921, Rabun Co., GA, d. 10 Mar 1988, Claymont, DE, m. EDITH LLOYD, 1 Jan 1949

5-5-1-3-1-7- DOROTHY IDA KIMSEY, b. 9 Jul 1921, Rabun Co., GA, WILLIAM M. CLARK, 17 Jun 1945, Marcus Hook, PA

5-5-1-3-1-8- CATHERINE LILLIAN KIMSEY, b. 3 Apr 1924, Rabun Co., GA, d. Jul 1924, Rabun Co., GA

5-5-1-3-1-9- MARY JUANITA KIMSEY, b. 24 May 1925, Claymont, DE, d. 25 Jul 1987, Oceanview, DE, m. KENNETH GALBRAITH, 26 May 1945, Wilmington, DE

5-5-1-3-2- ARTHUR FELIX KIMSEY, b. 15 Apr 1883, Macon Co., NC, d. 25 Mar 1972, Macon Co., NC, m. MARY HOPPER, 15 Mar 1914, Macon Co., NC

5-5-1-3-3- MAUDE ELMIRA KIMSEY, b. 17 Dec 1885, Macon Co., NC, d. 5 Jul 1966, Rabun Co., GA m. WORTH SMITH, 25 Sep 1906, Rabun Co., GA

5-5-1-3-4- LUDIE EUGENIA KIMSEY, b. 3 Feb 1887, Macon Co., NC, d. 17 Sep 1925, Rabun Co., GA, m. FRANK GODFREY, 8 Sep 1907, Rabun Co., GA

5-5-1-3-5- MYRTLE CORDELIA KIMSEY, b. 20 Oct 1890, Macon Co., NC, d. 30 May 1973, Rabun Co., GA, m. (1) MAJ. JESS YORK, 5 Jan 1908, (2) GEORGE RUSSELL

5-5-1-3-6- VELMA KIMSEY, b. 20 Apr 1892, Macon Co., NC, d. 3 Jul 1973, Rabun Co., GA, m. HENRY L. THOMAS, 25 Oct 1914, Rabun Co., GA

5-5-1-3-7- CARY WILLIAM KIMSEY, b. 13 Apr 1893, Macon Co., NC, d. 6 Jul 1973, Ft. Myers, FL, m. (1) MARGARET FLYNN, Coatsville, PA, (2) MARGARET SIKES

5-5-1-3-8- MARY LYDIA KIMSEY, b. 8 Dec 1896, Macon Co., NC, d. 1 Apr 1991, m. HAMMOND RICKER, 24 Dec 1922, Richmond Co., GA

5-5-1-4- MATILDA AVALINE DOWDLE, b. c1856, Macon Co., NC, d. 31 May 1895, Macon Co., NC, bur. Maiden Chapel Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. JAMES LAWSON GUFFEY, 4 Sep 1872, Macon Co., NC, b. 17 Nov 1849, d. 21 May 1914, Macon Co., NC, bur. Bethel Cem, Macon Co., NC, fa JESSE R. GUFFEY, mo ELIZABETH MAGAHA

5-5-1-4-1- EMMA GUFFEY, b. 25 Jun 1873, Macon Co., NC, m. ASA MERITY DILLS, 17 Nov 1889, Macon Co., NC, b. 1868

5-5-1-4-2- ANNA GUFFEY, b. 29 Mar 1875, Macon Co., NC, d. 13 May 1918, m. LEONIDAS FRANKLIN SETZER, 26/29 Dec 1895, Macon Co., NC, bur. Maiden's Chapel Methodist Church, Macon Co., NC, b. 26 Jan 1871, Macon Co., NC, d. 1 Feb 1938, farmer, stockman, logger, civil servant, fa MATHIAS BARRINGER SETZER, mo SARAH JANE McDONNELL

5-5-1-4-2-1- ANDREW BRYAN SETZER, b. 2 Dec 1896, d. 15 Jul 1982, bur. St. John's Episcopal Church Cem, Macon Co., NC, farmer, logger, lineman, forester, m. ESTELLE JUSTICE, 10 Dec 1921, Macon Co., NC

5-5-1-4-2-1-1- WILLIAM ANDREW SETZER, b. 1923, d. 1981, m. THELMA JOYCE WALLACE

5-5-1-4-2-1-1-1- WALLACE ANDREW SETZER, m. DONNA RABY

5-5-1-4-2-1-1-1-1- WHITNEY BEA SETZER

5-5-1-4-2-1-1-2- ROBERT GARY SETZER, m. DINAH ROPER

5-5-1-4-2-1-1-2-1- WILLIAM JUSTIN SETZER

5-5-1-4-2-1-1-3- PAMELA JOYCE SETZER, m. (1) JOHNNY BALDWIN, (2)

ANTHONY STEPHEN HANAK
5-5-1-4-2-1-1-3-1- STEPHEN DOUGLAS BALDWIN
5-5-1-4-2-1-1-4- KATHRYN LYNN SETZER, m. DAVID MORGAN
5-5-1-4-2-1-2- ANNA LUCILLE SETZER, b. 1925, m. WILLIAM VINCENT ALLEN
5-5-1-4-2-1-2-1- PATRICIA ANN BEASLEY ALLEN
5-5-1-4-2-1-2-1-1- DONALD GARY COX
5-5-1-4-2-1-3- JOHN L. SETZER, b. 11 Nov 1927, m. RUTH MORRICAL
5-5-1-4-2-1-3-1- HENRY BRYAN SETZER, m. JANET _____
5-5-1-4-2-1-3-2- AGNES ESTELLE SETZER, m. RICHARD THOMPSON
5-5-1-4-2-1-3-2-1- JOHN PAUL THOMPSON
5-5-1-4-2-1-3-2-2- ASHLEY THOMPSON
5-5-1-4-2-1-4- FREDERICK METHIAS "BO" SETZER, b. 17 Nov 1930, career U.S. Army, m. JIMMIE RUTH WHTMAN
5-5-1-4-2-1-4-1- DIEDRE GREER SETZER
5-5-1-4-2-1-4-2- FREDERICKA SETZER
5-5-1-4-2-1-4-3- KENNETH ANNE SETZER
5-5-1-4-2-1-5- JAMES CARLTON "PETE" SETZER, b. 28 Aug 1934, m. GENEVA BARNETTE
5-5-1-4-2-1-5-1- JEANNIE ELAINE SETZER
5-5-1-4-2-1-5-2- JAMES ANDREW SETZER
5-5-1-4-2-1-6- PATRICIA NELL SETZER, b. 4 Dec 1936, m. VERNON ROSS "JOSH" WILSON
5-5-1-4-2-1-6-1- JOSHLYN KAY WILSON
5-5-1-4-2-1-7- NANCY JANE SETZER, b. 9 May 1941, m. JOHN RANDOLPH BULGIN
5-5-1-4-2-1-7-1- GEORGE ANDREW BULGIN
5-5-1-4-2-1-8- CAROLYN JUANITA SETZER, b. 21 Nov 1944, m. WARREN LARRY WATERS (div 1983)
5-5-1-4-2-1-8-1- SAMUEL ANDREW WATERS
5-5-1-4-2-1-8-2- BRYAN GEORGE WATERS, b. 1980, d. 1981
5-5-1-4-2-2- GILMER JACOB SETZER, b. 21 Feb 1899, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC, d. 27 Feb 1983, farmer, forester, m. NINA REBECCAH RAY, 28 Sep 1925, Macon Co., NC, Methodist
5-5-1-4-2-2-1- MARY ELLEN SETZER, b. 27 Oct 1926
5-5-1-4-2-2-2- EDWIN RAY SETZER, b. 18 Jul 1928, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC, m. UNA MARGARET CRAWFORD
5-5-1-4-2-2-2-1- MARGARET SETZER, b. 18 May 1954, m. BOBBY SIMPSON
5-5-1-4-2-2-2-1-1- CAROLINE SIMPSON
5-5-1-4-2-2-2-1-2- STEPHANIE SIMPSON
5-5-1-4-2-2-2-2- MARY SETZER, b. 4 May 1959, m. STEVE MEISIAZEK
5-5-1-4-2-2-2-3- MYRA SETZER, b. 24 Nov 1964
5-5-1-4-2-2-2-4- MELISSA SETZER, b. 18 Aug 1967
5-5-1-4-2-2-3- AGNES KATHERINE SETZER, b. 29 Apr 1930, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC, nurse, m. RICHARD EDWIN HUNTON, 1953, physician
5-5-1-4-2-2-3-1- JENNIFER HUNTON, b. 11 Nov 1954, SC, m. STEVEN DIACHENKO
5-5-1-4-2-2-3-1-1- RUBEN GILMER DIACHENKO
5-5-1-4-2-2-3-2- RICHARD HUNTON, b. 26 Oct 1958, SC, m. CYNTHIA WILLIAMS
5-5-1-4-2-2-4- GRACE DARLING SETZER, b. 16 Apr 1932, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC, m. WAYNE MAC HARRISON (5-4-4-2-1-2-), 15 Dec 1951, electrician, fa EARL M. HARRISON, mo CLARA BELLE SHOPE (children listed with father)
5-5-1-4-2-2-5- VIRGINIA LOUISE SETZER, b. 4 Jan 1934, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC, nurse, m. JAMES M. WILSON, minister
5-5-1-4-2-2-5-1- ELAINE WILSON, b. Sep 1961, m. MITCHELL VAUGHN
5-5-1-4-2-2-5-2- JIMMY WILSON, b. Apr 1966
5-5-1-4-2-2-6- MARGARET ANNA SETZER, b. 16 Feb 1937, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC, nurse, m. REV AUBREY L. HOUSE
5-5-1-4-2-2-6-1- DAVID HOUSE, b. Jun 1960, m. CYNTHIA MASSEY
5-5-1-4-2-2-6-2- KIMBERLY HOUSE, b. Apr 1963, m. STEVEN HAYES, minister
5-5-1-4-2-2-6-3- KERRI HOUSE, b. Sep 1968
5-5-1-4-2-2-6-4- JIMMY HOUSE, d. infancy
5-5-1-4-2-2-7- RICHARD FRANKLIN SETZER, b. 16 Sep 1939, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC, civil engineer, m. GWENDOLYN FAYE GODFREY
5-5-1-4-2-2-7-1- RICHARD SETZER, b. Mar 1963
5-5-1-4-2-2-7-2- FAEDA SETZER, b. Jul 1966

5-5-1-4-2-2-8- HELEN DOROTHY SETZER, b. 23 Aug 1941, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC, nurse, m. JAMES H. GENT, minister
5-5-1-4-2-2-8-1- KATHY GENT, b. Nov 1968
5-5-1-4-2-2-8-2- JIMMY GENT, b. Aug 1977
5-5-1-4-2-3- HALLIE JANE SETZER, b. 17 Feb 1901, d. 10 Feb 1985, m. JOHNNY C. "JAKE" MATTHEWS
5-5-1-4-2-4- LOUISE MATHIAS SETZER, b. 8 Jan 1903, nurse anesthetist, m. FURMAN ANGEL, 18 Jan 1930, physician
5-5-1-4-2-4-1- FURMAN ANGEL, JR., m. ANITA NORTON
5-5-1-4-2-4-1-1- ROBERT FURMAN ANGEL
5-5-1-4-2-5- RICHARD BLAKELY SETZER, b. 14 May 1905, d. 17 Feb 1919
5-5-1-4-2-6- ALEXANDER LEE SETSER (spelled with "s" instead of "z"), b. 14 Jun 1910, m. (1) MARY VIVIAN MARSHALL, b. 25 Jul 1914, d. 3 Feb 1969, (2) SOPHIA R. POINDEXTER, b. 18 Mar 1913, (3) BARBARA H. CHAPMAN, b. 15 Jun 1917

Children of MARY VIVIAN:

5-5-1-4-2-6-1- JANET LOUISE SETSER, b. 24 Feb 1942, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN m. CHARLES HERMAN CLEMENT, JR. 24 Jun 1961, Chamblee, GA, b. 16 Jun 1942, Roanoke, Roanoke, VA, fa CHARLES HERMAN CLEMENT, mo WILLYE MAE THOMAS
5-5-1-4-2-6-1-1- HELEN CHERIE CLEMENT, b. 17 Nov 1964, Cheraw, Chester Co., SC, m. EDWARD C. ANDREWS, 14 Feb 1984, Doraville, DeKalb Co., GA
5-5-1-4-2-6-1-2- CHARLES GREGORY CLEMENT, b. 23 Oct 1966, Atlanta, GA, m. CARRI POWELL, 1989, Nashville, GA
5-5-1-4-2-6-1-2-1- CHARLES GREGORY CLEMENT, JR., b. 21 Sep 1989, Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA
5-5-1-4-2-6-1-3- CHRISTOPHER GLYNN CLEMENT, b. 17 Oct 1968, Atlanta, GA
5-5-1-4-2-6-1-4- GARY MATTHEW CLEMENT, b. 16 Dec 1970, Atlanta, GA
5-5-1-4-2-6-2- MARTHA LEE SETSER, b. 23 Nov 1946, Norris, Anderson Co., TN m. AUSTIN HOWARD TURNER, 15 Jul 1967, Chamblee, DeKalb Co., GA, b. 28 Dec 1944, LaGrange, Troup Co., GA
5-5-1-4-2-6-2-1- ANGELA MARIE TURNER, b. 4 May 1972, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
5-5-1-4-2-6-2-2- CYNTHIA LEIGH TURNER, b. 17 Sep 1973, Atlanta, Fulton, GA
5-5-1-4-2-6-2-3- VIVIAN MICHELLE TURNER, b. 9 Jan 1975, Atlanta, Fulton, GA
5-5-1-4-2-6-2-4- DEBORAH SHAUN TURNER, b. 10 Aug 1977, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC
5-5-1-4-2-6-2-5- KIMBERLY DAWN TURNER, b. 20 Nov 1979, Palm Beach, Palm Co., FL
5-5-1-4-2-7- FREDERICK WOODROW SETZER, b. 19 Sep 1914, d. 2 Feb 1983, m. NANCY LOUISE LANCASTER
5-5-1-4-3- NORA GUFFEY, b. 8 Jul 1877, Macon Co., NC, m. FRANK MaZELLE
5-5-1-4-4- DAVID GUFFEY, b. 9 Sep 1879, Macon Co., NC, d. 28 Sep 1959, m. (1) BETTY ANDERSON, 30 Aug 1900, Macon Co., NC, b. 1879, (2) ALLIE WILLIAMSON, 5 Jul 1916, Macon Co., NC, b. 1890
5-5-1-4-5- ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" GUFFEY, b. 22 Jun 1882, Macon Co., NC, m. SAMUEL NELSON ANGEL, 8 Mar 1903, Macon Co., NC, b. 23 Jul 1877, d. 25 Jun 1930, fa GEORGE WASHINGTON ANGEL, mo RACHEL ELIZABETH GRIBBLE, Methodist minister
5-5-1-4-5-1- BLANCHE ANGEL, m. WILEY BROWN
5-5-1-4-5-2- MARJORIE ANGEL, m. ARTHUR LAMBERT
5-5-1-4-5-3- MYRA AGNES ANGEL, b. 23 Aug 1907, m. GEORGE THEODORE STILES, 20 Nov 1929, b. 20 Dec 1905
5-5-1-4-5-3-1- EMILY JOANNE STILES, b. 18 Oct 1930, m. JAMES ROBERT HUBBS
5-5-1-4-5-3-1-1- GEORGE FRANKLIN HUBBS
5-5-1-4-5-3-1-2- KARL DOUGLAS HUBBS
5-5-1-4-5-3-1-3- JAMES ROBERT HUBBS, JR.
5-5-1-4-5-3-1-4- TIMOTHY SHAWN HUBBS
5-5-1-4-5-3-1-5- DAVID MARLON HUBBS
5-5-1-4-5-3-2- PATRICIA THEODORA STILES, b. 21 Feb 1932, m. CLYDE CALVIN DRAKE
5-5-1-4-5-3-2-1- PHILIP GALVIN DRAKE
5-5-1-4-5-3-2-2- TOMMY CARROLL DRAKE

5-5-1-4-5-3-2-3- MILDRED ANGELA DRAKE
5-5-1-4-5-3-2-4- WARREN CECIL DRAKE
5-5-1-4-5-3-2-5- FAITH ROSEANNE DRAKE
5-5-1-4-5-3-3- MARTHA JEANINE STILES, b. 12 May 1933, m. DONALD RAY FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-3-1- JEAN BETH FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-3-2- RICKEY DALE FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-3-3- DEBORAH ALICE FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-3-4- MICKEY ORVILLE FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-3-5- DANIEL GRANT FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-3-6- TONY KIRK FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-3-7- THEODORE STEVEN FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-3-8- LORI ANGELA FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-3-9- MATTHEW SCOTT FRANCISCO
5-5-1-4-5-3-4- NELSON DAVID STILES, b. 3 Mar 1935, m. (1) RUBY MARLENE THOMAS, (2) BETTY RUTH BARKER YONCE
Children of BETTY RUTH:
5-5-1-4-5-3-4-1- GRETA MARLENE STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-4-2- DAVID LANE STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-4-3- STEPHANIE ALLISON STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-4-4- JUDSON SCOTT STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-5- ALMA MAUDE STILES, b. 24 Apr 1937, m. (1) JAMES ROY SMITH (2) CHARLIE DILLS, (3) EDWARD BRYSON
5-5-1-4-5-3-5-1- JAMES ROY SMITH, JR.
5-5-1-4-5-3-5-2- SHARON PATRICIA SMITH
5-5-1-4-5-3-5-3- FRED WILLIAM SMITH
5-5-1-4-5-3-5-4- PAUL JOSEPH SMITH
5-5-1-4-5-3-6- FRED HAROLD STILES, b. 21 Nov 1938, m. NINA MARIE COOK
5-5-1-4-5-3-6-1- FREDA ANGELINE STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-6-2- PAMELA MARIE STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-6-3- MONICA FAITH STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-6-4- JAMES HAROLD STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-7- DANIEL PAUL STILES, b. 18 May 1940, m. (1) LINDA JOAN GREEN, (2) EMILY ROBINSON
Children of LINDA JOAN:
5-5-1-4-5-3-7-1- DANA LYNN STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-7-2- MELISSA LORIANNE STILES
Child of EMILY:
5-5-1-4-5-3-7-3- BENJAMIN STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-8- STEPHEN BERNARD STILES, b. 21 Mar 1942, m. SHIRLEY ROSALEE HOLLAND
5-5-1-4-5-3-8-1- CHRISTOPHER STILES
5-5-1-4-5-3-9- PRUDENCE ELIZABETH STILES, b. 25 Jul 1943, m. RONALD DALE HUSKEY
5-5-1-4-5-3-9-1- GREGORY ALAN HUSKEY
5-5-1-4-5-3-9-2- BRIAN THEODORE HUSKEY
5-5-1-4-5-3-9-3- RHONDA REBEKAH HUSKEY
5-5-1-4-5-3-9-4- SAMUEL RICHARD HUSKEY
5-5-1-4-5-3-10- MARGARET INEZ STILES, b. 25 May 1945, m. JAMES CLYDE BANKS
5-5-1-4-5-3-10-1- MARK BANKS
5-5-1-4-5-3-10-2- RUTH BANKS
5-5-1-4-5-3-10-3- SHARON BANKS
5-5-1-4-5-3-10-4- JASON BANKS
5-5-1-4-5-3-11- REBEKAH ANGELINE STILES, b. 24 Aug 1946, m. VAN EDWARD HOLLAND
5-5-1-4-5-3-11-1- JOEL HOLLAND
5-5-1-4-5-3-11-2- RITA HOLLAND
5-5-1-4-5-3-11-3- DEANNA HOLLAND
5-5-1-4-5-3-11-4- DARYL HOLLAND
5-5-1-4-5-3-11-5- AIMEE HOLLAND
5-5-1-4-5-4- SAM ELBERT ANGEL, m. MARTHA FISHER
5-5-1-4-5-5- ALMA GRACE ANGEL, b. 5 Oct 1911, d. 23 Sep 1983, m. CECIL WARREN LUNSFORD
5-5-1-4-5-6- CLAUDE HAROLD ANGEL, d. infant
5-5-1-4-5-7- MAUDE ANGEL, m. JESSE ESTES

5-5-1-4-5-8- JAMES BERNARD ANGEL, m. HAZEL STRANGE
5-5-1-4-6- RUFUS GUFFEY, b. 11 Sep 1884
5-5-1-4-7- FRANK GUFFEY, b. 15 May 1888, Macon Co., NC, m. Blanche ____
5-5-1-4-8- KITTIE GUFFEY, b. 23 Mar 1891
5-5-1-4-9- NELLIE GUFFEY, b. 25 Jun 1893
5-5-1-5- MARY E. "NANCY" DOWDLE, b. 1857, Macon Co., NC, m. E. L. HARRISON, 2 Aug 1880, Macon Co., NC, b. 1853
5-5-1-6- MARTHA MODENCIA "MOLLY" DOWDLE, b. 26 Feb 1859, Macon Co., NC, d. Dec 1943, m. CHARLES A. DONALDSON, 10 Aug 1874, Macon Co., NC, b. 1849
5-5-1-7- CLARINDA VARINA LEE DOWDLE, b. 4 Aug 1861, Macon Co., NC, d. 12 Jun 1935, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Rush Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. GEORGE RUSH McPHERSON, 19 Mar 1885, Macon Co., NC, b. 26 Feb 1859, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 4 Dec 1942, Franklin, NC, bur. Rush Cem, Franklin, NC
5-5-1-7-1- JOSEPH PINKNEY McPHERSON
5-5-1-7-2- JOHN ERSKINE McPHERSON, m. BIRDIE GARLAND
5-5-1-7-3- LILA VIRGINIA McPHERSON, b. 1 Nov 1888, Franklin, Macon Co., NC d. 1 Jun 1978, Abingdon, VA, m. HENRY FRANK BAILEY, b. 1879
5-5-1-7-4- THOMAS DOWDLE McPHERSON, b. 21 Oct 1890, Franklin, Macon Co., NC d. 20 May 1925
5-5-1-7-5- FRED RUSH McPHERSON
5-5-1-7-6- CHARLES HENRY McPHERSON, b. 18 Oct 1894, Franklin, Macon Co., NC d. 10 Oct 1918, France, WWI

5-5-1-7-7- CLARA SUE McPHERSON, b. 25 Sep 1896, Franklin, Macon Co., NC m. PAUL E. WILLIAMSON
5-5-1-7-8- ROBERT EDWARD McPHERSON, b. 24 Sep 1898,Franklin, Macon Co., NC d. 5 Dec 1901, Franklin, NC
5-5-1-7-9- GEORGE TURNER McPHERSON
5-5-1-7-10- EUGENE RANDOLPH McPHERSON, b. 23 Jun 1903, d. 18 Apr 1983, Wilmington, DE, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. BESS I. CUNNINGHAM, 27 Aug 1941, Franklin, NC
5-5-1-7-10-1- EUNICE ELIZABETH McPHERSON, b. 10 Jun 1942, Chester, PA, m. DAVID EDWARD PRICE III, 22 Dec 1961
5-5-1-7-10-2- EUGENIA LOREN McPHERSON, b. 10 Jul 1945, Chester, PA, m. ROBERT JOHN THOMAS, 4 Jun 1966, b. 4 Aug 1943, Carbondale, PA
5-5-1-7-11- WADE ALEXANDER MCPHERSON
5-5-2- LORENZO DOW ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1818, Buncombe Co., NC, m. (1) VALENCIA A. CONNELLY, 3 Feb 1847, b. c1825, Haywood Co., NC, fa JOHN HAMILTON CONNELLY, mo MARY "POLLY" SHERRILL, (2) ELIZABETH LITURAL, 6 Dec 1884, Benton Co., AR (div 1886)

Six children of LORENZO and VALENCIA were listed on census records. There may have been more. Their sons, JOHN, MOSES, and SAMUEL left North Carolina for Benton County, Arkansas, in 1877. SAMUEL being only nine years old at that time. It is believed that VALENCIA had either died or was too ill to care for her youngest son. LORENZO soon followed his sons to Arkansas. He lived with MOSES and his family for a few years. The last record of him is his divorce from his second wife, ELIZABETH, in 1886. It is not known if he remained in Arkansas or returned to North Carolina.

5-5-2-1- JOHN C. ADDINGTON, b. c1848, Macon Co., NC, m. NELLIE A. WEIR, 2 Jan 1878, Elbert Co., CO (div)

JOHN left North Carolina in 1877 with his brothers, MOSES and SAMUEL, and stopped in Benton County, Arkansas, for a few months. His brothers remained there, but he journeyed on to Colorado. He was known to farm, and is believed to have worked in the silver and gold mines for many years. He was described as being a staunch Republican. In his last letter written to his brother, MOSES, he related that he had seven sons. However, only one son has been identified.

He was divorced and living alone at Critchell, Deer Creek P. O., Jefferson County, Colorado, in May, 1899.

5-5-2-1-1- SAMUEL ARTHUR ADDINGTON, b. 4 Oct 1878, Colorado Springs, CO, d. Sep 1964, Durango, CO, miner, m. ANNA M. CHADLE, 9 Jun 1903, Golden, CO (div), b. c1882, Jacksonville, IL, mo SARRAH F. JONES

5-5-2-1-1-1- ARTHUR H. ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1905, Denver, CO, d. Nov 1977, NY (1920, lived in Figuero, Los Angeles Co., CA as boarder), m. MAY MARGARET MOORE, 31 Jul 1922, Fullerton, CA, b. 1904, Lowell, MA (div)

5-5-2-1-1-1-1- MARGARET J. ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1923, Los Angeles, CA, m. ROBERT J. SHELTON, 13 Jan 1942

5-5-2-1-1-2- FRANCES JANE "NELLIE" ADDINGTON, b. c1907, CO (listed in CO 1910 census as NELLIE, living in Buckeye, Pasadena Co., CA, 1920 as FRANCES, s-dau of Samuel Hefti)

5-5-2-1-1-3- JOHN S. ADDINGTON, b. 1908/9, CO, d. 16 Apr 1973, Los Angeles, CA, m. MYRTH DIXON, 29 Aug 1927, Santa Ana, CA, b. 1908, UT (lived in Buckeye, Pasadena Co., CA, 1920, s-son of Samuel Hefti)

5-5-2-1-1-3-1- JOHN A. ADDINGTON (twin), b. 23 Feb 1928, Los Angeles, CA d. 19__

5-5-2-1-1-3-2- EDWARD G. ADDINGTON (twin), b. 23 Feb 1928, Los Angeles, CA, m. (1) BONNIE J. STRONG, 10 Sep 1948 (div) (2) JACQUELIN L. NAGY, 22 Jul 1970, b. 1927

5-5-2-1-1-3-2-1- JEFFREY D. ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1951, Los Angeles, CA, m. DEBORAH A. CARTER, 22 Aug 1970, Yuba Co., CA (div)

5-5-2-1-1-3-2-1-1- B. J. ADDINGTON

5-5-2-1-1-3-2-1-2- GREG ADDINGTON

5-5-2-1-1-3-2-1-3- WAYNE ADDINGTON

5-5-2-1-1-3-2-2- TIMOTHY D. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Dec 1954, Sacramento CA

5-5-2-1-1-3-2-3- KATHY J. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1956, Sacramento, CA

5-5-2-1-1-3-2-4- KRISTINE L. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1959, Marysville, CA

5-5-2-1-1-3-2-5- REBECCA K. ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jan 1962, Marysville, CA

5-5-2-2- MARY C. ADDINGTON, b. Oct 1851, Macon Co., NC, d. 19 Mar 1934, Graham Co., NC, m. WILLIAM M. SHERRILL, c1867, Graham Co., NC, b. Jan 1836/7, Haywood Co., NC, d. Graham Co., NC, fa JASON P. SHERRILL, mo MARY CLARISSA MURPHY

Mary Addington Sherrill
Mother of Belle S. Hyde

5-5-2-2-1- CLEARCY SHERRILL

5-5-2-2-2- THADDEOUS SHERRILL, b. Mar 1870, NC, m. ARKIE MARTIN, 3 Sep 1893, Graham Co., NC, b. Jul 1877, NC

5-5-2-2-2-1- WILLIAM JOHN SHERRILL, b. Jul 1895, NC, d. 28 Sep 1976, Haywood Co., NC

5-5-2-2-2-2- JACK DILLARD SHERRILL, b. 29 Mar 1896, Graham Co., NC

5-5-2-2-2-3- DELLIA M. SHERRILL, b. Jun 1899, NC

5-5-2-2-3- BENJAMIN L. SHERRILL, b. Oct 1874, NC, m. ALLIE MARTIN, 4 Jul

1909, Graham Co., NC
5-5-2-2-3-1- WINNIE PAULINE SHERRILL, 15 Aug 1910, Graham Co., NC
5-5-2-2-4- CATHERINE SHERRILL, b. Apr 1887, NC
5-5-2-2-5- BELLE SHERRILL, b. May 1891, NC, m. LAURENCE HYDE, 2 Mar 1912, Graham Co., NC
5-5-2-3- MOSES BENJAMIN SHERRILL ADDINGTON, b. 21 Sep 1852, Macon Co., NC, d. 12 May 1931, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, east of Jay, OK, m. REBECCA JANE McCLELLAND, 31 Jan 1878, Benton Co., AR, b. 19 Dec 1855, Benton, Polk Co., TN, d. 5 Aug 1943, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, fa SAMUEL P. McCLELLAND, mo LYDIA M.

MOSES and his brothers, JOHN and nine year old SAMUEL, came from North Carolina to Benton County, Arkansas. His brother, JOHN, moved on to Colorado. MOSES married REBECCA and bought 40 acres near Springtown where their first eleven children were born. MOSES' young brother, SAMUEL, made his home with them also. About 1894, MOSES and his family moved into Delaware County, Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory. They were allowed to rent only as much land as they needed from the Cherokees. Ownership was not possible at that time. Farm animals ran on free range as there were very few fences. MOSES and his older sons farmed, raised hogs and cattle, and worked the timber.

Moses Benjamin Sherrill Addington Family,
Front Row: John Dowl, Martha Adeline Eliza Florence 'Mattie', Rebecca Jane (McClelland) Addington, Moses Benjamin Sherrill Addington, Samuel James, Lydia Valencia
2nd: Rose Albertine, Julia Elizabeth, Daniel, Sarah Ann, Laura Ellen
3rd: Mary Magdaline, Lennah Lousetta, Jesse Benjamin, Henry William, Carrie Mae

Moses Benjamin Sherrill Addington and wife Rebecca McClelland

5-5-2-3-1- MARTHA ADELINE ELIZA FLORENCE "MATTIE" ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1878, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, d. 1 Sep 1931, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. at GAR Cemetery, m. (1) ALEX WHITLEY, Grove, OK, d. 1900, (2) HAYWOOD PORTER, (3) H. P. THOMASON, 1903, Baptist

MARTHA ADELINE ELIZA FLORENCE "MATTIE" ADDINGTON (1878-1931)

5-5-2-3-1-1- KATIE MAE WHITLEY, b. 3 Aug 1897, Grove, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 22 Apr 1984, Winston Salem, NC, bur. Shawnee, OK, m. JOHN GROVER SCALES, 22 Apr 1914, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, b. 19 Apr 1889, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 13 Aug 1971, Oklahoma City, OK, bur. Shawnee, OK, Baptist minister

5-5-2-3-1-1-1- JAMES RALPH SCALES, b. 27 May 1918, OK, d. 12 Mar 1996, Winston Salem, NC, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, OK, m. ELIZABETH ANN RANDAL, OK, b. 15 May 1918, d. 11 Aug 1992, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, OK

James Ralph Scales graduated with his undergraduate and master's degrees from Oklahoma Baptist University in 1939 and 1941. Scales then served in the U.S. Navy from 1942 to 1945 during World War II. He returned to

Oklahoma Baptist University where he was a history professor, vise president and president from 1961-1965. From 1965 to 1967, he was dean of the College of the Arts and Sciences and a professor of political science at Oklahoma State University.

In 1967, Scales became the eleventh president of Wake Forest University. During his time at Wake Forest, Scales oversaw an increased undergraduate enrollment and an expanded academic curriculum. He served as Wake Forest president until 1983.

Scales was a member of the Cherokee Nation and was active throughout his life in Cherokee affairs. His father Grover Scales is listed as 1/16 Cherokee in the Native American Enrollment Cards for the Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914. Grover's mother Mattie is listed as 1/8 Cherokee by blood.

5-5-2-3-1-1-1-1- LAURA ELIZABETH SCALES, b. 13 Feb 1949, OK, d. 28 Mar 1969, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, OK

5-5-2-3-1-1-1-2- ANN CATHERINE SCALES, b. 29 May 1953, Shawnee, OK, d. 24 Jun 2012, Denver, CO

Ann Catherine Scales received her B.A. from Wellesley College in History and Philosophy in 1974 and her J.D. in 1978 from Harvard Law School, where she served on Harvard Legal Aid and the Harvard Women's Law Association.

Ann Scales taught at the University of New Mexico Law School for 18 years. She was a visiting professor at the University of Iowa College of Law, Boston College Law School, the University of British Columbia Faulty of Law, and the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. She was also a professor at the University of Denver's Sturm College of Law.

Throughout her career, Ann Scales practiced pro bono law in the fields of reproductive rights and GLBTI rights. She argued the case in which the New Mexico Supreme Court became the first high court of any state to hold that abortion funding is required by women's interest in equality.

Ann Scales was a former rodeo rider and was in part descended from Cherokee Native Americans. Some of her ancestors walked the Trail of Tears from North Carolina to Oklahoma.

5-5-2-3-1-1-3- JOHN GROVER SCALES, JR., b. Sep 1923, OK, d. 1 Sep 1953 JOHN was a concert pianist. He received degrees at Oklahoma Baptist University, Juilliard University, and Columbia University. He toured the U.S. as a member of the Steinway Piano Quartet.

5-5-2-3-1-2- ALBA WHITLEY, b. 23 Aug 1899, OK Indian Territory, d. 26 Jul 1973, Brentwood, Contra Costa Co., CA, m. BETTY SAPSUCKER, fa DAVE SAPSUCKER, Baptist

5-5-2-3-1-2-1- DAVID ALEXANDER WHITLEY

5-5-2-3-1-2-2- ALBA WHITLEY, JR.

5-5-2-3-1-3- RAY FLOYD THOMASON, b. 22 Apr 1905, OK Indian Territory, d. 19 Sep 1980, Mazie, OK, m. (1) VIOLA THOMAS SUTTON (div), (2) FRANCES THOMAS, d. 1979

Children of FRANCES:

5-5-2-3-1-3-1- JERRY RAY THOMASON

5-5-2-3-1-3-2- GROVER ALLEN THOMASON

5-5-2-3-1-3-3- BOBBY JOE THOMASON

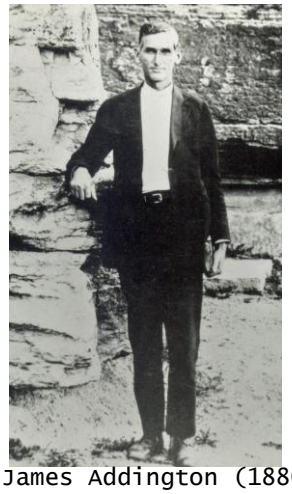
5-5-2-3-1-3-4- GARY DAVID THOMASON

5-5-2-3-1-4- RUBY FAYE THOMASON, b. 20 Nov 1909, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 25 Jan 1985, Jay, OK, bur. GAR Cem, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK

5-5-2-3-1-5- MAXINE THOMASON, d. infant, Jay, Delaware Co., OK

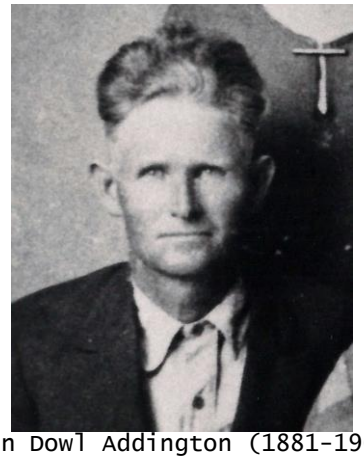
5-5-2-3-1-6- DORECE YVONNE THOMASON, b. 5 May 1913, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 13 Oct 2000, Tulsa, OK, m. (1) LUTHER EDWIN WALLEN (div), (2) RAYMOND BURTON KIRKPATRICK, d. 20 May 1944

5-5-2-3-1-6-1- RAYMOND KIRKPATRICK, III, b. 14 Jul 1935, d. 9 May 1975
5-5-2-3-1-6-2- JERRY DALE KIRKPATRICK, b. 10 Dec 1938, m. SHARLYN FISHER, Jun 19__
5-5-2-3-1-6-3- RICHEY STEVEN KIRKPATRICK
5-5-2-3-1-6-3-1- ISLA MICHELLE KIRKPATRICK
5-5-2-3-1-6-3-2- KARI DAWN KIRKPATRICK
5-5-2-3-1-6-3-3- TRACY SHAWN KIRKPATRICK
5-5-2-3-1-6-4- RAYLENE KIRKPATRICK, b. 31 Jul 1942, m. RONALD LEROY GOUGLER, Jun 19__
5-5-2-3-1-6-4-1- KIMBERLY RENEA GOUGLER
5-5-2-3-1-6-4-2- CHRIS LEROY GOUGLER
5-5-2-3-2- SAMUEL JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1880, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 26 Oct 1933, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, Jay, OK, unmarked grave between his parents and brother, JESSE, minister



Samuel James Addington (1880-1933)

5-5-2-3-3- JOHN DOWL ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1881, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 29 Apr 1962, Brentwood, Contra Costa Co., CA, bur. Union Cem, m. ELIZA ETHEL EARP, 19 Jul 1908, Row (Colcord), Delaware Co., OK, b. 5 Aug 1886, AR, d. 24 Feb 1992, Brentwood, CA, bur. Union Cem, fa JOHN TERRY EARP, mo NANCY LORENE FULLER



John Dowl Addington (1881-1962)

John Dowl Addington and wife Eliza Earp

5-5-2-3-3-1- ROBERT SAMUEL "JACK" ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1909, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 22 Sep 1989, CA, bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA, CA, m. DELPHA LORENE PATTERSON, 14 Feb 1939, b. 3 Jul 1917, Mt. Douglas, AR, d. 16 Jun 2002, CA, bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA

5-5-2-3-3-1-1- JAMES ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1940, Antioch, CA

5-5-2-3-3-1-2- LORENE FERN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Aug 1942, Brentwood, CA

5-5-2-3-3-1-3- DONNA LEE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1944, Antioch, CA, m. HARRY LYNN GRAY, 8 Dec 1962, Brentwood, CA

5-5-2-3-3-1-3-1- CORRINNE ANN GRAY, b. 30 Oct 1963, Martinez, CA, m. JOHN ROMEO, 31 Mar 1984, Oakley, CA

5-5-2-3-3-1-3-2- DARRELL LYNN GRAY, b. 4 Nov 1970, Martinez, CA, m. JOY ELAINE STONE, 18 Jan 1992, Lake Tahoe, NV

5-5-2-3-3-1-4- VIVIAN ANN ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1947, Antioch, CA, d. 30 Dec 1989, CA bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA m. TOM KRIGBAUM, 7 Nov 1966, Reno, NV (div)

5-5-2-3-3-2- ALMA JEWEL ADDINGTON, b. 1910, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 1913, Jay, Delaware Co., OK

5-5-2-3-3-3- JOY "BETSY" ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1912, Jay, Delaware Co., OK m. JEWEL LEE ALLEN, 11 May 1937, Pittsburg, CA, b. 19 Feb 1909, Akin, OK, d. 13 Jul 1974, Brentwood, CA

5-5-2-3-3-3-1- JEWEL DEAN ALLEN, b. 12 Jun 1931, Jay, OK, m. MALCOM GONZALEZ, 1954, Reno, NV

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1- BARBARA ELAINE ALLEN, b. 4 Sep 1951, d. 27 Aug 1984, m. JOSE ISABEL LUNA, b. 8 Jul 1939

Child of JERRY LEE CHAPLIN:

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-1- JERRY LEE CHAPLIN, JR., b. 18 Mar 1967

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-1-1- ELIZABETH ELAINE CHAPLIN, b. 17 Dec 1989

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-1-2- JEREMY CHAPLIN, b. 1 Aug 1991

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-2- TRISHA LEANN LUNA, b. 16 Dec 1968, m. SCOTT ATKINSEN

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-2-1- AMBER ATKINSEN, b. 7 Feb 1987

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-2-2- KANSAS ATKINSEN, b. 27 Aug 1989

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-2-3- SCOTT ATKINSEN, JR., b. 20 Feb 1993

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-3- TERESA MARIE LUNA, b. 24 Dec 1974, m. (2) PABLO RAMIREZ

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-3-1- BARBARA ELAINE MARTINEZ, b. 24 Dec 1989

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-3-2- MARIA ESTHER RAMIREZ, b. 8 Aug 1991

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-3-3- PABLO RAMIREZ, JR., b. 24 Aug 1993

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-4- JOSE ISABEL LUNA, JR., b. 26 Mar 1976

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-1-5- STEVEN RAY LUNA, b. 4 Oct 1979

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-2- KAREN SUE GONZALEZ, b. 26 Apr 1955

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-2-1- DENNIS RAY VALDEZ, b. 20 Dec 1975

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-2-2- CHRISTOPHER RAMIREZ, b. 2 Dec 1977

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-2-3- MICHAEL ANTHONY CASTRO, b. 3 Nov 1978

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-2-4- REBECCA JANE GONZALES, b. 26 Sep 1980

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-3- MICHAEL ROBERT GONZALES, b. 8 Aug 1957, m. LEANNA MAE ____, 3 Nov 1994

5-5-2-3-3-3-1-4- STEVEN ANTHONY GONZALES, b. 26 Jul 1958, m. DOROTHY ANN

____
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-4-1- ANTHONY ALLEN GONZALES, b. 14 May 1983
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-4-2- STEVEN ANTHONY GONZALES, JR., b. 12 Aug 1984
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-4-3- CHRISTOPHER JOHN GONZALES, b. 11 Sep 1986
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-4-4- TINA MARIE GONZALES, b. 9 Jun 1988
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-4-5- RICHARD GONZALES, b. 17 Jun 1995
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-5- DENNIS JAMES GONZALES, b. 23 Jul 1959, m. LISA MARIE ____
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-6- SHERRIE ANN GONZALES, b. 6 Jun 1961
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-6-1- ROBERT DALE RODRIGUEZ, b. 27 Aug 1978
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-6-2- STEVEN RAY LUNA, b. 4 Oct 1979
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-7- SHEILA LOUISE GONZALES, b. 11 May 1967
5-5-2-3-3-3-1-7-1- VERONICA ASHEIA CARR, b. 10 Nov 1993
5-5-2-3-3-3-2- DIXIE LAVINE ALLEN, b. 14 Aug 1937, Martinez, CA, d. 21 Nov 1982, m. ROGER STRADLER, 20 Dec 1967, Fresno, CA, b. 26 Oct 1939, Middletown, OH
5-5-2-3-3-3-2-1- JOHNNY MICHEAL VELA, b. 8 Apr 1957, Martinez, CA, m. MARY ANN RESENDEZ, 8 Jan 1981, Brentwood, CA
5-5-2-3-3-3-2-1-1- JOHNNY MICHEAL VELA, b. 22 May 1980
5-5-2-3-3-3-2-1-2- AMANDA NICOLE VELA, b. 23 Oct 1984
5-5-2-3-3-3-2-1-3- KIMBERLY ROCHELLE VELA, b. 7 Oct 1986
5-5-2-3-3-3-2-2- KIMBERLY ANN STRADER, b. 25 Aug 1965
5-5-2-3-3-3-2-3- BARRY LYNN STRADER, b. 21 Jun 1967
5-5-2-3-3-3-2-4- REBECCA LYN STRADER, b. 28 Sep 1968
5-5-2-3-3-3-3- JERRY ROBERT ALLEN, b. 19 Aug 1939, Martinez, CA, m. PATRICIA LEBEAU, 7 May 1960, Lasalle, IL
5-5-2-3-3-3-3-1- KENT R. ALLEN, b. 16 Sep 1961, Pittsburg, CA
5-5-2-3-3-3-3-2- DOUGLAS R. ALLEN, b. 13 Oct 1962, Pittsburg, CA, m. CHERYL M. BARTON, 15 Dec 1982
5-5-2-3-3-3-3-2-1- JESSICA A. ALLEN, b. 11 Jul 1983
5-5-2-3-3-3-3-2-2- ANTHONY A. ALLEN, b. 29 Jan 1986
5-5-2-3-3-3-4- JAMES E. ALLEN, b. 19 Nov 1942, Antioch, CA, m. (1) CAROL ARNOLD, (2) WENDY NELL ____, 20 Mar 1992, Coeur d. Alene, ID

Children of CAROL:

5-5-2-3-3-3-4-1- JAMIE LEE ALLEN, b. 19 Jul 1967, Antioch, CA, m. STANLEY STEPHEN MARKIEWICZ, 25 Nov 1988, b. 30 Aug 1965, NY
5-5-2-3-3-3-4-1-1- AARON JAMES MARKIEWICZ, b. 13 Sep 1986, Fairfield, CA
5-5-2-3-3-3-4-1-2- ASHLEY NICOLE MARKIEWICZ, b. 17 Jul 1989, Fairfield, CA
5-5-2-3-3-3-4-1-3- ANTHONY STEPHEN MARKIEWICZ, b. 13 Oct 1993, Philadelphia, PA
5-5-2-3-3-3-4-2- JENNIFER ELAINE ALLEN, b. 6 Mar 1969, Pittsburg, CA, m. MARC RODNEY CAMBRA, 10 Jan 1994, b. 15 Aug 1970, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-3-4-3- RANDY LYNN ALLEN, 15 Nov 1970, Concord, CA, m. JANINE MARIE ____, 30 Mar 1991, b. 14 Mar 1972, Anchorage, AK
5-5-2-3-3-3-4-3-1- BRITTANY NICOLE ALLEN, b. 15 Aug 1991, Walnut Creek, CA
5-5-2-3-3-3-4-3-2- RACHEL MARIE ALLEN, b. 14 Feb 1994, Anchorage, AK
5-5-2-3-3-3-5- EDDIE GENE ALLEN, b. 1944, d. 1946
5-5-2-3-3-3-6- HOMER RAY ALLEN, b. 2 Nov 1946, Brentwood, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4- MAE EVALINA "CASEY" ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jul 1913, Delaware Co., OK, m. PAUL RILEY, 27 Apr 1932, b. 14 Apr 1912, Gore, OK, d. 12 Dec 1974
5-5-2-3-3-4-1- BILLY JOE RILEY, b. 2 Nov 1932, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. ADELINE DEJESUS, 16 Apr 1955, Oakley, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-1-1- ZOANN RILEY, b. 10 Feb 1958, Pittsburg, CA, m. LEONARD GEORGE, 5 Nov 1982, Oakley, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-1-1-1- GARRET RILEY GEORGE, b. 2 Jan 1985, Stockton, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-1-1-2- BLAIR RILEY GEORGE, b. 7 Oct 1986, Stockton, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-1-2- TODD RILEY, b. 9 Mar 1959, Pittsburg, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-1-2-1- ANGELA RILEY, b. 16 Dec 1994, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-1-3- ASHLEY RILEY, b. 28 Feb 1977, Pittsburg, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-2- PATSY JEAN RILEY, b. 28 Aug 1934, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 31 Mar 1981, Martinez, CA, m. JOE CARDOSO, Mar 1954, Carson City, NV
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-1- DANNY CARDOSO, b. 31 Jul 1954, Antioch, CA, m. (1) CHERYL PARIS, Aug 1975, Reno, NV, (2) SANDRA GLOSFORD, Jun, 1982, Sacramento, CA _ (3) DONNA SEIBOLD, 30 Jun 1991

Children of CHERYL:
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-1-1- ANDREA CARDOSO, b. 22 Apr 1976, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-1-2- STACIE CARDOSO, b. 12 Oct 1977
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-2- JOE CARDOSO, b. 1 Feb 1957, Sacramento, CA, m. CINDY CARDOSO, 30 Sep 1995, Pismo Beach, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-3- LISA CARDOSO, b. 19 Nov 1959, Martinez, CA, m. (1) DAVID REEL, 6 Mar 1982, Brentwood, CA, (2) BILL ALDRIDGE, 2 Jun 1989, Reno, NV, b. 8 Aug 1965
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-3-1- DANIELLE BELTRAM, b. 29 Oct 1976, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-3-1-1- ALEX YANEZ, b. 4 Mar 1993
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-3-1-2- DANIEL ROSAS, JR., b. 20 Mar 1996
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-3-2- BRIAN REEL, b. 21 Sep 1982, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-2-3-3- DESIREE WALTON, b. 5 Nov 1985, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3- DELORES MAE RILEY, b. 26 Feb 1938, Martinez, CA, m. (1) JAMES SHELTON, 7 Feb 1960, Reno, NV, (2) BOB WILKINSON, 19 Jan 1970, Carson City, NV, (3) BOB ROBERTS, 10 Apr 1983, Brentwood, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-1- MICHELE SHELTON, b. 15 Feb 1968, Pittsburg, CA, m. (1) PATRICK RIELLY, (2) DONALD HARVEY
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-1-1- KEVIN RIELLY
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-1-2- KATIE REILLY
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-1-3- MEAGAN BROOKE HARVEY, b. 17 Jan 1993, Eugene, OR
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-1-4- DONILLE MARIE HARVEY, b. 10 Feb 1994, Eugene, OR
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-1-5- CANDICE DIANE HARVEY, b. 24 Apr 1995, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-2- LAURA SHELTON, b. 11 Sep 1961, Martinez, CA, m. (1) BILLY CHASE, 17 Nov 1976, Brentwood, CA, (2) JOHN SHEEHAN, 19 Oct 1995
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-2-1- BILLY DAVID CHASE, b. 15 Jun 1978, Martinez, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-2-2- THOMAS LEE WOOLDRIDGE, b. 6 Sep 1979, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-2-3- MICHAEL LEE REEL, b. 22 Nov 1984, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-2-4- VERONICA NARO, b. 21 Nov 1987, Martinez, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-2-5- AMANDA COOPER, b. 8 Oct 1989, Martinez, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-2-6- MARK COOPER, b. 21 Nov 1991, Martinez, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-2-7- DORIZA COSSETTI, b. 18 May 1992, Martinez, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-2-8- JOHNNY SHEEHAN, 25 Apr 1996, Martinez, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-3- SHERRI SHELTON, b. 24 Mar 1964, Antioch, CA, m. (1) LARRY McKENZIE, 31 Jan 1981, Reno, NV, (2) DEAN HARVEY, 21 Dec 1994, Reno, NV
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-3-1- LARRY EUGENE MCKINZIE, b. 24 Apr 1982, Pittsburg, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-3-2- NICOLE RENEE McKINZIE, b. 18 Dec 1983, Pittsburg, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-3-3-3- ANDREW DALE McKINZIE, b. 6 Sep 1985, Oakland, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-4- JESSE DOWL RILEY, b. 6 Jul 1943, Martinez, CA, m. (1) DARLENE ERICKSON, Oct 1960, Reno, NV (div), (2) PAT JONES, Jan 1967, Reno, NV (div), (3) TAMMY TAYLOR, 24 Jun 1978, Brentwood, CA
Child of DARLENE:
5-5-2-3-3-4-4-1- THERESA RILEY, b. 24 Oct 1962, Stockton, CA, m. THOMAS CATOIRE, Jun 1990, Walnut Creek, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-4-2- JOHN RILEY, b. 10 Apr 1964, Antioch, CA
Child of PAT:
5-5-2-3-3-4-4-2- ALICA RILEY, b. 23 Jul 1967, Martinez, CA
Children of TAMMY:
5-5-2-3-3-4-4-3- MATTHEW PAUL RILEY, b. 2 Aug 1979, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-4-4- CHRISTOPHER LEO RILEY, 6 Jun 1983, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-4-5- APRIL RILEY, b. 1 May 1988, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-5- GARY JAMES RILEY, b. 21 Apr 1955, m. KELLY ANDERSON
5-5-2-3-3-4-5-1- JENNIFER DAWN RILEY, b. 28 Jan 1979, Antioch, CA, m. MICHAEL PRIEST, May 1995, Reno, NV
5-5-2-3-3-4-5-1-1- GAGE MICHAEL PRIEST, b. 31 Mar 1995, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-4-6- MARLE ANN RILEY, b. 13 May 1944, Antioch, CA, m. RICHARD TRIGG, Feb 1966, Reno, NV (div 1977)
5-5-2-3-3-4-6-1- BRITTANY LEANN SPOON, b. 6 Jun 1986, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-5- LORENE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1915, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 24 Jul 1999, bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA m. CLAYTON EDWARD ALLEN, 20 Nov 1933, b. 12 Apr 1904, New Hope, OK, d. 8 Nov 1990,

fa JIM ALLEN, mo LELIA RILEY
5-5-2-3-3-5-1- BURL LEE ALLEN, b. 16 Jul 1934, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. MAXINE COLE, 3 Dec 1956, Bethel Island, CA
5-5-2-3-3-5-1-1- CINDY LOU ALLEN, b. 12 Sep 1959
5-5-2-3-3-5-1-2- KELLY LYNN ALLEN, b. 21 Dec 1962
5-5-2-3-3-5-1-2-1- ZACHARY ALLEN, b. 9 Nov 1989
5-5-2-3-3-5-1-3- SUSAN LORENE ALLEN, b. 21 Dec 1964, m. ROBERT WHITING, 1983
5-5-2-3-3-5-1-3-1- AMANDA SUSANN WHITING, b. 2 Apr 1983
5-5-2-3-3-5-1-3-2- ROBERT ALLEN WHITING, b. 12 Sep 1984
5-5-2-3-3-5-1-3-3- JOSHUA RYAN WHITING, b. 20 Aug 1985
5-5-2-3-3-5-2- ANNITA ALLEN, b. 1 Apr 1936, Kimberely, ID, m. CLEMET MENDEZ, 7 Nov 1956, WA
5-5-2-3-3-5-2-1- JULIE ANN MENDEZ, 18 Aug 1963, m. DONALD MAY JOFFO
5-5-2-3-3-5-2-1-1- DONALD RICHARD JOFFO, 25 Dec 1988
5-5-2-3-3-5-3- LOIS MAE ALLEN, b. 14 May 1938, Martinez, CA, m. LAVON HOBACK, 17 May 1958, Antioch, CA
5-5-2-3-3-5-3-1- TROY ALAN HOBACK, b. 25 Mar 1963
5-5-2-3-3-5-3-2- TERRY GENE HOBACK, 12 Nov 1966
5-5-2-3-3-5-4- DORAL GENE ALLEN, b. 23 Dec 1942, Martinez, CA, U.S. Army Vet, painter, m. (1) JANET BARBERI, Antioch, CA (div), (2) LORI KAY HOWARD, 22 Mar 1980, Reno, Washoe Co., NV, b. 9 Sep 1958, Salt Lake City, UT, fa ROLAND LYNN HOWARD, mo ELIZABETH ANN ____
Child of JANET:
5-5-2-3-3-5-4-1- AARON SHANE ALLEN, b. 27 Jan 1968, Antioch, CA
Children of LORI:
5-5-2-3-3-5-4-2- MATHEW GENE ALLEN, b. 17 Oct 1979, Reno, NV, d. 8 Jan 1980, Reno, NV
5-5-2-3-3-5-4-3- JEFFREY SCOTT ALLEN, b. 8 Jun 1981, Reno, NV
5-5-2-3-3-5-4-4- ERIC RYAN ALLEN, b. 15 Jun 1983, Reno, NV
5-5-2-3-3-5-5- THELMA LORENE ALLEN, b. 3 Feb 1947, m. ERNEST MACHADO
5-5-2-3-3-6- IMOGENE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jul 1916, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. FRANK JOSEPH GULARTE, 15 Mar 1939, Pittsburg, CA, b. 8 Dec 1914, Halfmoon Bay, CA, d. 10 Jan 1989
5-5-2-3-3-7- JESSE CLEVELAND "JONAH" ADDINGTON, b. 11 Oct 1918, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 4 Jul 1995, CA bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA, m. JUANITA GERTRUDE BRYANT, 23 Feb 1948, b. 10 Jan 1930, Darkin, AR, d. 30 May 1996, bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA
5-5-2-3-3-7-1- LINDA GALE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1948, m. JAMES MICHAEL BUHL, 5 Oct 1968, b. 9 Jul 1945, Detroit, MI
5-5-2-3-3-7-1-1- JOHN LEO BUHL, b. 28 Nov 1969
5-5-2-3-3-7-1-2- DAVID MICHAEL BUHL, b. 3 Jan 1972
5-5-2-3-3-7-1-3- ALEXANDER JAMES BUHL, b. 9 May 1977
5-5-2-3-3-7-2- JESSE LLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 19 Feb 1950, m. RACHEL MARIE UPTON, 3 Aug 1968, b. 2 Apr 1950, CA
5-5-2-3-3-7-2-1- CHRISTINE MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1970
5-5-2-3-3-7-2-2- SCOTT EVERETT ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1974
5-5-2-3-3-8- JAMES EVORE "JUDGE" ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jul 1921, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 1 Oct 1980, Brentwood, CA, bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA, m. PAULINE WILMA TREAT, 1975, Carson City, NV, b. 9 Nov 1923, d. 9 May 2012 bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA
5-5-2-3-3-8-1- RON ADDINGTON
5-5-2-3-3-8-2- CAROL ADDINGTON, m. LES BELSCHER
5-5-2-3-3-8-3- PAULA ADDINGTON, m. ANTHONY HOWARD
5-5-2-3-3-9- FANNIE LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 1923, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 1924, Jay, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-3-10- JOHN EVERETT "DEED" ADDINGTON, b. 21 Aug 1925, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 15 Nov 2005, Brentwood, CA, bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA m. CORRINE MARGARET LAURIDSEN, 2 Jun 1949, Reno, NV, b. 19 Dec 1927, San Jose CA, d. 5 Jun 2001, bur. Union Cemetery, Brentwood, CA

John Everett Addington (1925-2005)

5-5-2-3-3-10-1- LYNETTE DIANE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Apr 1955, Antioch, CA, m. STEPHEN ALLEN RAKOW, 4 Oct 1974, Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co., TX (div 20 Dec 1988), b. 10 Nov 1956, Chicago, IL, fa RICHARD ALLEN RAKOW, mo RUBY MAY JOSEPHINE LOVE

5-5-2-3-3-10-1-1- SEAN JEFFERY RAKOW, b. 29 Jul 1981, Antioch, CA

5-5-2-3-3-10-2- SANDRA JOANN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Aug 1958, Antioch, CA, m. (1) DAVID LEROY COYLE, 8 Aug 1982, Lake Tahoe, CA (div), (2) RICHARD LEWIS HEAD, 10 May 1986, Oakley, CA, 5 Jan 19__

5-5-2-3-3-10-2-1- MEGAN NICOLE HEAD, b. 5 Nov 1986, Concord, CA

5-5-2-3-3-10-2-2- KYLE LEWIS HEAD, b. 19 Feb 1990, Walnut Creek, CA

5-5-2-3-3-10-3- DENNIS JAY ADDINGTON, b. & d. same day 1953

5-5-2-3-4- DANIEL ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jun 1883, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 29 Sep 1973, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. GAR Cem, Miami, OK m. HARRIET MELINDA BLACKWELL, 12 Aug 1904, Southwest City, MO, b. 26 May 1885, Maries Co., MO, d. 12 Jan 1979, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. GAR Cemetery, fa ELBERT BLACKWELL, mo REBECCA JANE NEWBERRY, True Followers

5-5-2-3-4-1- REX RAY ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jun 1905, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 19 Apr 1985, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. Welch Cem, Welch, Craig Co., OK, miner, farmer, building contractor, m. (1) CLARA BINGHAM, 20 Dec 1925, Zena, Delaware Co., OK, b. 28 Feb 1907, near Westville, Adair Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 1 Feb 1951, Craig Co., OK, bur. Welch Cem, fa JAMES THOMAS BINGHAM, mo LEVENA HENDREN, (2) MRS. ETHEL SIMS (div), (3) ALBERTHA CATHERINE HAZEN-SHEERER, Seventh Day Adventist

Children of CLARA:

5-5-2-3-4-1-1- LEWIS ADDINGTON, b. 16 May 1927, Delaware Co., OK, U.S. Army/Air Force Vet, Nov 1945-Jun 1947, d. 28 Jan 1992, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. Welch Cem, Welch, Craig Co., OK, m. DORETHA JUNE DOSSMAN, 2 Jul 1949, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, b. 21 Jun 1929, Craig Co., OK, fa JOSEPH EARNEST DOSSMAN, mo EMMA AUSTOPHENE KLEINE

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-1- JERRY WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1951, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, served in U. S. Air Force, Oct 1970-20 Dec 1977, m. (1) ROSE ALICE SHEFFIELD, 16 Jan 1970, Welch, Craig Co., OK (div 8 Oct 1975), fa, ____ SHEFFIELD, mo EDITH ELAINE COTTONGIM, (2) DOTTIE L. BOTTS, 28 Dec 1976 (div 27 Jul 1978), (3) SUSAN G. COPE, 13 Jul 1979, Wichita, KS, b. 6 Jan 1955, Iola, KS, fa CLEO COPE, mo LOIS SIMPSON

Jerry Wayne Addington

Child of ROSE ALICE:

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-1-1-1- RODNEY JOE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan 1972, Wichita, KS, m. TERI ANN _____

Children of SUSAN:

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-1-1-2- BONNIE GABRIEL ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1981, Wichita, KS

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-1-1-3- CASSANDRA RENEE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Oct 1984, Wichita, KS

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-2- TERRY LEE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1954, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. KIMBERLEE BIRMINGHAM, 18 Dec 1976, Tulsa, OK, b. 12 May 1956, Tulsa, OK, fa DAN BIRMINGHAM, mo NORMA McGHEE

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-2-1- TRAVIS LEE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jan 1979, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-2-2- CODY 'T' ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jul 1980, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-2-3- DUSTIN STONE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1988, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-3- LEW ANN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Mar 1956, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. LONNIE DENE WYNN, 24 May 1974, Welch, Craig Co., OK, b. 5 Sep 1947, Craig Co., OK, fa TED WYNN, SR., mo VELMA BEAVES

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-3-1- TYSON DENE WYNN, b. 1 Jan 1977, Tulsa, OK, m. LOIS JEAN BURGESS, 10 Oct 1998, Welch, Craig Co., OK, fa JUNIOR WILLIAM BURGESS

5-5-2-3-4-1-1-3-2- SHELBY DAWN WYNN, b. 12 Jun 1979, Miami, OK

5-5-2-3-4-1-2- VEDA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1931, near Eucha, Delaware Co., OK, d. 14 Apr 2010, Oklahoma City, OK, bur. North McAlester Cemetery, McAlester, OK genealogist, author m. KENNETH GENE LINDSEY, 14 Jun 1951, Oklahoma City, OK, b. 7 Oct 1928, Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, Diesel heavy equipment mechanic, d. 6 Mar 2006, McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK, bur. North McAlester Cem, US Marine Corp WWII, fa COYLE MASON LINDSEY, mo DOROTHY PARALEE FRANCIS

Ken and Veda Addington Lindsey, 1999

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-1- KEITH ALAN LINDSEY, b. 15 May 1952, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK, d. 24 April 2001, Cocoa, Brevard Co., FL, m. (1) MARIE ANTOINETTE MORALES ZIGGARA, 1974, Lompoc, CA (div 1975), (2) BARBARA JOAN KEREKGYARTO-THEIS, 31 Dec 1977, Lompoc, CA, b. 4 Sep 1947, Staten Island, NY, nurse

KEITH served in U. S. Air Force from 31 Jan 1972 through Jun 1979, trained as a computer systems specialist on Missile Launch Systems, at Vandenberg Air Force Base, assigned to the First Strategic Aerospace Division. He and BARBARA lived with step-daughters, KRISTIN and KARRIE THEIS, at Lompoc and Oxnard, California.

As a civilian, he continued to work on assignments supporting U.S. and foreign governments. KEITH maintained, supported, established, and developed electronic systems for the U. S. Air Force, U. S. Navy, U. S. Satellite Control Facility, U. S. Strategic Air Control Headquarters, U. S. Train Test Center of Peacekeeper Missiles, Royal Thailand Air Defense System, Republic of India Weather Satellite Station. Assignments for the first personal computer terminals for the U. S. and British Post Offices and the first database for U. S. Patents were accomplished.

KEITH and his family lived in New Delhi, India, for 18 months. He was manager and systems engineer/instructor for India's first Weather Satellite Ground Station. BARBARA volunteered her nursing skills at a Free Clinic during this time.

Without a break in his work schedule, KEITH completed his Bachelor and Master of Science Degrees, Business Organization Management, at University of Laverne, California.

KEITH traveled to Thailand, Japan, China, Great Britain, France, Germany, and Italy, on different assignments. His diplomatic nature in the exchange with members of these foreign countries was exceptional.

Family vacation time involved traveling around the world twice, visiting numerous countries. He enjoyed riding a motorcycle with BARBARA. A natural musician, his guitar was always nearby.

KEITH was employed by Boeing Aerospace Division, assigned to National Aeronautic Space Administration (NASA) in 1991. He was lead liaison engineer, at Canoga Park, California, testing and trouble-shooting for the soon to be assembled space station. In 1996, KEITH became manager of electrical power systems at the NASA facility, Johnson Space Center, Houston, Texas. Three years later, he transferred to Kennedy Space Center, Cape Canaveral, Florida. He was project manager with a team of aerospace engineers insuring each launch carrying the sections of the International Space Station were equipped and tested in avionics, power systems, structures, and mechanisms. As a certified scuba diver, KEITH was privileged to participate in the training of astronauts in their 40 foot deep pool. Many hours during a launch, he was in the control room performing on-console contact with the astronauts during each shuttle launch. In April,

2001, the International Space Station assembled and occupied, KEITH's mission accomplished.

When asked if he would go, if given the opportunity to travel in space, KEITH's answer was always, "In a heartbeat!"

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-2- DIANA JEAN LINDSEY, b. 4 Oct 1954, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK, m. (1) TONY RAY JOHNSON, 24 May 1971, Sherman, TX (div 1976), fa BENNY JOHNSON, mo ANN LEE NEWMAN, (2) CHARLES STEVENS MANKIN, JR., 1 Mar 1976, Sherman, TX (div 23 Jun 1994), fa CHARLES STEVENS MANKIN, mo DOROTHY LEE STOGDALE, (3) DON MICHAEL PHELPS, 10 Feb 1995, Eureka Springs, AR

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-2-1- JASON RAY (JOHNSON) MANKIN (adopted by s-fa, 1979), b. 22 Nov 1974, McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK, m. (1) CHERYL LYNN COVERT, 3 Jun 2000, Moore, Oklahoma Co., OK, (div) (2) BRANDY FRANKS, 9 JUL 2004, Oklahoma City, OK

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-2-2- AMANDA LEE MANKIN, b. 30 Jul 1978, Rogers, Benton Co., AR, d. 28 Sep 1978, Rogers, AR, bur. Forest Park Cem, Ft. Smith, AR

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-2-3- SARAH MICHELLE MANKIN, b. 23 Jan 1980, Rogers, Benton Co, AR, m. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL MARSH, 10 Sep 2005, Oklahoma Co., OK

Child of CHARLES RICHARD BARBEE:

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-2-3-1- CHARLENE RENEE BARBEE, b. 28 May 2003, Oklahoma City, OK

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-2-4- AARON PATRICK MANKIN, b. 9 Jan 1982, Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR

CPL AARON P. MANKIN, U.S. Marine Corps, served as a Combat Correspondent stationed at Camp Fallujah, in Iraq. On May 10, 2005, AARON took his camera and joined an expedition to film the action for CDR Oliver North (Ret). He was one of fourteen Marines in a transport vehicle blown up by a large Iraqi explosive. AARON was one of six that survived. He suffered burns on his lungs, arms, hands and lower face. He will spend many months at the Brooke Army Medical Center in San Antonio, TX. His arms and hands have received skin grafts; and plastic surgeries to remove scar tissue from his face. His camera was lost, but another Marine was also filming and captured the bombing and subsequent removal of victims by helicopter. Aaron was one those lying on a stretcher. This film was shown a few months later on CDR Oliver North's televised program on FOX network.

15 Jun 2005 - The USA Congressional Record, 109th Congress, First Session, No. 79, Vol. 151 - HON. John Boozman of Arkansas, read into the Record --
RECOGNIZING THE SACRIFICE MADE BY AARON MANKIN
Mr. Speaker, I rise today to recognize the sacrifice made by Lance Corporal Aaron Mankin, of Rogers, Arkansas.....badly wounded while serving in Iraq.....I was in Fallujah several weeks before and Aaron actually showed us around. I cannot tell you how proud I was of him and how proud he was of being a Marine and serving his country in Iraq.....Mr. Speaker, at the young age of 23, Aaron has made a tremendous sacrifice for his country. He is a true American hero. I ask my colleagues to keep Aaron and his family in their thoughts and prayers as he continues down the path of recovery....I yield back the balance of my time.

HON. John Boozman

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-3- CHERYL KAY LINDSEY, b. 7 Oct 1956, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK, d. 4 Feb 2008, Edmond, OK, bur. North McAlester Cemetery, McAlester, OK, m. (1) JAMES CHARLES HUNDLEY 9 Oct 1972, Sherman, TX (div 20 Jul 1975), fa JOSEPH HUNDLEY, mo MARY BEZIO, (2) PAUL LEON PRESTON, JR., 31 Jul 1981, McAlester, OK, b. 29 Oct 1951, fa PAUL LEON PRESTON, mo MILLIE BENSON

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-3-1- WENDY YVONNE (HUNDLEY) PRESTON (adopted by s-fa, 1981), b 10 Oct 1973, McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK, m. (1) JEFF LAMAR JONES, 3 Jun 1991, Oklahoma City, OK, b. 17 Jan 1969, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, (div 23 Feb 1994), fa JAMES

LEON JONES, mo SARAH LUCILLE DUNCAN, (2) STEPHAN BLAKE MAYES, 25 Aug 1997, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, b. 5 Jan 1972, Tulsa, Oklahoma, fa TERRY LEE MAYES, mo GERRY ANN SCHRODER

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-3-1-1- DEVIN JAMES (JONES) MAYES (adopted s-fa name), b. 18 Dec 1991, Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-3-1-2- ZOE WHITNEY MAYES, b. 7 Feb 1996, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-3-1-3- STEPHANIE CORIN MAYES, b. 28 Jul 1998, Edmond, OK

5-5-2-3-4-1-2-3-2- PAUL LEON "TREY" PRESTON, III, b. 1 Mar 1984, Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK

5-5-2-3-4-2- MAE ADDINGTON, b. & d. 5 Jul 1906, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, bur. Clouds Creek Cem, south of Jay, OK

5-5-2-3-4-3- MOSES ELBERT "EBB" ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1908, near Eucha, Delaware Co., OK, d. 20 Jun 1987, Milton-Freewater, OR, miner, farmer, m. (1) ELEANORA BERNIECE McRAE, 29 Aug 1930, Jay, OK, b. 14 May 1914, Milton, OR, d. 8 Feb 1966, Portland, OR, bur. Milton-Freewater, OR, fa GEORGE DELANO McRAE, mo LULA BENGE, (2) EMILY LAVERN McRAE-REICHERT, 9 Mar 1968 (div), Baptist

Children of ELEANORA BERNIECE:

5-5-2-3-4-3-1- ARVILLA KATHLEEN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Dec 1931, near Zena, Delaware Co., OK, m. HAROLD SALYER (twin of JEROLD), 26 Aug 1949, Lewiston, ID, b. 30 Mar 1931, Sapulpa, OK, d. 15 Nov 2001, Milton-Freewater, OR, bur. Milton-Freewater Cem, fa HOWARD LEWIS SALYER, mo FLOSSIE BEATRICE MARITHA HUGHES

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-1- CAROLE LEE SALYER, b. 1 Jun 1950, d. 4 Jul 1950, Milton Freewater, OR, bur. Milton-Freewater, OR

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-2- KAREN SUE SALYER, b. 17 Jul 1952, Walla Walla, WA, m. (1) RONALD STEPHEN BRAY, 1970, Milton-Freewater, OR (div 1973), fa TOM BRAY, mo NADA ____, (2) RALPH DAVIDSON, (3) JACK MILLER

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-2-1- STEPHEN RONALD BRAY, b. 28 Sep 1971, Walla Walla, WA, m. TRACY ____

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-2-1-1- ROBERT BYRON BRAY, b. 4 Feb 1992, Hermiston, OR

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-2-1-2- MICHAELA NICOLE BRAY, b. 22 Nov 1994, Hermiston, OR

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-2-2- WESLEY JAMES BRAY, b. 28 Dec 1975, Walla Walla, WA, d. 13 Aug 1976, Heppner, OR, bur. Milton-Freewater, OR

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-3- RANDY HAROLD SALYER, b. 20 Apr 1956, Walla Walla, WA, m. (1) MARGARET McCURDY, 17 Nov 1978, Boise, ID (div), b. 1 Nov 1959, Ft. Worth, TX, fa HARRY McCURDY, mo JONNYLEA ____, (2) SANDRA SIMON KAUFMAN, 22 Nov 1995

Child of MARGARET:

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-3-1- CASSANDRA FRANCIS SALYER, b. 11 Jun 1982, Ft. Worth, TX

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-4- LAURINDA ANN SALYER, b. 1 Dec 1959, Walla Walla, WA, m. JIMMIE DALE WAGGONER, 15 Jun 1979, Milton-Freewater, OK, b. 26 Jan 1959, Yakama, WA, fa RAY WAGGONER, mo SHIRLEY SAVAGE

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-4-1- COREY JAMES WAGGONER, b. 23 Jan 1982, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-4-2- RYAN DALE WAGGONER, b. 3 Mar 1985, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-4-3- KARINDA ANN WAGGONER, b. 31 Oct 1988, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-5- BARBARA JO SALYER, b. 24 Apr 1961, Walla Walla, WA, m. J. R. STOUT, 3 Aug 1979, Milton-Freewater, OR, b. 3 Jun 1960, Pendleton, OR, fa WAYNE LEE STOUT, mo AUDREY GAINES

5-5-2-3-4-3-1-5-1- AMBER DAWN STOUT, b. 21 Mar 1982, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-2- DONNA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Oct 1933, near Jay, Delaware Co, OK, d. 27 Apr 2014, Walla Walla, WA, m. JEROLD SALYER (twin of HAROLD), 20 May 1950, Walla Walla, WA, b. 30 Mar 1931, Sapulpa, OK, d. 10 Feb 1978, Milton-Freewater, OR, bur. Milton-Freewater Cem

5-5-2-3-4-3-2-1- DEBORAH LOUISE SALYER, b. 25 Jun 1952, Walla Walla, WA m. (1) STEPHEN MERLE COCHRON, (2) CECIL BALDWIN, (3) GARRY LEE SAMS, (4) SIDNEY BUCHLER, 9 Jul 1992

5-5-2-3-4-3-2-1-1- TYLER JAMES BUCHLER, 2 Dec 1993, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-2-2- RICKY JEROLD SALYER, b. 2 Apr 1955, Walla Walla, WA, m. (1) JEANNIE ANN RESER, 31 Oct 1981, Walla Walla, WA (div Aug

1986), (2) GLORIA MORROW, 4 Jul 1988 (div Jul 1993)

Child of JEANNIE:

5-5-2-3-4-3-2-2-1- RIKKI LYNN SALYER, b. 27 May 1982, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-2-3- TAMMY LYNN SALYER, b. 23 Dec 1958, Walla Walla, WA, m. (1) RANDY LEE ALEXANDER, 24 Apr 1976, Milton-Freewater, OR (div 2 Nov 1979, Walla Walla, WA), (2) MICHAEL KRAFT, 16 Jan 1982, Walla Walla, WA, b. 1 Aug 1950, Toppenish, WA, fa ALBERT KRAFT, mo DOROTHY _____

5-5-2-3-4-3-2-3-1- JEREMY LEE (ALEXANDER) KRAFT (adopted by s-fa, Mar 1983) b. 18 Mar 1977, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-2-3-2- ERIC MICHAEL KRAFT, b. 11 Jan 1983, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-3- LINDA FLORENE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1938, near Zena, Delaware Co., OK, m. GLEN EDWARD SANDBERG, 10 Jan 1958, Walla Walla, WA, b. 22 Sep 1935, Paris, TX, fa WALTER SANDBERG, mo BEATRICE WILMA MATTOX

5-5-2-3-4-3-3-1- STEVEN GLEN SANDBERG, b. 1 Apr 1960, Walla Walla, WA, m. ERIN WILSON, 1997 (div 2001)

5-5-2-3-4-3-3-1-1- STERLING SCOTT SANDBERG, b. 30 Aug 1997, Pendleton, OR

5-5-2-3-4-3-3-2- LINDA CHRISTINE SANDBERG, b. 23 Dec 1963, Walla Walla, WA, m. (1) TERRY LEE BOYLE, 10 Jan 1980, Lewiston, ID (div 20 Jun 1981), (2) JOHN WESLEY SUMERLIN, Nov 1981, fa JOHN SUMERLIN, mo ALICE WILSON, (3) RON CHASTAIN, 1997 (div)

5-5-2-3-4-3-3-2-1- JOSEPH LEE (BOYLE) SUMERLIN (adopted s-fa's name), b. 17 Jul 1980, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-3-2-2- THERESA CHRISTINE SUMERLIN, b. 25 Jul 1982, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-3-2-3- JOHN EDWARD SUMERLIN, b. 19 Sep 1984, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-3-2-4- JORDAN SCOTT CHASTAIN, b. 22 Nov 1997, Spokane, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-3-3- GREGORY SCOTT SANDBERG, b. 18 May 1969, Walla Walla, WA, m. JoDEE LYNN STEWART, 14 Feb 2001, b. 3 Jan 1971

5-5-2-3-4-3-3-3-1- LynDEE MAE SANDBERG, b. 4 Dec 2001, Walla Walla, WA

5-5-2-3-4-3-4- ELBERT DEWAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1949, OR, m. (1) CLAUDIA RAE BANKS, 31 Oct 1970 (div), (2) LAVONNA KAYE SMART, 26 Jun 1982

Child of CLAUDIA RAE:

5-5-2-3-4-3-4-1- NICHOLAS ELBERT ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jul 1973

Children of LAVONNA KAYE:

5-5-2-3-4-3-4-2- TABITHA BEA ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1982

5-5-2-3-4-4- CHRISSIE LEE JANE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Dec 1910, near Eucha, Delaware Co., OK, d. 3 Aug 1996, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. GAR Cem, m. MALCOLM A. McRAE, 19 Aug 1928, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, b. 4 Feb 1908, Dennis, Delaware Co., OK, d. 9 May 1988, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. GAR Cem, WWII Navy Vet, retired Rural Electric Assn, fa GEORGE DELANO McRAE, mo LULA BENGE, True Followers

5-5-2-3-4-4-1- ELBERT WILLIAM McRAE, b. 31 Jul 1929, near Zena, Delaware Co., OK, d. 25 Oct 2007, bur. Glen Abbey Memorial Gardens, Miami, OK career U.S. Navy Vet, retired federal employee, m. BETTY ANN BEACH, 23 May 1953, b. 30 May 1934, fa JESSE BEACH, mo CHRISTINE AKIN, Baptist

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-1- MALCOLM ELBERT McRAE, b. 19 Mar 1954, m. TONYA RANEE TUCKER, 23 Jun 1975, Wyandotte, OK, b. 7 Apr 1957, Miami, OK, fa W. F. TUCKER, mo ROSE DENA TIDWELL

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-1-1- SUZANNA RANEE McRAE, b. 30 Sep 1981, Miami, OK

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-1-2- JOHN DANIEL McRAE, b. 15 May 1986, Miami, OK

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-2- EVERETT LEE McRAE, b. 16 Mar 1956, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, d. 24 Feb 1983, bur. GAR Cem, Miami, OK

Child of DEBBIE HENDERSON

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-2-1- LAURA BETH HENDERSON, b. 2 Jun 1987, Claremore, OK

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-3- JANE ANN "JAN" McRAE, b. 6 Jan 1959, Topeka, KS, m. (1) ROCKY DEAN SNIDER, 23 Apr 1978, Wyandotte, OK, b. 30 Jun 1959, fa DEAN ALLEN SNIDER, mo LILA PEARL TROTTER, (2) JAMES BEAUDRY, Dec 2000

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-3-1- WILLIAM DEAN SNIDER, b. 8 Nov 1979, Miami, OK, m. JENNIFER ALLEN

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-3-1-1- ELIZABETH ANN SNIDER, b. 9 Jan 1996, Joplin, MO
5-5-2-3-4-4-1-3-2- SCOTT EVERETT SNIDER, b. 6 Nov 1981, Miami, OK
5-5-2-3-4-4-1-4- KAREN SUE McRAE, b. 25 Jan 1960, Topeka, KS, m. (1) THOMAS DODSON, 23 Mar 1980, Wyandotte, OK, b. 30 May 1955, fa CECIL ANDREW DODSON, mo FRANKIE ALFREDA WILBUR, (2) BILL CHASE
5-5-2-3-4-4-1-4-1- JESSICA CHRISTINE DODSON, b. 8 Jul 1983, Miami, OK
5-5-2-3-4-4-1-5- JAMES EDWARD McRAE (adopted), b. 1 Aug 1971, m. PATRICIA ANN SMITH, 23 Feb 1987, Ottawa Co., OK (div)

Child of PATRICIA:

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-5-1- STEPHEN JAMES McRAE, b. 17 Mar 1988, Claremore, OK

Child of HEATHER NOE:

5-5-2-3-4-4-1-5-2- BRANDON JAMES McRAE, b. 26 Sep 1994, Miami, OK
5-5-2-3-4-4-1-5-3- BRITTANY ANNE McRAE, b. 9 May 1997
5-5-2-3-4-4-2- EDNA MAXINE McRAE, b. 4 Jul 1934, Zena, Delaware Co., OK m. EDWARD JUNE L'ROY, 21 Oct 1951, Miami, OK, b. 3 Jun 1932, Ft. Cobb, OK, fa JOHN L'ROY, mo LAUNA STEARNES, Church of Christ
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-1- GAYLA JUNE L'ROY, b. 26 Sep 1956, El Paso, TX, m. (1) RUSSEL DEAN BLEDSOE, 6 May 1978, Miami, OK (div), (2) THOMAS EUGENE HAWK, 24 Apr 1985 (div), b. 23 Sep 1958, (3) J. D. HONEY, 16 Sep 2000
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-1-1- NICHOLAS RAYMOND BLEDSOE, b. 11 Apr 1980, Miami, OK
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-1-2- KATHRYN ANN HAWK, b. 8 Dec 1985, Miami, OK, m. CALEB SHELTON
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-2- LISA DeETTE L'ROY, b. 1 Oct 1958, Denver, CO, m. GLEN DALE WINFREY, 12 Aug 1977, Miami, OK, b. 29 Jul 1958, Welch, OK, fa CHARLES THOMAS WINFREY, mo DAISY ENNIS DAVIS
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-2-1- JAMIE CHRISTINE WINFREY, b. 10 Nov 1978, Miami, OK
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-2-1-1- KATELYN DIANNE WINFREY, 29 JUL 1995
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-2-2- KYLE JASON WINFREY, b. 13 Jun 1980, Miami, OK, m. AMANDA CALLAHAN, Jun 2001, b. 14 Apr 1984
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-3- MELINDA JANE "MICKEY" L'ROY, b. 11 Sep 1962, Tinker AFB, Midwest City, OK, m. (1) GARY ROSS (div), (2) CHARLES ANDERSON (div), (3) STAN SHARPE (div)
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-3-1- BRANDY MICHELLE ROSS, b. 16 Sep 1981, Miami, OK, m. MIKE ____
5-5-2-3-4-4-2-3-2- JENNIFER LYNN ROSS, b. 16 Nov 1984, Miami, OK
5-5-2-3-4-4-3- DANIEL DELANO McRAE, b. 4 Oct 1936, Hood River, OR, m. VIVIAN GRACE RIESENFELD, 5 Apr 1969, Brooklyn, NY, b. 11 Aug 1948, New York City, NY, fa ALPHONSE RIESENFELD, mo BERTE SCHAECHTER
5-5-2-3-4-4-3-1- CRISTOPHER MALCOLM McRAE, b. 18 Sep 1972, Hollywood, CA, m. SUSAN C. QUINIO
5-5-2-3-4-5- IDA MARIE CLAUDINE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Sep 1922, near Zena, Delaware Co., OK, d. 7 Apr 2009, bur. Wilder Cem, Wilder, Canyon Co., ID m. RALPH ERMAL PAGE, 28 Sep 1940, Miami, OK, b. 9 Sep 1919, Hartsville, Wright Co., MO, d. 28 Jan 2000, Boise, Ada Co., ID, bur. Wilder Cem, Wilder, Canyon Co., ID, fa GEORGE BENJAMIN PAGE, mo INAS JANE CAWYER
5-5-2-3-4-5-1- RALPH RAY PAGE, b. 7 Jan 1942, near Jay, Delaware Co., OK m. MARGARET JEAN LOPEZ, 28 Dec 1962, Parma, Canyon Co., ID, b. 1 Jun 1946, Parma, ID, fa JOSEPH JANUARY LOPEZ, mo CATHERINE LORAINE CORAK
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-1- TINA MARIE PAGE, b. 4 Nov 1963, Caldwell, ID, m. (1) DAVID SCOTT RIEB (MARTIN), 15 Jul 19__, Nyssa, Malheur Co., OR, adopted by fa DAVE REIB, mo BETTY ____, (2) JEFFREY SELF, 29 Jun 1991, Reno, NV, fa DON SELF, mo GUSSIE VITO
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-1-1- DAVID ANTHONY RIEB, b. 22 Mar 1982, Ontario, OR
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-1-2- STEPHANIE JO RIEB, b. Sep 1984, Ontario, OR
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-1-3- CODY SELF (TWIN), b. & d. Jan 1989, McMinnville, OR
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-1-4- CHRISTOPHER SELF (TWIN), b. & d. Jan 1989, McMinnville, OR
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-1-5- SHAY JEFFERY SELF, b. 29 Oct 1991, HERMISTON, OR
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-2- TAMMY RAY PAGE, b. 6 Jul 1965, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID, m. DOUGLAS MADRID, 16 Feb 1963, fa JOE MADRID, mo ELVA

GALLEGOS
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-2-1- JEREMY RAY MADRID, b. 25 Oct 1981, Ontario, Malheur Co., OR
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-2-2- ERICA MARIE MADRID, b. 28 Dec 1982, Hermiston, OR, m. RYAN HUNTER
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-2-2-1- ARIYANNA KALLI MADRID, b. 4 Dec 2001, Ontario, Malheur Co., OR
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-3- TONY RALPH PAGE, b. 1 Jan 1967, Nyssa, Malheur Co., OR, m. CINDY RENET WHITBECK, 27 Dec 19__
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-3-1- STACEY RAE PAGE, b. 3 Feb 1991, OR
5-5-2-3-4-5-1-3-2- NATASHA MARIE PAGE, b. 3 Aug 1992, OR
5-5-2-3-4-5-2- SUSANNA MELINDA PAGE, b. 30 Jun 1945, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. ALVIN WESLEY HANCOCK, 19 Jan 1963, Mountain Grove, MO, b. 9 Apr 1942, Mountain Grove, ID, fa LLOYD HANCOCK, mo ELIZABETH LUCILLE SHANNON
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-1- SHAWN LESLIE HANCOCK, b. 21 Nov 1964, Caldwell, ID, m. GEORGE BRENT HARRISON, 18 Oct 1986, Wilder, ID, b. 25 May 1962, Nyssa, Malheur Co., OR, fa VERLE HARRISON, mo HARRIET ALENE JOHNSTON
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-1-1- TRENT JAMES HARRISON, b. 25 May 1988, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-1-2- BRADY WARREN HARRISON, b. 16 Jul 1990, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-2- SHANE WESLEY HANCOCK, b. 15 Apr 1966, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID, m. (1) TRACI FREDERICK, 2 May 1991, Caldwell, ID, fa ROBERT FREDERICK, mo CAROL SEIME, (2) JEANETTE MARIE KIPPER, b. 25 Oct 1973
Children of TRACI:
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-2-1- CORDE CURTIS HANCOCK, b. 19 May 1989, Nampa, ID
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-2-2- KIMBERLY DAWN HANCOCK, b. 5 Jul 1992, Caldwell, ID
Child of JEANETTE:
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-2-3- SKYLER CHANCE HANCOCK, b. 19 Sep 1997, Caldwell Canyon Co., IN
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-3- NIKKI RENEE HANCOCK, b. 16 Mar 1970, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID, m. GARY DEAN SORRELL, 6 Jun 1992, Roswell, ID, fa WILLIAM LOYCE SORRELL, mo ELIZABETH MEYER
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-3-1- SAMANTHA RENEE (HANCOCK) SORRELL (adopted by stepfa), b. 21 Jun 1990, Nampa, ID
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-3-2- BRITTNEY SUSANNA SORRELL, b. 28 Dec 1993, Nampa, Canyon Co., ID
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-3-3- JUSTIN ERMEL DEAN SORRELL, b. 17 Oct 2000, Caldwell, Canon Co., ID
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-4- RACHEL LEAH HANCOCK, b. 30 Jul 1975, Caldwell, ID, m. WILLIAM ROBERT MORRIS VOIGHT, 24 Nov 1997, Honolulu, HI, b. 16 Dec 1975, Eureka, CA, fa ROBERT WILLIAM VOIGHT, mo KATHY LYNN ROSE-MONET-AGNEW
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-4-1- ABIGAIL MARIE VOIGHT, b. 9 Nov 1999, San Luis Obispo, CA
5-5-2-3-4-5-2-4-2- EMMA LOUISE VOIGHT, b. 7 Apr 2002, San Louis Obispo, CA
5-5-2-3-4-5-3- DARLENE JANE PAGE, b. 29 Oct 1947, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID m. RUSSELL WAYNE WATKINS, 9 Jan 1964, Wilder, ID, b. 27 Jul 1944, Twin Bridges, MO, fa CLAUDE ALEXANDER WATKINS, mo NOLA MARIE CLINTON
5-5-2-3-4-5-3-1- JEFFERY WAYNE WATKINS, b. 30 Dec 1964, Caldwell, ID, m. (1) LYNDA FAYE ALLCORN, 19 Aug 1984, BOISE, ID, b. 6 Dec 1966, TX, fa LYNN ALLCORN, mo FAYE ____, (2) ROXANNE HAMILTON MORRISON, 25 Jun 1994, Wilder, ID, (3) DOROTHEA "DORIS" CHRISTINE KALTENHAUSER, b. Kitsbuhel, AUSTRIA
Children of LINDA:
5-5-2-3-4-5-3-1-1- SCOTT ANTHONY WATKINS, b. 27 Dec 1984, Nampa, ID
5-5-2-3-4-5-3-1-2- ANDREW MICHAEL WATKINS, b. 9 Sep 1986, Nampa, ID
5-5-2-3-4-5-3-2- RANDY RALPH WATKINS, b. 19 Oct 1966, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID, m. BECKY JO OAKS, 14 Apr 1989, Wilder, ID, b. 21 Jan 1969, Nyssa, Malheur Co., OR, fa CHARLES LYMAN OAKS, mo BETTY JO WINKLER
5-5-2-3-4-5-3-2-1- ALLYSSA JOLENE WATKINS, b. 5 Jul 1990, Nampa, ID

5-5-2-3-4-5-3-3- JODY SUE WATKINS, b. 3 Dec 1970, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID m. NORMAN SCOTT RUETH, 17 Jul 1993, Parma, ID, b. 19 Mar 1964, Marshfield, Wood Co., WI, fa HERBERT LEO RUETH, mo KATHLEEN O'BRIEN

5-5-2-3-4-5-3-3-1- CASSIDY JENAE RUETH, b. 1 May 1995, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID

5-5-2-3-4-5-3-3-2- ASHLEY JANE RUETH, b. 14 Mar 1998, Caldwell, ID

5-5-2-3-4-5-4- THOMAS ELBERT PAGE, b. 11 Aug 1949, Jay, Delaware Co., OK Vietnam Vet, m. (1) JUDY KAY DAVIS, 21 Jun 1970 (div), (2) LESLIE JANE REEVES, 16 Oct 1982, Nampa, ID (div 1988), fa LESLIE DUANE REEVES, mo LILLIE MAE MELTON, (3) CATHERINE E. STORMS, 22 Jun 2002

Children of LESLIE JANE:

5-5-2-3-4-5-4-1- LAURA JANE PAGE, b. 12 Jul 1984, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID

5-5-2-3-4-5-4-2- RYAN THOMAS PAGE, b. 19 Feb 1988, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID

5-5-2-3-4-6- DAN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 18 Sep 1925, near Zena, Delaware Co., OK, d. 13 Jul 1998, Boise, ID, bur. Wilder Cem, Wilder, ID, WWII Army Vet, m. CLARA EVELYN PAGE, 23 Oct 1943, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, b. 23 May 1926, Hartsville, MO, d. 12 May 2000, Wilder, ID, bur. Wilder Cem, fa ALEX PAGE, mo LENA MAUDE McNUTT

5-5-2-3-4-6-1- MARY EVELYN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jun 1944, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. (1) DAVID LEE PRINCE, 26 Oct 1962, Caldwell, ID (div), b. 12 Oct 1943, Caldwell, ID (2) CLARENCE WILLIAM PARKER, 30 Nov 1973, Caldwell, ID, b. 7 Apr 1944, Biscoe, AR, d. 14 Jan 1990, Ontario, OR, (3) DALE PORTER PHILLIPS, 23 Mar 1991, Winnemucca, NV, b. 23 Jul 1944, Moscow, ID, fa CLARENCE WALTER PHILLIPS, mo FANNY ELIZABETH WEEKS

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-1- DAVID SCOTT PRINCE, b. 5 May 1964, Kodiak, AK, d. 21 Apr 1999, Wilder, Canyon Co., ID, bur. Wilder Cem, m. KELLY JEFFRIES, 2 Jun 1984, Wilder, ID, b. 22 October 1966, Quincy, CA, fa JAMES JEFFRIES, mo DONNA BALES

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-1-1- JOSIAH DAVID PRINCE, b. 14 May 1986, Caldwell, ID

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-1-2- GIDEON ISIAH PRINCE, b. 23 Oct 1989, Nampa, ID

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-1-3- SHANAE MARIE PRINCE, d. 2 May 1994, Nampa, ID

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-2- SHANNON CAPRICE PRINCE, b. 1 Aug 1965, Ft. Ord, CA, m. CRAIG SCHOBER, Wilder, ID (div)

Child of JOEL LOWRY:

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-2-1- DANIEL WADE LOWRY, b. 15 Jan 1991, Cottonwood, AR

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-3- NATHAN WILLIAM PARKER, b. 29 Sep 1974, Forsythe, MT, m. ARON WILSON, 11 Aug 1996

Child of DES McFARLAND:

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-3-1- HALEY ELIZABETH McFARLAND, b. 12 Nov 1992, CA

Children of BRANDI DIAZ:

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-3-2- ZION EVELYN PARKER, b. 31 Jan 2001, Cottonwood, AZ

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-3-3- ZAYNE XAVIER PARKER, b. 6 Feb 2002, Cottonwood, AZ

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-4- ALEX JERRARD PARKER, b. 14 Jul 1976, Little Rock, AR, m. MEGAN NELSON, 14 Feb 1997, Ontario, OR

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-4-1- ZOEY IZABELLA PARKER, b. 24 Aug 1997, Ontario, OR

5-5-2-3-4-6-1-4-2- ZEKIAL SCOTT PARKER, b. 6 Feb 2002, Ontario, OR

5-5-2-3-4-6-2- DANNA ILENE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Dec 1948, Walla Walla, WA, d. 16 Nov 1998, Wilder, Canyon Co., ID, bur. Wilder Cem, m. (1) DONALD RAY SLOGGETT, 27 Jan 1967, (div), m. (2) ROBERT EDWIN ALLISON, SR., 18 Jun 1983 (div)

5-5-2-3-4-6-2-1- DAN ERIC SLOGGETT, b. 2 Nov 1969, Caldwell, ID

5-5-2-3-4-6-2-2- DONALD TODD SLOGGETT, b. 14 Jun 1971, Caldwell, ID, m. ANGELA NICOLE DEWEY, 31 Mar 1990, Wilder, ID, b. 8 Oct 1972, fa LELAND DEWEY, mo GALENE _____

5-5-2-3-4-6-2-2-1- JUSTIN CRUZ SLOGGETT, b. 2 Oct 1990, Ontario, OR

5-5-2-3-4-6-2-2-2- SEAN HARLEY SLOGGETT, b. 16 Jul 1992, Ontario, OR

5-5-2-3-4-6-2-2-3- BRANDON HAWK SLOGGETT, b. 23 May 1996, Ontario, OR

5-5-2-3-4-6-2-3- MICHAEL ELBERT SLOGGETT, b. 2 Nov 1975, Nyssa, OR, m. MELISSA WINN

5-5-2-3-4-7- LUTHER WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Feb 1929, near Zena, Delaware Co., OK, d. 24 Jan 2006, Caldwell, ID, bur. Wilder Cem, Wilder, ID, m. LOVELLA MAXINE PAGE, 16 Aug 1952, Wilder, ID, b. 18 Jun

1935, Caldwell, ID, d. 28 Sep 2007, Nampa, ID, bur. Wilder Cem, Wilder, ID, fa FRANK PAGE, mo BESS HAMM

5-5-2-3-4-7-1- DANNY WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jul 1953, Caldwell, ID, m. PAULINE KAY LEWIS, 8 Jun 1974, Wilder, ID, b. 8 Dec 1953, San Diego, CA, fa HAROLD LEWIS, mo OPAL WRETHING

5-5-2-3-4-7-1-1- MICHELLE DAWN ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jun 1975, Caldwell, ID, m. KYLE MAZAC, 26 Dec 1992, Philadelphia, PA, b. 7 Nov 1972, fa TIMOTHY A. MAZAC, SR., mo KARREN LOUISE AMBURGEY

5-5-2-3-4-7-1-1-1- DEVIN MAZAC, b. 8 Sep 1993, Nampa, ID

5-5-2-3-4-7-1-1-2- TREVOR MAZAC, b. 1 Dec 1995

5-5-2-3-4-7-1-1-3- JENNIFER MAZAC, b. 14 Aug 1997

5-5-2-3-4-7-1-1-4- ANDREW MAZAC, b. 16 Apr 1999

5-5-2-3-4-7-1-2- JONATHON DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1978, Caldwell, ID, m. HEIDI ATKINSON, 26 May 2000, Caldwell, ID, b. 19 May 1983, fa JED ATKINSON, mo JANETTE ESTES

5-5-2-3-4-7-1-2-1- TRISTIAN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 2001

5-5-2-3-4-7-1-3- DANIEL WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 19 May 1981, Caldwell, ID

5-5-2-3-4-7-2- MELINDA LEE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan 1956, Caldwell, ID, m. JOSE LUIS LEJARCEGUI, 29 May 1974, b. Spain, fa GREGORIO LEJARCEGUI, mo SIMONA JUARISTI

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-1- LUISA MAXINE LEJARCEGUI, b. 13 Aug 1975, Caldwell, ID, m. JERRY WOOD, 8 Aug 1992, Caldwell, ID, b. 29 Nov 1965, Caldwell, ID, fa DONALD GEE WOOD, mo BONNIE LOU IDA GREEN

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-1-1- BRYAN WOOD, b. 29 Mar 1995

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-1-2- STEVEN WOOD, b. 9 Jun 1997

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-2- SIMONA ANNA LEJARCEGUI, b. 31 Aug 1977, Caldwell, ID, m. KRISTIAN RYAN ENGMAN, 16 Aug 1996, fa DONALD ENGMAN, mo NANCY TIPTON

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-2-1- BREEANNA ENGMAN, b. 8 Jun 1999

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-3- JOSEFINA MARIE LEJARCEGUI, b. 31 Jan 1979, Caldwell, ID, m. JEREMY BUZZARD, 22 Aug 1997, b. 24 May 1978, Caldwell, ID, fa LEON BUZZARD, mo MONA LEE

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-3-1- JACINDA ROSE BUZZARD, b. 28 Oct 1998

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-3-2- JULIANNA BUZZARD, b. 23 Jan 2001

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-4- CRISTINA LEA LEJARCEGUI, b. 4 Dec 1980, Caldwell, ID

5-5-2-3-4-7-2-5- ROSALINDA MARIA LEJARCEGUI, b. 28 Oct 1983, Caldwell, ID

5-5-2-3-4-7-3- SARAH RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1977, Caldwell, ID, m. TIMOTHY DEAL

5-5-2-3-4-8- HOMER FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Oct 1932, Zena, Delaware Co., OK, d. 10 Jan 1996, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. GAR Cem, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, Korean War Army Vet, m. SHARON KAY O'NEAL, 15 Oct 1976, Douthat, OK, b. 5 Oct 1947, Douthat, OK, fa JAMES HARRY O'NEAL, mo JUANITA JUNE RECTOR, Free Holiness

5-5-2-3-4-8-1- JuLINDA KAY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Aug 1980, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. JEREMY DAVID DEITHER, 22 Jul 2000, Miami, OK, fa JIM DEITHER, mo CARMELLA ____

5-5-2-3-4-8-1-1- SEAN ALEXANDER DEITHER, b. 17 Apr 2002, Joplin, MO

5-5-2-3-4-8-1-2- JAZMYNE ALEXA DEITHER, b. 30 Apr 2004, Joplin, MO

5-5-2-3-4-8-1-3- KAYDENCE ALIYAH DEITHER, b. 20 Sep 2007

5-5-2-3-4-8-1-4- MEREDYTH ALYSE DEITHER, b. 3 Apr 2009

5-5-2-3-4-8-1-5- ETHAN ALIJAH DEITHER, b. 20 Feb 2012

5-5-2-3-4-8-2- HOMER SCOTT ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1982, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. JACQUELYN L. SMITH, 5 Mar 2004, Miami, OK, fa RECE SMITH

5-5-2-3-5- LYDIA VALENCIA ADDINGTON, b. 16 Aug 1884, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 25 Jan 1965, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cemetery, m. (1) WILLIAM ELBERT BLACKWELL, 21 Jul 1904, Southwest City, MO, (div, returned to 'ADDINGTON' name) (2) BILL STONE, 1 Apr 1915, Jay, Delaware Co., OK

5-5-2-3-5-1- BABY GIRL BLACKWELL, b. & d. c1905, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, bur. Clouds Creek Cem, south of Jay, OK

5-5-2-3-5-2- OLA OPAL (ADDINGTON) STONE, b. 1909, Delaware Co., OK (adopted s-father's name), m. S. L. CARVER, d. 1981

5-5-2-3-5-2-1- LAVERN "SHORTIE" (ADDINGTON) STONE, (adopted s-grandfather's name)

5-5-2-3-6- SARAH ANN "SALLY" ADDINGTON, b. 8 Mar 1886, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 12 Nov 1973, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. ISAAC "IKE" TWIST, b. 1877, d. 6 Aug 1955, Grundy Co., MO, bur. Mitchell Cemetery, Melbourne, Harrison Co., MO

5-5-2-3-6-1- HENRY WILLIAM TWIST, b. 31 May 1906, d. Sep 1962, Veterans Hospital, Muskogee, OK

5-5-2-3-6-2- ALICE TWIST, b. 13 Nov 1908, d. 1936, m. HOMER APPLEGATE

5-5-2-3-6-3- LOIS TWIST, b. 1910, d. 1911

5-5-2-3-6-4- AUDA TWIST, b. 29 Mar 1912, d. 1988, MO, bur. GAR Cem, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. BILL BACON

5-5-2-3-6-4-1- LILA MARIE BACON

5-5-2-3-7- HENRY WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 10 Apr 1887, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 9 May 1974, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, bur. Decatur Cem, Decatur, AR, m. (1) ISA CORA FIELDS, 22 Nov 1808, Delaware Co., OK, b. 10 Oct 1890, Indian Territory (Native American), d. 8 Mar 1920, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Fields Cem, Maysville, OK, fa SAMUEL IGO FIELDS, mo CAROLINE BELVIDERE PHILLIPS, (2) LEOLA ELIZABETH BROWN, 7 Oct 1923, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, b. 21 Aug 1900, d. 11 Nov 1988, Siloam Springs, AR, bur. Decatur Cem, fa ALF BROWN, mo ALICE ROLLER, Methodist

Children of ISA CORA:

5-5-2-3-7-1- SAVOLIA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1909, Delaware Co., OK, d. 16 May 1999, bur. Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, OR (listed as 1/32 Cherokee in 1910 census), m. JOHNNY LEE EARP, 12 Nov 1926, Jay, OK, b. 21 May 1904, Delaware Co., OK, d. 21 Mar 1986, Redmond, OR bur. Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, OR, fa ROBERT LEE EARP, mo _____ BYRD

Savolia, Eula and Houston Addington

5-5-2-3-7-1-1- GROVER LEE EARP, b. 5 Oct 1927, Delaware Co., OK, m. ALICE CRABTREE, 15 Apr 1947, Columbus, MO, b. 24 Nov 1931, Nowata Co., OK, d. 12 Sep 2004 bur. Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, OR, Full Gospel

5-5-2-3-7-1-1-1- PAMELA LEE EARP, b. 27 Jun 1951, Bend, OR, m. DORAL EUGENE SLOAN, 28 Jun 1969, Redmond, OR, b. 6 Apr 1949

5-5-2-3-7-1-1-1-1- BOBBI LYNN SLOAN, b. 2 Nov 1971, Casper, WY

5-5-2-3-7-1-1-1-2- CARRI LYNN SLOAN, b. 10 Nov 1973, Redmond, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-1-2- TONY RAY EARP, b. 23 Nov 1953, Redmond, OR, d. 2012 bur. Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, OR, m. (1) BOBBI JO McCONNAL, Apr 1979 (div), (2) MARLIE JAMESON, 21 Apr 1984

Child of BOBBI:

5-5-2-3-7-1-1-2-1- TREVOR SHANE EARP, b. 17 Jan 1979, Redmond, OR

Child of MARLIE:

5-5-2-3-7-1-1-2-2- DARCY MARIE EARP, b. 20 Apr 1985, Redmond, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-2- LESLIE WARDELL EARP, b. 14 Nov 1929, Delaware Co., OK, d. 3 Jun 1987, Redmond OR, bur. Custer National Cemetery, Crow Agency, Big Horn Co., MT US Army Korea m. DOROTHY CLARA URION, 27 Jun 1953, Redmond, OR, b. 6 Dec 1935, d. 23 Nov 2007, bur. Custer National Cemetery, Crow Agency, Big Horn Co., MT

5-5-2-3-7-1-2-1- CINTHIA MARIE EARP, b. 30 May 1954, Redmond, OR, m. (1) STEVEN ALBRECHT, 1 Jan 1971 (div), (2) EDDIE ORF, 12 Sep 1975 (div), (3) JEFFREY ST. PETER, 21 Jan 1978 (div), (4) ROBERT ALAN NEADERHISER

5-5-2-3-7-1-2-1-1- MICHEAL JOHN ORF, b. 19 Jul 1976, La Junta, CO

5-5-2-3-7-1-2-1-2- LESLIE EARL ST. PETER, b. 21 Aug 1979, Miles City, MT

5-5-2-3-7-1-2-2- JOHN Wyatt EARP, b. 14 Sep 1959, d. 21 Dec 1961

5-5-2-3-7-1-2-3- LESLIE ALLAN EARP b. 23 Dec 1956, d. 23 Nov 1964

5-5-2-3-7-1-3- HOUSTON CLEVELAND EARP, b. 21 Apr 1933, Delaware Co., OK m. NOAMI GREATER, 5 Mar 1953, Redmond, OR, b. 15 Jun 1936, Lucas, IA, fa GUY ARLIE GREATER, mo DOROTHY ELIZABETH VanSCOY, Assembly of God

5-5-2-3-7-1-3-1- VALERIE JEAN EARP, b. 9 May 1955, Redmond, OR, m. GREG JOSEPH MARIONI, 11 May 1986, San Anselmo, CA, b. 1 Nov 1956

5-5-2-3-7-1-3-2- DELORIS DIANNA EARP, b. 1 Sep 1957 Redmond, OR, m. STEVE WEINMANN, 13 Oct 1981, Redmond, OR, b. 16 Dec 1952, Lewiston, ID

5-5-2-3-7-1-3-2-1- CODEE MAY WEINMANN, b. 10 Dec 1988, Portland, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-3-2-2- KIPPY STEVEN WEINMANN, b. 10 Feb 1990, Portland, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-3-3- WESLEY VERY EARP, b. 17 Jul 1960, Glendale, CA, m. ROSIE ABBOTT, 4 Aug 1985, Greshan, OR (div 1987)

5-5-2-3-7-1-3-3-1- DALLAS JOHN EARP, b. 29 Jul 1986, Portland, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-4- LaVETA AVINELL EARP, b. 30 Dec 1935, Delaware Co., OK, m. DELMAR RAY LOOPER, 16 May 1953, Redmond, OR, b. 22 Nov 1934, Pine Valley, OK, fa BUD LOOPER, mo LAURA EVANS

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-1- CARL ALLAN LOOPER, b. 30 Apr 1954, Redmond, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-2- ROXANNE COLEEN LOOPER, b. 11 Sep 1955, Redmond, OR, m. JOHN LIGON, 23 Aug 1981, Myrtle Point, OR, b. 15 May 1950, Myrtle Point, OR, fa ROY LIGONS, mo BETTY ____

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-2-1- JASON RAY LIGON, b. 19 Dec 1975, Albuquerque, NM

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-2-2- DOUGLAS JOHN LIGON, b. 5 Aug 1983, Albuquerque, NM

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-2-3- BRIAN MICHAEL LIGON, b. 3 Oct 1985, Albuquerque, NM

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-3- GREGORY DEAN LOOPER, b. 13 Jul 1958, Redmond, OR, m. (1) MARY LOU GONZALAS, 9 Mar 1977, (2) DONYA GREB

Children of MARY:

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-3-1- STEPHANIE LaVETA LOOPER, b. 28 Aug 1977, Albuquerque, NM

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-3-2- GREGORY JOHN LOOPER, 11 Jun 1982, Denver, CO

Child of DONYA:

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-3-3- KISHA MORGAN LOOPER, b. 22 Jun 1990, Medford, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-4- DEWAYNE DALE LOOPER, b. 7 Aug 1960, Reading, CA, m. PENNY CRABTREE, 26 Jan 1979, Redmond, OR, fa LEONARD CRABTREE, mo LORRIANE DUNBAR

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-4-1- SARAH LOOPER, b. 11 Feb 1982, Redmond, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-4-2- JACOB DEWAYNE LOOPER, b. 6 May 1984, Redmond, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-5- ARLENE LaVETA LOOPER, b. 27 Sep 1961, Reading, CA, m. GLENN COATES, 22 May 1983, Afton, WY, b. 1 Sep 1960, Afton, WY

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-5-1- NICK JAMES LOOPER, b. 31 May 1980, Myrtle Point, OR

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-5-2- CODY RAY COATES, b. 27 Jun 1983, Afton, WY

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-5-3- CANDICE STAR COATES, b. Aug 1984, Afton, WY, d. May 1985, Afton, WY

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-6- MARK THOMAS LOOPER, b. 20 Nov 1962, Nevada City, CA, m. CATHERINE DAVIS, 20 Jul 1987, fa JOE DAVIS

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-6-1- MATHEW THOMAS LOOPER, b. 27 Jun 1987

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-6-2- AARON MICHAEL LOOPER, b. 13 Oct 1988

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-6-3- TRAVIS JUSTIN LOOPER, b. 19 Jan 1991

5-5-2-3-7-1-4-7- LESLIE RAY LOOPER, b. 24 Mar 1964, Truckee, CA

5-5-2-3-7-2- HOUSTON BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1910, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 17 Jun 1982, Jay, OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, m. THELMA MARIA EARP, 26 May 1935, Jay, OK, b. 17 May 1914, Jay, OK, d. 27 Sep 2002, bur. Mount Hermon Cemetery, Jay, OK, fa ROBERT

LEE EARP, mo NELLIE DEE ABERCROMBIE, Baptist

5-5-2-3-7-2-1- GARLAND ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1936, Jay, Delaware Co., OK m. HELEN HAZEL BROOMFIELD, 16 Oct 1959, Jay, OK, b. 11 Feb 1942, Augusta, Butler Co., KS

5-5-2-3-7-2-1-1- BOBBY GARLAND ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1961, Anchorage, AL

5-5-2-3-7-2-1-2- VICKY ANN ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1963, Tulsa, OK

5-5-2-3-7-2-1-3- KIRK GUINN ADDINGTON, b. 7 Apr 1964, Tulsa, OK

5-5-2-3-7-2-2- HARLAND ADDINGTON, b. 4 Dec 1938, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 23 Jan 2007, Tulsa, OK, bur. Mount Hermon Cemetery, Jay, OK US Army, m. WILMA JEAN HAWKINS, 1963, Jay, OK (div), b. 18 Aug 1945, Delaware Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-2-2-1- ROBERT TREATON ADDINGTON, b. 7 Feb 1965, Gravette, AR

5-5-2-3-7-2-2-2- CHARLES EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jul 1967, Gravette, AR m. (1) MONI DAWN WEST, Aug 1988, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK (div), b. 4 Feb 1970, (2) TERRI DENICE PAYTON (div)

Child of MONI:

5-5-2-3-7-2-2-2-1- GREGORY SLADE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1987, Tahlequah, OK

5-5-2-3-7-2-3- TONY GENE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1944, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 31 Aug 2012, OK, bur. Mount Hermon Cemetery, Jay, OK US Army m. (1) RITA SUE GOINS, 1964, Mayes Co., OK (div), (2) CAROLYN JEAN CARTWRIGHT, 2 Feb 1968, Jay, OK, b. 18 Aug 1948, Baptist

Child of RITA:

5-5-2-3-7-2-3-1- TONY ELDON ADDINGTON, b. 26 Dec 1964, Pryor, OK

Children of CAROLYN:

5-5-2-3-7-2-3-2- GINA LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Aug 1968, Pryor, OK, m. BARRY KEANE

5-5-2-3-7-2-3-3- DEBORAH LeANN ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jun 1974, Pryor, OK, m. DAVID CORLEY

5-5-2-3-7-2-4- LARRY DEAN ADDINGTON, 11 Aug 1949, Southwest City, MO, m. ELVALEE NORTHCUTT, 4 Jun 1971, Tulsa, OK, b. 3 Jul 1953, Tulsa, OK, Church of Christ

5-5-2-3-7-2-4-1- BRANDY DYAN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Aug 1975, Tulsa, OK

5-5-2-3-7-2-4-2- LARRY JOSHUA ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jul 1980, Tulsa, OK

5-5-2-3-7-2-5- LETA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1953, Southwest City, MO, m. BOYD FRANKLIN MARTIN, JR., 28 Jun 1974, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, b. 6 Dec 1952, Baptist

5-5-2-3-7-2-5-1- JASON RAY MARTIN, b. 25 Dec 1977, Claremore, OK

5-5-2-3-7-2-6- KLINE HOUSTON ADDINGTON, b. 21 Oct 1955, Southwest City, MO, m. TINA RENEE HOOPER, 22 Jul 1983, Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX, b. 10 Jul 1960, Borger, TX, fa DONALD GENE HOOPER, mo GLENDA COLLEEN WILSON, Church of Christ

5-5-2-3-7-2-6-1- LINDSEY LaCHELLE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1985, Amarillo, TX

5-5-2-3-7-2-6-2- CLINT AARON ADDINGTON, b. 7 Dec 1988, Amarillo, TX

5-5-2-3-7-3- GEORGIA EULA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1913, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 23 May 1961, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, Delaware Co., OK, m. KENNETH OTTO "BUD" QUICK, 17 Sep 1932, Jay, OK, b. 30 Oct 1911, Bluff City, Harper Co., KS, d. 19 Apr 1976, Siloam Springs, AR, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, Baptist

5-5-2-3-7-3-1- RICHARD KENNETH QUICK, b. 24 Dec 1932, Delaware Co., OK, d. 20 Feb 1993, Westville, Adair Co., OK, bur. Watts Cem, Watts, OK, m. NINA LEE LINGLE, 1 Feb 1954, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK (div 17 Aug 1976), b. 9 Aug 1934, Chewey, Adair Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-1-1- CLIFFORD RAY QUICK, 12 Nov 1952, Yale, Creek Co., OK, m. (1) SHEILA LEE CHAMPLAIN, 4 Jun 1971, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR (div 9 Nov 1988), b. 7 Dec 1953, Vance Air Force Base, Enid, OK, (2) GENEVIEVE ANN COOPER, 16 Dec 1990

Children of SHEILA:

5-5-2-3-7-3-1-1-1- SHAWN KAY QUICK, b. 9 Nov 1971, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, m. JIMMIE SMITTLE, 5 Jun 1993, Tulsa, OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-1-1-2- BRADLEY RAY QUICK, b. 12 Oct 1973, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-3-1-2- RICKEY DEAN QUICK, b. 21 Feb 1955, Siloam Springs, Benton

Co., AR, m. PAMELA ANN MARTIN, 21 Aug 1974, Pineville, MO, b. 5 Dec 1956, National City, CA

5-5-2-3-7-3-1-2-1- SARAH LEDEANA ELIZABETH QUICK, b. 10 Aug 1976, Washington, DC

5-5-2-3-7-3-1-2-2- LYNSAY ALEIA QUICK, b. 24 Jul 1981, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-3-1-2-3- PATRICK KENNETH QUICK, 13 Feb 1986, Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-3-2- ELBERT EUGENE QUICK, b. 26 Mar 1934, Cloud Creek, Delaware Co., OK, m. BARBARA ANN JONES, 20 Jun 1957, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, b. 24 Sep 1939, Morrilton, AR, fa W. E. JONES, mo OKLA MAE CARNER

5-5-2-3-7-3-2-1- JEAN ANN QUICK, b. 26 Sep 1958, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, d. 8 Apr 1991, Siloam Springs, AR, bur. Westville City Cem, Westville, Adair Co., OK, m. (1) LEONE ALVIN CRAIG (div), (2) RANDY WILLIAM SIMMONS, 24 Nov 1989, Kansas, Delaware Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-2-1-1- JUSTIN JAY CRAIG, b. 4 Mar 1981, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-2-1-2- JAMES MICHAEL CRAIG, b. 28 Apr 1983, Ft. Smith, AR

5-5-2-3-7-3-2-2- BRIAN ALAN QUICK, b. 8 Feb 1975, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-3-3- BILLIE DEAN QUICK (twin), b. 13 Feb 1937, Delaware Co., OK, m. BARBARA JEAN FOWLER, 4 Dec 1959, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR (div), b. 31 Jul 1944, Westville, Adair Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-3-1- BOBBY DEAN QUICK, b. 1 Mar 1961, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, d. 4 Apr 1979, Kansas City, KS, bur. Oak Hill Cem

5-5-2-3-7-3-3-2- PAULA JOYCE QUICK, b. 28 Oct 1963, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. (1) MAX FREEMAN (div), (2) GARRETT LEE SMALL, III, 17 Nov 1993, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, b. 14 Feb 1957

5-5-2-3-7-3-3-2-1- ASHLEY NICOLE QUICK, b. 12 Aug 1983, Kansas City, Jackson Co., KS

5-5-2-3-7-3-3-2-2- KAYLA CAMILLE SMALL, b. 24 Dec 1992, Kansas City, Jackson Co., KS

5-5-2-3-7-3-4- BOBBIE GENE QUICK (twin), b. 13 Feb 1937, Delaware Co., OK, d. 26 Mar 1938, Cloud Creek, OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-5- ARDELLA MAE QUICK, b. 26 Mar 1939, Cloud Creek, Delaware Co., OK, m. DANIEL ARLEN HESTER, 24 Apr 1959, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, b. 3 Aug 1934, Stromburg, Polk Co., NE, d. 24 Dec 1995, Siloam Springs, AR, fa FRANCIS LeROY HESTER, mo LAVERNA PAULINE FUSBY

5-5-2-3-7-3-5-1- DONETTA HESTER, b. 18 Nov 1960, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, m. (1) JOSEPH WALTER ROE, 24 Sep 1980 (div 23 Nov 1982), (2) EDWARD FRANKLIN DYER, 31 Dec 1986, Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co., FL, fa EARL DEAN DYER, SR. mo PEARL EVAN VILLEMOUT, Baptist

5-5-2-3-7-3-5-1-1- JOSEPH DANIEL ROE, b. 12 Aug 1981, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-3-5-2- KIMBERELY DIANNA HESTER, b. 29 Jan 1962, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, m. (1) ROBERT EARL THOMPSON (div 6 Jul 1981), (2) ROGER LAWRENCE CLEMONS, 24 Aug 1981, Boton, Boton Co., TX, fa RALPH EUGENE CLEMONS, mo SHARON LEE SANDIGE

5-5-2-3-7-3-5-2-1- ROCKY EARL THOMPSON, b. 9 Mar 1980, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-3-5-2-2- SHANNON MICHELLE CLEMONS, b. 5 Mar 1982, Ft. Hood, TX

5-5-2-3-7-3-5-2-3- ROGER LAWRENCE CLEMONS, JR., b. 24 Mar 1985, Frankfurt, Germany

5-5-2-3-7-3-6- NELDA GAY QUICK, b. 22 Aug 1946, Cloud Creek, Delaware Co., OK, m. (1) JAMES EARL FISHINGHAWK, 20 Nov 1963, Stilwell, Adair Co., OK (div 17 Sep 1970), b. 28 Mar 1944, Stilwell, OK, fa CLEBERT JAMES FISHINGHAWK, mo LUCY VIOLA CLINTON, (2) ALVIN WAYNE VAUGHN, 29 Jan 1972, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK (div 1980), b. 15 May 1947, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, fa

JOHN ALVIN VAUGHN, mo WILMA RUTH FARMER, (3) ROBERT PAUL PAULSON, 28 May 1983, b. 28 Mar 1946 (div)

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-1- JAMES MICHAEL FISHINGHAWK, b. 24 May 1964, Stilwell, Adair Co., OK, m. LISA RENE CHARLES, 12 Dec 1981, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, b. 24 Mar 1983, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, fa FARRIS ELBURN CHARLES, mo DIXIE LOUISE STUART, Baptist

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-1-1- BRYCE MICHAEL FISHINGHAWK, b. 24 Mar 1983, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-1-2- EVAN CONLEY FISHINGHAWK, b. 10 May 1987, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-2- HAROLD GLEN FISHINGHAWK, b. 5 Aug 1965, Stilwell, Adair Co., OK

Child of TRACY DEANNA TIBBS:

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-2-1- LAUREN BROOK FISHINGHAWK, b. 31 Oct 1994, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-3- KIMBERLY GAY FISHINGHAWK, b. 25 Feb 1967, Stillwell, Adair Co., OK, m. WILLIAM PAUL PEARCE, 28 May 1984, Okay, Wagoner Co., OK, b. 28 Mar 1965, Dumas, TX

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-3-1- BOBBY ALLEN PEARCE, b. 28 Aug 1985, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-3-2- MARK ANTHONY PEARCE (twin), b. 20 Mar 1987, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-3-3- MATISHA LYNN PEARCE (twin), b. 20 Mar 1987, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-4- SHANNON SUE VAUGHN, b. 27 Oct 1971, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, m. MICHAEL DON SWINFORD, 22 Nov 1991, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-4-1- STEVEN MICHAEL SWINFORD, b. 2 Jan 1992, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-4-2- BRITTANY RACHELLE SWINFORD, b. 6 Feb 1994, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-5- CYNTHIA DENISE VAUGHN, b. 12 Aug 1974, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK

Child of AARON CHAD LONG:

5-5-2-3-7-3-6-5-1- CODY RAY LONG, b. 28 Apr 1993, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK

Children of LEOLA:

5-5-2-3-7-4- HENRY DORAL ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jan 1925, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 19 Jan 2018, Bentonville, AR, bur. Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, AR, m. HAZEL LORENE DANIELS, 11 Sep 1954, Decatur, Benton Co., AR, b. 2 Apr 1937, Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS, d. 22 Nov 2017, Siloam Springs, AR, bur. Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, AR, fa LEONARD FRANKLIN DANIELS, mo STELLA MAE NOCKERS

5-5-2-3-7-4-1- LISA DAWN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Dec 1969, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. DARROW WESLEY HIXSON, 17 Feb 1990, Decatur, AR (div), b. 19 Aug 1969, Clinton, fa WILLIAM McKENZIE HIXSON, mo MARILYN SUE MARLER, m. (2) GREGORY LEE GOODWIN

5-5-2-3-7-4-1-1- AARON WESLEY HIXSON, b. 16 Feb 1991, Gravette, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-4-1-2- BRIAN GOODWIN HIXSON

5-5-2-3-7-5- ARLIE "RED" ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1927, Delaware Co., OK, d. 26 Feb 1985, Springdale, Washington Co., AR, bur. Decatur Cem, Benton Co., AR, m. 12 Jun 1949, LILA O'FAWN MILLER, b. 23 Jul 1930, Decatur, AR, d. 1 Feb 1984, Little Rock, AR, bur. Decatur Cem, Decatur, AR, Baptist

Arlie "Red" Addington (1927-1985)

5-5-2-3-7-5-1- BARBARA JOE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Mar 1951, Rogers, Benton Co., AR, d. 10 Nov 1972, Gravette, AR, bur. Decatur Cem, Decatur, AR

5-5-2-3-7-5-2- ARLIE GENE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Mar 1954, m. (1) JEANNIE SUE BRADLEY, 10 Aug 1973 (div), b. 26 Jun 1954, San Diego, CA, (2) KRIS RUTH JOHNSON, 9 Jun 1990, Bentonville, AR

Children of JEANNIE:

5-5-2-3-7-5-2-1- CYNTHIA JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1976, Gravette, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-5-2-2- KEVIN DANE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1979, Gravette, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-5-2-3- CASEY TRENT ADDINGTON, b. 24 Dec 1983, Gravette, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-5-3- COVETA SUE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Dec 1958, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. CHARLIE PLUMMER, 21 Mar 1981, Decatur, Benton Co., AR (div)

5-5-2-3-7-5-4- LYNETTA KAY ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1959, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. (1) DEAN HAMMOND (div), (2) JIM STEPHENS (div), (3) ROBERT UNDERHILL, 17 Mar 1995, Eureka Springs, AR, d. 23 Nov 1996, Tulsa, OK, bur. Decatur, AR

5-5-2-3-7-5-5- SANDRA RENAY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1963, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. EDGAR ALLEN JONES, JR., 17 Sep 1993, Decatur, Benton Co., AR, b. 8 Jun 1964, Siloam Springs, AR, mo NORMA JONES

5-5-2-3-7-6- NORVAL VERN "BABE" ADDINGTON, b. 27 Sep 1928, Delaware Co., OK, d. 13 Apr 2006, Decatur, AR, bur. Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, AR, m. (1) BETTY MARIE MAUPIN, 3 Jun 1950, Decatur, Benton Co., AR (div), b. 24 Feb 1931, (2) GLORIA WEEKS, 31 May 1980 (div)

Children of BETTY:

5-5-2-3-7-6-1- VIVIAN LAVERNE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1952, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, m. (1) GLEN SHIGEO UCHIYAMA, 24 Dec 1970, Kahului, Maui, HI, b. 14 May 1950, Hana, Maui, HI, (2) GARY RYAN, (3) KEVIN MORRIS

5-5-2-3-7-6-1-1- DUSTIN BLAKE UCHIYAMA, b. 27 Jul 1971, Ft. Rucker, AL

5-5-2-3-7-6-1-2- EVAN ASHLEY UCHIYAMA, b. 4 Sep 1973, Ft. Campbell, KY

5-5-2-3-7-6-1-3- AMBER NICCOLE UCHIYAMA, b. 1 Nov 1974, Ft. Rucker, AL, m. JOSEPH McNEIL CASEY, 21 Nov 1998, Fairbanks, AK, b. 30 Jun 1975, Omaha, NE

5-5-2-3-7-6-1-4- SHEA ALEXANDER UCHIYAMA, b. 12 Jan 1978, Ft. Hood, TX

5-5-2-3-7-6-2- LESLIE KEITH ADDINGTON, b. 13 Feb 1956, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, m. (1) TAMMY FUHUM (div 1983), (2) REXANNA SIMS, 6 Apr 1985, Decatur, Benton Co., AR, b. 7 Aug 1962, Wichita, KS

Children of TAMMY:

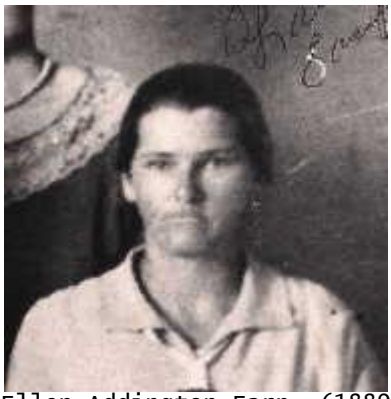
5-5-2-3-7-6-2-1- KYNA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Feb 1976
5-5-2-3-7-6-2-2- KARYN MICHELLE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Nov 1979
Children of REXANNA:
5-5-2-3-7-6-2-3- CASEY CHAREL ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jul 1985, Tulsa, OK
5-5-2-3-7-6-2-4- KAMEROM SCOTT ADDINGTON, b. 24 Nov 1989, Rogers, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-7-7- ANETA RUTH "SIS" ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1932, Decatur, Benton Co., AR, m. HOMER PACE, 30 Apr 1951, Decatur, AR, b. 31 Mar 1919, Drew Co., AR, fa WILLIAM ALONZO PACE, mo SUSIE AGNES WIGLEY

Aneta Ruth Addington

5-5-2-3-7-7-1- RETA GAYNELL PACE, b. 28 Mar 1952, Pine Bluff, AR, m. MICHAEL CLINTON YOUNG, 17 Oct 1970, Wilmar, AR, b. 30 Jul 1951, Monticello, AR, fa CLINTON MERRELL YOUNG, mo ROSIE LEE SHEPPARD
5-5-2-3-7-7-1-1- JEFFREY CLINTON YOUNG, b. 30 Aug 1973, Athens, Greece
5-5-2-3-7-7-1-2- AMY MELISSA YOUNG, b. 4 Nov 1975, Monticello, AR
5-5-2-3-7-7-2- NEVA JOY PACE, b. 27 Feb 1955, Pine Bluff, AR, m. DANIEL RAY LAWSON, 17 Aug 1973, Wilmer, AR, b. 17 Jan 1954, Monticello, AR, fa FRED LAWSON, mo MARY LOU CALHOUN
5-5-2-3-7-7-2-1- KERRI REBECCA LAWSON, b. 1 May 1977, Monticello, AR
5-5-2-3-7-7-2-2- WESLEY DANIEL LAWSON, b. 19 Nov 1979, Monticello, AR
5-5-2-3-7-7-3- GARY SYLWIN PACE, b. 5 Aug 1958, Monticello, AR, m. REBECCA SUE YOUNG, 12 Aug 1977, Wilmar, AR, b. 7 Mar 1957, Bonne Terre, MS, fa CLINTON MERRELL YOUNG, mo ROSIE LEE SHEPHERD
5-5-2-3-7-7-3-1- JARRED SYLWIN PACE, b. 25 Jan 1980, Monticello, AR
5-5-2-3-7-7-3-2- MATTHEW HAYCLEN PACE, b. 11 Dec 1988, Monticello, AR
5-5-2-3-7-7-4- WILLIAM THOMAS PACE, b. 1 Sep 1960, Monticello, AR, m. LINDA KAY McDOUGALD, 28 Dec 1982, Pine Bluff, AR, b. 2 May 1961, fa HENRY LEWIS McDOUGALD, mo DOROTHY MAE HANKINS
5-5-2-3-7-7-4-1- JENNIFER NICOLE PACE, b. 26 Mar 1985, Pine Bluff, AR
5-5-2-3-7-7-4-2- JANA MICHELLE PACE, b. 6 Mar 1987, Pine Bluff, AR
5-5-2-3-7-7-4-3- JACOB HENRY PACE, b. 11 Jul 1990, Pine Bluff, AR
5-5-2-3-7-7-5- JOEL GRANT PACE, b. 14 Apr 1962, Monticello, AR, m. ELIZABETH GAYE CALHOUN, 9 Mar 1985, Star City, AR, b. 3 Oct 1963, fa GUY JERRY CALHOUN, mo ILA MAE FULLBRIGHT
5-5-2-3-7-7-5-1- BRYSON WAYNE PACE, b. 11 Jul 1992, Pine Bluff, AR
5-5-2-3-7-8- RITA IRENE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Sep 1933, m. RAOUL LeROY FOSTER, 24 Dec 1955, Decatur, Benton Co., AR, b. 14 Jul 1933, Sulphur Springs, Benton Co., AR, d. 23 Oct 1998, Siloam Springs, AR, bur. Oakhill Cem
5-5-2-3-7-8-1- DIANE CAROL FOSTER, b. 25 Oct 1959, Kansas City, MO, m. TERRY EUGENE BROWN, 28 Apr 1979, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, b. 11 Apr 1953, Siloam Springs, AR

5-5-2-3-7-8-1-1- LESLIE PAUL BROWN, b. 28 Mar 1982, Siloam Springs, AR
5-5-2-3-7-8-1-2- LANDON PATRICK BROWN, b. 24 Jul 1987, Siloam Springs, AR
5-5-2-3-7-8-1-3- LINDSEY FOSTER BROWN, b. 2 Feb 1993, Siloam Springs, AR
5-5-2-3-7-8-2- RAOUL CLINTON FOSTER, b. 26 Sep 1963, Siloam Springs, AR m. BETSY DIANE WELCH, 7 Oct 1989, Belle Vista, AR, b. 3 Jun 1965, Houston, TX
5-5-2-3-7-8-2-1- CASSIDY DIANE FOSTER, b. 19 May 1992, Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR
5-5-2-3-7-8-3- ROGER LEROY FOSTER
5-5-2-3-7-9- REBECCA ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jul 1938, Decatur, Benton Co., AR, m. (1) FLOYD HENDERSON NORRIS, 31 Aug 1956, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK (div), b. 21 Feb 1936, Gentry, AR, (2) GARY MEEKS, 15 Sep 1990
5-5-2-3-7-9-1- BRADLEY FLOYD NORRIS, b. 11 Mar 1959, Wichita, KS, m. SHERRY CUTHRUCE, 3 Jun 1990, Maysville, AR
5-5-2-3-7-9-2- ROCHELLE "SHELLY" NORRIS, b. 12 Dec 1961, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. SCOTT COMBEST, 9 Apr 1989, Maui, Hawaii, b. 13 Mar 1963, Odessa, TX
5-5-2-3-7-9-2-1- CLARE BRADLEY COMBEST, b. 11 Dec 1992, Dallas, TX
5-5-2-3-8- LAURA ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1889, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 27 Aug 1972, Delaware Co., OK, bur. at Mt. Herman Cem, m. JOHN TERRY EARP, b. 11 Mar 1882, Benton Co., AR, d. 13 Jul 1971, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, farmer, fa JOHN MITCHELL EARP, mo NANCY LURENE FULLER, Assembly of God



Laura Ellen Addington Earp (1889-1972)

5-5-2-3-8-1- JOHN HASKELL EARP, b. 13 Dec 1907, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 25 Nov 1982, Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, Jay, OK, farmer/rancher, m. GOLDA PEARL QUICK, 12 Jan 1930, Jay, OK, b. 6 Nov 1913, Big Cabin, Craig Co., OK, d. 3 Feb 2000, Delaware Co., Jay, OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, fa AARON TENNON QUICK, mo SARAH BELLE LONG, Assembly of God
5-5-2-3-8-1-1- CURTIS LESLIE EARP, b. 7 Feb 1930, Jay, Delaware Co., OK d. 2 Apr 1930, Jay, OK
5-5-2-3-8-1-2- JUANITA JESTEAN EARP, b. 6 Apr 1931, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. ELZIE BENSON STEPHENS, 8 Mar 1949, Jay, OK, b. 8 Mar 1829, Konawa, Seminole Co., OK, owner auto supply store, fa OWEN ELZIE STEPHENS, mo BESSIE ELIZABETH ALLEN, Assembly of God
5-5-2-3-8-1-2-1- SANDRA LOUISE STEPHENS, b. 5 Jan 1950, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, m. PHILIP REX HARMER, 8 Aug 1969, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, b. 24 Mar 1950, Oklahoma City, OK, field auditor/OK Security Comm, fa REX NEWTON HARMER, mo MARGARET GENEVIEVE BOONE, Assembly of God
5-5-2-3-8-1-2-1-1- PHILIP TYLER HARMER, b. 1 Jun 1982, Kansas City, MO
5-5-2-3-8-1-2-1-2- HALEY LYNN HARMER, b. 22 Feb 1989, Kansas City, MO
5-5-2-3-8-1-2-2- SHERRY ANN STEPHENS, b. 11 May 1952, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, m. DONALD EUGENE YOUNGBLOOD, 4 Aug 1972, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, b. 27 Jan 1951, Vinita, Craig Co., OK, service rep, fa DELBERT PAUL YOUNGBLOOD, mo DOLA AZEREA POTTER, Assembly of God

5-5-2-3-8-1-2-2-1- JONATHAN JAKE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 13 Jan 1975, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK

5-5-2-3-8-1-2-2-2- MISTY DAWN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 21 Nov 1976, Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, d. 6 Feb 1999, Rogers Co., OK, bur. Eucha Cem, Eucha, OK

5-5-2-3-8-1-2-3- BRUCE BENSON STEPHENS, b. 30 Jun 1958, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, owner, auto supply store, m. SHERRI LYNN BENEFIELD, 30 Jun 1977, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, b. 13 Feb 1958, Durant, Bryan Co., OK, fa JACK BENEFIELD, mo WILMA JOYCE GRAHAM

5-5-2-3-8-1-2-3-1- CANDICE LEIGH STEPHENS, b. 14 Mar 1980, Jay, Delaware Co., OK

5-5-2-3-8-1-2-3-2- BRENT ANDREW STEPHENS, b. 9 Oct 1984, Grove, Delaware Co., OK

5-5-2-3-8-1-3- HOMER GENE EARP, b. 12 Mar 1934, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, construction, m. (1) ETHEL LEE BARNES, 25 Apr 1952, Bentonville, AR, b. 2 Oct 1936, Southwest City, McDonald Co., MO, (2) SALLY ANN GRANTIN, 19 Jan 1962, Assembly of God

Child of ETHEL:

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-1- RICKY GENE EARP, b. 9 Jun 1952, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. SANDRA ARLENE LOFTIS, 25 Sep 1968, Miami, OK

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-1-1- RICKY DON EARP, b. 16 Apr 1969, Grove, OK, m. LISA WALLACE, Oxford, Oakland Co., MI

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-1-1-1- JAKE ANDREW EARP, b. 31 Jan 1991, Troy, Oakland Co., MI

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-1-1-2- MARK AUSTIN EARP, b. 10 Aug 1994, Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-1-2- MELODY ARLENE EARP, b. 12 Oct 1971, Trenton, Wayne Co., MI

Children of SALLY:

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-2- LORI ANN EARP, b. 7 Oct 1963, Hammond, IN, m. (1) LONNIE SEELEY, 21 Apr 1982, Miami, OK (div Jun 1985), (2) CLAY SIKES, 5 Apr 1991, Bentonville, AR, d. 9 Aug 1996, (3) ROBERT SCOTT MARTIN,9 Sep 1997, Miami, OK

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-2-1- JENNIFER KAY SEELEY, b. 13 Jul 1984, Gravette, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-2-2- KELLI LYNN MARTIN, b. 6 Feb 1998, Gravette, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-3- TERRY LEE EARP, b. 28 Jun 1969, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. (1) JACKIE ROGERS, May 1987, Bentonville, AR (div 1989), (2) KIMBERLY STINES, 6 Apr 1990, Miami, OK (div 1994

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-3-1- TIMMY LEE EARP, b. 26 Sep 1987, Gravette, Benton Co., AR

5-5-2-3-8-1-3-3-2- KYLE MARKUS EARP, b. 14 Apr 1993

5-5-2-3-8-1-4- PAMELA SUE EARP, 13 Dec 1949, Southwest City, MO, m. KENNETH LAWRENCE FIELDS, 29 Aug 1969, Southwest City, MO, b. 10 Jan 1950, Clute, Brazia Co., TX, d. 24 Dec 1998, Jay, OK, bur. Duffield Cem, Delaware Co., OK, vice-pres, TV cable company, fa DESMOND THOMAS FIELDS, mo CORRINE IVY WARD

5-5-2-3-8-1-4-1- SHONDA SUE FIELDS, 5 Sep 1972, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. M. KODY EVAN WALLACE, 14 Aug 1999, Cisco, Eastland Co., TX

5-5-2-3-8-1-4-2- MICAH DES SAMUEL FIELDS, b. 23 Feb 1976, Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, m. LAURA ELAINE CARLETON, 9 Oct 1999, Mineola, Wood Co., TX

5-5-2-3-8-1-4-2-1- SAMUEL LAWRENCE FIELDS

5-5-2-3-8-2- GRACE IRENE "SISSIE" EARP, b. 10 Sep 1909, Delaware Co., OK m. ROY PERRY COBLE, 23 Mar 1932, b. 26 Feb 1910, Wyandotte, OK, d. 12 Apr 1987, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, farmer, Assembly of God

5-5-2-3-8-2-1- ROY PERRY COBLE, JR., b. 6 Oct 1932, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. HELEN RUTH KIRBY, b. 5 Jan 1936, fa LON KIRBY, mo CRYSTAL ____, Baptist

5-5-2-3-8-2-1-1- WANDA JUNE COBLE, b. 25 Mar 1961, m. BILL BARNWELL, Jay, Delaware Co., OK

5-5-2-3-8-2-1-2- AL KIRBY COBLE, b. 26 Jul 1968

5-5-2-3-8-2-2- WILMA IRENE COBLE, b. 30 Nov 1934, m. JOHN LINCOLN ABERCROMBIE, 15 May 1952, Fairland, OK, b. 15 Nov 1931, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, salesman, fa VIRGIL LEE ABERCROMBIE, mo PEARL PAULINE STONE, Assembly of God

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-1- JOHNNY MICHAEL ABERCROMBIE, b. 22 Jun 1953, Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR, airplane mechanic, m. NANCY JO BARNES, 31 July 1971, b. 18 Jul 1953, fa BOBBY J. BARNES, mo JUANITA CLARK, Baptist

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-1-1- AMY MICHELE ABERCROMBIE, b. 8 Dec 1973, Germany, m. CHRIS MILLER, 18 May 1995, Tulsa, OK

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-1-2- SARAH JO ABERCROMBIE, b. 3 Aug 1977, Tulsa, OK

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-1-3- JACOB LOGAN ABERCROMBIE, b. 25 Aug 1981

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-2- DARYL LOME ABERCROMBIE, b. 9 Oct 1955, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, welder, m. LORI WOOD, 11 Aug 1980, Tulsa, OK, b. 3 Jul 19__, fa BILL WOOD, mo JUDY _____, Assembly of God

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-2-1- LINDSAY RAE ABERCROMBIE, b. 13 Nov 1986, Tulsa, OK

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-2-2- MATHEW PERRY ABERCROMBIE, b. 16 Apr 1989, CO

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-3- CATHERINE LOUISE ABERCROMBIE, b. 12 Mar 1962, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. DALE MOOMAW, 23 Oct 1993, Reeds, MO, b. 3 Jun 1957, ranch worker, fa JOHN MOOMAW, mo LOIS ____, Baptist

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-3-1- ISAAC ALAN PLUMB, b. 24 Nov 1980, Claremore, OK

5-5-2-3-8-2-2-3-2- GUS LOSEN PLUMB, b. 4 Feb 1988, Joplin, MO

5-5-2-3-8-2-3- NORA LOUISE COBLE, 31 Nov 1936, Lanagan, MO, m. CARL MURPHY, 28 Apr 1955, Grove, Delaware Co., OK, b. 6 Sep 1927, Grove, Delaware Co., OK, minister, fa CHARLES MURPHY, mo ISSIE ____, Church of God

5-5-2-3-8-2-3-1- CARLA ANN MURPHY, b. 3 Feb 1956, Okmulgee, OK, m. DAN HOWARD, 6 Oct 1984, Wagoner, OK

5-5-2-3-8-2-3-2- STEPHEN RAY MURPHY, b. 23 Sep 1958, Grove, Delaware Co., OK, m. JANET FULTON, 28 Apr 1992, Wagoner, OK

5-5-2-3-8-2-3-3- LISA LOUISE MURPHY, b. 11 May 1971, Muskogee, OK, m. BOB WATKINS, 9 Jan 1992

5-5-2-3-8-2-4- DAVE TERRY COBLE, b. 6 Feb 1938, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 14 Jun 2012, Grove, OK, m. (1) MARLENE DEASON, b. 29 Mar 1941, d. 27 Oct 1994, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, fa CARL DEASON, mo RUTH HOPPER, (2) LIELA LAWSON LOEHR, 23 Jul 1988

Children of MARLENE:

5-5-2-3-8-2-4-1- MICHELLE COBLE, b. 25 Jan 1961, m. GREG WILSON

5-5-2-3-8-2-4-2- MARLA JAN COBLE, b. 21 Aug 1963, m. BUDDY BAKER

5-5-2-3-8-2-4-3- ANGELA RUTH COBLE, b. 14 Apr 1970

5-5-2-3-8-2-5- JOE LEE COBLE, b. 24 Oct 1943, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, farmer, m. (1) JOANN PRICE, (2) LINDA HOLLAND

Children of JOANN:

5-5-2-3-8-2-5-1- LEANNE COBLE, b. 15 Jan 1964, m. BOB HALL

5-5-2-3-8-2-5-2- WILLIAM COBLE, b. 16 Dec 1965, MARK KEENER

5-5-2-3-8-2-5-3- ROY PRICE COBLE, b. 17 Dec 1970

5-5-2-3-8-2-5-4- JOHN CHARLIE COBLE, 1 Dec 1973

5-5-2-3-8-2-6- NORMAN JONES COBLE, b. 10 Sep 1945, Jay, Delaware Co., OK carpenter, disabled Vietnam Vet m. (1) MICKEY FORD, 1963 (div), (2) PATRICIA LORAINE BRANTLEY, 1968, b. 9 Oct 1945, fa PERCEY BRANTLEY, mo IRENE ____

Child of MICKEY:

5-5-2-3-8-2-6-1- HARLAND COBLE, b. 22 Sep 1963, Gravette, Benton Co., AR

Children of PATRICIA:

5-5-2-3-8-2-6-2- DONNA JO COBLE, b. 29 May 1970

5-5-2-3-8-2-6-3- DIEDRA COBLE, b. 11 Aug 1975

5-5-2-3-8-2-6-4- DERICK COBLE, b. 14 Sep 1979

5-5-2-3-8-3- CARRIE OLEVIA EARP, b. 30 Aug 1911, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 27 Oct 1987, Jay, OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, m. JOHN JACKSON KIRBY, 29 Jun 1932, Jay, OK, b. 2 Jul 1909, Jay, OK, d. 19 Nov 1978, Jay, OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, Jay, OK, farmer, construction, fa CHARLES JACKSON KIRBY, mo VILLA ISAMILLA KIRBY, Assembly of God

5-5-2-3-8-3-1- LLOYD NORTON KIRBY, b. 5 May 1934, Jay, Delaware Co., OK welder, m. (1) CAROLYN CLINE, fa ____ CLINE, mo GRACE ____, (2) BRENDA DOUGLAS

Children of CAROLYN:

5-5-2-3-8-3-1-1- JOHN TIMOTHY KIRBY, b. 17 Aug 1956, Tulsa, OK, m.

CHARLA ____
5-5-2-3-8-3-1-2- DANIEL THOMAS KIRBY, b. 26 Jan 1959, Jay, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-1-3- SONYA MADILINE KIRBY, b. Nov 1961, Tulsa, OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-2- DAINTY DOROTHY KIRBY, b. 30 Mar 1936, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. (1) HOWARD PAYTON, Miami, OK, welder, county commissioner, fa CECIL PAYTON, (2) DAVID McCLURE, Nov 1993, Jay, OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-2-1- DONNIE LEROY PAYTON, b. & d. 12 Jun 1958, Gravette, AR
5-5-2-3-8-3-2-3- KIM PAYTON (adopted), b. 12 Aug 1964, Pryor, OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-2-2- KERRY KYLE PAYTON, b. 2 Apr 1972, Tulsa, OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-3- WILMA JESTEAN KIRBY, b. 8 Feb 1938, Jay, Delaware Co., OK m. (1) JAMES STARR, 1955, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, (2) BILLY DEAN ROBERTS, 24 Dec 1957, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., MO, b. 2 Sep 1940, Noble, IL, motel owner, city mayor, fa RICE GLENN ROBERTS, mo MERTIE JOHNSON
5-5-2-3-8-3-3-1- JIMMY DEWAYNE STARR, b. 14 Feb 1956, Southwest City, MO m. Jane ____
5-5-2-3-8-3-3-2- TEENA RENA ROBERTS, b. 25 Dec 1958, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. MICHAEL SHOTPOUCH, 1981, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-3-3- BARBARA DEANN ROBERTS, b. 7 Apr 1961, Kirkwood, MO, m. JOHNNIE LEE LANDRU, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-3-4- BILLY DEAN ROBERTS, b. 7 Jan 1963, Eureka, MO, m. JONI RENA BELL, Jay, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-3-5- JOHN GLENN ROBERTS, 20 Apr 1964, Eureka, MO, m. CARLA HUDSON, Jay, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-4- RONALD KEITH KIRBY, 12 Apr 1946, Jay, Delaware Co., OK carpenter, farmer, m. (1) LOIS VIVIAN GOINS, 27 Jul 1962, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, fa CHESTER GOINS, mo AVIS PAYTON, (2) LEE LAWSON

Children of LOIS:

5-5-2-3-8-3-4-1- SHERYL LYNN KIRBY, b. 4 Mar 1963, Afton, OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-4-2- TRESA KAY KIRBY, b. & d. at birth, Jay, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-4-3- JACKIE DEAN KIRBY, 26 Jan 1971, MO
5-5-2-3-8-3-5- CARL JACKSON KIRBY, b. 5 Feb 1946, Jay, Delaware Co., OK m. (1) ANN KATHERINE LAWSON, Jay, OK, fa VERNON LAWSON, mo MAY ____, (2) DENISE MAPP, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK

Children of ANN:

5-5-2-3-8-3-5-1- CARLA ANN KIRBY, b. 1 Dec 1976, Tulsa, OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-5-2- JOVADA KIRBY, b. 31 Dec 1979, Tulsa, OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-5-3- BRIAN KEITH KIRBY, b. 11 Jul 1983, Pryor, OK
5-5-2-3-8-3-5-4- KYLE KIRBY, b. 3 Mar 1989
5-5-2-3-8-3-5-5- CARRIE JOANN KIRBY, b. 16 Apr 1993
5-5-2-3-8-4- ETHEL EARP, b. 1915, Delaware Co., OK, d. 30 Apr 1995, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, m. I. CAPPS
5-5-2-3-8-4-1- DENZIL RAY EARP, b. 23 Dec 1934, near Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. BETTY SUE ALLEN, 19 Sep 1953, Rossville, Walker Co., GA, b. 9 May 1935, (Lookout Mt.) Hinkle, GA, fa OREN DELMER ALLEN, mo RUBY PEARL VEAL
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-1- SUSAN DARLENE EARP, b. 5 Mar 1955, Chattanooga, TN, m. GLENN DAULTON, 4 Feb 1983, Nancy, Pulaski Co., KY, b. 19 Feb 1960, Nancy, KY, fa LLOYD DAULTON, mo JEAN ____
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-1-1- JAMI LYN DAULTON, b. 30 Jan 1977, Hammond, IN
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-1-2- WESLEY DAULTON, b. 23 Jun 1979, Olympia Fields, IL
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-1-3- NATHAN DAULTON, b. 19 Dec 1985, Somerset, KY
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-2- TIMOTHY RAY EARP, b. 28 Aug 1960, Hammond, IN, m. RUTH ANN MONDIEKAS, 1984, Crete, Will Co., IL
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-2-1- JESSICA ASHLEY EARP, b. 28 Nov 1991, Olympia Fields, IL
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-2-2- MARIAH RACHEL EARP, b. 7 May 1993, Harvey, IL
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-3- TRACEY LAURA ELLEN EARP, b. 20 Oct 1965, Hammond, IN, m. HAROLD DEAN CAFFEE, 1 Jun 1986, Griffith, Lake Co., IN, b. 19 Dec 19__, Hammond, IN, fa HAROLD CHAFFEE, mo VIVIAN GOBIN
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-3-1- BRITTNEY MICHELLE CAFFEE, 21 Jul 1987, Rome, NY
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-3-2- ALYSSA KRISTAN CAFFEE, b. 19 Jun 1991, Ocala FL

5-5-2-3-8-4-1-4- JOHN ANTHONY EARP (twin), b. 1 Jul 1973, Hammond, IN
5-5-2-3-8-4-1-5- TERRY ALLEN EARP (twin), b. 1 Jul 1973, Hammond, IN, m. RACHEL CASTANEDA, 23 Nov 1991, Harvey, Cook Co., IL, b. 30 Oct 1975, Palm Springs, CA, fa HECTOR MANUEL, mo LYDIA DURAN ALVILLAR
5-5-2-3-8-5- JAMES MORTON EARP, b. 21 Nov 1921, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 17 Sep 1980, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, bur. Mt. Herman Cem, Jay, OK, farmer, m. BENNIE L. JONES, 30 May 1941, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, fa BENJAMIN JONES, mo MIMI ANN JONES, Assembly of God
5-5-2-3-8-5-1- GARY NORTON EARP, b. 25 Oct 1943, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, farmer, heavy equipment operator, m. KATHLEEN LUECRITIA PRICHETT, 28 Aug 1967, b. 24 Sep 1943, Jay, OK, fa WILLIAM PRITCHETT, mo VERNA LEE DUNCAN, Assembly of God
5-5-2-3-8-5-1-1- JOHNNIE RAY EARP (adopted), b. 5 May 1960, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, m. LISA JERRELL, 19 Jun 1993, Foil, OK
5-5-2-3-8-5-2- LINDA GAIL EARP, b. 30 Nov 1946, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. CECIL LYNN COX, 16 Dec 1966, salesman, fa CECIL COX
5-5-2-3-8-5-2-1- KIMBERLY KATHLEEN COX, b. 22 Feb 1969, Nashville, TN, m. JASON FROST, Jay, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-8-5-2-1-1- AUSTON SCOTT FROST, b. 25 Jan 1994, Birmingham, AL
5-5-2-3-8-5-2-2- CHRISTOPHER LYNN COX, b. 29 Jul 1971, Fayetteville, AR
5-5-2-3-8-5-2-3- JASON LEO COX, b. 20 Jul 1975, Tulsa, OK
5-5-2-3-8-5-2-4- KISHA BANIA COX, b. 23 Oct 1978, Gravette, Benton Co., AR
5-5-2-3-8-5-3- JIMMY RAY EARP, b. 16 Aug 1950, Southwest City, MO, law officer, m. JANIE DARLENE GLENN, 4 May 1973, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, b. 24 Dec 1950, Drumright, OK, fa RALPH STEWART GLENN, mo NORMA DARLENE TUCKER, Assembly of God
5-5-2-3-8-5-3-1- JAMIE GLENN EARP, b. 14 Sep 1973, Grove, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-8-5-3-2- JUSTIN BURL EARP, b. 27 Jul 1974, Jay, Delaware Co., OK m. AMY JO RAND, 23 Jul 1994, Grove, OK, fa SHERMAN SNELL, mo NANCY SNELL, Baptist
5-5-2-3-8-5-3-3- JANA JAY EARP, b. 6 Jun 1980, Siloam Springs, AR
5-5-2-3-8-6- MARTHA JANE EARP, b. 20 May 1927, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 25 Jan 1995, Glenrose, Somerville Co., TX, bur. Postoak Cem, Somerville Co., TX, m. OSCAR EDWARD "DICK" WHEELER, 6 Jan 1953, Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, fa DAVID ELIJAH WHEELER, mo ROBERTA ELLEN WHEELER
5-5-2-3-8-6-1- RANDALL EDWARD WHEELER, 27 Mar 1954, Pueblo, CO, m. LILLIAN ZERROCICH, Mar 1976, OK
5-5-2-3-8-6-2- EDWINA JANE WHEELER, 16 Nov 1955, Baytown, TX, m. LARRY MOSELY, 16 Nov 1973, Roxboro, NC
5-5-2-3-8-6-3- NANCY ANN WHEELER, b. 18 Jun 1960, Baytown, TX, m. (1) LARRY STENICK, Glenrose, TX, (2) JAMES SHEROUSE
5-5-2-3-8-6-4- ROBIN ELLEN WHEELER, b. 20 Jul 1962, Channelville, TX, m. CHARLES HEFLIN, 22 Nov 1981, Glenrose, TX
5-5-2-3-9- ROSE ALBERTINE "TINIE" ADDINGTON, b. 21 May 1890, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 5 Feb 1975, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. GAR Cem, m. ALLEN G. PHILLIPS, d. 26 Oct 1931, bur. GAR Cemetery, US Army, Assembly of God
5-5-2-3-9-1- ALLEN GLEN PHILLIPS, b. 19 May 1922, Pawhuska, OK, d. San Jose, CA, bur. GAR Cem, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, U.S. Army 21 years, m. JOAN ____, d. 1995, bur. GAR Cem, Miami, OK
5-5-2-3-9-1-1- SANDRA PHILLIPS, m. _____ AGI (div)
5-5-2-3-9-2- LILLIAN PHILLIPS, b. 26 Apr 1927, Kansas City, MO, d. 4 Jan 1977, Tulsa, OK, bur. GAR Cem, Miami, OK, m. ORVILLE C. MACKLIN, 4 Jan 1947, Columbus, KS, b. 25 Apr 1923, Racine, WI
5-5-2-3-9-2-1- TERESA SUE MACKLIN, b. 29 Sep 1947, Grove, Delaware Co., OK, m. (1) GEORGE NEWMAN (div), (2) THOMAS HITE, Oct 1972, Joplin, MO
5-5-2-3-9-2-1-1- BRIAN ELLIS NEWMAN, b. 31 Oct 1969, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, d. 15 Jul 1989, bur. GAR Cem
5-5-2-3-9-2-1-2- JULIE DIANA HITE, b. 23 Jan 1973, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK
5-5-2-3-9-2-2- JUDITH ANN MACKLIN, b. 14 Sep 1948, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK m. (1) FRANCIS EUGENE CROCKETT, 14 Apr 1967 (div), (2) CHRIS

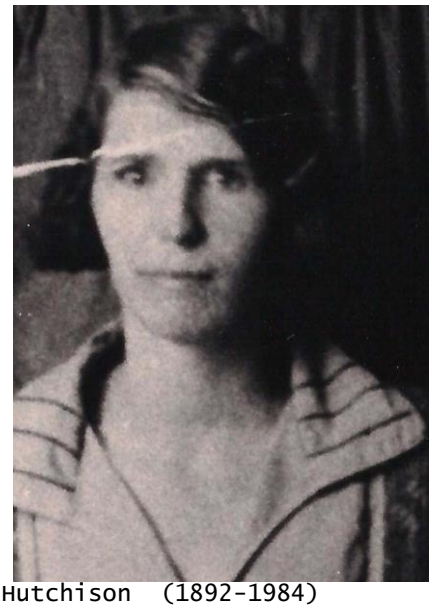
SNODDERLY, 31 Mar 1989, b. 1 May 1944
5-5-2-3-9-2-2-1- SAMATHA RENAE CROCKETT, b. 22 Nov 1967, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. RANDY JENKINS, 18 Aug 1990, Miami, OK, b. 28 Nov 1964
5-5-2-3-9-2-2-1-1- LACI ANN JENKINS, b. 1 Sep 1989, Independence, MO
5-5-2-3-9-2-2-1-2- KASSI LYNN JENKINS, b. 21 Nov 1991, Independence, MO
5-5-2-3-9-2-2-1-3- RANDI RENAE JENKINS, b. 5 Jul 1994, Ainsworth, IA
5-5-2-3-9-2-2-2- TRACI LYNN CROCKETT, b. 17 Feb 1976, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK
5-5-2-3-9-2-3- ORVILLE STEPHEN MACKLIN, b. 13 Dec 1949, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. (1) SALLY MEYERS, (2) KATHY BROCKIE, 29 Apr 1978

Child of SALLY:

5-5-2-3-9-2-3-1- AMANDA ELISE MACKLIN, b. 3 Apr 1970, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. KEVIN FRAILEY
5-5-2-3-9-2-3-1-1- CASSANDRA ELISE FRAILEY, b. 19 Feb 1994, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK

Children of KATHY:

5-5-2-3-9-2-3-2- ASHLEY MARIE MACKLIN, b. 15 May 1979, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK
5-5-2-3-9-2-3-3- NICHOLAS MACKLIN, b. 24 Oct 1983, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK
5-5-2-3-9-2-3-4- MICHAEL DOUGLAS MACKLIN, b. 7 Nov 1986, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK
5-5-2-3-9-2-4- CYNTHIA LOUISE MACKLIN, b. 5 Aug 1951, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. JOHN EUGENE ROBERTS, 15 May 1973, Miami, OK (div Mar 1995), b. 20 Nov 1951
5-5-2-3-9-2-4-1- WILLIAM DUSTIN ROBERTS, b. 2 May 1976, AR
5-5-2-3-9-2-4-2- ANDREW KYLE ROBERTS, b. 17 Nov 1979, VA
5-5-2-3-10- JULIA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1892, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 22 Apr 1984, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Duffield Memorial Cem., Jay, OK, m. GEORGE HUTCHISON, 24 Dec 1911, Grove, Delaware Co., OK, d. 17 Jul 1942, bur. Eucha Cem, Eucha, Delaware Co., OK, Church of Christ



Julia Elizabeth Addington Hutchison (1892-1984)

5-5-2-3-10-1- HELEN CALDONIA HUTCHISON, b. 5 Oct 1912, d. 30 Sep 1971, CA, m. LAURENCE DAVIS
5-5-2-3-10-1-1- FRANK HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-1-1-1- MICHELLE HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-1-1-2- FRANK HUTCHISON, JR.
5-5-2-3-10-1-1-3- BRITTANY HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-1-2- SHIRLEY DAVIS, m. JIM SWINFORD
5-5-2-3-10-1-2-1- DEANNA SWINFORD
5-5-2-3-10-1-2-2- LISA SWINFORD
5-5-2-3-10-1-2-3- SONNY SWINFORD
5-5-2-3-10-1-2-4- JIMMY SWINFORD

5-5-2-3-10-1-2-5- JOHNNY SWINFORD
5-5-2-3-10-1-2-6- JERRY SWINFORD
5-5-2-3-10-2- G. W. HUTCHISON, d. 1914 in infancy, bur. Eucha, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-10-3- ELLEN MARIE HUTCHISON, b. 23 Jul 1917, m. JAMES PRESTON KING, 12 May 1934
5-5-2-3-10-3-1- DEWAYNE PRESTON KING, m. (1) SHIRLEY _____, (2) SHARON _____
Children of SHIRLEY:
5-5-2-3-10-3-1-1- MARIE KING, m. (1) BRIAN HAYES, (2) TIM GEER
5-5-2-3-10-3-1-1-1- LEE HAYES
5-5-2-3-10-3-1-1-1-1- LORA NICOLE HAYES, b. 2 Nov 1995
5-5-2-3-10-3-1-1-2- SHAWN HAYES
5-5-2-3-10-3-1-1-3- AARON GEER
5-5-2-3-10-3-1-2- DEWAYNE PRESTON KING, JR., m. NORMA _____
5-5-2-3-10-3-2- DONALD RAY KING, m. WILMA PAYNE
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-1- MARVIN LEROY KING, m. DONNA _____
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-1-1- JENNIFER KING, b. 1978
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-1-2- JACK KING, b. 1980
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-1-3- JULIANNA KING, b. 1982
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-1-4- JANA KING, b. 1984
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-1-5- JEANY KING, b. 1986
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-2- RICHARD LEE KING, m. PATTY _____
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-2-1- JESSICA KING, b. 1882
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-2-2- KATIE KING, b. 1884
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-3- BRIAN RAY KING, m. SANDRA _____
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-3-1- BRADLEY KING, b. 1980
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-3-2- ANGELA KING, b. 1982
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-3-3- KIETH KING, b. 1984
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-3-4- JESSIE KING, b. 1986
5-5-2-3-10-3-2-3-5- BRIANN KING, b. 1992
5-5-2-3-10-3-3- BEVERLEY ANN KING, m. JUNIOR COLLINS (div)
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1- DEBORAH LORRAINE COLLINS, m. JOHN CHAPMAN
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-1- ERIC CHAPMAN, b. 1980
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-2- RYAN CHAPMAN, b. 1982
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-3- AMANDA CHAPMAN, b. 1983
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-4- DANE CHAPMAN, b. 1985
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-5- PATRICIA CHAPMAN, b. 1986
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-6- EMILY CHAPMAN, b. 1987
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-7- JOHN CHAPMAN, b. 1988
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-8- BRUCE CHAPMAN (twin), b. 1990
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-9- BRICE CHAPMAN (twin), b. 1990
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-2- SHARON KAY COLLINS
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-2-1- JILL COLLINS, m. JOHN McCOY
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-1- SCOTT McCOY
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-1-2- JESSE McCOY
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-3- JULIE MARIE COLLINS, m. WAYNE SCOSKY
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-3-1- NICOLE SCOSKY, b. 1979
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-3-2- DAWN SCOSKY, b. 1981
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-3-3- ALEXA SCOSKY, 1985
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-4- MICHAEL LEE COLLINS, m. LINDA _____
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-4-1- CASSANDRA COLLINS, b. 1985
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-4-2- SHURL COLLINS, b. 1987
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-4-3- JAMES COLLINS, b. 1992
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-5- DAVID DEWAYNE COLLINS, m. LISA _____
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-5-1- BREANNA COLLINS, b. 1992
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-5-2- MATTHEW COLLINS, b. 1994
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-6- REBECCA COLLINS, m. JOHN DOBBLER
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-6-1- KAITLYN DOBBLER, b. 1993
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-6-2- HALEY DOBBLER, b. 2 Jun 1995
5-5-2-3-10-3-3-7- JEFFREY DALE COLLINS
5-5-2-3-10-3-4- DOUGLAS MCARTHUR KING
5-5-2-3-10-3-5- LINDA JOYCE KING, m. (1) BOB LANE, (2) JOHN MILLER, (3) MICHAEL BURT
5-5-2-3-10-3-5-1- ROBERT WAYNE LANE, m. MARY _____
5-5-2-3-10-3-5-1-1- EMILY MARINNO LANE, b. 21 Dec 1995

5-5-2-3-10-3-5-2- JAMES STEVEN LANE, d. age 18
5-5-2-3-10-3-5-3- TAMARA KAY LANE
5-5-2-3-10-3-5-4- ANGELA MARIE MILLER, m. WAYNE McKNOT
5-5-2-3-10-3-5-5- GARY PAUL MILLER (twin), m. SUE _____
5-5-2-3-10-3-5-5-1- JUSTIN MILLER, b. 27 Dec 1992
5-5-2-3-10-3-5-6- LARRY DEAN MILLER (twin)
5-5-2-3-10-3-6- JAMES DWIGHT KING, (1) CLARA HELMER, (2) SHARON _____
Children of CLARA:
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-1- TERESA MARIE KING, m. REYNALD LANE
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-1-1- LEONARD LANE, b. 1987
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-1-2- AMBER LANE, b. 1989
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-1-3- JESSE LANE, b. 1991
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-1-4- CHEYANNE LANE, b. 1993
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-2- MELISSA KING
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-3- RHONDA FAYE KING, m. PAUL SMITH
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-3-1- TRAVIS SMITH, b. 1990
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-3-2- PAUL SMITH, b. 1991
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-3-3- ROBERT SMITH, b. 1992
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-3-4- TRENT SMITH, b. 1994
Child of SHARON _____:
5-5-2-3-10-3-6-4- JAMES DWIGHT KING
5-5-2-3-10-3-7- WANDA SUE KING, m. JERRY KISER
5-5-2-3-10-3-7-1- CHRISTIE LYNN KISER
5-5-2-3-10-3-7-1-1- JEFFREY PHOBB, b. 1991
5-5-2-3-10-3-8- ELIZABETH ANN KING, m. ALBERT DEAN HEALON
5-5-2-3-10-3-8-1- ANTHONY DEAN HEALON, m. DENELL _____
5-5-2-3-10-3-8-1-1- CHELCE HEALON, b. 3 Aug 1992
5-5-2-3-10-3-8-2- JASON LEE HEALON
5-5-2-3-10-4- JESSIE LEE HUTCHISON, b. 2 Aug 1919, d. 25 Aug 2000, Joplin, MO, bur. Duffield Cem, Jay, OK, m. BONNIE BELL RODGERS, 31 Jan 1932
5-5-2-3-10-4-1- LAVERNE HUTCHISON, m. LARRY MILLER
5-5-2-3-10-4-1-1- LARRY PAUL MILLER, m. MARTHA _____
5-5-2-3-10-4-2- DAVID LEE HUTCHISON, m. (1) JUDY _____, (2) SUE VIOLA _____
Children of JUDY:
5-5-2-3-10-4-2-1- DAVID DUSHANE HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-4-2-2- SHAWN LEE HUTCHISON
Children of SUE:
5-5-2-3-10-4-2-3- JESSIE HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-4-2-4- TRACY LYNN HUTCHISON, m. JIMMY HOLLENBECK
5-5-2-3-10-4-2-4-1- JIMMY HOLLENBECK, JR.
5-5-2-3-10-4-3- GLENDA DOVE HUTCHISON, d. 29 Dec 1999, m. WESLEY FARRELL FORESEE
5-5-2-3-10-4-3-1- LEE ANN FORESEE
5-5-2-3-10-4-3-2- AARON FORESEE
5-5-2-3-10-4-4- PAMELA ALENE HUTCHISON, (1) BRUCE EARP, (2) _____ DAWSON, (3) JIMMY JAMES
5-5-2-3-10-4-4-1- DEAN RAY EARP, m. JEANIE _____
5-5-2-3-10-4-4-1-1- AMANDA RAY EARP
5-5-2-3-10-4-4-1-2- TAMARA LYNN EARP
5-5-2-3-10-4-4-2- GARY DAWSON
5-5-2-3-10-5- NORMAN HOWARD HUTCHISON, d. 1921 in infancy, bur. Eucha, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-10-6- EUGENE WILBER HUTCHISON, b. 15 Oct 1923, d. 21 Jul 1944, Normandy, France, WWII, US Army, bur. Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial, Colleville-sur-Mer, Normandie, France, m. BLANCHE IRENE JOHNSON

5-5-2-3-10-6-1- RONNIE HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-7- JEFFERSON DAVIS HUTCHISON, b. 11 Feb 1925, m. (1) PEARL LANCASTER (div), (2) PAULINE _____

Children of PEARL:
5-5-2-3-10-7-1- GENE HUTCHISON, m. (1) GLENDA WIESE, (2) WYNEMA ____ (3) CHARLOTTE MARSHALL
Children of GLENDA:
5-5-2-3-10-7-1-1- TARA HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-7-1-2- JOSHUA HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-7-1-3- JASON HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-7-2- JOHNNY HUTCHISON, m. CLARA LANE
5-5-2-3-10-7-3- ROBERT HUTCHISON, m. (1) ____ MORRISON, (2) JULIE ____
Children of (1):
5-5-2-3-10-7-3-1- CHRISTY HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-7-3-2- JEFF HUTCHISON
Child of JULIE:
5-5-2-3-10-7-3-3- TOMMY HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-7-4- BILL HUTCHISON, m. CRYSTAL KIRBY
5-5-2-3-10-7-4-1- KENNY HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-7-4-2- LESLIE HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-7-5- JOE HUTCHISON, m. (1) ____ RICHIE, (2) SALLY BLACK
Child of (1):
5-5-2-3-10-7-5-1- JOE HUTCHISON
Children of SALLY:
5-5-2-3-10-7-5-2- JODY HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-7-5-3- NACOMA SHEA HUTCHISON
5-5-2-3-10-8- NINA MAE HUTCHISON, b. 9 Mar 1927, m. HERBERT KING, 24 Dec 1944
5-5-2-3-10-8-1- BRENDA JEAN KING, m. RON ROE
5-5-2-3-10-8-1-1- BARBARA ROE
5-5-2-3-10-8-1-2- DARREN ROE
5-5-2-3-10-8-1-3- MISTY ROE
5-5-2-3-10-8-2- DIXIE KING, m. (1) ROGER BISSETTE, (2) JERRY TIDEMAN
5-5-2-3-10-8-2-1- ROGER BISSETTE, JR.
5-5-2-3-10-8-2-2- JULIE BISSETTE
5-5-2-3-10-8-2-3- TONY BISSETTE
5-5-2-3-10-8-2-4- PATTY BISSETTE
5-5-2-3-10-8-3- CAROL KING, m. BOB SMITHY
5-5-2-3-10-8-3-1- KENNY SMITHY
5-5-2-3-10-8-3-2- MARVIN SMITHY
5-5-2-3-10-8-4- PATTY KING, m. IVAN ANDREW
5-5-2-3-10-8-4-1- CHRISTINE ANDREW
5-5-2-3-10-8-4-2- RICK ANDREW
5-5-2-3-10-8-5- JUDY KING, m. CHARLES HAYDEN
5-5-2-3-10-8-5-1- LADONNA HAYDEN
5-5-2-3-10-8-5-2- BOBBY JO HAYDEN
5-5-2-3-10-8-5-3- CHARLES HAYDEN
5-5-2-3-10-8-5-4- EDDIE HAYDEN
5-5-2-3-10-8-6- LARRY KING, m. BERTHA DOUGHERTY
5-5-2-3-10-8-6-1- LARRY WAYNE KING
5-5-2-3-10-8-7- DANNY KING, m. KATHLEEN TAGG
5-5-2-3-10-8-7-1- MARVIN KING
Child of BILLIE JO HEDGEPATH:
5-5-2-3-10-8-7-2- BRITTANY KING
5-5-2-3-10-8-8- DARWIN KING, m. JOHNNIE HEDGEPATH
5-5-2-3-10-8-8-1- ERICA KING
5-5-2-3-10-8-8-2- KENDRA KING
5-5-2-3-10-8-8-3- COLBY KING
5-5-2-3-10-9- ALMA FRANCIS HUTCHISON, b. 1929, d. in infancy, bur. near Ralston, OK
5-5-2-3-10-10- JULIA JERRINE HUTCHISON, b. 6 Sep 1930, m. VADEN NEWKIRK, 12 Jul 1948, d. 21 Feb 1984
5-5-2-3-10-10-1- SHIELA NEWKIRK, m. WESLEY GOINS
5-5-2-3-10-10-1-1- VINCENT GOINS
5-5-2-3-10-10-2- JOHN NEWKIRK, m. (1) MICHELLE DeMARTINI, (2) PAMELA NICHOLS
Children of MICHELLE:
5-5-2-3-10-10-2-1- JANAE NEWKIRK
5-5-2-3-10-10-2-2- JOHNNY NEWKIRK
Children of PAMELA:

5-5-2-3-10-10-2-3- CHRISTOPHER NEWKIRK
5-5-2-3-10-10-2-4- MICHAEL NEWKIRK
5-5-2-3-10-10-3- LESLIE NEWKIRK, m. (1) DEBBIE HUGHES, (2) POLLY _____
Child of DEBBIE:
5-5-2-3-10-10-3-1- JEREMY NEWKIRK
Child of POLLY:
5-5-2-3-10-10-3-2- PARKER NEWKIRK
5-5-2-3-10-11- BABY BOY HUTCHISON, d. at birth, bur. Eucha, Delaware Co., OK
5-5-2-3-10-12- ARONDA FAYE HUTCHISON, b. 11 Apr 1936, m. LOYD ROBERTSON
5-5-2-3-10-12-1- CARLA ROBERTSON, m. JIMMY APPLEGATE
5-5-2-3-10-12-1-1- SHELLY APPLEGATE, m. BRIAN DILL
5-5-2-3-10-12-1-1-1- KATHY JO DILL
5-5-2-3-10-12-1-1-2- COURTNEY DILL
5-5-2-3-10-12-1-1-3- KYLE DILL
5-5-2-3-10-12-1-2- TONY APPLEGATE
5-5-2-3-10-12-2- JACKIE ROBERTSON, m. ROCKY CARROLL
5-5-2-3-10-12-2-1- BASIL CARROLL
5-5-2-3-10-12-2-2- TOM CARROLL
5-5-2-3-10-12-2-3- CHARLIE CARROLL
5-5-2-3-10-12-2-4- JOHAY CARROLL
5-5-2-3-10-12-3- LAVELLE ROBERTSON, m. JIM WEAST
5-5-2-3-10-12-3-1- SKIPPER WAYNE WEAST
5-5-2-3-10-12-4- STEVE ROBERTSON, m. ANNETTE TREON
5-5-2-3-10-12-4-1- BRANDON ROBERTSON
5-5-2-3-10-12-4-2- KATIE ROBERTSON
5-5-2-3-10-12-4-3- SARAH ROBERTSON
5-5-2-3-10-12-4-3- RACHEL ROBERTSON
5-5-2-3-11- MARY MAGDALINE "MAGGIE" ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1893, Springtown, Benton Co., AR, d. 31 May 1980, Hobbs, NM, m. HOMER HENRY GIBSON (div), Baptist

MARY MAGDALINE "MAGGIE" ADDINGTON (1893-1980) and
brother-in-law John Terry Earp in WWI uniform

5-5-2-3-11-1- PAULINE LUCILLE GIBSON, b. 23 Nov 1918, Joplin, MO, d. 3 May 1994, Hobbs, NM, but Prairie Haven Cem, m. J. W. BUTLER, 3 Jan 1937, b. 7 Dec 1915, d. 20 Jul 1994, Hobbs, NM, bur. Prairie Haven Cem, fa ROBERT BUSH BUTLER
5-5-2-3-11-1-1- DEBORAH ANN BUTLER, b. 30 Sep 1951, Hobbs, NM
5-5-2-3-11-1-1-1- MARY ANN BUTLER, b. 17 Feb 1971, Hobbs, NM, m. DAVID COUCH, 23 Jul 1988, El Paso, TX (div)
5-5-2-3-11-1-1-1-1- ANGALA BROOKE COUCH, b. 3 Feb 1989, El Paso, TX
5-5-2-3-11-1-2- JOHN BOB BUTLER, b. 11 Sep 1953, Hobbs, NM, m. CHRISTINE RILEY, 5 Oct 1978, b. 6 Jun 1958

5-5-2-3-11-1-2-1- ELIZABETH ANN BUTLER, b. 1 Jan 1980, Seminole, TX
5-5-2-3-11-1-2-2- LINDSEY SUSAN BUTLER, b. 10 Jul 1982, Hobbs, NM
5-5-2-3-12- JESSE BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1895, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 22 Apr 1936, Delaware Co., OK, bur. at Mt. Herman Cem, WWI Army Vet, farmer, trapper, m. (1) PEARL BARKER, 2 Oct 1922 (div 7 Sep 1928), (2) MARY BROWN, 27 Dec 1930, Benton Co., AR, b. 2 Feb 1902, Mason Valley, AR, d. 11 Feb 1968, Benton Co., AR

Children of PEARL:

5-5-2-3-12-1- DONALD BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jul 1925, d. 5 Nov 1963, Portland, OR, bur. National Cem, Portland, OR, U.S. Navy Vet, truck driver, railroad worker, m. (1) Betty Mae Hull, (2) PAT R. Scott

Child of BETTY:

5-5-2-3-12-1-1- BRUCE ADDINGTON

Children of PAT:

5-5-2-3-12-1-2- STEVEN SCOTT ADDINGTON. b. 29 Sep 1952, Portland, OR, d. 18 Jan 2010 USMC Vietnam
5-5-2-3-12-1-2-1- KACEY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jul 1982, m. CARTER MYERS
5-5-2-3-12-1-3- REBECCA ADDINGTON
5-5-2-3-12-1-4- DANNY ADDINGTON
5-5-2-3-12-1-5- KAREN ADDINGTON
5-5-2-3-12-2- JOHN ROBERT "BOBBY" ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1927, d. 24 Mar 2001, Clark, NV m. PHYLLIS MAXINE PATERSON, b. 21 Oct 1929 (div) PHILLIS m. (2) DARWIN E. HANSON
5-5-2-3-12-2-1- ALAN RAY (ADDINGTON) HANSON (adopted by s-fa), b. 24 Jan 1949, m. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH GROSS, 26 Jun 1982, b. 11 Jan 1953
5-5-2-3-12-2-1-1- KATHERINE ANN HANSON, b. 11 Sep 1984, Spokane, WA
5-5-2-3-12-2-1-2- ELIZABETH LOUISE HANSON, b. 17 Mar 1987, Spokane, WA
5-5-2-3-12-2-2- DWAIN LEE (ADDINGTON) HANSON (adopted by s-fa)

Children of MARY:

5-5-2-3-12-3- DONZELL BERNICE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Sep 1932, Delaware Co., OK m. JOHN DAVID WALLS, 8 Jul 1950, Centerton, AR, b. 28 Sep 1927, Marble, AR, d. 20 Jan 1984, Decatur, Benton Co., AR, bur. Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-1- DAVID JOE WALLS, b. 23 Mar 1951, Siloam Springs, AR, m. (1) GAY FULGUM (div), (2) SHARON COLLINS (div)

Children of GAY:

5-5-2-3-12-3-1-1- JUSTIN KYLE WALLS, b. 9 Jun 1975, Siloam Springs, AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-1-2- KENDRA RENEE WALLS, b. 26 Nov 1976, Siloam Springs, AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-1-3- TAWNYA WALLS, b. 13 Jan 1982, Siloam Springs, AR

Child of SHARON:

5-5-2-3-12-3-1-4- DAVID JOE WALLS, JR., b. 17 Mar 1985, Gravette, AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-2- JANICE SUE WALLS, b. 2 Feb 1953, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, m. CARL MASON, 13 Apr 1970, Decatur, AR, b. 7 Nov 1951, Leach, OK
5-5-2-3-12-3-2-1- MICHAEL BLAINE MASON, b. 19 Nov 1970, Siloam Springs, AR, m. (1) JUDY HOAG (div), (2) LISA MARIE CORBIN, 24 Jun 1995, Decatur, Benton Co., AR, b. 11 Dec 1975, Naples, Italy
5-5-2-3-12-3-2-2- JOHNNY MATTHEW LEE MASON, b. 17 Jul 1972, Siloam Springs, AR, m. JULIE HENDERSON
5-5-2-3-12-3-3- DENNIS LEE "BUTCH" WALLS, b. 11 Jul 1954, Siloam Springs, AR, m. LAURA YOUNG, 10 Apr 1982, De Queen, AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-3-1- TRAVIS ANDREW WALLS, b. 19 Apr 1983, Fayetteville, AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-3-2- TARA LeANN WALLS, b. 6 Apr 1987, Gravette, AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-3-3- TYLER AUSTIN WALLS, b. 16 Jan 1989, Gravette, AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-4- MELINDA ANN WALLS, b. 27 Nov 1961, Gravette, AR, m. MICHAEL PATRICK McCOLLUM, 30 Jul 1982, Decatur, Benton Co., AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-4-1- ASHLEY PAGE McCOLLUM, b. 3 Apr 1984, Gravette, AR
5-5-2-3-12-3-4-2- BABY BOY McCOLLUM, b. & d. 26 Mar 1992, Gravette, AR, bur. Fallings Springs Cem
5-5-2-3-12-3-5- MARY JUNE WALLS, b. 7 Sep 1974, Gravette, AR
5-5-2-3-12-4- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 20 Jun 1934
5-5-2-3-12-5- ALBERT LEO ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1935, Delaware Co., OK, d. 22

Jan 2004, bur. Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, AR, US Marine Corps, Korea, m. JOANN PAYNE, 30 Aug 1958, Kansas City, KS, b. 7 Mar 19__,

5-5-2-3-12-5-1- KIM ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1959, Chicago, IL

5-5-2-3-12-5-2- RENEE ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1961, Chicago, IL

5-5-2-3-12-5-3- RHONDA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Mar 1968, Chicago, IL

5-5-2-3-13- LENNAH LOUETTA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Feb 1897, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 30 Jun 1986, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. GAR Cemetery, Miami, OK, m. JOSEPH STEPP, 18 Mar 1918, Commerce, Ottawa Co., OK, b. 8 Feb 1897, Baxter Springs, KS, d. 25 Oct 1972 Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, bur. GAR Cem, fa ANDREW JACKSON STEPP, mo MARY ELIZABETH RICKARD, Baptist

Lennah Louetta Addington and with husband Joseph Stepp

5-5-2-3-13-1- JAULITTA CLAUDINE STEPP, b. 31 Mar 1919, Commerce, Ottawa Co., OK, m. HARDIN DECUMSEH STEPP, 2 Mar 1940, Vinita, Craig Co., OK, b. 4 Jul 1914, d. 7 May 1996, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK

5-5-2-3-13-2- ANNA MAE STEPP, b. 3 May 1920, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. ARMIN JOHN GILLIG, 26 Apr 1939, Bay, MO, b. 25 Oct 1916, Bay, MO, fa JOHN GILLIG, mo IDA ELIZABETH SUNDERWIRTH

5-5-2-3-13-2-1- LARRY TRUMAN GILLIG, b. 14 Jun 1942, Hermann, MO, m. (1) KAREN MARGARET GRAF, 29 Dec 1962, Hermann, MO (div 1987) b. 15 Oct 1942, Hermann, MO, fa JAY J. GRAF, mo EUNICE HEIDBREDER, (2) KATHY ANN PATRICIA WHITE, 31 Dec 1990, b. 1 Mar 1951, Kansas City, KS, fa JAMES R. WHITE, mo ROSEMARY LEONARD

Children of KAREN:

5-5-2-3-13-2-1-1- MITCHELL JOHN GILLIG, b. 5 Jan 1970, Atlanta, GA

5-5-2-3-13-2-1-2- JILL AMANDA GILLIG, b. 27 Apr 1971, Atlanta, GA

5-5-2-3-13-2-2- RONNIE WADE GILLIG, 24 May 1946, Hermann, MO, m. DOROTHY JEAN KOELLING, 18 Oct 1969, Bay, MO, b. 19 Feb 1950, Hermann, MO, fa ROY A KOELLING, mo GENEVA LOUISE WOLF

5-5-2-3-13-2-2-1- DANA KAYLE GILLIG, b. 23 Aug 1973, Kansas City, MO

5-5-2-3-13-2-2-2- JARROD LANDON GILLIG, b. 5 Jun 1976, Kansas City, MO

5-5-2-3-13-2-3- LINDA LUETTA GILLIG, 31 Mar 1949, Hermann, MO, m. DENNIS HAYDEN GEIGER, Jefferson City, MO, b. 7 Oct 1947, St. Louis, MO, fa HAYDEN ERNST GEIGER, mo EDNA MAE QUINN

5-5-2-3-13-2-3-1- RACHELLE RENEE GEIGER, 1 Oct 1974, Jefferson city, MO

5-5-2-3-13-2-3-2- HOLLY CHRISTINE GEIGER, b. 8 Nov 1975, Jefferson City, MO

5-5-2-3-13-2-3-3- JOSHUA HAYDEN GEIGER, b. 12 Aug 1985, Jefferson City, MO

5-5-2-3-13-2-4- RUSSEL ARMIN GILLIG, b. 4 Jul 1958, St. Louis, MO, m. (1) SHEILA HAID, 1 Jul 1978, Linn, MO (div 1983), b. 12 Mar 1956,

Washington, MO, (2) BARBARA MARIE RYAN, 12 Dec 1987, Hermann, MO, b. 8 Nov 1963, St. Louis, MO, fa LARRY DANIEL RYAN, mo MARY LOUISE SMITH

Child of BARBARA:

5-5-2-3-13-2-4-1- JOSEPH RUSSELL GILLIG, b. 24 May 1988, Washington, MO

5-5-2-3-13-3- MARY ELIZABETH STEPP, b. 7 Mar c1922, Commerce, Ottawa Co., OK m. PAUL WARREN

5-5-2-3-13-3-1- DONNA WARREN, m. JIM BAXTER (div)

5-5-2-3-13-3-1-1- J. R. BAXTER

5-5-2-3-13-3-1-2- PENNY JO BAXTER, m. KELLY STEWART (div)

5-5-2-3-13-3-1-2-1- LAUREN MARIE STEWART

5-5-2-3-13-3-1-2-2- KOLLEN RICHARD STEWART

5-5-2-3-13-3-2- BETTY ANN WARREN, m. TERRY L. SORBER

5-5-2-3-13-3-2-1- SCOTT ANTHONY SORBER, m. STACY BAGGERT

5-5-2-3-13-3-2-1-1- JACOB SCOTT SORBER

5-5-2-3-13-3-2-2- ERIC MICHAEL SORBER

5-5-2-3-13-3-2-3- PHILIP MATTHEW SORBER

5-5-2-3-13-3-3- PATTY WARREN, m. JAMES JOHNSON

5-5-2-3-13-3-3-1- MARILYN MARIE JOHNSON

5-5-2-3-13-3-3-2- DONALD JAMES JOHNSON

5-5-2-3-13-3-3-3- MARIAN JOHNSON

5-5-2-3-13-3-4- KENNETH WARREN, m. ANNA _____

5-5-2-3-13-4- RUSSELL LEON STEPP, m. (1) NAOMI BARR, (2) VIRGINIA CRAMER

Children of NAOMI:

5-5-2-3-13-4-1- RICKY STEPP, m. DARLENE _____

5-5-2-3-13-4-1-1- FRANCES STEPP

5-5-2-3-13-4-2- ROGER STEPP, m. BEVERLY _____

5-5-2-3-13-4-2-1- TABITHA STEPP, m. TIMOTHY REEVES

5-5-2-3-13-4-2-1-1- ERIC REEVES

5-5-2-3-13-4-2-1-2- AUSTIN REEVES

5-5-2-3-13-4-3- RODNEY STEPP, m. (1) TERRY _____, (2) JEANIE _____

Child of TERRY:

5-5-2-3-13-4-3-1- RODNEY (STEPP) JAMESON (adopted by s-fa)

Child of JEANIE:

5-5-2-3-13-4-3-2- JOHN THOMAS STEPP

5-5-2-3-13-4-4- JOYCE STEPP, m. (1) DARRYL McCLOUD, (2) LARRY SIDES

5-5-2-3-13-4-4-1- MELISSA MCCLOUD

5-5-2-3-13-4-4-2- CHRISTOPHER SIDES

5-5-2-3-13-4-5- KENT STEPP

Children of JERRY HOLMES:

5-5-2-3-13-4-5-1- BRADLEY HOLMES

5-5-2-3-13-4-5-2- APRIL HOLMES

5-5-2-3-13-4-5-3- CHRISTOPHER HOLMES

5-5-2-3-13-4-5-4- REGINA HOLMES

5-5-2-3-13-4-5-5- AARON HOLMES

5-5-2-3-13-4-6- MARK STEPP, m. EILEEN _____

5-5-2-3-13-5- BETTY LOU STEPP, b. 25 Aug 1925, Commerce, Ottawa Co., OK, m. WILLIAM MATHEWS

5-5-2-3-13-5-1- RUBY CLAUDINE MATHEWS, b. 8 Aug 1942, d. 29 Nov 1947

5-5-2-3-13-5-2- SHEILA MATHEWS, b. 12 Dec 1954, Kansas City, MO, m. (1) MICHAEL L'HEUREUX, (2) BROOK SMITH

5-5-2-3-13-5-2-1- JENNIFER L'HEUREUX, m. JASON MILLER, 5 Jul 1996

5-5-2-3-13-5-2-2- ADAM DAVID L'HEUREUX

5-5-2-3-13-5-2-3- LOGAN IAN MATHEWS

5-5-2-3-13-6- BILLIE JOE STEPP, b. 23 Aug 1926, d. 28 Apr 1978, Grove, OK, bur. GAR Cem, Miami, OK, m. (1) EARLINE COFFMAN (div), (2) MARYANN MIESENHIMER, d. 19__, (3) TONI COUCH, Baptist

Children of EARLINE:

5-5-2-3-13-6-1- KAREN SUE STEPP, b. 5 Aug 1948, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. TSEGUE EMMANUEL, 1 Aug 1975, b. 28 Mar 1944, Ethiopie

5-5-2-3-13-6-1-1- SARAH EMMANUEL, b. 4 Nov 1975

5-5-2-3-13-6-1-2- REBECCA "RIBKA" EMMANUEL, b. 28 Feb 1978

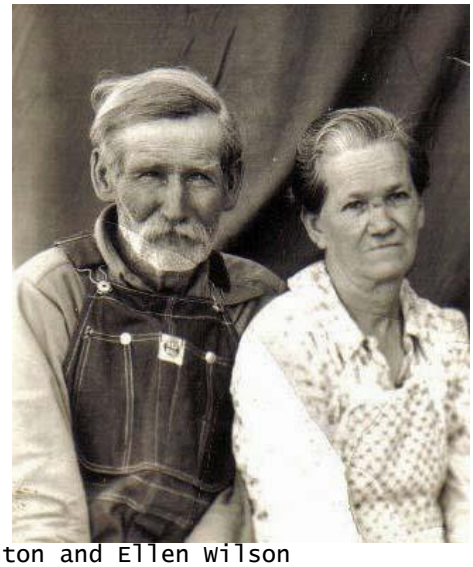
5-5-2-3-13-6-2- BEVERLY ANN STEPP, b. 18 Feb 1950, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK m. (1) MILES BALDWIN, 1 Aug 1969 (div 4 Dec 1983), b. 12 Oct 1950, (2) ROBERT HANSEN, 30 Nov 1985, b. 18 Mar 1949

5-5-2-3-13-6-2-1- JOEY BALDWIN, b. 24 Jul 1973, m. MICHELLE ____
5-5-2-3-13-6-2-2- SUSAN BALDWIN, 20 Feb 1977
5-5-2-3-13-6-2-3- JESSICA KATE HANSEN, 8 Dec 1986
5-5-2-3-13-6-3- GAIL LYNN STEPP, b. 2 May 1951, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. (1) STEVE HOPKINS, 5 Sep 1969 (div), b. 19 Oct 1948, (2) ROGER TROVER, 24 May 1979 (div), b. 3 Jan 1949, (3) DAVID SUMRALL, 31 Aug 1985 (div), b. 6 Apr 1953, (4) JESSE HAILEY, 1 Aug 1998
5-5-2-3-13-6-3-1- AMY NICOLE HOPKINS, b. 24 Aug 1973
5-5-2-3-13-6-3-2- PAIGE LYNN SUMRALL, b. 1 Aug 1986
5-5-2-3-13-7- JACKIE LEE STEPP, b. 30 Mar 1930, Korean War Vet, U. S. Navy m. CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, London, England, b. 30 Nov 1930, Ireland, d. 9 Jan 1998
5-5-2-3-13-7-1- MICHAEL STEPP, b. London, England, m. (1) STEPHANIE ____ (2) FAYE ____
Children of STEPHANIE:
5-5-2-3-13-7-1-1- MONICA STEPP, m. GARY BLEVINS (div)
5-5-2-3-13-7-1-1-1- KELSEY BLEVINS
5-5-2-3-13-7-1-1-2- KEATON BLEVINS
5-5-2-3-13-7-1-2- STEPHEN STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-7-1-3- SARAH STEPP
Child of FAYE:
5-5-2-3-13-7-1-4- JOSH STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-7-2- ALLEN STEPP, b. London, England, d. 1990, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK
5-5-2-3-13-7-3- DARLENE STEPP, b. Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, m. MIKE REAVIS
5-5-2-3-13-7-3-1- AMBER STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-7-3-1-1- DYLAN STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-7-3-2- CODY STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-8- EDISON BARCLAY STEPP, b. 9 Apr 1932, Webb City, OK, m. BETTY JO GILLESPIE, d. 1983
5-5-2-3-13-8-1- DEBBIE STEPP, m. GUY GUIDRY (div)
5-5-2-3-13-8-2- EDISON BARCLAY STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-8-3- KAREN STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-8-3-1- JUSTINE ANTHONY STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-9- LYLE LEROY STEPP, b. 3 Mar 1934, Webb City, OK, m. ISABELLE McLEAN, 22 Apr 1961, Highwood, IL, b. 21 Nov 1937, Greenock, Scotland, fa THOMAS McLEAN, mo JEANNIE ____
5-5-2-3-13-9-1- LAURIE STEPP, 19 Feb 1962, Highland Park, IL
5-5-2-3-13-9-2- LISA STEPP, b. 9 Dec 1963, Highland Park, IL, m. ANDREW RICHARD ORSINI, III, 7 Mar 1986, Highland Park, IL, b. 29 Nov 1963, Highland Park, IL, fa ANDREW RICHARD ORSINI, mo NANCY ____
5-5-2-3-13-9-2-1- STEPHANIE RAYE ORSINI, b. 17 Nov 1988, Highland Park, IL
5-5-2-3-13-9-2-2- ANDREW RICHARD ORSINI, IV, b. 3 Feb 1993, Highland Park, IL
5-5-2-3-13-9-2-3- DANIELLE McLEAN ORSINI, b. 24 Aug 1994, Highland Park, IL
5-5-2-3-13-9-3- LYLE ROBERT STEPP, b. 4 Aug 1965, Highland Park, IL, m. STEPHANIE HISER, 30 May 1992, Highland Park, IL, b. 10 May 1968, Deerfield, IL, fa JOHN HISER, mo JUNE ____
5-5-2-3-13-10- MELVIN DALE STEPP, b. 3 May 1936, Bay, MO, m. ROMELLA WALKER, 31 May 1958, Vinita, Craig Co., OK, b. 10 Nov 1938, Cleora, OK, fa DICK WALKER, mo VIRGIE KAY ____
5-5-2-3-13-10-1- STEPHEN STEPP, b. 2 Mar 1959, Vinita, Craig Co., OK, m. JANET GRAY, 5 May 1984, Dallas, TX, b. 5 Nov 1961, Dallas, TX, fa JOE GRAY, mo JOYCE ____
5-5-2-3-13-10-1-1- JUSTIN CLAY STEPP, b. 31 Mar 1986, Dallas, TX
5-5-2-3-13-10-1-2- CHASE ALLEN STEPP, b. & d. 11 Apr 1989, Dallas, TX
5-5-2-3-13-10-1-3- CHAD EVERETT STEPP, b. 5 Jul 1990, Dallas, TX
5-5-2-3-13-10-2- RAY LYNN STEPP (twin), b. & d. 9 May 1960, Vinita, OK, bur. Vinita Fairview Cem
5-5-2-3-13-10-3- KAY LYNN STEPP (twin), b. & d. 9 May 1960, Vinita, OK, bur. Vinita Fairview Cem
5-5-2-3-13-11- PHILIP RAY STEPP, b. Bay, MO, m. SUE WHITTEN
5-5-2-3-13-11-1- SHAWN STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-11-2- BRENT STEPP

5-5-2-3-13-11-3- RYAN STEPP
5-5-2-3-13-11-4- COURTNEY STEPP
5-5-2-3-14- CARRIE MAE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Aug 1900, Grove, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 7 Jul 1990, Orange, CA, bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery and Mausoleum, Raytown, MO, m. (1) CHESTER MICKLEBERRY, bur. Kansas City, MO, (2) GEORGE EDGAR MILES, (3) 22 Jun 1948, Jackson, MO, WYATT TINER (div)
5-5-2-3-14-1- DIXIE MADGE MICKLEBERRY, m. GEORGE RAYMOND HARDISON
5-5-2-3-14-1-1- GARY RAY HARDISON
5-5-2-3-14-2- ROSEMOND MARIE MILES, b. 30 Jan 1929, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, d. 12 Jan 1992, Newport Beach, CA, bur. Pacific View Cem, m. (1) JOHN CALVIN TINER (div), 1 Apr 1948, Kansas City, MO, b. Endee, Mexico, d. 30 Jul 1948, (2) ROBERT WAYNE WOODY, 9 Sep 1950, Kansas City, MO, b. 13 Aug 1927, AR, fa JAMES HARRA WOODY, mo ARA LYDIA GRIFFITH
5-5-2-3-14-2-1- LARRY ALAN WOODY, b. 13 May 1953, Honolulu, Hawaii Territory, m. EILEEN MARIE CRUZ, 18 Oct 1975, Los Alamitos, Orange, CA, b. 14 Nov 1953, Tamuning, Guam, Marianas Islands, fa ROY CHARLES CRUZ, mo BALBINA DUENAS
5-5-2-3-14-2-1-1- SEAN PATRICK WOODY, b. 18 Jul 1979, Westminster, CA
5-5-2-3-14-2-1-2- ALAN MICHAEL WOODY, b. 26 Oct 1981, Westminster, CA
5-5-2-3-14-2-1-3- KIMBERLY MARIE WOODY, b. 26 Jun 1985, Fountain Valley, CA
5-5-2-3-14-2-1-4- CARL JAMES WOODY, b. 9 Feb 1988, Fountain Valley, CA
5-5-2-3-14-2-2- KRISTI ROBIN WOODY, b. 31 May 1956, Kodiak, Alaska Territory, m. KURT ALAN KING, 25 Nov 1978, Anaheim, Orange Co., CA, b. 1 Apr 1953, Granite City, IL, fa EDMOND RICHARD KING, mo SHARON JUANITA HOOD
5-5-2-3-14-2-2-1- BRETT ALAN KING, b. 14 Sep 1979, Los Alamitos, CA
5-5-2-3-14-2-2-2- BRANDON ROBERT KING, b. 27 Oct 1981, Westminster, CA
5-5-2-3-14-2-2-3- BRYAN MATHTHEW KING, 1 Nov 1983, Anaheim, CA
5-5-2-3-14-3- PATRICIA ANNE MILES, b. 23 Jun 1932, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, m. (1) WILLIAM ROBERT HALL, 10 Mar 1949, Kansas City, MO (div), b. 20 Mar 1932, Kansas City, MO, (2) ROSCOE LEONARD STOOPS, 30 Oct 1952, Reno, NV (div), b. 25 Feb 1930, Springfield, MO, fa ROSCOE ROBERT STOOPS, mo ETHEL M. RAE, (3) ENRIQUE SANTILLAN, 20 May 1978, Hayward, Alameda Co., CA, b. 10 Jul 1939, Quito, Ecuador
5-5-2-3-14-3-1- CYNTHIA HALL, b. 17 Jan 1950, Kansas City, MO, m. CHARLES M. DEARDORFF, 24 Dec 1980, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, b. 9 Apr 1980, Enid, OK, fa GEORGE DEARDORFF, mo JALISSA ____
5-5-2-3-14-3-2- LENNY MICHEAL STOOPS, b. 6 May 1954, Long Beach, CA, m. SHARON CAMPBELL, 11 Feb 1980, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, b. 24 Nov 1945, Denver CO, fa WILLIAM BRADFORD CAMPBELL, MO JANE BUTLER
5-5-2-3-14-3-3- INGRID IVYROSCARETH STOOPS, b. 26 Apr 1956, Torrance, CA m. ROY EDWARD MILLS, JR., 17 Feb 1979, Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. 30 Mar 1954, Kansas City, KS, fa ROY EDWARD MILLS, mo GERALDINE RITTER
5-5-2-3-14-3-3-1- BYRON JASON MILLS, b. 9 Jun 1987, Lancaster, CA
5-5-2-3-14-3-3-2- MYSTIQUE CARLY MILLS, b. 30 Nov 1989, Palmdale, CA
5-5-2-3-14-3-4- JEFFREY SPRAGUE STOOPS, b. 28 May 1957, Long Beach, CA, m. (1) IRENE MARTINEZ, 10 Aug 1977, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA (div), b. 1 Oct 1957, (2) JEANNE E. WALKER, 14 May 1981, b. 23 Jan 1956, Springfield, MO, fa CHARLES EVIS WALKER, mo VIRGINIA FLORENE PERRYMAN

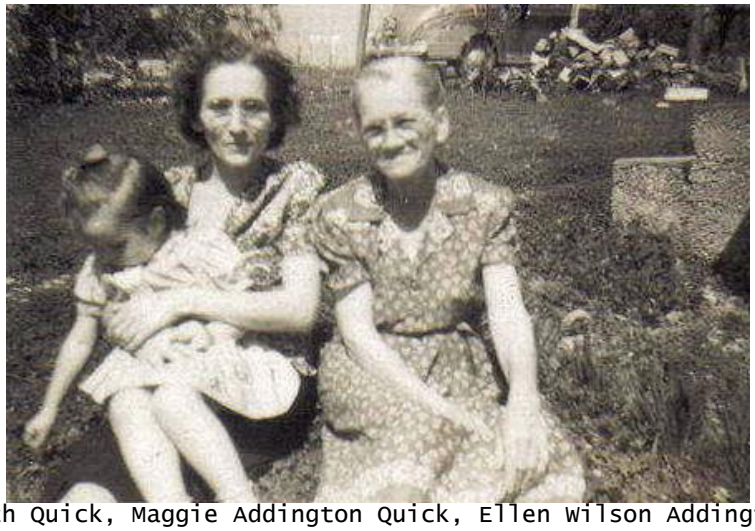
Child of JEANNE:

5-5-2-3-14-3-4-1- NATALIE NAOMI STOOPS, b. 19 Aug 1982, Modesto, CA
5-5-2-4- MARTHA ADELINE ELIZA FLORENCE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Mar 1860, Macon Co., NC
5-5-2-5- WILLIAM M. ADDINGTON, b. c1865/6, Macon Co., NC, d. young?
5-5-2-6- SAMUEL JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 9 Nov 1868, Macon Co., NC, d. 25 Apr 1950, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Duffield Memorial Cem, south of Jay, OK, farmer, m. MRS. ELLEN I. WILSON, 1 Oct 1909, b. 1881, d. 1948, Delaware Co., OK



Samuel James Addington and Ellen Wilson

SAMUEL lived with his older brother, MOSES, surrounded by MOSES' large family. He acquired some land and was a successful farmer. SAMUEL did not have children of his own, but reared ELLEN's children by a previous marriage. His gravestone is engraved "Father."



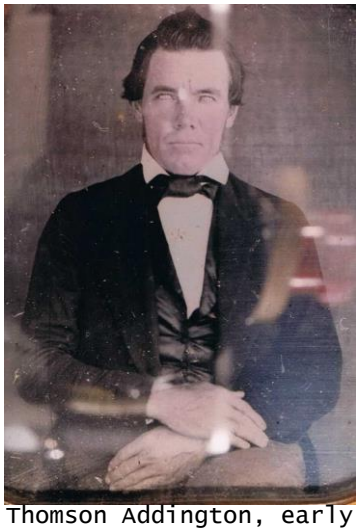
Ruth Quick, Maggie Addington Quick, Ellen Wilson Addington

5-5-2-6-1- MARGARET E. "MAGGIE" ADDINGTON WILSON, b. 4 Oct 1904, d. 24 Dec 1988, Pawhuska, OK, m. CHARLES “BUFORD” QUICK, b. 1893, d. 1974
5-5-2-6-1-1- DOYLE NELSON QUICK, b. 1925, d. 1967
5-5-2-6-1-2- LOYD DENZIL QUICK, b. 1929, d. 2000
5-5-2-6-1-3- RUTH QUICK, b. 1932
5-5-2-6-1-4- RETHA FAYE QUICK, b. 1943

5-5-3- LOWRY THOMSON ADDINGTON, b. 9 Oct 1820/1, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 9 Mar 1892, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, bur. Antioch Methodist Cem, wagon master, farmer, minister, Civ War Vet, m. (1) MARY A. BOON, 27 Dec 1854, Gilmer Co., GA, (2) SARAH JANE MILLER, 1865, Pickens Co., SC, b. 25 Aug 1840, Greenville Co., SC, d. 31 Oct 1916, Pickens Co., SC, fa PERRY Q. MILLER, mo SOPHRONIA ADELAIDE DOWDLE, Methodist

LOWRY was a wagon master for a wagon train that traveled several times a year from North Carolina to South Carolina and on to Savannah, Georgia, to meet ships coming in with supplies such as sugar, coffee, bolts of material, etc.

LOWRY always stopped at the Travellers Inn in Greenville, South Carolina and eventually married the innkeepers daughter, SARAH JANE. LOWRY bought 700 acres of farmland in the area and remained in Georgia. SARAH JANE's father gave them slaves to work the farm, but at the beginning of the Civil War, LOWRY and other Methodists decided to free their slaves. Most of the slaves stayed on and worked anyway. LOWRY had polio when he was a child and had a crippled leg. He served in the Confederate Army for four years, driving a supply wagon, not being able to be a foot soldier.



Lowry Thomson Addington, early photo

Lowry Thomson Addington and second wife Sarah Jane Miller
Lowry died within two month of this photo being taken

Children of SARAH:

5-5-3-1- MARY ADELAIDE "MOLLY" ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1866, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 18 Dec 1931, Easley, SC, bur. Antioch Methodist Cem, m. THOMAS JEFFERSON BELCHER, b. 6 Apr 1861, Pickens Co., SC, d. 23 Nov 1927, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, bur. Antioch Methodist Cem, textile worker

5-5-3-1-1- LUTHER JAMES BELCHER, b. 25 Mar 1886, d. 16 Nov 1939, Greenville, SC, bur. Morgan Memorial Baptist Cem, m. NELLIE BURGESS

5-5-3-1-1-1- BERTHA BELCHER, b. 27 Jul 1913, m. LEWIS MORGAN

5-5-3-1-1-2- ALVIN BELCHER, b. 2 Jun 1916

5-5-3-1-1-3- ALICE BELCHER, b. 20 Sep 1919

5-5-3-1-1-4- LORAINE BELCHER, b. 11 Oct 1921

5-5-3-1-1-5- ODESSA BELCHER, b. 14 Aug 1928
5-5-3-1-1-6- HUBERT BELCHER, b. 31 Jul 1933
5-5-3-1-2- OLIVER BELCHER, d. as infant
5-5-3-1-3- WALTER LOWERY BELCHER, b. 25 Feb 1889, d. 26 Jan 1959, Greenville, SC, bur. Graceland Cem, textile worker, barber, m. MAUDE GERTRUDE FOWLER
5-5-3-1-3-1- CLYDE WALTER BELCHER, b. 19 Sep 1911
5-5-3-1-3-2- WILLIAM M. BELCHER, b. 12 Feb 1914
5-5-3-1-4- ESSIE MYRTLE BELCHER, b. 11 Mar 1891, d. 4 Dec 1973, Greenville, SC, m. MARCUS K. ROBERTSON, 9 Oct 1910, electrician
5-5-3-1-4-1- GEORGE ROBERTSON, b. 23 Oct 1911, m. LOUISE COOPER
5-5-3-1-4-2- ELLEN ROBERTSON, b. 1913, d. 1934
5-5-3-1-4-3- BEULAH ROBERTSON, b. 23 Jul 1916, m. JOE BAZEMORE
5-5-3-1-4-4- MARY ROBERTSON, b. 3 Jun 1919
5-5-3-1-4-5- KENNETH "BUD" ROBERTSON, b. 23 Oct 1921, m. SENA DIX
5-5-3-1-4-6- JAMES ROBERTSON, b. 3 Mar 1924
5-5-3-1-4-7- PAUL MORRIS ROBERTSON, b. 16 Feb 1927, d. 17 Feb 1927
5-5-3-1-4-8- BETTY JEAN ROBERTSON, b. 2 Jul 1931
5-5-3-1-4-9- HORACE ROBERTSON, b. 23 Dec 1928, m. MARY ____
5-5-3-1-4-10- HARRIETT ROBERTSON, b. Oct 1933, m. TED YOUNT
5-5-3-1-5- ROBERT EDWARD BELCHER, b. 24 Apr 1893, d. 25 Jan 1959, Travelers Rest, SC, bur. Grand View Cem, textile worker, m. GRACE COOPER, 6 Dec 1914, Greenville, SC
5-5-3-1-5-1- LLOYD BELCHER, b. 29 Jan 1916, d. Nov 1918
5-5-3-1-5-2- HARRY BELCHER, b. 1 Sep 1917, m. RUTH REECE
5-5-3-1-5-3- DOROTHY BELCHER, b. 1 Dec 1920
5-5-3-1-5-4- DOYLE BELCHER, b. 7 Jul 1928
5-5-3-1-6- CLARENCE GORDAN BELCHER, b. 10 Jun 1895, d. 6 Mar 1970, textile worker, m. EDNA BOSWELL, 9 Feb 1914
5-5-3-1-6-1- JAMES CHARLES BELCHER, b. 5 Apr 1916, m. MARGARET FORREST
5-5-3-1-6-2- EDNA RUTH BELCHER, b. 7 Dec 1918
5-5-3-1-6-3- BURNETT BELCHER
5-5-3-1-6-4- JOSEPHINE BELCHER, b. 4 Jul 1924
5-5-3-1-6-5- GORDAN BELCHER, b. 2 Jun 1927
5-5-3-1-6-6- LAMONT BELCHER, b. 17 Oct 1931
5-5-3-1-7- EDNA PAULINE BELCHER, b. 25 Sep 1897, Greenville, SC, d. 2 Mar 1984, Greenville, SC, m. G. L. REVIS, 17 Oct 1916, textile worker
5-5-3-1-7-1- WALTER REVIS, b. 18 Mar 1917
5-5-3-1-7-2- MILDRED REVIS, b. 14 Dec 1918
5-5-3-1-7-3- ROBERT REVIS, b. 10 Mar 1920
5-5-3-1-7-4- PAULINE REVIS, b. 19 Jul 1922
5-5-3-1-7-5- LAVERNE REVIS, b. 11 Apr 1925
5-5-3-1-7-6- G. L. REVIS, JR., b. 11 Dec 1926
5-5-3-1-7-7- HUGH REVIS, b. 9 Dec 1928
5-5-3-1-8- RALPH JACKSON "JACK" BELCHER, b. 9 Nov 1899, d. 29 Dec 1983, Greenville, SC, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Greenville, SC, textile worker, m. GRACE WILLIAMS, 27 Jul 1922, d. 21 Oct 1988, Greenville, SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park
5-5-3-1-8-1- AROMUS BELCHER, b. 30 Oct 1922
5-5-3-1-8-2- KATHLEEN BELCHER, b. 4 Oct 1927
5-5-3-1-8-3- MARGIE JEAN BELCHER, b. 5 Nov 1933
5-5-3-1-9- GEORGE FRANKLIN BELCHER, b. 8 Mar 1902, Pickens Co., SC, d. 18 Feb 1973, Florence, SC, bur. Woodlawn Cem, textile worker, m. ADA BRADLEY, 3 Dec 1931, Greenville Co., SC
5-5-3-1-9-1- GEORGE DARRELL BELCHER, b. 28 Aug 1937, Greenville Co., SC
5-5-3-1-9-2- MARGARET BELCHER, b. 23 Apr 1933
5-5-3-1-10- NANCY JANE BELCHER, b. 25 Jul 1904, d. 16 Sep 1924, Greenville, SC, bur. Antioch Methodist Church Cem, m. WALLACE EVINGTON, 1920, textile worker
5-5-3-1-10-1- JUANITA EVINGTON, b. 1922
5-5-3-1-10-2- CHARLES EVINGTON, b. 1924
5-5-3-1-11- OLA MAY BELCHER, b. 18 May 1908, Greenville, SC, d. 28 Jan 1988, Greenville, SC, bur. Woodlawn Cem, m. A. E. NICHOLS, 1931, d. 4 Jul 1976, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Greenville, SC, WWII Vet, car

salesman
5-5-3-1-11-1- MORRIS NICHOLS, m. DOROTHY BLACK
5-5-3-1-12- WILLIAM BEATTIE BELCHER, b. 27 Mar 1910, Greenville, SC, textile and insulation worker, m. CARRIE L. BRANNON, 1 Oct 1932, Spartanburg, SC, b. 23 Mar 1918, Campobello, SC, fa CARLOS DEXTER BRANNON, mo CARRIE LEE BURTON, Methodist
5-5-3-1-12-1- PATRICIA LEE BELCHER, b. 30 Oct 1933, m. D. H. SHETLEY, JR.
5-5-3-1-12-2- BARBARA JUANITA BELCHER, b. 15 Dec 1935, m. JAMES DURHAM
5-5-3-2- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. c1867, m. MARY FANT

WILLIAM abandoned his wife and children in late 1890s. He traveled to Texas and visited MOSES HENLEY ADDINGTON and family. MARY wrote trying to locate WILLIAM, but the visit to Texas is the last time anyone in the family saw him. MARY moved her children to Atlanta, Georgia, to be near her parents.

5-5-3-2-1- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON
5-5-3-2-2- JESSIE ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1888
5-5-3-2-3- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1890
5-5-3-2-4- WILLIAM GRADY ADDINGTON, b. 1896, SC, m. Grace ?
5-5-3-2-4-1- WILLIAM GRADY ADDINGTON, JR. b. 10 Apr 1921, GA, d. 2 Apr 1986, OH, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Youngstown, OH US Air Force WWII Korea m. 6 Jan 1943, MARY KAY BINSLEY, b. 20 Sep 1924, East Liverpool, OH, d. 29 Jun 2010, Youngstown, OH, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Youngstown, OH
5-5-3-2-4-1-1- JANE ADDINGTON, m. DANIEL ROBINS
5-5-3-2-4-1-2- JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Apr 1950, OH, m. KEITH COUNTRYMEN
5-5-3-2-4-1-3- WILLIAM G. ADDINGTON III, m. Cathie ?
5-5-3-2-4-1-3-1- GEOFFREY ADDINGTON, m. Melanie ?
5-5-3-3- MARTHA JANE "MATTIE" ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1869, Pickens Co., SC d. 22 Mar 1953, Greensboro, NC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC, m. BREAZEALE B. HUGHEY, b. 1874, d. 1900, Methodist
5-5-3-3-1- LILA HUGHEY, b. Pickens Co., SC, d. age 34, Greenville, SC, bur. Georges Creek Baptist Cem, Easley, SC, m. LEWIS H. HAMMETT, Methodist
5-5-3-3-1-1- CLYDE HAMMETT
5-5-3-3-1-2- HOMER HAMMETT
5-5-3-3-1-3- HEYWARD HAMMETT
5-5-3-3-1-4- LOWELL HAMMETT
5-5-3-3-2- ETHEL HUGHEY, b. 20 May 1892, Pickens Co., SC, d. 16 Aug 1949, Honea Path, SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC, m. M. JOHN McCLELLAN
5-5-3-3-2-1- BABY GIRL McCLELLAN, d. as infant
5-5-3-3-2-2- BABY GIRL McCLELLAN, d. as infant
5-5-3-3-2-3- JOHN EARL McCLELLAN, b. c1918, d. WWII, PVT U.S. Army, MIA in Luxembourg, later declared dead

5-5-3-3-2-4- HAROLD CRAVEN McCLELLAN, b. 1921, d. 1951, WWII Vet, M/SGT U.S. Army, paratrooper
5-5-3-3-2-4-1- SYLVIA ESTELLE McCLELLAN, m. EDWARD HASKELL GAINEY
5-5-3-3-3- NORMAN VICTOR HUGHEY, b. 27 Jul 1893, Pickens Co., SC, d. 14 Dec 1985, Greenville, SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, WWI Vet, barber, m. MARY McGRATH WARD, 16 Jun 1919, Greenville, SC, Episcopalian
5-5-3-3-3-1- NORMAN VICTOR HUGHEY, JR., b. 28 Mar 1920, d. 16 Nov 1987, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC, WWII Vet, U.S. Army Secret Services, golf pro, m. EDITH JEANNEATTE LAUGHLIN
5-5-3-3-3-1-1- MARY CAROLE HUGHEY, b. 29 May 1949, m. CLARENCE NORMAN HOLLINGSWORTH, 29 May 1968
5-5-3-3-3-1-1-1- CAROLE LEIGH HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 2 Jun 1972

5-5-3-3-4- JAMES HENRY HUGHEY, b. 14 Sep 1895, Pickens Co., SC, d. 27 Feb 1963, Marion, NC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC, salesman, Baptist

5-5-3-3-4-1- JAMES HENRY HUGHEY, JR., b. 1921, Greensboro, NC, d. 29 Jun 1946, Myrtle Beach, SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC

5-5-3-3-4-1-1- JIMMY HUGHEY, d. in her early 30's

5-5-3-3-5- LULA HUGHEY, b. 2 Nov 1897, Pickens Co., SC, d. 29 Dec 1966, Greenville, SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, beautician, m. WALTER RAMSEY ETHEREDGE

5-5-3-3-6- HONEST DIXIE "HON" HUGHEY, b. 1902, Pickens Co., SC, d. 15 Jun 1977, Greensboro, NC, bur. Guildford Memorial Park, tile setter, m. MARY LILLIAN BRAXTON

5-5-3-4- ROBERT POSEY ADDINGTON, b. 21 Sep 1871, Pickens Co., SC, d. 2 May 1941, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, bur. Antioch Methodist Church Cem, m. EULALAH MAY "LULA" BROOKS, 1895, b. 9 Jun 1881, d. 12 Sep 1906, Easley, SC, bur. Antioch Methodist Church Cem

5-5-3-4-1- ALBERT PRESTON ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1897, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 22 Sep 1982, bur. Oakhill Cem, Griffin, GA, telegraph operator, railroad agent, m. PAULINE EUGENIA PIERCE, 24 Jun 1919, Suwanee, Gwinnett Co., GA, b. 27 Nov 1902, Suwanee, GA, d. 24 Jul 1999, Griffin, GA, fa NATHANIEL HENRY PIERCE, mo ADA ELIZABETH JONES, Methodist

Albert Preston Addington and wife Pauline Pierce

5-5-3-4-1-1- DOROTHY EUGENIA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1920, Suwanee, Gwinnett Co., GA, d. 22 May 2018, Griffin, GA, secretary, m. JACK WESLEY McDONALD, 26 Dec 1939, Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co., GA, b. 9 Jun 1918, Pendergrass, Jackson Co., GA, WWII Vet, U.S. Army, 2nd Arm Div, Supv Chrysler Motors, fa WILBURN P. McDONALD, m. ADA GERTRUDE SMITH, Methodist

5-5-3-4-1-1-1- BARBARA ELAINE McDONALD, b. 9 Feb 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, m. DOUGLAS R. GILBERT, 19 Sep 1964, East Lansing, MI, b. 14 Aug 1942, Muskegon, MI, fa RUSSELL WEIMERS GILBERT, mo CARMEN AGNES ANDREE, photographer, Episcopalian

5-5-3-4-1-1-1-1- RACHEL ELIZABETH GILBERT, b. 24 Feb 1971, St. Charles, IL m. ROBERT L. MASSEE, 23 Jul 1994, Billings, MT, b. 5 Feb 1965, White Sulphur Springs, MT

5-5-3-4-1-1-1-2- ROBYN ELAINE GILBERT, b. 17 Aug 1973, St. Charles, IL, m. DARIN ELSING

5-5-3-4-1-1-1-2-1- CHLOE ANN ELSING, b. 30 Jul 2001, Grand Haven, MI

5-5-3-4-1-1-1-3- ANNE DOUGLAS GILBERT, b. 7 Jun 1977, St. Charles, IL

5-5-3-4-1-1-2- BRENDA JOYCE McDONALD, b. 19 Apr 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, m. (1) RONALD P. ODOM, 1 Oct 1966 (div), b. Lincoln Park, Wayne Co., MI, (2) CHARLES H. HAWKINS III, 29 May 1976, b. 23

Jun 1943, NJ, CAPT U.S. Marines, forester, fa CHARLES H. HAWKINS, II, mo AVIS ELLIOT

5-5-3-4-1-1-2-1- JONATHAN PAUL ODOM, b. 21 Apr 1968, Milledgeville, GA, phone company service manager, U.S. Army Vet, m. ANNETTE LEE BURGESS, 29 Dec 1990, Griffin, GA, b. 11 Nov 1973, Portsmouth, VA

5-5-3-4-1-1-2-2- SARA PIERCE HAWKINS, b. 11 Apr 1977

5-5-3-4-1-2- ALBERTA PIERCE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1927, Macon, Bibb Co., GA m. TOM FLETCHER HARRIS, 12 Mar 1949, Griffin, Spalding Co., GA, b. 2 Nov 1925, Jenkinsburg, Butts Co., GA, d. 13 Dec 1976, Roanoke, AL, bur. Jenkinsburg Methodist Church Cem, salesman, U.S. Navy, Methodist

5-5-3-4-1-2-1- RICHARD BRYAN HARRIS, b. 20 Nov 1952, Decatur, Dekalb Co., GA, m. BETSY LYNN HENDERSON, 6 Dec 1980, Sandy Springs, Fulton Co., GA, b. 9 Apr 1956, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA fa LEWIS JOHN HENDERSON, mo BEULAH MAE DANIEL, Methodist

5-5-3-4-1-2-1-1- ASHLEY JO HARRIS, b. 15 Sep 1981, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

5-5-3-4-1-2-1-2- JUDSON BRYAN HARRIS, b. 7 Mar 1983, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

5-5-3-4-1-2-1-3- ROBYN LEE HARRIS, b. 9 Jul 1986, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

5-5-3-4-2- LOWERY THOMAS "LARRY" ADDINGTON, b. 26 Aug 1898, Pickens, Co., SC, d. 24 Sep 1978, Pickens Co., SC, bur. Hillcrest Cem, farmer, m. GRACE LOOPER, 24 Dec 1922, b. 14 Mar 1903, d. 31 Dec 1990, Greenville, SC, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens, SC, fa THOMAS J. LOOPER, mo ELLEN MAULDIN, Methodist

5-5-3-4-2-1- JAMES THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1921, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 5 Apr 2005, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens, SC, Asst. Supt. Water Dept. US Army WWII m. FRANCES EARLE BROWN, 11 Jul 1970, Easley, SC, b. 29 Sep 1930, Anderson Co., SC, d. 11 Jun 2003, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens, SC, fa FRANK MONROE BROWN, mo JENNIE EARLE GOSSETT, Methodist

5-5-3-4-2-2- ROBERT LOUIS ADDINGTON, b. 9 Dec 1925, Easley, Pickens Co., SC. d. 28 Feb 1999, career U.S. Army, m. JOANN LESLEY, 10 Apr 1968, Easley, SC, fa GORDON LESLEY, mo DELLA ROPER, Baptist

5-5-3-4-2-3- GRACE EVELYN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1928, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, textile worker, seamstress, d. 9 Dec 2012, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens, SC m. DAVID ELBERT HENSON, 13 Feb 1954, Easley, SC, b. 1926, d. Jan 1992, Pickens Co., SC, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens, SC, career U.S. Navy, Baptist

5-5-3-4-2-4- JOE ALLEN ADDINGTON, Sr., b. 13 Sep 1931, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 16 Jul 2019, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Pickens, SC, career U.S. Air Force, m. DORIS JEANETTE BARNETT, 30 Sep 1950, Greenville, SC, fa WALTER MONROE BARNETT, mo NORA SANDERS, Baptist

5-5-3-4-2-4-1- JOE ALLEN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 28 May 1953

5-5-3-4-2-4-2- ANNA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1956, m. (1) WILLIAM JOHN KELLEY, 17 May 1976, (2) ROBERT MALCOMB DODGE, Oct 1978

5-5-3-4-2-4-2-1- ROBERT AUSTIN DODGE, b. 17 May 1981

5-5-3-4-2-4-2-2- GREGORY ALLEN DODGE, b. 30 Jun 1982

5-5-3-4-2-4-2-3- IAN RUSHTON DODGE, b. 8 Oct 1983

5-5-3-4-2-4-2-4- EVAN JOSEPH DODGE, b. 22 Aug 1986

5-5-3-4-2-5- JACK WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1935, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, insurance agent, m. MARY ELLEN MASSENGILL, 31 Dec 1955, Easley, SC, fa JAMES CLARENCE MASSENGILL, mo AGNES JEANETTE McCUE, Methodist

5-5-3-4-2-5-1- TERESA MARY ADDINGTON, b. 25 Nov 1956, m. FRED C. JORDAN, 15 Jul 1980

5-5-3-4-2-5-1-1- DUSTY COREY JORDAN, b. 19 May 1981

5-5-3-4-2-5-1-2- JAMES NICHOLAS JORDAN, b. 8 Sep 1983

5-5-3-4-2-5-1-3- ERIC MICHAEL JORDAN, b. 16 Apr 1985

5-5-3-4-2-5-2- JACK WILLIAM ADDINGTON, JR., b. 31 May 1958, m. VICKI LINN BECKLEHIMER, Easley, SC

5-5-3-4-2-5-2-1- ROBERT TRAVIS ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1988

5-5-3-4-2-5-2-2- JACQUELINE ALICIA ADDINGTON (twin), b. 22 Jun 1990

5-5-3-4-2-5-2-3- JESSICA LINN ADDINGTON (twin), b. 22 Jun 1990

5-5-3-4-2-5-3- ANDREW THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 25 May 1966, m. TRESSA BARKLEY, 4 Apr 1987
5-5-3-4-2-5-4- TALETHA NICHOLE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1977
5-5-3-4-2-6- BETTY JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Mar 1942, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, beautician, m. PRESTON L. RAINES, 14 Feb 1963, Easley SC, Baptist
5-5-3-4-2-6-1- LARRY PRESTON RAINES, b. 18 Jun 1965, m. LEIGH ANN HAYES, 4 Apr 1987
5-5-3-4-2-6-1-1- CAITLIN GRACE RAINES, b. 1 Feb 1990
5-5-3-4-2-6-1-2- AARON MICHAEL RAINES, b. 23 Sep 1992
5-5-3-4-3- ROBERT HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1902, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 17 Jan 1964, Greenville, SC, bur. Graceland Cem, farmer, m. GLADYS ELIZABETH FENLEY, 23 Dec 1922, Easley, SC, b. 4 May 1904, Anderson Co., SC, d. 10 Jun 1968, Atlanta, GA, bur. Graceland Cem, fa JOSEPH FRANKLIN FENLEY, mo LAUNAH ANNETTE BABB, Methodist/Baptist

Robert Henry Addington (1902-1964)

5-5-3-4-3-1- ROBERT HENRY ADDINGTON, JR., b. 23 Sep 1923, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 7 Jan 2008, Easley, SC, bur. Robinson Memorial Gardens, Easley, SC US Army WWII m. ALVYNE ELIZABETH RICHEY, 13 Jul 1941, Easley, SC, b. 30 Apr 1923, d. 19 Jul 1996, Easley, SC, bur. Robinson Memorial Gardens, Easley, SC
5-5-3-4-3-1-1- LINDA DARLENE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jun 1946, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, m. GARY P. PULLIAM, 31 May 1969
5-5-3-4-3-1-1-1- ANDREW GARY PULLIAM, b. 21 Jul 1971
5-5-3-4-3-1-1-2- AMY ELIZABETH PULLIAM, b. 1 Jun 1977
5-5-3-4-3-1-2- REBA GAIL ADDINGTON, b. 10 Dec 1948, m. RICHARD H. KAPP, 12 Dec 1969, b. 7 Apr 1947
5-5-3-4-3-1-2-1- LYDIA KATHERINE KAPP, b. 11 Nov 1972
5-5-3-4-3-1-2-2- RACHEL ELIZABETH KAPP, b. 1 Dec 1976
5-5-3-4-3-1-2-3- REBECCA ABIGAIL KAPP, b. 20 Mar 1979
5-5-3-4-3-1-2-4- KATHRYN GRACE KAPP, b. 25 Oct 1981
5-5-3-4-3-2- LOIS ANNETTE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jun 1925, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 26 Mar 2013, SC bur. Graceland Cem, Greenville, SC, Asst Registrar, Furman University, m. (1) JAMES WHITE HITT, 11 Apr 1942, Easley, SC, b. 16 Sep 1922, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, d. 26 Jan 1944, at sea between Sicily and Italy, (2) LEROY FRANKLIN CRAIGO, 29 Mar 1947, Easley SC, b. 3 Jul 1917, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, d. 1 Oct 1981, Greenville SC, bur. Graceland Cem, Greenville, SC, WWII Vet, printer, fa ROBERT FLEETE CRAIGO, mo ANNIE SWANN, Baptist
5-5-3-4-3-2-1- KAREN LEE CRAIGO, b. 2 Jan 1948, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, m. (1) WINSTON DAVID HOLLIDAY, 9 Sep 1967, Greenville, SC, (2) DONNIE RAY EDWARDS, 1 May 1982,

Greenville, SC
5-5-3-4-3-2-1-1- WINSTON DAVID HOLLIDAY, JR., b. 4 May 1968, U.S. Army, m. KIMBERLY DAWN JACOBSEN, 20 Jul 1996, Mt. Pleasant, SC
5-5-3-4-3-2-1-1-1- LAUREN ELIZABETH HOLLIDAY, 15 Mar 1999
5-5-3-4-3-2-1-2- KRISTINA LOIS HOLLIDAY, b. 29 Apr 1971
5-5-3-4-3-3- KIMBERLY OBERA ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1927, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, civil service, salesperson, m. (1) HENRY MARTIN WARD, 6 Nov 1946, Easley, SC, div and remarried 26 May 1952, Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD (div), b. 31 Oct 1922, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, d. 5 Oct 1976, Greenville, SC, bur. Graceland Cem, career U.S. Air Force, fa ESTON CHARLES WARD, mo MAE BELL GILREATH, (2) WALTER FRANK RODGERS, 23 Apr 1977, Freeport, Penrose Co., PA, Presbyterian/Baptist (Name was originally Hazel Obera, changed to Kimberly Obera, 22 Mar 1963, Phoenix, AZ)
5-5-3-4-3-3-1- BEVERLY RAYE WARD, b. 26 Sep 1948, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO, m. (1) WILLIAM JAMES KOSTOLNI, 20 Jan 1968, Sohren, Germany, (2) JAMES STEVEN FORD, 22 Jun 1979, Las Vegas, NV, (3) PAUL SOLETSKI, 16 Aug 1985, Las Vegas, NV
5-5-3-4-3-3-1-1- BRANDON MARTIN KOSTOLNI, 2 Apr 1969, m. ELIZABETH MARIE STRUM
5-5-3-4-3-3-1-1-1- ISABELLA MARIE KOSTOLNI, b. 12 Feb 2001
5-5-3-4-3-3-1-2- BRITTA LINN KOSTOLNI, b. 31 Mar 1970, Beaver Dam, WI, m. (1) RANDALL JAMES BERTHER, 7 Jul 1990, Waukesha, WI (div), (2) MICHAEL CYGAN
5-5-3-4-3-3-1-2-1- JACOB HENRY CYGAN, b. 22 May 2001
5-5-3-4-3-3-1-3- BETHANI KIM KOSTOLNI, b. 15 Aug 1973, m. ANTHONY FERKOVICH
5-5-3-4-3-3-1-3-1- JOSHUA ANTHONY FERKOVICH, b. 4 Jan 2002
5-5-3-4-3-3-1-4- ERIN MICHELLE SOLETSKI, b. 21 Oct 1986
5-5-3-4-3-3-2- BABY WARD, b. & d. 17 Aug 1962, Mesa, AZ, bur. Greenville, SC
5-5-3-5- HATTIE ARRENYA ADDINGTON, b. 17 Mar 1876, Pickens Co., SC, d. 24 Jul 1961, Taylors, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Cross Roads Baptist Cem, Pickens Co., SC m. WILLIAM TULLY FREEMAN, 24 Dec 1892, Easley, SC, b. 17 Oct 1872, Pickens Co., SC, d. 23 Jan 1941, Pickens Co., SC, bur. Cross Roads Baptist Cem, farmer, fa NEWTON F. FREEMAN, mo ELLEN MOORE, Methodist
5-5-3-5-1- ERNEST NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1890, Pickens Co., SC, d. 10 Dec 1975, Spartanburg, SC, bur. Daniel Morgan Cem, Cowpens, SC, m. DELLA JULIAN, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 4 Sep 1957, Spartanburg Co., SC, bur. Daniel Morgan Cem, Cowpens, SC, Baptist.

ERNEST was reared by his grandmother, SARAH JANE MILLER ADDINGTON, and later by Uncle ROBERT POSEY ADDINGTON

5-5-3-5-1-1- NELLIE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1914, d. 1988, Greer, SC, m. JOE WHITE
5-5-3-5-1-1-1- RAYBON WHITE
5-5-3-5-1-1-2- PATRICIA "DENNIE" WHITE
5-5-3-5-1-1-3- JOEY WHITE
5-5-3-5-1-1-4- REBECCA WHITE
5-5-3-5-1-2- HATTIE FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1917, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, m. EDWARD BLAIR WHITLOW, Washington, DC, b. 22 Sep 1916, Roanoke, VA, d. 10 Mar 1968, Pompano Beach, FL, bur. Daniel Morgan Cem, Cowpens, SC, WWII Vet, SSgt, purchasing agent
5-5-3-5-1-3- ERNEST HOUSTON ADDINGTON, b. 25 Dec 1918, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 14 Dec 1976, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Blacksburg, SC, m. JUANITA GREGORY, b. 9 Aug 1912, d. 5 Jan 1962, bur. Frederick Memorial Gardens, Gaffney, SC m. (2) 4 Mar 1964, Rutherford, NC, Inez Bland Pettit, m. (3) Martha Margie Hardin
5-5-3-5-1-3-1- ROBERT HOUSTON ADDINGTON, SR., b. 5 Aug 1941, SC, d. 4 Dec 2017, Cleveland Co., NC, bur. New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Earl, NC, m. JOY MOSS, b. 5 Jul 1944, d. 24 Jan 1994, bur. New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Earl, NC, m. (2) Rose P. _____
5-5-3-5-1-3-2- TONY ADDINGTON

5-5-3-5-1-3-3- ERNEST NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1947, m. JENNIFER CLARY, b. 19 Jan 1949, NC, d. 11 Apr 1971, bur. Cleveland Memorial Park, Shelby, NC
5-5-3-5-1-3-4- MARIAN ADDINGTON
5-5-3-5-1-3-5- JUDY ADDINGTON
5-5-3-5-1-4- JOSEPH BRUCE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1920, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 16 Apr 1983, Fulton Co., GA, bur. Daniel Morgan Cem, Cowpens, SC, vice pres. operations, Southern Railway, m. (1) 28 Oct 1940, Polk, NC, EMILY HOPPER, m. (2) BILLIE WILKINS, 13 Jan 1947, Hollywood, CA, b. 29 Jan 1922, Cowpens, SC, fa WILLIAM CARLISLE WILKINS, mo SUE WALTERS, Methodist
5-5-3-5-1-4-1- KAREN SUE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1948, Asheville, NC, m. ROBERT BRITTON HARRIS, JR., Atlanta, GA, b. 9 Jul 1946, Fulton Co., GA, lawyer, fa ROBERT BRITTON HARRIS, mo MARGARET ___, Presbyterian
5-5-3-5-1-4-1-1- ROBERT BRITTON "TRIPP" HARRIS, III, b. 13 Apr 1974
5-5-3-5-1-4-1-2- JEFFREY BRUCE HARRIS, b. 8 Dec 1978
5-5-3-5-1-4-2- JOSEPH C. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Dec 1952, Knoxville, TN, m. MELISSA MARTIN, Duluth, GA, b. 21 Mar 1957, Atlanta, GA, fa JESS MARTIN, mo MARGARET S. _____, Methodist
5-5-3-5-1-4-2-1- STEPHANIE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Aug 1978
5-5-3-5-1-4-2-2- JOSEPH MICAH ADDINGTON, 5 Aug 1980
5-5-3-5-1-5- JULIAN FURMAN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1923, d. 14 Feb 2002, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Spartanburg, SC, m. VIRGINIA MAE THOMAS, b. 25 Oct 1923, d. 3 Mar 2015, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Spartanburg, SC, fa BUFORD THOMAS, MO CARRIE _____
5-5-3-5-1-5-1- PHILLIP ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jan 1949, m. LINDA TEW, b. 15 Feb 1970
5-5-3-5-1-5-1-1- PHILLIP THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 20 Mar 1972
5-5-3-5-1-5-1-1-1- KELLY R. ADDINGTON, b. 27 Sep 1993
5-5-3-5-1-5-1-2- MATTHEW ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1982
5-5-3-5-1-5-2- JAN WEINONA ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1956, SC, d. 17 Jun 2015, Greenville, SC, m. GARY KENNETH SWEETING
5-5-3-5-1-5-2-1- DANIEL SWEETING, m. Tiffany
5-5-3-5-1-5-2-2- CAROLINE SWEETING
5-5-3-5-1-5-2-3- AMANDA SWEETING
5-5-3-5-1-6- CHARLES HOWARD ADDINGTON, b. 2 Feb 1925, d. 6 Mar 1962, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Blacksburg, SC m. 6 Mar 1947, CHARLOTTE PEARL THAYER, b. 15 Mar 1925, d. 14 Oct 2000, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Blacksburg, SC
5-5-3-5-1-6-1- CHARLES H. ADDINGTON
5-5-3-5-1-6-2- FRANK THAYER ADDINGTON, b. 1948, d. 27 Jul 2019, m. KAREN ELLIOTT
5-5-3-5-1-6-2-1 AMANDA DANIELLE ADDINGTON
5-5-3-5-1-7- JAMES EDWARD "CY" ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1926, Fair Forest, SC, d. 23 Feb 1982, Spartanburg Co., SC, bur. Daniel Morgan Cem, Cowpens, SC, WWII Vet, service station owner/operator, m. JEAN MOSS, Cowpens, SC, b. 17 Apr 1930, Cowpens, SC, d. 15 Jan 2008, bur. Daniel Morgan Cem, Cowpens, SC, fa CECIL D. MOSS, mo LEVADA H. ____, Baptist
5-5-3-5-1-7-1- CYRUS N. ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jun 1949, Spartanburg, SC, supv Timken Co. m. PEGGY SEAY, Spartanburg, SC, b. 31 Oct 1952, Spartanburg, SC, fa LETHCO SEAY, mo ELEANOR _____, Baptist
5-5-3-5-1-7-1-1- ERIN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1977, m. KERRY ALLEN GAINES
5-5-3-5-1-7-2- EDWARD GENE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Mar 1953, Spartanburg, SC, insurance adjuster, m. JANICE CHAPMAN, Spartanburg, SC, b. 8 Dec 1954, Spartanburg, SC, fa EVERETT CHAPMAN, mo MARY NELL _____, Methodist
5-5-3-5-1-7-2-1- JUSTIN ADDINGTON, b. 7 Mar 1985
5-5-3-5-1-8- DOROTHY JOYCE LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1929, d. 15 May 1989, bur. Daniel Morgan Memorial Gardens, Spartanburg, SC
5-5-3-5-1-9- CLAUDE NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1931, d. 1963, bur. Daniel Morgan Memorial Gardens, Cowpens, SC, m. BLANCHE FOWLER, b. 6 Jul 1934, d. 26 Apr 2010, bur. Daniel Morgan Memorial Gardens,

Cowpens, SC
5-5-3-5-1-9-1- MICHAEL BERNARD ADDINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1951, d. 14 Nov 2016, Spartanburg, SC, US Army Vietnam m. RITA CARSON
5-5-3-5-1-9-1-1- MICHAEL AUSTIN ADDINGTON, b. 7 Nov 1978, m. Lisa
5-5-3-5-1-9-1-2- KRISTA A. ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1977, m. CHRIS JOLLEY, m. (2) DANNY W. LAWING
5-5-3-5-1-9-2- TONY MARCELLE Addington, b. 16 Jul 1960, d. 20 Sep 2007, Spartanburg, SC
5-5-3-5-1-9-3- ERIC TIMOTHY ADDINGTON, b. 8 Mar 1955, m. Robin T.
5-5-3-5-1-9-3-1- CLAUDIA L. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Mar 1977
5-5-3-5-1-9-3-2- TIMOTHY SHANE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Apr 1978
5-5-3-5-1-9-4- DAVID ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1 Sep 1954, m. MINDLE ELISA HILL
5-5-3-5-1-9-5- RENE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1953, Spartanburg, SC, d. 13 Apr 2018, Spartanburg, SC, m. ? Halliday
5-5-3-5-1-9-5-1- EMILIE HALLIDAY, m. ROSS PEELE
5-5-3-5-1-9-5-2- EMMETT HALLIDAY
5-5-3-5-2- EULA HELEN FREEMAN, b. 5 Dec 1894, Pickens Co., SC, d. 16 Jul 1976, Greenville, SC, bur. Mountain Creek Baptist Cem, m. HENRY M. McJUNKIN, Aug 1912, Greenville, SC, b. 23 Aug 1891, Greenville Co., SC, d. 11 Jul 1947, Greenville, SC, bur. Mountain Green Baptist Cem
5-5-3-5-2-1- MAMIE LEE McJUNKIN, b. 9 Aug 1913, Greenville, SC, d. 18 May 2000, m. BLEASE WADDY BROOKSHIRE, 25 Jul 1931, Greenville, SC, b. 28 Apr 1911, Greenville Co., SC, d. 11 Sep 1976, Rock Hill, SC, bur. Rock Hill, SC, textile worker, Baptist
5-5-3-5-2-1-1- HELEN ALICE BROOKSHIRE, b. 12 Feb 1932, m. SAMUEL A. BIGHAM
5-5-3-5-2-1-1-1- MARY ALICE BIGHAM, b. 13 Mar 1950, m. JOE TUCKER
5-5-3-5-2-1-1-2- ARLENE BIGHAM, b. 23 Mar 1953, m. REGGIE O. WILLIAMS
5-5-3-5-2-1-1-2-1- ALLIE MELISSA WILLIAMS, b. 20 Jun 1977, m. ROBERT H. L. WOODS, 23 Dec 1995, b. 1 Sep 1971
5-5-3-5-2-1-1-2-1-1- ALEXIS ARLENE WOODS, b. 1 May 1997
5-5-3-5-2-1-1-2-2- JEFFERY ANDERSON WILLIAMS, b. 26 Mar 1985
5-5-3-5-2-1-1-3- DONNA MARIE BIGHAM, b. 21 Jun 1955
5-5-3-5-2-1-2- DOROTHY LEE BROOKSHIRE, b. 16 Nov 1934, m. CHARLES DENVER TURNER, b. 11 Aug 1937, d. 28 Oct 1991
5-5-3-5-2-2- WILLIAM ROBERT McJUNKIN, b. 2 Oct 1915, Greenville, SC, d. 12 Mar 2012, bur. Mountain Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville, SC, WWII Vet, U.S. Navy, m. (1) FRANCES ELLENOR CANNADA, Taylors, SC, b. 7 Aug 1914, Greenville, SC, d. 13 Aug 1988, Greenville, SC, bur. Mountain Creek Baptist Cem, fa WALTER DAVID CANNADA, mo JULIET ADIELA LOFTES, (2) MARY RUTH SHELTON, 21 Apr 1990, Greenville, SC, Baptist
5-5-3-5-2-2-1- WILLIAM ROBERT McJUNKIN, JR., b. 3 Mar 1934, d. 29 Apr 1954, Greenville, SC
5-5-3-5-2-2-2- JOSEPH EDWARD McJUNKIN, b. 11 Feb 1936, Greenville, SC, d. 23 Dec 2017, bur. Mountain Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville, SC, U.S. Air Force Vet, m. NANCY CARROL BRYANT, Dec 1964, Greenville, SC, b. 22 Jan 1940, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, fa ANSEL BRYANT, mo LUCILE CANTRELL, Baptist
5-5-3-5-2-2-2-1- DONNA CARROL McJUNKIN, m. NEWKIRK WELLS
5-5-3-5-2-2-2-1-1- WILLIAM NEWKIRK WELLS, b. 16 Apr 1985
5-5-3-5-2-2-2-1-2- ALLISON QUINN WELLS, b. 20 Aug 1987
5-5-3-5-2-2-2-2- ALLISON LYNN McJUNKIN, b. 11 Sep 1960, m. KEVIN BROOKSHIRE
5-5-3-5-2-2-2-3- JOSEPH EDWARD McJUNKIN, JR., b. 28 Oct 1962
5-5-3-5-2-2-2-4- CHRISTOPHER ROBERT McJUNKIN, b. 30 Aug 1971
5-5-3-5-2-2-3- JUDITH ARLENE McJUNKIN, b. 1 Jan 1947, m. THOMAS ALTON ROACH, 15 Aug 1964, Greenville, SC, b. 17 Nov 1945, Greenville, SC, fa THOMAS H. ROACH, mo DAISY FLEMMING, Baptist
5-5-3-5-2-2-3-1- WILLIAM ALTON ROACH, b. 27 Jun 1966
5-5-3-5-2-2-3-2- MELENOE LARA ROACH, b. 16 May 1973
5-5-3-5-2-2-4- JANET ANN McJUNKIN, b. 27 Jul 1949, Greenville, SC, m. (1) ERROL MARK RAINEY, (2) ERNEST THEODORE KELLET, Myrtle Beach, SC, b. 1950, CO, fa ____ KELLET, mo FAY BROWN, Vietnam Vet, U.S. Army, Baptist
5-5-3-5-2-2-4-1- ERROL MARK RAINEY, JR., b. 15 Nov 1969

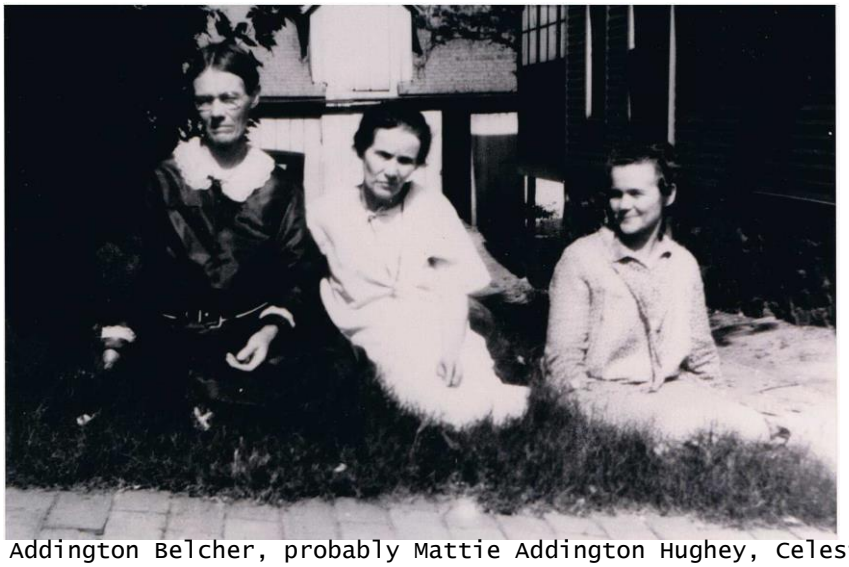
5-5-3-5-2-2-4-2- WHITNEY FRANCES KELLET, b. 23 May 1987
5-5-3-5-2-2-4-3- WILLIAM ERNEST KELLET, b. 12 Aug 1989
5-5-3-5-2-3- ROY HENRY McJUNKIN, b. 4 Nov 1921, Greenville Co., SC, WWII Vet, U.S. Army, POW, insurance agent, m. LOIS GREER, 14 Jun 1941, Greer, SC, b. 7 Aug 1916, Greer, SC, fa HENRY GREER, mo OLA BARNETT, Baptist
5-5-3-5-2-3-1- ROY WAYNE McJUNKIN, b. 30 Jul 1946, m. JUDITH COMPTON
5-5-3-5-2-3-1-1- MARY ANN McJUNKIN (twin), b. 1 Jul 1967
5-5-3-5-2-3-1-2- MARTHA LYNN McJUNKIN (twin), b. 1 Jul 1967
5-5-3-5-2-3-1-3- TIMOTHY WAYNE McJUNKIN, b. 28 Feb 1971
5-5-3-5-2-3-2- DAVID KEITH McJUNKIN, b. 28 Jan 1959
5-5-3-5-2-4- MILDRED LOUISE McJUNKIN, b. 21 Feb 1933, Greenville, SC, m. CLAUDE GRAMBRELL WHALEY, 27 Sep 1947, Greenville, SC, b. 7 Jun 1930, Greenville, SC, fa FLOYD G. WHALEY, mo FREDDIE DAVIS, asphalt repairman, Baptist
5-5-3-5-2-4-1- CYNTHIA LOUISE WHALEY, b. 23 Aug 1948, d. 10 May 1967
5-5-3-5-2-4-2- MARTHA ANN WHALEY, b. & d. 1 Mar 1954
5-5-3-5-2-4-3- CLAUDE GRAMBRELL WHALEY, JR., b. 6 Feb 1959, m. DEBRA LYNN BATSON
5-5-3-5-2-4-3-1- LUCAS McKENZIE WHALEY, b. 9 Feb 1990
5-5-3-5-2-4-3-2- RACHEEL SLOAN WHALEY, b. 5 Feb 1992, Greenville, SC
5-5-3-5-2-4-4- DEBORAH ANN WHALEY, b. 3 Nov 1961, m. RICK THOMPSON, b. 11 Apr 1956
5-5-3-5-2-4-5- MARY ELIZABETH WHALEY, b. & d. 1 Mar 1964
5-5-3-5-3- BERT HAROLD FREEMAN, b. 13 Jul 1896, Pickens Co., SC, d. 14 Oct 1965, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC, WWI Vet, law enforcement officer, m. FRANCES MELONEE LOOPER, 5 Dec 1920, Greenville, SC, b. 7 Aug 1903, Pickens Co., SC, Baptist
5-5-3-5-3-1- JUANITA EVANGELINE FREEMAN, b. 26 Aug 1921, m. JAMES LANDRUM COX, 15 Nov 1941, b. 22 Feb 1915, d. 3 May 1963, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC
5-5-3-5-3-1-1- AMELIA FRANCES COX, b. 29 Mar 1951, m. JAMES DARRELL REESE, 25 Apr 1969, b. 13 Feb 1948
5-5-3-5-3-1-1-1- AMELIA MICHELE REESE, b. 25 Oct 1970
5-5-3-5-3-1-1-2- ROBIN HEATHER REESE, b. 1 Sep 1973
5-5-3-5-4- WILLIE MAE FREEMAN, b. 20 Jul 1898, Pickens Co., SC, d. 17 Nov 1978, Taylors, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, m. (1) SAMUEL BENNETT JONES, 18 Jan 1914, Pickens Co., SC, b. 23 Jul 1889, Pickens Co., SC, d. 10 May 1947, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, fa WARREN D. JONES, mo OCTAVIA CHAPMAN, (2) ____ BLOODSWORTH
5-5-3-5-4-1- ORA VIRGINIA JONES, b. 17 Oct 1914, d. 8 Oct 1959, m. WILLIAM YANCY HOOKER, 14 Sep 1935, d. 1972
5-5-3-5-4-1-1- WILLIAM YANCY HOOKER, JR., d. 1972, m. EDNA MORROW
5-5-3-5-4-1-1-1- DANNY LEE HOOKER
5-5-3-5-4-1-1-2- TOMMY OLIN HOOKER
5-5-3-5-4-1-1-3- JULIE HOOKER
5-5-3-5-4-1-1-4- JANICE HOOKER, b. 21 Mar 1957, m. WILLIAM MARION MILLS
5-5-3-5-4-1-1-4-1- TRACY MICHELLE MILLS, b. 20 Mar 1980
5-5-3-5-4-1-2- SAMUAL OLIN HOOKER, m. (1) RACHEL CLARDY, 29 Mar 1958, (2) GAIL ILVESTER
Children of RACHEL:
5-5-3-5-4-1-2-1- SHARAN RENEE HOOKER, b. 24 Dec 1959, d. 1962
5-5-3-5-4-1-2-2- BRIAN KIETH HOOKER, b. 31 Dec 1960, m. ANNIE MARIE CURRY, 3 Sep 1913
5-5-3-5-4-1-2-2-1- BRIAN KIETH HOOKER, JR., b. 19 Apr 1986
5-5-3-5-4-1-2-3- RAYMOND SCOTT HOOKER, b. 23 Feb 1965, m. MELONIE COX, 15 Jan 1984, b. 31 Dec 1962
5-5-3-5-4-1-2-3-1- HEATHER CHERI HOOKER, b. 16 Sep 1985
5-5-3-5-4-1-3- THOMAS BENNETT HOOKER, b. 23 May 1944, m. BETTY JOAN HALL, 23 Sep 1962
5-5-3-5-4-1-3-1- THOMAS BENNETT HOOKER, JR., b. 5 Jun 1963, m. KIMBERLY L. HINTON, 21 Oct 1981, b. 27 Nov 1965
5-5-3-5-4-1-3-1-1- TIFFNEY JUNE HOOKER, b. 2 Jun 1982

5-5-3-5-4-1-3-2- TIMOTHY D. HOOKER, b. 20 Mar 1964, d. 12 Oct 1987
5-5-3-5-4-1-3-3- TINA LYNN HOOKER, b. 26 Mar 1965, m. RONNIE L. PASSMORE, 20 Mar 1982, b. Nov 1956
5-5-3-5-4-1-3-3-1- SHANE M. PASSMORE, b. 9 Nov 1982
5-5-3-5-4-1-3-3-2- CASEY VIRGINIA PASSMORE, b. 7 Oct 1987
5-5-3-5-4-1-3-4- TROY ALAN HOOKER, b. 16 Mar 1966, m. ANITA RAMSEY, b. 3 Jul 1970
5-5-3-5-4-1-3-4-1- REX ALAN HOOKER, b. 4 Jan 1987
5-5-3-5-4-1-4- PATRICIA HOOKER, b. 2 Oct 1949, m. (1) JOEL T. VAUGHN, 31 Mar 1968, (2) JAMES R. REED, 3 Feb 1978
5-5-3-5-4-1-4-1- VIRGINIA RUTH VAUGHN, b. 16 Jan 1969
5-5-3-5-4-1-4-2- CYNTHIE ANN REED, b. 21 Mar 1979
5-5-3-5-4-1-5- KENNETH RAY HOOKER, b. 31 Nov 1950, m. MARILYN McGARITY, 8 Nov 1983
5-5-3-5-4-2- WILLIE MARCELLE JONES, b. 5 Sep 1917, d. 29 Dec 1945, m. IREL A. COMPTON
5-5-3-5-4-2-1- SHIRLEY ANN COMPTON, b. & d. at birth, 1934
5-5-3-5-4-3- SAMMY FAYE JONES, b. 25 Dec 1920, m. SLOAN CLEVELAND BRYANT, 24 Nov 1938, b. 18 Jul 1918
5-5-3-5-4-3-1- JUDY ELAINE BRYANT, b. 14 Oct 1943, m. LOUIS ARNOLD STYLES, 22 Sep 1963, b. 24 Mar 1941
5-5-3-5-4-3-1-1- ASHLEY REGAN STYLES b. 16 Jul 1966
5-5-3-5-4-3-1-2- CLIFF BRYAN STYLES, b. 1 Jul 1968
5-5-3-5-4-3-2- JOAN LINDA BRYANT, b. 10 Sep 1946, m. CHARLES L. REID, JR., 24 Jun 1965, b. 8 Mar 1947
5-5-3-5-4-3-2-1- JENNIFER NICOLE REID, b. 14 Apr 1971
5-5-3-5-4-3-3- WAYNE CLEVELAND BRYANT, b. & d. 24 Jul 1950
5-5-3-5-4-4- ROBERT BENNETT JONES, b. 8 Oct 1922, Greenville Co., SC, m. MARGARET CORNELIA JONES, 10 Feb 1940, Greenville Co., SC, b. 28 Oct 1921, Newport, Cocke Co., TN
5-5-3-5-4-4-1- ROBERT SHERRILL JONES, b. 3 Nov 1940, d. 22 Jan 1941
5-5-3-5-4-4-2- CAROLYN BRENDA JONES, b. 11 Dec 1941, m. CHARLES RICHARD JOY, b. 15 Dec 1941
5-5-3-5-4-4-2-1- TONI GAIL JOY, b. 11 Jun 1962
5-5-3-5-4-4-2-2- JULIA ALLISON JOY, b. 16 Nov 1964
5-5-3-5-4-4-3- JOYCE ANNETTE JONES, b. 4 Sep 1943, m. WILLIAM MONROE GEORGE, b. 18 Sep 1936
5-5-3-5-4-4-3-1- WILLIAM SHERRILL GEORGE, b. 21 May 1963
5-5-3-5-4-4-3-2- JOY YVONNE GEORGE, b. 19 Oct 1966
5-5-3-5-4-4-4- CORNELIA JUNE JONES, b. 30 Oct 1944, d. 7 Oct 2010, m. AUGUSTUS FORREST, 6 Sep 1964, b. Feb 1944
5-5-3-5-4-4-4-1- LEANA JUNE FORREST, b. 10 Jul 1967, m. HENRY E. "EDDIE" WOLFE, 8 Jul 1985, b. 31 Jan 1967
5-5-3-5-4-4-4-1-1- BLAKE EDWARD WOLFE, b. 28 Dec 1985
5-5-3-5-4-4-5- ROBERT BENNETT JONES, JR., b. 22 Nov 1945, m. EUGDERIA ASHMORE, 20 Apr 1985
5-5-3-5-4-4-5-1- MARGARET ADILINE JONES, b. 20 Feb 1985
5-5-3-5-4-4-5-2- BOBBIE EUGENE JONES, b. 4 Aug 1986
5-5-3-5-4-4-6- SANDRA DARLENE JONES, b. 2 Nov 1948, m. BOBBY J. BRIDGEMAN, 28 Feb 1966, b. 16 Jun 1947
5-5-3-5-4-4-6-1- RAY STEPHEN BRIDGEMAN, b. 21 Aug 1971
5-5-3-5-4-4-6-2- TINA GAIL BRIDGEMAN, b. 20 Jan 1978
5-5-3-5-4-5- CECIL MAE JONES, b. 25 Dec 1924, m. JAMES H. MORGAN, 8 Apr 1944, b. 6 Apr 1924
5-5-3-5-4-5-1- JAMES STEVE MORGAN, b. 11 Nov 1945, m. KATHY DIANE WHITLOCK, 16 Apr 1982, b. 9 Aug 1952
5-5-3-5-4-5-1-1- STEPHANIE ELIZABETH MORGAN, b. 6 Feb 1983
5-5-3-5-4-5-2- CECIL DON MORGAN, b. 3 Aug 1947, d. 17 Nov 1972, m. JOYCE MATTHEW, 24 Dec 1971
5-5-3-5-4-5-3- TRACY ANNETTE MORGAN, b. 16 Mar 1960, m. MICHAEL J. CHARLES, 6 Oct 1978, b. 29 Apr 1958
5-5-3-5-4-6- WILLIAM DAVIS JONES, b. 31 Jul 1926, m. GLADYS GARRETT, 9 Sep 1947, b. 16 Mar 1926
5-5-3-5-4-6-1- WILLIAM DANIEL JONES, b. 30 Mar 1952, m. SUSAN DIANNE BAITY, 14 Feb 1976

5-5-3-5-4-6-2- MICHAEL SHERRILL JONES, b. 27 Oct 1954, m. ANNE JANE MOODY, 18 Oct 1974, b. 12 Sep 1955
5-5-3-5-4-7- MARY ANN JONES, b. 18 Apr 1930, m. JAMES R. TURNER, 5 Aug 1947, b. 13 Jun 1929
5-5-3-5-4-7-1- JAMES RONNIE TURNER, b. 3 Nov 1948, m. (1) CATHERINE GUTHRIE, 29 Jul 1967, (2) LORRAINE ESKEW, 29 Oct 1982, b. 1 Dec 1953
Child of CATHERINE:
5-5-3-5-4-7-1-1- JAMES RONNIE TURNER, JR., b. 10 Jun 1968, m. ANN MARIE HALL, 14 Dec 1985, b. 16 Jun 1968
5-5-3-5-4-7-1-1-1- JAMES RONNIE TURNER, III, b. 9 Jul 1986
5-5-3-5-4-7-2- DONNA RENEE TURNER, b. 6 Oct 1956, m. ROY ODELL COKER, III, 18 Oct 1974, b. 6 Aug 1956
5-5-3-5-4-7-2-1- CHRISTOPHER M. COKER, b. 7 Apr 1979
5-5-3-5-4-7-3- RHONDA ELAINE TURNER, b. 6 Apr 1961, m. MICHAEL LEE COOLEY, 7 May 1981, b. 20 Aug 1950
5-5-3-5-4-7-3-1- MICHAEL CHASE COOLEY, b. 1 Mar 1983
5-5-3-5-4-8- BOBBY SAM JONES, b. 18 Oct 1934, m. EMMA JEAN DILL, 18 Aug 1958, b. 26 Nov 1936
5-5-3-5-4-8-1- CLAY AARON JONES, b. 1 Nov 1956, m. SANDRA JEAN PRUITT, 21 Sep 1975, b. 18 Aug 1958
5-5-3-5-4-8-1-1- ADRIAN CLAY JONES, b. 11 Oct 1980
5-5-3-5-4-8-1-2- JEFFERSON NEAL JONES, b. 10 Jul 1985
5-5-3-5-4-8-2- ALAN EUGENE JONES, b. 23 Feb 1964, m. BONITA KAY TURNER, 9 Sep 1988, b. 29 Oct 1968
5-5-3-5-5- OSCAR OSTEEN FREEMAN, b. 6 Aug 1900, Greenville Co., SC, d. 2 Jan 1968, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC, dry cleaner, m. PEARL LIGON, Pickens Co., SC, b. 1 Nov 1900, Pickens Co., SC, Baptist
5-5-3-5-5-1- ANNIE MAE FREEMAN, b. 4 Dec 1921, Pickens Co., SC, m. GEORGE HENRY BOONE, Greenville, SC, b. 2 Sep 1920, Yancey Co., NC, d. 3 May 1980, Greenville, SE, bur. Graceland Cem, dry cleaner, Baptist
5-5-3-5-5-1-1- VALORIE ANN BOONE, b. 21 Apr 1947, d. 6 Oct 1988, m. GERALD W. MEEKS, 11 Apr 1968 (div)
5-5-3-5-5-1-2- GEORGE ANTHONY BOONE, b. 16 Dec 1951, m. MARLENE FISHER, 23 Dec 1975
5-5-3-5-5-1-2-1- ANGILA MARLENE BOONE, b. 1 Feb 1980
5-5-3-5-5-1-2-2- MELODY MONIQUE BOONE, b. 24 Aug 1986
5-5-3-5-5-1-3- TAMALA JAN BOONE, b. 17 Oct 1958, m. JOE GILSTROP, 11 Sep 1982
5-5-3-5-5-1-3-1- AMANDA ELIZABETH GILSTROP, b. 15 Jan 1986
5-5-3-5-5-2- FRANCES HELEN FREEMAN, b. 15 Dec 1927, Pickens Co., SC, m. CECIL LEROY JOHNSTON, Greenville, SC, b. 13 Dec 1928, WY
5-5-3-5-5-2-1- LINDA LEE JOHNSTON (twin), b. 13 Apr 1950
5-5-3-5-5-2-2- GLENDA LYNN JOHNSTON (twin), b. 13 Apr 1950, m. (1) DWAYNE SMITH, Nov 1970 (div), (2) FRANK NORRIS, Jul 1974 (div), (3) J. R. KIRKPATRICK, Jun 1981, d. 1982
5-5-3-5-5-2-2-1- JENNIFER LYNN SMITH, b. 4 Dec 1971
5-5-3-5-5-2-2-2- WILLIAM CHET KIRKPATRICK, b. 27 Oct 1981
5-5-3-5-5-2-3- DAVID JOHNSTON, b. 6 Apr 1953, m. SAVANAH MOUNT, 22 Jan 19__
5-5-3-5-5-2-3-1- ALICIA NICHOLE JOHNSTON, b. 7 Mar 1983
5-5-3-5-5-2-4- JEFF JOHNSTON, b. 29 Feb 1956, m. MELANIE MOONEY, Aug 1981
5-5-3-5-5-2-4-1- AMBER LEIGH JOHNSTON, b. 25 Jul 1982
5-5-3-5-5-3- BRUCE LIGON FREEMAN, b. 27 Sep 1930, Pickens Co., SC, sales director, Cryovac, m. JEAN HESTER, b. 28 Feb 1932, Greenville, SC
5-5-3-5-5-3-1- BRENT LIGON FREEMAN, b. 11 Aug 1957
5-5-3-5-5-3-2- BRYAN ALLEN FREEMAN, b. 9 Mar 1962
5-5-3-5-5-4- RAMONA GAIL FREEMAN, b. 18 Feb 1939, Greenville, SC, m. MELVIN EUGENE SMITH, Greenville, SC, b. 17 Aug 1936, Greenville, SC, insurance mgr, Baptist
5-5-3-5-5-4-1- RUSSELL EUGENE SMITH, b. 10 Nov 1959, m. ROBIN MARIE WILSON, 26 Sep 1981
5-5-3-5-5-4-1-1- CORBIN WILSON SMITH, b. 24 Nov 1987
5-5-3-5-5-4-2- RANDELL SMITH, b. 27 Aug 1962

5-5-3-5-5-5- DONALD OSTEEN FREEMAN, b. 12 Jun 1941, Greenville, SC, salesman, m. PATRICIA LEATHERS, Greenville, SC, b. 6 Feb 1943, Greenville, SC, Baptist
5-5-3-5-5-5-1- DONNA FREEMAN, b. 22 May 1962, m. MICHAEL PARKS, 20 Apr 1985
5-5-3-5-5-5-2- DARRYL FREEMAN, b. 2 Mar 1965
5-5-3-5-6- SALLIE VIRGINIA FREEMAN, b. 7 Nov 1902, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, m. MATTHEW MADISON LOOPER, 17 Jan 1925, Greenville, SC, b. 25 Jul 1897, Easley, SC, d. 24 Oct 1979, Easley, SC, bur. Cross Roads Baptist Cem, farmer, fa JOHN L. LOOPER, mo FANNIE WILLIAMS, Baptist
5-5-3-5-6-1- LEWIS BOLT LOOPER, b. 22 Oct 1925, m. ASILLE CAPELL
5-5-3-5-6-1-1- JUDITH ANNETTE LOOPER, b. 11 Jan 1952, m. JERRY LAIL
5-5-3-5-6-1-1-1- AMANDA LAIL, b. 16 Apr 1978
5-5-3-5-6-1-1-2- MICHAEL LAIL, b. 8 May 1981
5-5-3-5-6-1-2- JANEL ELIZABETH LOOPER, b. 13 Jan 1954, m. FRED TINDALL
5-5-3-5-6-1-2-1- JENNIFER TINDALL, b. 24 Jul 1980
5-5-3-5-6-1-2-2- FRED TINDALL, b. Jan 1982
5-5-3-5-6-2- WILLA FAYE LOOPER, b. 8 Oct 1932, m. KENNETH DACUS
5-5-3-5-6-2-1- MARLANE DACUS, b. 8 Jun 1951, m. BOB CASTELLANOS
5-5-3-5-6-2-1-1- KELLY CASTELLANOS, b. 9 May 1983
5-5-3-5-6-2-1-2- KEVIN CASTELLANOS, b. 24 Sep 1987
5-5-3-5-6-2-2- ALLEN H. DACUS, b. 29 May 1955
5-5-3-5-6-2-3- GARY D. DACUS, b. 27 May 1961, m. GAY HOWARD
5-5-3-5-7- RUPERT LaVERN "BUD" FREEMAN, b. 4 Jan 1905, Pickens Co., SC, d. 14 Jul 1959, Greenville, SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, owner service station, m. MAE TURNER, Pickens Co., SC, b. 15 Apr 1907, Dacusville, Pickens Co., SC, fa WILLIAM ORR TURNER, mo SARAH MALINDA LOOPER, Baptist
5-5-3-5-7-1- DOROTHY MAE FREEMAN, b. 29 Jul 1933, m. J. T. THORNTON
5-5-3-5-7-1-1- PATRICIA ANN THORNTON, b. 18 Apr 1962
5-5-3-5-7-2- MARTHA FREEMAN, b. 19 May 1938, m. ____ SHIRLEY, (2) MARVIN EDWARD McMILLAN
5-5-3-5-7-2-1- JAMES RUPERT SHIRLEY, b. 9 Dec 1956
5-5-3-5-7-2-2- THERESA BETH HUGHES, b. 24 Sep 1958
5-5-3-5-7-2-2-1- JAMES ALLEN HUGHES, b. 14 Nov 1985
5-5-3-5-7-2-2-2- ZACHARY TYLER HUGHES, b. 11 May 1987
5-5-3-5-8- IOLA FREEMAN, b. 26 Apr 1907, Pickens Co., SC, d. 9 Jul 1993, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Grenville, SC m. RALPH JAMES LOFTIS, 1 Oct 1931, Greenville, SC, b. 8 Sep 1908, Greenville Co., SC, d. 6 Sep 1988, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, Grenville, SC, fa WILLIAM LOFTIS, mo ELMIRA BROOKSHIRE, textile worker, Baptist
5-5-3-5-8-1- DARLENE LOFTIS, b. 19 Aug 1932, m. GENE JOHNSON
5-5-3-5-8-1-1- ROBERT KEITH JOHNSON, b. 21 Nov 1955, m. ELAINE ____
5-5-3-5-8-1-2- JOEL AARON JOHNSON, b. 29 Dec 1957, m. CAROLYN ____
5-5-3-5-8-1-2-1- NATASHA DAWN JOHNSON
5-5-3-5-8-1-3- MARY LYNN JOHNSON, b. 27 Mar 1960, m. MICHAEL DAVIS
5-5-3-5-8-2- JAMES WILLIAM LOFTIS, b. 24 Dec 1937, m. JEAN FARR
5-5-3-5-8-2-1- JAMES MICHAEL LOFTIS, b. 13 Jan 1960, m. CHERRI COX
5-5-3-5-8-2-2- JEFFREY EUGENE LOFTIS, b. 8 Nov 1961
5-5-3-5-8-2-3- TRACIE LEIGH LOFTIS, b. 8 Oct 1964, m. KENNETH MORRIS
5-5-3-5-9- WACO D. FREEMAN, b. 25 Jan 1909, Pickens Co., SC, d. 18 Jun 1999, bur. Cedar Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, Easley, SC, textile worker, m. MYRTLE MAULDIN, Easley, SC, b. 30 Sep 1909, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, d. 9 Mar 2000, bur. Cedar Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, Easley, SC, fa RUBEN MAULDIN, mo ____ TURNER
5-5-3-5-9-1- HASKELL FREEMAN, b. 11 May 1936
5-5-3-6- CELESTIA IONDA "LESSIE" ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1877, d. 23 Jun 1951, Greenville, SC, bur. Antioch Methodist Cem, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, m. SAMUEL HENSON ELLISON, b. 1870

Celestia Addington Ellison (1877-1951)



Mary Adelaide Addington Belcher, probably Mattie Addington Hughey, Celestia Addington

5-5-3-6-1- LILLIE JANE ELLISON, b. 5 Jun 1900, SC, d. 19 Mar 1940, bur. Pickens, SC, m. HENRY G. WIGINGTON

5-5-3-6-2- LILA ELLISON, b. 22 Jan 1902, Pickens, SC, d. 2 Jul 1970, Augusta, GA, m. GELOLA MARION TURNER

5-5-3-6-3- HUBERT ELLISON, b. 14 Mar 1904, SC, d. 24 Jul 1998, Spartanburg, SC

5-5-3-6-4- EUNICE ELLISON, b. 29 Oct 1905, SC, d. 24 Dec 2002, Greenville, SC, m. REX VANLYN MARTIN

5-5-3-6-5- LOWREY ELLISON, b. 16 Nov 1908, SC, d. 11 Mar 1995, Greer, SC

5-5-3-6-6- GLADYS ELLISON, b. 12 Oct 1911, Greenville, SC, d. 27 Sep 2004, Danville, KY, m. WARD ROGER BARKER

5-5-4- WILLIAM ASKEW ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1823, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 29 Jun 1905, Winnebago Co., WI, bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI, Civ War Vet, m. ADELINE AMANDA KELLY, 16 Oct 1845, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. 6 Nov 1825, d. 14 May 1907, bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI

WILLIAM ASKEW ADDINGTON moved his family to Alabama in the early 1850's. He served in the Confederate Army under GEN Forrest in the Civil War, wounded at Resaca, Georgia. Life in the southern states had become quite difficult after the Civil War. In 1869, WILLIAM led six families north to Wisconsin, arrived with $19.00 and nine children suffering with measles.

William Askew Addington and wife Adeline Amanda Kelly

5-5-4-1- SARAH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 8 Aug 1846, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. before Aug 1866, Randolph Co., AL, m. HERD KENNEDY, Randolph Co., AL
5-5-4-1-1- HARRIET KENNEDY, b. 1863
5-5-4-1-2- EMMA KENNEDY, b. 1865
5-5-4-2- JACOB TAYLOR ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jan 1848, Union Co., GA, m. ROBERTA ENLOE, 23 Sep 1876, Polk Co., WI
5-5-4-2-1- HARDY ADDINGTON, b. Aug 1877, WI, m. Grace ?, b. 1883, WI
5-5-4-2-1-1- ERCELL ADELBERT ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jul 1906, WI, d. 30 Sep 1964, bur. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA, Major Medical Corps, WWII m. MARY ALICE KIERSTEAD, b. 1908, d. 1982
5-5-4-2-1-1-1- SANDRA ADDINGTON, b. 1935, WI
5-5-4-2-1-1-2- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 1939, MN
5-5-4-2-1-2- KEITH W. ADDINGTON, b. 1913, WI, m. LAWRENCE L. DRUMBELLER
5-5-4-2-1-3- JOHN HARDY ADDINGTON, b. 1927, WI, d. 25 Sep 2009, MN, m. FRANCES LOUISE REDFIELD, b. 24 Aug 1929, d. 1 Nov 2015, MN
5-5-4-2-1-4- WILLIAM J. ADDINGTON, b. 20 Aug 1930, WI, d. 5 Sep 2014, Rice Lake, WI, US Army m. 7 Apr 1956, CAROL JOHNSON
5-5-4-2-1-4-1- LAURA ADDINGTON, m. RALPH WERTWIJN
5-5-4-2-1-4-2- LINDA ADDINGTON
5-5-4-2-2- MIRTLE T. ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1881, WI
5-5-4-2-3- NELLIE V. ADDINGTON, b. Aug 1883, WI, d. 24 Feb 1964, bur. Roselawn Cemetery, Roseville, MN m. JOEL L. WALLIN
5-5-4-2-4- JAMES LEON ADDINGTON, b. 17 Apr 1887, WI, d. 14 Sep 1942, bur.

Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN, m. CORA N. HANSEN

5-5-4-2-4-1- JAMES ENLOE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jun 1923, d. 13 Aug 1997, St. Paul, MN bur. Roselawn Cemetery, Roseville, MN

5-5-4-2-5- LULA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Aug 1889, WI, d. 5 Jun 1968, bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI m. LENARD WALLIN, b. 14 Aug 1890, d. 26 May 1969 bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI

5-5-4-2-5-1- G. WENDELL WALLIN, b. 1918

5-5-4-2-5-2- RUSSELL WALLIN, b. 16 Sep 1920, d. 6 Oct 1942, bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI

5-5-4-2-5-3- RAY WALLIN, b. 16 Sep 1920, d. 17 Oct 1981 bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI

5-5-4-3- MARY ROSETTA ADDINGTON, b. 7 Apr 1851, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 21 May 1921, Hooper, WA bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI, m. LEWIS McKEE, 28 Apr 1871, Polk Co., WI, b. 1840, d. 1886

5-5-4-4- SAMUEL MOSES ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1853, Randolph Co., AL, d. 24 Dec 1920, WI, bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI, m. 3 Aug 1884, Cumberland, Barron Co., WI, ARABELLIA MARTIN

5-5-4-5- WILLIAM McGEE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jan 1855, Randolph Co., AL, d. 16 Dec 1923, Anoka, MN, bur. Forest Hill Cem, m. KATE AUGUSTA BEEDE, 10 Sep 1881, Eureka, Polk Co., WI

Hugh Conrad, William McGee holding Rolland Earnest, Clarence Cyrus back, James Arno, Charles William (back row), Kate Grace, Lee Monroe, Owen Jerome, Frank Beede, John Maynard (back row), Kate Beede holding Roland Irle, Stella Ruth 1898

Clarence Cyrus Addington, Rolland Earnest, Charlotte Jean, James Arno,
John Maynard, Stella Ruth, Roland Irle, Frank Beede Addington
Kate Beede Addington sitting

5-5-4-5-1- CHARLES WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1882, Eureka, Polk Co., WI, d. 5 Jan 1954, m. MARY ANN "MINNIE" PERCY, b. 18 May 1876, Belfast, Northern Ireland, d. 14 Apr 1911, Yonkers, NY, bur. Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, NY

5-5-4-5-1-1- MARGARET LONG ADDINGTON,

5-5-4-5-1-2- JEAN WELLS ADDINGTON

5-5-4-5-1-3- CHARLES W ADDINGTON, JR., b. 14 Apr 1911, d. 17 Apr 1911 bur. Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, NY

5-5-4-5-2- HENRY ROMAINE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Dec 1883, Eureka, Polk Co., WI, d. 31 Jul 1887, Eureka, WI

5-5-4-5-3- CLARENCE CYRUS ADDINGTON, b. 15 Feb 1885, Eureka, Polk Co., WI, d. 16 Aug 1967, Topeka, KS bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, KS m. (1) BLANCHE MILTON, (2) MARTHA LOUISE PETERSON, 16 Dec 1923, b. 13 Sep 1897, d. 1 Feb 1980, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, KS

Children of BLANCHE:

5-5-4-5-3-1- CLARENCE MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jul 1910, d. 20 Jul 1970 bur. Mount Prairie Cemetery, Houston, MN m. DOROTHY EVELYN LUFI, b. 2 Apr 1913, MN, d. 8 Feb 2007, Edina, MN bur. Mount Prairie Cemetery, Houston, MN

5-5-4-5-3-1-1- LAURENCE MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1936, MN, m. CHARLOTTE TRUST

5-5-4-5-3-1-2- LEONARD MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1936, MN, m. Mary ?

5-5-4-5-3-1-2-1- DAVID MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1969

5-5-4-5-3-1-3- CHARLOTTE LUCIELE ADDINGTON, m. DONALD T. RYAN

5-5-4-5-3-1-3-1- CATHERINE M. RYAN

5-5-4-5-3-2- WARREN WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 9 Aug 1912, d. 30 Oct 1993, m. MABEL STIBAL, b. 22 Mar 1903, d. 27 Mar 1998

Children of Martha:

5-5-4-5-3-3- CLARENCE CYRUS ADDINGTON, JR., b. 21 Jan 1927, d. 29 Sep 1990, CO US Navy, m. JOAN LOUISE JOHNSON

5-5-4-5-3-3-1- SHARON LOUISE ADDINGTON, m. MICHAEL NETHERTON

5-5-4-5-3-3-2- MARK WARREN ADDINGTON, b. 1 May 1956, d. 17 Mar 2015, Topeka, KS

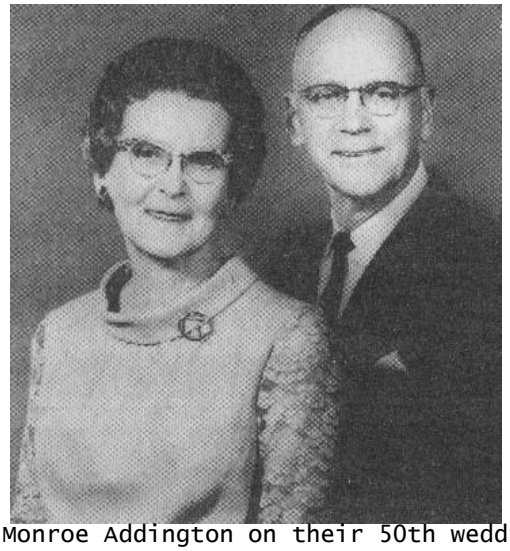
5-5-4-5-3-3-2-1- LAURA ADDINGTON, m. JOEY WOODARD

5-5-4-5-3-3-2-2- BECKY ADDINGTON

5-5-4-5-3-3-3- MATHEW MILTON ADDINGTON

5-5-4-5-3-3-4- JOHN ADDINGTON

5-5-4-5-3-4- JAMES BRYON ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1930, d. 8 Sep 2002, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, KS, m. HELEN PAULINE RAYLES
5-5-4-5-3-4-1- JAMES RUSSELL ADDINGTON
5-5-4-5-3-4-2- GREGORY PAUL ADDINGTON
5-5-4-5-3-4-3- CHRISTIE LYNN ADDINGTON
5-5-4-5-4- RUFUS JOHN PIERCE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1886, Eureka, Polk Co., WI, d. 1962, m. FLORENCE BOXWELL, 18 May 1922, Anoka, MN
5-5-4-5-5- STELLA RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1887, Eureka, Polk Co., WI, d. 1967 bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, MN, m. (1) FORREST M. HENDERSON, (2) NAPOLEON P. CHENEVERT, b. 1867, d. 1938 bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, MN
5-5-4-5-5-1- ROSE KATE HENDERSON, b. 16 Oct 1906
5-5-4-5-5-2- LLOYD FORREST HENDERSON, b. 19 Jan 1908
5-5-4-5-5-3- STELLA ADELAID HENDERSON, b. 23 Dec 1910
5-5-4-5-5-4- HESTER BERNICE HENDERSON, b. 7 Dec 1912
5-5-4-5-5-5- STELLA MARIE CHENEVERT, m. FRANKLIN A. MESSINGER
5-5-4-5-5-5-1- BARBARBA JEAN MESSINGER
5-5-4-5-5-6- PAUL ODLION CHENEVERT, m. ARLINE NELSON
5-5-4-5-5-6-1- JOYCE M. CHENEVERT, m. JOHN MALMBERG
5-5-4-5-5-6-1-1- JUSTINE M. MALMBERG
5-5-4-5-5-6-1-2- JODI L. MALMBERG
5-5-4-5-5-6-2- GERALDINE E. CHENEVERT, m. DOUGLAS MORSE
5-5-4-5-5-6-2-1- DeWAIN D. MORSE
5-5-4-5-5-7- EDWARD N. CHENEVERT, m. RUTH MAE BRANDT
5-5-4-5-5-7-1- THOMAS E. CHENEVERT
5-5-4-5-5-7-2- JAMES H. CHENEVERT
5-5-4-5-6- HUGH CONRAD ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1889, Alabama, Polk Co., WI, d. 14 Jul 1903
5-5-4-5-7- OWEN JEROME ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1890, d. 20 Jul 1903
5-5-4-5-8- LEE MONROE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Feb 1892, Alabama, Polk Co., WI, d. 10 Feb 1977, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Florence, PA, m. JESSIE IRENE MERRILL, 4 Mar 1918, Anoka, MN, b. 12 Mar 1893, Anoka Co., MN, d. 3 Apr 1983, Midland, MI, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Florence, PA, fa JAMES W. MERRILL, mo MARIA ELIZABETH _____



Jessie and Lee Monroe Addington on their 50th wedding anniversary

Lee Monroe Addington was born 7 Feb 1892 in Alabama, WI, the eighth child of William M. and Kate Addington. At the age of fourteen Lee starting working at a stone quarry for 10 cents per hour. Later he worked at logging and then in construction at several sites in nearby states. As 1917 approached and war clouds were looming, Lee met a young pretty girl named Jessie Merrill and they were married on 4 Mar 1918. In July Lee received his famous “Greeting” from the President of the United States and he reported to the Army. He reported to South Carolina for training and became part of the Third U. S. Pioneer Infantry.

The unit sailed on 30 Aug 1918 for Brest, France. The unit fought in the Meuse-Argonne offensive and Lee survived until the Armistice. His unit served as part of an occupation force in Germany and he did not return to the US until July of 1919. Lee and Jessie started their family and moved to several different states following the work. In 1927 they moved to Burgettstown, PA where Lee found work with a coal company. They lived there until Lee retired in 1957.

After he retired, Lee decided he wanted to know more about his Addington family history so he started corresponding with relatives and traveling to old family locations. Finally he ended up at the grave site of his great great grandfather, Lt. William Addington in the First United Methodist Church Cemetery in Franklin, NC. In 1965 he published his book “The Crooked Trail” which is the account of his search and his Addington heritage. He died on 10 Feb 1977 at the age of 85.

5-5-4-5-8-1- LEE MONROE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 16 Feb 1921, Columbia, TN, d. 19 Feb 1921, bur. Mt. Nebo Cem, Columbia, TN

5-5-4-5-8-2- JAMES WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 29 Aug 1923, Ilsley, Hopkins Co., KY, d. 20 Apr 2009, Norway, MI, Merchant Marines, WWII, m. MARY JANE McINTYRE, 23 May 1947, Winchester, VA, b. 13 Jul 1924, d. 30 May 1972, Midland, MI, m. (2) 18 Jun 2005, MARY SCOTT

5-5-4-5-8-2-1- LUE ANN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1951, m. ROY GUILIANI, b. 22 Jul 1949, d. 7 Jan 2013

5-5-4-5-8-2-1-1- TINA GUILIANI, b. 29 Nov 1977, m. SEEMORE CORON

5-5-4-5-8-2-1-2- ANTHONY GUILIANI

5-5-4-5-8-2-2- JANE LEE ADDINGTON, m. MARK PRINISKI

5-5-4-5-8-2-2-1- WILLIAM PRINISKI

5-5-4-5-8-2-2-2- JAMES PRINISKI

5-5-4-5-8-2-3- JOHN "JACK" WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 1962

5-5-4-5-8-3- JESSIE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Feb 1925, New Lexington, Perry Co., OH, d. 2 Apr 1997, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Florence, PA, m. HOWARD WENDELL BRABSON, 25 Mar 1944, Burgettstown, PA, b. 5 Jan 1924, d. 21 Jun 2000, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Florence, PA

5-5-4-5-8-3-1- DONALD WAYNE BRABSON, b. 13 Aug 1949, Philadelphia, PA, d. 18 Sep 1990, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Florence, PA, m. BARBARA ANN WINKLER, 17 Jun 1978

5-5-4-5-8-3-2- DALE WENDELL BRABSON, b. 26 Jun 1952, Baden, PA

5-5-4-5-8-3-3- JILL ELLEN BRABSON, b. 23 Mar 1955, Baden, PA

5-5-4-5-8-3-4- SUE ANN BRABSON, b. 19 Jan 1958

5-5-4-5-8-4- MERRILL BEEDE "TINK" ADDINGTON, b. 1 Feb 1928, Burgettstown, PA, d. 15 Jul 2007, bur. Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, CA m. ALICE VIRGINIA KEIFER, 8 Mar 1950, San Diego, CA, b. 3 Dec 1929, d. 8 Dec 2000, bur. Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, CA

5-5-4-5-8-4-1- JEFF DANIEL ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1959, CA, m. KELLI M. LAMB

5-5-4-5-8-4-2- JERI LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Apr 1965

5-5-4-5-9- JAMES ARNO ADDINGTON, b. 4 Sep 1893, Alabama, Polk Co., WI, d. 1957, m. MARGARET PETERSON

5-5-4-5-10- KATE GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1895, d. 1920, m. CARL HILL

5-5-4-5-10-1- ELIZABETH HILL

5-5-4-5-11- FRANK BEEDE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Oct 1896, Polk Co., WI, d. 4 Nov 1984, Ramsey Co., MN, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, MN, m. HAZEL LAGERSEN, b. 25 Feb 1895, Hennepin Co., MN, d. 9 Mar 1975, Ramsey Co., MN, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, MN

5-5-4-5-11-1- GORDON LAGERSEN ADDINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1926, d. 9 Nov 2012, bur. Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN US Navy WWII m. BONNEVIEVE MAE “BONNIE” ANDERSON, b. 29 Mar 1930, d. 7 Nov 2018 bur. Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN

Gordon L. Addington
Obituary

Addington, Gordon L. Age 86, of White Bear Lake, MN, on November 9, 2012. Physician, Bible Teacher, Author. Gordon L. Addington was a general surgeon, clinical instructor of surgery at University of Minnesota Medical School, and Chief of Staff at United Hospital, St. Paul. From 1960-71 he served as a medical missionary in Hong Kong with the Evangelical Free Church of America. His life-long passion for God and the Bible was evident to all who knew him. His book, Discovering the Bible (NavPress) has been translated into six languages.

5-5-4-5-11-1-1- THOMAS GORDON ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jan 1955, m. Susan R. Lock, author
5-5-4-5-11-1-2- TIMOTHY JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1956, author
5-5-4-5-11-1-3- DAVID WARREN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jun 1957, m. 1979, MARJORIE GURLER, b. 27 Mar 1956
5-5-4-5-11-1-3-1- AMY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Aug 1987, MN
5-5-4-5-11-1-4- JONATHAN LEE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Oct 1958, m. Louise ?
5-5-4-5-11-1-5- MARY KAYE ADDINGTON, m. Carl Pedro
5-5-4-5-11-1-6- JAMES KENT ADDINGTON
5-5-4-5-11-1-7- BECKY JO ADDINGTON
5-5-4-5-11-1-8- DANIEL MARK ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1965, m. Magen ?, d. 20 Sep 2013, NC age 61
5-5-4-5-11-1-9- DEBORAH ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1971, m. WAYNE HARDISON
5-5-4-5-11-2- LORRAINE HAZEL ADDINGTON, b. 11 Aug 1929, m. DEAN FREDRICKSON
5-5-4-5-11-2-1- KENNETH DEAN FREDRICKSON
5-5-4-5-11-2-2- ANN LORRAINE FREDRICKSON
5-5-4-5-11-2-3- VERNON CHARLES FREDRICKSON
5-5-4-5-11-2-4- BONNIE LOUISE FREDRICKSON
5-5-4-5-11-2-5- DALE MICHAEL FREDRICKSON
5-5-4-5-12- ROLLAND EARNEST ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1897, Polk Co., WI, d. 7 Jun 1982, Ramsey Co., MN bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, MN m. GRACE BERNICE WITHIAM, b. 1900, d. 1988 bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, MN
5-5-4-5-12-1- CAROL ENID ADDINGTON, b. 24 Dec 1931, m. ROBERT ERIC FRYKENBERG
5-5-4-5-12-1-1- ANN DENICE FRYKENBERG
5-5-4-5-12-1-2- BRIAN ROBERT FRYKENBERG
5-5-4-5-12-1-3- CRAIG MICHAEL FRYKENBERG
5-5-4-5-13- RONALD IRLE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1897, Polk Co., WI, d. 14 Nov 1960 bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, MN m. (1) HARRIET WITHIAM, b. 1904, d. 22 Nov 1937, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, MN, (2) LOTTIE STENLUND, b. 1909, d. 13 Sep 2010, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, MN

Child of HARRIET:

5-5-4-5-13-1- DWIGHT ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1932, d. 18 Apr 1964 (plane crash), bur. Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, CA SSgt US Air Force m. DEVAHNA ANDERSON, b. 24 Aug 1932, d. 16 Mar 2012, bur. Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, CA
5-5-4-5-13-1-1- JEFFREY CHARLES ADDINGTON
5-5-4-5-13-1-2- GREGORY WILLIAM ADDINGTON
5-5-4-5-13-1-3- RODNEY IRLE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1964

5-5-4-5-13-2- JANICE MARIE ADDINGTON, b. & d. 22 Nov 1937
5-5-4-5-14- JULIA ROSE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1901, Polk Co., WI, d. 10 Aug 1901, Polk Co., WI
5-5-4-5-15- CHARLOTTE JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Aug 1902, d. 6 Apr 1996, bur. Champlin Cemetery, Champlin, MN, m. EDWARD PETERS, b. 16 Mar 1892, d. 10 Dec 1977, bur. Champlin Cemetery, Champlin, MN
5-5-4-5-15-1- MARY JEAN PETERS, b. 27 Jul 1927, DON CLIFFORD
5-5-4-5-15-1-1- KATHLEEN M. CLIFFORD
5-5-4-5-15-1-2- DANIEL R. CLIFFORD
5-5-4-5-16- JOHN M. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1908, d. 20 Aug 1988, CA, bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA m. 20 Dec 1958, San Joaquin, CA, GOLDIE PENNINGTON
5-5-4-5-16-1- LARRY G. ADDINGTON
5-5-4-5-16-2- MARY P. ADDINGTON
5-5-4-6- ALICE L. ADDINGTON, b. 1857, Randolph Co., AL, m. WILLIAM BRAMHALL, 24 Sep 1876, Polk Co., WI
5-5-4-7- ROBERT T. ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jan 1860, Randolph Co., AL, d. 14 Jan 1945, Willow River, WI, bur. Sunnyside Cemetery, Willow River, WI, m. 28 Dec 1885, Eureka, WI, LULU M. YOUNG, b. 1867, d. 1930
5-5-4-7-1- RAY ADDINGTON, b. 20 Oct 1888, WI, d. 8 Oct 1956, Miles City, MT, bur. Custer County Cemetery, Miles City, MT, m. ELEANOR “MELLE” BROWNING, b. 1896, WY, d. 13 Feb 1944, Miles City, MT, bur. Custer County Cemetery, Miles City, MT
5-5-4-7-1-1- NELLE RAY ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jun 1920, MT, d. 30 Mar 1990, Ventura, CA, m. 16 Sep 1939, Miles City, MT, RICHARD H. HILLEMAN, m. (2) 30 Aug 1948, CA, ELMER H. CORDES
5-5-4-7-1-2- ROBERT JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 4 Oct 1923, MT, d. 6 Dec 1995, King, WA, m. 3 Mar 1951, Los Angeles, CA, ELLEN M. LAPEER or DANELS
5-5-4-7-1-3- DONALD BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jul 1925, MT, d. 5 Nov 1963, bur. Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR US Navy WWII, m. Georgia L. ?
5-5-4-7-1-3-1- STEVE S. ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1952, d. 18 Jan 2010, Lcpl USMC Vietnam bur. Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR, m. PATRICIA LACIA
5-5-4-7-1-3-1-1- KACEY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jul 1982, m. CARTER MYERS
5-5-4-7-2- HAROLD ADDINGTON, b. 31 Dec 1897, Stillwater, WI, d. Nov 1976, Wilmington, DE m. 1943, ELEANOR HARSH
5-5-4-8- JOHN BROWNLOW ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1862, Randolph Co., AL, d. 23 Mar 1949, Waukon, MN bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview, Mille Lacs Co., MN m. (1) MARY ELENA MILLER, 30 Mar 1892, b. 18 Oct 1872, d. 10 Apr 1908, bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI, fa HAMILTON W. MILLER, mo REBECCA JANE THORNTON, (2) ANNA HENRIETTE ZAHN, 1911, Frederic, WI, b. 18 Dec 1883, d. 13 Nov 1986, Mile Lacs Co., MN, bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview, Mille Lacs Co., MN

Donald, Anna, Gordon and John Brownlow Addington

John Brownlow Addington (1862-1949)

Wife Anna and grandchildren

Children of MARY ELENA:

5-5-4-8-1- ROY BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1893, Alabama, WI, d. 15 Oct 1939, btwn Milaca and Onami, MN bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview,

Mille Lacs Co., MN mail carrier, m. MARIAN ELSA MIDDLEMAS, 7 Jan 1915, b. 4 Aug 1893, DeWit, Scott Co., IA, d. 1 Apr 1980, Bismarck, ND bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview, Mille Lacs Co., MN

5-5-4-8-1-1- VERONA ADDINGTON, d. infant

5-5-4-8-1-2- DONOVAN ROY ADDINGTON, b. 17 Apr 1915, Alabama, WI, d. 7 Mar 1980 bur. North Lawn Cemetery, Fort Dodge, IA m. JEANETTA A. WEDLOCK, b. 16 Sep 1917, d. Jul 1982

5-5-4-8-1-2-1- GAIL KAREN ADDINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1838, m. TED NEEL

5-5-4-8-1-2-1-1- JENNIFER JORDON NEEL, b. 1962

5-5-4-8-1-2-1-2- GEOFFREY DONOVAN NEEL, b. 1963

5-5-4-8-1-2-1-3- MATTHEW JENKINS NEEL, b. 1968

5-5-4-8-1-2-2- JUDY CARRIE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1942

5-5-4-8-1-2-3- JOYCE MARLENE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1947, m. JIM BUSSELL

5-5-4-8-1-2-3-1- AMY LYNN BUSSELL, b. 1967

5-5-4-8-1-2-4- MARIAN LOY ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1952, m. RICK JUNKMAN

5-5-4-8-1-2-5- JON HOWARD ADDINGTON, b. 6 Oct 1954, Ft. Dodge, KS, m. ROXANNE KAYE HARRISON, b. 18 Jun 1955, IA

5-5-4-8-1-2-5-1- BENJAMIN ROY ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1975, Des Moines, IA, d. 1 Jul 2004, bur. Murray City, Cemetery, Murray, UT

5-5-4-8-1-2-5-2- EMILY MARY LEAH ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1978, Ft. Dodge, IA

5-5-4-8-1-3- GLENN ADDINGTON, b. 29 May 1918, d. 14 Apr 2004, AZ m. (1) ISABEL HAGLUND, 12 Apr 1938, Hollywood, CA, b. 11 Apr 1919, d. 8 Jul 1969, fa GUST HAGLUND, (2) ELLIE MAY ____, (3) DODIE ____

Child of ISABEL:

5-5-4-8-1-3-1- BARBARA ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1938, dental hygienist, m. THOMAS F. GORDON, 11 Jan 1964, Palo Alto, CA

5-5-4-8-1-3-1-1- SCOTT HOMAS GORDON, b. 1966

5-5-4-8-1-3-1-2- ANN MICHELE GORDON, b. 1968

5-5-4-8-1-4- HELEN RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1921, registered nurse, m. DAVID PHARR, b. 21 May 1910, d. 7 Oct 1980

5-5-4-8-1-5- REVA MARIAN ADDINGTON, b. 8 Feb 1923, m. GEORGE BISCHAK

5-5-4-8-1-5-1- JOANNE JUSTINE ADDINGTON, b. 14 May 1948, Detroit, MI, m. DAVID CARL KOSKI, 1 Nov 1969

5-5-4-8-1-5-2- DAVID GEORGE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Nov 1950, Detroit, MI

5-5-4-8-1-5-3- GREGORY ROY ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jun 1956

5-5-4-8-1-5-4- MARK DOUGLAS ADDINGTON, b. 11 Sep 1959

5-5-4-8-1-6- BETTY LOU ADDINGTON (twin), b. 8 Aug 1926, Waukhon, Mille Lacs Co., MN, d. 14 Nov 1998, Bismarck, ND, switchboard operator, m. THOMAS POSEY, 1953

5-5-4-8-1-6-1- SHERYL ANN (MARGARET MARY) ADDINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1946, fa YVON BERNARD KINSELLA, b. 21 Oct 1925, Nice, FRANCE, m. (1) SAMUEL JAMES BAIZ, 31 Dec 1965, Warren, MI, b. 25 Sep 1944, Highland Park, MI, fa JOSEPH BAIZ, mo SADIE NASSAR, (2) PETER CLARK BERTELSON, b. 29 Feb 1928, LaCrosse, WI

5-5-4-8-1-6-1-1- JOSEPH DOUGLAS USAFE BAIZ, b. 1966

5-5-4-8-1-6-1-2- NICOLLE RENE BAIZ, b. 1970

5-5-4-8-1-6-2- SHAWN MARIAN POSEY, b. 22 Dec 1955, Helena, MT, bookkeeper

5-5-4-8-1-6-3- BARRY GLEN POSEY, b. 2 Sep 1957, Fort Collins, CO, m. PEGGY ____

5-5-4-8-1-7- BOB LEE ADDINGTON (twin), b. 8 Aug 1926, Wahkon, MN, d. 20 Aug 1998, bur. Veterans Cem, Bismarck, ND US Marine Corps WWII, m. LILA LOMA GRAF, 3 Sep 1948, Linton, ND

5-5-4-8-1-7-1- MICHAEL ROY ADDINGTON, b. 18 May 1949, Bismarck, ND, m. (1) ____ ____, (2) ROBIN ____

Child of (1):

5-5-4-8-1-7-1-1- MAUREEN ADDINGTON

Child of ROBIN:

5-5-4-8-1-7-1-2- MARCUS ADDINGTON

5-5-4-8-1-7-2- KAREN LEE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jan 1952, Bismarck, ND, m. MICHAEL O'BRIEN

5-5-4-8-1-7-2-1- JAMES O'BRIEN

5-5-4-8-1-7-2-2- KAYLA O'BRIEN

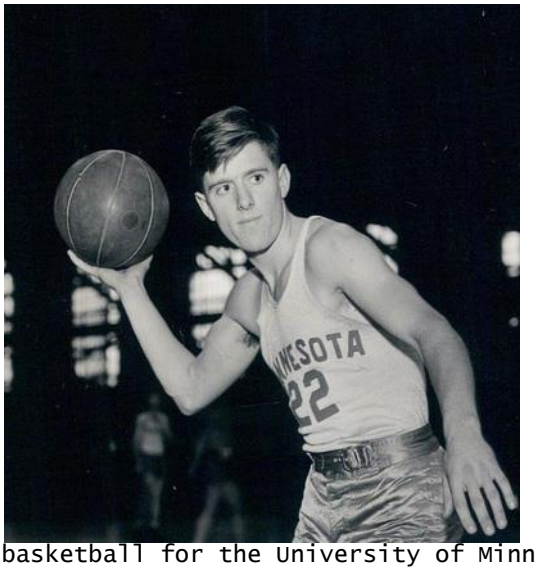
5-5-4-8-1-7-3- JAN SUSAN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1958, m. RYAN SHORT

5-5-4-8-1-7-3-1- JENNIFER SHORT

5-5-4-8-1-7-3-2- BENJAMIN SHORT
5-5-4-8-1-7-3-3- ADAM SHORT
5-5-4-8-1-8- MARCUS JAN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Aug 1930, m. DONNA MAE ZERR, 21 Aug 1953, Bismarck, ND, fa ROBERT ZERR
5-5-4-8-1-8-1- TIMOTHY MARK ADDINGTON, b. 8 Dec 1954, d. 1993, bur. Hillcrest Burial Park, Kent, WA b. BEVERLEY BLY
5-5-4-8-1-8-1-1- NICOLE CRYSTAL ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jun 1982
5-5-4-8-1-8-1-2- STEVE T. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Apr 1984
5-5-4-8-1-8-2- DEVANY LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1958, pharmacist, m. BOB PENNE
5-5-4-8-1-8-2-1- DANIEL PENNE
5-5-4-8-1-9-2-2- MARA PENNE
5-5-4-8-1-9- RICHARD N. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1933, Wahkon, MN, d. 13 Oct 2012, Loveland, CO, bur. Loveland Burial Park, Loveland, CO, m. ARDITH MAE LAUB, b. 29 Mar 1935, d. 20 Aug 1995, bur. Loveland Burial Park, Loveland, CO, m. (2) MARILYNN ASPEGREN
5-5-4-8-1-9-1- SCOTT MILES ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1964, m. Beverly
5-5-4-8-2- RUSSELL ALLEN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1894, d. 1980, bur. Holy Cross Cemetery, Onamia, MN m. MARY ____, b. 1896, d. 1993, bur. Holy Cross Cemetery, Onamia, MN
5-5-4-8-2-1- MARY FRANCES ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1924, d. 24 Jan 2016, bur. Fort Snelling national Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN m. FLOYD LOUIS RUSSELL
5-5-4-8-3- RUBY IONA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Mar 1896, m. VERNE NEWELL DYER, 31 Mar 1952
5-5-4-8-4- MAX BROWNLOW ADDINGTON, b. 20 Feb 1898, d. 23 Apr 1984, Mille Lacs Co., MN, bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview, MN, m. HELEN E. BENSON, b. 29 Dec 1908, d. 20 Jun 1982, bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview, MN
5-5-4-8-4-1- LOIS MAE ADDINGTON, b. 1934, m. THOMAS DONALD KASPER, 1 Sep 1956, Bismarck, ND
5-5-4-8-5- LESLIE MILLER ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1899, Polk, WI, d. 9 Oct 1950, Houston, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX WWI Veteran m. ELIZABETH PAYSON HEWETT, b. 24 Jun 1905, Minneapolis, MN, d. Aug 1987, Dallas County, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX
5-5-4-8-5-1- HEWETT MARK ADDINGTON, b. 18 Dec 1929, MO
5-5-4-8-5-2- JAMES THORTON ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1934 d. 9 Oct 1981, Austin, TX (Down 's syndrome)
5-5-4-8-6- RUTH LILLIAN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Oct 1900, m. LOUIS ROBARDS
5-5-4-8-7- MARCUS JAY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1902, Alabama, WI, d. 26 Oct 1929, bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview, Mille Lacs Co., MN
5-5-4-8-8- REVA REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 3 Nov 1904, d. 7 Dec 1907, bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI
5-5-4-8-9- JOHN MAYNARD ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1908

Children of ANNA HENRIETTE:

5-5-4-8-10- DONALD LYLE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1913, Frederick, WI, d. 8 Aug 1937, Wahkon, MN, bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview, MN
5-5-4-8-11- GORDON WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1916, MN, d. 6 Oct 1996, Rochester, MN, bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview, MN, m. 21 Jun 1943, Minneapolis, MN, ROSEMARY BIPES, b. 6 Aug 1920, Little Falls, MN, d. 22 May 2015, Winona, MN, bur. Foster Cemetery, Bayview, MN
Gordon W. Addington played basketball for the University of Minnesota from 1937 to 1938



Gordon played basketball for the University of Minnesota Gophers

Gordon William Addington (1916-1996)

5-5-4-8-11-1- JUDITH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 26 Nov 1943, Memphis, TN, m. 5 Jun 1965, Winona, MN, MICHAEL WAYNE RAYFIELD, b. 24 Oct 1943
5-5-4-8-11-1-1- SHAUNA ALYSE MAYFIELD, b. 3 Feb 1974 (adopted), m. 11 Jul 2003, Nye York City, NY, WAYNE SKOLNICK, b. 30 Jan 1972
5-5-4-8-11-1-1-1- ALEXA JORDAN SKOLNICK, b. 18 May 2004, Plano, TX
5-5-4-8-11-1-1-2- SAMANTHA RYAN SKOLNICK, b. 10 Dec 2006, Plano, TX
5-5-4-8-11-1-1-3- CLARLEIGH VALENTINE SKOLNICK, b. 1 Jun 2012, Plano, TX
5-5-4-8-11-1-2- LISA ANN RAYFIELD, b. 8 Feb 1978, Texarkana, TX (adopted), m. 19 Oct 2003, Las Vegas, NV, JEFFREY SKOLNICK, b. 30 Jan 1972
5-5-4-8-11-1-2-1- OLIVIA ROSE SKOLNICK, b. 12 Mar 2005, Queens, NY
5-5-4-8-11-1-2-2- EVA NICOLE SKOLNICK, b. 19 Feb 2006, Queens, NY
5-5-4-8-11-2- CAROL LEE “CALLY” ADDINGTON, b. 13 Aug 1946, Minneapolis, MN, m. 28 May 1966, Winona, MN, GARY LYNN NYSETH, b. 11 Nov 1944 (div), m. (2) 3 Nov 1989, Winona, MN, JAMES GUY YOUNGBERG, b. 17 Dec 1952
5-5-4-8-11-2-1- JEFFREY COLIN NYSETH, b. 10 Nov 1967, Colorado Springs, CO m. 7 Jul 2004, LaCrosse, WI, ANNE MARKOS, b. 13 Jul 1968
5-5-4-8-11-2-1-1- MITCHELL KIRK NYSETH, b. 23 Jul 2006, LaCrosse. WI
5-5-4-8-11-2-2- AMY HEATHER NYSETH, b. 13 Sep 1969, St. Louis Park, MN, m. 18 Sep 1993, Winona, MN, ERNEST GERMES, b. 17 May 1960
5-5-4-8-11-2-2-1- EMILY FAITH GERMES, b. 31 Jul 1994, Winona, MN

5-5-4-8-11-2-2-2- CLEB DANIEL GERMES, b. 20 Aug 1996, Winona, MN
5-5-4-8-11-3- GARY GORDON ADDINGTON, b. 14 May 1948, Winona, MN, m. 15 Aug 1970, Winona, MN, CAROL ANN ODEGAARD, b. 19 Jun 1948
5-5-4-8-11-3-1- MATTHEW RYAN ADDINGTON, b. 9 May 1973, Hibbing, MN, m. 5 Oct 2002, Rochester, MN, LEAH SCHLIEP, b. 25 Dec 1978
5-5-4-8-11-3-1-1- CAMERON MATTHEW ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 2007, Farmington, MN
5-5-4-8-11-3-1-2- EMERSON RAE ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 2008, Northfield, MN
5-5-4-8-11-3-1-3- KEATON GORDON ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 2011, St. Paul, MN
5-5-4-8-11-3-2- ERIC JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1977, Hibbing, MN, m. 15 Aug 2004, Metigoshe, MN, KECIA LUND, b. 18 Sep 1976
5-5-4-8-11-3-2-1- HARPER ROSE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 2008, St. Paul, MN
5-5-4-8-11-3-2-2- METTE REES ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 2011, St. Paul, MN
5-5-4-8-11-3-3- AMY ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 10 Dec 1981, Hibbing, MN, m. 2 Dec 2006, Rochester, MN, KEVIN LANDHERR, b. 24 Aug 1979
5-5-4-8-11-3-3-1- BRYNN ELIZABETH LANDHERR, b. 16 Jul 2008, Rochester, MN
5-5-4-8-11-3-3-2- MOLLY ROSE LANDHERR, b. 29 Sep 2009, Rochester, MN
5-5-4-8-11-4- DONALD VERN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jul 1957, Winona, MN, m. 17 Jul 1982, Winona, MN, SHELLEY LYNN BUSWELL, b. 15 Sep 1959
5-5-4-8-11-4-1- BENTON JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 31 Aug 1983, Webster, WI, m. 5 Jun 2011, Green Bay, WI, JESSICA WALLANDER, b. 18 Aug 1985
5-5-4-8-11-4-2- TAYLOR LEIGH ADDINGTON, b. 2 Mar 1986, LaCrosse, WI
5-5-4-8-11-4-3- SPENCER GORDON ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1988, LaCross, WI
5-5-4-8-11-4-4- COOPER DONALD ADDINGTON, b. 17 Dec 1995, LaCrosse, WI
5-5-4-8-12- JOHN MAYNARD ADDINGTON, reared by his Uncle WILLIAM McGEE ADDINGTON
5-5-4-9- WESLEY M. ADDINGTON, 31 Jun 1865, Randolph Co., AL, d. 23 Aug 1887, Polk Co., WI bur. Union Cemetery, Four Corners, WI
5-5-4-10- OCTAVIA A. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jan 1868, Randolph Co., AL,
5-5-4-11- BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 2 Dec 1873, d. 5 Dec 1873
5-5-5- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1825, d. 24 Feb 1826
5-5-6- SARAH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jan 1827, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 15 Mar 1905, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, m. JOHN STEPHEN POTTS, 15 Aug 1855, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. 13 Oct 1825, Iredell Co., NC, d. 15 Feb 1910, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, farmer, fa MILUS POTTS, mo NANCY STEVENSON, Methodist
5-5-6-1- WILLIAM THOMAS POTTS, b. 16 Aug 1957, Macon Co., NC, d. 15 Nov 1935, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, livery stable owner, merchant, Baptist preacher, m. MARTHA JANE "MATTIE" AMMONS, 11 Jan 1883, Mill Shoal, Macon Co., NC, b. 18 May 1862, Mill Shoal, Macon Co., NC, d. 15 May 1929, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, ran boarding Central Boarding House, Baptist
5-5-6-1-1- ELSIE JANE POTTS, b. 12 Jul 1884, Macon Co., NC, d. 8 Dec 1886
5-5-6-1-2- JOHN EDWIN "ED" POTTS, b. 24 Aug 1886, Sugar Fork Community, Macon Co., NC, d. 17 Jul 1956, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, forester, surveyor, m. ELLIE EMELINE PIERSON, 28 Feb 1909, Macon Co., NC, b. 24 Feb 1888, Jackson Co., NC, d. 20 Mar 1957, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, Baptist
5-5-6-1-2-1- JOHN EDWIN POTTS, JR., b. 1 Jul 1910, Highlands, Macon Co., NC d. 13 Nov 1910
5-5-6-1-2-2- WILLIAM RODERICK POTTS, b. 26 Nov 1911, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 4 Jan 1973, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, m. EVELYN McKINNON GREEN (div)
5-5-6-1-2-3- EVA FRITZ POTTS, b. 30 Mar 1914, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, school teacher, m. JOE ALPHEUS MASSEY, 2 Aug 1942, b. 13 Jun 1907
5-5-6-1-2-4- MARY ELIZABETH POTTS, b. 12 Jul 1916, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. BAYA ALOYSIUS STEPHENS, b. 21 Jun 1917, d. 4 May 1965
5-5-6-1-2-4-1- LOUIS BAYA STEPHENS, b. 2 Jan 1940, m. MARSHA ANN BRADY
5-5-6-1-2-4-1-1- AMANDA GAYLE STEPHENS, b. 23 Jan 1966, m. JERRY BURNS
5-5-6-1-2-4-1-1-1- ASHLYN BRADY BURNS
5-5-6-1-2-4-1-2- ANN MICHELLE STEPHENS, b. 19 Feb 1968
5-5-6-1-2-4-2- DOROTHY EMMELIN STEPHENS, b. 18 Feb 1943, m. JERRY RAY MYERS

5-5-6-1-2-4-2-1- SHELBY PIERSON MYERS, b. 15 Mar 1978
5-5-6-1-2-4-3- JOHN RODERICK STEPHENS, b. 3 May 1948
5-5-6-1-2-5- EMMA LOUISE POTTS, b. 13 Jun 1919, Highlands, Macon Co., NC m. (1) SAMUEL DEWITT CALLOWAY, 1936 (div), (2) SIMON HUNT PELL, Mar 1961
5-5-6-1-2-5-1- CAROLYN JOAN CALLOWAY (twin), b. 8 Dec 1936, m. EDWIN MORRIS MORROW
5-5-6-1-2-5-1-1- JOHN LYLE MORROW, b. 19 Dec 1956, m. SHEILA HOPE MORRIS, 16 May 1981
5-5-6-1-2-5-1-2- EDWIN EMERSON MORROW, b. 20 Aug 1962, m. CARLA LYNN SWANGIM
5-5-6-1-2-5-1-2-1- JESSICA LAUREN MORROW
5-5-6-1-2-5-1-2-2- EDWIN ETHAN MORROW
5-5-6-1-2-5-1-3- MELISSA ELLEN MORROW, b. 10 Apr 1964, m. WILLIAM STERLING
5-5-6-1-2-5-1-4- ERIC ASHLEY MORROW, b. 10 Nov 1966
5-5-6-1-2-5-1-5- MARK ELLIOT MORROW, b. 24 Nov 1968, m. ROBIN KRISTINA MASON, 2 Feb 1990
5-5-6-1-2-5-1-5-1- JOHNATHAN TYLER MORROW
5-5-6-1-2-5-2- MARILYN JANE CALLOWAY (twin), b. 8 Dec 1936, d. 20 Aug 1938
5-5-6-1-2-5-3- BARBARA LOUISE CALLOWAY, b. 6 May 1940, m. HERBERT NEVILLE JAMES
5-5-6-1-2-5-3-1- BARBARA LEIGH JAMES, b. 19 Nov 1956
5-5-6-1-2-5-3-2- HERBERT ALLEN JAMES, b. 6 Feb 1958, m. SANDRA LYNN RABY, 25 Oct 1980, b. 23 Jul 1961
5-5-6-1-2-5-3-2-1- HERBERT ALLAN JAMES, II
5-5-6-1-2-5-3-3- JEFFERY BRENT JAMES (twin), b. 9 Jan 1960, m. MARY ANN ROGERS
5-5-6-1-2-5-3-3-1- MEGAN LEIGH JAMES, b. 19 Nov 1990
5-5-6-1-2-5-3-4- CYNTHIA DENISE JAMES (twin), b. 9 Jan 1960, m. WILLIAM MORRIS REED, 15 Sep 1979, b. 25 Jun 1953
5-5-6-1-2-5-3-4-1- JACQUELINE DENISE REED
5-5-6-1-2-5-3-5- MELANIE JOAN JAMES, b. 5 Feb 1970
5-5-6-1-2-5-4- SAMMIE EDWINA CALLOWAY, b. 6 Aug 1940, m. CHARLES BOBBY HOUSTON
5-5-6-1-2-5-4-1- KAREN JOY HOUSTON, b. 19 Aug 1959, m. (1) DAVID DANIEL CHASTAIN, 10 Jun 1977 (div), b. 17 Nov 1957, (2) _____ REESE, (3) JOSEPH EDWIN POTTS
5-5-6-1-2-5-4-1-1- DANAE ELYSSA CHASTAIN, b. 8 Sep 1982
5-5-6-1-2-5-4-1-2- TRENT EVAN REESE, b. 12 Jul 1986
5-5-6-1-2-5-4-2- TIMOTHY CHARLES HOUSTON, b. 6 Jul 1961, m. SUE ELAINE JAMES, 21 May 1983
5-5-6-1-2-5-4-2-1- MATTHEW MICHAEL HOUSTON, b. 2 Oct 1985
5-5-6-1-2-5-4-2-2- MELISSA ANNE HOUSTON, b. 8 Jun 1990
5-5-6-1-2-5-5- WILLIAM DEWITT CALLOWAY, b. 28 Apr 1942, m. (1) MILDRED MAY McDOWELL (div), (2) HOPE HEDDEN BUCHANAN
Child of MILDRED:
5-5-6-1-2-5-5-1- THOMAS CHADWICK CALLOWAY, b. 5 Mar 1969
5-5-6-1-2-5-6- JACK ALLEN CALLOWAY, b. 12 Oct 1943, m. (1) MARGARET ANN ROGERS (div), (2) SUSAN LEIGH ANTHONY
Child of MARGARET:
5-5-6-1-2-5-6-1- JACK ALLEN CALLOWAY, JR., b. 2 Jul 1970
Child of SUSAN:
5-5-6-1-2-5-6-2- MICHAEL RYAN CALLOWAY, b. 5 Mar 1979
5-5-6-1-2-6- MARGARET CAROLYN "LYNNE" POTTS, b. 3 Sep 1921, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. WILLIAM CROOKS NALL, 16 Feb 1943, b. 25 Jan 1920
5-5-6-1-2-6-1- REBECCA LYNNE NALL, b. 23 Jul 1945, m. LAWRENCE ABRAHAM BARKETT
5-5-6-1-2-6-1-1- ERRYN MICHAEL BARKETT, b. 28 Jun 1969, m. MARGARET VIRGINIA ALLEN
5-5-6-1-2-6-1-1-1- ANN CHAPPELL BARKETT
5-5-6-1-2-6-1-2- DAVID WILLIAM BARKETT, b. 7 Jun 1974
5-5-6-1-2-6-2- MARGARET FRITZ NALL, b. 15 Dec 1950, m. LAWRENCE ELLIOT SHEUMAKER
5-5-6-1-2-6-2-1- LAUREN RAE SHEUMAKER, b. 5 Aug 1974
5-5-6-1-2-6-2-2- WILLIAM ELLIOT SHEUMAKER, b. 3 Dec 1977
5-5-6-1-2-6-2-3- EVAN ROBERT SHEUMAKER, b. 5 Oct 1985

5-5-6-1-2-7- ROY FRANKLIN "LITTLE NICK" POTTS, b. 10 Feb 1925, Pisgah Forest, NC, d. 21 Dec 1989, m. MARTHA MARGUERITE BURRELL, 24 Aug 1949 (div), b. 25 Apr 1932

5-5-6-1-2-7-1- ROY FRANKLIN POTTS, JR., b. 13 Jun 1950, m. GAIL MARIE PASTORE

5-5-6-1-2-7-1-1- DORIA CHRISTINE POTTS, b. 6 Feb 1977

5-5-6-1-2-7-1-2- STEVEN JOSEPH POTTS, b. 10 Apr 1980

5-5-6-1-2-7-1-3- ANTHONY ALLEN POTTS, b. 7 Dec 1982

5-5-6-1-2-7-2- JOSEPH EDWIN POTTS, b. 5 Jun 1952, m. (1) RUBY PETROCELI (div), (2) KAREN JOY HOUSTON

5-5-6-1-2-7-2-1- KEVIN (PETROCELI) POTTS (adopted by s-fa)

5-5-6-1-2-8- SUSAN POTTS, b. & d. 21 Jul 1931, Highlands, Macon Co., NC

5-5-6-1-3- FRANK HUFFMAN POTTS, b. 1 Aug 1888, Sugar Fork Community, Macon Co., NC, d. 24 Dec 1960, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, grocer, m. (1) EULA BELL McKINNEY, 28 May 1911, Macon Co., NC, b. 9 Jan 1887, d. 16 Jun 1944, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, fa JOHN PALMER McKINNEY, mo MARGARET JANE GRIBBLE, (2) ELOISE GRIFFIN, 3 Apr 1946, d. 12 Apr 1969, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, teacher, Public Welfare Supv, Mayor of Franklin

Children of EULA BELL:

5-5-6-1-3-1- EULA MAE "BETSY" POTTS, b. 16 Mar 1917, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 7 Aug 1967, m. JAY FRANKLIN CHAPMAN, 30 Jan 1937, Chamblee, GA, b. 19 Jun 1915, Chamblee, GA

5-5-6-1-3-1-1- CAROL ANN CHAPMAN, b. 29 Aug 1939, m. FRANK WATSON SMITH b. 2 Feb 1939, Raleigh, NC

5-5-6-1-3-1-1-1- LAUREN ANN SMITH, b. 25 Mar 1964, m. JOHN ALLAN KELLY

5-5-6-1-3-1-1-2- FRANK STUART SMITH, b. 21 May 1967

5-5-6-1-3-1-2- MARY SUE "SUSIE" CHAPMAN, b. 3 Oct 1943, Florence, SC, m. WILLIAM HENRY BLYTHE, 11 Aug 1961, b. 11 Dec 1941

5-5-6-1-3-1-2-1- ELIZABETH BARRIE BLYTHE, b. 18 Dec 1962, m. JACK ROE KIRK, II

5-5-6-1-3-1-2-2- STEVEN WALTON BLYTHE, b. 24 May 1965

5-5-6-1-3-1-2-3- DAVID WILLIAM BLYTHE, b. 6 Nov 1970

5-5-6-1-3-2- JACK HUFFMAN POTTS, b. 21 Sep 1918, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. DORIS LOUISE JONES, 28 Jun 1967, Sylva, NC, b. 8 Oct 1920

5-5-6-1-3-3- JOHN STEPHEN POTTS, b. 30 Jul 1921, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. VELLA MAE HICKS, 5 May 1946, b. 30 Nov 1923, Satolah, GA

5-5-6-1-3-3-1- FRANK STEPHEN POTTS, b. 8 Jul 1953, Highlands, Macon Co., NC

5-5-6-1-3-3-2- SHARON BELLE POTTS, b. 14 Dec 1956, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. WAYNE ROLAND KREMSER, JR., b. 28 Aug 1951

5-5-6-1-3-3-2-1- JOSEPH KIRTIS KREMSER, b. 1 Mar 1985, Highlands, Macon Co., NC

5-5-6-1-3-3-2-2- LAURA RENEE KREMSER, b. 30 Mar 1988

5-5-6-1-3-3-3- WILLIAM TERRY POTTS, b. 7 Nov 1960, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. KAREN ANN SCOTT, 1979, b. 31 Oct 1960

5-5-6-1-3-3-3-1- TIMOTHY RYAN POTTS, b. 28 Jun 1980

5-5-6-1-3-3-3-2- CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL POTTS, b. 2 May 1983

5-5-6-1-3-3-3-3- LAUREN BRITTANY POTTS, b. 17 Jun 1985

5-5-6-1-3-3-4- JOHN ROBERT POTTS, b. 21 Aug 1963

5-5-6-1-3-4- JESSIE ANNA POTTS, b. 5 Dec 1924, Highlands, Macon Co., NC m. DR. WILLIAM LAWRENCE OWENS, 16 Jun 1957, b. 7 Nov 1930

5-5-6-1-3-4-1- DEBORAH ANN OWENS, b. 21 Feb 1959, Chapel Hill, NC, m. JAMES JOHNSON, 18 Oct 1986 (div) b. 28 Apr 1944

5-5-6-1-3-4-2- WILLIAM LAWRENCE "LARRY" OWENS, JR., b. 5 Sep 1960, m. ROBIN MARIA THOMPSON, 24 Feb 1990

5-5-6-1-3-4-2-1- WILLIAM LAWRENCE OWENS, III

5-5-6-1-3-4-3- FRANK TURNER OWENS, b. 22 Sep 1964, Clinton, NC, m. KAREN SAVER

5-5-6-1-3-5- NANCY LEE POTTS, b. 8 Mar 1927, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, physician, m. ORVILLE DILLARD COWARD, 8 Sep 1946 (div), b. 30 Oct 1925, lawyer

5-5-6-1-3-5-1- ORVILLE DILLARD COWARD, JR., b. 22 Dec 1953, Sylva, Jackson Co., NC, m. CAROLYN INEZ LLOYD, 20 Aug 1983, b. 16 Aug 1952

5-5-6-1-3-5-1-1- ELLIOTT LEIGH COWARD, b. 22 Dec 1987

5-5-6-1-3-5-2- BETSY JANE COWARD, b. 27 Dec 1955, Sylva, Jackson Co., NC physician, m. HERBERT ORLANDAH PHILLIPS, IV, 7 Jul 1979, b. 11 Mar 1955

5-5-6-1-3-5-2-1- HERBERT ORLANDAH PHILLIPS, V, b. 11 Jan 1985, Chapel Hill, NC

5-5-6-1-3-5-2-2- ELIZABETH McKINNEY PHILLIPS, b. 29 Oct 1986, Sylva, NC

5-5-6-1-4- ETHEL MAE POTTS, b. 9 May 1890, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 6 Aug 1933, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, m. GUY PAUL, 31 Oct 1906, Highlands, NC, b. 7 Aug 1885, Limestone, Aroostook Co., ME, d. 8 Apr 1952, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cemetery, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, builder, cabinet maker, fa HIRAM MASON PAUL, mo FRANCENA WILLEY, Baptist

5-5-6-1-4-1- MARTHA FRANCENA "FRANCES" PAUL, b. 28 Aug 1908, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 11 Nov 1984, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, Secretary/Bookkeeper m. WILLIAM ARTHUR HAYS, 25 Oct 1928, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, b. 3 Jan 1904, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 15 Sep 1987, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, Baptist Contractor/Sand Company President fa DR. GEORGE WILLIAM HAYS mo MABEL ESTELLE CLEAVELAND

5-5-6-1-4-1-1- FRANCES PATRICIA "PATSY" HAYS, b. 23 Mar 1932, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 17 Jan 2003, bur. Graceland East Memorial Park, Simpsonville, Greenville Co., SC Homemaker m. EDGAR NEWTON ELLIOTT, JR., 5 Jun 1957, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. 6 Aug 1934, Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co., NC, d. 11 Dec 2017, bur. Graceland East Memorial Park, Simpsonville, Greenville Co., SC Baptist trucker, fa EDGAR NEWTON ELLIOTT, mo ESTELLE FRAZIER

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-1- TERESA ANN ELLIOTT, b. 28 Aug 1962, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC Lab Technician m. LAWRENCE WILLIAM CARROLL, 14 Apr 1990, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, b. 25 Aug 1961, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC Eastern Orthodox Landscaper fa HARMON WILLIAM CARROLL mo CATHERINE ANN TAYLOR

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-1-1- RYAN WILLIAM CARROLL, b. 28 Aug 1995, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC Army Reserve Eastern Orthodox

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-1-2- LAUREN KAITLYN CARROLL, b. 16 Aug 1997, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC Bartender Eastern Orthodox

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-1-3- HALEY ANNE CARROLL, b. 6 Aug 1998, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC Day Care Worker Eastern Orthodox

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-2- CRAIG NEWTON ELLIOTT, b. 21 Jul 1964, Greenville, SC Factory Worker, m. SHEILA LEE ANN CANTRELL, 11 Nov 2000, Easley, Pickens Co., SC, b. 30 Apr 1979, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC fa DAVID LEE CANTRELL mo SHIRLEY MAE CHISM Eastern Orthodox

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-2-1- SIERRA MCKENZIE ELLIOTT, b. 13 Sep 2001, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC College Student Eastern Orthodox

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-2-2- MERCEDES CALIA ELLIOTT, b. 12 Nov 2002, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC Student Eastern Orthodox

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-3- CHRISTOPHER “CHRIS” ALAN ELLIOTT, b. 9 Nov 1966, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC Maintenance Technician, m. ANNA MICHELE ANDERSON, 19 May 2001, Piedmont, Anderson Co., SC, b. 24 May 1978, Piedmont, Anderson Co., SC fa MICHAEL ANDERSON mo JUDY COOPER Church of God

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-3-1- RILEY LAINE ELLIOTT, b. 15 Oct 2003, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-6-1-4-1-1-4- WILLIAM TERRILL ELLIOTT, b. 17 Dec 1976, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC

5-5-6-1-4-1-2- AUDREY GERTRUDE HAYS, b. 2 Dec 1933, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 21 Nov 2000, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC bur. Highlands Memorial Cemetery, Highlands, Macon Co., NC Librarian Baptist

5-5-6-1-4-1-3- ELINOR ANN HAYS, b. 23 Mar 1935, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 3 Dec 2005, Raleigh, NC bur. Highlands Memorial Cemetery,

Highlands, Macon Co., NC Homemaker m. ROBERT MATHESON WRIGHT, 22 Dec 1956, Franklin, Macon Co., NC (div), b. 24 Sep 1935, Raeford, Hoke Co., NC Public Relations fa WALTER HALL WRIGHT, mo NELLIE MAE McINNIS, Methodist

5-5-6-1-4-1-3-1- CYNTHIA "CINDY" LYNN WRIGHT, b. 8 May 1958, Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC, Network Analyst m. (1) ROBERT ALLEN WALTON, 30 Oct 1982, Raleigh, NC (div), m. (2) LAWRENCE "LARRY" JOSEPH WIEDEL, JR., 10 Oct 1992, Knightdale, Wake Co., NC b. 4 Oct 1955, Hebron, Thayer Co., NE Project Manager fa LAWRENCE JOSEPH WIEDEL mo MARJORIE AGNES ROSS Methodist

5-5-6-1-4-1-3-2- JEFFREY "JEFF" TODD WRIGHT, b. 10 Aug 1962, Danville, Pittsylvania Co. VA, Logistics m. MARY VIRGINIA PUMPHREY, 22 Dec 1984, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, b. 14 Jun 1963, Washington DC, (div) waitress, secretary, fa WALTER THOMAS PUMPHREY, mo MARY VIRGINIA LEE CREAMER, Methodist

5-5-6-1-4-1-3-2-1- DAVID LEE WRIGHT, b. 5 Aug 1985, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC Doctor

5-5-6-1-4-1-4- WILLIAM ARTHUR HAYS, JR., b. 20 Mar 1942, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, lawyer m. (1) DIANNA BATTLE GARDNER, granddaughter of O. Max Gardner, NC Governor (1929-1933) (div) m. (2) DOROTHY "DOTTY" GRIFFIN BOUDREAUX, 3 May 2003, Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC, b. 13 Oct 1977, Savannah, Chatham Co. GA Realtor (div) fa REMER LANE BUDREAU mo. DOROTHY COLEMAN GRIFFIN Note: Dotty changed her name from Budreau back to the original spelling of Boudreaux Non-denominational Protestant

5-5-6-1-4-1-4-1- LAURA McKENZIE HAYS, b. 26 Jul 1974, Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC Sheltered Workshop Worker Baptist and non-denominational Protestant

5-5-6-1-4-1-4-2- MICHAEL GARDNER HAYS, b. 18 Jul 1977, Blairsville, Union Co., GA Lt Col USMC m. RATCHANEE PONGPILA, 22 Aug 2003, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA b. 29 Dec 1977, Ban Pue, Udornthani Province, Thailand Homemaker fa KHANTEE PONGPILA mo NOOPIN LANPOLSAEN

5-5-6-1-4-1-4-2-1- AMYA SUMALEE HAYS, b. 12 Aug 2010, San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co., CA

5-5-6-1-4-1-4-2-2- KYLIE SURIYA HAYS, b. 17 Apr 2014, Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL

5-5-6-1-4-1-4-2-3- LANA PREEYA HAYS, b. 7 Jan 2016, Camp Pendleton, San Diego Co., CA

5-5-6-1-4-2- JAMES FRANK PAUL, b. 25 Aug 1910, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 30 Sep 1971, Lebanon, NH, bur. Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME, accountant, m. HAZEL SHIRLEY FINNEMORE, 10 Sep 1932, Caribou, ME, fa WILLIAM HAMILTON FINNEMORE, mo JENNIE PAUL, Baptist

5-5-6-1-4-2-1- WALDO MASON PAUL, b. 18 Nov 1933, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, Baptist missionary, m. GRETA PLOURDE, 22 Jun 1953, Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME, b. 24 Jun 1934, St. John, ME, fa ANGUS PLOURDE, mo PEARL KEATON

5-5-6-1-4-2-1-1- PETER ALLAN PAUL, b. 21 Oct 1954, Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME, m. DEBBIE WILEY (div)

5-5-6-1-4-2-1-1-1- PETER ALLAN PAUL, JR., b. 23 Jul 1979

5-5-6-1-4-2-1-2- MARK STEPHEN PAUL, b. 19 Feb 1957, Portsmouth, NH, m. (1) CAROL KRAUS (div), (2) BETH ELAINE STARKEY

Child of CAROL:

5-5-6-1-4-2-1-2-1- DANIEL STEPHEN PAUL, b. 7 Dec 1974

Child of BETH:

5-5-6-1-4-2-1-2-2- BENJAMIN WALDO PAUL, b. 26 Jul 1981

5-5-6-1-4-2-1-3- PATTI JOY PAUL, b. 3 Jan 1960, Portsmouth, NH, m. KENNETH ROBERT CASEY, JR., 10 May 1980, Saginaw, MI, b. 15 Apr 1956, Saginaw, MI

5-5-6-1-4-2-1-3-1- SHANNON JOY CASEY, b. 2 Dec 1981, Alma, MI

5-5-6-1-4-2-1-3-2- SEAN CHRISTIAN CASEY, b. 31 Oct 1983, Alma, MI

5-5-6-1-4-2-1-3-3- CAITLIN ROSE CASEY, b. 31 Aug 1987, Alma, MI

5-5-6-1-4-2-2- ROBERT THOMAS PAUL, b. 3 Oct 1934, Highlands, Macon Co.,

NC, m. DOROTHY MAY CAMPBELL, 28 Jun 1959, Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME, b. 11 Apr 1935, Caribou, Aroostook Co., MI, fa EMERY CAMPBELL, mo RHODA RIDEOUT

5-5-6-1-4-2-2-1- CONSTANCE MAE PAUL, 26 May 1960, Staten Island, NY, m. (1) STEVE LaCHANCE, Bath, ME, (2) _____ LLOYD, (3) MICHAEL DOUGLAS FLETCHER

5-5-6-1-4-2-2-1-1- ROBERT ADAM LLOYD

5-5-6-1-4-2-2-2- MICHAEL LEE PAUL, b. 20 Sep 1964, Lewiston, ME

5-5-6-1-4-2-3- WILLIAM ROY PAUL, b. 10 Jun 1940, Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME, m. HELEN GAYLE LENNON, 20 Apr 1959, Caribou, ME, b. 29 Jul 1941, Fort Fairfield, ME, fa STERLING BASIL LENNON, mo HELEN GERTRUDE GRAY

5-5-6-1-4-2-3-1- DEBRA JEAN PAUL, b. 11 Oct 1960, Ayer, MA, m. (1) MARTIN BEHRENS, 12 Sep 1981, Houston TX (div), b. Oct 1960, (2) WILLIAM LEONARD MOORE

5-5-6-1-4-2-3-1-1- PATRICK MARTIN BEHRENS

5-5-6-1-4-2-3-2- PAMELA LYNN PAUL, b. 24 Jun 1963, Buschenburen, West Germany, m. JAMES RAY HUEY, 23 Oct 1981, Jacksonville, AR, b. 28 Sep 1957, Lonoke, AR

5-5-6-1-4-2-3-2-1- KRISTIN RAY HUEY, b. 9 Dec 1982

5-5-6-1-4-2-3-2-2- DANIEL PAUL HUEY, b. 24 Jun 1985

5-5-6-1-4-2-4- RICHARD EUGENE "RICK" PAUL, b. 1 Feb 1945, respiratory therapist, m. CHRISTINE ELAINE BENWARE, 9 Aug 1974, Meriden, NH, b. 9 Feb 1951, fa ADELOID CLARENCE BENWARE, mo DORIS BROWN, nurse, Baptist

5-5-6-1-4-2-4-1- JENNIFER LAUREL PAUL, b. 14 Jun 1976, Littleton, NH

5-5-6-1-4-2-4-2- SARAH KRISTINE PAUL, b. 13 Feb 1978

5-5-6-1-4-2-4-3- HANNAH WARNER PAUL (twin), b. 23 Nov 1981

5-5-6-1-4-2-4-4- KATHRYN ELLEN PAUL (twin), b. 23 Nov 1981

5-5-6-1-4-2-5- ETHEL MAE PAUL, b. 7 May 1946, Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME m. DANIEL ERNEST PERRIER, 12 Sep 1964, Lebanon, NH, b. 4 Sep 1944, Hanover, NH, fa ERNEST PERRIER, mo MARY ____

5-5-6-1-4-2-5-1- DANIEL PAUL PERRIER, b. 29 Mar 1966, Lebanon, NH, m. LAURA LEE PARMENTER, 19 Jul 1986, White River, VT, b. 10 Oct 1966, Willimantic, CT, fa WALTER GORDON PARMENTER, mo LOIS HELEN WILLETTE

5-5-6-1-4-2-5-1-1- CAITLIN HELEN PERRIER

5-5-6-1-4-2-5-2- KELLY LYNN PERRIER, b. 1 Aug 1968, Lebanon, NH

5-5-6-1-4-3- MARY LUCILLE PAUL, b. 8 Sep 1912, Trinity, Randolph Co., NC soda shop/restaurant owner, m. WILLIAM HERBERT "CUB" RICE, 23 Oct 1932, Clayton, GA, b. 17 Apr 1912, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, cook, butcher, Baptist

5-5-6-1-4-3-1- MARY PAULINE "POLLY" RICE, b. 24 Jul 1933, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. JOSEPH RICHMOND BROOKS, JR., 12 Sep 1953, Stuart, Martin Co., FL

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-1- JOSEPH RICHMOND BROOKS, III, b. 25 Jul 1959, police officer, m. (1) PHYLLIS CHASTAIN, 23 Jun 1979 (div), (2) SHARON MELISSA CRUSE, 7 Dec 1988

Children of PHYLLIS:

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-1-1- JACOB BROOKS, b. 9 Dec 1980

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-1-2- ELIZABETH PAULINE BROOKS, b. 23 Aug 1985

Children of SHARON:

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-1-3- JEREMY KYLE BROOKS, b. 15 Jun 1990

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-1-4- WILLIAM CODY BROOKS, b. 10 Dec 1991

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-2- CHRISTINA BROOKS, b. 25 Dec 1961, m. RAYMOND PHILLIP HOEFFNER, 5 Jun 1982

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-2-1- CANDICE RAE HOEFFNER, b. 15 Apr 1984

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-2-2- CHRISTINA MARIE HOEFFNER, b. 19 Oct 1985

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-2-3- SHARI ANN HOEFFNER, b. 5 Oct 1987

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-2-4- ADAM PHILIP HOEFFNER, b. 2 Sep 1992

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-3- KATHRYN BROOKS, b. 21 Sep 1968, m. PAUL DONALD HOLLEN

5-5-6-1-4-3-1-3-1- CLAYTON JOSEPH HOLLEN

5-5-6-1-4-3-2- HERBERT WARREN RICE, b. 1 Jul 1938, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC, Baptist preacher and missionary in Bali, Indonesia, m. BETTE GORDON KELLEY, b. 19 Nov 1942

5-5-6-1-4-3-2-1- REBECCA SUE RICE, b. 5 Oct 1965, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, m. TERRY LINN SEAMON, 14 Jun 1986, Salisbury, NC
5-5-6-1-4-3-2-1-1- LAUREN RENEE SEAMON, b. 7 Feb 1989
5-5-6-1-4-3-2-1-2- DAVID SEAMON
5-5-6-1-4-3-2-2- ROBERTA MARY RICE, b. 6 Nov 1966, Hartford City, IN, m. JEFFREY SCOTT ASKEW, 20 Aug 1988, Glen Allen, VA
5-5-6-1-4-3-2-2-1- ABBIGAIL JAY ASKEW, b. 7 Oct 1989
5-5-6-1-4-3-2-3- LEWIS BARTHOLMEW RICE, b. 30 Apr 1971, m. STACIE MICHELLE MOORE, 14 Jul 1990
5-5-6-1-4-3-2-3-1- ZACHERY CHRISTIAN RICE
5-5-6-1-4-3-2-3-2- VICTORIA CHRISTIAN RICE
5-5-6-1-4-4- CHARLES WILLIAM PAUL, b. 16 Aug 1914, High Point, Randolph Co., NC, d. 7 Jan 1982, Stuart, FL, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, owner service station, m. ELLA LOUISE TALLENT CULBERTSON, 26 Dec 1948, Clayton, GA, b. 18 Nov 1914, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, clerk, Baptist
5-5-6-1-4-4-1- CHARLES WILLIAM PAUL, JR., b. 23 Sep 1949, Clayton, Rabun Co., GA, banker, m. ZELIA AVA MOORE, 27 Jun 1970, Stuart, FL, b. 27 Jul 1950, Washington, DC, fa EUGENE MINTON MOORE, mo ZELIA MOIRA ALICE JOHNSON, Baptist
5-5-6-1-4-4-1-1- HEATHER MARIE PAUL, b. 16 Sep 1975, Stuart, FL
5-5-6-1-4-4-1-2- TIFFANY RENEE PAUL, b. 7 Jul 1978, Stuart, FL
5-5-6-1-4-4-2- RAYMOND MICHAEL PAUL, b. 2 May 1951, Stuart, FL, m. CAROL ANN HACKNEY, 28 Jul 1972, Miami, FL, b. 19 Jun 1954, Mt. Pleasant, TX, fa JAMES SELDON HACKNEY, mo ANNA ELIZABETH ANDREWS, Baptist
5-5-6-1-4-4-2-1- JAMES MICHAEL PAUL, b. 26 Sep 1980
5-5-6-1-4-4-2-2- ROBERT CHARLES PAUL, b. 28 Oct 1981
5-5-6-1-4-5- CORINNE ELIZABETH PAUL, b. 28 Jun 1918, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, dressmaker, quilter, basketmaker, m. JOHN WESLEY EDWARDS, 5 May 1935, Rosman, Transylvania Co., NC, b. 30 Jul 1915, Horse Cove, Macon Co., NC, fa MACK DANIEL EDWARDS, mo PERDITTA MAY BOLICK, forester, powerhouse operator, Methodist
5-5-6-1-4-5-1- JOHN BENJAMIN EDWARDS, b. 6 Jan 1936, Horse Cove, Macon Co., NC, Boy Scout exec, d. 1 Jan 2001, Greer, SC, bur. Bon-A-Venture Cem, Canton, NC, m. PATRICIA ANNE COOPER, 3 Jun 1958, Lake Junaluska, Haywood Co., NC, b. 21 Sep 1937, Canton, Haywood Co., NC, fa MARSHALL G. COOPER, mo KATHERINE SUTTLES, teacher
5-5-6-1-4-5-1-1- KATHERINE CORRINE EDWARDS, b. 19 Jul 1966, m. CRAIG BAKA DIETRICH
5-5-6-1-4-5-1-1-1- JOSEPH BAKA DIETRICH
5-5-6-1-4-5-1-1-2- KATHERINE DIETRICH
5-5-6-1-4-5-1-1-3- LYNN DIETRICH
5-5-6-1-4-5-1-2- KAREN ELIZABETH EDWARDS, b. 27 Nov 1972, m. JAMES EDWARD FAHEY
5-5-6-1-4-5-1-2-1- PATRICIA FAHEY
5-5-6-1-4-5-2- VIRGINIA DALE EDWARDS, b. 11 Jun 1938, Horse Cove, Macon Co., NC, reg nurse, m. DAVID SEVERANCE APPLETON, 15 Aug 1959, Cullowhee, Jackson Co., NC, b. 27 Dec 1936, Nashua, NH, fa SCOTT SEVERANCE APPLETON, mo RUTH ELIZABETH HOLT, Episcopalian
5-5-6-1-4-5-2-1- SYLVIA LYNN APPLETON, b. 14 Aug 1960, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, accountant, m. ROBERT ROY PRESTER, 3 Jun 1989, Herndon, Fairfax Co., VA, b. 13 Oct 1955, Ruanguba, Belgian Congo, fa ROY HERBERT PRESTER, mo KATHRYN SUE "KITTIE" STAFFORD, plumber
5-5-6-1-4-5-2-1-1- DAVID NICHOLAS PRESTER, b. 10 Feb 1990
5-5-6-1-4-5-2-2- JOHN DAVID APPLETON (adopted), b. 13 Jun 1969, m. LISA ANN HEFLEY
5-5-6-1-4-5-2-2-1- CHRISTOPHER DAVID APPLETON, b. 20 Nov 1989
5-5-6-1-4-5-2-2-2- MICHAEL KERMIT APPLETON
5-5-6-1-4-5-3- PAUL ALLEN EDWARDS, b. 12 May 1943, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, industrial arts teacher, m. HILDA ELAINE HOLLAND, 1 Aug 1963, Cashiers, Jackson Co., NC, b. 18 Sep 1944, Brevard,

Transylvania Co., NC, fa CLYDE JOHN HOLLAND, mo LEONA NELSON FOWLER, Baptist

5-5-6-1-4-5-3-1- ALAN BRENT EDWARDS, b. 7 Oct 1970, Hendersonville, NC, m. HOLLIS ARNETTE

5-5-6-1-4-5-3-1-1- NICHOLAS BRENT "COLE" EDWARDS

5-5-6-1-4-5-3-2- JOHN NELSON EDWARDS, b. 30 Jul 1973, Hendersonville, NC

5-5-6-1-4-5-4- MARY JANE EDWARDS, b. 13 Aug 1946, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, librarian, scientific editor, genealogist, d. 15 Sep 2004, Fairfax, VA, m. (1) GERRALD JAY GANTT, 1 Sep 1968, Cullowhee, Jackson Co., NC (div 1974), b. 16 Jun 1945, Herrington, KS, (2) DANIEL DAVID JONES, 10 Aug 1975, Fairfax, VA, b. 9 Jan 1943, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA, fa CHESTER MONROE JONES, mo MILDRED LUCILLE CHASE, biotechnologist, musician

JANE EDWARDS graduated from Cullowhee High School in 1964 and with the help of an Alcoa Scholarship from Western Carolina University in 1968 with a B.S. in Biology. She later earned a Master of Library Science degree from the University of Maryland in 1977.

Jane worked as a laboratory technician at the University of Florida in 1968-1970. In 1975, she married Daniel Jones, a biochemist and amateur musician, whom she met at the National Biomedical Research Foundation, Georgetown University, Washington, DC, where she worked as a science librarian and he as a postdoctoral fellow.

In 1977, Jane was employed at the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), Rockville, MD, and Manassas, VA, where she worked first as a librarian and cataloguer of non-book materials such as bacteria, fungi, and cell lines, and then as a cataloguer and editor of data on biological resources at the Collection. Jane was the principal compiler and editor of a number of ATCC reference catalogs including two editions of *Microbes and Cells at Work.* In 1992, she appeared as a guest on National Public Radio's *Talk of the Nation* program in which panelists asked questions and tried to guess what she and other contestants did for a living. They correctly guessed the tattoo artist and the insect trainer, but Jane's profession as a cataloguer of microscopic life forms stumped them all.

Jane and Dan were married in her sister Dale's living room in 1975. A few years later, when Dale and her husband Dave moved to Florida, Jane and Dan bought this house and lived there for the next 25 years. Jane worked this theme into one of her poems entitled *Nowhere Else*: *From this window / we've watched the seasons change / from green to gold and back again /... We were married here / We may die here. / That's okay with me. / There is nowhere else / I'd rather be.*

Thanks largely to her mother's example and encouragement, Jane was a highly skilled seamstress. She made many of her own clothes and curtains for the house, and knitted sweaters, afghans, and baby blankets for others. In the 1970's, she took an upholstery class and completely reupholstered one chair and two sofas for her and Dan's living room. Over the years she made customized dustcovers for Dan's stereo and recording equipment, including several with miniature plastic windows through which the digital clock display could be viewed. Jane also made form-fitting covers for Dan's harps with aesthetic designs such as embroidered sprigs of barley and Scottish thistles. The crowning achievement of her sewing career was the custom wedding gown she made for her niece Sylvia in 1989 and which Sylvia generously displayed at Jane's memorial gathering.

Jane's cooking repertoire spanned everything from cornbread to kolaches (a traditional Czech pastry that Dan grew up with). She maintained traditional practices of her southern mountain upbringing such as putting up the harvest in fruit jams, apple butter, pickle relish, etc. She also successfully adapted other culinary traditions to her kitchen such as French, Italian, German, and Chinese cooking, with an occasional foray into more exotic cuisines (her *kulebyaka*, a Russian dish of salmon in a pastry crust, was delectable). At a

professional meeting in Winston-Salem in 1997, Julia Child personally autographed Jane's copy of *Mastering the Art of French Cooking.* Over the years, Dan developed a reluctance to eat out at restaurants because he knew he could get a better meal at home.

In the last year of her life, Jane shared some of her recipes and those of others, as well as a generous helping of family history and photos, with her family and friends in a family cookbook called *Calico: Edwards Family Food Served Edwards Family Style.* ("Calico" is an Edwards family-specific salad.) Jane compiled and edited the recipes and family history and personally produced 100 copies of the 176-page cookbook and covers on her home color printer. She concluded the cookbook with the following afterthought: *This project has been fun, fattening, and frustrating, / And I've learned a thing or two. / But I almost did / What Mother warned us not to do: / I almost bit off more than I could chew.*

Jane's most consuming spare-time interest was family history. Some say she cared more about dead relatives than living ones, but she pointed out that dead relatives don't talk back as much.
She pored over census records, land records, and Bible records, and made personal visits to cemeteries, courthouses, and scores of close and distant cousins in an effort to reconstruct her family's history. When Naomi Patterson died in 1988, Jane took over the editorship of the manuscript on Addington family history and saw it through to publication in 1989. Jane helped to revive annual Edwards and other family reunions and in 1991 she founded *Edwards*, a family history newsletter that prints more news about the family of John and Corinne Edwards than any other publication in the world.

Perhaps Jane's most striking achievement in family history was her positive identification, in 1995 at Milltown Farm near Leesburg, Virginia, of a house which was built by her ancestor William Addington in 1765 and which is still standing, handmade nails and all. Jane planned and hosted an Addington family reunion in Leesburg in 1996 with an illustrated talk by Dan on Early Farming in Northern Virginia and an afternoon field trip to Milltown Farm. The field trip was almost a religious experience for the Addington reunion participants. The farm was then being operated as a bed and breakfast inn and Jane and Dan spent three of their wedding anniversaries there.

Jane always liked to take on big projects. The Addington book, the Milltown Farm project, the *Calico* cookbook, and family sketches for the *Edwards* newsletter are prominent examples. At the time of her death, Jane was working on two big work-related projects, an exhaustive survey of organizations all over the world that cite ATCC cultures in their published standards; and revision of three chapters on gene nomenclature, chemical nomenclature, and copyright policy for a reference manual of the Council of Science Editors called *Scientific Style and Format.*

She died before she could finish either project. She was looking forward to having more time in retirement to go through her late Aunt Virginia's things and other sources of family history information to see what could be discovered. Perhaps others can pick up where she left off.

On July 18, 2004, Jane wrote one of her last poems.

Soulful Hugs

Please don't worry about my soul.
I'm leaving it in good hands.
I put a large portion into the love
I have for each of you,
and a big piece into the gifts I've made,
the stories I've told,
the research I've done to tell you who you are.

There was some left over,

so I sprinkled it onto the salad
and stirred it into the jam,
kneaded it into the bread and
added it to the stew.

I added extra to every hug,
to every card,
to every poem,
to every place
where I could squeeze it in
or embroider it on.

Please don't worry about my soul.
I'm leaving it in your hands.
Please be careful with it.
It's all I have left.

Jane Edwards

Mary Jane Edwards (1946-2004)

5-5-6-1-4-5-5- TERRY LEE EDWARDS, b. 22 Sep 1951, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, musician, salesman, m. VIRGINIA ANNE BRADFORD, 1 Oct 1977, Lenoir, Caldwell Co., NC, b. 26 Jul 1956, Lenoir, Caldwell Co., NC, photographer, systems analyst, fa EARL EDWIN BRADFORD, mo ANNA VIRGINIA DEAL, Methodist

5-5-6-1-4-5-5-1- JOHN BRADFORD "BRAD" EDWARDS, b. 26 Dec 1985, Sylva, NC

5-5-6-1-4-5-5-2- VIRGINIA ELIZABETH EDWARDS

5-5-6-1-4-6- GUY WARREN "BUTCHIE" PAUL, b. 10 Aug 1920, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, WWII Vet, newspaper editor/owner m. JOANNE MILLER BIGLER, 18 Oct 1957, Beallsville, PA, b. 23 Mar 1927, Monongahela, PA, mo ANNE BIGLER, secretary, Baptist

5-5-6-1-4-6-1- LEANNE MAE PAUL, b. 11 Aug 1964, Washington, PA, m. LEO GEORGE MEZERSKI, JR., 18 Oct 1986, Carnegie, PA, b. 15 Mar 1956, fa LEO GEORGE MEZERSKI, mo ANN MISZCZYCHA

5-5-6-1-4-6-1-1- BRIAN ANDREW MEZERSKI

5-5-6-1-4-7- CLARENCE EUGENE PAUL, b. 2 May 1924, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, chemist, m. LUCY LILLIAN SUGGS, 23 Jun 1949, Old Dock, Columbus Co., NC, b. 28 Feb 1926, Old Dock, Columbus Co., NC, fa LeROY SUGGS, mo THERESA ETHEL SNOW, medical tech, Baptist

5-5-6-1-4-7-1- TERESA GAIL PAUL, b. 14 Feb 1955, Atlanta, GA, m. BOBBY WAYNE LUTTRELL, 24 Sep 1977, Atlanta, GA, fa MARVIN WAYNE LUTTRELL, mo MARY SELF

5-5-6-1-4-7-1-1- BOBBY WAYNE LUTTRELL, JR., b. 12 Feb 1981, DeKalb Co., GA

5-5-6-1-4-7-1-2- JEREMY PAUL LUTTRELL, b. 29 Dec 1983, DeKalb Co., GA

5-5-6-1-4-7-1-3- MELODY GAIL LUTTRELL, b. 3 Jul 1986

5-5-6-1-4-7-2- ROY EUGENE PAUL, b. 10 Jul 1957, Atlanta, GA, m. SUSAN PAGE BROWN, 7 Jun 1986
5-5-6-1-4-7-2-1- CLARA KATHERINE PAUL, b. 10 Oct 1990
5-5-6-1-4-7-2-2- JOHN THOMAS PAUL
5-5-6-1-4-8- HERBERT MASON PAUL, b. 19 Feb 1926, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 17 May 1991, electrical engineer, m. BLANCHE WYNONA ALLEN, 5 Sep 1953, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. 26 Jul 1923, Sautee, GA, fa GARNETTE LEE ALLEN, mo CLYDA DOVE GOSS, Presbyterian
5-5-6-1-4-8-1- CATHY LOUISE PAUL, b. 19 Mar 1960
5-5-6-1-5- WILLIAM ROY "NICK" POTTS, b. 7 Mar 1892, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 5 Oct 1964, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, grocer, m. (1) META FROST PIERSON, 22 Nov 1910, Macon Co., NC, (2) DOROTHY M. HALL, 1927, b. 2 May 1902, fa TUDOR TUCKER HALL, mo META NORTON

Children of META:

5-5-6-1-5-1- JAMES THOMAS POTTS, b. 26 Mar 1911, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 8 Oct 1968, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, butcher, m. ELIZABETH REESE, Presbyterian
5-5-6-1-5-1-1- WILLIAM ROBERT POTTS, b. 10 Aug 1933, d. 13 Sep 1967, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, m. BARBARA SOLESBEE, Westminster, SC
5-5-6-1-5-2- MATTIE SUSAN POTTS, b. 15 Dec 1913, d. 23 Dec 1960, m. ROY ROMAN WHITE, b. 27 Jun 1909, d. 27 Jan 1971
5-5-6-1-5-2-1- THOMAS ROMAN WHITE, b. 5 Aug 1932, m. SHIRLEY ANN SMITH
5-5-6-1-5-2-2- CHARLES ROBERT WHITE, b. 31 Mar 1935, m. SHIRLEY ANN MURPHY
5-5-6-1-5-2-3- ANNIE RUTH WHITE, b. 23 Mar 1938, m. CHRISTOPHER DOYLE DERRICK
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-1- REGINA SUSAN DERRICK, m. (1) ROGER COBB, (2) RICHARD CHARLES CAULEY
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-1-1- JESSICA SUZANNE COBB
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-1-2- MICHAEL ANTHONY CAULEY
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-1-3- SEAN PATRICK CAULEY
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-2- CHRISTINA RUTH DERRICK, m. BOBBY KEITH MOORE
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-2-1- STEPHANIE DAWN MOORE
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-2-2- JEREMY KEITH MOORE
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-3- ANTHONY DOYLE DERRICK
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-4- RITA FAY DERRICK, m. WELLE ANTHONY BATES
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-5- MARY DESSIE DERRICK
5-5-6-1-5-2-3-5-1- CHRISTOPHER KEITH DERRICK, b. 31 May 1991
5-5-6-1-5-2-4- ROY RANDOLPH WHITE, b. 22 Dec 1940, m. RUBY MAE NICHOLSON
5-5-6-1-5-2-4-1- RUBY SUSAN WHITE
5-5-6-1-5-2-5- ETHEL META WHITE, b. 19 Feb 1943, m. JACK RANDALL COBB
5-5-6-1-5-2-5-1- TERESA DIANNE COBB, m. ANTHONY WAYNE ROACH
5-5-6-1-5-2-5-1-1- MATTHEW RAY ROACH (twin), b. 31 Dec 1988
5-5-6-1-5-2-5-1-2- MARCUS RANDALL ROACH (twin), b. 31 Dec 1988
5-5-6-1-5-2-5-1-3- REBECCA ROACH
5-5-6-1-5-2-5-2- WADE ROY COBB
5-5-6-1-5-2-6- WILLIAM FLOYD WHITE, b. 7 Jun 1945, m. WANDA YVONNE COBB
5-5-6-1-5-2-6-1- JOSHUA WILLIAM WHITE
5-5-6-1-5-2-7- RAY WHITE, b. 13 Jul 1948, m. GEORGIA ANN TEAGUE
5-5-6-1-5-2-7-1- ANITA TEAGUE WHITE
5-5-6-1-5-2-8- DAVID WAYNE WHITE, b. 4 Dec 1950, m. CINDY AILENE COBB HILL
5-5-6-1-5-2-9- MARY ESTHER WHITE, b. 8 Sep 1953, m. RICK McCRARY, missionary
5-5-6-1-5-2-10- ALLEN WHITE, b. 29 Nov 1956, m. CINDY ANN TEAGUE
5-5-6-1-5-2-10-1- JASON ALLEN WHITE
5-5-6-1-5-2-10-2- ERIC RYAN WHITE
5-5-6-1-5-3- MARY VIRGINIA POTTS, b. 22 Aug 1916, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 26 Aug 1985, m. BOBBY LEE ROGERS, b. 10 Oct 1910, d. 15 Nov 1967
5-5-6-1-5-3-1- JAMES ROBERT ROGERS, b. 18 Jun 1933, m. LOIS MAE LONGFELLOW b. 18 Sep 1935
5-5-6-1-5-3-1-1- KATHY ROGERS, b. 30 Dec 1955, (1) DON TOWE (div), b. 11 Nov 1955, (2) JAMES DOUGLAS SPRAGUE

5-5-6-1-5-3-1-1-1- CHRISTOPHER JAMES TOWE
5-5-6-1-5-3-1-2- REGINA RENE ROGERS, b. 3 Mar 1960, m. KENT LAMAR WHITTEN, b. 10 Jul 1959
5-5-6-1-5-3-1-2-1- MATTHEW LEE WHITTEN, b. 29 Aug 1978
5-5-6-1-5-3-1-3- RANDALL JAMES ROGERS, b. 8 Nov 1963, m. (1) CHRISTIE MILLER, b. 11 Sep 1964, (2) DEBBIE BARTON ROWLAND
Child of CHRISTIE:
5-5-6-1-5-3-1-3-1- TAYLOR LEIGH ROGERS, b. 8 Jan 1991
5-5-6-1-5-3-2- BOBBIE JEAN ROGERS, b. 18 Feb 1936, d. 26 Mar 1938
5-5-6-1-5-3-3- WILLIAM RAY ROGERS, b. & d. 10 Nov 1938
5-5-6-1-5-3-4- DAVID BUDDY "DAISY" ROGERS, b. 25 Nov 1939, m. DORIS BENNET (div), b. 20 Jun 1946
5-5-6-1-5-3-4-1- DAVID ANTHONY ROGERS, b. 26 Dec 1966, m. BEVERLY _____
5-5-6-1-5-3-4-2- BOBBY LEE ROGERS, b. 30 Nov 1967
5-5-6-1-5-3-4-3- JAMES ERIC ROGERS, b. 29 Mar 1972
5-5-6-1-5-3-5- MARY ANN ROGERS, b. 2 Dec 1942, m. WILLIAM ARCHIE NIX, b. 13 Apr 1937
5-5-6-1-5-3-5-1- WILLIAM JAMES "BUTCH" NIX, b. 8 Nov 1963, m. ANNA MARIE LEE, b. 15 Oct 1965
5-5-6-1-5-3-5-1-1- AMBER DAWN NIX, b. 29 Oct 1988
5-5-6-1-5-3-5-2- DOROTHY VIRGINIA NIX, b. 26 May 1965
5-5-6-1-5-3-6- MARGARET ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. 8 Nov 1945, m. (1) BILLY RAY JEWELL, (2) FRANK EDGAR NICHOLS, b. 21 Dec 1945
5-5-6-1-5-3-6-1- ROY LEE JEWELL, b. 28 Jul 1962, m. (1) KATHY FRETWELL (div), (2) LISA RENEE GALLOWAY
5-5-6-1-5-3-6-2- MICHAEL DAVID JEWELL, b. 15 Oct 1964, m. BILLIE PEARCE (div)
5-5-6-1-5-3-6-2-1- JAMES BENNETT JEWELL
5-5-6-1-5-3-6-3- CINDY LYNN JEWELL, b. 9 Oct 1967, m. RICHARD BENNETT, 12 Dec 1987, b. 29 Sep 1963
5-5-6-1-5-3-6-3-1- CASSIE LEIGH BENNETT, b. 31 Mar 1989
5-5-6-1-5-3-7- META LOUISE ROGERS, b. 5 Feb 1948, m. TONY ELLIOTT, b. 20 Oct 1938
5-5-6-1-5-3-7-1- ANDREW CRAYTON ELLIOTT, b. 7 May 1977
5-5-6-1-5-3-8- FLORA LYNN ROGERS, b. 26 Feb 1951, m. CARL THOMAS
5-5-6-1-5-3-8-1- TRICIA LYNN THOMAS, b. 15 Jun 1971
5-5-6-1-5-4- WILLIAM ROY POTTS, JR., b. 10 Jul 1917, d. 13 Sep 1918
Child of DOROTHY:
5-5-6-1-5-5- MARGARET ANN "PEGGY" POTTS, b. 31 Dec 1927, d. 3 Jun 1981
5-5-6-1-6- CHARLES CAREY POTTS, b. 2 Jan 1894, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 1 Feb 1964, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, barber, taxi driver, postmaster, m. HELEN GRETA ZACHARY, 12 Oct 1916, b. 13 Oct 1896, Jackson Co., NC, d. Sep 1979, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, Highlands, NC, fa ED ZACHARY, mo MARY PIERSON, Baptist
5-5-6-1-6-1- CHARLES EDWARD POTTS, b. 4 Jan 1918, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. HAZEL AGNES BEALE, 27 Aug 1948, b. 18 Aug 1929, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, fa HARWORTH BEALE, mo CALLIE MOSS
5-5-6-1-6-1-1- CHARLES EDWARD POTTS, JR., b. 8 Sep 1949, Macon Co., NC, m. ANNETTE KREMSER, 24 Jul 1972 (div 1985)
5-5-6-1-6-1-1-1- CHARLES JASON POTTS, b. 25 Jun 1977
5-5-6-1-6-1-1-2- JESSICA ANN POTTS, b. 11 Oct 1979
5-5-6-1-6-1-2- JAMES COLEMAN POTTS, b. & d. 2 Nov 1950
5-5-6-1-6-1-3- ETHEL ROBIN POTTS, b. 6 Apr 1952, Macon Co., NC, m. JAMES EDWARD O'BERRY, 16 Dec 1970, b. 15 Sep 1951
5-5-6-1-6-1-3-1- JAMES EDWARD O'BERRY, JR., b. 6 Nov 1971, Jackson Co., NC
5-5-6-1-6-1-3-2- CALLIE GRETA O'BERRY, b. 25 Sep 1976, Parris Island, SC
5-5-6-1-6-1-4- JAMES CAREY POTTS, b. 9 Nov 1953, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) ELIZABETH NARDY, 4 Jul 1979 (div 1984), (2) ARLENE DIANE ROMAN
Child of ARLENE:
5-5-6-1-6-1-4-1- ARLENE ALEXANDRIA ROMAN POTTS, b. 5 Aug 1986
5-5-6-1-6-1-5- HERBERT MASON POTTS, b. 25 Mar 1959
5-5-6-1-6-2- VIVIAN ELEANOR POTTS, b. 3 Mar 1920, Macon Co., NC, d. 22 Mar 1934, Highlands, NC

5-5-6-1-6-3- ROBERT LEE "R.L." POTTS, b. 15 Jul 1921, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. CATHERINE NADINE SMITH, 30 Aug 1947, b. 26 Mar 1926, Chassahowitzka, FL

5-5-6-1-6-3-1- MARY LEE POTTS, b. 22 Feb 1949, Macon Co., NC, m. JASPER NEWTON WOODLEY, 14 Feb 1976, b. 12 Mar 1941, Orlando, FL

5-5-6-1-6-3-1-1- TABETHA RENEE WOODLEY, b. 19 Jul 1977

5-5-6-1-6-3-2- WANDA FAYE POTTS, b. 23 Nov 1952, Clayton, GA, m. (1) PHILLIP RAY MOORE, 6 May 1971 (div), b. 21 Feb 1951, Sylva, Jackson Co., NC, (2) ROBERT HERBERT ROTTLOFF, 20 Nov 1976, b. 18 Jan 1944, Milwaukee, WI

5-5-6-1-6-3-2-1- JONATHAN WAYNE MOORE, b. 18 Sep 1975, d. 13 Dec 1975

5-5-6-1-6-3-2-2- JESSICA MARIE ROTTLOFF (adopted), b. 24 Apr 1981

5-5-6-1-6-3-2-3- JASON MATTHEW ROTTLOFF (adopted), b. 30 Aug 1984

5-5-6-1-7- SAMUEL EUGENE POTTS, b. 22 Mar 1896, Franklin, Macon Co., NC d. 7 Jul 1970, Highlands, NC, builder, postmaster historian, m. ALICE OCTAVIA REESE, 16 Jun 1917, Macon Co., NC, b. 15 Jan 1899, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, fa ROBERT WALTER REESE, mo OCTAVIA MARINDA WOMACK, Baptist

5-5-6-1-7-1- CLARENCE AUBREY POTTS, b. 8 May 1918, d. 28 Feb 1920

5-5-6-1-7-2- JAMES HARRY POTTS, b. 27 Nov 1920, d. 17 Oct 1922

5-5-6-1-7-3- LINA DORIS POTTS, b. 14 Sep 1922

5-5-6-1-7-4- LOUIS EUGENE "LITTLE BUD" POTTS, b. 22 Nov 1924, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, postmaster, m. MARY FRANCES SUMMER-NORMAN, 7 Mar 1971

5-5-6-1-7-4-1- DEBBIE NORMAN POTTS (adopted), m. (1) CLARENCE MORROW, (2) KENNETH CHAVIS

5-5-6-1-7-4-1-1- AMBER DAWN MORROW, b. 31 Jan 1983

5-5-6-1-7-4-1-2- JAMES KEVIN CHAVIS, b. 30 Jul 1987

5-5-6-1-7-4-1-3- ASHLEY ELIZABETH CHAVIS, b. 29 Jul 1988

5-5-6-1-7-5- WILLIS LEON "Deadeye" POTTS, b. 22 Nov 1926, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, builder, m. (1) MAE MATILDA DRYMAN (div), (2) NORMA PIERSON (div)

Children of MAE MATILDA:

5-5-6-1-7-5-1- DOUGLAS EUGENE POTTS, b. 8 Mar 1951, m. (1) JEANETTE PICKLESIMER, 5 Jun 1970 (div), b. 18 Aug 1953, d. 28 Dec 1980, (2) MARIE SLADKY, 20 Mar 1982

Child of JEANETTE:

5-5-6-1-7-5-1-1- KIMBERLY ANN POTTS, b. 4 Feb 1971, m. WILLIS LAMAR CHAVIS

5-5-6-1-7-5-1-1-1- BRITTANY LEIGH CHAVIS

5-5-6-1-7-5-1-1-2- DESHAWN DOUGLAS CHAVIS

5-5-6-1-7-5-2- DENNIS LEON POTTS, b. 26 May 1953, m. ANDREA ETHEL BURRELL, 11 Dec 1971

5-5-6-1-7-5-2-1- ROBERT COHEN POTTS, b. 13 Jun 1974

5-5-6-1-7-5-3- DAVID HOWARD POTTS, b. 5 Jun 1955, d. 21 Sep 1981

5-5-6-1-7-6- BETTY JANE POTTS, b. 6 Feb 1929, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) FRANK EDWIN SHOCKLEY, 11 Jul 1950 (div), (2) CHARLES JASON LITTLE, 25 Dec 1958

5-5-6-1-7-6-1- MACK EDWIN SHOCKLEY, b. 11 Nov 1951, m. DEBORAH KAY HARTSHORN, 18 Jan 1969, b. 9 Jun 19__

5-5-6-1-7-6-1-1- MELISSA ELIZABETH SHOCKLEY, b. 19 Sep 1971, m. DAVID WAITS, Nov 1988

5-5-6-1-7-6-1-1-1- JESSICA KAY WAITS, b. 24 Aug 1988

5-5-6-1-7-6-1-1-2- HEAVEN LEA WATTS, b. 26 Nov 1990

5-5-6-1-7-6-1-2- AMY CHRISTINE SHOCKLEY, b. 22 Sep 1975

5-5-6-1-7-6-2- CHARLES MICHAEL LITTLE, b. 30 Jan 1960, m. ANGELA MARIE HARDAWAY, 4 Feb 1989

5-5-6-1-7-6-3- PAMELA JANE LITTLE, b. 8 May 1961, d. 23 Feb 1987

5-5-6-1-7-7- RICHARD DELANO POTTS, b. 17 Nov 1932, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, builder, m. KATHRINE SUE HOPPER, 27 Jul 1956

5-5-6-1-7-7-1- KATRINA DIANNE POTTS, b. 28 Apr 1957, m. GEORGE FREDERICK SCHMITT, 7 Jul 1979

5-5-6-1-7-7-1-1- SETH MICHAEL SCHMITT, b. 3 Jul 1981

5-5-6-1-7-7-1-2- KELSEY ANN SCHMITT, b. 18 Jan 1987

5-5-6-1-7-7-2- RICHARD ANTHONY POTTS, b. 19 Nov 1958, m. TERESA ANN JAMES, 20 Jul 1979

5-5-6-1-7-7-2-1- TERRA DENISE POTTS, b. 3 Mar 1980
5-5-6-1-7-7-2-2- JESSICA DEANNE POTTS, b. 9 Nov 1985
5-5-6-1-7-7-3- PHILIP JEFFERY POTTS, b. 13 Mar 1963
5-5-6-1-7-7-4- SAMUEL ALAN POTTS, b. 19 Jul 1964
5-5-6-1-7-8- EMILY LUCILLE POTTS, b. 8 Apr 1936, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. WALTER EUGENE HOUSTON, 11 Jun 1954
5-5-6-1-7-8-1- STEVE EUGENE HOUSTON, b. 10 Mar 1955, m. (1) NANCY GREENFIELD (div), (2) MARY BETH PARRISH
Children of MARY BETH:
5-5-6-1-7-8-1-1- REBECCA JEAN HOUSTON, b. 19 Aug 1980
5-5-6-1-7-8-1-2- JOHN CHARLES HOUSTON, b. 10 Sep 1982
5-5-6-1-7-8-1-3- EMILY RUTH HOUSTON, b. 19 Jul 1986
5-5-6-1-7-8-2- BRENDA ALICE HOUSTON, b. 22 Sep 1956, m. DONALD DAVID KEENER, 8 Jun 1985
5-5-6-1-7-8-2-1- JEREMY DAVID KEENER, b. 8 Dec 1986
5-5-6-1-7-8-2-2- DARIN JAMES KEENER, b. 16 Nov 1988
5-5-6-1-7-8-3- VICKIE LYNN HOUSTON, b. 29 Apr 1959, m. THOMAS TUDOR CHAMBERS, 26 Nov 1977
5-5-6-1-7-8-3-1- WALTER SPENCER CHAMBERS, b. 31 Oct 1979
5-5-6-1-7-8-3-2- SAMUEL NORTON CHAMBERS, b. 12 Jul 1983
5-5-6-1-7-8-3-3- AMANDA MARGARET CHAMBERS, b. 28 Nov 1987
5-5-6-1-7-8-3-4- BESSIE MERINDA CHAMBERS, b. 21 Jun 1991
5-5-6-1-7-8-4- RANDALL WALTER HOUSTON, b. 2 Dec 1964, m. ANGELA MARIE FERRIER, 27 Dec 1985
5-5-6-1-7-8-4-1- MICHAEL ANTHONY HOUSTON, b. 5 Nov 1987
5-5-6-1-7-9- LINDA ALICE POTTS, b. 19 Aug 1941, Highlands, Macon Co., NC m. CHARLES JOSEPH CALLOWAY, 22 Dec 1960
5-5-6-1-7-9-1- CHARLES JOSEPH "JOEY" CALLOWAY, JR., b. 12 Mar 1962, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. KAREN MICHELLE ARNOLD, 4 Dec 1981
5-5-6-1-7-9-1-1- ALICIA ILA CALLOWAY, b. 24 Jun 1981, Ocala, FL
5-5-6-1-7-9-1-2- JON ERIC CALLOWAY, 22 Jun 1987, Ocala, FL
5-5-6-1-8- EVA E. POTTS, b. 1 May 1901, d. 18 May 1901
5-5-6-1-9- ARTHUR BAILEY "SHINE" POTTS (twin), b. 21 Feb 1903, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, d. 19 Sep 1988, Highlands, NC, bur. Highlands Memorial Cem, m. (1) ETHEL BATY, 1909, d. 9 Oct 1926, bur. Highlands Hills Cem, fa JOHN BATY, mo IVAR CRUNKLETON, (2) PEARL LOIS CRANE, b. 24 Aug 1907, Rabun Co., GA, Baptist
Child of ETHEL:
5-5-6-1-9-1- GEORGE THOMAS POTTS, b. 17 Aug 1926, d. 4 Nov 1926
Children of PEARL:
5-5-6-1-9-2- JAMES ARTHUR "JIMBO" POTTS, b. 3 Jul 1929, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. GENEVA BRADLEY
5-5-6-1-9-2-1- CLARENCE ARTHUR "DABS" POTTS, b. 25 Oct 1954, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. JANICE ELLEN LONABARGER, 1983
5-5-6-1-9-2-1-1- BONNIE ELLEN POTTS, b. Feb 1984, Highlands, Macon Co., NC
5-5-6-1-9-2-1-2- MARGIE KRISTIN POTTS, b. 1986, Highlands, Macon Co., NC
5-5-6-1-9-2-1-3- PAMELA LYNN POTTS
5-5-6-1-9-2-2- KEITH ALAN "COWBOY" POTTS, b. 12 May 1956, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. CINDY WATSON
5-5-6-1-9-2-2-1- AMY NICOLE POTTS, b. 22 Jan 1983, Highlands, Macon Co., NC
5-5-6-1-9-2-2-2- TIMOTHY ALAN POTTS, b. 14 Sep 1984, Highlands, Macon Co., NC
5-5-6-1-9-2-3- TIMOTHY WAYNE POTTS, b. 23 Oct 1958, d. 14 May 1970
5-5-6-1-9-2-4- DIANA GENEVA POTTS, b. 7 Apr 1960, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. DONNIE MOSES, 14 Feb 198_
5-5-6-1-9-2-4-1- CHELSEA DANNE MOSES, b. 7 Dec 1985
5-5-6-1-9-2-4-2- SARAH MARIE MOSES, b. 23 Jan 1991
5-5-6-1-9-2-5- LISA EILEEN POTTS, b. 14 Apr 1965, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. KENNETH CLARENCE TALLEY, 28 Nov 1982
5-5-6-1-9-3- MATTIE ELLA POTTS, b. 30 Jul 1930, Highlands, Macon Co., NC m. (1) BEN TAYLOR, May 1948 (div), (2) SAMUEL DEWITT CALLOWAY, 8 Dec 1952
5-5-6-1-9-3-1- SANDRA GAIL TAYLOR, b. 14 Feb 1949, m. WILLIAM R. REESE, 12 Aug 1967
5-5-6-1-9-3-1-1- WILLIAM BARTON REESE (twin), b. 1 May 1969
5-5-6-1-9-3-1-2- EDWIN BLAKE REESE (twin), b. 1 May 1969, m. LESLIE RUNKEN

WERE, 15 Dec 1990
5-5-6-1-9-3-1-2-1- DANIELLE NICOLE REESE, b. 28 May 1991
5-5-6-1-9-3-2- CELIA KAY CALLOWAY, b. 27 Feb 1953, Highlands, Macon Co., NC
5-5-6-1-9-3-3- TERESA LYNN CALLOWAY, b. 17 Apr 1954, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) GEORGE REESE, 1972 (div), (2) JOHN M. POTTS, 3 Jul 1982
5-5-6-1-9-3-3-1- BRIAN GREG REESE, b. 30 Jun 1976
5-5-6-1-9-3-3-2- BRANTLEY DAVID POTTS, b. 30 Aug 1984
5-5-6-1-9-3-4- FREDA ANN CALLOWAY, b. 4 Dec 1955, m. ROBERT ISHAM, 13 Nov 1989
5-5-6-1-9-3-4-1- SHANNON SHEREE CALLOWAY, b. 26 Nov 1974, West Palm Beach, FL
5-5-6-1-9-3-4-2- JUSTIN ISHAM
5-5-6-1-9-3-5- TONY GENE CALLOWAY, b. 13 Mar 1957, m. ANNE AMMONS WALLER, 1 May 1987
5-5-6-1-9-3-6- RUSSELL JOSEPH CALLOWAY, b. 27 Jul 1958, d. 26 Mar 1978
5-5-6-1-9-4- BESSIE KATHLEEN POTTS, b. 7 Aug 1932, m. MAX LEE ROPER
5-5-6-1-9-4-1- KATHRYN ELIZABETH ROPER, b. 15 Oct 1949, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) LEONARD VINSON (div), (2) ROBERT HARTSFIELD
5-5-6-1-9-4-1-1- MICHAEL LEONARD VINSON, b. 16 Nov 1970, m. CHRIS ____
5-5-6-1-9-4-1-1-1- DAVID VINSON, b. 7 Jul 1989, West Palm Beach, FL
5-5-6-1-9-4-1-2- JENNIFER LEE VINSON, b. 7 Feb 197_, West Palm Beach, FL
5-5-6-1-9-4-1-3- GREG SEAN VINSON, b. 25 Jun 1978, Longview, TX
5-5-6-1-9-4-2- PATRICIA LEE ROPER, b. 4 Dec 1954, TIMOTHY JON POCH
5-5-6-1-9-4-2-1- AMANDA LEE POCH, b. 30 Sep 1983
5-5-6-1-9-4-2-2- AARON LEE POCH
5-5-6-1-9-4-3- CHARLES LEE ROPER, b. 30 Jun 1956, m. MONICA LYNN ____
5-5-6-1-9-4-3-1- KELLY NICOLE ROPER, b. 11 Nov 1984, Fairfax, VA
5-5-6-1-9-4-3-2- MICHAEL LEE ROPER, b. 11 Aug 1989
5-5-6-1-9-4-3-3- AMY LYNN ROPER, b. 30 Oct 1990
5-5-6-1-9-4-3-4- STEPHEN ROPER
5-5-6-1-9-5- LOIS MARIE POTTS, b. 25 Jun 1934, Highlands, Macon Co., NC
JAMES WILLARD KEENER, 6 Apr 1957
5-5-6-1-9-5-1- JAMES WILLARD KEENER, JR., b. 11 Sep 1958, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) DEBORAH V. PHILLIPS, Jan 1978, (2) SANDRA ____
Children of DEBORAH:
5-5-6-1-9-5-1-1- TERESA MICHELLE KEENER, b. 17 Feb 1979, Hinesville, GA
5-5-6-1-9-5-1-2- CHRISTOPHER PAUL KEENER, b. 14 Sep 1982, Franklin, Macon Co., NC
5-5-6-1-9-5-2- TAMMY LOUISE KEENER, b. 25 Nov 1960, Highlands, Macon Co., NC, m. JOHN SANDERS HALL, 17 Oct 1981
5-5-6-1-9-5-2-1- COREY ALEXANDER HALL
5-5-6-1-9-6- LINA LOUISE POTTS, b. 21 Jul 1941, Highlands, Macon Co., NC
m. (1) CALVIN ANDERSON (DIV), (2) JAMES RICHARD BIRCH
5-5-6-1-9-6-1- ROBIE ANDERSON, b. 7 Feb 1965
5-5-6-1-10- RICHARD POTTS (twin), b. & d. 21 Feb 1903
5-5-6-2- FANNY E. POTTS, b. 7 Jun 1859, Macon Co., NC, d. 17 Nov 1861
5-5-6-3- FRANK S. POTTS, b. 7 May 1861, Macon Co., NC, d. 7 Nov 1862
5-5-6-4- JOHN B. POTTS, b. 2 Jul 1863, Macon Co., NC
5-5-6-5- DAVID H. POTTS, b. 3 Feb 1867, Macon Co., NC, d. 16 Jul 1901, Birmingham, AL, bur. Woodlawn Cem, railroad worker, m. EMMA ETTA KANSAS CAGLE
5-5-6-5-1- LELA POTTS
5-5-6-5-2- FANNIE POTTS
5-5-6-5-3- HUBERT POTTS
5-5-6-5-4- OTELIA POTTS
5-5-6-5-5- FERDIE POTTS
5-5-6-6- NANCY E. "NANNIE" POTTS, b. 30 May 1869, Macon Co., NC, d. 12 Aug 1941, Birmingham, AL, bur. Woodlawn Cem, m. WILLIAM L. POOL, 14 Jan 1890, Macon Co., NC, b. 1867, d. 27 Dec 1930, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Birmingham, AL
5-5-6-6-1- HELEN GERTRUDE "GERTIE" POOL, b. Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC d. 18 Apr 1981, Savannah, GA, m. JAMES A. SIMS (div), railroad worker

5-5-6-6-1-1- WILLIAM F. SIMS, b. c1917, Birmingham, AL, career U.S. Army, WWII Vet, businessman, m. DOROTHY ELIZABETH "DOTTIE" PFAFF, 28 Jun 1947, Bryn Mawr, PA

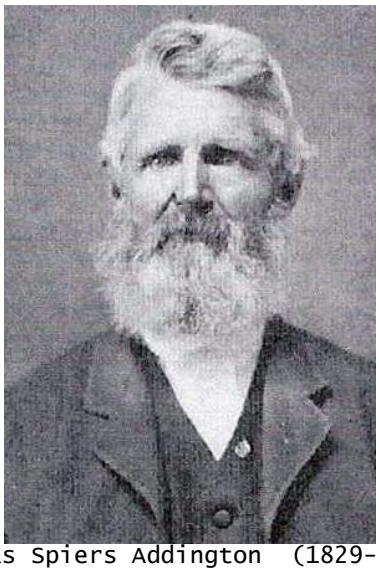
5-5-6-6-1-1-1- DEBORAH JANE SIMS, b. Osaka, Japan, m. DONALD E. GERWE, Jul 1970

5-5-6-6-1-1-1-1- JOSHUA E. GERWE, b. c1975

5-5-6-6-1-1-1-2- STEPHEN WILLIAM GERWE, b. c1978

5-5-6-6-1-1-2- WILLIAM F. SIMS, JR.

5-5-7- THOMAS SPIERS ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1829, Macon Co., NC, d. 19 Jun 1911, Clay Co., NC, bur. Ledford Chapel Methodist Cemetery, Hayesville, NC, m. MARTHA ANN ELIZABETH RIPLEY, 5 Nov 1854, b. 15 Dec 1830, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 8 Sep 1914, Clay Co., NC, bur. Ledford Chapel Methodist Cemetery, Hayesville, NC



Thomas Spiers Addington (1829-1912)

5-5-7-1- MOSES ROBERT HILL ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1856, Macon Co., NC, d. 19 Mar 1873, Macon Co., NC bur. Ledford Chapel Methodist Cemetery, Hayesville, NC

5-5-7-2- WILLIAM HENLEY MILLER ADDINGTON, b. 11 Aug 1858, Macon Co., NC, d. 16 Jun 1861, Macon Co., NC

5-5-7-3- LORENZO LOWRY SPEAR ADDINGTON, b. 17 Oct 1860, Macon Co., NC, d. 3 Mar 1884, Macon Co., NC bur. Ledford Chapel Methodist Cemetery, Hayesville, NC

There is no record of LORENZO having married before his death at age 23. However, he may have been married and may be the father of LOLLIE/LALLIE ADDINGTON, born 18 Jul 1884, who married JOHN WILSON SHERRILL, in Macon County, North Carolina.

5-5-7-4- NARSISA ANN ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1862, Macon Co., NC, d. 4 Oct 1866, Macon Co., NC

5-5-7-5- THOMAS W. W. ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1865, Macon Co., NC, d. 16 Jan 1866, Macon Co., NC

5-5-7-6- GEORGE F. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jun 1868, Macon Co., NC, m. ARMINDA C. LEDFORD, 17 Aug 1884, Clay Co., NC, b. 1866, Clay Co., NC

5-5-8- MOSES HENLEY ADDINGTON, b. 25 Sep 1831, Macon Co., NC, d. 3 Apr 1902, Anderson Co., TX, bur. Palestine City Cemetery, Palestine, TX, Civ War, LT CSA, Co. A, 20th Texas Cavalry, m. MARY MANDELINE HARDMAN, 28 Mar 1855, DeKalb Co., GA, b. 18 Nov 1840, DeKalb Co., GA, d. 29 May 1905, Pert, TX, bur. Palestine City Cemetery, Palestine, TX, fa R. I. HARDMAN, mo ELIZABETH EDNEY HAYES, Methodist

MOSES HENLEY ADDINGTON became interested in the West and spent many years running strings of wild horses across the country. After their marriage, he and MARY settled in East Texas, in 1856. During the Civil War, he was badly wounded

and captured by Union soldiers. He was exchanged from the prison at Richmond, Virginia. For many years, he owned and operated a lumberyard at Palestine, Anderson County, Texas.

Mary Mandeline Hardman and Moses Henley Addington

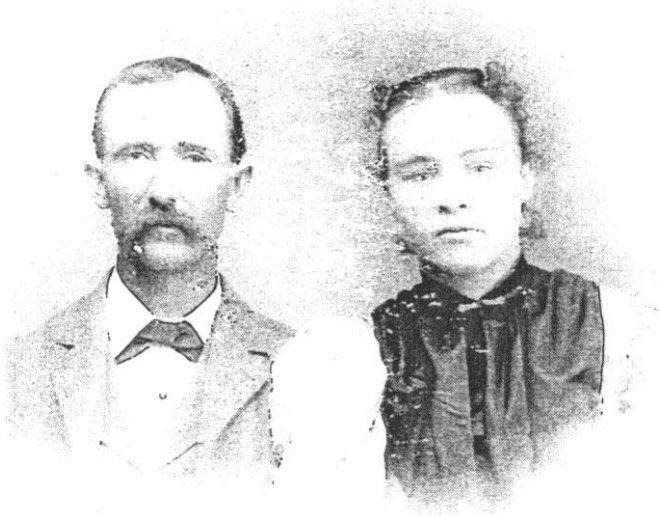
Moses Henley Addington and wife Mary Mandeline Hardman
Children from left, Marshall, Oscar, Georgia, Edward Chesterfield, Nina

5-5-8-1- MARY AUGUSTA “Gussie” ADDINGTON, b. 1853, Anderson Co., TX, d. 1885, Anderson Co., TX, m. 13 Dec 1881, GEORGE TIPPEN, b. 15 Nov 1857, d. 27 Dec 1901, (killed by his drunken son, ADDINGTON TIPPEN)

5-5-8-1-1- ADDINGTON George TIPPEN, b. 10 Sep 1882, d. 10 Dec 1936, Ft. Bend Co., TX

5-5-8-2- MOSES ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1856, Anderson Co., TX, d. 6 Jul 1859

5-5-8-3- MARSHALL WELLINGTON ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1857, Anderson Co., TX d. 14 Feb 1921, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, bur. East Hill Cem, m. CATHERINE MAY "KATE" BUTLER, 30 Nov 1892, Anderson Co., TX, b. 12 Nov 1874, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, d. 14 Jul 1956, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, bur. Mt. Olivet Cem, Tarrant Co., TX, fa DANIEL M. BUTLER, mo MARY FRANCES JONES, Methodist



Marshall Wellington Addington and wife Kate Butler

5-5-8-3-1- BUTLER MOSES ADDINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1893, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, d. 1983, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. VIRGINIA LEE CARTER, 26 Jun 1919, Anderson Co., TX, b. 11 Sep 1898, d. 1998, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, fa HARDY GREEN CARTER, mo MYRA DENSON

5-5-8-3-1-1- NINA VIRGINIA ADDINGTON, b. 3 Aug 1921, d. Sep 1979, m. BOB BECHTEL

5-5-8-3-1-1-1- ROBERT GARY BECHTEL, m. BETTY ANNE McNABB

5-5-8-3-1-1-1-1- CATHERINE ANNE BECHTEL

5-5-8-3-1-1-1-2- MARY ELIZABETH BECHTEL

5-5-8-3-1-1-2- PHILIP CARTER BECHTEL

5-5-8-3-1-1-3- RANDLE LEE BECHTEL

5-5-8-3-1-1-4- RICHARD ALAN BECHTEL

5-5-8-3-1-2- JUNE ELMYRA ADDINGTON, b. 8 May 1923, d. 9 Jan 2003, bur. Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, TX, US Navy, WWII, m. WILLIAM Orville STRAWN, b. 19 Dec 1923, Fort Worth, TX, d. 8 May 2015, TX, bur. Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, TX, US Navy, WWII

5-5-8-3-1-2-1- PAMELA KAY STRAWN, b. 21 Nov 1946, d. 9 Apr 2017, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX m. (1) TOM HARPER (div), (2) MICHAEL EDWARD LOWRY

5-5-8-3-1-2-1-1- JOHN ANDREW HARPER, m. Robin

5-5-8-3-1-2-1-1-1- HADLEY HARPER

5-5-8-3-1-2-1-1-2- HAYDEN HARPER

5-5-8-3-1-2-2- WILLIAM BUTLER STRAWN, b. 8 Sep 1953

5-5-8-3-1-3- BETTY ANNE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1924, d. 27 Feb 2014, bur. Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, TX m. 13 Mar 1943, THOMAS LEE MORING

5-5-8-3-1-3-1- REBECCA LEE ANNE MORING, m. (1) CHARLES LEE (div), (2) STEVE STEWART (div)

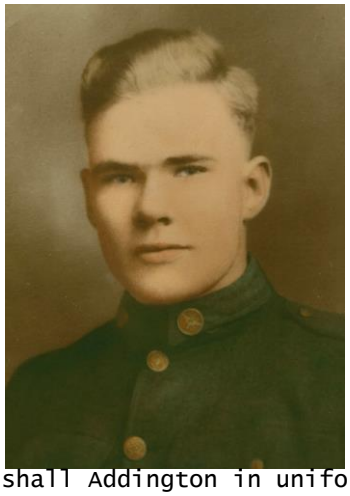
5-5-8-3-1-3-1-1- TAMMY LEE, m. ADAM DIXON

5-5-8-3-1-3-1-2- JENNIE LEE, m. TERRY MOORHEAD

5-5-8-3-2- NINA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jul 1895, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, d. Ft. Worth, TX, m. ALBERT R. PERKINS

5-5-8-3-3- MARY FRANCES ADDINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1897, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, d. Dallas, TX, m. (1) WALTER JOHNSON, (2) C. M. TOBY

5-5-8-3-4- ROY MARSHALL ADDINGTON, b. 12 Nov 1899, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, d. 13 Feb 1973, Tarrant Co., TX, bur. Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, WW I Veteran m. (1) LYDIA LOUISE DAVIS, b. 1 Mar 1907, Sherman, TX, d. 28 Oct 1940, Fort Worth, TX, bur. Smithfield Cemetery, North Richland Hills, TX (2) ORIS MAE PIERCE, 29 Sep 1942, b. 27 Sep 1909, d. 1 Jul 1992, Fort Worth, TX



Roy Marshall Addington in uniform WWI

5-5-8-3-4-1- EUGENE DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1927, TX, d. 19 Feb 2001, Dallas, TX S1 US Navy WWII bur. Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, TX

5-5-8-3-4-1-1- DONALD EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 23 Nov 1952, Parker, TX d. 3 Oct 2007, Fort Worth, TX bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX m. JULIE ANNETTE LAFRENIERE, b. 1958, d. 19 Jul 2012 bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX

5-5-8-3-4-1-1-1- DAVID ADDINGTON

5-5-8-3-4-1-1-2- CHELSEA ADDINGTON, m. Hill

5-5-8-3-4-1-1-3- CHERIE ADDINGTON, m. Salinas

5-5-8-3-4-1-1-4- CHRISTINA ADDINGTON, m. Forrester

5-5-8-3-4-2- WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1928, TX, d. 7 Jan 2014, Rocky Face, GA, bur. Dogwood Valley Cemetery, Catoosa Co., GA, m. THELMA “SUE” HILL, b. 4 Nov 1927, d. 14 Aug 2017, GA, bur. Dogwood Valley Cemetery, Catoosa Co., GA

5-5-8-3-4-3- FRANCES ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1933, TX, d. 13 May 2017, bur. El Camino Memorial Park, San Diego, CA m. BILLY GENE BOUSER, m. ? Haynes

children of Oris

5-5-8-3-4-4- ROY LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Dec 1943, TX, d. 19 Jun 2007, bur. Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, US Air Force m. LAUREL MCCUTCHEON

Roy Lynn Addington (1943-2007)

5-5-8-3-4-4-1- MARSHALL ELLSWORTH ADDINGTON, b. 9 Aug 1965, Fort Worth, TX, d. 1 Jul 2015, Round Rock, TX, bur. Minerva-Midway Cemetery, Minerva, TX

5-5-8-3-4-4-2- PHILLIP CHARLES ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1968, m. LANA GOODMAN

5-5-8-3-4-4-2-1- MACY AUGUSTA ADDINGTON, b. 25 May 1996
5-5-8-3-4-4-2-2- KAYLEE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Dec 2000
5-5-8-3-5- AUGUSTA "GUSSIE" ADDINGTON, b. 20 Aug 1902, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, m. ARCHIBALD D. DAUGHERTY, 28 Apr 1941, Washington, DC
5-5-8-3-6- VICTORIA ADELAIDE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Sep 1905, Rusk, Cherokee Co., TX, m. CECIL CLYDE NELSON, 19 May 1922, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, b. 13 Jun 1901, St. Joseph, MO, fa GUSTAVE AUGUST NELSON, mo MARTHA ANN ZANE, Baptist
5-5-8-3-6-1- BILLIE EUGENIA NELSON, b. 11 Sep 1924, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, m. (1) WILLIAM F. GRAHAM, 23 Aug 1943, Ft. Worth, TX (div 1967), (2) DAVID F. SMITH, 12 Dec 1970
5-5-8-3-6-1-1- BARBARA JEANNE GRAHAM, b. 2 Nov 1947, d. 20 Sep 1951
5-5-8-3-6-1-2- NANCY ELIZABETH GRAHAM, b. 4 Sep 1952, m. MICHAEL D. WHITE, 3 Nov 1979
5-5-8-3-6-2- ELSIE RUTH NELSON, b. 21 Jul 1926, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, m. WILLIAM A. LUCAS, 6 Jan 1947, Ft. Worth, TX
5-5-8-3-6-2-1- MARY ANN LUCAS, b. 19 Oct 1947, m. K. L. BAKER
5-5-8-3-6-2-1-1- CATHY BAKER
5-5-8-3-6-2-1-2- LAURA BAKER
5-5-8-3-6-2-2- DAVID A. LUCAS, b. 15 Apr 1950, m. (1) JANET HERRON (div) (2) CONNIE KENDALL, 25 Aug 1978
5-5-8-3-6-2-2-1- LISA LUCAS
5-5-8-3-6-2-3- SUSAN LUCAS, b. 13 Jul 1951, m. JOHN HEJL
5-5-8-3-6-2-4- PATRICIA LUCAS, b. 17 Mar 1958, m. RONALD RUFF, 13 Nov 1977
5-5-8-3-6-3- ANN NELSON, b. 4 Mar 1928, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, m. JOHN S. MILLS, 6 Feb 1946, Ft. Worth, TX
5-5-8-3-6-3-1- J. MICHAEL MILLS, b. 3 Jun 1955, m. ROBYN M. MEADOR, 6 Jul 1975
5-5-8-3-6-3-1-1- CHAD MILLS
5-5-8-3-6-3-1-2- JOHN MATTHEW MILLS
5-5-8-3-6-3-2- ROBERT NELSON MILLS, b. 22 Mar 1957, m. MITZY S. ALLEN, 30 May 1977
5-5-8-3-6-4- CECIL CLYDE NELSON, JR., b. 15 Nov 1934, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, m. MARIE ECHOLS, 15 Dec 1957, Albuquerque, NM (div 1957)
5-5-8-3-6-5- LINDA KATHRYN NELSON, b. 25 Dec 1943, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, m. JAMES GLEA LEVICK, 2 Nov 1963, Durant OK
5-5-8-3-6-5-1- MICHAEL DAVID LEVICK, b. 29 Sep 1964
5-5-8-3-7- MABEL EUGENIA ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1910, Anderson Co., TX, d. 1 Jan 1918, Anderson Co., TX, bur. East Hill Cem, Palestine, TX
5-5-8-4- NINA ADDINGTON
5-5-8-5- GEORGIA VIRGINIA ADDINGTON, b. 14 Oct 1862, Anderson, Co., TX, d. 4 Jun 1928, Brushy Creek, Anderson Co. TX, m. ALBERT WELBORN ELROD, 25 Dec 1883, Anderson Co., TX, b. 6 Jan 1864, Brushy Creek, Anderson Co., TX, d. 16 Dec 1941, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, farmer, city official, Methodist
5-5-8-5-1- ORA MARY ELROD, b. 25 Nov 1884, Anderson Co., TX, d. 6 Oct 1885, Anderson Co., TX
5-5-8-5-2- HORACE WELBORN ELROD, b. 9 Mar 1888, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, d. 22 Jun 1960, Houston, TX, bur. Forest Park, West Houston, TX, m. JODIE HELENA SHILLING, 20 Aug 1913, Mart, TX, b. 26 Aug 1892, Ben Lomond, Sevier Co., AR, d. 12 Aug 1966, Houston, TX, fa WILLIAM HENRY SHILLING, mo SARAH HELENA DULANEY
5-5-8-5-2-1- RUTH ELROD, b. 20 Sep 1914, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. WOODROW WATTS, 2 Sep 1939, Houston, TX, b. 23 Mar 1912, Denson Spring, Anderson Co., TX, physician, fa WILEY YOUNG WATTS, mo MARY JANE "MOLLY" HASSELL
5-5-8-5-2-1-1- JOYCE MARIE WATTS, b. 20 Nov 1944, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (1) JAMES RAY BELL, 3 Mar 1965, (2) JOHN ANTHONY MAGUIRE, 26 May 1984, San Antonio, TX
5-5-8-5-2-1-1-1- MICHAEL BELL, b. 18 Jan 1966
5-5-8-5-2-1-1-2- JODIE BETH BELL, b. 31 May 1969
5-5-8-5-2-1-2- BETTY JO WATTS, b. 21 Nov 1947, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (1) STEPHEN GRACE, 22 Nov 1969, Houston, TX, b. 5 Aug 19__, Portland, OR, physician, fa GEORGE GRACE, mo ESTHER

PETERSON
5-5-8-5-2-1-2-1- TYLER TODD GRACE, b. 20 Jun 1972
5-5-8-5-2-1-2-2- JASON SCOTT GRACE, b. 16 Aug 1978
5-5-8-5-2-1-2-3- TREVOR CODY GRACE, b. 14 Jul 1982
5-5-8-5-2-2- HORACE WELBORN ELROD, JR., b. 18 Jun 1920, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. ANNE ELICE HARRISON, 14 Feb 1943, Pendleton, OR, b. 11 Dec 19__, Marshall, TX, fa ASA HARRISON, mo SALLY MAUD SEDBERRY
5-5-8-5-2-2-1- PATRICIA ANN ELROD, b. Feb 1945, Houston, Harris, Co., TX
WILLIAM GORDON, b. San Antonio, TX, physician
5-5-8-5-2-2-1-1- JEFFREY WILLIAM GORDON (adopted)
5-5-8-5-2-2-1-2- LAUREN ANNE GORDON
5-5-8-5-2-2-2- JOHN HARRISON ELROD, b. 22 Nov 1948, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. JOYCE ELAINE TURNER, 24 Jul 1970
5-5-8-5-2-2-2-1- SCOTT HARRISON ELROD
5-5-8-5-2-2-2-2- BONNIE KRIS ELROD
5-5-8-5-2-2-3- ELISE KRIS ELROD, b. 9 Nov 1954, Houston, Harris Co., TX
m. MICHAEL W. BERRY, 1975, b. KY
5-5-8-5-2-2-3-1- RYAN ELROD BERRY, b. 22 Dec 1976
5-5-8-5-2-2-3-2- JOHN MICHAEL BERRY, b. 31 May 1978
5-5-8-5-2-3- GEORGE DULANEY ELROD, b. 19 Oct 1922, Houston, Harris Co., TX, d. 24 Nov 1970, bur. Forest Park, Houston, TX, m. CATHERINE CRAIG, 24 Aug 1951, Houston, TX, b. 25 Jun 1920, Harris Co., TX, fa THOMAS D. CRAIG
5-5-8-5-3- JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA ELROD, b. 8 Feb 1890, Anderson Co., TX, d. 13 Jul 1947, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, bur. Olive Branch Cem, m. PAUL M. WILLIAMS, JR., 7 Dec 1907, Mt. Vernon, TX, b. 11 May 1880, d. 2 Feb 1956, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX
5-5-8-5-3-1- ORVILLE E. WILLIAMS, b. 1 Sep 1908, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, d. 19 Nov 1944, Houston, TX, bur. Olive Branch Cem, Anderson Co., TX, m. LILLIAN FORCEY, 17 Feb 1944
5-5-8-5-3-1-1- JUNE WILLIAMS, b. 31 Dec 1944, m. (1) SYDNEY BUFFINGTON, (2) DON GALLOWAY
5-5-8-5-3-1-1-1- MAKAMIE GALLOWAY
5-5-8-5-3-2- ALWYN WELBORN WILLIAMS, b. 12 Dec 1910, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, m. (1) ELLA VIRGINIA JARRETT, 12 Jun 1939, (2) MILDRED ____
Children of ELLA VIRGINIA:
5-5-8-5-3-2-1- ROBERT A. WILLIAMS, b. 7 Aug 1945
5-5-8-5-3-2-2- SUSAN CAROLINA WILLIAMS, b. 1 Sep 1949, m. RONALD MARTIN MEADER, 20 May 1971
5-5-8-5-3-2-2-1- SAMUEL JAMES "JAMIE" MEADER (adopted), b. 14 Aug 1978
5-5-8-5-3-3- GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAMS, b. 29 Mar 1914, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, m. (1) EVELYN MANNING, (2) MARINDA PATTERSON
Child of MARINDA:
5-5-8-5-3-3-1- FRANCIS ROSE WILLIAMS, b. 26 Oct 1953, Anderson Co., TX, m. JAMES LYLES
5-5-8-5-3-4- PAUL ELROD WILLIAMS, b. 11 Sep 1915, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, d. 15 Feb 1977, bur. Olive Branch Cem, Anderson Co., TX, m. JESSIE WIEGMAN
5-5-8-5-3-4-1- PAULA GUSSIE WILLIAMS, m. MIKE HERRINGTON
5-5-8-5-3-4-1-1- MEGAN MICHELLE HERRINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1985
5-5-8-5-3-4-2- GENE ELDRIDGE WILLIAMS, b. 21 Oct 1962
5-5-8-5-3-5- RAYMOND O'DELL WILLIAMS, b. 15 Jul 1921, d. 26 Jul 1967
5-5-8-5-4- BUFORD ADDINGTON ELROD, b. 8 Feb 1892, d. 3 Aug 1906
5-5-8-5-5- EUNICE GEORGIA ELROD, b. 26 Nov 1893, Anderson Co., TX, bur. Mound Prairie, m. CARTER DAVIS McKINZIE, 28 Dec 1914, Anderson Co., TX, b. 12 Feb 1894, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, d. 18 Mar 1981, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, bur. Mound Prairie Cem
5-5-8-5-5-1- DAVIS McKINZIE, b. Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, m. FRANCES WILLIAMS
5-5-8-5-5-2- JAMES ALBERT McKINZIE, b. 26 Jun 1917, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, m. PAULINE EVANS, 18 Sep 1943
5-5-8-5-5-2-1- MARILYN McKINZIE, b. 5 Oct 1944, TX, d. 25 Dec 1973, Commerce, TX, m. DOUGLAS LEE HURLEY, b. 21 Sep 1944, physician

5-5-8-5-5-2-1-1- JENNIFER LYNN HURLEY, b. 19 Jan 1971
5-5-8-5-5-2-2- GAYLE McKINZIE, b. 6 Apr 1948, m. JOE BROOKS
5-5-8-5-5-2-2-1- BABY GIRL BROOKS, b. 1986
5-5-8-5-5-3- EUNICE VIRGINIA McKINZIE, b. 17 Jan 1921, Mt. Vernon, Anderson Co., TX, m. HAROLD RAY GOODROW, 4 Sep 1943, b. IA
5-5-8-5-5-3-1- VIRGINIA GRACE GOODROW, b. 10 Jan 1945
5-5-8-5-5-3-2- GEORGIA RUTH GOODROW, b. 13 Oct 1947, m. BARRY REGERRE, 17 Jun 1985
5-5-8-5-5-3-3- FRANCES DELL GOODROW, b. 16 Apr 1949, m. ROBERT EARL MARTIN, 2 Mar 1968
5-5-8-5-5-3-3-1- CASANDRA LYNN MARTIN, b. 6 Jul 1968
5-5-8-5-5-3-3-2- ROBERT BRYAN MARTIN, b. 28 Jul 1974
5-5-8-5-5-3-3-3- KATHERINE VIRGINIA MARTIN
5-5-8-5-5-3-4- RAY McKINZIE GOODROW, b. 5 Mar 1956
5-5-8-5-6- JOHN MOSES ELROD, b. 21 Aug 1897, Brushy Creek, Anderson Co., TX, d. 14 Sep 1977, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, bur. East Hill Cem, m. NATALIE DOBBS, 21 Jun 1920, Palestine, TX, b. 2 Mar 1898, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, d. 27 Mar 1980, Palestine, TX, bur. East Hill Cem
5-5-8-5-6-1- EFFIE JEAN ELROD, b. 3 Jul 1921, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, m. (1) DON RAY SILLS, 17 Oct 1941, (2) WILLIAM T. LUTZ, JR., 10 Jan 1945, (3) EDMOND FURLEY, 26 Jan 1980, b. 8 Jun 1920
5-5-8-5-6-1-1- SARAH JEANNIE SILLS, b. 8 Dec 1943, m. RALPH WALLER DEPEE, JR., 30 Oct 1969, b. Houston, Harris Co., TX, physician
5-5-8-5-6-1-1-1- SARAH FRANCIS DEPEE, b. 17 Apr 1972
5-5-8-5-6-1-1-2- ELLEN DEPEE, b. 31 May 1979
5-5-8-5-6-1-2- MARIAN RAIKES LUTZ, b. 27 Jul 1946, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. ROBERT LEE KIRK, Houston, TX
5-5-8-5-6-1-2-1- JOHN WOODARD KIRK
5-5-8-5-6-1-3- KATHLEEN ELROD LUTZ, b. 12 Jun 1953, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. THOMAS LANDRUE CARLSON, JR., 6 Dec 1976, Houston, TX
5-5-8-5-6-1-3-1- THOMAS LANDRUE CARLSON, III, b. 26 Oct 1980
5-5-8-5-6-1-3-2- AUSTIN CHRISTOPHER LANDRUE CARLSON, b. 23 Jun 1987
5-5-8-5-7- ODELLE ELIZABETH ELROD, b. 2 Oct 1898, Brushy Creek, Anderson Co., TX, d. 9 Sep 1974, Anderson Co., TX, bur. City Cem, m. EDWIN MORRIS LOCKEY, 23 Aug 1921, Palestine, TX
5-5-8-5-7-1- MARY ELIZABETH LOCKEY, b. 8 Jan 1924, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, m. MYRICK NEAL TRIPLETT, 28 Mar 1948 (div), physician, Episcopalian
5-5-8-5-7-1-1- MARIANNE TRIPLETT, b. 5 Nov 1949, Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, m. J. TIMOTHY HOWELLS, 6 Jan 1974
5-5-8-5-7-1-1-1- J. ADAM HOWELLS
5-5-8-5-7-1-2- RICHARD NEAL TRIPLETT, b. 21 Nov 1950, Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, m. (1) DONNA ROBINSON, (2) VIRGINIA GOODIER, 27 May 1983
Children of VIRGINIA:
5-5-8-5-7-1-2-1- ANDREW LOCKEY TRIPLETT, b. 14 May 1984
5-5-8-5-7-1-2-2- MATHEW TRIPLETT, b. 1987
5-5-8-5-7-1-3- JOHN EDWIN TRIPLETT, b. 21 Jan 1953
5-5-8-5-7-2- EDWIN MORRIS LOCKEY, JR., b. 24 Jan 1926, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, m. MARION ELIZABETH GRANT, 22 Jun 1960
m. MONETTA MAY ALEXANDER
5-5-8-5-7-2-1- EDWIN MORRIS LOCKEY, III, b. 27 Jun 1962
5-5-8-5-7-2-2- CULLEN GRANT MORRIS, b. 22 Nov 1965
5-5-8-5-7-3- JAMES ALBERT LOCKEY, b. 3 Nov 1932, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, m. MONETTA MAY ALEXANDER
5-5-8-5-7-3-1- JACQUELYN ALICE LOCKEY, b. 19 Oct 1962, m. RANDY BROWNING, 6 Jun 1981
5-5-8-5-7-3-2- JAMIE ELIZABETH LOCKEY, b. 22 Jan 1965
5-5-8-5-8- ALBERT WESLEY ELROD, b. 30 Sep 1900, Anderson Co., TX, d. 4 Mar 1986, bur. Dallas, TX, m. PAULINE JOHNSTON, 21 Dec 1940, b. 12 Jan 1908, Methodist
5-5-8-5-8-1- GEORGIA ANNE ELROD, b. 10 Dec 1941, Marshall, Harrison Co., TX, m. (1) ISSAM KARADSHEH, 9 Nov 1970, (2) THOMAS LOUIS ESCOBEDO, 4 Apr 1984, b. 18 Jul 1942
5-5-8-5-8-2- ALBERT WESLEY ELROD, JR., b. 6 Sep 1944, Dallas, TX, m. (1)

LINDA CHARSKE JENNINGS, (2) SUZANNE JUDD, 9 Jun 1976

Children of LINDA:

5-5-8-5-8-2-1- GEORGIA ANN ELROD, b. 25 Jul 1969

5-5-8-5-8-2-2- CHARLES WESLEY ELROD, b. 12 Apr 1971

Children of SUSANNE:

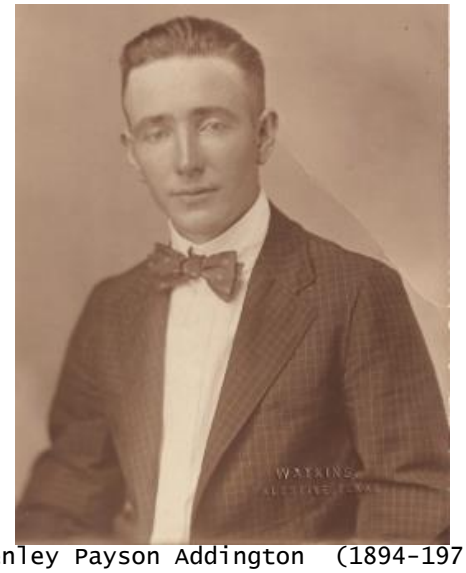
5-5-8-5-8-2-3- TRACEY CAROLINE ELROD, b. 7 Jul 1969

5-5-8-5-8-2-4- ALEXANDER CHRISTOPHER MORGAN ELROD, b. 19 Jan 1989

5-5-8-5-9- EFFIE SARAH ELROD, b. 5 May 1902, d. 18 May 1923

5-5-8-6- OSCAR JACKSON ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1864, Anderson Co., TX, d. 8 Aug 1957, Harris Co., TX bur. Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, TX, Anderson County Judge, m. IDELLA I. McDONALD, 4 Oct 1893, Anderson Co., TX, b. 7 Feb 1872, d. 9 Apr 1951 bur. Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, TX

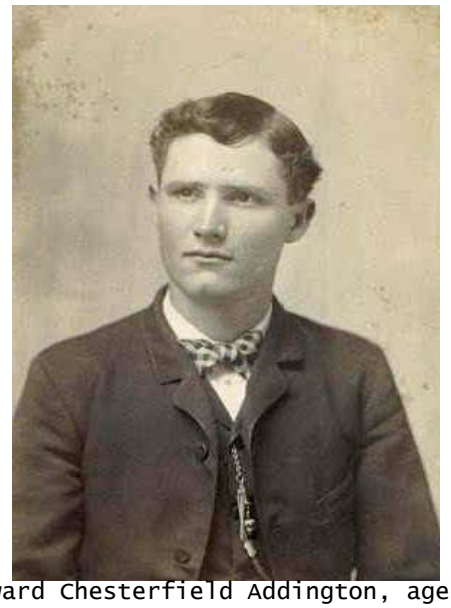
5-5-8-6-1- HENLEY PAYSON ADDINGTON, b. 3 Aug 1894, d. 16 Feb 1975, bur. Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, TX US Navy WWI



Henley Payson Addington (1894-1975)

5-5-8-6-2- MARY SUE ADDINGTON, m. MORRIS VOWELL

5-5-8-7- EDWARD CHESTERFIELD ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1868, Anderson Co., TX, d. 5 Oct 1913, Dallas, TX bur. Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, TX, contractor, builder, m. 5 Oct 1890, Neches, TX, EMMA CHEATHAM MOORE, b. 6 Aug 1872, Brushy Creek, Anderson Co., TX, d. 18 Mar 1956, Pasadena, CA bur. Neches Cemetery, Neches, TX



Edward Chesterfield Addington, age 21

Edward Chesterfield Addington (1868-1913)

5-5-8-7-1- EDWARD PERCEY "PATRICK" ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jul 1891, Anderson Co., TX, d. 13 Aug 1937, Houston, TX, bur. Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, TX, m. 1914, MABLE PAULINE BOYD, m. (2) EVELYN HUSTON, b. 4 Nov 1895, Leavenworth, KS, d. 23 Nov 1972, Houston, TX

5-5-8-7-1-1- JEAN NATALIE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Dec 1914, Colorado Springs, CO, d. 30 Jan 2007, Santa Rosa, CA, m. 11 Jul 1936, Fort Worth, TYLER POOLE

5-5-8-7-1-1-1- SANDRA JAN POOLE, b. 22 Feb 1941, Albany, CA, d. Sep 1980

5-5-8-7-2- MOSES ARTHUR ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jul 1894, Anderson Co., TX, d. 3 Aug 1937, Dallas, TX, bur. Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, TX m. VERA DUDLEY

5-5-8-7-2-1- VERA A. ADDINGTON, b. 2 Oct 1915, Dallas, TX d. 4 Jan 1979, m. LAWRENCE ANTHONY JOSEPH

5-5-8-7-2-2- MARGORIE DORIS ADDINGTON, b. 4 Apr 1924, Dallas, TX, d. 8 Oct 2004, Dallas, TX, bur. Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, TX m. HENRY CLAY SEELY, JR., b. 4 Feb 1921, d. 22 Jul 1994, bur. Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

5-5-8-7-2-2-1- SUSAN SEELY, m. Mansfield

5-5-8-7-3- MARY WATERS ADDINGTON, b. 15 Sep 1900, Anderson Co., TX, d. 29 Jun 1980, Orange, CA, m. 25 May 1922, Dallas, TX, EDWARD ALEXANDER PAUL

Edward Paul, Mary Waters Addington Paul, Eugene Paul

5-5-8-7-3-1- EDWARD PAUL, b. 1926
5-5-8-7-3-2- EUGENE PAUL, b. 1929
5-5-8-7-4- EMORY LEE "PAT" ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1906, Anderson Co., TX, d. 3 Mar 1971, Seattle, WA, m. (1) DOROTHY MARFY SMILEY, m. (2) GEORGIA MAUDE TERRY
5-5-8-8- GANAWAY PARKS ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1879, Anderson Co., TX, d. 17 Dec 1903, Anderson Co., TX bur. Palestine City Cemetery, Palestine, TX, Anderson County Deputy County Clerk, shot on courthouse steps, m. EFFIE ROBERTSON, b. 1879, d. 1945

Parks Addington (1877-1903)

5-5-8-8-1- GANAWAY PARKS ADDINGTON, JR., b. 18 May 1903, d. 24 Dec 1945, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. c1914, MAYME ELIZABETH BENDER, m. (2) 7 Aug 1934, Los Angeles, CA, JEWELL OPAL BURT
5-5-9- LYDIA CAROLYN ADDINGTON, b. 11 Oct 1833, Macon Co., NC, d. 8 Apr

1923, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Methodist Cem, m. DAVID WASHINGTON "WASH" POTTS, 21 Feb 1855, Franklin, NC, b. 7 Sep 1830, Iredell Co., NC, d. 12 Sep 1912, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Methodist Cem, Civ War Vet, CSA Cav, A Co. 7th Btn & E Co. 65th Rgt., NC Troops, farmer, Methodist

LYDIA and "WASH" POTTS lived on some of the land originally owned by her father, MOSES ADDINGTON. It was located in a valley near Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina. This valley was named Potts Branch in their honor. All of their married children lived nearby and today more than half the inhabitants of Potts Branch are descendants of LYDIA and "WASH" POTTS.

5-5-9-1- NANCY L. "JENNY" POTTS, b. 29 Dec 1855, Macon Co., NC, d. 18 Feb 1909, bur. Mt. Zion Cem, m. CHARLES W. McGEE, 23 Jul 1875, Macon Co., NC, b. 12 Jun 1854, Macon Co., NC, d. 16 Apr 1932, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Cem

5-5-9-1-1- EBENEZER S. McGEE, b. 7 Jul 1876, Macon Co., NC, d. 1950, m. MARY FLORENCE ROANE, 11 Oct 1905, Macon Co., NC, b. 1888

5-5-9-1-1-1- NANCY McGEE

5-5-9-1-1-2- RUBY McGEE

5-5-9-1-1-3- ROY McGEE

5-5-9-1-1-4- WILLIE McGEE

5-5-9-1-1-5- MARIE McGEE

5-5-9-1-1-6- BLANCHE McGEE

5-5-9-1-2- ELIZABETH "BETTY" McGEE, b. 15 Apr 1879, d. 15 Apr 1947

5-5-9-1-3- ALLIE CORDELIA McGEE, b. 11 Oct 1882, d. 12 Sep 1928, bur. Mt. Zion Methodist Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. JOSEPH McANALLY HARRISON (5-4-4-2-), 8 Jan 1902, Macon Co., NC, b. 12 Jun 1872, Macon Co., NC, d. 24 Dec 1960, bur. Mt. Zion Cem, fa JEREMIAH PAGE HARRISON, mo MARY L. GILLESPIE (children listed with father)

5-5-9-1-4- GEORGE W. McGEE, b. 14 Feb 1890, Macon Co., NC, d. 4 Feb 1948, m. ANNA F. SETZER, 22 Apr 1916, Macon Co., NC, b. 17 Feb 1888, Macon Co., NC, d. 19 Oct 1968, fa WILLIAM ANDREW SETZER, mo CHRISTINE ELIZABETH CLOER

5-5-9-1-4-1- GEORGIANNA McGEE, b. 29 Jan 1917, m. RICHARD D. CARSON, 27 Feb 1937, Macon Co., NC, b. 6 Jun 1910

5-5-9-1-4-1-1- REBECCA CARSON, b. 22 Jun 1951, m. RICHARD YOUNG, 1968, b. 2 Nov 1951

5-5-9-1-4-1-1-1- MICHELE YOUNG, b. 10 Jan 1970

5-5-9-1-4-1-1-2- MICHAEL YOUNG, b. 15 Nov 1974

5-5-9-1-4-1-2- ANNA JANE CARSON, b. 4 Oct 1956

5-5-9-1-4-2- MARY KATE McGEE, b. 15 Jul 1923, m. JOHN WRINN, 27 May 1955 b. 19 Jun 1914

5-5-9-1-4-2-1- JAMES G. WRINN, b. 21 Mar 1961, m. KELLY ANN WORKMAN, 8 Oct 1988

5-5-9-1-4-3- ELIZABETH VIRGINIA "JIMMY" McGEE, b. 17 Dec 1925, m. GLENN HASTINGS, 19 Aug 1944, b. 21 May 1926

5-5-9-1-4-3-1- MICHAEL HASTINGS, b. 4 Nov 1945, m. JANIE MARVIN, 7 Dec 1969, b. 27 Mar 1949

5-5-9-1-4-3-1-1- LEIGH ANN HASTINGS, b. 16 Nov 1972

5-5-9-1-4-3-1-2- HOLLY E. HASTINGS, b. 9 May 1975

5-5-9-1-4-3-2- JANE HASTINGS, b. 1 Feb 1949, m. DENNIS DOWNS, 1 Jul 1967 b. 4 Jul 1948

5-5-9-1-4-3-2-1- BARRY DOWNS, 30 Oct 1968

5-5-9-2- MARGARET ELIZABETH M. POTTS, b. 24 Nov 1857, Macon Co., NC, d. 15 Mar 1889

5-5-9-3- ANN E. L. POTTS, b. 20 Nov 1859, Macon Co., NC, d. 31 Dec 1862

5-5-9-4- M. L. CALLIE POTTS, b. 6 Feb 1862, Macon Co., NC, d. 30 Jun 1889, bur. Mt. Zion Cem, m. JOSIAH ALEC WALDROOP, 22 Sep 1881, Macon Co., NC, b. 17 Nov 1859, Macon Co., NC, d. 26 Dec 1924, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt Zion Cem, rancher, fa JOAB MOORE WALDROOP, mo PAULINA HARRIETT MOFFITT (JOSIAH also married CALLIE's sister, 5-5-9-5- SARAH CORDELIA)

5-5-9-4-1- BELLE WALDROOP, b. 1883, Macon Co., NC, d. 1966, m. BOB BLAINE

5-5-9-4-2- MYRTLE ELIZABETH WALDROOP, b. 6 May 1885, Macon Co., NC, d. 17

Dec 1970
5-5-9-4-3- NELLIE SARAH WALDROOP, b. 1 Oct 1887, Macon Co., NC, d. 15 May 1972, m. JOHN P. RICKMAN, 17 Dec 1916, Macon Co., NC, b. 1884, sawmill operator
5-5-9-5- SARAH CORDELIA W. POTTS, b. 29 Dec 1864, Macon Co., NC, d. 2 Apr 1941, bur. Mt. Zion Cem, m. JOSIAH ALEC WALDROOP, 12 Nov 1890, Macon Co., NC, b. 17 Nov 1859, Macon Co., NC, d. 26 Dec 1924, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt Zion Cem, rancher, fa JOAB MOORE WALDROOP, mo PAULINA HARRIETT MOFFITT (JOSIAH also married SARAH's sister, 5-5-9-4- M. L. CALLIE)
5-5-9-5-1- RALPH PARKS WALDROOP, b. 3 Nov 1891, Macon Co., NC, d. 21 Nov 1972, bur. Union Methodist Cem, farmer, merchant, m. HELEN IRENE HENDERSON, 28 Mar 1915, Macon Co., NC, b. 6 Oct 1893, d. 2 Aug 1967, bur. Union Methodist Cem, fa CHARLES J. HENDERSON, mo MOLLIE AIKEN
5-5-9-5-1-1- MARIE D. WALDROOP, b. 22 Oct 1915, m. (1) ____ DOWDLE, (2) ____ STILES
5-5-9-5-1-2- RALPH FURMAN WALDROOP, b. 13 Apr 1918, WWII Vet, U.S. Air Force, safety monitor Savannah River Atomic Project, cattle rancher, m. (1) DANA KEENER, (2) FAYE SWEAT
Children by DANA:
5-5-9-5-1-2-1- SANDRA WALDROOP, m. ____ ROBINSON
5-5-9-5-1-2-2- SUSAN WALDROOP, m. ____ GIDDING
5-5-9-5-1-3- FRITZ CARL WALDROOP, b. 17 Nov 1920, WWII Vet, manager, cattle rancher, m. (1) EUNICE HITT, (2) PATTY JONES
Children by EUNICE:
5-5-9-5-1-3-1- LINDA WALDROOP, m. ____ TUCKER
5-5-9-5-1-3-2- CARL WALDROOP
Children by PATTY:
5-5-9-5-1-3-3- NANCY WALDROOP
5-5-9-5-1-3-4- BRENT WALDROOP
5-5-9-5-1-4- JOSEPH ALEX WALDROOP (twin), b. 27 Nov 1930, pharmacist, accountant, m. JOAN MORRIS
5-5-9-5-1-4-1- LARRY WALDROOP
5-5-9-5-1-5- EVA ANN WALDROOP (twin), b. & d. 27 Nov 1930
5-5-9-5-2- MATTIE VIRGINIA WALDROOP, b. 1894, Macon Co., NC, d. 1940, m. CHARLES PHILLIPS
5-5-9-5-3- ANNIE CAROLINE WALDROOP, b. 15 May 1897, Macon Co., NC, d. 19 Jan 1958, m. WALTER SWANSON, 25 Jun 1933, Macon Co., NC, b. 1906
5-5-9-5-3-1- CARL EDWIN SWANSON, b. Sep 1934
5-5-9-5-3-2- VIRGINIA ANN SWANSON, b. 6 Apr 1937
5-5-9-5-4- CARL W. WALDROOP, b. 3 Sep 1899, Macon Co., NC, d. 19 May 1927
5-5-9-6- MARTHA REBECCA ROXANNA "ROXIE" POTTS, b. 18 Mar 1867, Macon Co., NC, d. 14 Feb 1944, Macon Co, NC, bur. Mt. Zion Methodist Cem, m. WILLIAM DRURY REECE (5-11-11-1-), 31 Dec 1889, Macon Co., NC, b. 22 Feb 1868, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 23 Oct 1949, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Methodist Cem, Macon Co., NC, fa QUILLER FRANKLIN REECE, mo ELIZA CLARICA ADELIA LOGAN, Methodist (Children listed with father)
5-5-9-7- WILLIAM HENLEY S. POTTS, b. 16 Nov 1869, d. 12 Apr 1955
5-5-9-8- MYRA SUE POTTS, b. 4 Jul 1872, Macon Co., NC, d. 7 Jan 1938, bur. Mt. Zion Methodist Cem, m. THOMAS JEFFERSON "JEFF" BLAINE, 21 Apr 1909, Macon Co., NC, b. 8 Nov 1872, Macon Co., NC, d. 25 Oct 1958, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Cem, blacksmith, shopkeeper, Methodist
5-5-9-8-1- PAUL POTTS BLAINE, b. 8 Jun 1910, Patton Community, Macon Co., NC, farmer, dairyman, m. SARAH ARIZONA DILLS, 29 Jun 1940, Clayton, Rabun Co., GA, fa HOMER LAWRENCE DILLS, mo ILEY LOU ANDERSON, Methodist
5-5-9-8-1-1- ILA SUE BLAINE, b. 17 Jan 1946, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. DOYLE HENRY COOK, 6 Nov 1964, fa CLYDE HENRY COOK, mo POLLY MAE LEQUIRE, Baptist
5-5-9-8-1-1-1- RODNEY DOYLE COOK, b. 12 May 1966
5-5-9-8-1-1-2- MYRA SUE COOK, b. 10 Jul 1971
5-5-9-8-1-2- PAUL EDWIN BLAINE, b. 27 Oct 1948, Franklin, Macon Co., NC

industrial engineer, m. BARBARA ELAINE CASE, 23 Dec 1973, b. 25 Apr 1950, Henderson Co., NC, fa CARROLL EGERTON CASE, BETTY FRANCIS CORN, Baptist

5-5-9-8-1-2-1- ALISON CORNELIA BLAINE, b. 22 Aug 1979

5-5-9-8-2- SALLIE BELL BLAINE, b. 29 Dec 1912, Macon Co., NC, m. BURR ALLEN CHILDERS, 23 Apr 1933, Macon Co., NC, b. 9 Oct 1902, dairyman, orchard farmer, Methodist

5-5-9-8-2-1- MYRA JANE CHILDERS, b. 10 Mar 1934, real estate broker, m. (1) GLENN ROYAL SUTTON, 25 Sep 1951 (div), (2) JAMES GARY BARDEN, 1960, b. 24 Oct 1924, Athens, GA, fa SHELLY L. BARDEN, mo CYNTHIA PLEDGER, (3) TROY ARVIL WELCH, 1972, fa FLOYD WELCH, mo BURDELL ____

5-5-9-8-2-1-1- GLENN ALAN SUTTON, b. 20 Jun 1952, Macon Co., NC, electronics engineer, m. LINDA MAE GOLD, 1973, Gastonia, NC, b. 15 Oct 1955, fa WILLIAM GOLD, mo IVA ____, dental hygienist

5-5-9-8-2-1-1-1- CHRISTINA MARIE SUTTON, b. Mar 1975

5-5-9-8-2-1-1-2- ALAN PAUL SUTTON, b. 10 Jan 1979

5-5-9-8-2-1-2- PAMELA DENISE BARDEN, b. 9 Feb 1961, Atlanta, GA, m. GARY LYNN SANDERS

5-5-9-8-2-1-3- JAMES GARY BARDEN, JR., b. 27 Sep 1965

5-5-9-9- L. A. POTTS, b. 20 Aug 1875, Macon Co., NC, d. young

5-5-9-10- HATTIE A. S. POTTS, b. 12 Mar 1878, Macon Co., NC, d. 29 Dec 1908

5-5-10- MARY CATHERINE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Apr 1836, Macon Co., NC, d. 17 Nov 1914, Union Co., GA, bur. Coosa Methodist Cem, Union Co., GA, m. MILUS LUSK "MIKE" POTTS, 16 Aug 1859, Macon Co., NC, b. 30 Aug 1833, Iredell Co., NC, d. 1 Jul 1919, Mineral Bluff, GA, bur. Coosa Methodist Cem, Union Co., GA, Civ War Vet, CSA, Co. A & E, NC Troops, farmer, fa MILUS POTTS, mo NANCY STEVENSON, Presbyterian/Methodist

MARY and "MIKE" POTTS lived in Macon County, North Carolina, for a number of years after their marriage, then moved first to Clay County and on to Union County, Georgia. While serving in the Confederate Army "MIKE" was captured in Monroe County, Tennessee, and held in Delaware until the end of the war. He died of pneumonia while driving a wagonload of goods from Union County, Georgia, to Copperhill, Tennessee.

5-5-10-1- WARNER DEMETRIOUS POTTS, b. 12 Oct 1860, Macon Co., NC, d. 20 Dec 1935, Union Co., GA, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA m. MARY J. ERWIN, b. 16 Mar 1866, d. 22 Mar 1939 bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA

5-5-10-1-1- ANNIE M. POTTS, b. 1 Nov 1890, Union Co., GA, d. 28 May 1959, bur. Zebulon Cemetery, Blairsville, GA m. 14 Nov 1915, Union Co., GA, H. GRADY SATTERFIELD

5-5-10-1-2- BENJAMIN HENLEY POTTS, b. 11 Mar 1893, Union Co., GA, d. 4 Dec 1972, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA m. DELLA SHOPE

5-5-10-1-3- BABY BOY POTTS, b. 26 Mar 1895, d. 3 Apr 1895

5-5-10-1-4- FANNIE POTTS, b. 9 Nov 1896, d. 11 Aug 1979, bur. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Blairsville, GA, m. NARVEY JONES

5-5-10-1-5- MINNIE LEE POTTS, b. 8 May 1899, d. 21 Nov 1981, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA m. 1914, THOMAS NOAH FORTENBERRY, b. 1895, d. 1963

5-5-10-1-6- WILLIAM LUSK “WILLIE” POTTS, b. 15 Jun 1901, d. 7 Jan 1959, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA m. MARY ELIZA REECE (5-11-11-3-1-), Feb 1921, b. 31 Dec 1898, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 26 Aug 1974, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA fa JAMES ROBENSON REECE, mo MILLIE "BABE" HENSON

5-5-10-1-7- FRANK POTTS, b. 12 Dec 1903, d. 5 Feb 1934, Calhoun, TN

5-5-10-1-8- DONALD POTTS, b. 18 Jun 1906, d. 2 Jul 1906

5-5-10-1-9- DOLLIE POTTS, b. 1907

5-5-10-1-10- ARTHUR POTTS, b. 1 May 1909, d. 26 Feb 1970, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA, m. ADELL THOMAS

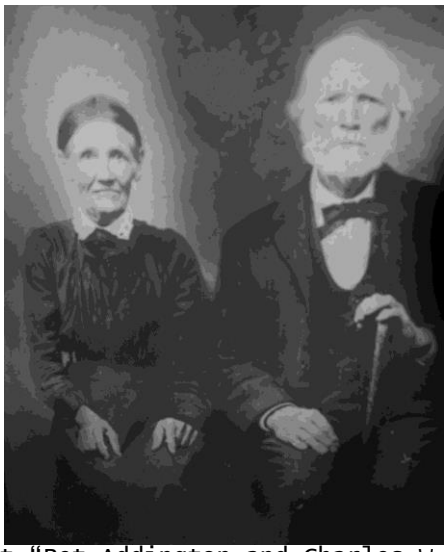
5-5-10-2- MARY POTTS, b. c1865, Macon Co., NC

5-5-10-3- MELL A. POTTS, b. 19 Sep 1867, Macon Co., NC, d. 21 Feb 1888

5-5-10-4- E. ARRIE POTTS, b. 1871, NC, m. ELBERT CRAWFORD

5-5-10-5- E. H. POTTS, b. 1872, Macon Co., NC

5-5-10-6- LEOLY POTTS, b. 1875, Macon Co., NC
5-5-10-7- H. WYMER POTTS, b. 1877, Macon Co., NC
5-5-10-8- HARDMAN POTTS, b. 1878, Macon Co., NC
5-5-10-9- ROSS POTTS
5-5-11- HARRIET A. "PET" ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1838, Macon Co., NC, d. 26 Feb 1912, Macon Co., NC, bur. Old Ridgecrest Cem, m. CHARLES W. GIBBS, 3 Dec 1856, Macon Co., NC, b. 16 Jan 1832, Burke Co., NC, d. 6 Feb 1912, Macon Co., NC, bur. Old Ridgecrest Cem



Harriet “Pet Addington and Charles W. Gibbs

5-5-11-1- LEONADUS F. GIBBS, b. 1857/8, Macon Co., NC, d. before 1870
5-5-11-2- SARAH T. "SALLY" GIBBS, b. 1 Dec 1861, Macon Co., NC, d. 18 Apr 1925, Macon Co., NC, m. DAVID SAUNDERS SANDERS, 22 Dec 1886, Macon Co., NC, b. 1 Aug 1856, Macon Co., NC, d. 18 Aug 1917, Macon Co., NC fa PENDLETON SANDERS, mo MARTHA I. CAROLINE ROGERS
5-5-11-2-1- LULA W. SANDERS, b. 19 Sep 1888, d. 9 Dec 1890
5-5-11-2-2- LAWRENCE MITHCHEL SANDERS, b. Nov 1891, d. 22 Oct 1941, m. ROSETTA “ROSE” BRENDLE, 12 Jun 1910, Macon Co., NC, b. 1 Aug 1891, d. 18 Aug 1978
5-5-11-2-3- HATTIE SANDERS, b. 12 Jun 1894, Macon Co., NC, d. 14 Jun 1898
5-5-11-2-4- CHARLIE CARVER SANDERS, b. 30 Jun 1896, d. 20 Jul 1961, Waynesville, NC, m. OBERIA DOWNS, 5 Feb 1920, Macon, NC, b. 22 Feb 1896, d. 10 Nov 1999
5-5-11-2-5- GLENN WILLIAM SANDERS, b. 22 Sep 1896, NC, d. 12 Jun 1967, Hopewell, VA, m. BEULAH LORENIA SMITH, b. 27 Nov 1903, d. 7 May 2010, Hopewell, VA
5-5-11-2-6- OCTAVIA MAE “TAVIA” SANDERS, b. 1903, Macon Co., NC, d. 14 Dec 1933, Canton, NC, m. OLIVER SAMPLE ORR, b. 28 Sep 1901, Henderson Co., NC, d. 10 Sep 1993, Hendersonville, NC
5-5-11-3- MARY MOORE GIBBS, b. 6 Sep 1864, Macon Co., NC, d. 11 Sep 1950, Richmond, VA, m. JAMES EVERETTE SANDERS, 17 Sep 1884, Macon Co., NC, b. 6 May 1863, Macon Co., NC, d. 13 Jun 1930, Macon Co., NC
5-5-11-3-1- CHARLES NORMAN SANDERS, b. 8 Sep 1895, Macon Co., NC d. 17 Mar 1965, Burke Co., NC m. 14 Sep 1907, Macon Co., NC, LOUELLEN LATISHIA MYERS, b. 1884, d. Aug 1984, Ashville, NC
5-5-11-3-2- FRANK LYLE SANDERS, b. 21 Sep 1893, Macon Co., NC, d. 20 May 1943, Richmond, VA, m. MAE L. BROWN, b. 1891, d. 1963, Richmond, VA
5-5-11-3-3- JAMES DEWITT SANDERS, b. 18 Sep 1896, d. 18 Nov 1955, Winston-Salem, NC
5-5-11-3-4- PAUL PENDLETON SANDERS, b. 22 Mar 1902, Macon Co., NC, d. 21 Apr 1983, Richmond, VA
5-5-11-3-5- CARRIE SANDERS, b. 21 Jun 1900, Macon Co., NC d. 30 Oct 1976, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, NC m. JAMES PERRY BRADLEY
5-5-11-3-6- PAUL PENDLETON SANDERS, b. 22 Mar 1902, Macon Co., NC d. 21 Apr

1983, Richmond, VA, m. ANNIE RACHEL CLOER, m. (2) EVELYN REECE
5-5-11-3-7- CHARLES WESLEY SANDERS, b. 5 Dec 1905, Macon Co., NC, d. Jul 1979, Richmond, VA m. 11 Feb 1945, DOROTHY ISABELLE CABE, b. 12 Dec 1915, d. 16 Dec 1995, Henrico Co., VA
5-5-11-4- CARRIE VIRGINIA GIBBS, b. 11 Dec 1866, Macon Co., NC, d. 3 Jun 1938, bur. Bethel Methodist Cem, Macon Co., NC, m. HARMON DAVID BRENDLE, 4 Sep 1884, Macon Co., NC, b. 10 Sep 1861, d. 28 Feb 1944, bur. Bethel Methodist Church Cem, Macon Co., NC
5-5-11-4-1- ESTHER BRENDLE, d. young
5-5-11-4-2- MYRA WEAVER BRENDLE, b. Aug 1887, m. B. ENOS WILSON, 27 Dec 1916, Macon Co., NC, b. 8 Apr 1872, d. 5 Jun 1952, Macon Co., NC
5-5-11-4-2-1- DWIGHT ALVIN WILSON
5-5-11-4-2-2- VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WILSON, b. 25 Jan 1919, Fall Cliff, Jackson Co., NC, d. Jan 2002, Murphy, Cherokee, Cherokee Co., NC bur. Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Cherokee Co., NC Employment Security Commission Employee m. (1) JOHN BYNUM GRIBBLE, b. MT, d. Eugene, OR fa JOHN OSCAR GRIBBLE mo LASSIE KITCHENS m. (2) PAUL BINYAN SCROGGS, Clayton, Rabun Co., GA, d. Cherokee Co., NC, bur., Green Cove Methodist Church Cemetery, Brasstown, Clay Co., NC Methodist
5-5-11-4-2-2-1- DAVID MELVIN GRIBBLE, b. 5 Nov 1942, Franklin, Macon Co., NC realtor/teacher m. (1) CONSTANCE “CONNIE” KILLIAN (div) m. (2) TERESA DAWN COLLINS, 25 Jul 1975, Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC, b. 12 Dec 1943, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA sales/office manager fa GEORGE RICHARD COLLINS mo BILLIE DAWN COSNER Episcopalian
5-5-11-4-2-2-1-1- PAUL RICHARD GRIBBLE, b. 15 Apr 1978, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, owner, Cabin Rental Co. m. (1) CHASTITY ALISHA NEKO KAYLOR, b. 19 Nov 1979 (div) fa KENNETH DALE KAYLOR mo WANDA KAY ADAMS m. (2) CHRISTIE JEANNINE ARP, 6 Oct 2018, Fannin Co., GA, b. 6 Dec 1984, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA County Employee fa MORGAN BLAKE ARP mo MARY NABEHA JABLEY Episcopalian
5-5-11-4-2-2-1-1-1- COLE BRADY GRIBBLE, b. 30 Jun 2006, Forsyth Co., GA
5-5-11-4-3- HENRY GLENN BRENDLE, d. 20 Feb 1888, d. 3 Jun 1944, Macon Co., NC
5-5-11-4-4- EFFIE BRENDLE, b. 20 Jun 1893, d. 27 Jan 1971, m. ERNEST BUTLER JUSTICE, b. 15 Jan 1896, d. 8 Apr 1983
5-5-11-4-5- CHARLES JOHNSON BRENDLE, b. 23 Jun 1895, Macon Co., NC, d. 21 Aug 1962, m. MARTHA MATILDA PRESLEY, 1 Jan 1920, Macon Co., NC, b. 9 Jun 1900, d. 13 Sep 1985, fa WILLIAM PRESLEY, mo DOVIE BELL SHELTON
5-5-11-4-5-1- CHARLES LEWIS BRENDLE
5-5-11-4-5-2- CLARENCE BRENDLE
5-5-11-4-5-3- CLYDE BRENDLE
5-5-11-4-5-4- R. L. BRENDLE
5-5-11-4-6- MARY JANE BRENDLE, b. Oct 1897, Macon Co., NC, d. 12 Jul 1969, Ashville, NC, m. JAMES P. NORTON, 16 Jan 1921, Macon Co., NC, b. 3 May 1900, d. 2 Apr 1962, Madisonville, TN
5-5-11-4-6-1- PATRICK NORTON
5-5-11-4-6-2- CATHARINE NORTON
5-5-11-4-6-3- MARY SUE NORTON
5-5-11-4-6-4- KENNETH NORTON
5-5-11-4-6-5- CLYDE NORTON
5-5-11-4-7- JOSEPH W. BRENDLE, b. 1901, Macon Co., NC
5-5-11-4-8- WILLIAM LEE BRENDLE, b. Macon Co., NC, m. LUCILLE PIERSON
5-5-11-4-8-1- WILLIAM LEE BRENDLE, JR.
5-5-11-4-9- HARRIETT “HATTIE” TAYLOR BRENDLE, b. 22 Jan 1906, d. 17 May 1993, Raleigh, NC m. 5 Jun 1937, Greensboro, NC, REINARD HARKEMA, b. 23 Nov 1910, MI, d. 1 Oct 1978, Raleigh, NC
5-5-11-4-9-1- REINARD HARKEMA, JR.
5-5-11-5- ORRIE GLEN GIBBS, b. 23 Jun 1869, Macon Co., NC, d. 31 Mar 1948, Macon Co., NC, m. JOHN T. BRENDLE, 16 Jan 1890, Macon Co., NC, b. 18 Aug 1862, d. 4 Dec 1962, Macon Co., NC
5-5-11-5-1- HATTIE RUTH BRENDLE, b. 17 Jun 1893, d. 18 Aug 1894
5-5-11-5-2- SALLIE BERTHA BRENDLE, b. 10 Aug 1895, d. 31 Dec 1866, m. JOE

BRENDLE, 30 Oct 1910, Macon Co., NC, b. 1892, d. 30 May 1975

5-5-11-5-3- ANNA BRENDLE, b. 19 Feb 1899, d. 8 Oct 1969, m. BUSTER MASHBURN

5-5-11-5-4- WYLIE PARKS BRENDLE, b. 22 Apr 1902, d. 2 Oct 1980, m. MAUDE BRENDLE, b. 1907

5-5-11-5-5- CHARLIE BRENDLE, b. 24 May 1909, d. 12 Dec 1922

5-6- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 1795, Newberry Co., SC, d. btwn Oct 1850 and 1858, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS m. (1) MARY _____, bur. Sands Meeting House Cem, Tuscaloosa, AL, (2) MARY ANN TOWNSEND, 15 Jan 1843, Bibb Co., AL, b. c1824, Tuscaloosa Co., AL, fa ELIJAH TOWNSEND, mo MARY ____

Child of (1) MARY:

5-6-1- MARGARET ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jan 1815, Tuscaloosa Co., AL, d. 5 Apr 1849, Tuscaloosa Co., AL, m. CHARLES McLEOD, 17 Jan 1935, Tuscaloosa Co., AL, d. 3 Dec 1955

5-6-1-1- MARTHA JANE McLEOD, b. c1836

5-6-1-2- MARGARET ALICE McLEOD, b. c1839

5-6-1-3- CHARLES B. McLEOD, b. 11 Feb 1841, d. 31 Oct 1853

5-6-1-4- WILLIAM McLEOD, b. c1843

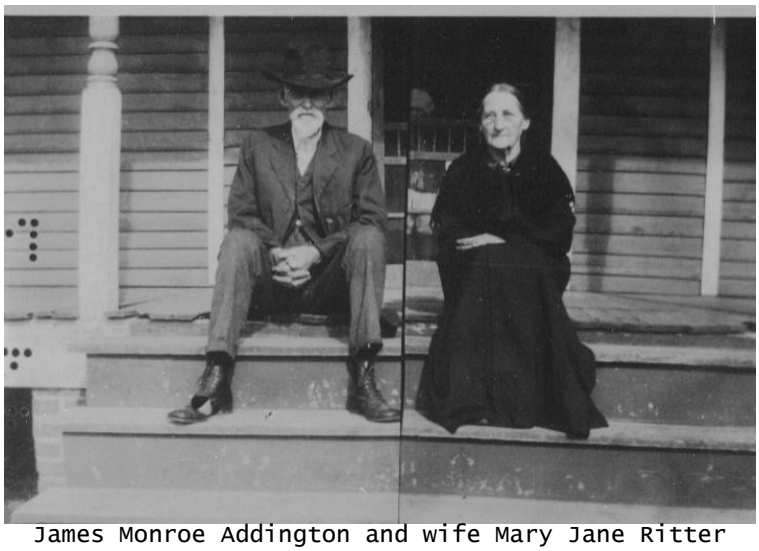
5-6-1-5- ISAAC MCLEOD, b. 18 Nov 1847, d. 23 Oct 1853

Children of MARY ANN:

5-6-2- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 1843, AL, m. ____ LIGHTFOOT

5-6-3- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 1845, AL, d. before 1860

5-6-4- JAMES MONROE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1847, Lafayette, Co., AL, d. 2 Dec 1929, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, Smithville, MS, Civ War Vet, 2nd MS Cav, m. MARY JANE RITTER, 12 Nov 1874, Monroe Co., MS, b. 21 Jan 1853, Monroe Co., MS, d. 20 Apr 1926, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Baptist Cem, Smithville, MS, fa THOMAS RITTER, mo DELIAH RAY



James Monroe Addington and wife Mary Jane Ritter

5-6-4-1- WILLIAM ARCHIE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Feb 1876, Bethlehem, Monroe Co., MS, d. 3 Dec 1940, Raymondville, TX, bur. Raymondville Memorial Cemetery, Raymondville, TX, m. CORA VICTORIA COWLEY, 10 Aug 1900, b. 24 Apr 1884, d. 1 Jul 1996, Raymondville, TX, bur. Raymondville Memorial Cemetery, Raymondville, TX

Cora and Will Addington, Sidney Lee Cowley, Nonnie and Jim (James Calvin) Brasfield holding infant son Lawrence Brasfield, Alvis Cowley child in front Martha Jane Crane Cowley, (W.R. Cowley's 2nd wife) and Alvis' Aunt

5-6-4-1-1- STANLEY ARCHIE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Aug 1910, d. 11 Feb 1992, Cameron Co., TX, bur. Raymondville Memorial Cemetery, Raymondville, TX, m. ANNE ROTHWELL, 1951, b. 1913, d. 2000, bur. Raymondville Memorial Cemetery, Raymondville, TX

5-6-4-1-2- JAMES WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1917, Monroe Co., MS, d. 22 Jan 1984, Houston, TX, bur. Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, TX m. ALICE ALFREDA TAMM, 3 Jan 1938, Rio Grande Valley, TX, b. 3 Jan 1916, d. 11 Sep 1986, bur. Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, TX

5-6-4-1-2-1- ALICE TAMM ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1939, Victoria, TX, m. JAMES BEN HAMMOND, 22 Dec 1963, Dallas, TX

5-6-4-1-2-1-1- JAMES BENN HAMMOND, b. 30 May 1965

5-6-4-1-2-1-2- TAMMY HAMMOND, b. 10 Jun 1969

5-6-4-1-2-2- JAMES WILLIAM ADDINGTON, JR., b. 22 Nov 1944, Opelousas, LA

5-6-4-1-2-3- ROBERT ALFRED ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1949, Tyler, TX, m. MARY McCORMICK, Feb 1977

5-6-4-2- THOMAS MURRAY ADDINGTON, 23 Mar 1878, Monroe Co., MS, d. 3 Nov 1964, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Amory Masonic Cem, Amory, MS, m. ESTELLE CANTRELL, 2 Apr 1904, Monroe Co., MS, b. 1887, d. 1960

5-6-4-2-1- MAVIS RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1918, d. 19 Feb 2001, Annapolis, MD bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA, m. MALCOLM EDWIN MUSSLER, 28 Jul 1947, b. 7 Sep 1904, d. 8 Jan 1992 bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA

5-6-4-2-1-1- ROBERT MURRAY MUSSLER, b. 27 Jun 1948

5-6-4-2-1-2- WILLIAM EDWIN MUSSLER, b. 24 Mar 1953

5-6-4-3- JOHN CAGE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1881, Smithville, MS, d. 9 Feb 1959, Lafayette, AL, bur. Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Penton, AL, m. W. Minnie MASENGALE, 1 Apr 1901, Monroe Co., MS, b. 3 Dec 1882, d. 11 Feb 1947, bur. Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Penton, AL

5-6-4-3-1- OLETA ADDINGTON, b. 20 Oct 1908, Monroe Co., MS, d. 25 Sep 1984, Lafayette, AL, bur. Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Penton, AL, m. WADE GAINES MCCLENDON, b. 1900, d. 1976

5-6-4-3-1-1- YVONNE MCCLENDON, b. 7 Mar 1928, d. 26 May 2007, bur. Lakeview Memory Garden, Phenis City, AL, m. ROMAN SCHLINK, b. 1930, d. 1997

5-6-4-4- JAMES NEAL ADDINGTON, b. 11 May 1885, Lafayette, AL, d. Jan 1966, bur. Vista Memorial Park, New Albany, MS, m. WILLIE GAY, b. 1886, d. 1962, bur. Vista Memorial Park, New Albany, MS

5-6-4-4-1- GRACE LAVELLE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1906, Pontotoc Co., MS, d. 21 Oct 1980, Memphis, TN, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Forty Forks, TN,

m. JOHN BUFORD GAGE, b. 1923, d. 1977

5-6-4-4-2- DARON R. ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1910, MS, d. 9 Feb 1987, bur. Lee Memorial Park, Verona, MS, m. EVELYN TEMPLE, b. 16 Mar 1906, d. 9 May 2001, bur. Lee Memorial Park, Verona, MS

5-6-4-4-2-1- ARWEEDA EVELYN ADDINGTON, b. 14 May 1938, m. JIM MILLER, b. 29 Nov 1936, d. 11 Apr 2005

5-6-4-4-2-1-1- STAN MILLER

5-6-4-4-2-1-2- KEVIN MILLER

5-6-4-4-2-1-3- MICHAEL MILLER, b. 3 Apr 1972

5-6-4-4-2-2- JAMES DARON "JIMMY" ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1941, d. 24 Oct 2018, bur. Lee Memorial Park, Verona, MS, m. CAROLE NEWMAN

5-6-4-4-2-2-1- ANGIE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1964, m. WILLIAM GREER

5-6-4-4-2-2-1-1- TRISTAN ADDINGTON GREER, b. 21 Jul 1997

5-6-4-5- ROBERT GREELY ADDINGTON, b. 26 Sep 1887, d. 31 Dec 1954, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Amory Masonic Cem, Amory, MS, m. EULA BELL SMITH, 17 Jul 1909, Monroe Co., MS, b. 7 Mar 1890, d. 3 Dec 1971 bur. Amory Masonic Cem, Amory, MS

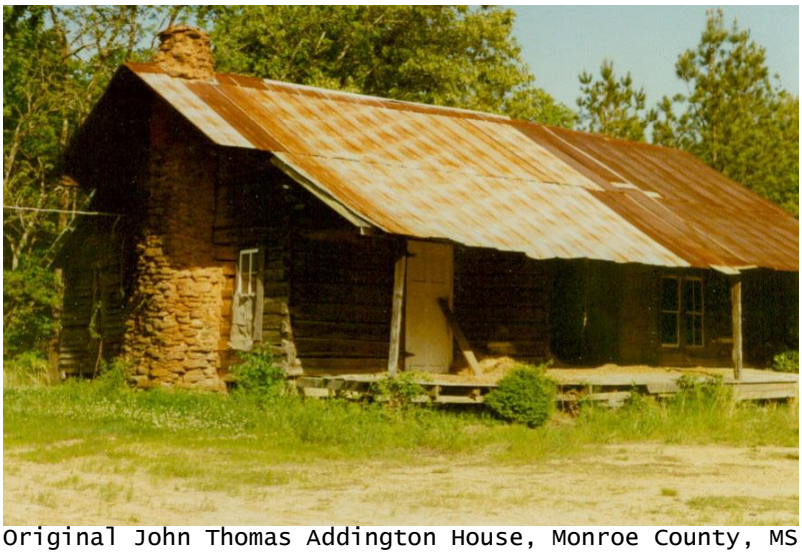
5-6-4-6- LUNA V. ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1889, d. 1959, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS

Lunu Addington, born 1889

5-6-4-7- MARY PAULINE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jan 1893, d. 4 Sep 1969, bur. Amory Masonic Cem, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, m. OLL ORLANDO TOWERY, 19 Jan 1912, b. 1885, d. 1961

5-6-5- JOHN THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1849, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 28 Feb 1904, Greenwood Springs, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, farmer, m. MINERVA ELLEN RITTER, 5 Mar 1878, Monroe Co., MS, b. 24 Apr 1859, Sipsey Fork, Monroe Co., MS, d. 2 Nov 1943, Greenwood Springs, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, fa THOMAS RITTER, mo DELIAH RAY

Minerva Ellen Ritter Addington and Margaret Ann Cox, about 1934



Original John Thomas Addington House, Monroe County, MS

5-6-5-1- ALICE ODELLAR ADDINGTON, b. 15 Apr 1879, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 23 Nov 1941, Greenwood Springs, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, m. ROBERT LEE HALL, b. 15 Apr 1879, d. 27 Aug 1955

5-6-5-1-1- ESKAR T. HALL, b. 21 Dec 1897, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-1-2- TRUDY ARVILLER HALL, b. 18 Nov 1899, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 29 Jan 1977, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, m. CLEMMIE MILLICAN, 15 Feb 1923, b. 28 Jan 1898, d. 25 Feb 1975, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem

5-6-5-1-2-1- CLOVIS MILLICAN, b. 22 Dec 1923

5-6-5-1-2-2- CELESTE/CLISTA MILLICAN, b. 9 Apr 1928, m. TRUMAN LOVELADY, 13 Nov 1946 (div), b. 1 Nov 1924, fa JOSEPH ERNIE LOVELADY, mo CARRIE LAVADA WILLIAMS

5-6-5-1-2-2-1- DANNY LEWIS LOVELADY, b. 22 Nov 1947, m. RITA FAYE CAVENDER, 9 Oct 1971, b. 19 Nov 1954, fa CLOVIS LEE CAVENDER, mo VELCIE SILAS

5-6-5-1-2-2-1-1- JAMIE SHAUN LOVELADY, b. 19 Mar 1973, m. TONYA DEAN PARISH, 10 Aug 1991, b. 13 Jul 1974, fa JAMES RODNEY PARISH, mo SHIRLEY SHIELDS

5-6-5-1-2-2-1-1-1- SARAH MICHELLE LOVELADY, b. 11 Jun 1992

5-6-5-1-2-2-1-1-2- JAMES TYLER SHAUN LOVELADY, b. 27 Mar 1993

5-6-5-1-2-2-2- ANNIS JANNETTE LOVELADY, b. 20 Mar 1949, m. (1) RANDY GRAY (2) LARRY COLE (div)
5-6-5-1-2-2-2-1- AUNDRA YEVETTE COLE, b. 28 Feb 1971, m. ROB POWELL
5-6-5-1-2-2-3- TIMOTHY LAJON LOVELADY, b. 14 Dec 1957
Child of ____ CAMP:
5-6-5-1-2-2-3-1- JENNIFER LYNN CAMP, b. Mar 1980, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-1-3- EDGAR SIMYAN HALL, b. 25 May 1902, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 13 Mar 1989, Enterprise, MS, bur. Stonewall, MS, m. LEANA MILLICAN, b. 15 Mar 1903, Monroe Co., MS, d. 23 Aug 1985, bur. Stonewall Cem, Stonewall, MS
5-6-5-1-3-1- TALMEDGE TROY HALL, b. 6 Nov 1923, d. 6 Jan 1991, m. VIRGINIA RUTH CRANE, 11 Mar 1930, b. 11 Mar 1930
5-6-5-1-3-1-1- RONALD TROY HALL, b. 7 Apr 1948, m. KIM ____
5-6-5-1-3-1-1-1- TERESIA LYNN HALL, b. 17 Feb 1975
5-6-5-1-3-1-2- CAROL HALL, b. 26 Dec 1949, m. JACKIE REEVES, b. 17 Jun 1948
5-6-5-1-3-1-2-1- MICHELLE REEVES, b. 12 Oct 1969
5-6-5-1-3-1-2-2- MICHAEL REEVES, b. 4 Aug 1971
5-6-5-1-3-1-2-3- JEFFERY DALE REEVES, b. 10 Mar 1974
5-6-5-1-3-1-2-4- DEWAYNE REEVES, b. 14 Sep 1976
5-6-5-1-3-1-3- SHELIA FAYE HALL, b. 5 Oct 1954, m. DAVID BISHOP, b. 28 Feb 1948
5-6-5-1-3-1-4- SHARON ANN HALL, m. ROBIN BUSBY, b. Dec 1956
5-6-5-1-3-1-5- DONNA LYNN HALL, b. 12 Oct 1963
5-6-5-1-3-1-6- RHONDA MARIE HALL, b. 23 Feb 1970
5-6-5-1-3-1-7- AMY RUTH HALL, b. 2 Aug 1972
5-6-5-1-3-2- THORA HALL, b. 18 Sep 1925, d. 30 Jul 1994, m. WILLIAM DEARMAN b. 12 Apr 1926
5-6-5-1-3-2-1- DEBORAH HAYGOOD DEARMAN, b. 3 May 1950
5-6-5-1-3-2-2- LADONNA COCHRAN DEARMAN, b. 29 Oct 1954
5-6-5-1-3-2-3- DARREN DEARMAN, b. Oct 1961
5-6-5-1-3-3- BERLEY BERWIN HALL, b. 21 Oct 1927, Monroe Co., MS, d. 17 Mar 1987, m. EDNA MAE BASCO, 15 Mar 1952
5-6-5-1-3-3-1- RUSSELL BERWIN HALL, b. 16 Jan 1953, Chaves Co., NM, m. LEXIE BETTY ROWE, 3 Aug 1974
5-6-5-1-3-3-2- WANDA LYNN HALL, b. 29 Mar 1957, Dallas Co., AL, m. RAYMOND DREW SMITH, 9 Jul 1976
5-6-5-1-3-3-3- SHEILA DELL HALL, b. 19 Aug 1959, Sculthorpe, England
5-6-5-1-3-3-4- VICKEY LOU HALL, b. 18 May 1962, Omaha, NE
5-6-5-1-3-3-5- BETH ANN HALL, b. 1 Aug 1966, Okinawa
5-6-5-1-3-4- NORMA HALL, b. 16 Aug 1931, m. GILBERT COMBEST, b. 6 Apr 1927
5-6-5-1-3-5- EARLEY ERWIN HALL, b. 24 Feb 1933, d. 15 Jun 1994, m. DELORIS KENNEDY
5-6-5-1-3-6- REXAL LEE HALL, b. 7 Mar 1935, d. 10 Dec 1938
5-6-5-1-3-7- IMA GEAN HALL, b. 9 Aug 1937, d. 9 Sep 1937
5-6-5-1-3-8- RUZENE HALL, b. 8 Jul 1938, m. THOMAS HOLLINGSHEAD, 5 Jul 1957, b. 23 Jul 1938
5-6-5-1-3-8-1- SUSAN HOLLINGSHEAD
5-6-5-1-3-9- ARLIE ORMAN HALL, b. 5 Nov 1941, d. 13 Nov 1971, m. LINDA GALE SOUTHERN
5-6-5-1-3-9-1- TAMMY HALL, b. 1964
5-6-5-1-3-9-2- ANGIE HALL, b. 1966
5-6-5-1-3-10- OLENA HALL, b. 7 Dec 1944, m. (1) JIM BRISTO (div), (2) ISAAC E. MOORE
5-6-5-1-3-10-1- MARK BRISTO, b. 13 Aug 1967
5-6-5-1-3-10-2- SCOTT BRISTO, b. 5 Sep 1968
5-6-5-1-3-11- WINSTON WAYNE HALL, b. 5 Sep 1948, m. BRENDA SMITH, 29 Aug 1969
5-6-5-1-3-11-1- KENDRA HALL, b. 18 Jul 1972
5-6-5-1-3-11-2- PATRICK HALL, b. 24 Oct 1975
5-6-5-1-4- VERLIE HALL, b. 13 Apr 1905, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, m. CARDO ESKER HARMAN, 1924, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-1-4-1- OTHO HARMAN, b. 22 Apr 1925, Bleden, Lee Co., MS, d. 5 Jun 1989, Mobile, AL, bur. Pinecrest Cem, m. CLAUDINE ESTELLE POWELL, 2 Oct 1954, b. 28 Dec 1933
5-6-5-1-4-1-1- JANICE KAY HARMAN, b. 22 May 1956, Mobile, AL, m. LARRY STEWARD, 6 Jun 1975

5-6-5-1-4-1-2- DEBRA JEAN HARMAN, b. 17 Mar 1958, Mobile, AL, m. DANNY CHANCY, 27 Jun 1987
5-6-5-1-5- RUBY MAE HALL, b. 18 Jul 1907, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, m. CARL LELAND PIERCE, 16 Mar 1936, Lee Co., MS, b. 8 Sep 1912, Claiborne Co., MS, d. 1 Jun 1973, Baldwin Co., AL, bur. Bethlehem Cem, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-1-5-1- GYPSY LEE PIERCE, b. 16 Dec 1937, Claiborne Co., MS, m. THOMAS HENRY KEFFER, 4 Jul 1958, Prichard, Mobile Co., AL (div), b. 27 Apr 1934, East St. Louis, MO
5-6-5-1-5-1-1- TERESA HELENA KEFFER, b. 8 Mar 1959, Denison, TX, m. DANIEL GERARD KOHLBECK, 9 Aug 1983
5-6-5-1-5-1-2- THOMAS HENRY KEFFER, JR., b. 8 Apr 1960, Denison, TX
5-6-5-1-5-1-3- GREGORY LEWIS KEFFER, b. 14 Dec 1964, Mobile, AL
5-6-5-1-5-1-4- GORDON LEE KEFFER, b. 13 Sep 1966, Mobile, AL
5-6-5-1-6- GREELY ESTON HALL, b. 23 Sep 1910, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 11 Jan 1969, bur. Elliotsville Presbyterian Cem, Alabaster, AL, m. DORIS LOUISE MANCIL, 12 Mar 1932, Lee Co., MS, b. 20 Feb 1916, Lee Co., MS
5-6-5-1-6-1- HAROLD JIMMY HALL, b. 13 Apr 1934, m. MARY FRANCIS LANIER, 2 Jan 1953, Lowndes Co., MS
5-6-5-1-6-1-1- HAROLD JIMMY HALL, JR., b. 30 Mar 1954
5-6-5-1-6-1-2- SHEILA ANN HALL, b. 25 Mar 1956, m. THOMAS JONES
5-6-5-1-6-1-3- JERRY HALL, b. 29 Apr 1957, m. ELIZABETH _____
5-6-5-1-6-1-4- PAMELA JO HALL, b. 18 Jun 1958, m. JOHN LLOYD
5-6-5-1-6-1-5- CONNIE LYNN HALL, b. 18 Aug 1959, m. DAVID WAYNE KEMP
5-6-5-1-6-1-6- BILLIE RAY HALL, b. 3 Mar 1962, m. JEWEL _____
5-6-5-1-6-1-7- TERRY ESTON HALL, b. 11 Nov 1964, m. DEBBIE _____
5-6-5-1-6-1-8- CHARLES ALLEN HALL, b. 8 Jan 1966
5-6-5-1-6-1-9- TAFFY MICHELLE HALL, b. 1 Sep 1968, m. SHAYNE BURTON
5-6-5-1-6-2- CARL LEE HALL, b. 8 Feb 1936
5-6-5-1-6-3- CHARLES WENDALL HALL, b. 29 Sep 1938, minister, m. PATRICIA ANN CURREN, 6 Jun 1959
5-6-5-1-6-3-1- LISA KAY HALL, b. 27 Nov 1960, m. BARRY LESLIE ANDERSON, 6 Sep 1978
5-6-5-1-6-3-2- CHARLES RANDLE HALL, b. 29 Aug 1962, DEBBIE WENTZELL
5-6-5-1-6-3-3- TAMMY LYNN HALL, b. 28 Mar 1966, CHARLES BLAKE PENNINGTON
5-6-5-1-6-3-4- TIFFANY ANN HALL, b. 14 Feb 1991
5-6-5-1-6-4- JAMES GREELEY HALL, b. 21 Jul 1941
5-6-5-1-6-5- ROY W. HALL, b. 27 Jul 1949, minister, physician, m. LINDA JOYCE DAVIS
5-6-5-1-6-6- KENNETH TROY HALL, b. 18 Sep 1960, m. REBECCA SUE BAKER
5-6-5-1-7- CLAUDY HALL, b. 23 Jul 1913, d. young
5-6-5-1-8- IVA OLEAN HALL, b. 1 Sep 1915, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS m. BERLIE WINSTON FRANCIS, 6 Feb 1992, Mobile, AL, b. 12 Apr 1916, Monroe Co., MS, d. 6 Feb 1992, Mobile, AL, bur. Mobile, AL
5-6-5-1-8-1- ALICE VIRGINIA FRANCIS, b. 13 May 1938, Monroe Co., MS, d. 5 Feb 1987, Mobile Co., AL, m. BILLY EUGENE ROBERTSON, 22 Jan 1958, b. 7 Jul 1936, d. Greene Co., MS
5-6-5-1-8-1-1- BILLY EUGENE ROBERTSON, JR., b. 13 Dec 1958, Mobile, AL
5-6-5-1-8-1-2- MICHAEL DALE ROBERTSON, b. 30 Jul 1962, Mobile, AL, m. PATRICIA LEE FILOWIATT, 22 Aug 1986
5-6-5-1-8-1-3- JEFFERY LEE ROBERTSON, b. 7 Oct 1963, m. PATRICIA ANN PATTON, 8 Jan 1982
5-6-5-1-8-2- IRA STANLEY FRANCIS, b. 24 Jun 1941, Lee Co., MS, m. JOANN CARPENTER, 7 May 1961, b. 14 Dec 1951, fa PAUL DILLARD CARPENTER, mo JO MYRTLE HENSON
5-6-5-1-8-2-1- STEPHEN DUANE FRANCIS, b. 23 May 1962
5-6-5-1-8-2-1-1- SAMANTHA DANIELLE FRANCIS
5-6-5-1-8-2-2- MARTA LYNN FRANCIS, b. 5 Feb 1964
5-6-5-1-8-2-3- LORI ANN FRANCIS, b. 8 Jul 1965, m. JOSEPH BRYAN REED, 30 Dec 1983, Mobile, AL
5-6-5-1-8-2-3-1- JOSEPH MATHIAS REED
5-6-5-1-8-3- SUNDRA ANN FRANCIS, b. 7 Feb 1945, Pascagoula, MS, m. JARRELL JESSIE WALLEY, 15 Mar 1969, b. 25 Oct 1949, Jones Co., MS, minister, musician, fa RICHARD ELDRAGE WALLEY, mo BIRDIE

ELIZABETH VANOSDOL
5-6-5-1-8-3-1- TERRY LEE WALLEY, b. 27 Nov 1971, d. 12 Jul 1991
5-6-5-1-8-3-2- JAMES JEREL WALLEY, b. 13 Jan 1978
5-6-5-1-9- WOODROW HALL, b. 26 Aug 1918, m. NINA GRACE SMITH
5-6-5-1-9-1- JUDY SHERILL HALL
5-6-5-2- SAMUEL COLEMAN ADDINGTON, b. 26 Sep 1880, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 16 Nov 1954, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, m. DEMIE ALMATIE BOLDING, 25 Nov 1905, d. 16 Nov 1954, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem

SAM and DEMIE ADDINGTON lived on Pearce Chapel Road and owned a telephone business, operated by a small exchange board in the corner of one room of their home. About 1935, they sold the exchange and started a grocery store. Their grocery business grew and they built a larger house with the new store located in the front part of the house. In 1954, SAM and DEMIE were robbed, killed, and their grocery store was burned around them. They are buried in the same grave in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Samuel Coleman Addington and Demie A. Boling

5-6-5-3- ETTIE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1882, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 16 Sep 1974, Raymondsville, TX, bur. Raymondville Memorial Cemetery, Raymondville, TX, m. J. HOWARD RIGGAN, 27 Dec 1900, Monroe Co., MS, b. Dec 1879, d. 19 Nov 1969, Raymondsville, TX bur. Raymondville Memorial Cemetery, Raymondville, TX, farmer
5-6-5-3-1- BYRON JAMES RIGGAN, b. 15 Dec 1901, d. 30 Jun 1970, Harlingen, TX, bur. Buena Vista Burial Park, Brownsville, TX, m. PEGGY KATHLEEN O'NEAL, b. 1910, d. 1944, bur. Buena Vista Burial Park, Brownsville, TX
5-6-5-3-2- LETHA MAE RIGGAN, b. 10 Apr 1903, Smithville, MS, d. 12 Dec 1999, Leander, TX, bur. Buena Vista Burial Park, Brownsville, TX, m. NOAH EMMETT DUNCAN, b. 4 Nov 1899, Fulton, MS, d. 25 Jun 1966, bur. Buena Vista Burial Park, Brownsville, TX
5-6-5-3-2-1- JIMMIE GREEN DUNCAN, b. 29 Jan 1923, m. M. E. PHILLIPS, 4 Nov 1944
5-6-5-3-2-1-1- RICHARD E. PHILLIPS, b. 24 Sep 1948, m. NINITA ____
5-6-5-3-2-1-1-1- RICHARD E. PHILLIPS, JR., b. 10 May 1976
5-6-5-3-2-1-2- PATRICIA ANN PHILLIPS, b. 4 Jul 1951, m. RICHARD CROW, 20 Jun 1970
5-6-5-3-2-1-2-1- LAURA PATRICIA CROW, b. 22 Oct 1972
5-6-5-3-2-1-2-2- LINDA JEANE CROW, b. 21 May 1974
5-6-5-3-2-1-3- CRAIG PHILLIPS, b. 1 Aug 1952, Baptist missionary to Brazil, m. KATHY McKINNEY
5-6-5-3-2-1-3-1- CALEB MATTHEW PHILLIPS, b. 22 Sep 1976
5-6-5-3-2-1-4- CHARLES RAY PHILLIPS, b. 19 Feb 1954, m. JACQUELIN CORVEN

5-6-5-3-2-1-4-1- JOCELYN PHILLIPS, b. 6 Nov 1974
5-6-5-3-2-1-4-2- JEREMY RAY PHILIPS, b. 20 Dec 1976
5-6-5-3-2-1-5- CARROLL DEANE PHILLIPS, b. 17 Dec 1955
5-6-5-3-2-2- LUCENE DUNCAN, b. 7 Mar 1930, m. ARLEN BRYAN WILLIS, 3 Sep 1948
5-6-5-3-2-2-1- GARY ARLEN WILLIS, b. 15 Oct 1949, m. MARTHA FAYE NANCE, 28 Aug 1971
5-6-5-3-2-2-2- MICHAEL LYNN WILLIS, b. 12 Dec 1951
5-6-5-3-2-2-3- CAROLYN WILLIS, b. 16 Nov 1959, m. STEPHEN RYSSEMUS, 12 Aug 1978
5-6-5-3-2-3- BARBARA JEAN DUNCAN, b. 16 Sep 1942, m. HENRY deKERATRZ, 18 Aug 1957
5-6-5-3-2-3-1- YVONNE MARCELLA deKERATRZ, b. 19 Feb 1959
5-6-5-3-2-3-2- SHERIE MONIQUE deKERATRZ, b. 23 Nov 1960
5-6-5-3-2-3-3- HENRY deKERATRZ, JR., b. 6 Jun 1975
5-6-5-3-3- GIRTHA MAE RIGGAN, b. 8 May 1905, m. ARTHUR MONROE FRASIER, 31 Dec 1925, b. 5 Oct 1898, d. 28 Apr 1976
5-6-5-3-3-1- L. C. FRASIER, b. 15 Jul 1928
5-6-5-3-3-1-1- ROBERT MONROE FRASIER, b. 1 Aug 1952, m. DEBORAH ANN TSCHIRHART
5-6-5-3-3-1-1-1- MISTY LYNN FRASIER, b. 12 May 1978
5-6-5-3-3-1-2- MARGO LEE FRASIER, b. 5 Sep 1953
5-6-5-3-3-1-3- BRUCE LEBEY FRASIER, b. 1 Apr 1955, m. JEAN ANN MARTIN, 7 Oct 1978
5-6-5-3-3-1-4- DELAINE RAE FRASIER, b. 10 Oct 1956
5-6-5-3-3-2- EVELYN FRASIER, b. 14 May 1930, m. WALTER E. PARKER, 1 Jun 1950
5-6-5-3-3-2-1- WALTER E. PARKER, JR., b. 13 Jun 1952
5-6-5-3-3-2-1-1- ROSALINE MICHELLE PARKER, b. 26 Jul 1972
5-6-5-3-3-2-2- THOMAS E. PARKER, b. 16 Jan 1955
5-6-5-3-3-3- JOHNNY LEE FRASIER, b. 5 Jul 1932, m. SANDRA GAIL JOHNSON, 24 Aug 1957, b. 12 Sep 1938
5-6-5-3-4- James LESTER RIGGAN, b. 30 Jan 1908, Smithville, MS, d. 29 Jan 1981, Raymondville, TX, bur. Buena Vista Burial Park, Brownsville, TX
5-6-5-3-5- AUDREY RIGGAN, b. 21 Feb 1910, m. ALIDA ELIZABETH JENSEN
5-6-5-3-6- LORA MAE RIGGAN, b. 19 Jan 1914, d. 1917
5-6-5-3-7- OMEREE RIGGAN, b. 16 Aug 1917, m. CHARLES NIMERICK, b. 20 Nov 1921
5-6-5-3-7-1- DARRELL NIMERICK, b. 28 Nov 1948
5-6-5-3-7-2- DEWAYNE NIMERICK, b. 27 Jan 1953, m. STEPHANIE TERHUNE, b. 19 Mar 1955
5-6-5-3-8- JACK DEMPSEY RIGGAN, b. 28 Oct 1920, m. LORENE MAXINE BRADLEY, 7 Dec 1940, b. 31 Jul 1921
5-6-5-3-8-1- JAMES CALVIN RIGGAN, b. 23 Jun 1944, m. MARJORIE KAY LANE, 2 Sep 1967, b. 16 Nov 1945
5-6-5-3-8-1-1- TIMOTHY DALE RIGGAN, b. 24 Nov 1969
5-6-5-3-8-1-2- ANTHONY WAYNE RIGGAN, b. 3 Feb 1976
5-6-5-4- DESSIE LONIE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Feb 1884, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 27 Jun 1961, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS, bur. Verona Memorial Cem, Lee Co., MS, m. WILLIAM TOWERY, 2 Sep 1904, b. 5 Jun 1885, d. 11 Jan 1958, Tupelo, MS, bur. Verona Memorial Cem
5-6-5-4-1- ARBIE TOWERY, b. 13 Jun 1905, d. 15 Mar 1961, Verona, Lee Co., MS
5-6-5-4-2- G. ARVIL TOWERY, b. 30 Sep 1906, d. 2 Apr 1979, m. LULA BELL LLOYD
5-6-5-4-2-1- HELEN TOWERY, b. 20 Sep 1928, m. _____ SMITH
5-6-5-4-2-2- BILL TOWERY, b. 28 Apr 1940
5-6-5-4-3- VERNIE MAE TOWERY, b. 19 Apr 1909, d. 12 Mar 1971, Verona, Lee Co., MS, bur. Verona Cem, m. LEE ROY "SHORTY" BOOKER, b. 26 Dec 1906, d. 14 Apr 1959
5-6-5-4-4- UNION TOWERY, b. 1 Nov 1910
5-6-5-5- ILER ADDINGTON, b. 1886, d. before 1900, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem
5-6-5-6- NILER PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1888, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 24 Oct 1966, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem,

Monroe Co., MS, m. WILLIAM MACK "WALTER MATHIE" KENNEDY, 22 Sep 1908, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS, b. 11 Nov 1886, Marion Co., AL, d. 17 Mar 1973, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, farmer, sawmill operator, fa WILLIAM KENNEDY, mo SARAH CATHERINE DYER

5-6-5-6-1- AURA TRANNIE KENNEDY, b. 24 Jul 1909, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, EUNICE TOWERY, b. 29 Jan 1915

5-6-5-6-1-1- THOMAS RILEY KENNEDY, b. 15 Nov 1934

5-6-5-6-1-2- DUDLEY BRYAN KENNEDY, b. 15 Jul 1936, m. JANNETTE OSWALT, fa RAYMOND OSWALT, mo CATHERINE CONWILL

5-6-5-6-1-2-1- DUDLEY BRYAN KENNEDY, JR., b. 27 Jul 1962, m. BRENDA SISCO, b 2 Mar 1963

5-6-5-6-1-2-1-1- BRYAN KENNEDY, b. 24 Jan 1989

5-6-5-6-1-2-2- CYNTHIA KENNEDY, b. 31 Dec 1967

5-6-5-6-1-3- BETTY DEVINE KENNEDY, b. 27 Nov 1937

5-6-5-6-2- BABY BOY KENNEDY, b. & d. Apr 1910, Greenwood, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem

5-6-5-6-3- BABY BOY KENNEDY, b. & d. Apr 1911, Greenwood, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem

5-6-5-6-4- WILLIAM TROY KENNEDY, b. 27 Mar 1913, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-6-5- DILMUS ORBIE KENNEDY, b. 28 Dec 1914, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-6-6- ELDRIED MAXWELL KENNEDY, b. 24 Jul 1924, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, m. HELEN ANITA KNIGHT, 20 Aug 1949, b. 5 Jan 1930, fa VIRGIL KNIGHT, mo ERA MAY WYLIE

5-6-5-6-6-1- GLORIA ANN KENNEDY, b. 29 Dec 1950, Waukegan, Cook Co., IL, m. DAVID ERVAL CONWILL, 26 May 1973, Monroe Co., MS, b. 31 Jan 1950, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY, physician, fa ERVAL CONWILL, mo MYRA BOURLAND

5-6-5-6-6-1-1- AMANDA ELIZABETH CONWILL, b. 3 Nov 1980, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA

5-6-5-6-6-1-2- ANDREW DAVID CONWILL, b. 14 Jun 1982, San Diego, San Diego, CA

5-6-5-6-6-2- KATHY ELLEN KENNEDY, b. 10 Feb 1952, Amory, Monroe Co., MS m. JIMMY G. RUSSELL, 1 Jul 1972, Monroe Co., MS, b. 24 Mar 1953, Fulton, Itawamba Co., MS, fa CHARLES ROBERT RUSSELL, mo DELSIE LOU KERR

5-6-5-6-6-2-1- KELLI ELIZABETH RUSSELL, b. 12 Mar 1974, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, m. TERRY DEWAYNE SLADE, 22 Oct 1994

5-6-5-6-6-2-2- KERRI MICHELE RUSSELL, b. 15 Sep 1976, Amory, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-6-6-2-3- JENNIFER ERIN RUSSELL, b. 30 Jun 1980, Amory, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-6-6-3- PATRICIA JOAN KENNEDY, b. 26 Aug 1955, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, m. CARLTON RANDOLPH PARKER, 13 Nov 1982, Smithville, Monroe Co., MS, b. 16 Mar 1953, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, fa CARLTON A. PARKER, mo LUCILLE EVERETT

5-6-5-6-6-3-1- CARLTON RANDOLPH PARKER, II, b. 13 Oct 1983, Amory, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-6-6-3-2- WILLIAM ALEXANDER PARKER, b. 19 Aug 1986, Amory, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-6-6-4- FREDDIE MAXWELL KENNEDY, b. 2 Apr 1958, Memphis, Shelby, TN m. TERESA LYNN LYLE, 25 Aug 1979, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS, b. 3 Dec 1957, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS, fa EDWIN LYLE, mo MARGARET LOCHRIDGE

5-6-5-6-6-4-1- JEFFREY SCOTT KENNEDY (twin), b. & d. 28 Sep 1983, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS

5-6-5-6-6-4-2- WILLIAM TAYLOR KENNEDY (twin), b. 28 Sep 1983, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS

5-6-5-6-6-5- HAROLD LEE KENNEDY, b. 19 Dec 1961, m. TAMMY GRAY REED, 29 Mar 1991

5-6-5-7- ELZIE HOUSTON ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1891, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 8 May 1981, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, m. NANCY LEANNA JANE KENNEDY, 5 Nov 1910, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS, b. 20 Aug 1893, Marion Co., AL, d. 28 Aug 1972, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem

Elzie Addington Family Outing

5-6-5-7-1- JOHN D. ADDINGTON, b. 29 Nov 1910, Greenwood Springs, MS d. 17 Apr 1971, Wiggins, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, Monroe Co., MS, sawmill operator, truck driver m. RUBY JANE WEAVER, 25 Jul 1931, Greenwood Springs, MS, b. 17 Nov 1912, d. 20 Jul 1972, Wiggins, MS bur. Bethlehem Cem, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-7-1-1- WILMA ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jul 1932, Greenwood Springs, MS, d. 2013, Hattiesburg, MS m. (1) 1954, JOHN LAIRD, WWII Vet m. 1960s, (2) GAYNES SMITH

5-6-5-7-1-1-1- JOHN LAIRD, b. 25 Dec 1956, Keesler AFB, Biloxi, MS

5-6-5-7-1-1-2- STEVEN PAUL LAIRD, b. 9 Dec 1957, Keesler AFB, Biloxi, MS, d. 23 Apr 2008, Hattiesburg, MS

5-6-5-7-1-2- WILLARD LEON ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1936, Greenwood Springs, MS, career US Air Force, m. PAMELA ANN GRIMSHAW, 16 Mar 1963, Bedfordshire, England, b. 30 Aug 1942, Bedfordshire, England

5-6-5-7-1-2-1- DALE ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 3 Mar 1964, Middlesex, England, University of Texas graduate, career US Air Force, retired Colonel, teacher, volunteer firefighter m. ISABEL MARIA ELENA RAMOS ECHANDI, 8 Oct 1991, Oklahoma City, OK, b. 1 Apr 1965, Aquadilla, Puerto Rico, fa EDWIN DAVID RAMOS SEIJO, mo SYLVIA MILAGROS ECHANDI ORELLANES

5-6-5-7-1-2-1-1- ALEXANDER DAVID CONNOR ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jan 1992, Oklahoma City, OK

5-6-5-7-1-2-1-2- NICOLAS DANIEL JARED ADDINGTON, b. 12 Nov 1993, Oklahoma City, OK, Texas State Graduate, currently US Air Force Officer

5-6-5-7-1-3- BETTY JEAN ADDINGTON, b. Jun 1943, Durant, MS, m. DOUGLAS WILLIAMS, d. 2017, Wiggins, MS

5-6-5-7-2- VELMA ADDINGTON, b. 29 Feb 1913, d. 9 Jul 1917, bur. Bethlehem Cem, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-7-3- WAUGHNIE FLARA "WONNIE" ADDINGTON, b. 15 Dec 1914, Monroe Co., MS, d. 16 Feb 2000, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, m. CLARENCE RANKIN PLUNKETT, 15 Sep 1940, Smithville, MS, b. 8 Sep 1920, Monroe Co., MS, d. 27 Feb 1999, Tupelo, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, fa MARION PLUNKETT, mo MOLLY SILAS

5-6-5-7-3-1- CLARENCE WAYNE PLUNKETT, b. 15 Mar 1942, Winfield, Marion Co., AL, city mayor, fire chief, owner service station, m. LINDA KAYE CLEIR, 16 Jul 1962, Marshfield, Webster Co., MO, b. 17 Jan 1943, Marshfield, MO

Wayne Plunkett has been the mayor of Marshfield, Missouri for over twenty-five years. He was also the fire chief and owns a service station. His wife Kaye

was a secretary at the Marshfield Upper Elementary School.

During the celebration of our Victory in “Desert Storm”, and the return of our troops, President and Mrs. Bush visited Marshfield and our cousin Wayne and Kaye. Wayne and Kaye not only met the President, but they marched in a parade with them. Wayne said they were very nice and regular people.

5-6-5-7-3-1-1- LISA KAYE PLUNKETT, b. 14 Jul 1963, Springfield, Greene, Co., MO, m. JEFFREY MARTIN, 3 Dec 1983, Marshfield, Webster Co., MO, b. 2 Dec 1962, Branson, MO
5-6-5-7-3-1-1-1- JESSICA KAY MARTIN, b. 28 Nov 1987, West Plains, MO
5-6-5-7-3-1-1-2- JASON LEROY MARTIN, b. 28 Oct 1991, West Plains, MO
5-6-5-7-3-1-2- JEFFREY WAYNE PLUNKETT, b. 9 Jul 1965, Springfield, Greene Co., MO
5-6-5-7-3-2- DOROTHY JANELL PLUNKETT, b. 23 Feb 1944, m. (1) JAMES DULANEY, 22 Nov 1961 (div), b. 19 Jun 1935, (2) ROY EDWARDS (div), (3) LOWELL SARTIN (div)
5-6-5-7-3-2-1- TRAVIS DULANEY, b. 13 Aug 1962, Monroe Co., MS, m. JAN DULANEY
5-6-5-7-3-2-1-1- CLAYTON DULANEY, b. 14 Oct 1982
5-6-5-7-3-2-1-2- BEVERLY DULANEY, b. 13 Oct 1983
5-6-5-7-3-2-1-3- TRAVIS DULANEY, b. 23 Oct 1992
5-6-5-7-3-2-1-4- STEVEN DULANEY, b. 27 Jul 1994
5-6-5-7-3-2-2- TAMMY DULANEY, b. 24 Dec 1963, Monroe Co., MS, m. (1) ____ GENTRY, (2) ____ MURPHY (div)
5-6-5-7-3-2-2-1- JESSICA MURPHY, b. 16 Jul 1983
5-6-5-7-3-2-2-2- ANTHONY MURPHY, b. 9 Jan 1985
5-6-5-7-3-2-3- TERESA DULANEY, b. 31 Dec 1965, Monroe Co., MS, (1) KEVIN LODEN, b. 1 Jun 19__, Monroe Co., MS (div), m. (2) BUFORD MONGHAN (div)
5-6-5-7-3-2-3-1- TESSA LODEN, b. 4 Jun 1984, Monroe Co., MS
Child of ____ HARRIS:
5-6-5-7-3-2-3-2- TASHA HARRIS, b. 18 May 1988
5-6-5-7-3-2-3-3- CRYSTAL MONGHAN, b. 25 Feb 1991
5-6-5-7-3-2-4- TRUMAN DULANEY, b. 2 Sep 1972, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-7-3-2-5- NATHAN RONKIN SARTIN, b. 2 Jan 1983, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-7-3-3- DANNY FRANKLIN PLUNKETT, b. 23 Jun 1947, Lee Co., MS, m. CAIRON HUMPHREY, 5 Nov 1971, Itawamba Co., MS, b. 23 Oct 1947, Lee Co., MS, fa MELVIN HUMPHREY, mo LORENE JACKSON
5-6-5-7-3-3-1- BRIAN DANIEL PLUNKETT, b. 27 Jul 1973, Lee Co., MS, m. TRENDA MARIE BERRYHILL, 23 May 1993
5-6-5-7-3-3-2- BROOK ELIZABETH PLUNKETT, b. 15 Sep 1975, Lee Co., MS
5-6-5-7-3-3-3- BENITA PLUNKETT, b. 11 Feb 1979, Lee Co., MS
5-6-5-7-3-4- SHERYL DEAN PLUNKETT, b. 27 Dec 1951, m. (1) TOMMY PRESTRIDGE, 6 Oct 1967, (2) ROY SODEN, 17 Jul 1971, (3) DAVID COOK, 15 Feb 1974, (4) CARL RANDALL HILL, 1986, (5) VERNON ARNOLD, Jan 1987, (6) SIDNEY WEAVER, 31 May 1988, (7) CHARLES ANTHONY CHAMBERS, 23 Dec 1993
5-6-5-7-3-4-1- TIMOTHY JAMES PRESTRIDGE, b. 15 Oct 1969, Monroe Co., MS, m. DEVONNA NEWCOMB, 24 Sep 1992
5-6-5-7-3-4-2- PAMELA LEIGH SODEN, b. 25 Feb 1973, Monroe Co., MS, m. CRIS HUTCHESON
5-6-5-7-3-4-2-1- CRAIG ALLEN HUTCHESON, b. 26 Mar 1991
5-6-5-7-3-4-2-2- JOSHUA ERVIN HUTCHESON, b. 28 Aug 1994
5-6-5-7-3-5- WANDA JOYCE PLUNKETT, b. 5 Nov 1954, m. (1) DAVID EARL RAY, Sep 1973, (2) THOMAS KIMBROUGH, (3) GREDEL GUYTON, 19 Apr 1986
5-6-5-7-3-5-1- MARY JOYCE RAY, b. & d. 15 Aug 1971, Amory, MS
5-6-5-7-3-5-2- DAVID MATTHEW RAY, b. 31 Jan 1973, Amory, MS
5-6-5-7-3-5-3- STACEY MARIE KIMBROUGH, b. 12 Aug 1978, Amory, MS
5-6-5-7-4- DOW WILLIE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Apr 1917, d. 23 Dec 2000, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, m. ORENE FRANCIS COKER, 15 Sep 1935, b. 5 Dec 1918, d. 31 Jul 1995, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, fa TOMMY COKER, mo NOLA BOLDING
5-6-5-7-4-1- AUDRA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1936, m. THOMAS OATSVALL, 17 Oct 1953, b. 26 Sep 1934

5-6-5-7-4-1-1- TIMOTHY MARSHALL OATSVALL, b. 20 Jun 1955, Waukegan, IL, m. DEBBIE PETERSON, 6 Aug 1977, Camden, TN, b. 29 Apr 1958
5-6-5-7-4-1-1-1- JENNFIER LYNN OATSVALL, b. 3 Apr 1983, Kenosha, WI
5-6-5-7-4-1-2- FELICIA DIANE OATSVALL, b. 19 Nov 1957, Waukegan, IL, m. (1) JAMES WOOD, (2) RONNIE NICHOLS, b. 23 Feb 1956
5-6-5-7-4-1-2-1- LINDY ANN NICHOLS, b. 9 Mar 1975
5-6-5-7-4-1-2-2- CHRISTOPHER NICHOLS, b. 13 Nov 1976
5-6-5-7-4-1-3- LARRY WAYNE OATSVALL, b. 4 Oct 1962, Waukegan, IL, m. DEBBIE KENNISTON, 29 Oct 1983
5-6-5-7-4-1-3-1- THOMAS WAYNE OATSVALL, b. 18 Aug 1984
5-6-5-7-4-1-3-2- HEATHER MARIE OATSVALL, b. 14 Jan 1987
5-6-5-7-4-1-4- TINA KAYE OATSVALL, b. 20 Sep 1964, Zion Lake, IL, m. ISCEAM TROUTT, 2 Nov 1986
5-6-5-7-4-1-5- JEFFREY DOW OATSVALL, b. 12 Jan 1968, Monroe Co., MS, m. DEANNA HARDEN, 9 Sep 1989
5-6-5-7-4-2- DEBRA KAYE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1952, m. (1) GARY McFARLANE, (2) JERRY WAYNE EDWARDS, 14 Feb 1980, Lee Co., MS, b. 11 Nov 1949
5-6-5-7-4-2-1- TERRY SCOTT McFARLANE, b. Nov 1970
5-6-5-7-4-2-2- GARY LANCE McFARLANE, b. 26 Jun 1974
5-6-5-7-5- ARTHUR ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jun 1919, d. 23 Oct 1977, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, Monroe Co., MS, m. (1) EDRA EMALINE MILLICAN, (2) VELMA JEWEL CANTRELL

Child of EDRA EMALINE:

5-6-5-7-5-1- WYNELL ADDINGTON, m. GERALD OWENS
5-6-5-7-5-1-1- GERALD ANTHONY OWENS, b. 14 Sep 1967
5-6-5-7-5-1-2- CHRISTINA LYNN OWENS, b. 12 Sep 1971
5-6-5-7-6- DEXTER DEAN “Deck” ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jun 1921, d. 6 Mar 2008, Verona, MS, bur. Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, MS US Army WWII, m. OVIE OSCA SIMMONS, 27 Aug 1949, Monroe Co., MS, b. 11 Feb 1923, d. 12 Jul 2006, bur. Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, MS, fa JOHN HARDEMAN SIMMONS, mo VIRGIE ARLENE WEEKS
5-6-5-7-6-1- GILBERT LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 4 Sep 1950, Kenosha, WI, m. PATRICIA DIANE PENNINGTON, 2 Jul 1971, Monroe Co., MS, b. 10 Oct 1953, Amory, MS
5-6-5-7-6-1-1- CAMERON SHANE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Mar 1974, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-7-6-1-2- WHITNEY PAIGE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Nov 1978, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-7-6-2- MONA LEE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1953, Monroe Co., MS, m. DANIEL WESLEY WREN, 1 Mar 1974, b. 4 Jul 1951, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-7-6-2-1- JOHN ISRAEL WREN, b. 11 Jun 1976
5-6-5-7-6-2-2- NOAH WESLEY WREN, b. 16 May 1979
5-6-5-7-6-2-3- LEIGH ELLEN WREN, b. 21 Jan 1982
5-6-5-7-6-3- PHILLIP DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1954, m. (1) JAN NANETTE AUSBON, 10 Oct 1973, b. 22 Dec 1955 (div), (2) NANCY ELIZABETH COLLIOR

Child of JAN NANETTE:

5-6-5-7-6-3-1- PHILLIP JASON ADDINGTON, b. 29 Apr 1974

Children of NANCY:

5-6-5-7-6-3-2- HANNAH ROSE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1979
5-6-5-7-6-3-3- HEATHER ROSE DELILAH ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jun 1981
5-6-5-7-6-3-4- ADAM MATTHEW STAR BUCK ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1984
5-6-5-7-6-3-5- PHILLIP MATTHEW HOUSTON ADDINGTON, b. 19 Aug 1989
5-6-5-7-7- OLEN MACKADALE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1923, d. 1 Oct 2001, Amory, MS, bur. Haughton Memorial Park, Amory, MS US Army WWII m. DOROTHY FAYE POPE, 27 Mar 1950, b. 5 Sep 1932, d. 20 Nov 2014, Amory, MS, bur. Haughton Memorial Park, Amory, MS
5-6-5-7-7-1- REBECCA DALE ADDINGTON, b. 2 May 1952, Monroe Co., MS, m. Jimmy KING
5-6-5-7-7-1-1- AMANDA KING, b. 1982, m. Price
5-6-5-7-7-1-1-1- TYLER PRICE
5-6-5-7-7-1-1-2- AVERY PRICE
5-6-5-7-7-1-2- JESSE KING, b. 1989
5-6-5-7-7-2- VICKIE LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1954, Monroe Co., MS, m. DAVID PICKLE
5-6-5-7-7-2-1- ZACHORY PICKLE, 1990

5-6-5-7-7-3- MADISON ADDINGTON
5-6-5-7-8- ZORA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1924, d. 1 Jan 2000, Amory, MS, bur. Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, MS, m. STANLEY CREED HUGHES, 22 Jun 1945, b. 16 Apr 1917, d. 10 Nov 1994, bur. Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, MS
5-6-5-7-8-1- JUDY CAROLYN HUGHES, b. 8 Sep 1947, d. 9 Jun 1995, Tupelo, MS bur. Haughton Memorial, Amory, MS, m. ROBERT DOUELL, 6 Aug 1966, Monroe Co., MS, b. 1 Dec 1944
5-6-5-7-8-1-1- MICHAEL WAYNE DOUELL, b. 20 Oct 1972, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-7-8-2- STANLEY GLENN HUGHES, b. 8 Sep 1950, Monroe Co., MS, m. LINDA GAYLE SCHACKELFORD, 14 Apr 1972
5-6-5-7-8-2-1- AMY LEE HUGHES, b. 30 Jul 1974
5-6-5-7-8-3- JOSEPH RUSSELL HUGHES, b. 4 Jul 1959, m. RONNA RIDINGS, 26 Apr 1989
5-6-5-7-8-3-1- AUSTIN SKYLAR HUGHES, b. 4 Apr 1991
5-6-5-7-9- VELDA LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1927, d. 27 Apr 2012, Columbus, MS, bur. Haughton Memorial Park, Amory, MS, m. 1947, (1) ROY MASON STODDARD, b. 2 Jun 1919, d. 1 Aug 1977, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, fa JIM STODDARD, mo REBECCA ____, m. 1985 (2) JIM HETLAND, b. 1923, d. 2010, bur. Haughton Memorial Park, Amory, MS
5-6-5-7-9-1- RODNEY DOUGLAS STODDARD, b. 14 Dec 1947, m. PATRICIA SOUTHARD, 19 Jun 1968, Monroe Co., MS, b. 21 Feb 1950
5-6-5-7-9-1-1- RICHARD DOUGLAS STODDARD, b. 16 Mar 1969
5-6-5-7-9-1-2- KENNETH RAY STODDARD, b. 5 Aug 1970
5-6-5-7-9-1-3- KRISTI LYNN STODDARD, b. 2 Oct 1982
5-6-5-7-9-2- LARRY DUDLEY STODDARD, b. 10 Jan 1951
5-6-5-7-9-3- BOBBY DAVID STODDARD, b. 22 Nov 1954
5-6-5-7-10- DOROTHY ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jun 1931, d. 30 Sep 1932
5-6-5-7-11- BERNICE CARNELL ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jan 1937, Monroe Co., MS, m. CHARLES D. ROBERTS, 30 Dec 1956, Wewahitchka, FL, b. 22 Sep 1938
5-6-5-7-11-1- CHARLES RICHARD ROBERTS, b. 30 Jun 1958, Omaha, NE, d. 27 Aug 1976
5-6-5-7-11-2- KIMBERLY JANE ROBERTS, b. 17 Feb 1961, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, m. (1) SCOTT BYER, (2) ____ ____, 5 Feb 1995, Phoenix, AZ
5-6-5-7-11-2-1- STEVEN BYER
5-6-5-7-11-2-2- AMBER BYER
5-6-5-7-11-2-3- WHITNEY BYER
5-6-5-7-11-3- CHAD HOUSTON ROBERTS, b. 29 Dec 1964, m. JANNA ____
5-6-5-7-11-3-1- CONSTANCE CARNELL "CICI" ROBERTS, b. 1983
5-6-5-7-11-3-2- ASHLEE ELIZABETH ROBERTS, b. 1989
5-6-5-8- TRUDY WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1893, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 13 May 1965, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, m. EARNEST F. CUMMINGS, 13 Dec 1913, Monroe Co., MS, b. 28 Sep 1889, Monroe Co., MS, d. 28 Jun 1960, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-8-1- BILBO CUMMINGS, b. 15 Oct 1914, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 16 Sep 1971, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, m. MADIE COX, 23 Dec 1940, b. 4 Jul 1918, fa WOODIE COX, mo LOIS TOWERY
5-6-5-8-1-1- JACKIE LYNN CUMMINGS, b. 30 Nov 1941, m. LYNDA KRAMER, 27 Jan 1968, b. 14 Oct 1970
5-6-5-8-1-1-1- TOMMY CUMMINGS, b. 14 Oct 1970
5-6-5-8-1-1-2- DINA CUMMINGS, b. 5 Feb 1972
5-6-5-8-1-2- BABY BOY CUMMINGS, b. & d. 16 Sep 1943
5-6-5-8-1-3- BILLY WAYNE CUMMINGS, b. 2 Jun 1946
5-6-5-8-1-4- TOMMY LANE CUMMINGS, b. 29 Apr 1948, m. MARGARET COVINGTON, 6 Jun 1969
5-6-5-8-1-4-1- MELESSIE COMMINGS, b. 21 Mar 1970
5-6-5-8-1-4-2- MELANIE CUMMINGS, b. 27 Jul 1972
5-6-5-8-1-5- ERNEST JAMES CUMMINGS, b. 10 Feb 1954, m. SHERRY FOSTER
5-6-5-8-1-5-1- STEPHANIE CUMMINGS
5-6-5-8-1-5-2- MATTHEW CUMMINGS
5-6-5-8-2- INEZ CUMMINGS, b. 7 May 1916, Lee Co., MS, d. 5 Nov 1988, m. THOMAS JAMES EDGE, 24 Feb 1940, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-8-3- ELAINE CUMMINGS, b. 29 May 1919, Greenwood Springs, Monroe

Co., MS, m. IVY ARVIS COX, 7 Aug 1937, fa WOODIE COX, mo LOIS TOWERY

5-6-5-8-3-1- MARGARET ANN COX, b. 22 May 1938, d. 5 Sep 2007, Amory, MS, m. (1) TOMMY CURREY, Jul 1957, (2) CASPER L. BRASFIELD, 2 Jul 1963

Margaret Ann Cox (1938-2007)

5-6-5-8-3-1-1- MICHAEL ARVIS (CURREY) BRASFIELD (adopted by s-fa), b. 14 May 1959, m. STACYE NASH

5-6-5-8-3-1-1-1- CORRIE BRASFIELD

5-6-5-8-3-1-1-2- PATRICIA ELAINE BRASFIELD, b. 1 Jul 1964

5-6-5-8-3-1-1-3- KIMBERLY DEAN BRASFIELD, b. 10 Jan 1967

5-6-5-8-3-1-1-4- DENNIS BRASFIELD

5-6-5-8-4- GERALDINE "TOT" CUMMINGS, b. 1 Dec 1922, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, m. ROBERT WOODROW ROW, 15 Jun 1946, b. 16 Apr 1913

5-6-5-8-4-1- EARNEST DALE ROW, b. 4 Feb 1947, m. MAREBELLE PERRY, 14 Feb 1967

5-6-5-8-4-1-1- MELINDA ROW, b. 16 Oct 1968

5-6-5-8-4-1-2- CYNTHIA ROW, b. 31 Mar 1970

5-6-5-8-4-1-3- KELLY ROW, b. Aug 1979

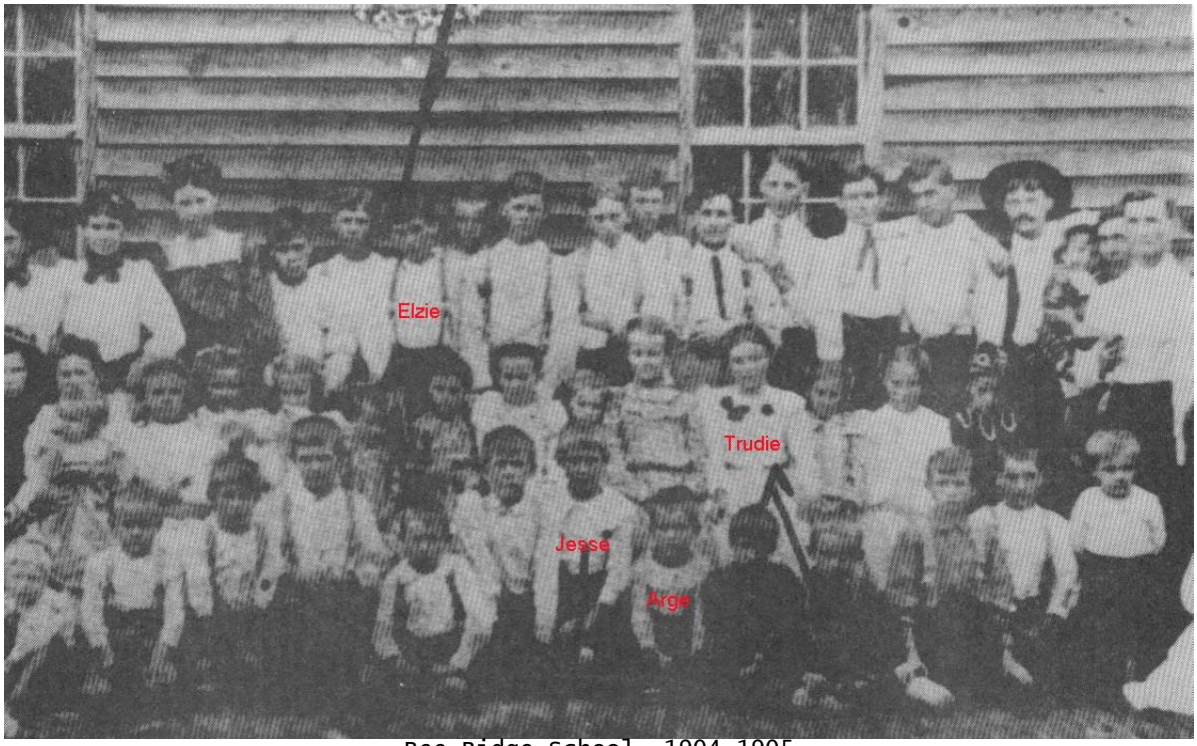
5-6-5-8-4-2- DONNA FAYE ROW, b. 7 Oct 1949, m. WILLIAM LYNN NORRIS, Jun 19__, b. 3 Nov 1946

5-6-5-8-4-2-1- ANGELA RENAE NORRIS, b. 19 Nov 1970

5-6-5-8-4-2-2- PHILLIP NORRIS, b. 24 Sep 1979

5-6-5-8-4-2-3- ANNA NORRIS, b. 23 Jul 1994

5-6-5-9- JESSE ARGUS ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1896, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 19 Jun 1984, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, merchant, farmer, m. MAUDIE LOUMOLLY GREEN, 25 Dec 1916, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS, b. 4 Nov 1901, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS, d. 25 Mar 1987, bur. Bethlehem Cem, fa JAMES WALTER GREEN, mo SARAH BELL SANDLIN



Bee Ridge School 1904-1905
Students Elzie, Jesse, Arge and Trudie Addington

Brothers Jesse, Elzie and Arge, 1977

5-6-5-9-1- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 30 Apr 1918
5-6-5-9-2- BERTHA LEONA ADDINGTON, b. 17 Apr 1919, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 1 Dec 2006, Fulton, MS, bur. Masonic Cemetery, Amory, MS m. WILLIAM ALOISE HATHCOCK, 23 May 1937, b. 10 Feb 1916, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 8 Feb 1990, truck driver, fa RUFUS G. HATHCOCK, mo BARBARA JANE HILL, Baptist
5-6-5-9-2-1- LILLARD EUGENE HATHCOCK, b. 26 Apr 1938, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 8 Dec 2003, Columbus, MS, bur. Hatley Cemetery, Hatley, MS, m. SHIRLEY PHILLIPS
5-6-5-9-2-1-1- LILLARD EUGENE HATHCOCK, JR., b. 25 Mar 1964, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-9-2-1-2- KENDALL ROY HATHCOCK (adopted), b. 1 Feb 1978
5-6-5-9-2-2- JUANITA HATHCOCK, b. 9 Sep 1939, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, (1) JOHNSON CHARLES KENNEDY, 28 May 19__ (div), (2)

BILL LARRISON
5-6-5-9-2-2-1- JOHNSON CHARLES KENNEDY, JR., b. 22 Jun 1963, m. TRACY ____
5-6-5-9-2-3- JANIE LOU HATHCOCK, b. 20 Oct 1943, Vernon, Lamar Co., AL, m. (1) JOHN LOVE, (2) JAMES FLETCHER
5-6-5-9-2-3-1- JOHN NORWOOD LOVE, b. 17 Jan 1962, m. CHRISTEN ____
5-6-5-9-2-3-1-1- CAITLIN LOVE, b. 26 Jun 19__
5-6-5-9-2-3-1-2- BRIANNE LOVE, b. 2 Jul 19__
5-6-5-9-2-3-2- JONI LOVE, b. 9 Feb 1963, m. PHIL INGRAM
5-6-5-9-2-3-2-1- JESSIE INGRAM, b. 17 Jul 1985
5-6-5-9-2-3-2-2- CHANCE INGRAM, b. 12 Mar 1989
5-6-5-9-2-3-3- ROBERT ANDREW LOVE, b. 27 Jun 1964, m. JACKIE ____
5-6-5-9-2-4- WILLA LOISE HATHCOCK, b. 11 Jan 1958, Amory, Monroe Co., MS m. WAYNE ROEBUCK
5-6-5-9-2-4-1- KASY ELIZABETH ROEBUCK, b. 6 Dec 1986
5-6-5-9-2-4-2- BRETT MATTHEW ROEBUCK, b. 3 Jan 1990
5-6-5-9-3- ARGUS PRESTON ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1921, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, career U.S. Army, Korean & Vietnam Vet, d. 1992, m. (1) OZELL VANDIVER, Smithville, Monroe Co., MS, (2) MARGA FEHRLE, 25 Jun 1959, Schonaich, Kr. Boblingen, Germany, b. 10 Sep 1937, Schonaich, Kr. Boblingen, Germany, fa KARL FEHRLE, mo HELLEN SCHOK
Children of OZELL:
5-6-5-9-3-1- HAROLD DOUGLAS ADDINGTON, b. 17 Sep 1942, m. MARY GRESS
5-6-5-9-3-1-1- BONNIE ADDINGTON
5-6-5-9-3-1-2- STEVEN ADDINGTON
5-6-5-9-3-1-3- BECKY ADDINGTON
5-6-5-9-3-2- PERLENE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Oct 1944, m. CRAIG JARELL DENDY, 6 Feb 1960 (div)
5-6-5-9-3-2-1- SUSAN JANALL DENDY, b. 1 Dec 1960
5-6-5-9-3-2-2- CRAIG JARELL DENDY, JR., b. 12 Apr 1962
Children of MARGA:
5-6-5-9-3-3- LIANE EVELYN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1958, Schonaich, Germany
5-6-5-9-3-4- HARRY JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 15 Dec 1960, Schonaich, Germany
5-6-5-9-4- ELLEN BEATRICE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1923, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 19 Mar 1930, Greenwood Springs, MS
5-6-5-9-5- WALTER BRAXTON "PETE" ADDINGTON, b. 26 Feb 1924, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. Jan 1978, Monroe Co., MS, bur. New Hope Cem, Monroe Co., MS, factory worker, m. (1) MAUREEN KENDRICK, Monroe Co., MS, (2) ALLIE LAVERNE PICKLE, Monroe Co., MS
5-6-5-9-6- NAOMI LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Apr 1937, Smithville, Monroe Co., MS, d. 1 Oct 1988, Amory, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, Monroe Co., MS, bookkeeper, genealogist, author m. BOBBY DEAN PATTERSON, 18 Jun 1955, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS (div 18 May 1976, remarried 16 Jul 1976), b. 15 Sep 1937, MS, d. 18 Apr 1998, Amory, Monroe Co., MS Bobby m. (2) ELLA RUTH RITTER, fa ROBERT BARNEY PATTERSON, mo OVIE LILLIAN BREWER, Baptist

NAOMI LOUISE ADDINGTON began researching ADDINGTON history in 1968 while helping her husband, BOBBY DEAN PATTERSON, work on his family history book. They traveled all over the East Coast, hunting ancestors and cousins. She wrote letters and made friends nationwide, corresponding with hundreds of ADDINGTON relatives. NAOMI organized the first ADDINGTON family reunion in 1978 at Bethlehem Community, Monroe Co., MS. The reunion is now held yearly. NAOMI, with the help of JANE EDWARDS, wrote *ADDINGTON. a directory of the descendants of Henry and Sarah Addington of Union County, South Carolina.* NAOMI died in 1988 before this book could be completed. JANE finished the book, saw it published and sold. After NAOMI's death, her husband, BOBBY DEAN PATTERSON, continued working with the ADDINGTON family, hosted some of the reunions, kept the family organized, until his death in 1998.

Naomi Louise Addington and Bobby Dean Patterson and family

5-6-5-9-6-1- ROBERT BARNEY PATTERSON, b. 2 Apr 1956, Smithville, Monroe Co., MS, m. CHARLENE MILLER, 27 Dec 1985, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-9-6-1-1- JESSIE PATTERSON

5-6-5-9-6-1-1- AMANDA MICHELLE PATTERSON, b. 7 Jul 1995

5-6-5-9-6-2- STEPHEN DEAN PATTERSON, b. 9 Mar 1958, Smithville, Monroe Co., MS, d. 13 Jul 1988, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, career U.S. Navy, musician

5-6-5-9-6-3- EDWIN VINCENT "VINCE" PATTERSON, b. 20 Dec 1962, Smithville, Monroe Co., MS, m. (1) ROBIN RENEE FARRAR, 6 Mar 1982, Amory, Monroe Co., MS (div 1984), (2) DONNA WHITAKER, 8 Jan 1985 (div 1988), (3) SHERRIE MAJORS, 1994

Child of Sherrie

5-6-5-9-6-3-1- MANDY PATTERSON, b. 7 Jul 1995

5-6-5-10- ARGIE CLIFTON ADDINGTON, b. 14 Sep 1899, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 10 Nov 1985, Greenwood Springs, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cem, m. ALLIE KENNEDY, 28 Apr 1918, Monroe Co., MS, b. 16 Dec 1898, Marion Co., AL, d. 23 Jan 1978, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS

5-6-5-10-1- SHIRLEY CLIFTON ADDINGTON, b. 26 May 1919, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 18 Sep 1987, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, m. SILLER LITTLE JOHNSON, 27 Mar 1939, b. 17 Dec 1919, d. 20 Nov 1994, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, fa MATT JOHNSON, mo MAMIE WEST

5-6-5-10-1-1- SHIRLEY SUE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1940, m. JAMES NELSON POWELL, Jun 1960, b. 5 Feb 1941

5-6-5-10-1-1-1- LANCE NELSON (ADDINGTON) POWELL (adopted by s-fa), b. 4 Jan 1968, Bangor, ME, d. 29 Aug 1993

5-6-5-10-1-1-2- PAMELA SILLA POWELL, b. 6 Dec 1971, m. BRADLEY COMER, 28 Dec 1991

5-6-5-10-1-1-3- LIONEL JAMES POWELL, b. 8 May 1973, m. CHASITY DENISE PEARSON, 1 Jul 1993, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-10-1-1-3-1- WYNTER BROOKE POWELL, b. 29 Sep 1993, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-10-1-1-4- SUZANNE LEIGH POWELL, b. 17 Mar 1975

5-6-5-10-2- GERTRUDE AILEEN ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1921, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 27 Mar 2008, Smithville, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, beautician, m. OFFIE LOTUS SIMMONS, 25 Oct 1936, Monroe Co., MS, d. 10 Oct 1993, Monroe Co., MS, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, fa JOHN HARDEMAN SIMMONS, mo VIRGIE AELENA WEEKS, US Army, WWII

5-6-5-10-2-1- BABY BOY SIMMONS, b. & d. 15 Mar 1938

5-6-5-10-2-2- MAVIS ALLINE SIMMONS, b. 6 Feb 1940, d. 26 Nov 2017, Tupelo, MS, bur. Conwill Cemetery, Itawamba Co., MS, m. EDSEL WAYNE CONWILL, 16 Jun 1962, Monroe Co., MS, b. 31 Jul 1935, d. 25 Nov 2017,

Amory MS, bur. Conwill Cemetery, Itawamba Co., MS, fa PRESLEY BAILEY CONWILL, mo DORA BELLE ELLIOT

5-6-5-10-2-2-1- DIXIE LEIGH CONWILL, b. 15 Feb 1965, m. NAVEED ALIM, 16 Jun 1990, Lee Co., MS, b. 3 Apr 1962, Haripur, Pakistan, fa M. M. AKIM, mo MUSARAT ____

5-6-5-10-2-2-1-1- CHRISTOPHER CONWILL ALIM, b. 10 Apr 1995, Amory, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-10-2-2-1-2- CAMERON BAILEY OLIM, b. 4 May 1999

5-6-5-10-2-2-2- ANGELIA ALLINE CONWILL, b. 3 Aug 1971, m. ROY JOSEPH WHITENTON, 16 JUN 1996, m. (2) Jeff Hall

5-6-5-10-2-2-2-1- ROY JOSEPH WHITTENTON, II, b. 22 Nov 2000

5-6-5-10-2-2-2-2- JEFFREY COLE HALL

5-6-5-10-2-2-2-3- EVAN NICHOLAS HALL

5-6-5-10-2-3- SYLVIA KATHLEENE SIMMONS, b. 6 Jun 1944, d. 11 Apr 2007, Amory, MS, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, m. (1) ARVIS WILLIAMS, 21 Jul 1962 (div), fa RAYMOND WILLIAMS, mo OMAR BELLE WEAVER, (2) BOBBY DEAN RUSSELL, 5 Dec 1969, Itawamba Co., MS, b. 17 Aug 1939

Sylvia and Bobby Russell, 2006

5-6-5-10-2-3-1- MARK SIMMONS WILLIAMS, b. 15 Sep 1963, Monroe Co., MS, m. (1) DEBORAH LYNN WILKERSON, 5 Sep 1987, Monroe Co., MS, b. 30 Mar 1967, (2) LOLA JOHNSON, 15 Apr 2001

Children of DEBORAH:

5-6-5-10-2-3-1-1- MARK CODY WILLIAMS, b. 19 Aug 1988, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-10-2-3-1-2- PAYTON SHAY WILLIAMS, b. 6 Nov 1995, Monroe Co., MS

Child of LOLA:

5-6-5-10-2-3-1-3- JORDAN EVE WILLIAMS, b. 4 Apr 2002

5-6-5-10-2-4- OFFIE JERRY SIMMONS, b. 28 Aug 1946, m. LINDA MARIE PEARSON, 24 Jun 1967, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-10-2-4-1- LORRIE LYNN SIMMONS, b. 21 Jul 1971, Lee Co., MS, m. CHRIS GILLENTINE, 21 Sep 1996

5-6-5-10-2-4-1-1- WESLEY COOPER GILLENTINE, b. 30 Jan 2002

5-6-5-10-2-4-2- JAY BRYANT SIMMONS, b. 8 Feb 1974, Lee Co., MS

5-6-5-10-2-5- BARRY MITCHEL SIMMONS, b. 16 Feb 1953, d. 2 Jan 2016, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS, m. LITETIA BAILEY

5-6-5-10-2-5-1- ANGELA SIMMONDS, m. BOBBY FEARS

5-6-5-10-2-5-1-1- JOSEPH FEARS

5-6-5-10-2-5-1-2- WHITNEY FEARS

5-6-5-10-2-5-1-3- KATHERINE FEARS

5-6-5-10-3- GLADYS KATHLEEN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jun 1924, Greenwood Springs, Monroe Co., MS, d. 10 Mar 2001, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Smithville, MS m. GORDON HURBERT PATRICK BRENTON, 3 Mar 1951, Amory, Monroe Co., MS

5-6-5-10-3-1- MICHAEL CLIFTON BRENTON, b. 20 Dec 1955, m. DEBBIE JOLLY, 15 Sep 1984, Leeds, AL (div Jun 1991)

5-6-5-10-3-1-1- TIFFANY LANETTE BRENTON, b. 7 Feb 1986, Leeds, AL
5-6-5-10-3-2- WILLIAM PATRICK BRENTON, b. 1 Sep 1958, m. NANCY TATUM, 15 Jul 1982, Leeds, AL
5-6-5-10-3-2-1- BRYAN PATRICK BRENTON, b. 17 Feb 1984, Leeds, AL
5-6-5-10-3-2-2- DUSTIN KYLE BRENTON, b. 28 Sep 1987, Leeds, AL
5-6-5-10-4- JANELLE ADDINGTON, b. & d. 17 Jan 1930
5-6-5-10-5- R. J. ADDINGTON, b. & d. 20 Jan 1934
5-6-5-10-6- WINSTON CESSELL ADDINGTON, b. 30 Oct 1944, d. 11 Oct 1947, Monroe Co., MS

5-7- JAMES MOSES ADDINGTON, b. 15 Feb 1797, Newberry Co., SC, d. Hempton, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Morgantown, GA, m. WINIFRED WOODFIN, 7 Jul 1816, Buncombe Co., NC, b. 29 Jan 1800, Ashville, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 1870, Hemptown, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Morganton, GA

Will of James Addington Deceased, State of Georgia, Fannin County:
In the name of God Amen. I James Addington of said State and County being of advanced age but of sound and disposing mind and memory knowing that I must shortly depart this life deeme it right and proper both as respects to my family and myself, That I should make a disposition of the property with which a kind providence has helped me. I do therefore make this my last will and Testament.
First (1) I desire and direct that my body be buried in a desent and Christain like manner suitable to my circumstances and condition in life my Soul I trust shall return to rest with God who gave it as I hope for Salvation through the merits and attonement of the blessed Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.
Secondly (2) I desire and direct that all my just debts be paid without delay by my Executor hereinafter named and appointed.
Thirdly (3) I give bequeath and devise to my beloved wife Winiford for an during her natural life her proportional part of the entire estate as a true and lawful heir and all my household and kitchen furniture and at her death the residue of her proportional part of the estate if any remains to be equally disposed of or divided with the legal heirs as considered in this will.
Forthly (4) I give bequeath and devise to my sons and sons in law to-wit, Henry, William R Joseph Huckabee James M. Moses W. John A. Huckabee son in law the remainder of my personal property which shall be equally divided with the heirs heretofore mentioned which consists of money Notes and Horse and Buggy also open accounts when established after all dues and legal expenses are defraid heretofore mentioned with exception of one Dollar to be
Fifthly (5) I give bequeath and devise to the legal heirs of my son in law John B. Smith and R. M. Smith his wife both deceased the sum of one dollar my reasons for this small division is in _____ or my having advanced previous to this John B. Smith my son in law and my Daughter R. M. Smith his wife in their lifetime and my life time which will give them an equal potion with the remainder of the heirs.
Sixthly (6) I hereby constitute and appoint my son Henry Executor of this my last will and testament
This October 12th 1861

James his mark Addington L.S.

Signed sealed published and delivered by James Addington as his last will and testament in the present us the undersigned who subscribed our names hereto in the presents of said testator as his special instance and request in the presents of each other this October 12th 1861

E. B. Moore
A. N. Miles
John N. Cook

5-7-1- HENRY ADDINGTON (twin), b. 12 Feb 1818, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 6 Mar 1899, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Morganton Methodist Church Cemetery, Fannin Co., GA, farmer, Justice of the Peace, m. (1) SARAH R. SMITH, 5 Jan 1843, Fannin Co., GA, b. Mar 1818, NC, d. 18 Feb 1871, bur. Addington Family Cemetery, Fannin Co., GA, (2) NANCY E. COLE, 11 Jan 1874, b. Nov 1846, NC

Children of SARAH:

5-7-1-1- JOHN SULLIVAN ADDINGTON, b. 28 Mar 1844, Union Co., GA, d. 10 Sep 1901, bur. Fain Cem, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, farmer, m. MARY JANE CHASTAIN, 12 May 1863, Fannin Co., GA, b. 1846, d. 1894 m. (2) ANGIE COUCH

5-7-1-1-1- HENRY WEBSTER ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jun 1865, GA, d. 5 Oct 1942, Sevier Co., AR, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana, TX, m. EMILY MISSOURI BROGLIN, b. Dec 1867, GA, d. 8 Feb 1927, Texarkana, TX, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana, TX

5-7-1-1-1-1- NOBLE ADDINGTON, b. Jun 1886, GA

5-7-1-1-1-2- PEARL ADDINGTON, b. Jun 1888, GA, d. 1937, AR, bur. Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, AR, m. 1911, BENJAMIN PIERCE HULL, b. 1882, d. 1953

5-7-1-1-1-3- JOHN T. ADDINGTON, b. 19 Dec 1891, GA, d. 15 Nov 1971, (auto accident) bur. Restland Memorial Park, Nashville, AR, m. JOSIE LONON, b. 28 Nov 1901, d. 15 Nov 1971, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Nashville, AR

5-7-1-1-1-3-1- REEVES T. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Aug 1920, Sevier Co., AR, d. 10 May 1996, Dallas Co., AR, bur. Pinecrest Memorial Park, Alexander, AR, SSgt US Army WWII m. MINNIE CARRIE CRAIG

5-7-1-1-1-3-2- RUSSELL KENNEDY ADDINGTON, b. 9 May 1922, AR, d. 21 Nov 1986, bur. Redmen Cemetery, De Queen, AR, SSgt US Army WWII m. MYRTLE LEONA CLENNEY, b. 19 Aug 1925, Walnut Springs, AR, d. 5 Apr 2015, De Queen, AR bur. Redmen Cemetery, De Queen, AR

5-7-1-1-1-3-3- STELLA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Apr 1924, Paraloma, AR, d. 11 Jul 2003, Tucson, AZ, bur. Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Hot Springs, AR m. 8 Aug 1942, Lockesburg, AR, VERL MAC COOLEY, b. 1922, d. 2015

Stella Mae Addington Cooley (1924-2003)

5-7-1-1-1-3-4- DOYLE RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 20 Mar 1926, AR, d. 31 Oct 1972, Bexar Co., TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Nashville, AR, m. JOSEPHINE LONON, b. 1901, d. 1971 bur. Restland Memorial Park, Nashville, AR

5-7-1-1-1-3-4-1- JERE PAUL ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1953, Texarkana, TX, d. 29 Dec 2009, Guam, bur. Ringwood Cemetery, New Boston, TX US Air Force Veteran, m. DONNA MERLE

5-7-1-1-1-3-4-1-1- STEPHEN MATTHEW ADDINGTON, b. 24 May 1982

5-7-1-1-1-3-4-1-2- EMILY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1984

5-7-1-1-1-3-5- EMMA CHARLENE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1931, AR, d. 3 Apr 1991, m. MILTON LEON YATES

5-7-1-1-1-3-5-1- DELETA GAIL YATES

5-7-1-1-1-3-5-2- REBECCA LEE YATES

5-7-1-1-1-3-6- JOHN RUSTON ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1934, Lockesburg, AR, d. 29 Nov 2014, Texarkana, TX, US Army Korea m. 1953, LINDA CARVER

5-7-1-1-1-3-6-1- MARK RUSTON ADDINGTON, m. HANNAH WHITLEY
5-7-1-1-1-3-6-1-1- QUINN ADDINGTON
5-7-1-1-1-3-6-1-2- WHITT ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1991
5-7-1-1-1-4- GYPSY ADDINGTON, b. 26 Nov 1893, GA, d. 12 Feb 1963, bur. Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA, m. JONATHAN EDWARD GITHREY, m. (2) ? Hovorka
5-7-1-1-1-5- HENRY WEBSTER ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jun 1897, OK Indian Territory, d. 14 May 1962, Dallas, TX, bur. Wrights Chapel, Cowlingsville, AR
5-7-1-1-1-6- ELEANOR ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1989, TX
5-7-1-1-1-7- MORRIS LAFAYETTE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1902, TX, d. 17 Oct 1969, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Texarkana, TX, m. Lula Margaret ?, b. 1899, d. 1963, bur. Sardis Cemetery, New Hope, AR
5-7-1-1-1-8- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1905, AR, d. 16 Apr 1999, bur. Ashdown Cemetery, Ashdown, AR, m. JOE IVAN GENTRY, b. 15 Feb 1904, d. 1 May 1991, bur. Ashdown Cemetery, Ashdown, AR
5-7-1-1-1-8-1- JOE IVAN GENTRY, b. 1924, d. 1997
5-7-1-1-1-8-2- MARY JO GENTRY, b. 1929, d. 2010, m. CLYDE L. GREEN
5-7-1-1-2- GEORGE WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1868, GA, d. 30 Oct 1944, Stephens, GA, m. SARAH ADERHOLD, b. 23 Oct 1867, d. 6 May 1928,

George William Addington

5-7-1-1-2-1- AMMER ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1888, GA, d. 27 Mar 1932, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery, Rome, GA
5-7-1-1-2-2- MACK C. ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jan 1890, Franklin Co., GA (registered for WWI draft in Floyd Co., GA) lived with Aunt LILLIE WILLIAMS, Floyd Co., 1910, d. 2 Jan 1936, Rome, GA, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA m. JULIA WHITE, b. 13 Nov 1893, d. 23 Apr 1978, Floyd Co., GA, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA
5-7-1-1-2-2-1- LITTELL ADDINGTON (son), b. 26 Apr 1913, GA, d. 9 Jul 1933, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA
5-7-1-1-2-2-2- MACK WAYMAN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Sep 1914, GA. d. 13 Nov 1984, Floyd Co., GA, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA
5-7-1-1-2-2-3- JOHN HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 2 May 1917, Rome, Floyd Co. GA, d. 18 Feb 1977, Floyd Co., GA, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA, Pvt, US Army, WWII, m. MARY DEMILE AMOS, b. 31 Jul 1920, d. 20 May 2007, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA
5-7-1-1-2-2-3-1- JOHN HENRY ADDINGTON, JR., b. 16 Nov 1941, d. 15 Sep 1949, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA
5-7-1-1-2-2-3-2- DEBBIE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Aug 1951, m. JERRY BROWNLOW
5-7-1-1-2-2-3-3- JAMES F. ADDINGTON
5-7-1-1-2-2-4- MILDRED ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jul 1920, GA, d. 12 Jun 2007, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA, m. LINDSEY DUGGAN
5-7-1-1-2-2-5- JAMES ALBERT ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1923, GA, d. 19 Mar 1982, US Army, WWII,
5-7-1-1-2-2-6- FANNIE JEWEL ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1926, Rome, GA, d. 10 Jan

2000, bur. East View Cemetery, Rome, GA, m. ? Hubbard, m. (2) Lumpkin

5-7-1-1-2-3- FRANK QUILLER ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1891, Jackson Co., GA, d. 9 Jul 1964, Hillsborough Co., FL, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, FL, US Army WWI, m. HELEN SHEPHARD, b. 1900, d. 4 Nov 1950, m. (2) 4 May 1946, NC, RUTH F. CROSSER, b. 11 Jul 1894, OH, d. 3 Jul 1976, Petoskey, MI

Frank Quiller Addington in uniform

5-7-1-1-2-3-1- HAZEL ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1922, Campbell, KY, d. 9 Dec 2009, Latonia, KY, m. PAUL HAHN

Hazel Addington Hahn (1922-2009)

5-7-1-1-2-3-1-1- BILLIE HAHN, m. Tallon
5-7-1-1-2-3-1-2- PHYLIS HAHN, m. Tanner
5-7-1-1-2-3-1-3- JOYCE HAHN, m. Busch

5-7-1-1-2-3-2- BETTY ADDINGTON, b. 1 Feb 1925, KY, m. Snyder

5-7-1-1-2-3-3- WILLIAM FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1928, Kenton Co., KY, d. 3 Oct 2011, Edgewood, Kenton Co., KY, bur. Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Taylor Mill, KY, m. GERTRUDE MAE THOMPSON, b. 8 Sep 1934, d. 30 Nov 2009, Fort Thomas, KY, bur. Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Taylor Mill, KY

5-7-1-1-2-3-3-1- WILLIAM FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 15 Nov 1951, Covington, KY, d. 2 Feb 2001, Indianapolis, IN, bur. Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Taylor Mill, KY, m. JULIAS E. WEBBER,
5-7-1-1-2-3-3-1-1- JOSHUA A. ADDINGTON
5-7-1-1-2-3-3-1-2- ZACHARY M. ADDINGTON
5-7-1-1-2-3-4- DONALD ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jun 1931, Kenton, KY, d. 6 Apr 2011, Florence, KY
5-7-1-1-2-4- CLAYTON WATSON "CLATE" ADDINGTON, b. 11 Sep 1894, GA, d. 31 Mar 1931, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery, Rome, GA, m. LUCY CAROLINE STONECYPHER, b. 18 Jan 1899, GA, d. 18 Apr 1995, Tampa, FL, bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Buford, GA
5-7-1-1-2-4-1- INEZ ADDINGTON, b. 1918, d. 1994
5-7-1-1-2-4-2- GEORGE WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 1921, d. 1924
5-7-1-1-2-4-3- FLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 1922, d. 2010
5-7-1-1-2-4-4- GEORGE W. ADDINGTON, b. 1927, d. 1930
5-7-1-1-2-5- LILLIE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Feb 1897, GA, d. 21 Dec 1973, Stephens Co., GA, bur. Sunshine Cemetery, Franklin Co., GA, m. ROBERT LEE WILLIAMS, b. 1882, d. 1962
5-7-1-1-2-6- WINNIE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jul 1900, Franklin Co., GA, d. 6 Mar 1987, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA, m. RICHARD W. FREEMAN, m. (2) JOHN WILEY HOLLAND
5-7-1-1-2-7- FRED ADDINGTON, b. 23 May 1902, Franklin Co., GA, d. 3 Sep 1965, Floyd Co., GA, bur. Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rome, GA, m. ADDIE BURNS, b. 1905, d. 12 Mar 1965
5-7-1-1-2-8- NAFY ADDINGTON, b. 19 Dec 1904, Toccoa, GA, d. 19 Nov 1993, Fort Pierce, FL, bur. Evergreen Municipal Cemetery, Sanford, FL, m. DOYLE BERT SEWELL, b. 1901, d. 1956

Nafy Addington and husband Doyle Sewell

5-7-1-1-2-9- HOYT ADDINGTON, b. 30 May 1907, GA, d. 29 May 1921, Stephens Co., GA, bur. Sunshine Cemetery, Franklin Co., GA
5-7-1-1-2-10- RUBY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jun 1909, GA, d. 23 Jan 1964, Stephens Co., GA, bur. Sunshine Cemetery, Franklin Co., GA, m. ? Wiggins
5-7-1-1-3- WILLIAM ASHBY ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1870, GA, m. FRANKIE ____, b. Oct 1873 (1900 lived Pike Co., AL)
5-7-1-1-3-1- IDEALIA ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1898, AL
5-7-1-1-4- OZANEY ADDINGTON, b. c1872, GA, d. 25 Feb 1923, Caddo Co., LA m. 9 Feb 1896, Fulton Co., GA, TOMMEY GRIFFIN, b. c1876, d. 12 Sep 1955, Caddo Co., LA
5-7-1-1-5- EWING ADDINGTON, b. c1875, KY, d. 1900, Atlanta, GA
5-7-1-1-6- PERRY ADDINGTON, b. c1877, KY
5-7-1-1-7- SURRY PELLAM ADDINGTON, b. 23 Oct 1888, GA, d. 15 Jun 1961, Shreveport, LA, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, LA 41st Div WWI
5-7-1-2- MARY BARBARY ADDINGTON, b. 7 Aug 1846, Union Co., GA, d. 22 Jan

1933, bur. Fain Cem, Gordon Co., GA, m. JOEL H. LEGG, 25 Jan 1874, Fannin Co., GA, b. 5 Oct 1849, Union Co., GA, d. 20 Jan 1935, Gordon Co., GA, bur. Fain Cem, fa LEONARD B. LEGG, mo ANN COX

5-7-1-2-1- SARAH ROSANNA "SALLIE" LEGG, b. 7 Nov 1874, d. 28 Aug 1894, bur. Fain Cem, Gordon Co., GA

5-7-1-2-2- LAMBERT NEWTON "NEWT" LEGG, b. 13 May 1876, d. 3 Jan 1964, bur. Fain Cem, Gordon Co., GA, m. MINNIE RHODIE MOSS, 6 May 1894, Gordon Co., GA, b. 14 Dec 1877, d. 21 Oct 1950

5-7-1-2-2-1- EUNICE DEWEY LEGG, b. 9 Jul 1898, GA, m. CHARLES HORTON GUNN, 10 Jun 1928, Atlanta, GA

5-7-1-2-2-2- MAGGIE REE LEGG, b. 23 Mar 1901, GA, d. 25 Feb 1975, m. JOHN W. HARPER, 1 Nov 1922

5-7-1-2-2-3- SALLIE MAE LEGG, b. 13 Sep 1905, GA, m. BRADFORD S. CARPENTER

5-7-1-2-2-4- AGNES DOLLIE LEGG, b. 22 Sep 1910, m. JOHN EVANS BUTTERWORTH, 12 Nov 1940, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, b. 7 Jul 1909

5-7-1-2-2-4-1- JOANNE BUTTERWORTH, b. 10 Nov 1941, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA m. DENNIS JAMES CATON, 26 Dec 1960, Los Altos, Santa Clara Co., CA, b. 13 Nov 1936, Newcastle, Staffordshire, England

5-7-1-2-2-4-1-1- MICHAEL JAMES CATON, b. 18 Sep 1971

5-7-1-2-2-4-1-2- JULIANNE CATON, b. 25 Mar 1974

5-7-1-2-2-4-2- PATRICIA BUTTERWORTH, b. 3 Jul 1943, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA m. LARRY ALLEN EGGER, b. 4 Dec 1940, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

5-7-1-2-3- EDNA ESTELEINA "STELLA" LEGG, b. 20 Nov 1877, d. 1946, Chattanooga, TN, bur. Fain Cem, Gordon Co., GA

5-7-1-2-4- HENRY LEONARD BOAZ LEGG, b. 4 Feb 1884, d. 1947, bur. Fain Cem, Gordon Co., GA, m. ALMA TREADAWAY, 28 Apr 1909, Gordon Co., GA, b. 27 Sep 1886, d. Nov 1959

5-7-1-2-4-1- GERALDINE LEGG, b. 6 Jul 1910, Gordon Co., GA, d. 14 Jan 1981

5-7-1-2-4-2- FOY FRANCES LEGG, b. 12 Jul 1915, m. JACK W. BOSTON

5-7-1-2-4-2-1- JOHN H. BOSTON, III

5-7-1-2-4-3- JOEL HENRY NEWTON LEGG, b. 2 Nov 1917, Gordon Co., GA, d. 19 Feb 1988, bur. Fain Cem, Gordon Co., GA, m. NAN HASSON, b. 7 Jan 1931, Atlanta, GA, fa C. B. HASSON, mo IRENE CHRISTIAN

5-7-1-3- HENRY NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 14 Oct 1848, GA, d. 27 Apr 1925, GA, bur. Briar Patch Cem, Waleska, Cherokee Co., GA, m. (1) MINERVA ISABEL AKIN, 3 Sep 1874, Goingsnake District, OK Indian Territory, b. 7 Jun 1852 (full blooded Cherokee), d. 30 Jul 1906 bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Stilwell, OK, fa ABIJAH AKIN, mo ISABELLE TAYLOR, (2) EUGENIA O. HARBIN, 13 Nov 1881, b. Jun 1848, GA, d. 1910, GA, bur. Briar Patch Cem

HENRY NEWTON ADDINGTON traveled to Benton County, Arkansas, in the early 1870's. He moved into the Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma Indian Territory, and married MINERVA, a Cherokee. However, soon after their son was born, HENRY abandoned them and returned to Georgia. He was never heard from again by his Oklahoma family. MINERVA experienced some difficulty rearing their son alone, but was proud to see CICERO become an outstanding citizen in the community. MINERVA lived with CICERO and his family until her death. HENRY married EUGENIA after returning to Georgia and had another family.

Child of MINERVA:

5-7-1-3-1- CICERO WHITE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jun 1875, Goingsnake Dist, OK Indian Territory (half Cherokee by blood), d. 12 Jan 1941, Oklahoma City, OK, bur. Oak Grove Cem, near Stilwell, Adair Co., OK, first postmaster of Oak Grove, OK, m. MARY LOUVENA "MOLLIE" ADAIR, 13 Sep 1899, b. 19 Dec 1875, Goingsnake Dist, OK Indian Territory, d. 13 Apr 1952, bur. Oak Grove Cem, fa OSCAR E. ADAIR, mo MARY CATHERINE RIDER

5-7-1-3-1-1- CLARENCE GRADY ADDINGTON, b. 24 Apr 1901, OK Indian Territory (quarter Cherokee by blood), d. 1963, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Stilwell, OK, m. LILLIAN CHANDLER

5-7-1-3-1-2- FREDERICK EARL ADDINGTON, b. 3 Apr 1902, Stilwell, OK Indian Territory (quarter Cherokee by blood), d. 22 Oct 1965, m. BERNICE BLAKE, b. 31 Aug 1904, Charleston, WV, d. 9 May 1983,

Stilwell, Adair Co., OK
5-7-1-3-1-2-1- FREDERICK (MARION) EARL ADDINGTON, JR. (name changed upon entering service), b. 4 Oct 1924, Basalt, CO, d. 6 Jan 1979, Ft. Smith, AR, m. (1) GLADYS CHUCULATE, (2) LOIS CHOATE

Child of GLADYS:

5-7-1-3-1-2-1-1- GARY WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Oct 1949, Prairie Grove, AR, m. SANDRA QUINTON, b. 27 Jun 1949
5-7-1-3-1-2-1-1-1- BRYAN ADDINGTON, b. 24 Feb 1970, Tahlequah, OK

Children of LOIS:

5-7-1-3-1-2-1-2- BRUCE ADDINGTON
5-7-1-3-1-2-1-3- GINA ADDINGTON
5-7-1-3-1-2-1-4- CAROLYN ADDINGTON
5-7-1-3-1-2-2- JEANNINE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1929, Basalt, CO, m. JACK WALTON ROBINSON, 12 Jan 1950, b. 10 Jul 1924, Ft. Towson, OK
5-7-1-3-1-2-2-1- JACK WALTON ROBINSON, II, b. 25 Jan 1955
5-7-1-3-1-2-2-2- CARLTON LEE ROBINSON, b. 1 Aug 1957
5-7-1-3-1-2-3- JAMES EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1933, Basalt, CO, d. Sep 1985, Anchorage, AK, m. REIKO ____
5-7-1-3-1-2-3-1- LINDA ADDINGTON, b. 1957 (lives AK)
5-7-1-3-1-2-3-2- CATHY ADDINGTON
5-7-1-3-1-2-3-3- JAYNE ADDINGTON (lives AK)
5-7-1-3-1-2-3-4- MICHAEL ADDINGTON (lives AK)
5-7-1-3-1-2-4- SARAH LOU "CINDY" ADDINGTON, b. 13 May 1940, Cardiff, CO, d. 18 Mar 1999, Stillwell, Adair Co., OK, m. JERRY BOB HILL, Jun 1957
5-7-1-3-1-2-4-1- SCOTT HILL
5-7-1-3-1-2-4-2- DARIN HILL
5-7-1-3-1-3- ROBIN ADAIR ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1903, OK Indian Territory (quarter Cherokee by blood) d. 19 Nov 1904
5-7-1-3-1-4- HASTINGS ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1906, OK Indian Territory (quarter Cherokee by blood) d. 17 Oct 1907
5-7-1-3-1-5- JENNINGS MAYES "JINKS" ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan 1908, OK (quarter Cherokee by blood) d. Jun 1969, Westville, Adair Co., OK, m. OPAL MAY SAGERS, 7 Dec 1933, Stilwell, OK, b. 15 Nov 1915, Stilwell, OK, d. 6 May 1998, Borger, TX, bur. Downing Cem, Baron, Adair Co., OK, fa ARTHUR SANGER, mo ANNIE WOODS
5-7-1-3-1-5-1- BILLY JOE ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1935, Sitwell, OK d. 1 Nov 2012, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX Baptist Minister, m. JACKIE YVONNE HOGGE, 25 Mar 1955, b. 23 Nov 1935, d. 19 Jun 1999, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, m. (2) 1 Jun 2000, Parker, TX MYRTIS E. ESTES
5-7-1-3-1-5-1-1- RANDY KEITH ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1957, m. SHEILA RUSHING
5-7-1-3-1-5-1-1-1- JOSHUA CRAIG ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jun 1978
5-7-1-3-1-5-1-1-2- MATTHEW GREG ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jul 1979
5-7-1-3-1-5-1-2- RICKY LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Aug 1961, m. CINDY BEERS
5-7-1-3-1-5-1-2-1- BRANDON JAY "B.J." ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1986
5-7-1-3-1-5-1-2-2- DANIELLE RENEE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Apr 1989
5-7-1-3-1-5-1-3- SHERRI SUE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1965, m. MARK DAVIDSON
5-7-1-3-1-5-2- INA BELL ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1936, m. BOBBY LEE McDONALD, 17 Mar 1951
5-7-1-3-1-5-2-1- BEVERLY ANN McDONALD, b. 16 Apr 1954, m. LARRY POPE
5-7-1-3-1-5-2-1-1- JENNIFER DENISE POPE, b. 18 Jan 1973
5-7-1-3-1-5-2-1-2- JULIE ANN POPE, b. 3 Mar 1975
5-7-1-3-1-5-2-2- DEBORAH JEAN McDONALD, b. 14 May 1958, m. JIMMY LEE SCHOONOVER
5-7-1-3-1-5-3- DONALD LEE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1946, m. JANE KELLY
5-7-1-3-1-5-3-1- ROBBIE ANN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Aug 1974
5-7-1-3-1-5-3-2- AMANDA LEIGH ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1978
5-7-1-3-1-5-4- JACKIE SUE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1954, Borger, TX, m. ROY GENE WILHITE, 15 Apr 1971, Westville, Adair Co., OK, b. 2 Aug 1951, Ft. Bragg, CA
5-7-1-3-1-5-4-1- MICHAEL SCOTT WILHITE, b. 10 Apr 1974, Siloam Springs, AR
5-7-1-3-1-5-4-2- TERESA JEAN WILHITE, 26 Sep 1976, Siloam Springs, AR
5-7-1-3-1-6- RUTH OLETA ADDINGTON, b. 8 Sep 1909, d. 24 Jul 1983, bur. South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, OK (quarter Cherokee by blood) OK,

m. RUFUS EARL MOSS, b. 18 Sep 1893, d. 20 Sep 1960

Children of EUGENIA:

5-7-1-3-2- SARAH ELVIRA ADDINGTON, b. 29 Aug 1882, Waleska, GA, d. 17 Apr 1971, Fairfield, AL, m. 23 Nov 1903, GEORGE WASHINGTON ALEXANDER

Evaline Sarah Addington Alexander, husband Geo W. Alexander Jr., Henry Addington (grandfather), Jim Addington, Sister Bee(Beatrice) Mother, Eugenia Harbin Addington, and father Henry Newton Addington Waleska, GA abt 1898

5-7-1-3-2-1- HARTSFORD ALEXANDER, b. 1904, d. 1907

5-7-1-3-2-2- ELSIE ROBERTA ALEXANDER, b. 30 Sep 1905, d. 1990, Gulf Shores, AL, m. CLARENCE WISEMAN MORGAN

5-7-1-3-2-3- EVELYN EUGENIA ALEXANDER, b. 3 May 1909, AL, d. 2009, Atlanta, GA, m. ROBERT LEONARD PATTON

5-7-1-3-2-4- IMA EDITH ALEXANDER, b. 20 Oct 1911, d. 11 Sep 1994, Indialantic, FL, m. CLAUDE BLACKSTONE

5-7-1-3-2-5- GEORGE HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 29 Jan 1914, d. 6 Sep 1999, Dallas, TX, m. 4 Nov 1941, Adamsville, AL, MARGUERITE ADEE JENKINS

5-7-1-3-3- MARY ADDINGTON, b. May 1884, GA

5-7-1-3-4- JAMES H. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Aug 1886, GA, d. 11 Jan 1966, bur. Dogwood Hills Community Church Cemetery, Waleska, GA, PVt Comp A 630 Engineers WWI, m. Lela Mae ?

5-7-1-3-5- JAMES NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1889, d. 20 Mar 1894, bur. Dogwood Hills Community Church Cemetery, Waleska, GA

5-7-1-4- SARAH MATILDA ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1850, d. May 1853

5-7-1-5- ELIZABETH ADALINE ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1853, d. Nov 1858

5-7-1-6- JULIUS ADDINGTON, b. 1855

5-7-1-7- JAMES BARTOW ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1855, Fannin Co., GA, d. 8 Feb 1928, bur. Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, GA, merchant, m. (1) ELLEN JUAN HUDGINS, fa ELNATHAN D. HUDGINS, mo REBECCA CHASTAIN, (2) GEORGIA ANN DUNCAN SMITH, b. 1893, d. 1979, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA

Children of ELLEN:

5-7-1-7-1- MAGGIE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Sep 1879, GA, d. 15 Jun 1967, Atlanta, GA, bur. Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, GA, m. JOEL CULPEPPER, b. 1866, d. 1932, bur. Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, GA

5-7-1-7-2- BESSIE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1884, GA, d. 7 May 1945, Atlanta, GA bur. Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, GA m. CHARLES W. HILL, b. 1882, d. 1970

5-7-1-7-3- MARY ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 1889, GA, m. IRA EVERETT

5-7-1-7-3-1- LOUISE EVERETT

5-7-1-7-3-2- JAMES EVERETT

5-7-1-7-3-3- CHARLES EVERETT

5-7-1-7-4- JAMES HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jul 1891, GA, d. 11 Dec 1952, Atlanta,

GA, bur. Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, GA, m. FREDDA EDWARDS, b. 1894, d. 1984

5-7-1-7-4-1- JAMES EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1920, d. 4 Nov 1995, Sugar Valley, GA, bur. Fain Cemetery, Calhoun, GA

Children of GEORGIA:

5-7-1-7-5- FRANCES A. ADDINGTON, b. 22 May 1914, d. 31 Oct 2005, bur. Level Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cornelia, GA, m. WILLIAM I. PURSE, b. 11 Jan 1911, d. 25 May 1972, bur. Bethany Cemetery, Charleston, SC

5-7-1-7-6- J. O. (son) Addington, b. 28 May 1917, GA, d. 29 Aug 1977, bur. Veterans of Foreign Wars Memorial Park, Demorest, GA, US Army WWII, m. LAUNA WORLEY, b. 3 Jan 1923, d. 26 JAN 1997, bur. Veterans of Foreign Wars Memorial Park, Demorest, GA

5-7-1-8- ANDREW JACOB ADDINGTON, b. 25 May 1858, Union Co., GA, d. 25 Nov 1907, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Ducktown United Methodist Church, Ducktown, TN, m. SAMANTHA E. BROWN, 14 Jan 1877, Fannin Co., GA, b. 8 Oct 1859, GA, d. 16 Aug 1939, bur. Ducktown United Methodist Church, Ducktown, TN

5-7-1-8-1- VIRGIL EVERT ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1879, GA, d. 1960, bur. Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Turtletown, TN, m. 14 Apr 1907, TN, NORA FRANCES CHANCEY, b. May 1883, d. 1967, bur. Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Turtletown, TN

5-7-1-8-1-1- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1910, d. 23 Nov 1916, bur. Ducktown United Methodist Church, Ducktown, TN

5-7-1-8-2- PEARLE ADDINGTON, b. Dec 1882, GA

5-7-1-8-3- JAMES ADDINGTON, b. May 1885, GA

5-7-1-8-3-1- JAMES W. ADDINGTON, b. 1915, TN

5-7-1-8-4- MAY ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1887, GA

5-7-1-8-5- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 28 Dec 1891, GA, d. 12 Sep 1905, bur. Ducktown United Methodist Church, Ducktown, TN

5-7-1-8-6- BESSIE ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1895, GA

5-7-1-8-7- ETHEL ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1899, GA, d. Bef. 1927, Fannin Co., GA, m. JAMES RICHARD LONG

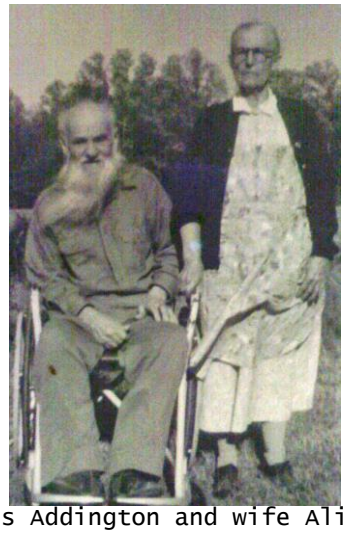
5-7-1-9- THOMAS JEFFERSON ADDINGTON, b. 8 Nov 1860, Union Co., GA, d. 3 Aug 1946 bur. Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Turtletown, TN m. ALICE E. MOORE, Fannin Co., GA, d. 20 Nov 1896, Fannin Co., GA, m. (2) ?? ANNIE MOORE, b. 22 Dec 1858, d. 26 Jul 1926 bur. Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Turtletown, TN

Thomas Jefferson Addington (1860-1946)

5-7-1-9-1- HENRY LENOARD ADDINGTON, b. 24 Dec 1883, NC, d. 3 Jul 1932, Polk Co., TN bur. Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Turtletown, TN m. ALICE RUNNION, b. 15 Aug 1886, TN, d. 23 Dec 1917, Polk Co., TN bur. Ducktown United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ducktown, TN m. (2) BESSIE A WILLIAMS, b. 1894, d. 1954

5-7-1-9-1-1- ASTOR HAROLD ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1912, TN, d. 30 Nov 1961,

bur. Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, FL
5-7-1-9-1-2- MAGGIE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1915, TN, d. 6 Dec 2002, bur. Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Turtletown, TN, m. WILLIAM EDWARD LEWIS, b. 1910, d. 1960
5-7-1-9-1-3- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1915, TN
5-7-1-9-1-4- HENRY FORD ADDINGTON, b. 7 Sep 1921, Ducktown, Polk Co., TN, d. 17 Feb 1982, Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL, bur. Willwood Burial Park, Rockford, IL US Army WWII, m. GRACE MARY LAFRANKA, 27 Nov 1958, Dixon, Lee Co., IL, b. 22 Mar 1939, Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
5-7-1-9-1-4-1- TODD ALLEN ADDINGTON, SR., b. 19 Aug 1961, m. 5 Feb 2000, Okeechobee, FL, ELIZABETH ANNE VILLARS
Child of MICHELLE JACOBS ANDERSON
5-7-1-9-1-4-1-1- CARLY PAIGE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1991, Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL
Children of ALEX THOMAS HAIGH
5-7-1-9-1-4-1-1-1- EVELYN LILIANA HAIGH, b. 19 Jan 2010, Davenport, Scott Co., IA
5-7-1-9-1-4-1-1-2- OWEN ALEXANDER HAIGH, b. 1 May 2013, Davenport, Scott Co., IA
5-7-1-9-1-4-1-1-3- LINCOLN NOAH HAIGH, b. 23 Jul 2017, Davenport, Scott Co., IA
Children of ELIZABETH
5-7-1-9-1-4-1-2- TODD ALLEN ADDINGTON, JR.
5-7-1-9-1-4-1-3- TYLER CHEYENNE ADDINGTON
5-7-1-9-2- STEVEN GROVER ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1886, NC, d. 15 Nov 1948, Maryville, TN, bur. Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Turtletown, TN, m. KITTIE BELLE CARROLL, b. 2 Oct 1885, d. 24 May 1961, TN, bur. Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Turtletown, TN
5-7-1-9-2-1- JUANITA ADDINGTON, b. 19 Dec 1912, d. 4 May 1998, bur. Sherwood Memorial Gardens, Alcoa, TN
5-7-1-9-2-2- INFANT ADDINGTON, b. 27 Mar 1915, d. 1 Apr 1915, bur. Ducktown United Methodist Church, Ducktown, TN
5-7-1-9-2-3- ROBERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1916, d. 20 May 1981, bur. National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu, HI, m. Misue ?, b. 29 Jul 1923, d. 18 Aug 2008, bur. National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu, HI
5-7-1-9-2-4- JOHN EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 17 Sep 1928, d. 12 Jun 2000, Knoxville, TN, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Maryville, TN US Army Korea, m. DOLORES VIRGINIA CABLE, b. 10 Dec 1932, d. 8 Jul 2012, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Maryville, TN
5-7-1-9-2-4-1- VICKIE ADDINGTON, m. BOB HOWARD
5-7-1-9-2-4-2- JOE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jul 1965, m. MICHELLE BARRY
5-7-1-9-2-4-2-1- JUSTIN ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1994
5-7-1-9-2-4-2-2- JOHNATHAN ADDINGTON
5-7-1-9-3- LILLIE MAY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Oct 1890, NC, d. 5 Jan 1954, bur. Little River Cemetery, Mentone, DeKalb Co., AL, m. 27 Jun 1918, DOLPH A. YOUNG, b. 23 Feb 1894, d. 9 Jan 1969, bur. Little River Cemetery, Mentone, DeKalb Co., AL
5-7-1-9-3-1- LOUISE E YOUNG, b. c1920
5-7-1-9-3-2- CATHERINE YOUNG, b. c1922
5-7-1-9-3-3- EVELYN ADELAID YOUNG, b. 2 Jun 1924, d. 18 Mar 1987
5-7-1-9-3-4- VIRGINIA C YOUNG, b. c1929
Children of NANCY:
5-7-1-10- JOSEPHUS CEPHUS ADDINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1875, Fannin Co., GA, d. 6 Feb 1959, Newport, AR, bur. Memory Garden of Johnstown, Jackson Co., AR, m. 25 Oct 1894, ALICE ADELBERET PICKLESIMER, b. 23 Sep 1877, Hemp, GA, d. 23 Nov 1973, Newport, AR, bur. Memory Garden of Johnstown, AR



Josephus Cephus Addington and wife Alice Picklesimer

5-7-1-10-1- SPURGEON GRADY ADDINGTON, b. 26 Mar 1896, Fannin Co., GA, d. 19 Jun 1971, Newport, AR, bur. Memory Gardens of Johnstown, Jackson Co., AR m. ILER ELDORA BUCHANAN, b. 13 Mar 1902, Fannin Co., GA, d. 24 Feb 1993, Tuckerman, AR

5-7-1-10-1-1- LURAY MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1918, d. 23 Dec 1918, GA, bur. Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Morganton, GA

5-7-1-10-1-2- KENNETH N. ADDINGTON, b. 24 May 1919, AR, d. 24 Apr 1945, bur. Fort Smith National Cemetery, Fort Smith, AR SGT US Army WWII

5-7-1-10-1-3 BLANCHE TRUDY ADDINGTON, b. 11 Oct 1921, Morganton, GA, d. 12 Jan 1996, Tuckerman, AR, bur. Gracelawn Cemetery, Tuckerman, AR m. HARRELL LEMAY, b. 1927, d. 1979

5-7-1-10-1-4 MARY ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1926, Tuckerman, AR, d. 17 Aug 1990, Midland, TX, m. EULAS MAX LEWIS, b. 1919, d. 2002

Mary Alice Addington Lewis (1926-1990)

5-7-1-10-1-5 RUBY JEWELL ADDINGTON, b. 1932, d. 1980, bur. Memory Garden of Johnstown, AR, m. WESLEY BILL GRAVES

5-7-1-10-1-6 FRANKLIN DELANO ADDINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1933, AR, d. 29 Apr 2017, bur. Memory Garden of Johnstown, Jackson, Co., AR, m. ALICE ANNE SHANNON, b. 14 May 1934, d. 10 Apr 2014

5-7-1-10-1-6-1- FRANKLIN DEAN ADDINGTON

5-7-1-10-1-6-2- JERRY GRADY ADDINGTON
5-7-1-10-1-6-3- MARY BETH ADDINGTON, m. Oldham
5-7-1-10-1-7- ROBERT L. ADDINGTON, b. 1935
5-7-1-10-2- ROLLAND ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1897, d. 7 Jun 1982
5-7-1-10-3- HENRY DRAYFUS ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1899, Habersham, GA, d. 4 Sep 1998, Morganton, GA, m. AMY ETHEL BEAVER, b. 31 Mar 1907, d. 11 May 1999
5-7-1-10-3-1- WILLIE (Dau) ADDINGTON, b. 1926, GA
5-7-1-10-3-2- HENRY DILMUS ADDINGTON, b. 26 Feb 1928, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 29 Nov 2013, Morganton, GA, m. MARIE UNDERWOOD
5-7-1-10-3-2-1- DANNY D. ADDINGTON, b. 29 May 1953
5-7-1-10-3-2-1-1- TONY KEITH ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1973
5-7-1-10-3-2-1-2- JOSEPH DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1977
5-7-1-10-3-2-1-3- ERIN M. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1979
5-7-1-10-3-2-2- DAVID K. ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1954
5-7-1-10-3-2-3- DONNA ADDINGTON, b. 1956
5-7-1-10-3-2-4- DOUGLAS L. ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jan 1957
5-7-1-10-3-3- MARTHA MAUDELL ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jun 1930, Fannin Co., GA, d. 2 Apr 2001, Atlanta, GA, m. EVERETT TIPTON, b. 1924, d. 1983
5-7-1-10-3-4- RAY M. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1941, Morganton, GA, d. 4 Aug 1992, Gilmer Co., GA, bur. Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Morganton, GA m. Linda J. ?, b. 3 Mar 1945, d. 5 Dec 1995, bur. Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Morganton, GA
5-7-1-10-4- Milton C. Addington, b. 31 Mar 1902, AR, d. 17 Feb 1989, bur. Augusta Memorial Park, Augusta, AR
5-7-1-10-5- SEPHRONIA ADDINGTON, b. 1904, AR, m. ROBERT M. BLACK, b. 1898
5-7-1-10-5-1- RALPH BLACK, b. 1924
5-7-1-10-5-2- BILLIE G. BLACK, b. 1927
5-7-1-10-6- OLLIE B. (dau) ADDINGTON, b. 1907, AR
5-7-1-10-7- EUGENE JOE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1910, GA, d. 21 Sep 1965, Johnstown, AR, bur. Memory Gardens of Johnstown, Jackson Co., AR, m. NONA HONEY, b. 27 Apr 1914, AR, d. 25 Jan 2000, Johnstown, AR, bur. Memory Gardens of Johnstown, Jackson Co., AR
5-7-1-10-7-1- DOROTHY MAE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Sep 1932, AR, d. 19 May 2010, Batesville, AR, bur. Walnut Grove Cemetery, Newport, AR, m. CLAY SELF, m. (2) 1956, CHARLES EDWARD TIREY, b. 1927, d. 2000
5-7-1-10-7-2- WILLIE JOE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1934, AR, d. 8 Jun 2006, Newport, AR bur. Memory Gardens of Johnstown, Jackson Co., AR, m. HELEN MAE DOCKINS
5-7-1-10-7-3- JOYCE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1941, Amagon, AR, d. 13 Oct 2010, Newport, AR, bur. Memory Gardens of Johnstown, Jackson Co., AR, m. ? Newby
5-7-1-10-7-4- LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1944
5-7-1-10-7-5- JERRY ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1946
5-7-1-10-8- FRANK ADDINGTON, b. 1911, AR
5-7-1-10-9- WOODRAL ADDINGTON, b. 1914, AR
5-7-1-10-10- WILLIE (dau) ADDINGTON, b. 1917, AR
5-7-1-10-11- ROLLIN BOONE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Oct 1920, GA, d. 30 Apr 1991, Clay, FL bur. Manning Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL m. EDITH E. MANNING, b. 20 Sep 1922, d. 8 Jan 2009 bur. Manning Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL
5-7-1-11- ROBERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1879, d. 7 Mar 1947, bur. Morganton Methodist Cem, Fannin Co., GA, m. LAURA OLIVE ORTON, Dec 1909, b. 1886, d. 1977
5-7-1-11-1- MILDRED ADDINGTON, b. 1906, d. 2000, m. CLEM MILFORD CRAWFORD
5-7-1-11-2- EDITH A. ADDINGTON, b. 1909, d. 1992, m. EUSTUS LLOYD SCRUGGS
5-7-1-11-3- JAMES B. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Nov 1910, Fannin Co., GA, d. 4 Nov 2011, Fannin Co., GA bur. Morganton Cemetery, Morganton, GA US Army WWII m. DOLORES MARY WOODY, b. 28 Feb 1928, Detroit, MI, d. 18 Oct 2012, Morganton, GA bur. Morganton Cemetery, Morganton, GA
5-7-1-11-3-1- LAURA LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Sep 1953, Fannin Co., GA, d. 29 Oct 2013, bur. Morganton Cemetery, Morganton, GA
5-7-1-11-3-2- APRIL ADDINGTON, m. GREG MCHAN
5-7-1-11-4- IVAN G. ADDINGTON, b. 27 Mar 1929, GA, d. 1 Jul 2018, bur. River

Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ellijay, GA
5-7-1-11-5- GERTRUDE ADDINGTON, b. 1912, d. 2004, m. TRAVIS JACKSON DORN, JR.
5-7-1-11-6- LUTHER GUY ADDINGTON, b. 29 Aug 1916, Hurst, GA, d. 13 Mar 2004 Rutherford Co., NC
5-7-1-11-7- JAMES B. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Nov 1919, Fannin Co., GA d. 4 Nov 2011, Fannin Co., GA bur. Morganton Cemetery, Morganton, GA Tec5 US Army, WWII m. DOLORES MARY WOODY, b. 28 Feb 1928, d. 18 Oct 2012 bur. Morganton Cemetery, Morganton, GA
5-7-1-11-7-1- LAURA LUCILLE “LOU” ADDINGTON, b. 21 Sep 1953, d. 29 Oct 2013, Morganton, GA, bur. Morganton Cemetery, Morganton, GA
5-7-1-11-7-2- APRIL ADDINGTON, m. GREG MCHAN
5-7-1-11-8- IVAN G. ADDINGTON, b. 27 Mar 1929, Morganton, GA, d. 1 Jul 2018, Port Charlotte, FL
5-7-1-12- FLEETA NANCY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1883, d. 23 Feb 1966
5-7-2- JOHN ADDINGTON (twin), b. 12 Feb 1818, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 3 Jan 1837, Gilmer, Co., GA
5-7-3- RACHEL MATILDA ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1820, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 27 Mar 1858, Hemptown, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Baptist Church Cem, m. JOHN BAYLESS SMITH, 1 Apr 1841, Union Co., GA, b. 28 Aug 1814, SC, d. 2 Oct 1857, Hemp, Fannin Co., GA
5-7-3-1- ALTHA ADALINE SMITH, b. 7 May 1842, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 17/25 Apr 1942, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA, m. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEATH, 17 Mar 1863, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 20 May 1839, Murray Co., GA, d. 1 Feb 1888, Gilmer Co., GA, fa GRIFFIN HEATH, mo SALLY WADE
5-7-3-1-1- MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HEATH, b. c1864, Gilmer Co., GA
5-7-3-1-2- JOHN W. HEATH, b. 24 Oct 1865, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 13 Mar 1898, m. ANGELINE PEEK
5-7-3-1-3- CORNELIA "CARRIE" HEATH, b. 1867, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 1952, m. NATHANIEL GOSS, physician
5-7-3-1-4- WILLIAM PRICE HEATH, b. 1869, Gilmer Co., GA
5-7-3-1-5- ROSALIE VIRGINIA HEATH, b. 14 Jul 1871, Cartecay, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 2 Feb 1910, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, m. WILLIAM JASON ANDERSON, 24 Nov 1889, Cartecay, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 10 Jun 1867, Cartecay, GA, d. 24 May 1947, Dutton, AL, fa BENJAMIN HARRISON ANDERSON, mo LOUMANDA LOWMAN
5-7-3-1-5-1- CARRIE VICTORIA ANDERSON, b. 11 Oct 1890, Cartecay, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 1 Sep 1980, Scottsboro, Jackson Co., AL, m. HENRY HARRISON GRIFFIN, 20 Nov 1912, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, b. 24 Jan 1889, Dutton, AL, d. 22 Feb 1976, Scottsboro, AL
5-7-3-1-5-1-1- MARY VIRGINIA GRIFFIN, b. 26 Feb 1914, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, d. 28 Oct 1992, Stevenson, Jackson Co., AL, m. MELTON MORRIS DEAN, 21 May 1935, Pisgah, Jackson Co., AL, b. 8 Aug 1913, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, d. 2 May 1968, Scottsboro, Jackson Co., AL
5-7-3-1-5-1-1-1- MILDRED DEAN, b. 21 Oct 1936
5-7-3-1-5-1-1-2- FRANCES DEAN, b. 4 Nov 1938
5-7-3-1-5-1-1-3- MORRIS DEAN, b. 19 Nov 1941
5-7-3-1-5-1-1-4- LAURETTE DEAN, b. 6 Jan 1946
5-7-3-1-5-1-2- WILLIAM ASHLEY S. GRIFFIN, b. 10 Mar 1915, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, m. (1) SIBYL DEAN, 25 Nov 1937, Dutton, AL, b. 1 Oct 1917, Dutton, AL, (2) DELLA PATTERSON

Children of SIBYL:

5-7-3-1-5-1-2-1- BILLY DEAN GRIFFIN, b. 19 Jul 1940
5-7-3-1-5-1-2-2- THOMAS CALVIN GRIFFIN, b. 21 Nov 1944
5-7-3-1-5-1-2-3- HERMON EUGENE GRIFFIN, b. 15 Mar 1947
5-7-3-1-5-1-3- CHARLES EVANS GRIFFIN, b. 30 Aug 1916, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, m. IRENE WARREN, 4 Feb 1940, Dutton, AL, b. 10 May 1918, Heflin, Cleveland Co., AL
5-7-3-1-5-1-3-1- GLENDA SUE GRIFFIN, b. 3 Sep 1941
5-7-3-1-5-1-3-2- CHARLES DERALD GRIFFIN, b. 16 Mar 1944
5-7-3-1-5-1-3-3- MARY CHARLENE GRIFFIN, b. 25 Aug 1947
5-7-3-1-5-1-3-4- CHARLOTTE "VICKIE" GRIFFIN, b. 30 Dec 1950
5-7-3-1-5-1-3-5- WILLIAM HARRISON GRIFFIN, b. 25 May 1954
5-7-3-1-5-1-4- HENRY HARRISON GRIFFIN, JR., b. 18 Feb 1918, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, d. 13 Jan 1919, Dutton, AL

5-7-3-1-5-1-5- JEAN ELIZABETH GRIFFIN, b. 13 Jan 1920, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, m. WAYMON PICKETT, 3 Mar 1946, Dutton, AL, b. 14 Aug 1916, Dutton, AL, d. 22 Jan 1991, Scottsboro, Jackson Co., AL

5-7-3-1-5-1-5-1- BARRY WAYNE PICKETT, b. 23 Oct 1946

5-7-3-1-5-1-5-2- BRUCE EDWARD PICKETT, b. 17 Dec 1947

5-7-3-1-5-1-5-3- KATHY JEAN PICKETT, b. 1 Dec 1952

5-7-3-1-5-1-6- DENBY PERRY GRIFFIN, b. 10 May 1920, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL d. 17 Sep 1924, Dutton, AL

5-7-3-1-5-1-7- RUBY JO GRIFFIN, b. 21 Dec 1922, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, d. 4 Jul 1923, Dutton, AL

5-7-3-1-5-1-8- CALVIN DAWES GRIFFIN, b. 18 Apr 1925, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, d. 21 Jul 1985, Fort Payne, DeKalb Co., AL, m. (1) IVA NELL SCOTT, b. 29 Jun 1928, Fort Payne, AL, d. 8 Apr 1971, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL, (2) MERLE FARRIER, (3) JOANNA CHISENHALL

Children of IVA NELL:

5-7-3-1-5-1-8-1- BRENDA GRIFFIN, b. 5 Feb 1948

5-7-3-1-5-1-8-2- RICHARD CALVIN GRIFFIN, b. 5 Nov 1953

5-7-3-1-5-1-9- WAYNE BASCOMB GRIFFIN, b. 10 May 1928, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, m. NORMA MARIE SHANKLES, 9 Aug 1947, Rising Fawn, Dade Co., GA, b. 8 May 1930, Dutton, AL

5-7-3-1-5-1-9-1- SHERON LaWAYNE GRIFFIN, b. 28 Jul 1948, Paducah, McCracken Co., KY, m. ALAN LEE MUMAUGH, 4 Jun 1988, Acworth, Cobb Co., GA, b. 5 Dec 1950, Pekin, IL

5-7-3-1-5-1-10- HARLAND HUGH GRIFFIN, b. 15 Feb 1930, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, m. (1) EDNA CORDELL, (2) CHARLOTTE GENTLES, (3) BARBARA GOFORTH, (4) ROSE YOUNG

Children of EDNA:

5-7-3-1-5-1-10-1- RONALD HUGH GRIFFIN, b. 11 Apr 1950

5-7-3-1-5-1-10-2- MICHAEL BERT GRIFFIN, b. 20 Jul 1957

5-7-3-1-5-1-11- RAYBURN MAXWELL GRIFFIN, b. 9 Mar 1933, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, d. 30 Nov 1987, Harriman, TN, m. ANN ROBERTS, 26 Dec 1953, Trenton, GA, b. 25 Oct 1936

5-7-3-1-5-1-11-1- RAYBURN MAXWELL GRIFFIN, JR., b. 12 Nov 1955

5-7-3-1-5-1-11-2- DEBRA ANN GRIFFIN, b. 7 Aug 1957

5-7-3-1-5-1-11-3- CHRISTOPHER V. GRIFFIN, b. 16 Mar 1961

5-7-3-1-5-1-12- SIBYL WANDA GRIFFIN, b. 8 Aug 1936, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL m. FRANK TOWNLEY STEWART, 24 May 1958, Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., AL, b. 1 Jan 1935, Piedmont, Calhoun Co., AL

5-7-3-1-5-1-12-1- CRAIG GRIFFIN STEWART, b. 12 Mar 1960

5-7-3-1-5-1-12-2- ERIC TOWNLEY STEWART, b. 10 Apr 1962

5-7-3-1-5-1-12-3- KELLY HEATH STEWART, b. 7 Oct 1963

5-7-3-1-5-2- ROY ROSCOE ANDERSON, b. 22 Apr 1892, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, d. 23 Sep 1930

5-7-3-1-5-3- GEORGE W. ANDERSON, b. 15 Oct 1893, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, d. 8 Feb 1974

5-7-3-1-5-4- NELLIE MAE ANDERSON, 1 Jan 1896, Dutton, Jackson Co., AL, d. 30 Dec 1990

5-7-3-1-6- DORA HEATH, b. c1872, Gilmer Co., GA

5-7-3-1-7- EMMA EUGENE HEATH, b. 2 Mar 1875, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 28 May 1967 m. JOHN "BEN" ANDERSON

5-7-3-1-8- SARAH M. "SALLIE" HEATH, b. 18 Mar 1877, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 20 Oct 1945, m. J. LARKIN OSBORN

5-7-3-1-9- ROBERT HEATH, b. c1879, Gilmer Co., GA

5-7-3-1-10- MAE HEATH, b. 10 Jan 1881, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 10 Jun 1883

5-7-3-2- MARY LOUISE SMITH, b. 11 Mar 1844, Morgantown, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 9 Mar 1928, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, m. ALFRED BURTON COGGINS, 8 Mar 1860, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 22 Oct 1838, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 28 Dec 1922, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, fa JONATHAN LILLY COGGINS, mo MARY ELIZABETH KING

5-7-3-2-1- ALTHEA GEORGIA ANN COGGINS, b. 28 Mar 1861, Gilmer Co., GA, bur. Ballground, Cherokee Co., GA, m. ALFRED WEBB ROBERTS, 22 Dec 1879, d. 27 Jul 1918, Ballground, GA, fa MARTIN ROBERTS

5-7-3-2-1-1- MARTIN CLYDE ROBERTS, b. 29 Nov 1880

5-7-3-2-1-2- JUDSON BROWN ROBERTS, b. 1882

5-7-3-2-1-3- ALFRED ROY ROBERTS, 26 Mar 1885, d. before 1963
5-7-3-2-1-4- AUGUSTUS PAUL ROBERTS, b. 31 Dec 1887, d. before 1963
5-7-3-2-1-5- CARL WELDON ROBERTS, b. 17 Dec 1890
5-7-3-2-1-6- LOU BERNICE ROBERTS, b. 23 Jul 1896, m. ____ JACKS
5-7-3-2-1-7- AARON WEBB ROBERTS, b. Jun 1898
5-7-3-2-2- JOHN JUDSON COGGINS, b. 28 Sep 1863, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 13 Mar 1907, El Paso, TX, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA, m. AGNES TEASLEY, 2 Aug 1892, b. 1866, d. 1952, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem
5-7-3-2-2-1- CACK COGGINS, b. 1893, d. 1970, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA
5-7-3-2-2-2- AGNES COGGINS
5-7-3-2-3- CANLADY VIRGINIA COGGINS, b. 7 Dec 1865, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 15 Sep 1901, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA, m. (1) EDWARD BARTON, 28 Jan 1886, (2) CHARLEY BARTON, 6 Sep 1887
Child of CHARLEY:
5-7-3-2-3-1- CHARLEY COGGINS BARTON
5-7-3-2-4- AUGUSTUS LEE COGGINS, b. 24 Sep 1868, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 18 Aug 1952, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA, m. DAISY RYMAN, 3 Jan 1894, Nashville, TN, b. 13 Jan 1870, Franklin, Williamson Co., TN, d. 26 Dec 1956, Atlanta, DeKalb Co., GA, fa THOMAS GREEN RYMAN, mo MARY ELIZABETH BAUGH
5-7-3-2-4-1- LEE ROL COGGINS, b. 16 Nov 1894, d. 9 Apr 1971
5-7-3-2-4-2- MARY ELIZABETH COGGINS, b. 1 Jan 1899, Nashville, TN, m. JACK WALKER JONES 16 Feb 1924, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, b. 4 Jul 1894, Canton, GA, d. 3 May 1961, Canton, GA, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, fa ROBERT TYREE JONES, mo SUSIE WALKER
5-7-3-2-4-2-1- ELIZABETH RYMAN JONES, b. Jun 1924
5-7-3-2-4-2-2- MARGARET COGGINS JONES, b. 1926, d. 1928
5-7-3-2-4-2-3- NANCY FOSTER JONES (twin), b. 13 Dec 1929
5-7-3-2-4-2-4- SUSAN REYNOLDS JONES (twin), b. 13 Dec 1929
5-7-3-2-5- CHARLEY CICERO COGGINS, b. 4 Dec 1870, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 20 Jan 1897, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA
5-7-3-2-6- THOMAS RALEIGH COGGINS, b. 1 Feb 1873, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 12 Apr 1941, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA, m. PEARL RYMAN, 28 Oct 1896, b. 11 Aug 1875, Nashville, TN, d. 25 Aug 1951, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA
5-7-3-2-6-1- THOMAS ROL COGGINS, b. 28 Jul 1900
5-7-3-2-6-2- GEORGE RYMAN COGGINS, b. 6 Sep 1904, d. 23 May 1905, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA
5-7-3-2-7- LILLY COGGINS, b. 3 Oct 1875, Cherokee, GA, b. 7 Oct 1957, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, m. (1) JAMES DAVID CROSS, 12 Jan 1898, b. 1876, d. 18 Jun 1900, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA, (2) ROBERT TYRE JONES, 18 Apr 1901, Newton, GA, b. 27 Oct 1849, d. 23 Sep 1937, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, fa WILLIAM GREEN JONES, mo EMILY FRANCES CHAFFIN
5-7-3-2-7-1- JAMES DAVID CROSS, JR., b. 30 Oct 1898, d. 12 Oct 1926, Asheville, NC, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA
5-7-3-2-7-1- ELEANOR FRANCES JONES, b. 25 May 1902, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, m. ALBERT CLAYTON REID, 30 Jun 1923, Canton, GA
5-7-3-2-7-2- RUBE COGGINS JONES, b. 31 Aug 1903, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 8 Sep 1953, m. NINA THOMPSON, 1924
5-7-3-2-7-2-1- JANE JONES, b. Jul 1926
5-7-3-2-7-2-2- ANNE JONES, b. Apr 1931
5-7-3-2-7-2-3- BABY JONES, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA
5-7-3-2-7-3- LOUISE COGGINS JONES, b. 28 Aug 1904/5, m. JOHN S. WOOD
5-7-3-2-7-4- ROBERT TYRE JONES, JR., b. 11 Jul 1907
5-7-3-2-8- MARGARET COGGINS, b. 12 Jun 1878, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 23 Jul 1918, bur. Canton Methodist Church Cem, Canton, GA
5-7-3-2-9- BURTON FRANKLIN COGGINS, b. 2 Apr 1882, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, d. Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, m. (1) CATHERINE MENNE, 24 Apr 1920 (2) LOLLIE B. KIMBLE, b. 2 Oct 1899
5-7-3-3- JAMES R. SMITH, b. 31 May 1846, Gilmer Co., GA, m. JANE CANTRELL
5-7-3-4- JOHN BUNYAN SMITH, b. 27 Sep 1850, m. ____ CANTRELL

5-7-3-4-1- ARTIE SMITH
5-7-3-4-2- BENTON SMITH
5-7-3-4-3- BILL SMITH
5-7-3-4-4- BABY SMITH

5-7-4- WILLIAM RILEY ADDINGTON, b. 18 Aug 1822, Hemptown, Fannin Co., GA, d. May 1863, Ft. Gibson, OK Indian Territory, bur. unmarked grave, Ft. Gibson, blacksmith, m. MARTHA LUCINDA SMITH, 18 Jan 1845, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 29 Mar 1925, d. 14 Jan 1902, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, bur. Bentonville Cem

In 1852, WILLIAM RILEY left Georgia with MARTHA and their first three children intending to make their future home in Texas. It is believed that MARTHA had relatives there. They made their way to Boone County, Arkansas, and five years later to Benton County, Arkansas. WILLIAM RILEY built a blacksmith shop and the family was well established when the Civil War began. WILLIAM RILEY favored the North, but MARTHA and her family were strong Southerners. He made the decision not to join either Army. Remaining neutral was not possible, however. The Union Army made its way through Benton County, and WILLIAM RILEY was taken to Fort Gibson, in Oklahoma Indian Territory, to work as a blacksmith. It is believed he was there unwillingly, but he was not a prisoner, nor was he conscripted into the Army. Fort Gibson had an epidemic that wiped out most of the men stationed there in 1863. WILLIAM RILEY was one of those that died. There are four thousand unmarked graves at Fort Gibson, one belongs to WILLIAM RILEY ADDINGTON. His boots were returned to MARTHA with the story of his death.

5-7-4-1- CYNTHIA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 10 May 1846, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 20 Aug 1928, Madill, Marshall Co., OK, m. (1) JACOB VAN BUREN TRAMMELL, 18 Aug 1867, Benton Co., AR, b. 1836, Macon Co., NC, d. c1881, fa JACOB B. TRAMMELL, mo POLLY ____, (2) AARON CARRELL GADBERRY, 1 Jul 1879, Benton Co., AR, b. 1852, Schuyler Co., IL, d. 28 Mar 1924, Ardmore, Carter Co., OK, fa ANDREW JACKSON GADBERRY, mo NANCY ANNA NOSLEY

5-7-4-1-1- E. J. TRAMMEL
5-7-4-1-2- W. J. TRAMMEL
5-7-4-1-3- J. OLLIE TRAMMEL
5-7-4-1-4- MARGARET O. TRAMMEL
5-7-4-1-5- CARL LESLIE GADBERRY, b. 7 Oct 1883, Lampasas Co., TX, d. 10 Jun 1959, Madill, Marshall Co., OK, m. FLORENCE VICTORIA MUSE, 7 Dec 1904, Gerty, Hughes Co., OK
5-7-4-1-6- BABY GADBERRY, d. young

5-7-4-2- WINIFRED ADELINE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Oct 1848, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 4 Nov 1940, Montague Co., TX, bur. Robinson Cem, m. (1) JESSIE BROWN, 3 Jan 1869, Benton Co., AR, (2) _____ POLLACK, (3) RUFUS BRADLEY

Winifred Adeline Addington and Rufus Bradley

5-7-4-3- TEXANA MATHILDE "TEXAS" ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1852, Gilmer Co., GA,

d. 25 May 1916, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Dickson Cem, Cherokee City, Benton Co., AR, m. JOHN JEHU HENDREN, 12 Nov 1875, Benton Co., AR, b. 31 Oct 1854, Coffee, TN, d. 24 May 1910, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Dickson Cem, fa CAPT. WILLIAM HICKS HENDREN (CSA), mo LOUISA WACASY BATES

5-7-4-3-1- CAROLE LOU HENDREN, b. 16 Sep 1877, TX, d. 14 Apr 1902, bur. Dickson Cem, Benton Co., AR, m. WILLIAM MARION GADBERRY, 12 Apr 1896, Benton Co., AR, d. age 92, Holdenville, OK, fa AARON CARROL GADBERRY

5-7-4-3-1-1- JETT GADBERRY, b. 3 Feb 1897, d. 5 Mar 1984, bur. Colcord Cem, Delaware Co., OK (lived with grandparents, JOHN & TEXANA HENDREN, after death of mother), m. JOHN GRUBB, 1915, Row (now Colcord), Delaware Co., OK, b. 19 Jan 1894, d. Nov 1985, bur. Colcord Cem

5-7-4-3-1-1-1- BABY BOY GRUBB, d. infant

5-7-4-3-1-1-2- DOROTHY GRUBB, m. GLENN ORAL BARNWELL, 27 Sep 1939, Twin Oaks, OK, d. 28 Mar 1951, bur. Colcord Cem, Colcord, Delaware Co., OK

5-7-4-3-1-1-2-1- GLENDA BARNWELL, (lives Tulsa)

5-7-4-3-1-2- EDNA MARIE GADBERRY, b. Feb 1899 (lived with grandparents, JOHN & TEXANA HENDREN, after death of mother), m. OSCAR AUSTIN

5-7-4-3-1-2-1- LENA AUSTIN

5-7-4-3-1-2-2- MARJORIE AUSTIN

5-7-4-3-1-2-3- BILL AUSTIN

5-7-4-3-1-3- MAUDE LEVENA GADBERRY, b. 28 Dec 1902, d. Dec 1972, Gravette, Benton Co., AR (lived with grandparents, JOHN & TEXANA HENDREN, after death of mother), m. JESSE BECKETT, b. 30 Jan 1901, d. Jan 1988, Gravette, AR

5-7-4-3-1-3-1- LEO LLOYD BECKETT, b. 20 Oct 1920, d. 17 Aug 1922, bur. Garden City, KS

5-7-4-3-1-3-2- JEWEL FAYE BECKETT, b. 15 May 1922, Gravette, AR, d. 7 Aug 1983, bur. Athens, GA, m. JAMES QUINCY WILFONG, 1 Jan 1946

5-7-4-3-1-3-2-1- JAMES QUINCY WILFONG, JR., b. 23 Jan 1946, Athens, GA, m. LORI BAKER, 16 Jun 1993

5-7-4-3-1-3-2-2- ROBERT ADDINGTON WILFONG, b. 28 Jun 1966, Athens, GA

5-7-4-3-1-3-3- JAMES RAY BECKETT, b. 30 Dec 1923, m. BETTY JANE REECE, 10 May 1942, Jay, Delaware Co., OK

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-1- JAMES RAY BECKETT, II, b. 24 Apr 1943, m. DEANNA SUE BLAIR

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-1-1- JAMES RAY BECKETT, III

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-1-2- LORI LYNN BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-1-3- ROBERT LEIGH BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-1-4- ALICIA DAWN BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-2- RONALD LLOYD BECKETT, b. 24 Oct 1945, d. 7 Jan 1995, bur. Gravette, AR, m. ANGIE LOU McDONALD

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-2-1- KIM MICHELLE BECKETT, m. DALE MONDAY

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-2-2- RONA CHRISTINE BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-2-3- CLINT BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-3- WILLIAM JOSEPH BECKETT, b. 13 Dec 1946, m. (1) CAROL LAVENDER (div), (2) LAMELIA MILES

Children of CAROL:

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-3-1- JUSTIN McCALL BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-3-2- STEPHANIE JO BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-3-3- JESSIE BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-3-4- WILLIAM BECKETT

Children of LAMELIA:

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-3-5- SAMANTHA FAYE ANN BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-3-6- LORENA SUE EMILY BECKETT

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-4- NANCY JANE BECKETT, b. 22 Dec 1949, m. ROBERT DURST (div)

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-4-1- TARA DENE' DURST, m. SHANE HADDOCK (div)

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-4-3- SASHA RENE' DURST

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-4-4- HALEE RAE' DURST, m. TRACY HODSON

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-5- TAMARA LANE BECKETT, 19 Dec 1958, m. MICHAEL PRESLEY

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-5-1- JOSHUA MICHAEL PRESLEY

5-7-4-3-1-3-3-5-2- SARAH LANE PRESLEY

5-7-4-3-1-3-4- OPAL MARIE BECKETT, b. 17 Aug 1926, m. OLIN G. LEONARD. b. 14

Jun 1922, d. 1 Mar 1998
5-7-4-3-1-3-4-1- DANNY EUGENE KIRBY LEONARD, b. 27 Sep 1946, Joplin, MO, m. CHERYL LEE HAMMOCK, 27 May 1972
5-7-4-3-1-3-4-1-1- SHELLY DANILLE LEONARD, b. 25 Apr 1973, Gravette, AR
5-7-4-3-1-3-4-1-2- DANIEL COLBY LEONARD, b. 16 Sep 1981, Fayetteville, AR
5-7-4-3-1-3-4-2- MICHAEL GLEN LEONARD, b. 20 Apr 1954, Bentonville, AR, m. PATRICIA ANN PORCH, 20 Dec 1975
5-7-4-3-1-3-4-2-1- TONI CHRISTINE LEONARD, b. 12 Feb 1981, Fayetteville, AR
5-7-4-3-1-3-4-2-2- AMANDA SUE LEONARD, b. 11 Jan 1987, Gravette, AR
5-7-4-3-1-3-4-3- JESSE LEE LEONARD, b. 15 Feb 1956, Gravette, AR, d. 17 Feb 1958, bur. Gravette, AR
5-7-4-3-1-3-4-4- PAUL KENT LEONARD, b. 20 Sep 1962, Fayetteville, AR, m. DORIAN HENSLEY, 31 Dec 1995
5-7-4-3-1-3-5- GEORGE ROBERT BECKETT, b. 10 May 1930, Gravette, AR, d. 3 Oct 1965, m. JOCLE MOORE, 1948
5-7-4-3-1-3-5-1- LARRY ROBERT BECKETT, b. 9 Sep 1950, Gravette, AR
5-7-4-3-1-3-5-2- JULIE M. BECKETT, b. 11 Jun 1952, Noel, MO
5-7-4-3-2- JAY WILLIAM HENDREN, b. 13 Jul 1880, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, d. 1964, bur. Dickson Cem, Cherokee City, Benton Co., AR, m. EULA CYNTHIA BECK, b. c1883, d. 1928, fa WEATHERFORD BECK, mo SABRA STURDEVANT (helped his parents rear the Gadberry children after death of his sister, CAROLE LOU)
5-7-4-3-2-1- BEULAH HENDREN, b. c1903, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, bur. Eucha Cem, Delaware Co., OK, m. LACY STARR FALLINGPOT, b. 4 Jun 1905, OK Indian Territory, d. Jun 1978, Delaware Co., OK, bur. Eucha Cem
5-7-4-3-2-1-1- BETTY FALLINGPOT, m. ____ McCUTCHEN
5-7-4-3-2-2- NINA HENDREN, b. c1905, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory, bur. Colcord Cem, Colcord, Delaware Co., OK, m. JOHN POTTER, bur. Colcord Cem
5-7-4-3-2-2-1- JAY CHANDLER POTTER, d. young
5-7-4-3-2-2-2- FRANKIE POTTER, m. WEBB HUGHES
5-7-4-3-2-2-2-1- LINDA HUGHES
5-7-4-3-2-2-2-2- GAYLE HUGHES
5-7-4-3-2-2-3- WANDA POTTER, m. DAVID "BUTCH" BLACKFOX
5-7-4-3-2-2-3-1- JAY BLACKFOX
5-7-4-3-2-2-3-2- JOHN DAVID BLACKFOX
5-7-4-3-2-2-3-3- NINA LOU BLACKFOX
5-7-4-3-2-2-4- JOHNNIE POTTER, m. NANCY EADS
5-7-4-3-2-2-4-1- BRENDA POTTER, b. 10 Nov 1958
5-7-4-3-2-2-4-2- BRYAN POTTER, b. 14 Jan 1960
5-7-4-3-2-2-4-3- BARBARA POTTER, b. 25 Apr 196_
5-7-4-3-2-2-5- GINGER POTTER (adopted 25 Jun 1948), b. 16 Sep 1946, m. RAY GREEN
5-7-4-3-2-2-5-1- KENNY GREEN
5-7-4-3-2-2-5-2- JOHN GREEN
5-7-4-3-2-2-5-3- ANGIE GREEN
5-7-4-3-2-3- CARRIE LEE HENDREN, b. c1907, Delaware Co., OK, m. (1) TERRY LARMON (div), (2) ELMER T. "BOONE" PHILLIPS
5-7-4-3-2-3-1- FLOYD CURTIS LARMON, b. 14 Nov 1925, Jay, Delaware Co., OK, d. 7 Apr 1991 Mt. Herman Cem, Delaware Co., OK, m. (1) JUANITA COOPER, (2) MARY C. GANN, b. 4 Mar 1924

Children of JUANITA:

5-7-4-3-2-3-1-1- CURTIS LEE LARMON, b. Jay, Delaware Co., OK, m. (1) JUDY PENDERGRAF (div), (2) FREDDY ____
5-7-4-3-2-3-1-1-1- GENITA SUE LARMON, b. 22 Oct 1970, Jay, Delaware Co., OK
5-7-4-3-2-3-1-1-2- LEE JAY LARMON, 1975, Jay, Delaware Co., OK
5-7-4-3-2-3-1-2- DON EDWARD LARMON, m. JUDY PAYTON
5-7-4-3-2-3-1-2-1- COLE LARMON
5-7-4-3-2-3-1-2-2- BLAKE RYAN LARMON
5-7-4-3-2-3-2- BEULAH "MANDY" LARMON, b. 20 Aug 1928, m. JIM PENLAND
5-7-4-3-2-3-2-1- GARY LARMON, b. 17 Feb 1946, owner beauty shop, m. RUTH REEVES
5-7-4-3-2-3-2-1-1- MELISSA LARMON, b. 29 May 1971

5-7-4-3-2-3-2-1-2- JILL LARMON, b. 21 Feb 1973, m. SEAN PURVIS
5-7-4-3-2-3-2-2- LARRY LARMON, b. 22 Oct 1949 m. (1) LINDA SUMMERS (2) KIM CLAPPER
Children of LINDA:
5-7-4-3-2-3-2-2-1- NICKOLAS LARMON, b. Dec 1980
5-7-4-3-2-3-2-2-2- COURTNEY LARMON, b. Feb 1984
5-7-4-3-2-4- RAYMOND PRESTON "BUD" HENDREN, b. c1911, Delaware Co., OK, d WA, m. PAT ____ (div)
5-7-4-3-2-5- JOHN BRYAN "CHICK" HENDREN, b. c1914, Delaware Co., OK, m. CHERRY DUNHAM, b. 5 Jun 1909, d. Jun 1985, Delaware Co, OK, bur. Mt. Herman Cem
5-7-4-3-2-6- ANNA CHRISTINE HENDREN, b. c1919, Delaware Co., OK, m. CULL SWIMMER, b. 24 Apr 1903, Delaware Co., OK IT, d. Jul 1987, Delaware Co., OK
5-7-4-3-2-6-1- SUE SWIMMER
5-7-4-3-2-6-2- EULA SWIMMER
5-7-4-3-2-6-3- TODD SWIMMER
5-7-4-3-2-7- JAY WILLIAM "BLUE" HENDREN, JR., d. 19__, m. JUANITA DURHAM
5-7-4-3-3- HUGH HENDREN, b. 12 Nov 1882, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, d. 2 Feb 1968, Stockton, CA, bur. Parkview Cem, French Camp, CA, farmer, lumberyard wkr, m. JOSEPHINE HOWERTON, 29 Jun 1905, Benton Co., AR, b. 13 Apr 1884, Delaware Co., OK IT, d. 25 Sep 1967, Stockton, bur. French Camp, CA (moved to Groveland, CA in 1943)
5-7-4-3-3-1- OVA HENDREN, b. 8 Jun 1805, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory m. JESSIE JAMES POTTER, b. 29 Apr 1902, d. 8 Jun 19__, bur. Parkview Cem, French Camp, CA (moved to Stockton, CA in 1944)
5-7-4-3-3-1-1- NELLIE POTTER, b. 15 Mar 1927, Delaware Co., OK, d. 10 Nov 1979, French Camp CA, bur. Parkview Cem, m. JOHNNY KENLAW, d. Stockton, CA
5-7-4-3-3-1-1-1- MIKE KENLAW (twin), b. 20 Oct 1952
5-7-4-3-3-1-1-2- KATHY KENLAW (twin), b. 20 Oct 1952
5-7-4-3-3-1-1-3- DUDLEY KENLAW, b. May 1954
5-7-4-3-3-1-2- HUBERT POTTER, b. 8 Jan 1929, Delaware Co., OK, m. NORMA POPE
5-7-4-3-3-1-2-1- GENETTE POTTER
5-7-4-3-3-1-2-2- SUSIE POTTER
5-7-4-3-3-1-2-3- BARBARA POTTER
5-7-4-3-3-1-2-4- CINDY POTTER
5-7-4-3-3-1-3- JANIE POTTER, b. 11 Jan 1932, d. 1986, bur. Cherokee Memorial Cem, Lodi, CA, m. WILBURN HAFFNER
5-7-4-3-3-1-3-1- DARNELLE HAFFNER
5-7-4-3-3-1-3-2- DIANA HAFFNER
5-7-4-3-3-1-4- RALSTON POTTER, b. 12 Jan 1936
5-7-4-3-3-1-4-1- SETH POTTER
5-7-4-3-3-1-5- LOU ANN POTTER, b. 17 Jul 1939, Delaware Co., OK, m. JAY DOWNER
5-7-4-3-3-1-6- JUNE POTTER, b. Delaware Co., OK, m. FRANK YANCY
5-7-4-3-3-1-6-1- LISA POTTER
5-7-4-3-3-1-6-2- LIDDA POTTER
5-7-4-3-3-2- JOHN WILLIAM HENDREN, b. 2 Sep 1907, Delaware Co., OK Indian Territory
5-7-4-3-3-3- GUS HENDREN, b. 10 Aug 1910, Delaware Co., OK, d. 13 Feb 1939, Eucha, OK, bur. Old Eucha Cem
5-7-4-3-3-4- MARY HENDREN, b. 19 Mar 1912, Delaware Co., OK, d. 2 Sep 1958, Stockton, CA, bur. Cherokee Memorial Cem, Lodi, CA, m. MOSE JOHNSON, b. 24 Feb 1910, Delaware Co., OK, d. OK
5-7-4-3-3-4-1- L. D. JOHNSON, b. 20 May 1935, Delaware Co., OK, d. July 1976, bur. Cherokee Memorial Cem, Lodi, CA, m. EDITH ____
5-7-4-3-3-4-2- JACKIE JOHNSON, b. 11 Aug 19__, Delaware Co., OK, d. Stockton, CA, bur. Cherokee Memorial Cem, Lodi, CA, m. ED GROVER
5-7-4-3-3-4-3- MOZEON JOHNSON, b. 1939, Delaware Co., OK, m. HENRY ROSE
5-7-4-3-3-4-4- GLENDA JOHNSON, b. 11 Nov 1940, Delaware Co., OK
5-7-4-3-3-5- GEORGIA HENDREN, b. 16 Mar 1915, Delaware Co., OK, d. 8 Aug 1991, Linden, CA, bur. Cherokee Memorial Cem, Lodi, CA, m. DOLPHES POTTER, b. 26 Mar 1914, Delaware Co., OK, d. Jun 1991,

Stockton, CA, bur. Farmington Cem, Farmington, CA
5-7-4-3-3-5-1- EUVENA POTTER, b. 1935, Delaware Co., OK, m. ALLEN HOBBS
5-7-4-3-3-5-1-1- DEBRA HOBBS
5-7-4-3-3-5-1-2- CLIFFORD HOBBS
5-7-4-3-3-5-1-3- DANIEL HOBBS
5-7-4-3-3-5-2- DALPHINA POTTER, b. 18 Feb 1937, Delaware Co., OK, m. JIM UTSLER, d. Stockton, CA, bur. Parkview Cem, French Camp, CA
5-7-4-3-3-5-2-1- JIMMY RAY UTSLER, b. Sep 1957, Stockton, CA
5-7-4-3-3-5-2-2- VALERY UTSLER
5-7-4-3-3-5-3- KENITH POTTER, b. 10 May 1939, Delaware Co., OK, m. DONNA MORRIS
5-7-4-3-3-5-3-1- BRENDA POTTER
5-7-4-3-3-5-4- CARL POTTER, b. 19 Mar 1940, Delaware Co., OK, d. 13 Sep 1966, Bear Valley, CA, bur. Parkview Cem, French Camp CA
5-7-4-3-3-5-5- BEVERLY POTTER, b. 21 May 1954, French Camp, CA, m. ROSS ROWAND
5-7-4-3-3-6- JAY HUGHY HENDREN, b. 16 Feb 1921, Delaware Co., OK, m. CARL ELMORE, b. OK
5-7-4-3-3-6-1- DOYLE RAY ELMORE, b. 5 Jun 1945, Oakdale, CA, m. MARY MORRIS
5-7-4-3-3-6-1-1- DOYLE RAY ELMORE, JR.
5-7-4-3-3-6-1-2- RHONDA ELMORE
5-7-4-3-3-7- TEE SQUANTNEY "T.S." HENDREN, b. 27 Dec 1923, Delaware Co., OK, d. 13 Sep 1966, Stockton, CA, bur. Parkview Cem, French Camp, CA, m. SUE ALLEN, b. TN, d. 1968
5-7-4-3-3-8- MAUDE HENDREN, b. 31 Mar 1925, Delaware Co., OK, m. JAMES LOVEDAY, b. 3 Jan 1913, Knoxville, TN, d. 26 Nov 1978, Stockton, CA, bur. Parkview Cem, French Camp, CA
5-7-4-3-3-8-1- DARLENE LOVEDAY, b. 23 Jul 1946, Stockton, CA, m. VERNON ELLIS, b. 26 May 1944, Lancaster, CA
5-7-4-3-3-8-1-1- JASON ELLIS, b. 7 Mar 1970, Stockton, CA
5-7-4-3-3-8-1-2- STACI ELLIS, b. 2 Aug 1973, Fairfield, CA
5-7-4-3-3-8-2- GAYLE LOVEDAY, b. 16 Sep 1953, French Camp, CA, m. MELVIN JACKSON, b. 6 Jun 1951
5-7-4-3-3-8-2-1- JEREMY JACKSON, 3 Aug 1978, Stockton, CA
5-7-4-3-3-8-3- JAMES LOVEDAY, JR., b. 11 May 1957, Stockton, CA, m. KATHY GRAY, b. 24 Jan 1957, Orange, CA
5-7-4-3-3-8-3-1- JIMMY LOVEDAY, b. 14 Sep 1981, Vacaville, CA
5-7-4-3-3-8-3-2- JARED LOVEDAY, b. 31 Jul 1986, Vacaville, CA
5-7-4-3-3-9- DONALD HENDREN, b. 4 Jul 1927, Delaware Co., OK, m. JANICE _____
5-7-4-3-3-9-1- RONALD HENDREN, b. 26 Mar 1958, Stockton, CA
5-7-4-3-3-9-2- MARK HENDREN, b. 26 Sep 1977
5-7-4-3-3-9-3- JONATHON HENDREN, b. 13 Apr 19__
5-7-4-3-3-9-4- DAVID HENDREN
5-7-4-3-3-10- PETE HENDREN, b. 12 Jan 1929, Delaware Co., OK, d. 19 Apr 1964, Bakersfield, CA, bur. Parkview Cem, French Camp, CA m. OPHELIA BUTLER, d. 19 Apr 1964, Bakersfield, bur. Parkview Cem
5-7-4-3-3-10-1- JUDY HENDREN, b. 9 Jan 1950, French Camp, CA, m. RONNIE GUERRERO, 18 Oct 1968
5-7-4-3-3-10-1-1- STACY LYNN GUERRERO, b. 4 Sep 1973, m. FRANK MANTHA, 31 Mar 1991
5-7-4-3-3-10-1-1-1- ANDRA VERONICA MANTHA
5-7-4-3-3-10-1-1-2- AMANDA CHRISTINE MANTHA
5-7-4-3-3-10-1-2- RAYMOND STEVEN GUERRERO, m. LAURA LEE BLACK
5-7-4-3-3-10-1-2-1- MARISSA ANN GUERRERO
5-7-4-3-3-10-1-3- DENISE ELLENA GUERRERO, b. 11 Jul 19__, m. MARK ANGELO FLORES
5-7-4-3-3-10-1-3-1- MARK ANGELO FLORES, JR.
5-7-4-3-3-10-1-3-2- JESSE RAYMOND FLORES
5-7-4-3-3-10-2- JANET HENDREN, b. Dec 1951, French Camp, CA, m. DENNIS FIELDS, 1 Nov 1970
5-7-4-3-3-10-2-1- PAUL DENNIS FIELDS, b. 9 Aug 1972, m. JAIME REGINA BROOKS, 16 Apr 1991
5-7-4-3-3-10-2-1-1- JUSTIN PAUL FIELDS
5-7-4-3-3-10-2-2- ROBERT DEAN FIELDS, b. 22 Feb 1975
5-7-4-3-3-10-3- STEVEN DOUGLAS HENDREN, b. 28 Oct 1953, m. DEBRA ANN LYTLE

5-7-4-3-3-10-3-1- KRISTY KAYE HENDREN
5-7-4-3-3-10-3-2- STEVEN PAUL HENDREN
5-7-4-4- ALTHEA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, 18 May 1854, near Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 14 Sep 1897, OK, Ft. Sill, Comanche Co., OK, m. (1) ____ PEARCE, (2) Robert WHITE, (3) HENRY PATRICK McCUNE, b. 10 Feb 1850, OH, d. 13 Dec 1892, Elgin, OK, (4) J. J. STEWART

Front: Birdie, Goldie, Maude Mae, Henry
Back: Althea Addington, Ethel, Henry P. McCune, Robert White

5-7-4-4-1- ANNIE PIERCE, b. 8 Dec 1871, Cleburne, TX, d. 14 May 1900, m. 11 Aug 1889, Montague, TX, ADDMAN HINDMAN HAMMAN
5-7-4-4-2- ROBERT WHITE, b. 1877
5-7-4-4-3- BIRDIE LOU MCCUNE, b. 5 Oct 1881, Nocona, TX, d. 14 Jun 1968, Sentinel, OK, m. 4 Feb 1900, HENRY ANDREW JACKSON GOINES

Birdie Lou (McCune) Goines (1881-1968)

5-7-4-4-4- JOHNNY ALONZA MCCUNE, b. 5 Oct 1881, Nocona, TX, d. 16 Dec 1881, bur. Gainesville Cemetery
5-7-4-4-5- HENRY EDWARD MCCUNE, b. 7 Dec 1883, Lampasas, TX, d. 1951, m. 1922, Duncan, OK, ROSA LEE DAGLEY
5-7-4-4-6- GOLDIE MCCUNE, b. 18 Apr 1885, d. 1981, m. CHARLES WRIGHT, b. 1869, d. 1958
5-7-4-4-6-1- CHARLES WRIGHT, b. 1914, d. 2000, m. FRANCES PITT, b. 1922, d. 2009

5-7-4-4-7- MAUD MCCUNE, b. 1 May 1887
5-7-4-4-8- ETHEL LOVE MCCUNE, b. 2 Nov 1891
5-7-4-5- ROBERT NOEL ADDINGTON, b. 29 May 1857, Coon Hollow (now Decatur), Benton Co., AR, d. 7 Jan 1918
5-7-4-6- CHINA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jul 1860, Coon Hollow (now Decatur), Benton Co., AR, d. 23 Jul 1945, Waco TX, m. (1) ANCEL FRANCIS McCAUL/McCALL, b. 21 Nov 1857, near Rome, GA, d. 10 Jun 1905, Dallas, TX, (2) J. O. TRUMAN, 1 Nov 1913, d. c1928, Strang, Delaware Co., OK

China Jane Addington and sister Mollie

5-7-4-7- MARY FRANCES CLAYBORNE "MOLLIE" ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1862, Decatur, Benton Co., AR, d. 13 Feb 1942, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, bur. Roselawn Park, m. JOSEPH DOW COVEY, 24 Jun 1886, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, b. 11 Jun 1863, Nebo, (now Gravette), Benton Co., AR, d. 2 Jun 1933, Little Rock, AR, bur. Roselawn Memorial Park, fa JOHN NAP COVEY, mo MARTHA HOLMES FARRAR

Mollie Addington and husband Joseph Covey

5-7-4-7-1- JOHN NAP COVEY, II, b. 30 Apr 1887, Gravette, Benton Co., AR d. 31 Aug 1965, Springfield, Greene Co., MO, Roselawn Park, Little Rock, AR, m. ONA FRANCES HIGHFILL, 14 Sep 1911, Rogers, Benton Co., AR, b. 10 Aug 1888, Benton Co., AR, d. 10 Jan 1970, Charleston, Coles, IL, bur. Roselawn Park, Little Rock, AR, fa HEZEKIAH HIGHFILL, mo MARIAH SAMANTHA MITCHEL
5-7-4-7-1-1- JOHN NAP COVEY, JR., b. 17 May 1914, Gentry, Benton Co., AR, d. 15 Aug 1977, Irving Dallas Co., TX, bur. Oak Grove Memorial Park, m. (1) ZELMA ARLENE HUMBLE, Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, (2) RUTH DOLORES DEVERO

Children of ZELMA:

5-7-4-7-1-1-1- PAUL ARTHUR COVEY, b. 13 Apr 1936
5-7-4-7-1-1-2- JAMES DAVID COVEY, b. 30 Apr 1937
Children of RUTH:
5-7-4-7-1-2-3- MARK EDWARD COVEY, b. 12 Jul 1951
5-7-4-7-1-2-4- DOLORES ANN COVEY, b. 26 Jul 1954
5-7-4-7-1-2-5- CARLENE COVEY, b. 14 Sep 1955
5-7-4-7-1-2- ONA SUE COVEY, b. 23 Jul 1922, Gentry, Benton Co., AR, m. (1) IRVIN LEE SPARKS, 5 Mar 1944, Bolivar, Polk Co., MO, b. 22 Dec 1920, d. 15 Nov 1965, Charleston, Coles Co., IL, bur. Roselawn Cem, (2) FRANCIS RAYMOND McKENNA, 14 Oct 1979
5-7-4-7-1-2-1- LAWRENCE CRAIG SPARKS, b. 25 Feb 1952, Charleston, Coles Co., IL, m. PATRICIA HILL DRESEL (initials read "PhD"), 2 Sep 1978, Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY
5-7-4-7-1-2-2- SUSAN DENISE SPARKS, b. 24 Aug 1954, Charleston, Coles Co., IL, m. STUART DOUGLAS LeDUC, 12 Aug 1978, Charleston, Coles Co., IL
5-7-4-7-2- MARTHA FAY COVEY, b. 11 Sep 1889, Gravette, Benton Co., AR, d. 29 Apr 1969, Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, m. (1) HENRY ARTHUR CARNES, 5 Apr 1913, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, b. 30 Nov 1883, Tate, Pickens Co., GA, d. 16 Jun 1950, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, fa JEFFERSON DAVIS CARNES, mo CALEBA DEMPSEY BOBO, (2) ROBERT FLETCHER LANFORD, 21 Jun 1952, (3) OTIS ESTIS VAWTER, 24 Mar 1966
5-7-4-7-3- CORA DOT COVEY, b. 23 Jun 1894, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, d. 30 Mar 1964, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, m. HARRY GEORGE KENNAN, 17 Oct 1912, Bentonville, AR, b. 4 Jun 1891, Robers, AR, d. 4 Jan 1969, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, fa ALVARO ALEXANDER KENNAN, mo ROSELLA REEVES
5-7-4-7-3-1- FAY ANN KENNAN, m. GERALD ROBINS
5-7-4-7-4- DOW FIN COVEY, b. 22 Nov 1898, Bentonville, Benton, AR, d. 18 May 1937, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, bur. Roselawn Park, m. GRACE CARL, 7 Jun 1918, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, b. 1 Oct 1899, Cherokee Nation, OK IT, d. 16 Nov 1966, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, fa THOMAS MARVIN CARL, mo LAURA ISABEL RANKIN
5-7-4-7-4-1- DOW FIN COVEY, JR. (twin), b. 1929
5-7-4-7-4-2- M. CARL COVEY (twin), b. 1929, m. CAROLYN ZETA STROUP, b. 1931
5-7-4-7-4-2-1- M. CARL COVEY, JR., b. 1952
5-7-4-7-4-2-2- RANDOLPH HENRY COVEY, b. 1954
5-7-4-7-4-2-3- JANET EUGENIA COVEY, b. 1958
5-7-4-7-4-3- MOLLIE BELLE COVEY
5-7-5- JOSEPH HUCKABEE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Dec 1824, Buncombe, Co., NC, d. 21 Aug 1862, Waleska, Cherokee Co., GA, bur. Dogwood Hills Community Church Cemetery, Waleska, GA, m. MARTHA SUSANNA ADDINGTON (2-9-2-), 23 Sep 1849, Gilmer Co., GA, b. 14 Jun 1830, d. 7 Jan 1913, bur. Dogwood Hills Community Church Cemetery, Waleska, GA, fa JOHN T. ADDINGTON, mo RACHEL MILLER

Joseph Huckabee Addington (1824-1862)

J. H. Adington Estate, Cherokee Co., GA, Court of Ordinary
The application of Martha S Adington Admt. of J. H. Adington having been

considered by me it is ordred that in order that the provision due the widow & children may be set apart that James Armstrong Nathaniel Cook B. F. Strain James Strain & Joseph Jurod or a marjority of them taking into consideration all the circumstance of the said Joseph H. Adington family and estate assets for his widow a sum sufficient for their support for 12 months from the date of _____ and then set apart that amount in money or such property as the widow may select at a fare valuation to be made by you And also to Set apart for the widow a sufficient ammount of house hold furniture for the widow and children and to Return to me within three months after then appraisement a schedule of the property to set apart for support & maintainance to be recorded Given under my hand & official signature this the 12 day of January 1863
James Jordan Ordinary

5-7-5-1- JARRETT ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1852, Jasper, Pickens Co., GA, d. 24 Jul 1936, Montgomery, Grant Parish, LA, m. MELISSA ADALINE HENDERSON, 13 Jul 1872, Jasper, Pickens Co., GA, b. 1854, Jasper, Pickens Co., GA, d. 16 Jun 1936, Melder, LA, bur. Montgomery, LA

Jarrett Alexander Addington (1852-1936)

5-7-5-1-1- ROBERT HUCKABEE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1875, Ft. Oglethorpe, Walker Co., GA, d. 18 Jan 1926, Glenmora, Rapides Parish, LA, bur. Glenmora Cemetery, Glenmora, LA, lumberman, m. CORA HORN, 1 Aug 1898, b. 25 Jan 1878, Montgomery, Grant Parish, LA, d. 25 Feb 1961, Florence, Pinal Co., AZ, bur. Valley Memorial Park, Coolidge, AZ, fa ROLAND MICHAEL HORN, mo ALICE BELL HARDY

5-7-5-1-1-1- ALICE MELISSA ADDINGTON, b. 8 Mar 1900, Montgomery, Grant Parish, LA, d. 22 Feb 1991, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, m. WILLIAM JOSEPH DERAMUS, 13 May 1918, McNary, Grant Parish, LA

5-7-5-1-1-2- JOHN MARION ADDINGTON, b. 22 May 1902, Montgomery, Grant Parish, LA, d. 15 Mar 1947, Calvin, Winn Parish, LA, bur. Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, LA m. NORENE JONES, 1934. b. 28 Sep 1913, d. 5 Oct 1986, bur. Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, LA

5-7-5-1-1-2-1- ROBERT DAN ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jan 1936, LA, d. 19 Sep 2008, Dodson, LA, bur. Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, LA CSM US Army m. CAROLYN REMSBOTTOM, b. 1939, d. 2008

Robert Dan Addington (1936-2008)

5-7-5-1-1-2-1-1- TIMOTHY DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jul 1958, Riverside, CA, m. 27 Feb 1978, BARBARA JEAN CARTER, b. 9 Feb 1956, San Diego, CA, d. 9 Mar 2012, OK bur. Fort Sill National Cemetery, Elgin, OK

5-7-5-1-1-3- ROLAND MICHAEL ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1904, Calvin, Winn Parish, LA, d. 14 Feb 1965, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ, m. (1) EDITH BRADY, Sep 1928 (div 1935), (2) MARVA ALLEN PERKINS, 2 Aug 1936, Phoenix, AZ, b. 17 May 1914, Snowflake, AZ, fa JESSE NELSON PERKINS, mo MABEL STRATTON

Children of MARVA:

5-7-5-1-1-3-1- ROLAND RAY ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jul 1939, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ m. FAYRENE HAMBERLIN, 15 Jun 1962, Mesa, AZ, b. 15 Mar 1940, Mesa, AZ, fa ANCEL ENOS HAMBERLIN, mo EVA STARKS

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-1- MICHAEL BRET ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1963, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ, m. JULIE ANNE SHARPY, 25 Sep 1984, Mesa, AZ, b. 11 Apr 1964, Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI, fa JULIUS SHARPY, mo ELIZABETH LaVOIE

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-1-1- MICHAEL RAY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1985, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-1-2- JACQUELYN MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 7 May 1987, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-1-3- CRAIG THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1990, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-1-4- RACHEL ANNE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1996, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-2- VALERIE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Mar 1965, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ m. (1) MICHAEL BLAKE PITZELE, 19 May 1984, Mesa, AZ (div), (2) DALE WESLEY SKIDMORE, 20 Apr 1989, Mesa, AZ, b. 3 Mar 1961, Peru, IN, fa JOHN WESLEY SKIDMORE, mo IVA PEARL PULLEN

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-2-1- ASHLY NICOLE PITZELE, b. 1 Jul 1985, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-2-2- PARKER RAY SKIDMORE, b. 19 Mar 1992, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-2-3- HUNTER DALE SKIDMORE, b. 9 Sep 1994, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-3- ANGELA ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1968, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ, m. BRADLEY ALLEN WHITMAN, 20 Oct 1995, b. 8 Oct 1968

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-4- MARCIE RAE ADDINGTON, b. 4 May 1972, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ, m. WILLIAM BRETT McGEE, 28 Jun 1991, Mesa, AZ, b. 4 Apr 1968, Holbrook, Navajo Co., AZ, fa WILLIAM BRUCE McGEE, mo MARLENE DeSPAIN

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-4-1- DYLAN BRETT McGEE, b. 13 Feb 1996, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-3-1-5- KURTIS RAY ADDINGTON, b. 12 Mar 1974, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-3-2- JAY ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jun 1943, McNary, Apache Co., AZ

draftsman, m. SANDRA KAY CARPENTER, 12 Jan 1963, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ, b. 9 Nov 1944, Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO, fa JOHN RICHARD CARPENTER, mo OPAL NORMA JACOB

5-7-5-1-1-3-2-1- KIMBERLY ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1963, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ m. CARTER KOLBA, 13 Feb 1993, Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ, b. 22 Dec 1964, fa ROBERT EMETT KOLBA, mo ADDETTE REISKE ERSING

5-7-5-1-1-3-2-2- TRAVIS JAY ADDINGTON, b. 12 Sep 1964, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ

5-7-5-1-1-4- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. c1906/7, Verda, Winn Parish, LA

5-7-5-1-1-5- KATHERINE GERTRUDE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Nov 1909, Whitford Lofton, Winn Parish, LA, d. 17 May 1980, Florence, Pinal Co., AZ, m. JAMES L. WESTFALL, 15 Dec 1926, Holbrook, Navajo Co., AZ, b. 1904, d. 1989

Katherine Gertrude Addington Westfall (1909-1980)

5-7-5-1-1-6- VIVIAN LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Sep 1911, Whitford Lofton, Winn Parish, LA, d. 7 Jun 1973, Tulare, CA, m. (1) GEORGE THOMAS LAND, 5 Dec 1927, (2) CARNEY WEAVER, 24 Nov 1936

5-7-5-1-1-6-1- GEORGE THOMAS LAND, b. 1929

5-7-5-1-1-7- HARVEY DILLON ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1915, Hutchison, Jefferson Davis Parish, LA, d. 13 Oct 1963, CA, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, m. ANNA GRISSOM, 6 Apr 1941, b. 6 Feb 1922, d. 14 Jan 2014, Oroville, CA, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, CA

5-7-5-1-1-7-1- JOHN GRISSOM ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jun 1949, Oroville, CA, d. 24 Feb 2013, Oroville, CA, bur. Paradise Cemetery, Paradise, Butte Co., CA US Navy Vietnam Era m. BARBARA KAY

5-7-5-1-1-7-1-1- BRIAN JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Aug 1976, m. GEORGIA DANIELLE WIEN

5-7-5-1-1-7-1-2- AMY MARCIA ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1971

5-7-5-1-1-7-1-3- BOB ADDINGTON

5-7-5-1-1-7-1-4- SONYA ADDINGTON

5-7-5-1-1-7-1-5- JIM ADDINGTON

5-7-5-1-1-7-2- ELAINE ANNE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1952, m. LEE F. BATES

5-7-5-1-2- SUANNIE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 27 Sep 1877, Jasper, Pickens Co., GA, d. LA

5-7-5-1-3- JOHNNIE ELVIN ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1880, Jasper, Pickens, GA, d. 28 Jan 1901

5-7-5-1-4- JAMES FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1883, Jasper, Pickens Co., GA d. 11 Sep 1960, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Winn Parish, LA m. MARY LOU HICKMAN, b. 1886, d. 1952

5-7-5-1-4-1- JEWEL ADDINGTON, b. 23 Mar 1905, LA, d. 11 Nov 1979, LA, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville, LA m. ALFRED BESTER HUDSON, b. 3 Aug 1904, d. 20 Jul 1987, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park,

Pineville, LA

5-7-5-1-4-2- IRVING V. "ERWIN" ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1908, LA, d. 17 Feb 2001, Houston, TX, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Winn Parish, LA, m. AGNES SMITHERMAN, b. 26 Aug 1911, d. 26 Aug 2002, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Winn Parish, LA

5-7-5-1-4-2-1- ROWENA ADDINGTON, B. 1933, LA

5-7-5-1-4-2-2- CLARA ADDINGTON, B. 1935, LA

5-7-5-1-4-2-3- SYNTHIA ADDINGTON, B. 1937, LA

5-7-5-1-4-2-4- GERALDINE ADDINGTON, B. 1939, LA

5-7-5-1-4-3- MCGEE MACK ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1911, LA, KIA US Army WWII, d. 1 Feb 1944, Anzio, Italy Sgt, US Army, 3rd Inf Div bur. 1948, Alexandria National Cemetery, Pineville, LA

5-7-5-1-4-4- OSRI "OZRO" ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1914, LA, d. 13 May 1985, bur. Spring Hill Cemetery, Naples, TX, m. MAXINE LILLIAN PARRIS, b. 26 Oct 1922, d. 18 Sep 2010, bur. Spring Hill Cemetery, Naples, TX

5-7-5-1-4-4-1- RENA BETH ADDINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1964, Bowie, TX m. 16 Nov 1985, GARY C. CRAIG

5-7-5-1-4-4-2- JUDY ADDINGTON, m. ? Hamilton

5-7-5-1-4-4-3- EDDYE ADDINGTON, m. ? Quinney

5-7-5-1-4-4-4- JOHN MURDOCK ADDINGTON

5-7-5-1-4-5- GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Sep 1917, LA, d. 11 Jul 1993, bur. Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, LA m. THURMAN DAVIS, b. 1918 d. 1983

5-7-5-1-4-6- JOHN LOUIS ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1920, LA, ? d. 13 Jul 1949, Waterbury, CT

5-7-5-1-4-7- CLARENCE C. ADDINGTON, b. 1923, LA

5-7-5-1-4-8- JAMES FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 6 Jun 1927, LA, d. 8 Aug 2011, OK, m. FREDIA MORENE BULLARD, b. 12 Jun 1935

5-7-5-1-4-8-1- KERRY KEITH ADDINGTON, 29 Dec 1957, TX, m. 7 Jul 1984, Indianapolis, IN, MARJORIE ANN DANIELS, b. 14 Mar 1963

5-7-5-1-4-8-1-1- NATALIE ADDINGTON, 14 Sep 1992

5-7-5-1-4-8-1-2- AUDREY ADDINGTON, 5 Jul 1994

5-7-5-1-5- WILLIAM DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1885, AL, d. 5 Jan 1964, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Winn Parish, LA, m. ELSIE HICKMAN, b. 24 May 1887, AL. d. 23 Jan 1965, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Winn Parish, LA

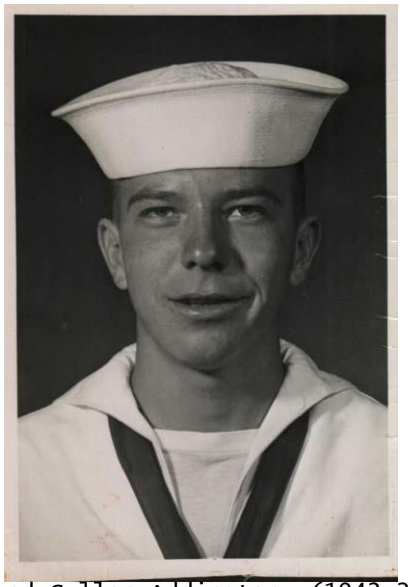
William David Addington and Elsie Hickman
Mike in overalls, Dee Addington, RC Addington, Mike Addington and Margaret Addington

5-7-5-1-5-1- DEBLUCHE (son) ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1907, La, d. 3 Nov 1949 (airplane accident), Swisher Co., TX US Army WWII, m. JEWELL CHRISTINE GILL

5-7-5-1-5-2- WOODARD ADDINGTON, b. 1 Dec 1914, LA, d. 27 Apr 1920, LA, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Winn Parish, LA

5-7-5-1-5-3- R. C. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1911, LA, d. 20 Jan 1990, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Winn Parish, LA US Army WWII m. LOIS INEZ SHELTMAN, b. 21 Mar 1913, d. 17 Aug 2005, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Winn Parish, LA

5-7-5-1-5-3-1- RAYMOND CULLEN ADDINGTON, b. 14 Aug 1942, Colfax, LA, d. 28 Sep 2011, Alexandria, LA US Navy Veteran



Raymond Cullen Addington (1942-2011)

5-7-5-1-5-4- WILLIAM DAVID ADDINGTON, JR., b. 6 Apr 1913, LA, d. 19 Mar 1988, bur. Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, LA, m. EDNA MAE MCCASKLE, b. 22 Aug 1915, d. 13 Apr 2008

5-7-5-1-5-4-1- CHARLES DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1940, d. 14 Jun 2014, bur. Westlake Cemetery, Doyline, LA, m. CHERRY MCBRIDE, m. (2) 1980, Mary Catherine ?

5-7-5-1-5-4-1-1- ALLEN LANE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Sep 1964, Shreveport, La, d. 11 Sep 1996, Joaquin, TX (auto accident), m. Charlotte Ann ?
5-7-5-1-5-4-1-1-1- ASHLEY LANE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Sep 1985, Panola, TX
5-7-5-1-5-4-1-1-2- AMANDA DAWN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1987, LA
5-7-5-1-5-4-1-1-3- ARIKA NICOLE ADDINGTON
5-7-5-1-5-4-1-2- ROCKLAND DAVID “ROCK” ADDINGTON, b. 28 Nov 1962, Shreveport, LA, d. 17 Feb 2018, Carthage, TX, m. 1983, CINDY KAY JONES
5-7-5-1-5-5- MARGARET ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jun 1918, LA, d. 7 Aug 1999, Tallahassee, FL, m. FRANK NELSON WHITE
5-7-5-1-5-6- MARY KULP ADDINGTON, b. 24 Dec 1920, d. 17 Mar 2007, m. Camden, NC, LOUIS F. FRASCINI, m. (2) ? Horn
5-7-5-1-5-7- MELDAYSE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1922, d. 15 May 1991, bur. Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, LA, m. 31 Dec 1947, ELVIN CLARENCE THOMAS, b. 1911, d. 1973
5-7-5-1-5-8- DERINDA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jul 1925, LA, d. 31 Mar 2016, Colfax, LZ, m. ELVIN H. GARNER
5-7-5-1-6- FLETCHER ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1885, Rushton, Jackson Parish, LA, d. 2 Feb 1954, LA, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, m. ISABEL CHELLETTE, 22 Nov 1911, LA, m. (2) STELLA LAURA CHAMOUNT, b. 1898, d. 1944
5-7-5-1-6-1- WILLARD R. ADDINGTON, b. 29 Sep 1917, LA, d. Jul 1983, Houston, TX, m. New Orleans, LA, GLORIA GUERRA
5-7-5-1-6-1-1- WILLIAM GUERRA ADDINGTON
5-7-5-1-6-2- WILBURN F. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Mar 1920, LA, d. 19 Jan 2003, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, West Orange, TX US Navy WWII, m. MARGARET DONALD, b. 27 Mar 1919, LA, d. 21 Jul 2017, Beaumont, TX, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, West Orange, TX
5-7-5-1-6-2-1- BECKY ADDINGTON, m. WILL YELVERTON
5-7-5-1-6-2-2- SUZANNE ADDINGTON, m. GLYNN THOMAS
5-7-5-1-6-3- LILIAN ADDINGTON, b. 1923, LA, m. 28 Oct 1940, ALBERT LEE SEXTON, b. 28 Sep 1918, d. 21 Mar 2014, Houston, TX, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX
5-7-5-1-6-3-1- DAVID ANDREW SEXTON
5-7-5-1-6-3-2- JOHN ALAN SEXTON
5-7-5-1-7- CARRIE EDNA ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jun 1889, Weston, Jackson Parish, LA, d. 22 May 1981, bur. Pine Ridge Baptist Cemetery, Melder, LA, m. JOHN NEYLAND SUTTON, 16 Jan 1906, b. 26 Sep 1884, d. 13 Mar 1943, fa WILLIAM CREIGHTON SUTTON, mo FANNIE BLACK
5-7-5-1-7-1- MYRTLE SUTTON, b. 25 Oct 1906, Winnfield, LA, d. 1913
5-7-5-1-7-2- MAUDIE LUCILLE SUTTON, b. 24 Oct 1908, Colfax, LA, d. 14 Oct 1989, m. JOHN DUNCAN FORD, 17 November 1928, Melder, LA, b. 1 May 1907, d. 4 Feb 1992
5-7-5-1-7-2-1- CHARLES NEYLAND FORD, b. 12 Jan 1930, m. DOROTHA LOUISE "BETTY" LEAVINES, 13 Jun 1948
5-7-5-1-7-2-2- EDNA MAE FORD, b. 5 Feb 1931, Modesto, CA, m. JOHN ARNOLD MELDER, 31 May 1948, Delmar, LA
5-7-5-1-7-2-3- DOROTHY MARIE FORD, b. 5 Feb 1931
5-7-5-1-7-2-4- JOHN DUNCAN FORD, JR., b. 8 Aug 1932, m. SYBIL ALINE BAILEY, 9 Jun 1953
5-7-5-1-7-2-5- ARNOLD DEAN FORD, b. 13 Nov 1934, d. 7 Feb 1998, m. ANN EVERETT UPSHAW, 8 Feb 1957
5-7-5-1-7-2-6- STANLEY RAY FORD, b. 11 Apr 1939, m. (1) PATRIIA ANN DEERING, 1965, (2) DONNA GAIL WORD GEARING, 18 Jul 1981
5-7-5-1-7-2-7- JARRETT LOUIS FORD, b. 30 Oct 1941, m. NANCY ANNETTE NEWMAN, 11 Nov 1961
5-7-5-1-7-2-8- JAMES MICHAEL FORD, b. 17 Jun 1944, m. (1) KAREN DIANNE HOLLAND, (2) LINDA FAYE BOUNDS, 22 Dec 1962
5-7-5-1-7-3- MELISSA ADLINE SUTTON, b. 25 Jul 1911, Montgomery, LA, d. 23 Feb 1997, Columbia, LA, m. (1) VANNOY CLYDE JONES, b. 11 Nov 1905, West Columbia, TX, d. 27 Jan 1974, Pineville, LA, (2) ALLIE AUBIN ROLLINS, 10 Mar 1951, Melder, LA
5-7-5-1-7-3-1- CLYDIE LUCILLE JONES, b. 11 Aug 1931, Humble, TX, m. NORMAN DYKE COATES, 23 Feb 1951, Alexandria, LA
5-7-5-1-7-3-2- EVELYN LOUISE JONES, b. 9 Mar 1939, El Campo, TX, m. VEACHEL

STEVEN DIXON, 26 Oct 1956, Angleston, TX

5-7-5-1-7-3-3- KENNETH SUTTON JONES, b. 3 Feb 1941, El Campo, TX, m. (1) MARY JACOBS, 10 Oct 1959, Danbury, TX, (2) ELLEN MARTIN, 18 Dec 1997

5-7-5-1-7-4- JARRETT WILLIAM SUTTON, b. 24 Oct 1914, Colfax LA, d. 10 Oct 1952, Forest Hill, LA, m. GWENDOLYN DEVERNE DAVIDSON, 14 Oct 1939, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA, b. 15 Feb 1923, Woodworth, LA

5-7-5-1-7-4-1- JARRETT WILLIAM SUTTON, JR., b. 3 Mar 1942, LeCompte, LA, m. (1) JUDITH CLARICE JETER, 29 Dec 1962, (2) SHARON ELIZABETH BECKER, 17 Apr 1987, Bridge City, TX

5-7-5-1-7-4-2- JOHN EDWARD SUTTON, b. 19 Jun 1943, Lecompte, LA, m. (1) LINDA GAIL STRICKLAND, 25 May 1963, Woodworth, LA, (2) CAROLYN MARIE PANSANO, 15 Aug 1969, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX

5-7-5-1-7-4-3- BOBBY JOE SUTTON, b. 20 Aug 1944, Lecomte, LA, m. JANICE LYNN HALE, 5 Nov 1965, Neiderkeil, Germany

5-7-5-1-7-5- LEILA BLANCH SUTTON, b. 30 Aug 1917, Colfax, LA, d. 30 Jun 1995, LeCompte, LA, m. ALIAN WILLIAM MUNCH, 18 May 1939, Shreveport, LA, b. 24 Sep 1911, Victoria, LA

5-7-5-1-7-5-1- ALIAN WILLIAM MUNCH, JR., b. 22 Mar 1940, Shreveport, LA, m. WILLIE CELESTE PREWITT, 15 Apr 1971, Shreveport, LA

5-7-5-1-7-6- JOHN LEWIS SUTTON, b. 23 Jun 1920, Colfax, LA, m. MAXINE VELTER CAMBELL, 16 May 1941, Pine Prairie, LA, b. 23 Sep 1921, Pine Prairie, LA, d. 10 Jul 1999, Alexandria, LA

5-7-5-1-7-6-1- JOHN LEWIS SUTTON, JR.

5-7-5-1-7-6-2- LEILA NEIL SUTTON, b. 4 Apr 1945, Lecomte, LA, m. ROBERT WILLIAM MORGAN, 4 Apr 1965, Goldthwaite, TX

5-7-5-1-8- LEWIS BASCOM ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1894, Rushton, Jackson Parish, LA, d. 17 Jun 1965, LA

5-7-5-1-9- IDA FLOSSIE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1898, Montgomery, Grant Parish, LA, d. 25 Oct 1975, LA

5-7-5-2- RACHEL CORDELIA ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jan 1856, GA, d. 12 May 1938, bur. Ryo Church, Gordon Co., GA, m. JESSE BENNETT, 3 Sep 1879, b. 18 Mar 1858, GA, bur. Jerusalem Church Cem, Pickens Co., GA, Baptist

5-7-5-2-1- FRANCES BENNETT, b. 4 Jun 1880, d. 8 Apr 1915, bur. Salacoa Church Cem, Cherokee Co., GA, m. GEORGE LEWIS WEHUNT, Dawson Co., GA, b. 10 Nov 1887, Dawson Co., GA, d. 2 Apr 1968, bur. Salacoa Church Cem, Baptist

5-7-5-2-1-1- ETHEL C. E. WEHUNT, b. 29 Oct 1907, Bartow Co., GA, m. OTTO TOWNSEND

5-7-5-2-1-2- LILLIAN BEA WEHUNT, b. 17 Jul 1909, Bartow Co., GA, d. 25 Jan 1969, m. ALBERT TIMPLES

5-7-5-2-1-3- DAISY BELL WEHUNT, b. 9 Feb 1911, Bartow Co., GA, d. 26 Mar 1976, m. CLARENCE FOWLER

5-7-5-2-1-4- RELDA VIOLA WEHUNT, b. 1 May 1913, Bartow Co., GA, m. ERNEST PAUL BOLING, 13 Nov 1932, b. 22 Aug 1908, Cherokee Co., GA, Baptist

5-7-5-2-1-4-1- ERNEST PAUL BOLING, JR., b. 22 Aug 1933, Gordon Co., GA, GENEVA YOUNG, 1977

5-7-5-2-1-4-2- LILLIE BELL BOLING, b. 7 Jun 1935, Gordon Co., GA, m. DELMAR McDANIEL, 18 Nov 1949

5-7-5-2-1-4-3- MARY JOSEPHINE BOLING, b. 8 Sep 1938, Gordon Co., GA, m. ATHEL CHILDERS, 10 Sep 1954

5-7-5-2-1-4-4- CHARLES GEORGE BOLING, b. 21 Feb 1946, Bartow Co., GA, d. 8 May 1969, Vietnam, bur. Indian Knoll Baptist Church Cemetery, Hickory Flat, GA, m. JANIS JONES, 28 Jun 1968

Charles George Boling (1946-1969)

5-7-5-2-1-4-5- DEBRA FRANCIS BOLING, b. 24 Jun 1952, Bartow Co., GA, m. HERMON INGRAN (div)
5-7-5-2-1-4-6- DONALD LEE BOLING, b. 25 Sep 1953, Bartow Co., GA
5-7-5-2-1-5- RUBY WEHUNT, b. 16 Jul 1914, Bartow Co., GA, m. WILLIAM CHAMPION
5-7-5-2-2- WILLIAM BENNETT, b. 4 Jun 1882, m. ANNIE BEUNCH
5-7-5-2-3- ODIE BENNETT, b. 20 May 1892
5-7-5-3- HENRY NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1858, GA, d. 18 Feb 1945, bur. East View Cem, Adairsville, GA, m. FRANCES SUSAN HARMON, 2 Jul 1876, Salacoa Valley, GA, b. 13 Oct 1856, GA, d. 1 Apr 1926, bur. East View Cem
5-7-5-3-1- NANCY LEE ADDINGTON, b. & d. 23 Mar 1878, bur. East View Cem, Adairsville, GA
5-7-5-3-2- DAVID DAUGHERTY ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1879, Waleska, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 30 Mar 1947, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL, m. MYRTLE MARTHA HESLEY, b. 22 Feb 1886, AR, d. 3 Jun 1975, Bessemer, AL
5-7-5-3-2-1- ALFRED ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jun 1904, AL, d. 3 Apr 1972, bur. Springville Cemetery, Springville, AL, m. RHEBA WILLIAMS, b. 31 Oct 1925, d. 24 Dec 2005, bur. Springville Cemetery, Springville, AL
5-7-5-3-2-1-1- GORDON J. ADDINGTON
5-7-5-3-2-1-2- BOBBY ADDINGTON, b. 29 Dec 1951
5-7-5-3-2-2- MURTLE RUBY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Dec 1905, AL, d. 28 May 1955, Dothan, AL bur. Grace Point Baptist Church Cemetery, Dothan, AL m. RANDALL EVATUS WOODHAM, b. 22 Nov 1902, AL, d. 28 May 1955, Dothan, AL bur. Grace Point Baptist Church Cemetery, Dothan, AL Randall and Ruby died in an automobile accident when their car failed to make a curve and struck a utility pole
5-7-5-3-2-3- LELA C. ADDINGTON, b. 1907, AL,
5-7-5-3-2-4- JOSEPH NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 24 Nov 1909, AL, d. 8 Jan 1988, bur. Forest Grove Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, AL
5-7-5-3-2-5- HARMON ADDINGTON, b. 5 Mar 1912, AL, d. Mar 1986, San Diego, CA, m. 22 Aug 1941, Jefferson Co., AL, IRENE DAVIS
5-7-5-3-2-6- BERT JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 28 Apr 1920, AL, d. Jul 1980, Jefferson Co., AL, m. CAROLYN RUTH MARCHMAN, b. 6 Apr 1928, d. 28 Jul 2006, bur. Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, AL
5-7-5-3-2-6-1- GORDON J. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Aug 1950, d. 8 Jun 1967, bur. Springville Cemetery, Springville, AL
5-7-5-3-2-7- ELEANOR ADDINGTON, b. 1925, AL, m. 23 Dec 1940, ROY CECIL PAYNE

5-7-5-3-3- LOUVADY LOUISIANA ADDINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1880, d. 29 Sep 1958, bur. Miami Memorial Park Cemetery, Miami, FL, m. CHARLES GARRETT

5-7-5-3-4- JOSEPH HUCKABEE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1882, Waleska, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 4 Dec 1950, Adairsville, Bartow, Co., GA, bur. East View Cemetery, Adairsville, GA m. RUBY MAE TOMLINSON, 6 Oct 1918, Adairsville, GA, b. 27 Jun 1897, Adairsville, GA, d. 15 Oct 1984, bur. East View Cemetery, Adairsville, GA fa CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TOMLINSON, mo SENIA ELIZABETH AUTRY

5-7-5-3-4-1- JOSEPH HAROLD ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jan 1921, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 29 Jun 1977, m. DOREEN VALE, 12 Sep 1945, b. Sydney, Australia

5-7-5-3-4-2- RUBY MARILYN ADDINGTON, b. 7 Apr 1925, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 6 Jul 1952, m. DALLAS WHITWORTH, 17 Jun 1944

5-7-5-3-4-3- CHRISTINE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1929, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, m. EDWARD HARRIS, Jun 1948

5-7-5-3-5- HENRY ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 12 Apr 1884, d. 2 Aug 1962, bur. Birmingham, AL, m. CLARA HARDIN

5-7-5-3-5-1- NELL ADDINGTON, b. 14 Aug 1911, d. 28 Jun 1994, FL m. (1) CURTIS HAMBRIGHT, m. (2) NORMAN NATION

5-7-5-3-6- MARY EMMA ADDINGTON, b. 8 Oct 1885, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 13 Feb 1978, bur. Royal Palm Memorial Gardens, West Palm Beach, FL, m. (1) MATHEW _____, (2) WASSALL _____, (3) SIGMUND _____

5-7-5-3-7- ALTHA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 27 Mar 1887, d. 2 May 1924, bur. East View Cemetery, Adairsville, GA

5-7-5-3-8- EULA LEE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1888, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 24 Feb 1976, bur. Eastview Cem, Rome GA, m. (1) OSCAR GUNN, 27 May 1917, (2) FOSTER ANDREWS

5-7-5-3-9- JAMES WAISTDELL ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jul 1890, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 16 Mar 1958, bur. Eastview Cem, Adairsville, GA, m. TERESA _____

5-7-5-3-10- JOHN FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 10 May 1893, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 11 Jan 1958, m. (1) MYRTLE LUKE, 25 Jan 1917 (div), (2) VELMA MARY BARNETT, b. 20 Jul 1903, fa OLIVER BARNETT, mo LAURA _____

Children of MYRTLE:

5-7-5-3-10-1- JOHN FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 14 Jan 1918, Savannah, GA, d. 29 Nov 1999, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL, m. FRANCES "FAFFIE" HUDDLESTON, b. 1921, d. 1994

5-7-5-3-10-1-1- JOHN RICHARD "DICKIE" ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1942, Birmingham, AL, d. 20 May 1989, bur. Generys Gap Methodist Cemetery, Bamfod, AL ?? m. JOANNE BRADLEY, b. 1950

5-7-5-3-10-1-2- DONALD LUKE "DONNIE" ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jun 1947, Birmingham, AL, d. 19 Jul 2012, m. JAN INMAN, b. 10 Dec 1948, d. 26 Jul 2007, bur. Forest Grove Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, AL

5-7-5-3-10-2- THERESA GERALDINE ADDINGTON, b. 1921, d. 25 Jul 2012, bur. Jefferson Memorial Garden East, Trussville, AL m. 26 Apr 1942, AL, WILLIAN CONRAD RENFRO

Children of VELMA:

5-7-5-3-10-3- FRANCES ADDINGTON, b. 9 Oct 1942, Charleston, SC, m. WILLIAM GENE KENNEDY, 19 Jan 1965

5-7-5-3-10-4- HENRY NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 9 Oct 1945, Charleston, SC, d. 7 Feb 2017, bur. Miramar National Cemetery, San Diego, CA US Navy Vietnam m. MARY CHICOINE, 20 Jul 1968, San Diego, CA

5-7-5-3-11- WILLIS/WILLIE EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1894, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 4 Nov 1963, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion Co., FL, Pvt Hq Co, 157 Depot Brigade, WWI, m. MARGUERITE RUTH ADAMS, 25 Dec 1917, Bartow Co., FL, b. 24 Sep 1896, Ft. Simcoe, Yakima, WA, d. 10 Nov 1952, Ocala, Marion Co., FL, fa CHARLES BEECHER JACOBS ADAMS, mo MARY EVA WIKLE

5-7-5-3-11-1- CHARLES NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 31 Dec 1919, Adairsville, Bartow Co., GA, d. 2 May 1993, Inchelium, WA, bur. Saint Pauls Catholic Cemetery, Silverton, OR m. (1) ANNA MARIE McGUIRE, 1943, b. 2 Aug 1925, d. 23 Mar 1976, (2) MILDRED PAULINE LITTLE, 28 Feb 1959, Las Vegas, NV, b. 3 May 1924, Defeated,

Smith Co., TN, d. 11 May 1983, bur. Saint Pauls Catholic Cemetery, Silverton, OR, fa GORDON SYLVESTER LITTLE, mo BESSIE EMMA SHOEMAKER

Children of MILDRED:

5-7-5-3-11-1-1- DOROTHY MAE ADDINGTON, 18 Jul 1944, Ocalla, Marion Co., FL

5-7-5-3-11-1-2- KIMIE OKAMOTO ADDINGTON (adopted), b. 8 Sep 1948, Odawara, Konagana, Japan

5-7-5-3-11-2- DONALD EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1924, Ocala, Marion Co., FL, d. 19 Jul 1974, bur. Canton, OH, US Navy WWII m. (1) CHRISTINE _____, (2) ELIZABETH IRENE BAILEY, 11 Jul 1952

5-7-5-3-11-3- DOROTHY MAY ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1924, Ocala, Marion Co., FL, d. 5 Jun 1981, Bellevue, King Co., WA, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Ocala, FL, m. HARRO LOUIS SCHARBAU, JR., b. 1925, d. 2005

5-7-5-3-11-4- FRANCES SHARLENE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Sep 1933, Ocala, Marion Co., FL, d. 24 Jun 1934, Ocala, FL

5-7-5-4- BUENA VESTA "VITT" ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jan 1862, GA, d. 25 Feb 1955, bur. Brown Cemetery, Bethel Acres, OK, m. SOLOMON COOLEY, b. 10 Sep 1859, d. May 1913

5-7-5-4-1- ODIE JEWELL COOLEY, b. 30 Jan 1886, GA, d. Nov 1979, Pottawatomie Co., OK, m. Ana Lane, b. 1893, d. 1980

5-7-5-4-2- MARY SUSANNA "MAMIE" COOLEY, b. 16 Dec 1892, d. 1980, m. JAMES BOWDOIN ROGDERS

5-7-6- JAMES MOSES ADDINGTON, b. 29 Apr 1827, NC, d. 26 Dec 1908, New Meadows, Adams Co., ID, bur. Meadows Valley Cemetery, New Meadows ID, m. MATILDA ANN BRADLEY, b. 1829, NC, d. 12 Jan 1899, Council, Adams Co., ID, bur. Kesler Cem, fa ASA BRADLEY, JR., mo SUSANNAH SHEPHERD Council, ID

JAMES and MATILDA moved to Georgia soon after their marriage. Between 1858 and 1860, they left Georgia and traveled to Arkansas. The next 25 years they lived in Boone County and Benton County, Arkansas; also Newton County, Missouri. The movement of pioneers to the West beckoned the family, and about 1878 JAMES, MATILDA, many of their children and grandchildren, made up a wagontrain to Idaho. They arrived at Council Valley, Idaho, in 1888, and are recorded in Idaho's history as early developers of the state.

5-7-6-1- HARRIET ADDINGTON, b. 1847, d. young

5-7-6-2- JOSEPH HUCKABY ADDINGTON, b. 29 Apr 1849, GA, d. 16 Jan 1925, McKinney, Collin Co., TX, m. SUSANNA THOMASON, 15 Mar 1968, b. 15 Jul 1845, GA, d. Fayburg, Collin Co., TX

5-7-6-2-1- JAMES WASHINGTON ADDINGTON, b. 12 Feb 1869, Carroll Co., AR, d. 7 May 1946, Tulsa, OK, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK, m. LAURA ALICE YOUNGBLOOD, 10 Aug 1887, Burlington, Boone Co., AR, b. 4 Apr 1875, Green Forest, AR, d. 6 Nov 1955, Tulsa, OK, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK

5-7-6-2-1-1- LONEY HARRISON ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1891, Boone Co., AR, d. 1960 AR, bur. Memory Garden of Johnstown, Jackson County, AR m. (1) ARTHA ANN BARTON, b., 3 Mar 1891, d. 15 Jul 1925, bur. Lexington Cemetery, Van Buren County, AR, m. 1926, (2) BESS TURNEY, b. 27 Sep 1907, d. 30 Aug 1991 bur. Mobeetie Cemetery, Mobeetie, TX

5-7-6-2-1-1-1- ISHMEL ADDINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1916, AR, d. 19 May 1986, Shirley, AR, bur. Weaver Cemetery, Van Buren Co., AR, m. PEARL VANNATTER, b. 8 May 1916, d. 17 Aug 1987, bur. Weaver Cemetery, Van Buren Co., AR

5-7-6-2-1-1-1-1- ARTIEBELL ADDINGTON, b. c1937, m. ? Dunn

5-7-6-2-1-1-1-2- CHARLES T. ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1939, d. 29 Jul 2003, Shirley, Van Burene Co., AR

5-7-6-2-1-1-1-2-1- CHARLES T. ADDINGTON, b. 19 Dec 1973, d. 20 May 1990, bur. Weaver Cemetery, Van Buren Co., AR

5-7-6-2-1-1-1-3- TALBERT ADDINGTON, m. Ella ?

5-7-6-2-1-1-1-3-1- CYNTHIA DIANE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1960, d. 29 Nov 1989, bur. Weaver Cemetery, Van Buren Co., AR

5-7-6-2-1-1-1-3-2- LISA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1969, d. 22 Jan 1981, (house fire) bur. Weaver Cemetery, Van Buren Co., AR

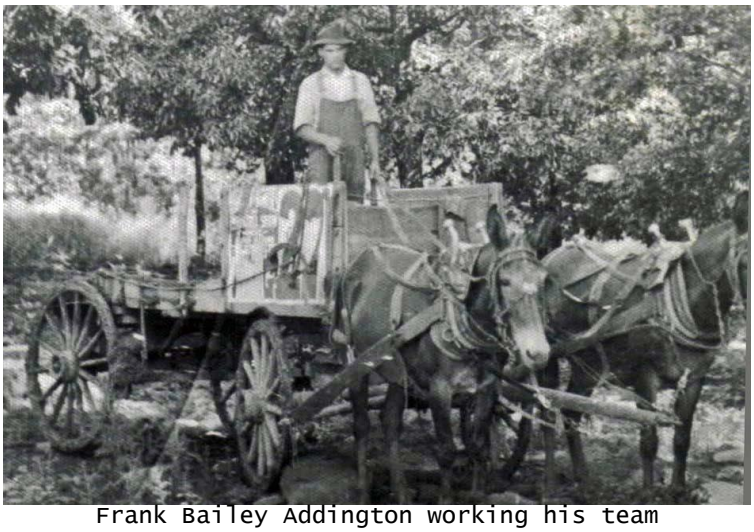
5-7-6-2-1-1-1-4- VERNEAL ADDINGTON, m. ? Crawford

5-7-6-2-1-1-1-5- CONNIE ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-1-1-2- PERNNIE VERA ADDINGTON, b. 3 Mar 1918, d. 5 Sep 1973, m. JAMES WILLIAM HONEY, b. 1912, d. 1950
5-7-6-2-1-1-3- ESSIE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1922, El Reno, OK, d. 2 May 2012, Newport, AR, bur. Memory Garden of Johntown, Jackson, Co., AR, m. CLINT FOUST
5-7-6-2-1-1-3-1- GARY ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1939

Children of Bess

5-7-6-2-1-1-4- IMA G. ADDINGTON, b. c1924
5-7-6-2-1-1-5- LOYD K. ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1929, Pope Co., AR, d. 2 May 1999, Oklahoma City, OK, m. Della Mae ?
5-7-6-2-1-1-6- GORDON JACK ADDINGTON, b. 12 Oct 1931, AR, d. 26 Aug 2009, Pampa, TX, m. Betty Ruth Rigsby, b. 24 Jul 1935 (div)
5-7-6-2-1-1-6-1- KENNETH ADDINGTON, b. 3 Aug 1960
5-7-6-2-1-1-6-2- JOYCE MICHELLE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jul 1964
5-7-6-2-1-1-6-3- SONIA PATRICIA ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1965, m. ADAM Mulanax
5-7-6-2-1-1-6-4- MIKE ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-1-1-6-5- JANET ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1962, m. ____ Stone
5-7-6-2-1-1-7- JIMMIE RAY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1936, AR, d. 21 Jul 1989, Fort Worth, TX, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Decatur, TX, m. Twilla Kay Russell
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-1- JIMMY LOYD ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1955, m. Cindy Hamm
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-1-1- JODI RENEE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1980, m. DAVID MARTIN HARDCASTLE
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-1-2- JOSEY ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1984
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-1-3- JOLENE KEDRA ADDINGTON, b. 23 Dec 1986
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-1-4- JIMMIE L. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1989
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-2- PAUL HARRISON ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1961
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-2-1- AUSTIN COLBY ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1985, m. LYSSA TOWNSEND
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-2-2- MERRICK MAXEY ADDINGTON, b. 1 Dec 1986
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-3- TAMMY ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-4- DIANA ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-1-1-7-5- BARBIE ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-1-1-8- JOE ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1939, OK
5-7-6-2-1-2- FRANK "BAILEY" ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1893, Green Forest, AR, d. 3 Feb 1985, Jay, OK bur. Sperry Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, OK m. EFFIE JANE HESS, 14 Jul 1911, b. 9 Sep 1888, Timbo, AR, d. 3 Jul 1953, Tulsa, OK bur. Sperry Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, OK

Frank Bailey Addington family, about 1917



Frank Bailey Addington working his team

5-7-6-2-1-2-1- VERNA LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 7 Sep 1912, Timbo, AR, d. 23 Dec 2004, m. HENRY LANKFORD "JAY" HOFFMAN, 10 Mar 1929, Tulsa, OK, b. 25 Nov 1908, Parkville, MO, d. 2 Apr 1976, Kansas City, MO

Henry Jr., Verna Louise Addington Hoffman, Henry Hoffman, Sr., Margie
Front: Ella Jane and Daniel about 1943

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-1- HENRY LANKFORD HOFFMAN, JR., b. 16 Apr 1931, Tulsa, OK, d. 30 May 1982, Claycomo, MO, m. (1) SHIRLEY ANN BAGBY, 15 Apr 1951, Richmond, MO, b. 16 Sep 1931, Liberty, MO, (2) MARY ANN HAIR, 6 Jun 1964, b. c1931, d. Sep 1983, Claycomo, MO

Children of SHIRLEY:

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-1-1- STEPHEN CLYDE HOFFMAN, b. 21 Apr 1952, Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-1-2- DERRY LEE HOFFMAN, b. 29 Sep 1956, Kansas City, MO, m. GLENDA MARIE MUTCH, 15 Apr 1977, Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-1-2-1- DAMIAN TODD HOFFMAN, b. 12 Jun 1980, Smithville, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-1-2-2- REBECCA DAWN HOFFMAN, b. 15 Sep 1989, Alamosa, CO

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-1-2-3- BRIANA MARIE HOFFMAN, 16 Jul 1991, Alamosa, CO

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-2- MARGIE RUTH HOFFMAN, b. 3 Jun 1934, Tulsa, OK, m. CHARLES EDWARD STONE, 4 Oct 1950, North Kansas City, MO, b. 23 Mar 1928, North Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-2-1- MARCELLA CHARLENE STONE, b. 20 Jan 1954

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-2-2- MITCHELL ALLEN STONE, b. 29 Oct 1959

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-3- ELLA JANE HOFFMAN, b. 17 Jun 1939, Kansas City, MO, m. (1) BOB MYNATT, c1954, (2) LEROY WEBB, c1960

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-3-1- DARRELL (MYNATT) WEBB (adopted s-fa name), b. 12 Oct 1955

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-4- DANIEL RICHARD HOFFMAN, b. 12 Jun 1940, Kansas City, MO, m. DORIS MARIE HURDLE, 28 Apr 1962, Elizabeth City, NC, b. 23 Jul 1942, South Mills, NC

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-4-1- STACY LYNN HOFFMAN, b. 25 Aug 1963, Norfolk, VA, m. JOHN THOMAS TURNER, Harrisonburg, VA, b. 20 Jan 1963

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-4-1-1- NAN MARIE TURNER, b. 26 Mar 1990, Waynesboro, VA

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-4-1-2- WILL THOMAS TURNER, b. 19 Feb 1994, Harrisonburg, VA

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-4-2- ALEX SCOTT HOFFMAN, b. 13 Aug 1966, Norfolk, VA

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-5- LINDA CAROL HOFFMAN, b. 13 Sep 1949, Minneville, MO, m. (1) CLYDE STRIPLIN, 18 Sep 1967, b. 7 Jun 1943, (2) TIM FINN, 14 Feb 1976, b. 24 Sep 1952

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-5-1- CHRISTOPHER NEIL STRIPLIN, b. 2 Jun 1969, Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-5-2- CARRIE LEA STRIPLIN, b. 10 Nov 1973, Kansas city, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-1-5-3- JASON MICAH FINN, b. 14 Apr 1977, Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-2- OTIS RAYMOND "JACK" ADDINGTON, b. 3 Dec 1913, AR, d. 25 Mar 1991, Tulsa, m. ELL DEE COLSTON, b. c1922, d. 2007

Otis Raymond “Jack” Addington (1914-1991)

5-7-6-2-1-2-2-1- ESTHER EFFIE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1940, m. ____ BURGESS
5-7-6-2-1-2-2-2- JUDY K. ADDINGTON, b. 3 Feb 1941, m. ____ TINSLEY
5-7-6-2-1-2-2-3- JOHNNY FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1942, Tulsa, OK, d. 15 May 2007, Tulsa, OK, m. Douglas Shannon, b. 1943, d. 2006
5-7-6-2-1-2-3- CARL JAY ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1915, AR, m. SUSIE ____

Otis Raymond Addington and brother Carl

5-7-6-2-1-2-3-1- LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 24 Nov 1943
5-7-6-2-1-2-3-2- BONNIE SUE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1953, m. ____ DAVIS
5-7-6-2-1-2-4- OPAL VERLIE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1918, Tulsa, OK, d. 13 Nov 1981, Kansas City, MO, m. (1) PAUL WAINWRIGHT, c1938, b. c1925, (2) WILLIAM PAUL, c1939, b. c1916, d. 19 Sep 1980, Kansas City, MO

Verna Louise and Opal Verdie Addington

5-7-6-2-1-2-4-1- WILLIAM "JERRY" PAUL, b. 29 Jan 1939, Kansas City, MO, d. 29 May 1992, Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-4-1-1- TED PAUL

5-7-6-2-1-2-4-2- JOANNA PAUL, b. 2 Jan 1942, Kansas City, MO, m. ____ GRUVER

5-7-6-2-1-2-4-3- JIMMY PAUL, b. 21 May 1944, Kansas City, MO, d. c1972, Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-4-4- J. ALLEN PAUL, b. 9 Dec 1945, Kansas City, MO, d. 3 Nov 1949, Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-4-5- JOHN PAUL, b. 28 Aug 1949

5-7-6-2-1-2-4-6- JANICE PAUL, b. 1 Jan 1952, Kansas City, MO, d. c1970, Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-4-7- JOEL PAUL, b. 3 Feb 1956, Kansas City, MO

5-7-6-2-1-2-5- RALPH JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 3 Mar 1920, Tulsa, OK, d. Jan 1990, Jay, OK, m. (1) LAVELDA PRICE, c1937, b. 18 Jan 1920, d. 1 Aug 2012, Tulsa, OK, (2) ____ ____, c 1957

Children of LAVELDA:

5-7-6-2-1-2-5-1- CARL RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jul 1938, Tulsa, OK, d. 23 Jan 2007, Apache Junction, AZ, M. NANCY BUCKLEY, b. 1945, m. (2) NOEL MARY MCBRIDE, b. 1956

5-7-6-2-1-2-5-1-1- ALLEN KIRBY ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jun 1962, Artesia, CA, d. 8 Apr 1986, Contra Costa Co., CA

5-7-6-2-1-2-5-2- GENE WELCH ADDINGTON, b. 19 May 1940

5-7-6-2-1-2-5-3- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jun 1943

Children of (2):

5-7-6-2-1-2-5-4- ANTHONY ADDINGTON, b. 14 Oct 1958

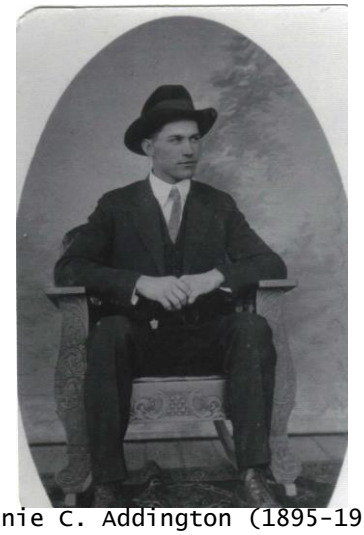
5-7-6-2-1-2-5-5- JERRY ADDINGTON, b. 31 Mar 1960

5-7-6-2-1-2-5-6- GREGORY ADDINGTON, b. 24 Apr 1961

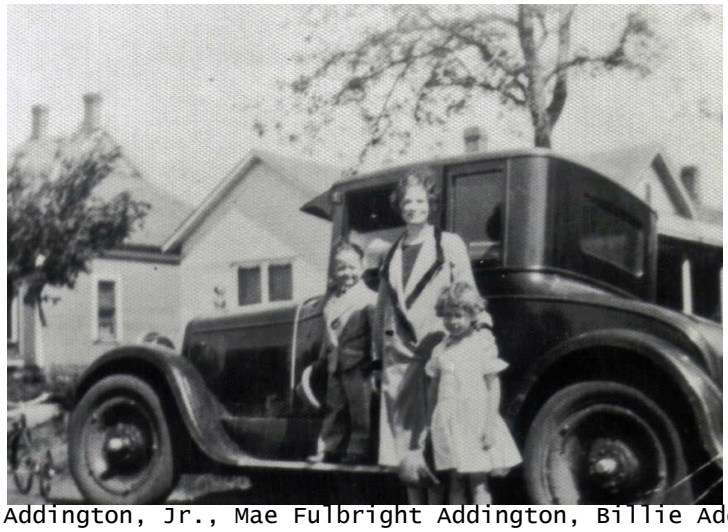
5-7-6-2-1-2-6- JAMES BAILEY ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jun 1923, d. 23 Oct 1997, Jenks, TX, bur. Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, OK US Army WWII m. Audie ?, m. Billie ?

James Bailey Addington (1923-1997)

5-7-6-2-1-3- BENNIE C. ADDINGTON, Sr., b. 5 Dec 1895, d. 10 May 1976, Sedalia, MO, bur. Flat Creek Baptist Cemetery, Sedalia, MO, m. MAE ROBINSON FULBRIGHT, b. 1899, d. 1989, bur. Flat Creek Baptist Cemetery, Sedalia, MO



Bennie C. Addington (1895-1976)



Bennie Addington, Jr., Mae Fulbright Addington, Billie Addington

5-7-6-2-1-3-1- BILLIE A. ADDINGTON, b. 15 Oct 1919, Little Rock, AR, d. 30

Oct 2007, Salem, IL, bur. Paradise Cemetery, Salem, IL, m. LESLIE RUDOLPH "RED" YOUNG, d. 2 May 1998, bur. Paradise Cemetery, Salem, IL

5-7-6-2-1-3-2- BENNIE C. ADDINGTON, JR., b. 16 Sep 1921, Velvile, AR d. 18 Dec 1977, bur. Flat Creek Baptist Cemetery, Sedalia, MO, US Army, WWII

5-7-6-2-1-4- WILLIAM GARLIN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1897, Flag, AR, d. 8 Jun 1980, Tulsa, OK bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK m. BERTHA MAY POWELL, 28 May 1916, b. 13 Feb 1896, Alco, AR, d. 9 Nov 1944, Tulsa, OK, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK

5-7-6-2-1-4-1- BUEL ADDINGTON, b. 20 Apr 1917, AR, d. 26 Jun 1979, Tulsa, OK, US Navy WWII, m. DOROTHY GILMORE, b. 14 Dec 1919, d. 30 Mar 1990, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK

5-7-6-2-1-4-2- KENNETH ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jul 1919, AR, d. 20 May 1979, Tulsa, OK, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK, m. FLOSSIE GANN, b. 22 Oct 1921, d. 18 Jan 2007

5-7-6-2-1-4-2-1- SANDRA JOANN ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1939, d. 19 Jul 2002, bur. Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, OK m. 22 Jan 1961, JERALD W. WILLIAMS, b. 16 Jan 1939, d. 10 Mar 2016

5-7-6-2-1-4-2-1-1- KENT WILLIAMS

5-7-6-2-1-4-2-1-2- TERRY WILLIAMS

5-7-6-2-1-4-2-1-3- DAN WILLIAMS

5-7-6-2-1-4-2-2- ALFREDA ADDINGTON, b. 1943, Tulsa, OK, d. 2016

5-7-6-2-1-4-3- CLOISE Richard ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jul 1922, Tulsa, OK, d. 21 Nov 2014, Bixby, OK, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK, m. LOWETTA GREEN, 29 May 1943, McGhee, AR, b. 3 Jan 1924, Sherrell, AR, d. 6 Jan 2004, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK

5-7-6-2-1-4-3-1- PATRICIA LYNN ADDINGTON, 13 Mar 1944, Tulsa, OK, m. MIKE FORNEY

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-2- TERESA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1949, Pine Bluff, AR, m. ROBERT BURNS

5-7-6-2-1-4-4- J. R. LAVERN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1924, AR, d. 16 Jan 1990, Tulsa, OK bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK US Navy WWII m. WILDA HESTER OGDEN, b. 11 Aug 1925, d. 15 Dec 1998, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1- LARRY LAVERN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1948, Tulsa, OK, d. 1 Feb 2011, Bixby, OK, bur. Fort Smith National Cemetery, Fort Smith, AR, Vietnam Vet, m. SHIRLEY LOIS TOBEY

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-1- DAVID LAVERN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1977, d. 4 Jul 2016, (cremated)

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-2- SHELLEY RENEA ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1975, m. ROBERT FOUNDS

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-2-1- EMILY FOUNDS, b. 31 Aug 1996

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-2-2- ANNA FOUNDS

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-2-3- ROBBIE FOUNDS

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-3- STEPHANIE DAWN ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1978 m. CHRIS GALUPPO

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-4- HEATHER ADDINGTON, m. ADAM MCPHERSON

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-4-1- TOBY MCPHERSON

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-4-2- MASON MCPHERSON

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-1-4-3- TITUS MCPHERSON

5-7-6-2-1-4-4-2- SANDRA ADDINGTON, m. ED TAYLOR

5-7-6-2-1-5- LONEY ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1891

5-7-6-2-1-6- BETTY JOSIE ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1900, Boone Co., AR, d. 10 Dec 1987, Tulsa, OK

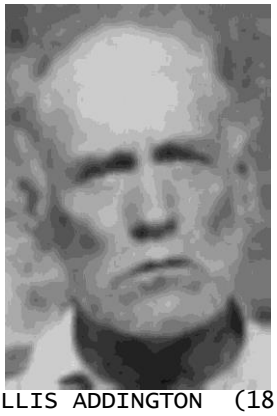
5-7-6-2-1-7- Barney LEE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1912, d. 30 Jul 1984, Tulsa, OK bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK m, GLADYS MAY MOULDER, b. 24 Apr 1913, AR, d. 11 Aug 2005, Tulsa, OK bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK

5-7-6-2-1-7-1- DONNIE JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1935, OK, d. 12 Aug 1979, bur. Hamby Cemetery, Colcord, OK

5-7-6-2-1-7-1-1- GREGORY KEITH ADDINGTON, b. 7 Nov 1963, d. 11 Jul 2017 bur. Hamby Cemetery, Colcord, OK

5-7-6-2-1-7-2- ROBERT JERRY ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1937, OK, m. DONNA FAY YORK, b. 10 Mar 1939, d. 18 Jun 2014, OK, bur. Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, OK

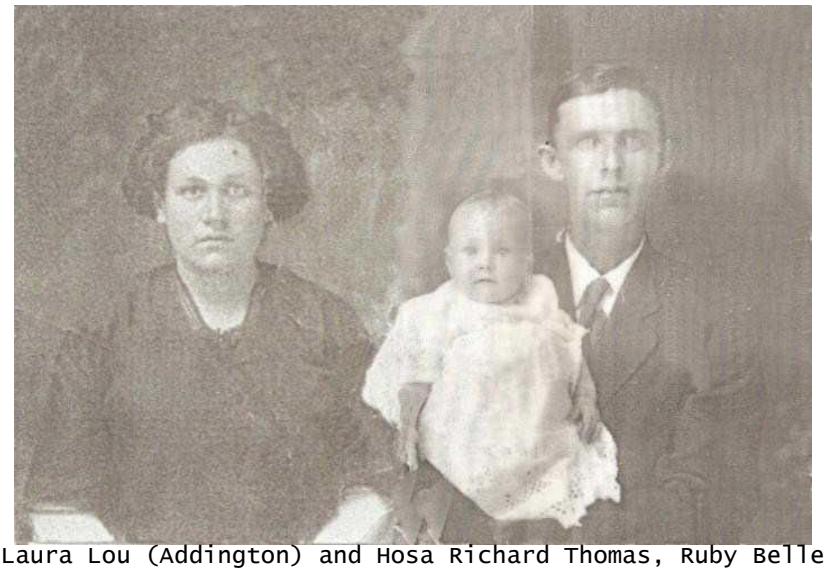
5-7-6-2-1-7-2-1- MICHAEL SCOTT ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1965, m. TAMMY HARKER
5-7-6-2-1-7-3- EDDIE RAY ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1939, OK, m. 21 May 1957, Tulsa, OK, NORMA JOANNE MALONE, b. 15 Sep 1942, d. 13 Jan 2009 bur. Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, OK
5-7-6-2-1-7-3-1- KATHERINE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Mar 1963, m. MATTHEW CHRISTIAN
5-7-6-2-2- HIRAM HARMON WILLIS ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1872, AR, d. 6 May 1939, Lowry Crossing, TX, bur. Bethlehem Cemetery, Arnod, TX, m. (1) DELIA ANN THOMASON, 29 Jan 1890, b. Aug 1874, AR, d. 27 Oct 1918, Rusk Co., TX, (2) SARAH ANN DAVIS, b. 1 Mar 1881, d. 14 Jul 1947, bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma, TN



HIRAM WILLIS ADDINGTON (1872-1939)

Children of DELIA:

5-7-6-2-2-1- ARIZONA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 4 Sep 1893, AR, d. 18 Aug 1971, bur. Memoryland Memory Park, Greenville, TX, m. (1) ____ COLLINS, (2) JAMES LOSH DOWNS, b. 1895, TX, d. 1964, bur. Memoryland Memory Park, Greenville, TX
5-7-6-2-2-2- RUTH ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 4 Sep 1892, d. 18 May 1955, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, TX m. (1) JOSEPH STREET KEMP, 29 Sep 1907, (2) Monroe SMITH
5-7-6-2-2-3- LAURA LOU ADDINGTON, b. 4 Apr 1895, AR, d. 19 May 1969, bur. Bellevue Memorial Park, Ontario, CA m. HOSA RICHARD THOMAS, b. 20 Apr 1879, d. 8 Apr 1922, m. (2) JAMES MONROE HORTON, b. 1885, d. 1964



Laura Lou (Addington) and Hosa Richard Thomas, Ruby Belle

5-7-6-2-2-3-1- RUBY BELLE THOMAS, b. 1911, d. 1993
5-7-6-2-2-4- LEROY THEDFORD ADDINGTON, b. 29 Apr 1897, AR, d. 25 Feb 1956, McKinney, TX bur. Wilson Chapel Cemetery, Lowry Crossing, TX m.

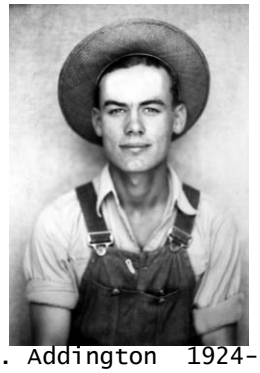
CORDIE ETTA RILEY, 25 Jun 1916, b. 8 Jun 1901, Quitman, TX, d. 15 Jul 1998, Franeville, TX bur. Wilson Chapel Cemetery, Lowry Crossing, TX

5-7-6-2-2-4-1- NORINE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Sep 1918, Raines, TX, d. 20 Oct 1995, bur. Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen, TX m. ELMER BAGWILL, m. ? Armstrong, m. R. FLOYD WILLIAMS

5-7-6-2-2-4-2- BEATRICE LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 1921, d. 21 Sep 1998, Lubbock, TX, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, TX m. 1 Jan 1937, Collin Co., TX, FLOYD MCADAMS

5-7-6-2-2-4-3- THERMAN THEDFORD ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jul 1923, Rains Co., TX

5-7-6-2-2-4-4- L. A. Addington, JR., b. 17 Oct 1924, d. 14 Dec 2006, Farmersville, TX, bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Climax, TX, m. 6 Oct 1961, FRANCES ELOISE RUSSELL, b. 10 Oct 1941, d. 5 Dec 2010, bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Climax, TX



L. A. Addington 1924-2006

5-7-6-2-2-4-4-1- THERESA ADDINGTON, m. TONI NEWBERG

5-7-6-2-2-4-4-2- BYRAN LEE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1973, m. ADRIANE DOAN

5-7-6-2-2-4-4-3- JEFFREY DON ADDINGTON, b. 9 Oct 1970, d. 17 May 2020 cremated

5-7-6-2-2-4-4-3-1- COLBY ADDINGTON, b. 1990

5-7-6-2-2-4-4-3-2- BAILEY ADDINGTON

5-7-6-2-2-4-4-4- TIMONTHY SCOTT ADDINGTON, b. 26 Aug 1968, m. KIMBERLY LUELLEN

5-7-6-2-2-4-4-5- BOBBY ADDINGTON

5-7-6-2-2-4-4-6- RICHARD ADDINGTON

5-7-6-2-2-4-4-7- LINDA JOYCE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1947, d. 25 Oct 2006, bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Climax, TX m. JOHN SAMUEL WORLEY

5-7-6-2-2-4-5- INEZ EVELYN ADDINGTON, b. 1927, d. 20 Nov 1983, bur. Peaceful Gardens Memorial Park, Woodrow, TX, m. SAM JAMES WRIGHT, JR., b. 29 Jun 1919, d. 19 Feb 1996, bur. Peaceful Gardens Memorial Park, Woodrow, TX

5-7-6-2-2-4-6- EVERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Dec 1929, Collin Co., TX, d. 29 Jan 2018, Savoy, TX, bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Climax, TX, m. 20 Sep 1948, Nevada, TX, ERNESTINE HUBER, b. 7 Apr 1931, d. 25 Sep 2019, bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Climax, TX

5-7-6-2-2-4-6-1- DELBERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jul 1949

5-7-6-2-2-4-6-2- SANDRA ELAINE ADDINGTON

5-7-6-2-2-4-6-3- JENNIFER ROSE ADDINGTON

5-7-6-2-2-4-6-4- BELINDA GAIL ADDINGTON

5-7-6-2-2-4-6-5- GERALD WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jan 1953, m. LAURA THOMAS

5-7-6-2-2-4-7- FRANCIS ELMO ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jun 1932, d. 2000, bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Climax, TX

5-7-6-2-2-4-8- DOROTHY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1934, d. 10 Jan 2015, bur. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Climax, TX m. 1975, HENRY PALMER, m. (2) 6 May 1977, Collin Co., TX, JERRY W. COOK, m. (3) 4 Aug, 1983, Lubbock, TX, BENNIE H. MILHORN

5-7-6-2-2-4-9- WALTER LEE ADDINGTON, b. 1936, m. PEGGY MARIE SEAY, b. 27 Oct 1938, d. 31 Jul 1998, bur. Thompson Cemetery, Lavon, TX

5-7-6-2-2-4-9-1- JIMMY DON ADDINGTON, b. 2 Sep 1957, Lubbock, TX, d. 20 Apr 2016, Dallas, TX (cremated), m. 9 Apr 1977, Rockwell, TX,

DENISE K. GOLDEN
5-7-6-2-2-4-9-1-1- JIMMY ADDINGTON, JR., m. Heather ?
5-7-6-2-2-4-9-1-2- BLAKE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Oct 1988
5-7-6-2-2-4-9-1-1- DELISA ADDINGTON, m. ROBBIE BARWICK
5-7-6-2-2-4-9-2- MARIE ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-2-4-9-3- RAY ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-2-4-9-4- NANCY ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-2-4-10- JOE BLAKE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Dec 1939, d. 30 Jun 1940, Greenville, TX

5-7-6-2-2-5- FRANKIE ANN ADDINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1900, Boone Co., AR, d. 10 Jun 1961, bur. Englewood Cemetery, Slaton, TX, m. 11 Jun 1916, GRADY ROY MONTGOMERY, b. 25 Nov 1896, d. 29 Oct 1963, bur. Englewood Cemetery, Slaton, TX

Back row: Melvin, Roy Lee, Grady Jr., Raymond, Willie
Front: Grady Montgomery, Sr., Frankie Addington, Pat, Mildred

5-7-6-2-2-5-1- CORDIA ANN MONTGOMERY, b. 11 Jun 1917, d. 11 Jun 1970, bur. Englewood Cemetery, Slaton, TX, m. HOWARD MOULTON OWENS
5-7-6-2-2-5-2- LILLIAN DOVIE MONTGOMERY, b. 9 Sep 1919, d. 23 Jan 1983, bur. Trinity Memorial Park, Big Spring, TX, m. ARVIN H. HART, b. 1915, d. 2003
5-7-6-2-2-5-3- ROY LEE MONTGOMERY, b. 3 Nov 1923, d. 23 Oct 2009, bur. Englewood Cemetery, Slaton, TX, m. LOLA LEE MOSELY, b. 1920, d. 2018
5-7-6-2-2-5-4- RAYMOND WELDON MONTGOMERY, b. 31 Oct 1926, d. 2009
5-7-6-2-2-5-5- GRADY MONTGOMERY, b. 29 Sep 1929, d. 6 Feb 2019, bur. Englewood Cemetery, Slaton, TX
5-7-6-2-2-5-6- MELVIN DALE MONTGOMERY, b. 6 Jan 1932, d. 9 May 2002, bur. Englewood Cemetery, Slaton, TX
5-7-6-2-2-5-7- MILDRED MAURENE MONTGOMERY, b. 1934, d. 2009
5-7-6-2-2-5-8- WEIGHTSTILL MARVIN “WILLIE” MONTGOMERY, b. 6 Aug 1936, d. 5 Mar 2006, bur. Englewood Cemetery, Slaton, TX
5-7-6-2-2-5-9- PATSY MONTGOMERY, m. ____ Ryan

5-7-6-2-2-6- CLAUDE ADDINGTON (twin), b. 23 Jan 1903, Boone Co., AR, d. 25 Dec 1977, McKinney, TX, bur. Blue Ridge Cemetery, Blue Ridge, TX, m. LORA ELIZABETH HENDERSON, b. 24 Jan 1896, TX, d. 3 Aug 1986, Bexar Co., TX, bur. Blue Ridge Cemetery, Blue Ridge, TX

5-7-6-2-2-7- CLYDE ADDINGTON (twin), b. 23 Jan 1903, Boone Co., AR, d. 1 Oct 1973, Fremont, Alameda Co., CA m. MARY EMMA AKINS, b. 13 Mar 1911, TX, d. 24 Nov 2002, CA bur. Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla, CA

Clyde, Herschell, and Landon Addington

Clyde Addington and wife Mary Akins

5-7-6-2-2-7-1- CLYDE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 16 May 1929, TX, d. 14 Jan 1990, Merced Co., CA bur. Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla, CA m. BETTY MARIE CLARK, b. 15 Jun 1935, d. 12 Oct 2006, bur. Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Seagoville, TX

5-7-6-2-2-7-1-1- JEANETTE LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 1959, m. WILLIS LAFAYE NORRIS, b. 1958, d. 1985

5-7-6-2-2-7-1-2- LAURIE A. ADDINGTON, b. 2 Mar 1961, French Camp, San Joaquin Co., CA

5-7-6-2-2-7-1-3- BRENDA GAYLE ADDINGTON, b. 1962, d. 22 Jan 1972, Fresno, CA

5-7-6-2-2-7-2- JOHN WILLIS DON ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1930, Rains, TX, d. 17 Oct 1997, San Joaquin, CA, bur. Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, CA, m. Viola ?, b. 12 Nov 1931, ID, d. 16 Aug 2010, CA bur. Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, CA

5-7-6-2-2-7-3- HERSCHELL RAY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1931, Emory, TX, d. 8 Dec 2007, Bay Saint Louis, MS, bur. Rocky Creek Cemetery, Rock Creek, MS m. Jennie Elizabeth ?

5-7-6-2-2-8- FANNIE MAY ADDINGTON, b. 12 May 1906, TX, d. 11 May 1977, Irving, TX, bur. Welda Cemetery, Welda, KS, m. MACK PETER PARKER, b. 28 Mar 1890, d. 3 Jan 1935, bur. Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, TX, Fannie m. (2) CHARLES EDWARD COX, b. 1898, d. 1966

5-7-6-2-2-8-1- ROGER GARY PARKER, b. 1925, d. 1993

5-7-6-2-2-8-2- LAURA MAE PARKER, b. 1927, d. 1988, m. EARL ELBERT CASS

5-7-6-2-2-8-3- MACK PARKER, b. 1929, d. 1952

5-7-6-2-2-8-4- WILLIS MARION PARKER, b. 1935, d. 2006

5-7-6-2-2-9- MARJORY MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Dec 1911, Hunt Co., TX, d. 18 Mar 1997, Hansford Co., TX, bur. Westlawn Memorial Park, Borger, TX, m. JOSEPH MALCOLM TATE, b. 29 Apr 1906, d. 24 May 1963
5-7-6-2-2-9-1- HAROLD WAYNE TATE, b. 8 May 1938, Wood Co., TX, d. 13 Dec 1993, Potter Co., TX, m. EDNA MAE JONES, b. 14 Apr 1938, Terry Co., TX, d. 6 Jan 2010, Casa Grande, AZ
5-7-6-2-2-9-2 SHIRLEY ROSE TATE, b. 12 Jan 1941, d. 8 Aug 2017, m. Jones
Child of SARAH:
5-7-6-2-2-10- DEWEY HUBERT ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jun 1922, Point, TX, d. 8 Mar 1996, Tullahoma, TN, bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma, TN, US Army, WWII, m. SYLVIA JONES, d. 1992, m. (2) ETHEL SONS, b. 28 Feb 1925, d. 28 Jun 2004, bur. Bethany Cemetery, Tullahoma, TN
5-7-6-2-2-10-1- ROBERT ADDINGTON, b. 6 Apr 1943, Raus, TN, d. 13 Sep 2018, Manchester, TN bur. Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Tullahoma, TN m. MARSHA HAND
5-7-6-2-2-10-1-1- MIKE ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-2-10-1-2- MARK ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-2-10-1-3- STEVEN ADDINGTON, d. bef 2018
5-7-6-2-2-10-2- JOYCE ANN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jun 1946, d. 12 Aug 2016, Nashville, TN, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Tullahoma, TN, m. DAVID E. BATES
5-7-6-2-3- ARMINDA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1872, d. 30 Oct 1875
5-7-6-2-4- THOMAS WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 10 Aug 1874, d. 20 Nov 1874
5-7-6-2-5- ASA C. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Sep 1875, AR, d. 26 Oct 1959, bur. Sulphur Springs City Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, TX m. 1897, MARGARET ELIZABETH "TOMMIE" REYNOLDS, b. 15 Sep 1880, TX, d. 31 Jan 1968, Sulphur Springs, TX, bur. Sulphur Springs City Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, TX
5-7-6-2-5-1- PRUDENCE ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1898, AR, d. 1902 Boone Co., AR
5-7-6-2-5-2- ASA MELVIN ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jan 1906, Birmingham, AL, d. 14 Feb 1993, LA, m. MARY D. SHOUSE, b. 4 Nov 1912, AR, d. 11 May 1996, LA
5-7-6-2-5-2-1- TOMINE C (dau) ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1930, LA, d. 21 Nov 1996, MS, m. ? Longfellow
5-7-6-2-5-2-2- DAVID LEE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jul 1933, LA, d. 9 Mar 2006, bur. Azalea Rest Cemetery, Zachary, LA
5-7-6-2-5-2-3- CAROLYN V. ADDINGTON, b. 1937, LA
5-7-6-2-5-2-4- MARGARET J. ADDINGTON, b. 1939, LA
5-7-6-2-5-3- WILLIAM HOWARD ADDINGTON, b. 1 Dec 1907, d. 20 Aug 1930, Sweetwater, TX, bur. Sulphur Springs City Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, TX
5-7-6-2-5-4- SURREY LEMUEL (son) ADDINGTON, b. 5 Oct 1909, GA, d. Apr 1987, LA, m. Lila Mae
5-7-6-2-5-4-1- RICHARD EDWARD ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jul 1939, LA, d. 13 May 1967, bur. Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, LA
5-7-6-2-5-4-1-1- RICKEY DANIEL ADDINGTON, b. 1 Aug 1960, d. 13 May 1967 (drown in Caddo Lake with his father and grandfather), bur. Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, LA
5-7-6-2-5-4-2- ROBERT T. ADDINGTON, b. 2 Oct 1940, d. 8 Oct 2011, bur. Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, LA
5-7-6-2-5-5- JAMES GORDON ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1917, GA, d. May 1976, m. Serita ____
5-7-6-2-5-5-1- JAMES G. ADDINGTON, JR., b. 24 Dec 1943, d. 30 Nov 1994, bur. Alexandria National Cemetery, Pineville, LA Sgt US Marine Corp Vietnam
5-7-6-2-5-5-2- SHARON MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 1946, m. ____ BROWN
5-7-6-2-6- JOHN WESLEY ADDINGTON
5-7-6-2-7- REBECCA MATILDA ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1880, d. 4 May 1967, Collinsville, OK, m. MACK NOAH YOUNGBLOOD, 18 Dec 1900, b. 17 Aug 1879, Shaver, Boone Co., AR, d. 15 Jul 1949, Collinsville, OK

Rebecca Matilda Addington and Mack Noah Youngblood Family

5-7-6-2-7-1- NELLIE MAY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1901
5-7-6-2-7-2- JAMES P. YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1904
5-7-6-2-7-3- ETHYLE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1907
5-7-6-2-7-4- VAUGHN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 24 Jan 1923, Collinsville, OK, m. (1) 4 FAYE MOONEY, (2) MAXINE GRIFFITH, 22 Aug 1942, d. 6 Jun 1946

Children of MAXINE:

5-7-6-2-7-4-1- JUDY YOUNGBLOOD, m. JAMES EDWARD HILL
5-7-6-2-7-4-1-1- ROBIN LeANN HILL, b. c1964
5-7-6-2-7-4-1-2- STEVEN WAYNE HILL, b. c1967
5-7-6-2-7-4-1-3- CAROL LEIGH HILL, b. c1968
5-7-6-2-7-4-2- LOUISE YOUNGBLOOD
5-7-6-2-8- JOSEPH TOWNE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Dec 1882, AR, d. Mar 1955, OK bur. Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery, Miami, OK m. MARY LOUISE HEDGES, 23 Dec 1902, Wyandotte, Ottawa Co., OK Indian Territory, b. 1876, d. 20 Mar 1946, bur. Wyandotte Indian Cemetery, Wyandotte, OK
5-7-6-3- ANDREW EVERETT “ASA” ADDINGTON, b. 26 May 1851, GA, d. 8 Jul 1926, bur. New Salem Cem, near Neosho, Newton Co., MO, m. (1) REBECCA MATILDA THOMASON, 17 Dec 1868, b. 24 Aug 1852, Benton Co., AR, d. 24 Nov 1888, Boone Co., AR, bur. Burlington Baptist Church Cemetery, Burlington, AR, (2) BEUNA VIOLET LANGLEY, c1889, b. 7 Jul 1869, d. 18 Jul 1828, Neosho, MO, bur. New Salem Cem, near Neosho, Newton Co., MO

Children of REBECCA:

5-7-6-3-1- MARY L. J. ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jun 1870, d. 1940
5-7-6-3-2- IDA ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Feb 1872, Boone Co., AR, d. 11 Feb 1956 m. JAMES WESLEY MIDDLETON, 3 Feb 1890, Boone Co., AR, b. c1872
5-7-6-3-3- JOHN CEABORN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1873, d. 10 Aug 1958, bur. New England Cemetery, Cheney, WA, m. PEARL NUNNELLY, b. 29 Mar 1879, d. 27 Feb 1967, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, WA
5-7-6-3-3-1- GORDON C. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1897 AR, d. 19 Jan 1947, Stevens Co., WA, bur. Pleasant View Cemetery, Ford, WA m. EDNA VIOLA MARTZALL, b. 31 Aug 1903, d. 5 Oct 1980
5-7-6-3-3-1-1- MARGARET LUCILLE ADDINGTON, d. 1923, bur. Pleasant View Cemetery, Ford, WA
5-7-6-3-3-1-2- CHARLES C. ADDINGTON, b. 1924, WA, d. 6 Dec 1944 US Army 141st Infantry, 63rd Division, memorialized: Epinal American Cemetery, Epinal, Lorraine, France, in memory of: Pleasant View Cemetery, Ford, WA

5-7-6-3-3-1-3- DELTA J. ADDINGTON, b. 1929 WA, d. 2016, bur. Pleasant View Cemetery, Ford, WA, m. PETE LEBRET

5-7-6-3-3-1-4- RAYMOND GORDON ADDINGTON, b. 29 Dec 1930, Springdale, WA, d. 5 Oct 2015, Spokane Co., WA, US Air Force m. Thelma ?,

Raymond Gordon Addington (1930-2005)

5-7-6-3-3-1-4-1- RAYDEAN ADDINGTON, m. ED DITURI

5-7-6-3-3-1-4-2- POLLY ADDINGTON, m. DENNIS FREDERICK

5-7-6-3-3-1-5- DELBERT ADDINGTON, b. 20 May 1932, WA, d. 19 May 1993, bur. Pleasant View Cemetery, Ford, WA Korean War Veteran

5-7-6-3-3-1-6- VERNON EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Aug 1934, WA, m. Mary Anita LEATON, 13 Dec 1966, Yakima, WA, b. 29 Jun 1942

5-7-6-3-3-1-6-1- BILL GARRETT ADDINGTON, b. 14 Sep 1969

5-7-6-3-3-1-6-2- VERNADEAN MARY ADDINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1973, m. JEFFREY JAMES DEAN

5-7-6-3-3-1-7- LUCIELLE ADDINGTON, b. 1937 WA, m. JAMES PERKINS

5-7-6-3-3-1-8- VERNA DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 1938 WA, d. 1942 bur. Pleasant View Cemetery, Ford, Stevens Co., WA

5-7-6-3-3-1-9- GLENN ADDINGTON, b. 1940 WA

5-7-6-3-3-1-10- MELVIN LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1942, Chewelah, WA, d. 8 Apr 2006, Spokane, WA, bur. Reardan Cemetery, Rearden, WA m. 1978, Phyllis

5-7-6-3-3-1-10-1- JAMES ADDINGTON

5-7-6-3-3-1-10-2- JOEY ADDINGTON, m. Erika

5-7-6-3-3-1-11- ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 23 May 1944, d. 26 Nov 2000, bur. Pleasant View Cemetery, Ford, WA, m. TIM SWIGER

5-7-6-3-3-2- GARRET ADDINGTON, b. c1900, d. 1 May 1921, bur. Sultan Cemetery, Sultan, WA

5-7-6-3-3-3- RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 1903, WA, m. 28 May 1923, J. L. VAN ALLEN

5-7-6-3-3-4- JESSIE MAY ADDINGTON, (dau) b. 28 Jan 1909, WA, d. 5 Jan 1987, bur. Holy Cross Cemetery, Spokane, WA

5-7-6-3-3-5- HOWARD JOHN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1912, WA, d. 22 Sep 1979, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA

5-7-6-3-3-6- HAROLD ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jul 1917, WA, m. 21 Sep 1936, Columbia, WA DOLORES ADELE TWEEDY

5-7-6-3-3-6-1- SUNNIE YVONNE ADDINGTON, b. 1939, d. 1996, m. _____ Neely

5-7-6-3-4- ALPHA "KIRK" ADDINGTON, b. 1875, d. c1949, WA

5-7-6-3-5- M. M. ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1875, d. 26 Feb 1875

5-7-6-3-6- JULIA May ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1877, MO, d. 18 Jun 1943, Vancouver, WA, m. CHARLES CAMPBELL

5-7-6-3-6-1- ASA HUGH CAMPBELL, b. 1 Mar 1903, Whitman Co., WA, d. 21 Jul 1960, Seattle, WA, m. ZONA AMELIA GREENAWAY, b. 1902, d. 2001

5-7-6-3-6-2- LOIS M. CAMPBELL, b. 2 Oct 1912, d. 9 Jun 1932, Seattle, WA, m. Dunlap

5-7-6-3-7- C. E. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Apr 1879, d. 26 Apr 1879

5-7-6-3-8- JENNIE ADDINGTON, b. 1880
5-7-6-3-9- W. A. ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jun 1881
5-7-6-3-10- SUSAN C. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1883, m. DAYTON McNABB, b. c1880
5-7-6-3-11- EMMA EUDELLA "DELLA" ADDINGTON (twin), b. 3 May 1886, d. 11 Feb 1962, Exeter, Barry Co., MO bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Exeter, MO m. ALFRED TALBOT, 23 Dec 1905, Cassville, MO, b. 7 Aug 1883, d. 14 Feb 1959
5-7-6-3-11-1- FREDERICK JESSE TALBERT, b. c1906
5-7-6-3-11-2- GRACE ELLEN TALBERT, b. c1907
5-7-6-3-11-3- CLETO ALFRED TALBERT, b. c1908
5-7-6-3-11-4- DOROTHY VIRGINIA TALBERT, b. 4 Jan 1920, m. JOSEPH ADRIAN CAMERON
5-7-6-3-11-4-1- PAUL S. CAMERON, b. 21 Feb 1945, m. CHERYL LYNN FENIMORE, 17 Dec 1966
5-7-6-3-11-4-1-1- STACY GORDON CAMERON, b. 29 Jul 1970, m. ANDREA McNEECE
5-7-6-3-11-4-1-1-1- TRAVIS QUADE CAMERON, b. 7 Oct 1996
5-7-6-3-11-4-1-2- MELISSA RENAE CAMERON, b. 7 Sep 1974
5-7-6-3-11-4-2- EMMA JANE CAMERON, b. 13 Jan 1948
5-7-6-3-12- ETHEL ESTELLA ADDINGTON (twin), b. 3 May 1886, d. young
5-7-6-3-13- D. R. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Oct 1887, d. 24 Feb 1888

Children of BUENA:

5-7-6-3-14- DORA BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Apr 1890, d. 10 Nov 1964, bur. IOOF Cem, Neosho, MO, m. ARTHUR C. CHURCHWELL, b. 1886, d. 9 Feb 1965, bur. IOOF Cem, Neosho, MO
5-7-6-3-14-1- GLEN W. CHURCHWELL, b. 17 Jan 1908, d. Nov 1985, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO, m. FLORENCE MCQUITTY, b. 1 Jul 1911, d. 22 Mar 2008, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO
5-7-6-3-14-1-1- ARTHUR GLEN CHURCHWELL, b. 25 Apr 1932, d. 18 Nov 2012 bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO, m. RUBY LEAH MOORE, b. 3 Aug 1935, d. 5 May 2005 bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO
5-7-6-3-14-1-2- EVELYN “JOYCE” CHURCHWELL, b. 24 Feb 1934, d. 11 Jan 2013 bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO, m. PAUL MACK DENISON, b. 24 Feb 1932, d. 17 Nov 2002, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO
5-7-6-3-14-1-3- MARLENE CHURCHWELL, b. 5 Dec 1936, d. 16 Oct 2017 bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO, m. DELBERT LEE EHRHART, b. 21 Mar 1934, d. 14 May 2013, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO
5-7-6-3-14-2- WRETHAL DORA CHURCHWELL, b. 25 Sep 1995, MO, d. 14 Jan 1995, MO, bur. Odd Fellows Cemetery, Neosho, MO, m. FRED LANE
5-7-6-3-14-3- BURNICE E. CHURCHWELL, b. 25 Mar 1914, MO, d. 8 Mar 1934 bur. Odd Fellows Cemetery, Neosho, MO
5-7-6-3-15- JAMES GARLAND ADDINGTON, b. 29 Aug 1891, Carrolton, AR, d. 29 Sep 1952, Joplin, MO, bur. New Salem Cem, Neosho, MO, m. TRUDA MAE ADAMS, 13 Sep 1914, Neosho, MO, b. 18 Dec 1894, Golden, MO, d. 13 May 1976, MO
5-7-6-3-15-1- OMA FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jun 1917, Neosho, Newton Co., MO, d. 16 Feb 2013, Seneca, MO, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO, m. JOHN PRESTON GREEN, 23 Apr 1938, Seneca, MO, b. 23 May 1916, Granby, MO, d. 16 Dec 1988, Seneca, Newton Co., MO
5-7-6-3-15-1-1- SHIRLEY ANN GREEN, b. 24 Mar 1939, Neosho, Newton Co., MO m. JAMES DONALD HATFIELD, 10 Sep 1954, Sidney, OH, b. 25 Aug 1927
5-7-6-3-15-1-1-1- TERRY LEE HATFIELD (twin), b. 21 May 1955, Wichita, KS, d. 25 Sep 1991, Carthage, MO, m. JEANNE LINDENFELTZER, 25 Sep 1977, b. 4 Apr 1957
5-7-6-3-15-1-1-2- LARRY ALLEN HATFIELD (twin), b. 21 May 1955, Wichita, KS, m. JOYCE RENEE KENNEDY, 20 Nov 1977, b. 3 Jan 1957
5-7-6-3-15-1-1-3- SANDY DAWN HATFIELD, b. 28 Jan 1960, Joplin, MO, m. (1) CARY EDWARD KING, b. 2 Jul 1961, (2) FARZAD SIAMAHKOUN, 14 Feb 1985, b. 26 May 1956
5-7-6-3-15-1-1-3-1- STEVEN EDWARD KING, b. 4 Oct 1984
5-7-6-3-15-1-1-3-2- BRADLY SYNA SIAMAHKOUN, b. 26 Jul 1987
5-7-6-3-15-1-1-4- DEBORAH ANN HATFIELD, b. 15 Sep 1966, Joplin, MO, m. JEFFREY FRANKLIN CLEMENCE, 2 Dec 1989, b. 25 Jan 1968
5-7-6-3-15-1-1-4-1- CHANDLER JAMES CLEMENCE, b. 18 Jun 1992

5-7-6-3-15-1-2- ROGER LEE GREEN, b. 1 Aug 1940, Neosho, Newton Co., MO, m. JUDITH ANN WOODWARD, 8 May 1960, Seneca, MO
5-7-6-3-15-1-2-1- LISA LEE GREEN, b. 1 Oct 1962, m. NEIL FISHER, Sep 1988, b. 21 Mar 1961
5-7-6-3-15-1-2-1-1- TARA LEE FISHER, 2 Aug 1984
5-7-6-3-15-1-2-2- JIMMY LEE GREEN, b. 20 Feb 1966, m. NANCY RENEE CARVER, 17 Oct 1987
5-7-6-3-15-1-2-2-1- MADELINE NICOLE GREEN, b. 6 Nov 1990
5-7-6-3-15-1-2-2-2- ERICKA RENEE GREEN, b. 2 Nov 1991
5-7-6-3-15-1-3- GWENDOLYN FAYE GREEN, b. 25 Dec 1943, Neosho, Newton Co., MO, m. CLYDE BARTON HOPPER, 12 Aug 1966, Neosho, MO, b. 25 Dec 1944, Neosho, MO
5-7-6-3-15-1-3-1- BRIAN BARTON HOPPER, b. 20 Jun 1967, Rolla, MO, m. TANDI LEE SCRIBNER, 18 Apr 1988, Neosho, MO, b. 22 Jan 1973
5-7-6-3-15-1-3-2- SHANNON FAYE HOPPER, b. 1 Jun 1970, Joplin, MO, m. DEWAYNE STEVEN DIXON, 18 Aug 1990, Seneca, MO
5-7-6-3-15-1-3-3- BRENT DOUGLAS HOPPER, b. 7 Feb 1973, Joplin, MO
5-7-6-3-15-1-3-4- LINDSAY WARDELL HOPPER, b. 26 Sep 1980, Joplin, MO, d. 3 Oct 1980, Joplin, MO
5-7-6-3-15-2- ALTON EVERETT ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jul 1919, Neosho, Newton Co., MO, d. 12 May 1999, Seneca, MO bur. New Salem Cem, WWII Army Vet, mechanic, welder, m. LONA ALLIE BENNETT, 3 Mar 1946, Seneca, MO, b. 30 Mar 1916, Seneca, MO, Church of Christ
5-7-6-3-15-2-1- LARRY ALTON ADDINGTON, 25 Aug 1947, Neosho, Newton, Co., MO, m. JANET MARIE OESCH, 27 Dec 1968, Wheatland, MO
5-7-6-3-15-2-1-1- SARAH ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jun 1974, Joplin, MO, m. JASON GIEBLER
5-7-6-3-15-2-1-1-1- VICTORIA GIEBLER
5-7-6-3-15-2-1-1-2- MADELAINE GIEBLER
5-7-6-3-15-2-1-2- RACHEL LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Feb 1980, Joplin, MO, m. JASON BRYAN
5-7-6-3-15-2-2- PHILIP JOEY ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1957, St. Joseph, MO, m. JACQUELINE SUE ROSE, 3 Jun 1978, Quenemo, KS
5-7-6-3-15-2-2-1- JOSHUA ETHAN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1978, Joplin, MO
5-7-6-3-15-2-2-2- JARED HEATH ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1984, Joplin, MO
5-7-6-3-15-3- BEATRICE MAY ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jan 1922, Neosho, Newton Co., MO, d. 10 Sep 1993, bur. Belfast Cemetery, Belfast, MO, m. (1) HAROLD LUTHER, 26 Jun 1848, d. GA, (2) WILLIAM MURRAY, 26 Jun 1948
5-7-6-3-15-4- JOSEPH EARL ADDINGTON, b. 13 Nov 1924, Neosho, Newton Co., MO, d. 29 Nov 2014, Joplin, MO, m. 19 Oct 1947, FREDA MAY BAKER, d. 5 Dec 1992
5-7-6-3-15-4-1- JOLENE ADDINGTON, m. DON KANABLE
5-7-6-3-15-4-2- JAN ADDINGTON, m. Overton
5-7-6-3-15-4-3- DWAIN ADDINGTON, m. Marian
5-7-6-3-15-4-4- MARK ADDINGTON, m. Sheila
5-7-6-3-15-4-5- DAVID ADDINGTON, of Neosho
5-7-6-3-15-5- THOMAS WINIFRED ADDINGTON, b. 25 Oct 1931, Neosho, Newton Co., MO, d. 10 Apr 2005, Newtonia, MO, bur. New Salem Cemetery, Neosho, MO US Army Korea, m. SHIRLEY ANN RITTER, 10 Apr 1955
5-7-6-3-15-5-1- TONY WINIFRED ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jul 1961, m. TRACY ALLEN
5-7-6-3-15-5-1-1- ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 5 Feb 1991
5-7-6-3-15-5-1-2- SHAWN T. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1996
5-7-6-3-15-5-2- SHIRL ADDINGTON, m. JEFF DENEFRIO
5-7-6-3-16- LUCY DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Dec 1892, m. (1) CHARLEY MORGAN, c1912, (2) ELMER HARRIS, c1920
5-7-6-3-17- MARGIE L. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Apr 1894, d. 19 Apr 1908
5-7-6-3-18- ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK" ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jun 1896, AR, d. 13 Jan 1968, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, bur. Swars Prairie Baptist Cem, Seneca, MO, m. EFFIE JUNE NORRIS, b. 6 Jun 1896, Seneca, MO, d. 30 May 1968
5-7-6-3-18-1- HELEN RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1918, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, d. 30 Mar 2006, Springfield, MO, bur. Swars Prairie Baptist Cem, Seneca, MO m. JAMES MARTIN HALL, 1 Feb 1942, b.

10 Nov 1918, Rowena, KY, d. 10 Oct 1985
5-7-6-3-18-1-1- SHARON JOYCE HALL, b. 29 Oct 1942, Joplin, MO, d. 3 April 2015, Franklin, TN, m. MITCHELL CLAY JOSEPH, 9 Nov 1960, b. 6 Sep 1941, d. 11 Sep 2015
5-7-6-3-18-1-1-1- MITCHELL CLAY JOSEPH, JR., b. 2 Jan 1962, Pittsburg, KS
5-7-6-3-18-1-1-2- MARK LANCE JOSEPH, b. 14 Mar 1963, Pittsburg, KS, m. LORI REECE, 9 Jun 1984, b. 25 Mar 1961, Nashville, TN
5-7-6-3-18-1-1-2-1- CALEB MARTIN JOSEPH, b. 18 Jun 1986, Nashville, TN
5-7-6-3-18-1-1-2-2- CORBAN REECE JOSEPH, b. 28 Oct 1988, Nashville, TN
5-7-6-3-18-1-1-3- MONTY SHAWN JOSEPH, b. 10 Sep 1965, Springfield, MO, m. MELANIE JILL, 9 Apr 1988, b. 24 Feb 1965, Atlanta, GA
5-7-6-3-18-1-1-4- MOREY LYNN JOSEPH, b. 28 Sep 1969, Springfield, MO
5-7-6-3-18-1-2- JAMES DOUGLAS HALL, 10 Jan 1944, Joplin, MO, m. MARY SUE ____, 12 Jun 1965, b. 14 Nov 1943, Hanna, OK
5-7-6-3-18-1-2-1- MICHAEL JAMES HALL, b. 23 Dec 1965, Springfield, MO, m. ANDREA LYNN ____, 17 Jun 1989
5-7-6-3-18-1-2-2- MARTIN LEE HALL, b. 28 Oct 1967, Springfield, MO
5-7-6-3-18-1-2-3- MATTHEW LEN HALL, b. 24 May 1971, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK
5-7-6-3-18-2- TRESSA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1919, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, d. 12 Jun 1997, bur. Seneca Cemetery, Seneca, MO, m. JAMES JUNIOR MONTGOMERY, 1 Feb 1942, b. 10 Sep 1922, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, d. 20 Jul 2017, Joplin, MO bur. Seneca Cemetery, Seneca, MO
5-7-6-3-18-2-1- LINDA SUE MONTGOMERY, b. 13 Aug 1948, Joplin, MO, m. RANDALL MARVIN FRITCHEY, 1 Sep 1967, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, b. 6 Dec 1947, Joplin, MO
5-7-6-3-18-2-2- SANDRA JANE MONTGOMERY, b. 5 Nov 1952, Joplin, MO, m. DENNIS ALLEN HARTLEY, 22 Jun 1976, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, b. 15 Mar 1952, Carthage, MO
5-7-6-3-18-2-2-1- STEPHANIE HARTLEY, b. 1 Jun 1981
5-7-6-3-18-2-2-2- BRAD ALLEN HARTLEY, b. 7 Nov 1984
5-7-6-3-18-3- DORIS JUNE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Nov 1921, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, d. 14 Oct 1977, bur. Swars Prairie Baptist Church, Seneca, MO, m. WILLIAM CAROL WILSON, 11 Jun 1949, b. 2 May 1928, Neosho, MO, d. 2 Nov 1997, bur. Seneca Cemetery, Seneca, MO

Doris Addington and William Wilson

5-7-6-3-18-3-1- BABY WILSON (triplet), b. & d. 21 Sep 1953, Ft. Hood, TX
5-7-6-3-18-3-2- BABY WILSON (triplet), b. & d. 21 Sep 1953, Ft. Hood, TX
5-7-6-3-18-3-3- BABY WILSON (triplet), b. & d. 21 Sep 1953, Ft. Hood, TX
5-7-6-3-18-3-4- CAROLINE SUZANNE WILSON, b. 11 Jun 1956, Neosho, Newton Co., MO
5-7-6-3-18-3-5- DAYNA DIANE WILSON, b. 8 May 1959, Neosho, Newton Co., MO m. C. KEVIN GOODWIN, 10 Jan 1987
5-7-6-3-18-6- IMOGENE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1925, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, d. 8 Jul 1992, Santa Maria, CA, m. (1) LEWIS WILLIAM DENNY, JR., 16

Jul 1945, b. 6 Jun 1927, Aurora, MO (div 24 Jan 1969), (2) JOSEPH FRANCIS KRUPPA, 24 Jun 1972

5-7-6-3-18-6-1- LOU ALLEN DENNEY, b. & d. 24 Jan 1947, Bakersfield, CA

5-7-6-3-18-6-2- PAMELA KAY DENNEY, b. 29 Sep 1954, Ft. Hood, TX, m. RONALD ALLEN MOORE, 28 Aug 1976 (div 27 Jun 1980)

5-7-6-3-18-7- THELMA BLANCHE ADDINGTON, b. 26 Dec 1928, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, d. 31 May 2005, bur. Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, MO m. DONALD JUNIOR PROCTOR, 24 Jun 1948, b. 24 Jun 1928, Pineville, MO, d. 2003, bur. Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, MO

5-7-6-3-18-7-1- CHERYL ANN PROCTOR, b. 24 Mar 1951, Joplin, MO, m. (1) EUGENE OWEN HIGGINS, JR., 28 Aug 1970, (2) ALLEN WILLIAMS, 5 Jul 1983

5-7-6-3-18-7-1-1- CHRISTOPHER BRENT HIGGINS, b. 19 Mar 1971, Dallas, TX

5-7-6-3-18-7-1-2- CARRI ANN HIGGINS, b. 1 Jun 1974, Dallas, TX

5-7-6-3-18-7-2- DONALD MICHAEL PROCTOR, b. 23 May 1953, Joplin, MO, d. 2017, bur. Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, MO

5-7-6-3-18-7-3- BRADLEY JOHN PROCTOR, b. 24 Oct 1954, Joplin, MO, m. (1) KAY ____, 8 Aug 1974 (div 9 Jan 1976), (2) DONNA LYNN ____, 2 Oct 1978

5-7-6-3-18-8- IDA MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Nov 1930, Seneca, Newton Co., MO, d. 3 Jul 2003, bur. Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, MO, m. NORMAN LEE KELLEY, 22 Sep 1951, 27 Jun 1932, Seneca, MO

Ida Marie Addington Kelley (1930-2003)

5-7-6-3-18-8-1- STEVEN LEE KELLEY, b. 13 Nov 1952, Joplin, MO, m. BEVERLY KAY ____, 3 Dec 1976, b. 25 Apr 1954, Monett, MO

5-7-6-3-18-8-1-1- KRISTEN KAY KELLEY, b. 23 Feb 1980, Monett, MO

5-7-6-3-18-8-1-2- KARA LEE KELLEY, b. 28 Dec 1983, Monett, MO

5-7-6-3-18-8-2- STANLEY WAYNE KELLEY, b. 27 Aug 1955, Joplin, MO, m. DEBRA JO ____, 6 Jun 1975, b. 21 Jul 1956, Miami, Ottawa Co., OK

5-7-6-3-18-8-2-1- STACY LEIGH KELLEY, 24 Dec 1978, Lexington, MO

5-7-6-3-18-8-2-2- MATTHEW WAYNE KELLEY, 7 Apr 1982, Lexington, MO

5-7-6-3-18-8-2-3- MARK FRANKLIN KELLEY, 18 Mar 1985, Lexington, MO

5-7-6-3-18-8-3- JANET MARIE KELLEY, b. 4 Jun 1957, Joplin, MO, m. JERRY DAY, 22 Nov 1980, b. 28 Oct 1953, Claremore, OK

5-7-6-3-18-8-3-1- JACOB DONALD DAY, b. 4 Nov 1981, Joplin, MO

5-7-6-3-18-8-3-2- JUSTIN MAC DAY, b. 3 Jul 1984, Joplin, MO

5-7-6-3-18-8-4- JEANNIE LYNN KELLEY, b. 11 Sep 1967, Joplin, MO, d. 13 Sep 1967, Joplin, MO

5-7-6-3-19- JOSEPH DEWEY ADDINGTON, b. 16 Oct 1898, d. 22 Aug 1969, bur. New Salem Cem, Seneca, MO, m. MAGGIE A. WOOD

5-7-6-3-20- ELIZABETH M. "LIZZIE" ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1903, m. LONNIE HUTCHINGS

5-7-6-3-21- OSIE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1905, d. 20 Feb 1919, bur. New Salem Cem, Seneca, MO

5-7-6-3-22- ASA ADDINGTON, b. 1906, d. 20 Feb 1919, bur. New Salem Cem, Seneca, MO

5-7-6-4- MOSES "MODE" ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1853, GA, d. 19 Aug 1921, Seneca,

Newton Co., MO, bur. Meridian Cem, Council, Adams Co., ID, m. 16 Dec 1869, HARRIET "KATIE"/MARY CATHERINE "Katie" SIPE, MO, b. 4 Mar 1849, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL, d. 19 Mar 1903, Meridian, Ada Co., ID, bur. Meridian Cem, m. (2) 14 Oct 1919, Neosho, Newton Co., MO, LUELLA A. MITCHELL, b. 7 Nov 1870, Hortonville, WI, d. 2 Apr 1948, Webb City, Jasper Co., MO

MOSES and family left Missouri and relocated in Idaho in 1886. After the death of "KATIE," MOSES returned to Seneca, Missouri, where he was shot in a gun fight over ownership of a house. His body was returned to Idaho for burial.

5-7-6-4-1- SYLVANUS GEROME "BUD" ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1874, Boone Co., AR, d. 28 Nov 1937, Council, Adams Co., ID, bur. Odd Fellows Cemetery, Council, ID m. (1) 31 Dec 1893, Council, Adams Co., ID ANNA RIDLEY BIGGERSTAFF, b. Aug 1877, AR d. 1959, Payette Co., Id (div 1909), d. 1959, Payette, ID, (2) 9 May 1925, Council, IA, MYRTLE PERKINS, b. 1888, OR, d. 1930, Council, ID

5-7-6-4-1-1- HUGH FRED ADDINGTON, b. 24 Nov 1894, Council, Adams Co., ID, d. 1980 Council, Adams Co., ID, bur. Odd Fellows Cemetery, Council, ID m. 1 Jul 1916, Council, Adams Co., ID OLIVE MARY EMERY, b. 24 Nov 1894, Council, Adams Co., ID, d. 14 Sep 1993, Portland, OR

5-7-6-4-1-1-1- GLENNA DAWN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Dec 1918, ID, d. 20 Sep 1921, Council, ID bur. Odd Fellows Cemetery, Council, ID

5-7-6-4-1-1-2- BRUCE NORMAN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1932, ID m. (1) 30 Sep 1951, EDNA EDITH WIKOFF (2) 19 Nov 1966, MARILYN E. ENNIS (3) 7 Oct 1988, Elko, NV BETTY LOU HAMILTON

5-7-6-4-1-1-2-1- FRANK MICHAEL ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1955, d. 18 Apr 1955, bur. Odd Fellows Cemetery, Council, ID

5-7-6-4-1-1-3- LORIS CAROL ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jan 1937, ID, m. 3 Aug 1960, STANLEY TODD CLOSE, m. (2) CALVIN VAN PELT

5-7-6-4-1-1-3-1- CRAIG CLOSE

5-7-6-4-2- LEE R. ADDINGTON, b. 1877, Boone Co., AR, d. ? ID

5-7-6-4-3- MOSES MOUNTAINVILLE "MODE" ADDINGTON, JR., b. 17 Apr 1879, Carrollton, Boone Co., AR, d. 21 Feb 1949, Clatsop, OR, bur. Kelly Cemetery, Mauplin, OR m. DELPHA AGNES STOLSWORTH, 13 Sep 1909, b. 20 Jul 1890, Joplin, MO, d. 30 Mar 1966, Deschutes Co., OR, bur. Kelly Cemetery, Mauplin, OR

Moses Addington and wife Delpha Agnes Stolsworth

5-7-6-4-3-1- JESSE MARVIN ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jul 1910, OR, d. 29 Oct 1972, Prineville, Crook Co., OR

5-7-6-4-3-2- ORVILLE RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jan 1912, Council, ID, d. 17

Nov 1968, Olympia, Thurston, WA, m. 21 Oct 1919, OK, VIOLET "VICKI" EMMA BAILEY, b. 21 Oct 1912, OK, d. 4 Dec 1986, Fresno Co. CA

Orville Raymond Addington and wife Vicki Bailey

5-7-6-4-3-2-1- SONIA LORRAINE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jun 1937, Olympia, WA, m. 25 May 1955, CHARLES NICHOLAS PHILLIPS, b. 3 Apr 1934, d. 13 Dec 2013, Abita Springs, St. Tammany, LA (div), m. (2) RICHARD PAUL NEUFELD, (div 1974) m. (3) 15 Sep 1978, CA, JAY POWELL COOK, b. 28 Sep 1933, Sepulpa, Creek, OK, d. 27 Apr 1991, Sublimity, Marion, OR, m. 1 Jul 1997, (4) BERY WARNER KLEINER

Sonia, Sharon, Sandra and Sheila Addington

5-7-6-4-3-2-1-1- GWEN "Jennifer" MARIE PHILLIPS, b. 2 May 1956, m. 5 Oct 1974, Kingsburg, CA EDWARD CHRISTOPHER HAGGMARK, b. 2 Jun 1950 m. (2) 5 Sep 1982, Stateline, NV MICHAEL EDWARD GRADY, b. 8 Apr 1950, Minneapolis Hennepin, MN

5-7-6-4-3-2-1-1-1- NICHOLAS CHRISTIN HAGGMARK b. 18 Aug 1974, Fresno, CA, m. 16 Sep 2012, DEIRDRE ELLEN BACHMAN, b. 21 Feb, New Port Richey, FL

5-7-6-4-3-2-1-1-2- MOLLY ELIZABETH GRADY b. 12 Nov 1983, Silverton, OR, m. 8 May 2009, ALEXANDER JAMES NEWMAN, b. 27 Mar 1986, Santa Rosa, CA

5-7-6-4-3-2-1-1-2-1- SAVANNAH GRACE NEWMAN, b. 24 Dec 2009, Silverton, OR

5-7-6-4-3-2-1-1-2-2- KYLEE ELIZABETH NEWMAN, b. 18 May 2012, Silverton, OR

5-7-6-4-3-2-1-1-2-3- TEAGAN MARIE NEWMAN, b. 3 May 2014, Silverton, OR

5-7-6-4-3-2-1-1-3- SEAN MICHAEL GRADY b. 13 Feb 1986, Silverton, OR

5-7-6-4-3-2-1-2- DANA LISA NEUFELD, m. GUY LEE WELSH
5-7-6-4-3-2-1-3- NATALIE RAE NEUFELD, b. 8 Oct 1959, m. KEVIN EUGENE WARREN, b. 8 Dec 1959, Fresno, CA
5-7-6-4-3-2-1-3-1- SARAH REAGAN WARREN b. 4 Aug 1985, m. BRYCE BALLARD
5-7-6-4-3-2-1-3-1-1- JACK BALLARD
5-7-6-4-3-2-1-3-1-2- BARRETT BALLARD
5-7-6-4-3-2-1-3-2- ERIC EUGENE WARREN b. 12 May 1988, m. KRISTYN MCCLAIN
5-7-6-4-3-2-2- SHARON IRENE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Apr 1938, Olympia, WA, d. 2015, Olympia, WA m. (1) 19 Oct 1956, Donald Manuel Clymer, m. (2) JIM WILLIAMS (div)
5-7-6-4-3-2-3- SANDRA RAE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Mar 1939, Olympia, WA, m. RON WILLIAMS (div)
5-7-6-4-3-2-3-1- DANIEL WILLIAMS
5-7-6-4-3-2-3-2- MICHAEL WILLIAMS
5-7-6-4-3-2-3-3- THOMAS WILLIAMS
5-7-6-4-3-2-3-4- MARY MARGARET WILLIAMS
5-7-6-4-3-2-3-5- ANN MARIE WILLIAMS
5-7-6-4-3-2-3-6- BERNADETTE WILLIAMS
5-7-6-4-3-2-3-7- LUKE WILLIAMS
5-7-6-4-3-2-4- SHEILA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Apr 1940, Olympia, WA, m. ALLEN DEAN BARNES, b. 13 Jul 1931, Atwood, KS, d. 28 Nov 2006, Olympia, WA
5-7-6-4-3-2-4-1- RANDY ALAN ADDINGTON BARNES, b. 1959, Olympia, OR
5-7-6-4-3-2-4-2- PATRICK BARNES
5-7-6-4-3-2-4-3- CHRISTOPHER BARNES
5-7-6-4-3-2-4-4- NATHAN BARNES
5-7-6-4-3-2-4-5- TODD BARNES
5-7-6-4-3-3- EARL TRUMAN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1913, Council, Adams Co., ID, d. 21 Sep 2004, Basin, Big Horn, WY bur. Oregon Trail State Veterans Cemetery, Evansville, WY WWII Veteran, US Army
5-7-6-4-3-4- FLOYD ELWIN ADDINGTON, b. 1917 Council, Adams Co., ID Killed on USS Jarvis(DD-393) at Guadalcanal, 9 Aug 1942, Seaman Second Class, memorialized Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Philippines

Floyd served as a Seaman Second Class, U.S.S. Jarvis (DD-393), U.S. Navy during World War II. He resided in Waco County, Oregon prior to the war and enlisted in the Navy on December 10, 1941.

On August 8th the Jarvis, while between Guadalcanal and Florida Island, was attacked along with other U.S. ships by 26 Japanese Torpedo planes. 17 of the planes were downed but one that survived dropped a torpedo that struck the Jarvis on the starboard side that left a 50-foot gash.

After the battle the Jarvis departed heading toward Sydney, Australia for repairs. On August 9th, 31 Japanese torpedo bombers attacked the battle damaged destroyer with bullets and torpedoes. According to Japanese records, Jarvis "split and sank" at 1300 on 9 August. None of her 233 remaining crew survived the onslaught. The Jarvis was one of only two American major surface warships to be lost in WWII with no survivors.

5-7-6-4-3-5- MURL LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Feb 1920 Council, Adams Co., ID, d. 15 Aug 1999, bur. Kelly Cemetery, Maupin, Wasco Co., OR, US Navy Vet WWII, m. HILA ROSE BLOOM, b. 1927 CO, d. 1972, bur. Kelly Cemetery, Mauplin, OR
5-7-6-4-3-5-1- VERNON EUGENE ADDINGTON
5-7-6-4-3-5-2- STEPHEN MURL ADDINGTON, b. 20 May 1954, m. JUNE K. GARRISON
5-7-6-4-3-5-2-1- SAM ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jan 1979
5-7-6-4-3-5-2-2- TAMMY ADDINGTON, b. 7 Sep 1982
5-7-6-4-3-6- DORA ESTHER ADDINGTON, b. 15 Feb 1925, Hood River, OR, d. 15 Feb

2015, bur. Deschutes Memorial Gardens, Bend, OR, m. 1946, ROBERT GEORGE CUSICK JR., b. 16 Jul 1923, d. 26 Jan 2003, Bend, OR

5-7-6-4-3-6-1- PATRICIA ROSE CUSICK

5-7-6-4-3-6-2- ROBERT WILLIAM CUSICK, b. 13 Apr 1947, m. Rebecca Narie Lnu

5-7-6-4-3-6-2-1- MARIE CUSICK, b. 6 Mar 1973

5-7-6-4-3-6-2-2- ROBERT FITZPATRICK CUSICK, b. 11 May 1974

5-7-6-4-3-6-3- ROGER LEE CUSICK, b. 27 Jan 1949

5-7-6-4-3-6-4- ESTHER LOUISE CUSICK, b. 27 Jun 1951, m. CLIFFORD GIBSON, m. (2) DAVID WAYNE SEIFERT

5-7-6-4-3-6-4-1- ROBERT STANLEY GIBSON, b. 1972

5-7-6-4-3-6-4-2- DANIEL LEONARD SEIFERT, b. 25 Nov 1976

5-7-6-4-3-6-4-3- KATHERINE SEIFERT, b. 29 Apr 1981

5-7-6-4-3-6-4-4- ELISHWA SEIFERT, b. 12 Mar 1984

5-7-6-4-3-6-4-5- JOHN SEIFERT, b. 27 Jun 1988

5-7-6-4-3-6-5- FLOYD JAMES CUSICK, b. 7 Jun 1955

5-7-6-4-3-7- DOROTHY LORAINE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Apr 1935, OR, d. 30 Jul 1997, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Astoria, OR, m. PERCY ELLI WILLIAMS

5-7-6-4-4- JOHN GROVER ADDINGTON, b. 18 May 1887, Carroll Co., AR, d. 23 May 1961, Dufur, Wasco Co., OR bur. Star #23 Rebekah Community Cemetery, Dufur, OR m. 10 Oct 1909, Rufus, Sherman Co., OR SARAH CYNTHIA COATS, b. 20 Jul 1891, Cedar Calley, Taney Co., MO, d. 4 July 1958 Dufur, Wasco Co., OR, bur. Star #23 Rebekah Community Cemetery, Dufur, OR

5-7-6-4-4-1- OPAL ARMITA ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jun 1910, Rufus, Sherman Co., OR, d. 10 Feb 1981, Salem, Marion Co., OR, m. 3 Jul 1928, JOHN W. DAWSON m. (2) ARNOLD BRADY

5-7-6-4-4-1-1- EDWARD DAWSON, d. c1918

5-7-6-4-4-1-2- WILLIAM ARNOLD BRADY, b. 19 Jun 1929, the Dalles, Wasco Co., OR, d. 2 Jun 1977, Lebanon Linn Co., OR

5-7-6-4-4-2- EDNA LENORA ADDINGTON, b. 18 May 1912, Rufus, Sherman Co., OR, d. 23 Aug 2003, the Dalles, Wasco Co., OR bur. Saint Peters Parish Center Cemetery, The Dalles, OR m. 1932, NORMAN FLECK, b. 1907, Rufus, OR, d. 7 Feb 1937 m. (2) 30 Jul 1941, DONALD EDWARD MACNAB, b.18 Jan 1916, Wasco Co., OR, d. 3 Nov 1994, Dufur, Wasco Co., OR

5-7-6-4-4-2-1- Infant FLECK, d. 1936

5-7-6-4-4-2-2- LENORA JEAN FLECK, b. 1933, d. 4 Nov 1933

5-7-6-4-4-3- PEARL LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1915, Rufus, Sherman Co., OR, d. 28 Jun 1999, Prineville, Crook Co., OR, m. 6 May 1935, Wasco Co., OR, DANA JEWELL HERIN, b. 29 Sep 1915, Wasco Co., OR, d. 4 Sep 1966, OR

5-7-6-4-5- MINNIE BELLE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Mar 1888, Missouri City, Fort Bend, TX d. 1 Jan 1930, Weiser, Washington Co., ID m. 14 Oct 1912, Washington Co., ID, GILBERT FRENCH KIMBALL, b. 24 Nov 1885, d. 3 Jan 1955, Weiser, Washington Co., ID

5-7-6-5- NANCY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Oct 1855, GA, d. 12 Dec 1920, Florence, Pinal Co., AZ, m. MARQUES LAFAYETTE SIPE, 19 Oct 1873, b. 30 Mar 1853, AR, d. 17 Nov 1923, Midvale, Washington Co., ID, fa ABSOLUM SIPE, mo MARY MAHALIA LONGCRIER

5-7-6-5-1- MARY MAHALIA SIPE, b. 6 Sep 1874, MO, d. 4 Nov 1949, m. ADDIE EPPERSON, Boise, Ada Co., ID

5-7-6-5-2- HARRIET GENELIA SIPE, b. 14 Feb 1876, MO, d. 4 Sep 1950, m. WILLIAM THOMASON

5-7-6-5-3- JOHN HENRY SIPE, b. 11 Nov 1878, d. 14 Aug 1879, MO

5-7-6-5-4- JAMES ABSOLUM SIPE, b. 25 May 1880, KS, d. 30 Sep 1940, m. LYDIA ANN CALDWELL, 24 Aug 1906

5-7-6-5-5- JULIA ELIZABETH SIPE, b. 30 Jan 1882, Golden, Barry Co., MO, d. 1 Jan 1952, Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID, m. ALBERT CALDWELL, 3 Jul 1904, Weiser, Washington Co., ID

5-7-6-5-6- MONROE SALVANIS SIPE, b. 10 Jun 1884, Golden, Barry Co., MO, d. 21 Dec 1962, m. EMMA SCHWABAUER, 12 Feb 1917

5-7-6-5-7- MARGIE LUCINDA SIPE, b. 19 Apr 1887, Golden, Barry Co., MO, d. 14 Jun 1968, m. LOUIS FAVRE

5-7-6-5-8- NELLIE JANE SIPE, b. 1 Nov 1891, Brannon, Washington Co., ID

d. 3 Mar 1975, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, m. JOHN ROBERT PANIKE, 16 Mar 1914, Weiser, ID, b. 22 Jan 1892, Standord, Fergus Co., MT, d. 1 Jul 1971, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, fa FREDERICK LOUIE CHRISTIAN PANIKE, mo ADELINE BELINA

5-7-6-5-8-1- HELEN LUCILLE PANIKE, b. 8 Feb 1915, Weister, Washington Co., ID, d. 10 Oct 1967, Weiser, ID, m. ELWYN TURNER, 2 May 1942, Weiser, ID

5-7-6-5-8-1-1- DOROTHY TURNER

5-7-6-5-8-2- MARY AVIS PANIKE, b. 24 Apr 1918, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, m. KERMIT LEE DILLE, 1 Mar 1939, Weiser, ID

5-7-6-5-8-2-1- TONY DILLE

5-7-6-5-8-2-2- SHIRLEY DILLE

5-7-6-5-8-3- WILLIAM HOWARD PANIKE, b. 6 Aug 1922, Weiser, Washington Co., ID m. FERN HELEN JOHNSON, 2 Feb 1947, Weiser, ID, b. 19 Jun 1922, Weiser, ID, fa GEORGE HARLUM JOHNSON, mo NELLIE ROSE

5-7-6-5-8-3-1- GREGORY BRIAN PANIKE, b. 28 Nov 1947, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, m. CONSTANCE KAY SAHLBERG, 9 Feb 1973, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

5-7-6-5-8-3-1-1- NATHAN PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-3-1-2- JANINE PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-3-1-3- AARON PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-3-1-4- JULIE PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-3-1-5- RACHEL PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-3-2- ERNEST WILLIAM PANIKE, b. 7 Jul 1950, Weiser, ID, d. 11 Jul 1950

5-7-6-5-8-3-3- DARRELL GEORGE PANIKE, b. 27 Sep 1951, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, m. (1) LINDA SUSAN DICK, 11 Oct 1968, Weiser, ID (div), (2) CYNTHIA LOU MARACLE, 31 Jul 1987, Webster, NY

Children of LINDA SUSAN:

5-7-6-5-8-3-3-1- JACQUELIN PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-3-3-2- DANIEL PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-3-4- CHRISTOPHER HOWARD PANIKE, b. 17 Sep 1957, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, m. LINDA TAN SWEE SIEW, 11 Jan 1986, Weiser, ID

5-7-6-5-8-3-5- BRADLEY JAMES PANIKE, b. 12 Aug 1959, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, m. BARBARA LYN MECHAN, 13 Feb 1981, Logan Cache Co., UT

5-7-6-5-8-3-5-1- KATHERINE JEANNE PANIKE, b. 15 Nov 1983, Weiser, ID

5-7-6-5-8-3-5-2- BENJAMIN JAMES PANIKE, b. 4 Jun 1985, Weiser, ID

5-7-6-5-8-3-5-3- ERICK JOHN PANIKE, b. 24 Jun 1987, Weiser, ID

5-7-6-5-8-4- LESTER IVAN PANIKE, b. 5 Apr 1924, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, d. 1 Feb 1975, Weiser, ID, m. LORNA MAY HANSEN, 9 Jun 1945, Weiser, ID

5-7-6-5-8-4-1- RODNEY PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-4-2- TERESA PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-5- JOHN ROBERT PANIKE, JR., b. 16 Feb 1931, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, m. DELLA DARLENE BARNETT, 15 Apr 1950

5-7-6-5-8-5-1- MIKE PANIKE

5-7-6-5-8-5-2- LINDA PANIKE

5-7-6-5-9- GEORGE LAFAYETTE SIPE, b. 23 Apr 1894, Brannon, Washington Co., ID, d. 27 Mar 1966, m. LUCINDA JANE POINTS, 15 Nov 1915

5-7-6-5-10- ELLA ETHEL SIPE, b. 27 Sep 1898, d. 11 Apr 1921

5-7-6-6- JULIA ADA ADDINGTON, b. 5 Dec 1857, GA, d. 27 Dec 1940, Williams, Colusa Co., CA, m. WILLIAM HENRY THOMASON, 22 Feb 1880

5-7-6-6-1- REBECCA JANE THOMASON, b. 1 May 1881, d. 5 Feb 1891, Council, ID

5-7-6-6-2- JAMES WILLIAM THOMASON, b. 20 May 1883, d. 13 Aug 1954, Malin, OR, m. JOSIE PHILLIPS

5-7-6-6-3- JOSEPH HIRAM THOMASON, b. 6 Aug 1885, Council, Adams Co., ID, d. 27 Sep 1950, Craigmont, ID, m. VEVA EDITH SHAW, 2 Oct 1914

5-7-6-6-4- SUSAN MARY THOMASON, b. 2 Jan 1888, Council, Adams Co., ID, m. JEPTHA LOCK

5-7-6-6-5- RUTH MATILDA THOMASON, b. 8 Jul 1890, Council, Adams Co., ID, d. 28 Aug 1960, Williams, CA, m. PURL LOCK

5-7-6-6-6- PRUDIE ETHEL THOMASON, b. 10 Jun 1893, Council, Adams Co., ID, m. (1) FRANK FICKAS, 21 Sep 1913, (2) CHARLES MORGAN, 26 Jun 1936

5-7-6-6-7- BABY BOY THOMASON, b. 22 Dec 1898, Nyssa, OR, d. 25 Dec 1898

5-7-6-7- WILLIAM H. ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1860, AR, d. 1 May 1920, Blythe, Riverside Co., CA, m. MARY JANE BARNES, 26 Jan 1883, Barry, MO, b. 1867, d. 1951

5-7-6-7-1- JAMES J. ADDINGTON, b. 7 Mar 1884, Barry Co., MO, d. 1985

5-7-6-7-2- DORA REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 14 May 1885, Barry Co., MO, d. 28 Mar 1918, Sacramento, CA, m. GEORGE RALPH HAUSKINS, b. 1887, d. 1957

Dora Rebecca Addington Hauskins (1885-1918)

5-7-6-7-2-1- MARYBELLE HAUSKINS, b. 5 Feb 1913, Sacramento, CA, d. 19 Mar 2001, McMinnville, OR, bur. Masonic Cemetery, McMinnville, OR m. GORDON REID HIBBS, m. (2) LAWRENCE JAMES RAMSBY

5-7-6-7-2-2- BARBARA D. HAUSKINS, b. 13 Apr 1914, Sacramento, CA, d. 17 Jul 1952, Portland, OR, bur. Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, OR m. JOHN FREDERICK THRONE

5-7-6-7-2-3- LUCILLE DORA HAUSKINS, b. 2 Mar 1916, d.28 Oct 2003, m. 24 Jul 1937, ROLAND C. DART

5-7-6-7-2-4- Infant girl HAUSKINS, d. 28 Mar 1918, bur. Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, CA

5-7-6-7-3- DOVIE ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1889, d. 10 Jul 1913, Sacramento, CA, bur. East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, CA m. HARRY CLIFFORD

5-7-6-7-3-1- LUCILLE CLIFFORD, b. 16 May 1906, Sacramento, CA, d. 9 Sep 1996, m. ARNOLD CERESA

5-7-6-8- SUSAN ADDINGTON, b. 1863, AR, m. JOHN BENNETT, 15 Apr 1880, Harrison, Boone Co., AR

5-7-6-8-1- MINNIE BENNETT, b. c1882, m. ____ JUSTREE

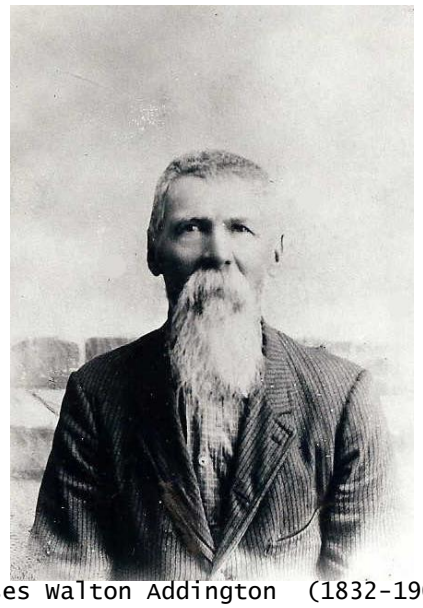
5-7-6-9- REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 1867, MO

5-7-6-10- JAMES GRANT ADDINGTON, b. 15 Oct 1869, d. 5 Oct 1932, The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR, m. CORNELIA AUMON

5-7-7- ELIZABETH DELILAH ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1827, Macon Co., NC, d. 3 May 1834, Macon Co., NC

5-7-8- HESEKIAH ADDINGTON, b. c1827 (1850 census, laborer working for his brother J. M.), d. prob. 1851-1859

5-7-9- MOSES WALTON ADDINGTON, b. 10 May 1832, Macon Co., NC, d. 8 Nov 1908, Pine City, WA, bur. Pine City Cem, farmer, Pvt Confederate Army, POW, m. MARY ANN ELVINA THOMASON, 13 Dec 1853, b. 3 Jul 1839, Hall Co., GA, d. 16 Apr 1901, Pine City, WA, bur. Pine City Cem, fa YOUNG THOMASON, mo ELIZA ANN McDONALD, Baptist



Moses Walton Addington (1832-1908)

MOSES WALTON and his young wife (14 years of age) moved to Boone County, Arkansas, in 1853, where their fourteen children were born. In 1887, MOSES WALTON gathered thirty-five members of his family, including some in-laws, and made the journey to Washington Territory. They traveled by wagon to Springfield, Missouri, and then by train to Spokane Falls (now Spokane). They first arrived in the town of Cheney and slept in an old store on a straw strewn floor. Later, MOSES and MARY ANN settled in Pine City, Whitman County, Washington, where they remained. The entire family is recorded as being Washington State Pioneers.

After MOSES WALTON ADDINGTON died, his daughter, RUTH, sent two of her children out to bury his Confederate uniform, not wanting anyone to know he had fought on the side of the South. The two children later regretted doing this and tried to find the uniform. They spent some time digging several holes, but weren't able to locate it.

5-7-9-1- ELIZA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1855, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 9 Jan 1885, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, m. JOHN McFALLS, 6 Dec 1877, Harrison, Boone, AR

5-7-9-2- JAMES YOUNG ADDINGTON, b. 6 Mar 1857, Harrison, Boone Co., AR d. 23 May 1916, Pine City, Whitman, WA, m. (1) MARTHA ELLA CRITHFIELD, 8 May 1898, Whitman Co., WA, b. 9 Jul 1861, d. 22 Jun 1909, bur. Pine City Cemetery, Pine City, WA, (2) ADA CURTIS

5-7-9-3- JOHN HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 1 Feb 1860, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 17 Dec 1925, Cheney, Spokane, WA, bur. Green Mound Cem, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, m. MARY ANN Middleton, 2 Jul 1876, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, b. 21 Oct 1857, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 27 Dec 1940, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Cheney, WA (1880 census, Johnson Co., AR; 1900 census Spokane, WA)

5-7-9-3-1- LENNA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1877, AR, d. 22 Feb 1911, bur. Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, WA, m. JOHN P. BROCKMAN

5-7-9-3-1-1- HOWARD BROCKMAN, b. 5 Sep 1896, WA, d. 27 Jul 1961

5-3-8-3-2- TEMPESSE/TAMPA ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1880, Boone Co., AR, m. 17 Aug 1896, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA ELLISH BRICKSON, m. (2) 26 Mar 1901, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, J. H. FRAZER, m. (3) 12 Dec 1912 Spokane, WA, J. A. COLBERG

5-7-9-3-3- EDITH L. ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1885, Boone Co., AR, bur. Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, WA, d. 2 Jun 1929, Spokane, WA, m. LAWRENCE J. RIDDLE, b. 1877, d. 1954, bur. Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, WA

5-7-9-3-3-1- BERNICE E. RIDDLE, b. 1904, WA

5-7-9-3-3-2- LEROY J. RIDDLE, b. 10 May 1905, WA, d. 14 Nov 1959, Merced Co., CA, bur. Merced Cemetery, Merced, CA

5-7-9-3-4- JAMES W. ADDINGTON, b. 22 May 1887, Boone Co., AR, d. 4 Jun 1941, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Green Mound Cemetery, Cheney, WA, m. BONNIE BECK, b. 1890, d. 1953, bur. Green Mound Cemetery, Cheney, WA

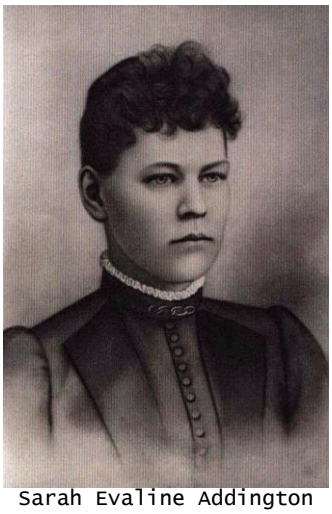
5-7-9-3-4-1- LENNA IONE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jan 1908, Spokane Co., WA, d. 1982, bur. Pines Cemetery, Spokane, WA, m. RAY L, CAUDILL, m. (2) J. O. HANSON

5-7-9-3-4-2- EDWIN JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1915, Spokane, WA, d. 3 Sep 1965, Spokane, WA, bur. Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, WA, US Army, WWII, m. ROMA P. AGAR, b. 25 May 1816, ID, d. 18 Aug 1986, Eashington, bur. Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, WA

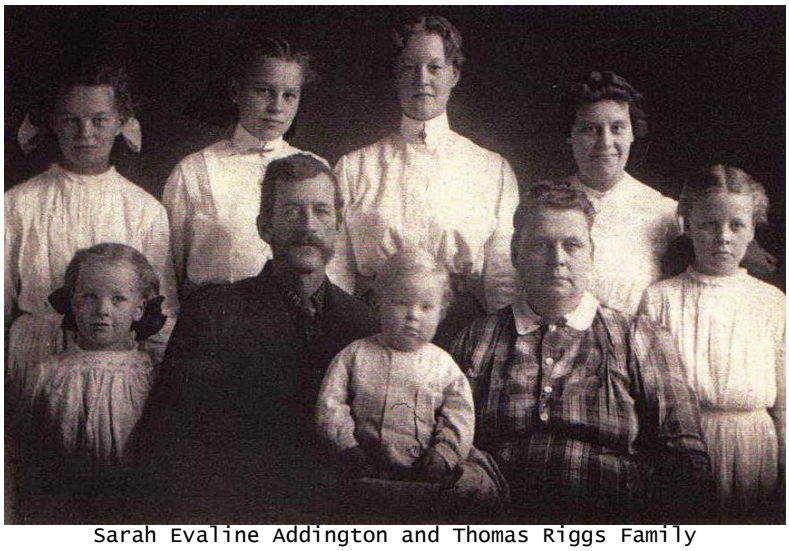
5-7-9-4- WILLIAM RILEY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Oct 1861, Harrison, Boone Co., AR d. 3 May 1863, Boone Co., AR

5-7-9-5- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. c1863, near Springfield, Greene Co., MO

5-7-9-6- SARAH EVALINE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Dec 1866, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 24 Jun 1937, Retsil, Kitsap Co., WA, bur. IOOF Cem, Port Orchard, WA, m. THOMAS RUFUS RIGGS, 11 Dec 1892, Pine City, Whitman, WA, b. 27 Nov 1862, Dallas, Polk Co., OR, d. 15 Apr 1953, Portland, Multnomah, WA, fa SILAS T. RIGGS, mo SUSAN MELISSA BUTLER



Sarah Evaline Addington



Sarah Evaline Addington and Thomas Riggs Family

5-7-9-6-1- ODA MYRTLE RIGGS, b. 25 Oct 1893, Pine City, Whitman, WA, d. 23 Jan 1919, Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. ELWYN CLAIR BURNS 22 Nov 1914, Cheney, Spokane, WA

5-7-9-6-2- ALTA BELLE RIGGS, b. 20 Jun 1895, Pine City, Whitman, WA, d.

17 Jan 1931, St. Maries, Benewah Co., ID, m. GEORGE HALL CLINTON, 24 Nov 1915, Cheney, Spokane, WA, d. 27 Mar 1941, Forest Grove, Washington Co., OR

5-7-9-6-2-1- MILTON JAMES CLINTON
5-7-9-6-2-2- LORENA EVALINE CLINTON
5-7-9-6-2-3- LEONARD THOMAS CLINTON
5-7-9-6-2-4- MAMIE LUELLA CLINTON
5-7-9-6-2-5- FRANK WESLEY CLINTON, b. 11 Dec 1922, d. 8 Mar 1945, Iwo Jima, US Marine Corps, 5th Marine Div, WWII bur. National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu, HI

Frank Wesley Clinton (1922-1945)

5-7-9-6-2-6- BENJAMIN CLIFFORD CLINTON
5-7-9-6-2-7- CARRIE BELLE CLINTON
5-7-9-6-2-8- GLEN CHARLES CLINTON
5-7-9-6-2-9- ALLEN WALTON CLINTON

5-7-9-6-3- MARY SUSAN RIGGS, b. 6 Aug 1897, Pine City, Whitman Co., WA, d. 8 Feb 1956, Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, bur. Idlewide Cemetery, Hood River, OR, m. (1) E. C. BURNS 10 Sep 1919, Spokane, WA (div), (2) THOMAS ELDON DRISKELL, 23 Sep 1944 (div), m. (3) WILLIAM JACOB VANLUE, b. 17 Jan 1896, d. 5 Jul 1973, Hood River, OR, bur. Idlewide Cemetery, Hood River, OR

5-7-9-6-4- CLARA HELEN RIGGS, b. 11 Apr 1899, Pine City, Whitman, WA, d. 25 Feb 1985, m. MARION LESLIE GAINES, 3 Jan 1922, Hood River, Hood River Co., OR, b. 28 May 1896, Exira Co., IA

5-7-9-6-4-1- HELEN ALICE GAINES
5-7-9-6-4-2- ALETHA MAE GAINES
5-7-9-6-4-3- EARL VERDELL GAINES
5-7-9-6-4-4- ANNETTA LAVON GAINES
5-7-9-6-4-5- WANDA LUCILE GAINES

5-7-9-6-5- LYDIA IRENE RIGGS, b. 19 Jul 1900, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, m. (1) EDWARD HART, 20 Mar 1922, Portland, OR, b. Honolulu, HI, d. Portland, OR, (2) JOHN N. FAWCETT, 12 Oct 1934, Vancouver, WA (div)

5-7-9-6-5-1- LESTER LAWRENCE HART

5-7-9-6-6- NINA PEARL RIGGS, b. 11 Nov 1901, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, d. 2 Nov 1906

5-7-9-6-7- ESTHER FRAN RIGGS, b. 14 Mar 1906, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, m. (1) FREDRICK AUGUST SIEFKEN, 27 May 1922, Montesano, Grays Harbor Co., WA (div), b. 14 Jan 1896, Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, (2) LEONARD JOSEPH COCHENNETTE, 15 Aug 1942, Shelton, Mason Co., WA, b. 25 Jun 1906, Hope, Bonner Co., ID, d. 24 Aug 1981

5-7-9-6-7-1- VIRGINIA DUANE SIEFKEN

5-7-9-6-7-2- DONALD HERBERT SIEFKEN
5-7-9-6-7-3- ROGER LEROY SIEFKEN
5-7-9-6-7-4- RICHY LEE COCHENNETTE
5-7-9-6-7-5- LAURA DIANE COCHENNETTE
5-7-9-6-8- THOMAS SILAS RIGGS, b. 26 Mar 1910, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, d. 10 Jan 1973, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, m. (1) ALMA THARP, 11 Jan 1930, Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA (div), (2) ROSE ANDERSON, 13 Nov 1943 (div), (3) HAZEL LACY ALLEN, 26 Dec 1959

Children of ALMA:

5-7-9-6-8-1- ALTHEA GAY RIGGS
5-7-9-6-8-2- RAMONA JEAN RIGGS
5-7-9-7- ALLEN ABBER ADDINGTON, b. 4 Feb 1868, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 30 Sep 1926, Enumclaw, King Co., WA, bur. Fairview Cem, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, m. MARTHA ALICE RIDDING, 1 Aug 1891, Spokane, WA, b. Sep 1870, IA, d. 13 Aug 1909, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA
5-7-9-7-1- GEORGE ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1886, TX
5-7-9-7-2- ABBY ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1889, TX
5-7-9-8- MARTHA MATILDA ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1869, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 24 Jul 1950, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Greenwood Cem, m. BURNAM D. BROCKMAN, 5 Aug 1896, Pine City, Whitman, WA, b. 20 Mar 1852, MO, d. 17 Aug 1912, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA
5-7-9-8-1- DORA E. BROCKMAN, b. 26 Jan 1898, WA, d. 1927, m. ____ SCHNEIDER
5-7-9-8-2- MOTA E. BROCKMAN, b. 15 May 1900, WA
5-7-9-9- WILLIS WALTON ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1870, Harrison, Boone Co., AR d. 16 Jul 1947, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Pine City Cem, Pine City, Whitman Co., WA
5-7-9-10- LOWERY DENNIS "DEE" ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1872, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 25 Jul 1958, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Pine City Cem, Pine City, Whitman Co., WA, m. MABEL IDELL JONES, 12 Dec 1897, Pine City, Whitman, WA, b. 2 Jul 1878, IA, d. 25 Jun 1952, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Pine City, WA, fa GEORGE THOMAS JONES, mo SUSAN EMILY FUNSTON
5-7-9-10-1- VIRGIL DENNIS ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1898, Pine City, Whitman, WA, d. 25 Oct 1935, Rosalia, Whitman Co., WA, bur. Rosalia IOOF Evergreen Cemetery, Tosalia, WA, m. EMMA ENG, 1926, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID, b. 1903, d. 4 Jun 1935, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Rosalia IOOF Evergreen Cemetery, Tosalia, WA
5-7-9-10-1-1- DONALD LEROY ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1928, Pine City, Whitman Co., WA
5-7-9-10-1-1-1- DONNA ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jan 1955, m. JESSE PAGE
5-7-9-10-1-1-2- DANIEL LEE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Mar 1958
5-7-9-10-1-2- MARGARIE ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jan 1927, Pine City, Whitman Co., WA, d. 4 May 1999, bur. Pine City Cemetery, Pine City, WA, m. ELMER BURNHAM, b. 1 Dec 1927, d. 9 Jun 2003, bur. Pine City Cemetery, Pine City, WA
5-7-9-10-2- MILLIE ELROSE ADDINGTON, b. 1903, Pine City, Whitman, WA, d. 1946, Pine City, WA bur. Pine City Cemetery, Pine City, WA m. EDGAR E. FOLEY
5-7-9-10-3- LEO EMRY ADDINGTON, b. 9 Nov 1908, Pine City, Whitman Co., WA, d. 6 May 1990, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, WA, m. (1) 19 Mar 1938, Spokane, WA, MABEL WEDIN m. (2) MARY CATHERINE HATTIE WILLIAMS, 3 Dec 1949, Edwall, Lincoln Co., WA, b. 15 Mar 1907, Stockett, Cascade, MT, d. 2 Sep 1998, bur. Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, WA
5-7-9-11- MOSES HUGH ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1873, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 21 Jul 1931, Waukon, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Green Mound Cem, Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, m. VIOLA VICTORIA AYLSWORTH, 6 Dec 1898, Whitman Co., WA, b. 6 Dec 1876, OR, d. 4 Jan 1971, Cheney, Spokane, WA, fa SILAS AYLSWORTH, mo RACHEL HALL
5-7-9-11-1- ARNOLD JAY ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1899, Colfax, Whitman, WA, d. 9 May 1985, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA bur. Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, WA m. ETHEL LOGAN, 27 May 1927, Spokane, WA, b. 6 Jun 1907, Lincoln Co., WA, d. 8 Dec 2000, bur. Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, WA, fa D. B. LOGAN, mo MAUDE ABLEMAN

5-7-9-11-2- CHESTER D. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1901, Pine City, Whitman, WA, d. 28 Jun 1975, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

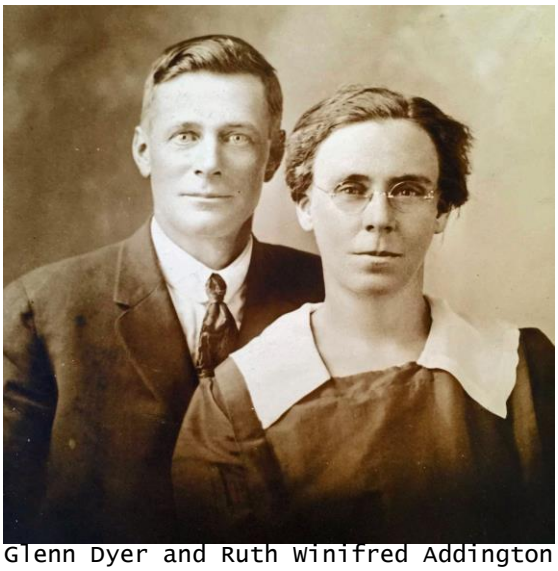
5-7-9-12- MARY MELVINA ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jan 1875, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 27 Jan 1961, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Fairmount Memorial Park, m. LOUIS BRYANT KING, 20 Sep 1896, Pine City, Whitman Co., WA, b. 4 Dec 1871, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, d. 21 Feb 1958, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, fa JOSEPH H. KING, mo CHARLOTTE BRYANT

5-7-9-12-1- BERNICE K. KING, b. 29 Jun 1898, Plaza, Spokane Co., WA, d. 19 Sep 1985, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, m. ARNOLD CHARLES HINTZ, b. 28 Apr 1896, WI, d. 25 Oct 1978, Spokane, Spokane, WA, fa JOHN HINTZ, mo ANNA RADLOFF

5-7-9-12-1-1- PHYLLIS HINTZ, m. RICHARD C. TRUDEAU, 31 Dec 1960, Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA

5-7-9-12-1-2- PHILLIP K. HINTZ

5-7-9-13- RUTH WINIFRED ADDINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1876, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 9 Oct 1965, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, bur. Pine City Cem, Pine City, Whitman Co., WA, m. GLENN MILTON DYER, 12 Apr 1896, Pine City, WA, b. 7 Nov 1875, Dallas, Polk Co., OR, d. 11 Sep 1961, Spokane, WA, bur. Pine City Cem, fa WASHINGTON DYER, mo ELIZABETH ELLEN CONLEE



Glenn Dyer and Ruth Winifred Addington

5-7-9-13-1- GEORGE DEWEY DYER, b. 26 Mar 1898, Pine City, Whitman Co., WA d. 25 Dec 1981, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, m. IVA VIRGINIA LAMBIER, 12 Oct 1930, Spokane, WA, b. 7 Jan 1911, Stratford, Grant Co., WA, fa ROBERT GAWN LAMBIER, mo ELFA WILLIAMS

5-7-9-13-1-1- BABY DYER, b. 27 Jul 1931, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, d. 2 Aug 1931, Spokane, WA

5-7-9-13-1-2- VIRGINIA LOUISE DYER, b. 27 Oct 1932, Clayton, Stevens Co., WA, m. RICHARD FRANCIS BRONSON, 1 Feb 1958, Opportunity Spokane Co., WA, b. 3 Jan 1936, Hornell, Steuben, NY, fa ROBERT HASTINGS BRONSON, mo ELEANOR ANN BROHM

5-7-9-13-1-3- VINA MARIE DYER, b. 10 Sep 1937, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, m. (1) STERLEY PHIL PALMER, 1 Aug 1953, Opportunity, Spokane Co., WA, b. 2 Jul 1932, Fort Fairfield, Aroostock Co., ME, fa STERLEY A. PALMER, mo ANNA GERTRUDE LORD, (2) JOHN CARTON ROGERS, 20 Aug 1960, Dishman, Spokane Co., WA, (3) JACK LEON MEEKS, SR., 28 Apr 1990, Kennewich, Benton Co., WA

5-7-9-13-1-3-1- STERLEY PHIL PALMER, JR., b. 9 Dec 1954, Fairchild AFB, Spokane Co., WA, m. MICHELLE JEAN LOWERY, 13 Jan 1990, Houlton, Aroostock Co., ME, b. 31 Jul 1964, Houlton, ME, fa WINFIELD HERBERT LOWERY, mo LEONA FRANCIS KINNEY

5-7-9-13-1-3-1-1- KATHERINE JEAN PALMER, b. 28 May 1990, Biddeford, York Co., ME

5-7-9-13-1-3-2- TERRENCE DEWEY PALMER, b. 18 Mar 1956, Loring AFB,

Aroostock Co., ME, m. DOROTHY ANN COX, 21 Nov 1978, Perth, Andover, Canada, b. 16 Nov 1960, Fort Fairfield, Aroostock Co., ME, fa AUSTIN F. COX, mo ROSE MARIE CHAPMAN

5-7-9-13-1-3-2-1- COREY AUSTIN PALMER, b. 9 Sep 1980, Presque Isle, Aroostock Co., ME

5-7-9-13-1-3-3- ROBIN LOUISE PALMER, b. 25 Jan 1959, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, m. (1) WILLIAM CEDRIC ANDERSON, 19 Jun 1976, Potlatch, Latah Co., ID, b. 5 May 1952, Moscow, ID, fa VIRGIL CEDRIC ANDERSON, mo BEVERLY CHANEY, (2) DONALD EMMETT HIGGINS, 2 Aug 1981, Potlatch, ID, fa WILLIAM ROBERT HIGGINS, mo DORIS MAE WILLIAMS

5-7-9-13-1-3-3-1- BRANDI LIN ANDERSON, b. 7 Dec 1976, Pullman, Whitman Co., WA

5-7-9-13-1-3-3-2- JOHN CEDRIC DEWEY ANDERSON, b. 27 Oct 1978, Pullman, Whitman Co., WA

5-7-9-13-1-3-3-3- TYSON J. HIGGINS, b. 22 Apr 1982, Pullman, Whitman Co., WA

5-7-9-13-1-3-3-4- DONNELL MARIE HIGGINS, b. 3 Sep 1983, Pullman, Whitman Co., WA

5-7-9-13-1-3-4- JACKIE MARIE ROGERS, b. 29 Dec 1972, Pullman, Whitman Co., WA

5-7-9-13-1-3-5- CARLA JO ROGERS, b. 31 Dec 1974, Pullman, Whitman Co., WA

5-7-9-13-2- MINNIE ELNORA DYER, b. 9 Oct 1899, St. John, Whitman Co., WA m. HERALD EVEREST BOLIN, 14 Mar 1919

5-7-9-13-3- LESLIE MILTON DYER, b. 8 Nov 1901, Pine City, Whitman, WA, d. 17 Mar 1983, Tekoa, WA, bur. Pine City, WA, m. VIRGINIA P. ENG, 24 Jun 1922, Colfax, WA

5-7-9-13-4- HAZEL AGNES DYER, b. 31 Jul 1903, St. John, Whitman Co., WA, m. EDD HENRY REILLY, 6 Nov 1921

5-7-9-13-5- GLENN VICTOR DYER, b. 3 Apr 1905, St. John, Whitman Co., WA, d. 24 Oct 1905, Pine City, WA

5-7-9-13-6- MABEL EVA DYER, b. 24 Dec 1906, St. John, Whitman Co., WA, d. 3 Apr 1990, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, EDWARD EVERETT HOWRY, 3 Oct 1930, Spokane, WA

5-7-9-13-7- RUTH JESSIE DYER, b. 21 Jul 1909, St. John, Whitman Co., WA, m. EUGENE MORRIS ALLEN, 24 Sep 1928, Moscow, Latah Co., ID

5-7-9-14- REBECCA SUSANNAH ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1878, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 28 Oct 1965, Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, bur. Park Hill Cem, m. OTTO LINN NAUGHT, 22 Mar 1899, Whitman Co., WA, b. 22 Mar 1878, Whitman Co., WA

5-7-9-15- WILLIAM ALPHA ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jun 1881, d. 1 Apr 1967, bur. Sultan Cemetery, Sultan, WA, m. MAUD GLIDDEN, b. 1885, d. 5 Jun 1941, bur. Sultan Cemetery, Sultan, WA

5-7-9-15-1- WILLIAM “ACE” ADDINGTON, b. 29 May 1903, WA, d. 22 Dec 1993, Marysville, WA, bur. Marysville Cemetery, Marysville, WA, m. NORMA N. ERWIN, b. 1906, d. 17 Jun 2002, bur. Marysville Cemetery, Marysville, WA

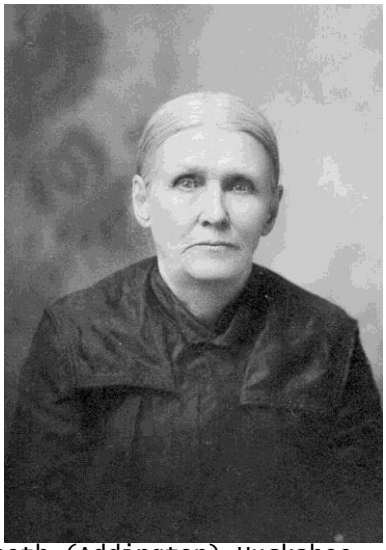
5-7-9-15-1-1- BILLY ADDINGTON, b. 1939, d. 11 Sep 1939, bur. Marysville Cemetery, Marysville, WA

5-7-9-15-1-2- MARY ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1948, d. 1978 bur. Marysville Cemetery, Marysville, WA

5-7-9-15-2- THELMA ADDINGTON, b. 1907, WA, m. JOHN NAGEL

5-7-9-15-3- MARY ELLEN ADDINGTON, b. 1909, d. 15 Aug 1918, bur. Sultan Cemetery, Sultan, WA

5-7-10- MARY ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 8 Sep 1834, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 30 Mar 1904, Morgan Mill, Erath Co., TX, bur. Hightower Cem, m. JOHN AVERY HUCKABEE (5-10-5-), 6 Feb 1856, Fannin Co., GA, b. 25 Jan 1829, Dick's Creek, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 8 Jul 1884, fa MAJ. JOSEPH HUCKABEE, mo DELILAH TILLITHA ADDINGTON (children listed with father)



Mary Elizabeth (Addington) Huckabee (1834-1904)

5-7-11- SUSAN AVELINE/ALTHA "ALPHEY" ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1837, Union Co., GA, d. 25 Jan 1855, Union Co., GA

5-7-12- HARRIETT REBECCA ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1840, Union Co., GA, d. 27 Jul 1851, Union Co., GA

5-8- MARCH ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1802, Union Co., SC, d. 10 Jan 1881, Union Co., GA, believed to be bur. in cem near Blairsville Elementary School, Blairsville, GA, Indian Wars Vet, Civil War Vet, 6th Reg, GA Cav Vol, farmer, m. (1) SARAH MOORE, c1824, in Buncombe/Haywood Co., NC, b. c1805, NC, d. 25 Nov 1844, bur. cem near Blairsville Elementary School, fa JOHN MOORE, mo MARTHA COVINGTON, (2) EMILY ELIZABETH "ELIZA" WHITE, 15 Apr 1847, Blairsville, GA, b. 1825, TN, d. 20 Nov 1896, Methodist.

MARCH ADDINGTON moved as a boy with his parents to Buncombe County, North Carolina, and in the 1820's settled in Macon County. He took his family to Union County, Georgia, in the early 1830's where they remained. MARCH took part in the Dahlonega, Georgia, gold rush of 1828-1830, and used money from the sale of his horse, Blackjack, to buy part of Coosa Creek, Union County, Georgia, where traces of gold were found. He owned and operated the Coosa Gold Mine. MARCH became the guardians of Sarah and Elizabeth Green, orphans, on 10 January 1854. He joined the Confederate Army when he was 60 years of age and served with the Georgia Cavalry Volunteers under CAPT Samuel Patterson.

MARCH's paternity of the three sons of his slave cook, MARY ADDINGTON, is not proven, but is highly likely. Different branches of MARCH's descendants mention MARY and her sons in their family histories.

Children of SARAH:

5-8-1- JOAB W. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Dec 1825, Macon Co., NC, d. 23 Sep 1858, Ducktown, TN, m. MARTHA JANE HUGHES, 5 Oct 1848, Union Co., GA, b. 1828, GA, Martha Jane m. (2) William Reuben Logan

5-8-1-1- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 1850, GA, m. 21 Dec 1876, Faulkner, Benton Co., AR, SARAH ELIZABETH THOMSON

5-8-1-1-1- LELIA ADDINGTON, b. 1878, AR

5-8-1-1-2- MAY ADDINGTON, b. 1880, AR

5-8-1-1-3- BENT MOORE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jul 1884, AR, d, 10 Feb 1965, bur. Wolf Cemetery, Oppelo, Conway Co., AR, m. GERTRUDE MCNEAL, b. 1888, d. 1931, m. (2), 1932, NANCY ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, b. 1874, d. 1965

5-8-1-1-3-1- LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1907, d. 17 Feb 1992, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Morrilton, AR, m. 12 May 1928, Conway Co., AR, GEORGE EDWARD FARIAH, b. 1901, d. 1963

5-8-1-1-3-2- WILLIAM T. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Sep 1908, AR, d. 23 Apr 1942, bur. Petit Jean Mountain Cemetery, Oppelo, AR, m. 27 Oct 1928,

Morrilton, AR, VALA UPCHURCH, b. 4 Feb 1911, d. 14 Dec 1962, bur. Petit Jean Mountain Cemetery, Oppelo, AR

5-8-1-1-3-2-1- BILLY MOSE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1929, AR, m. (2) ANITA EMBREY RAGSDALE, b. 19 Nov 1932, d. 13 Jul 2014, bur. Forest Hills Memorial Park, Alexander, AR

5-8-1-1-3-2-1-1- ROBERT BRUCE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1960, m. SHARON HANCOCK

5-8-1-1-3-2-1-1-1- SEAN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Apr 1985

5-8-1-1-3-2-1-1-2- CATLIN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1988, m. BARRY KENNETH KELLERMAN, b. 25 Sep 1987

5-8-1-1-3-2-1-2- BEVERLY ADDINGTON, b. 21 Feb 1963, m. ANTHONY ARTERBURN

5-8-1-1-3-3- OPEL ADDINGTON, b. 7 Aug 1911, AR, d. 30 May 1965, bur. Pinecrest Memorial Park, Alexander, AR, m. 19 Jan 1929, Conway Co., AR, OSCAR JACKSON, b. 1905, d. 1961

5-8-1-1-3-4- DORA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1915, AR, d. 26 Nov 1993, bur. Ada Valley Cemetery, Ada, AR, m. 3 Apr 1933, Conway Co., AR, CLOMER YOUNG, b. 1914, d. 1977

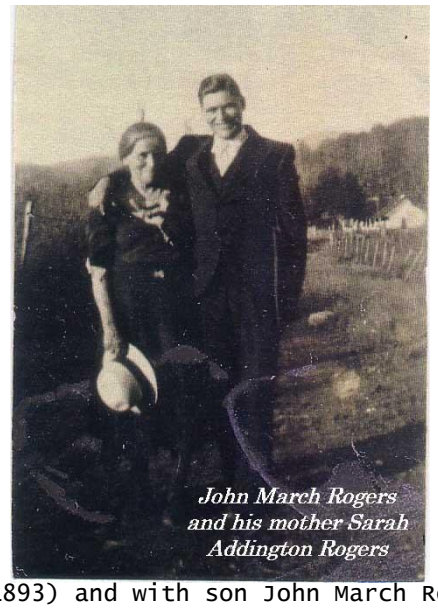
5-8-1-1-3-4-1- CLOMER EUGENE YOUNG, b. 15 Apr 1935, d. 4 Mar 2016, bur. Ada Valley Cemetery, Ada, AR, m. MARY ANN CHARTON

5-8-2- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 1826

5-8-3- MOSES ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1828, d. 2 Dec 1840

5-8-4- MARGARET ADDINGTON, b. 1830, Macon Co., NC, d. 1881, Union Co., SC, m. DANIEL M. KILLIAN, 25 Dec 1846, Union Co., GA, b. 1822, d. 1888

5-8-5- MARTHA LURANNA/LOUSINDA SARAH ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1831, Macon Co., NC, d. 22 Jul 1893, Pike, TX, m. HUGH DENVER ROGERS, 1 Dec 1845, Union Co., GA, b. 18 Oct 1818, NC, d. 28 Nov 1889, AR, bur. Duncan Cem, Ozark, AR, Conf Civ War Vet, Pvt GA State Troops, POW captured Cass Co., GA, received at Military Prison, Louisville, KY, Jul 1864, discharged 27 Jul 1864



Martha Sarah Addington Rogers (1831-1893) and with son John March Rogers

MARTHA ADDINGTON is listed on various records as MARTHA LURANNA, LOUSINDA, MARTHA SARAH and SARAH MARTHA. One of the birthdates of MARTHA or her sister, JANE ADALINE, being only seven months apart, evidently is an error.

5-8-5-1- JOAB LAFAYETTE ROGERS, b. 22 Apr 1850, Union Co., GA, d. 31 May 1943, Franklin Co., AR, bur. Duncan Cem, m. (1) MARTHA JAMES, 27 Dec 1876, b. 23 Aug 1859, d. 10 Aug 1886, (2) MELISSA ARA BELLE JAMES, 20 May 1889, b. 2 Mar 1866, d. 17 Feb 1907, (MARTHA and MELISSA are sisters) fa JEREMIAH JAMES, mo MARY CAMPBELL

Children of MARTHA:

5-8-5-1-1- SARAH MELISSA MARTHA ROGERS, b. 9 Dec 1877, Ozark, Franklin Co., AR, d. 22 Sep 1912, Ozark, AR, m. WILL BRAND

5-8-5-1-1-1- VIVAN BRAND
5-8-5-1-1-2- CLESTON BRAND
5-8-5-1-2- MARY ROGERS, b. 15 Oct 1879, Ozark, Franklin Co., AR, d. 8 Sep 1959, Franklin Co., AR, m. JOHN KIRKENDALL, b. 1873
5-8-5-1-2-1- JOHN HENRY KIRKENDALL, b. & d. 18 Feb 1907
5-8-5-1-2-2- LOIS KIRKENDALL, b. 3 Dec 1908
5-8-5-1-3- NANCY ROSSETTA ROGERS, b. 26 Dec 1881, Ozark, AR, d. 20 Jun 1883, Ozark, AR

Children of MELISSA:

5-8-5-1-4- EMMER OLIVE ROGERS, b. 6 Apr 1890, Ozark, AR, d. 17 Aug 1970, Ozark, AR, bur. James Cem, m. (1) SAM TURNER, 23 Mar 1922, (2) WALTER JAMES FRAZIER, 21 Apr 1921, Muskogee, OK, b. 30 Sep 1892, Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR, d. 13 Sep 1969, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, bur. Hanford Cem
5-8-5-1-4-1- SELDON STONEWALL TURNER, b. 14 Dec 1914, Franklin Co., AR, d. 1 Mar 1989, Waco, TX, bur. National Cem, Houston, TX, m. (1) WANETTA UTLEY, (2) VIRGINIA O'DANIEL

Children of WANETTA:

5-8-5-1-4-1-1- WILMA EMMER TURNER, b. 14 Mar 1937
5-8-5-1-4-1-2- EDITH LOUISE TURNER, b. 15 Oct 1939
5-8-5-1-4-1-3- JESSE CORDELIA TURNER, b. 11 Feb 1942

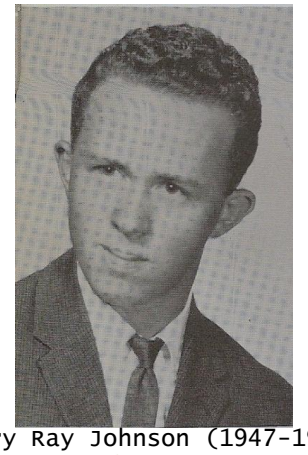
Children of VIRGINIA:

5-8-5-1-4-1-4- STANLEY SCOTT TURNER, b. 28 Apr 1949, TX
5-8-5-1-4-1-5- MICHAEL WAYNE TURNER, b. 14 May 1953, TX
5-8-5-1-4-2- SULA OMEGA TURNER, b. 30 Jan 1920, Franklin Co., AR, m. TROY ELIJAH CANTRELL, b. 13 Feb 1913, OK
5-8-5-1-4-2-1- HARVEY CLAUDENE CANTRELL, b. 10 Sep 1937, Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-2-2- DOROTHY CANTRELL, b. 17 Dec 1938
5-8-5-1-4-2-3- WYNONA CANTRELL, b. 10 Oct 1940
5-8-5-1-4-3- WILLIAM HERMAN TURNER, d. at 18 months
5-8-5-1-4-4- CORDELIA GRACE FRAZIER, b. 22 Apr 1922, Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, m. EUGENE LUKE, 24 Dec 1942, b. 12 Aug 1920
5-8-5-1-4-4-1- ANTHONY WAYNE LUKE, b. 26 Feb 1944, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. DIANE ____
5-8-5-1-4-4-2- MARY SUE LUKE, b. 14 Mar 1947, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. DAVID PYLE
5-8-5-1-4-5- ANDREW JACKSON FRAZIER, b. 1 Jan 1926, Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, d. 8 Aug 1998, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, bur. National Cem, Ft. Gibson, OK, m. ARLENE ROWLAND, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, b. 12 Aug 1930, OK
5-8-5-1-4-5-1- WALTER JACKIE FRAZIER, b. 26 Jul 1947, Hanford, Kings Co., CA
5-8-5-1-4-5-2- DAVID JESS FRAZIER, b. 23 Jan 1949, Hanford, Kings Co., CA
5-8-5-1-4-5-3- JEANETTE RUSH FRAZIER, b. 12 Jan 1950, Hanford, Kings Co., CA
5-8-5-1-4-5-4- JUDY LYNN FRAZIER, b. 2 Sep 1951, Hanford, Kings Co., CA
5-8-5-1-4-5-5- TIMOTHY CRAIG FRAZIER, b. 7 Jun 1954, Hanford, Kings Co., CA
5-8-5-1-4-5-6- TAMRA ANNETTE FRAZIER, b. 15 Jan 1958, Hanford, Kings Co., CA
5-8-5-1-4-6- MYRTLE MAMIE FRAZIER, b. 27 Nov 1927, Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, m. GLENN LEE WELLS, 10 Oct 1946, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, b. 27 Dec 1928, Braggs, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-1- LINDA LEE WELLS, b. 10 Jun 1948, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. BILLY A. HARRIS, 24 Mar 1972, Wagoner, OK, b. 22 Aug 1947, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-1-1- VICKI LEE WELLS, b. 25 May 1968, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-1-2- CHRIS ANDREW HARRIS, b. 7 May 1973, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-1-3- KANDRA LYNN HARRIS, b. 30 Jan 1984, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-2- BILLY JAMES WELLS, b. 27 Sep 1949, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. DEANNE SMITH, 22 Aug 1969, Vian, Sequoyah Co., OK, b. 19 Aug 1953, Vian, Sequoyah Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-2-1- JOHNNY LEE WELLS, b. 16 Jan 1971, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK, m. JENA JONES, 16 Jun 1989, Vian, Sequoyah Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-2-2- BILLY DANIEL WELLS, b. 3 Jul 1973, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK, m. SARAH ____, 19 Aug 1998

5-8-5-1-4-6-2-3- CHRISTINIA RENEE WELLS, b. 16 Dec 1975, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-3- RONNIE DEAN WELLS, b. 3 Oct 1952, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. PAM NICKELL, 19 Nov 1981, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK, b. 29 Jul 1959, Hamilton Co., OH
5-8-5-1-4-6-3-1- JUSTEN LEE WELLS, b. 20 Oct 1982, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-4- KATHY JEAN WELLS, b. 8 Nov 1954, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. MICHAEL NED DUNCAN, 7 Oct 1978, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-4-1- ASHLEY ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. 18 Mar 1985, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-4-2- DAVID MICHAEL DUNCAN, b. 2 Jan 1988, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-5- JIMMY DALE WELLS, b. 16 Nov 1956, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. BRENDA KEELER, 3 Apr 1977, Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM, b. 7 Jan 195_, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-5-1- STEFANI LeANN WELLS, b. 2 Dec 1979, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-5-2- TIFFANY WELLS, b. 29 Apr 1983, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-5-3- BRYAN ERIC WELLS, b. 25 Sep 1986, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-6-6- RICKY GLENN WELLS, b. 27 Nov 1963, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK, d. 29 Sep 1982, Muskogee, OK
5-8-5-1-4-7- WYNONA JEANETTE FRAZIER, b. 4 Apr 1930, Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, m. WILLIAM BINNS, CA
5-8-5-1-4-7-1- SANDRA LEE BINNS, b. 29 Jan 1959, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. LEON TUCKER
5-8-5-1-4-8- GUY DEAN FRAZIER, b. 28 May 1933, Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, d. 3 Feb 1993, Vian, Sequoyah Co., OK, bur. Box Cem, Vian, OK US Navy Korea m. MARY LOU WELLS, 25 Jan 1954, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK, b. 6 Aug 1935, Braggs, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-1- JANICE KAY FRAZIER, b. 2 Dec 1956, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. JIMMY LEE TAYLOR, 13 Nov 1993, Skiatook, OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-2- JERRY DEAN FRAZIER, b. 21 Oct 1958, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, m. PENNY ALAYNE JENNINGS, 14 Jan 1977, Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., OK, b. 25 Sep 1958, Bridgeton, Salem Co., NJ
5-8-5-1-4-8-2-1- JENNIFER DEANE FRAZIER, b. 28 May 1979, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, m. TIMOTHY JENKINS, 14 Mar 1998, Porter, Tulsa Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-2-2- JERRY DEAN FRAZIER, b. 14 Feb 1983, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-3- MARY EVONNE FRAZIER, b. 16 Feb 1961, Sallisaw, Sequoyah, OK, m. ELMER BARNES, 29 Mar 1980, Vian, Sequoyah, OK, b. 17 Oct 1956, Vian, OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-3-1- BRETT WILLIAM BARNES, b. 12 Jul 1981, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-3-2- JOSHUA DEAN BARNES, b. 10 Aug 1982, Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-3-3- KARI MICHELLE BARNES, b. 17 Dec 1983, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-4- MICHAEL WAYNE FRAZIER, b. 22 Sep 1964, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, m. DELORIS LUCINDA SUMPTER, 13 Oct 1990, Vian, Sequoyah, OK, b. 22 Sep 1966, OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-4-1- BRITTANY LENEICE FRAZIER, b. 20 Jan 1987, Ft Smith, AR
5-8-5-1-4-8-4-2- CLINT ERIC FRAZIER, b. 13 Jun 1993, Fairbanks, AK
5-8-5-1-4-8-5- KATHY MICHELLE FRAZIER, b. 22 Jan 1974, Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, m. ADAM BENJAMIN HUST, 4 Jun 1994, Vian, Sequoyah Co., OK, 31 Jul 1963, OK
5-8-5-1-4-8-5-1- ASHTON MICHELE HUST, b. 12 Jun 1998, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK
5-8-5-1-4-9- WYNEMA FRAZIER, b. 29 May 1935, Checotah, McIntosh, OK, d. 8 Jun 1935, bur. Cur Creek Cem
5-8-5-1-4-10- BABY BOY FRAZIER
5-8-5-1-5- DAVID LAFAYETTE ROGERS, b. 11 Jan 1892, Ozark, Franklin Co., AR, d. 20 Jan 1975, Ft. Smith, AR, bur. Charleston, AR, m. LILLIAN GRACE DONALD, 1 Dec 1913, AR
5-8-5-1-5-1- ELMER RAY ROGERS, b. 8 Feb 1915, d. 4 Jan 1983, m. CATHERINE LORENE GRAMLICH, 24 Nov 1938, b. 4 Aug 1918
5-8-5-1-5-1-1- EVELYN RAE ROGERS, b. 11 May 1940, m. CARL PRESTON LEAR, 1 May 1958, b. 2 May 1927, d. 12 Feb 1988

5-8-5-1-5-1-1-1- FORREST RAY LEAR, b. 4 Aug 1959
5-8-5-1-5-1-1-2- REBECCA ANN LEAR, b. 6 Dec 1968
5-8-5-1-5-1-1-3- PAUL DAVID LEAR, b. 18 May 1963
5-8-5-1-5-1-2- PEGGY SUSAN ROGERS, b. 15 Apr 1942, m. JAMES LOY HAMMOND, 26 Sep 1963, b. 17 Nov 1936
5-8-5-1-5-1-2-1- SUSAN LYNETTE HAMMOND, b. 2 Aug 1964
5-8-5-1-5-1-2-2- PATTY ANN HAMMOND, b. 29 Nov 1966
5-8-5-1-5-1-2-3- SARAH ILENE HAMMOND, b. 24 Apr 1969, d. 27 May 1974
5-8-5-1-5-1-2-4- APRIL DAWN HAMMOND, b. 2 Apr 1971
5-8-5-1-5-1-2-5- CAROL LEA HAMMOND, b. 15 Jun 1972
5-8-5-1-5-1-3- CAROL RUTH ROGERS, b. 21 Aug 1943, m. ROBERT LEE HATWIG, 1 Jun 1968, b. 1 Jul 1940, d. 30 Mar 1988
5-8-5-1-5-1-4- DAVID RAYBURN ROGERS, b. & d. 17 Jan 1947
5-8-5-1-5-1-5- ROBERT RAYMOND ROGERS, b. 4 Oct 1948, m. CHARLOTTE DOREEN RUMMAGE, 3 Jun 1977, b. 18 Feb 1958
5-8-5-1-5-1-5-1- ADAM RYAN ROGERS, b. 9 Aug 1978
5-8-5-1-5-1-5-2- CRYSTAL DANIELLE ROGERS, b. 29 Dec 1979
5-8-5-1-5-1-5-3- SAMANTHA LEANN ROGERS, b. 20 Aug 1985
5-8-5-1-5-1-5-4- ROBERT ANDREW ROGERS, b. 24 Oct 1990
5-8-5-1-5-1-6- VIVIAN MARIE ROGERS, b. 27 Oct 1951, m. DAVID EARL WHITE, 14 Feb 1970, b. 19 Jan 1948
5-8-5-1-5-1-6-1- SEAN DAVID WHITE, b. 4 Nov 1971
5-8-5-1-5-1-6-2- MARK ANDREW WHITE, b. 31 May 1976
5-8-5-1-5-1-7- ELMER RAY ROGERS, JR., b. 23 Dec 1953, m. CONNIE SUE GAINES, 7 Oct 1972, b. 26 Jul 1952
5-8-5-1-5-1-7-1- BRANDON MICHAEL ROGERS, b. 31 Oct 1975
5-8-5-1-5-1-7-2- AMBER LAIN ROGERS, b. 14 Apr 1978
5-8-5-1-5-1-7-3- CHANCE WESLEY ROGERS, b. 23 Jan 1920
5-8-5-1-5-1-8- JOY MARILYN ROGERS, b. 17 Oct 1956, m. MICHAEL OWEN SEWELL, 15 Nov 1974, b. 9 Mar 1953
5-8-5-1-5-1-8-1- ANGELA MICHELE SEWELL, b. 14 Jun 1978
5-8-5-1-5-1-8-2- ASHLEY MARIE SEWELL, b. 1 Aug 1982
5-8-5-1-6- JOHN BURNS ROGERS, b. 28 Dec 1893, Franklin Co., AR, d. 3 Nov 1965, bur. Duncan Cem, Ozark, AR, m. LILLIE BARHAM, 16 Jul 1916, Franklin Co., AR, b. 22 Oct 1904, d. 9 Mar 1931
5-8-5-1-6-1- WILLARD ROGERS, b. 26 Sep 1918, d. 2 May 1986
5-8-5-1-6-2- J. D. ROGERS, b. 20 Aug 1921, m. OLIVIA BELL CONLEY, 6 May 1944, b. 24 Aug 1926
5-8-5-1-6-2-1- JERRY DALE ROGERS, b. 25 Sep 1945
5-8-5-1-6-2-2- SHARON EVON ROGERS, b. 29 Apr 1947
5-8-5-1-6-2-3- JOHNIE RAY ROGERS, b. 4 Apr 1956
5-8-5-1-6-3- HAROLD ROGERS, b. 11 Jun 1923, d. 1 Jul 1966, m. SAVOY WHITE, 2 Nov 1942, b. 2 May 1921
5-8-5-1-6-3-1- WILLENE SUE ROGERS, b. 26 Sep 1943
5-8-5-1-6-3-2- BRENDA ROGERS, b. 27 Dec 1947
5-8-5-1-6-4- HAZEL ROGERS, b. 10 Jul 1926, m. FRED KELTON, 1945
5-8-5-1-6-4-1- LINDA KELTON
5-8-5-1-6-5- JONNIE LEE ROGERS, b. 17 Oct 1928
5-8-5-1-7- WILLIE DEMUS ROGERS, b. 27 Nov 1895, Franklin Co., AR, d. 2 Jan 1990, Ft. Smith, AR, bur. Duncan Cem, Ozark, AR, m. MAUD WOOLSEY, 7 Nov 1913, Franklin Co., AR, 26 Jun 1895, d. 6 Jan 1987
5-8-5-1-7-1- OLEN ROGERS, b. 12 Feb 1916, m. EVELYN ____
5-8-5-1-7-2- MARY ALICE ROGERS, b. 16 Feb 1920, d. 2 Jul 1991, m. ALLEN SAGE
5-8-5-1-7-2-1- CAROLYN SAGE
5-8-5-1-7-3- ROSA JANETTE ROGERS, b. 10 Nov 1922, m. (1) LUKE MORRIS, (2) JACK BURNK, (3) BORIS TURNER
5-8-5-1-7-3-1- KATHY MORRIS
5-8-5-1-7-3-2- JACKIE BURNK
5-8-5-1-7-4- EDWARD LEON ROGERS, b. 21 Sep 1926, d. 24 Feb 1953, m. LOIS CARPENTER
5-8-5-1-7-4-1- BARBARA SUE ROGERS
5-8-5-1-8- HUGHIE HERMAN ROGERS, b. 27 Aug 1897, Franklin Co., AR, d. 19 Jul 1925, Franklin Co., AR, bur. James Cem, m. EFFIE OSBURN
5-8-5-1-8-1- NORMA LEE ROGERS

5-8-5-1-8-2- HUGHIE HERMAN ROGERS
5-8-5-1-9- EDNA MAY ROGERS, b. 30 Nov 1899, Franklin Co., AR, d. 9 Jul 1986, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, bur. Hanford Cem, m. JESSE McLAIN
5-8-5-1-10- NETTIE JANETTE ROGERS, b. 2 Jul 1904, Franklin Co., AR, d. 13 Aug 1977, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, bur. Hanford Cem, m. TRUMAN SHELTON, 26 Dec 1925, Ozark, AR, bur. Hanford Cem
5-8-5-1-10-1- MARIE SHELTON, b. 27 May 1927, OK, m. FRED JOHNSON, 24 Dec 1945
5-8-5-1-10-1-1- LARRY RAY JOHNSON, b. 13 Jan 1947, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, d. 11 May 1968, Vietnam, bur. Hogan Cemetery, Locust Grove, OK
KIA while serving as a Specialist Four with A CO, 1ST BN, 5TH CAVALRY, 1ST CAV DIV, USARV, Army of the United States from Button willow, California. LARRY R JOHNSON is on the Wall at Panel 58E, Line 21. May his sacrifice not be forgotten.


Larry Ray Johnson (1947-1968)

5-8-5-1-10-1-2- PATRICIA JOHNSON, b. 6 Aug 1948, m. RONALD HUTSON
5-8-5-1-10-1-2-1- GREGORY HUTSON
5-8-5-1-10-1-2-2- DEBORAH HUTSON
5-8-5-1-10-1-2-3- JENNIFER HUTSON
5-8-5-1-11- J. ROGERS, b. & d. 16 Feb 1907, Franklin Co., AR, bur. with mother in James Cem
5-8-5-2- SAMUEL/SIMPSON HARLAN ROGERS, b. 5 Mar 1852, Union Co., GA, d. 13 Nov 1889, Franklin Co., AR, m. MARY ELIZABETH CHILDERS, 8 Jan 1876, b. 8 May 1853, d. 23 Jan 1886, bur. Duncan Cem, Ozark, AR
5-8-5-2-1- WILLIAM H. ROGERS, b. 1876/7, m. MYRTLE KIRK, 12 Dec 1896
5-8-5-2-1-1- ETHUL ROGERS, b. 1898
5-8-5-2-1-2- WILLIAM A. ROGERS, b. 1902
5-8-5-2-1-3- RUBY A. ROGERS, b. 1905
5-8-5-2-1-4- HARLEY A. ROGERS, b. 1908
5-8-5-2-2- THOMAS JEFFERSON ROGERS, b. 7 Apr 1877/9, d. 10 Jan 1922, Ozark, AR, m. PHOEBE ISABEL TURNER, 15 Dec 1899, b. 7 Mar 1882
5-8-5-2-2-1- ORA LEE ROGERS, b. 8 Sep 1900, d. 27 Jun 1954, m. OTTO ELGINA HORTON, 9 Sep 1918, b. 29 Aug 1899
5-8-5-2-2-1-1- ELSIE LORENE HORTON, b. 15 Aug 1919, d. 4 Mar 1997, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Tulsa, OK, m. Orville Sager
5-8-5-2-2-1-2- ROBERT ELGINA HORTON, b. 25 Mar 1924, d. 2 Dec 1978
5-8-5-2-2-2- LENA MUREL ROGERS, b. 16 Apr 1902, d. 12 Jan 1931, m. JAMES H. "DICK" WELLS, 22 Dec 1918, b. 9 Feb 1901
5-8-5-2-2-2-1- JAMES ELLIS WELLS, b. 12 Oct 1919
5-8-5-2-2-2-2- LEROY WELLS, b. 26 Aug 1923
5-8-5-2-2-2-3- VILMA JEAN WELLS, b. 15 Dec 1924
5-8-5-2-2-2-4- CURTIS HARLAN WELLS, b. 15 Jul 1926
5-8-5-2-2-2-5- EVA HELLEN WELLS, b. 23 Nov 1929
5-8-5-2-2-3- WILLIAM HARLAN ROGERS, b. 4 May 1904, d. 1 Feb 1957, m. JESSIE

IRENE WALKER, 7 May 1927, b. 5 Nov 1910
5-8-5-2-2-3-1- VIRGINIA LEE ROGERS, b. 15 Dec 1929, d. 13 Jul 1986
5-8-5-2-2-3-2- JOHN D. ROGERS, b. 5 Sep 1931
5-8-5-2-2-3-3- BILLY G. ROGERS, b. 14 Sep 1933
5-8-5-2-2-3-4- WYNELL ROGERS, b. 29 Apr 1936
5-8-5-2-2-3-5- JIMMIE DARRELL ROGERS, b. 31 May 1940
5-8-5-2-2-4- SAMUEL TURNER ROGERS, b. 11 Dec 1905, d. 4 Dec 1963, Ozark, AR m. DORTHY MAY STEVENS, 13 Jul 1928, b. 29 May 1912, d. 31 Dec 1986
5-8-5-2-2-4-1- SAMUEL HERMAN ROGERS, b. 18 Sep 1930
5-8-5-2-2-4-2- THURMAN J. ROGERS, b. 27 Nov 1932
5-8-5-2-2-5- SUSAN FLORENCE ROGERS, b. 6 Feb 1908, d. 26 Jul 1982, m. (1) JESSE DARRVIN KETCHUM, 10 Sep 1924, b. 24 Jun 1900, d. 7 Feb 1926, (2) CHARLEY MAIER, 10 Dec 1927, b. 10 Dec 1899, d. 17 May 1962
5-8-5-2-2-5-1- JESSIE FAY KETCHUM, b. 6 Nov 1925
5-8-5-2-2-5-2- BETTY LOU MAIER, b. 9 Sep 1928
5-8-5-2-2-5-3- NORMAN CHARLENE MAIER, b. 13 Apr 1930, d. 1 Mar 1996
5-8-5-2-2-5-4- SOPHIA JANE MAIER, b. 8 Jan 1932
5-8-5-2-2-5-5- MARY MARGARET MAIER, b. 20 Nov 1938
5-8-5-2-2-6- THOMAS WALLACE ROGERS, b. 23 Sep 1909, m. (1) ONA LANEER, 1929, b. 18 Jun 1911, d. 16 Jul 1937 (2) ARVIE LUTISHIE LOWERY, 14 Dec 1937, b. 23 Apr 1919
Children of ONA:
5-8-5-2-2-6-1- THOMAS LEE ROGERS, b. 23 Jan 1930, d. 8 Mar 1930
5-8-5-2-2-6-2- POLLARD GENE ROGERS, b. 4 Apr 1932
5-8-5-2-2-6-3- TROY PAUL ROGERS, b. 24 Aug 1934
Children of ARVIE:
5-8-5-2-2-6-4- EDMA NORRENE ROGERS, b. 2 Dec 1938
5-8-5-2-2-6-5- BABY BOY ROGERS, b. & d. 4 Mar 1941
5-8-5-2-2-6-6- BILLY MAC ROGERS, b. 2 Jun 1942
5-8-5-2-2-6-7- MARY LOUISE ROGERS, b. 6 Sep 1944
5-8-5-2-2-6-8- CHARLES ROBERT ROGERS, b. 3 May 19__
5-8-5-2-2-7- MARY HAZEL ROGERS, b. 16 Apr 1911, d. 1994/5, m. (1) WALTER JONES, 1927 (div), (2) PAUL WILLIAM GEORGE MUELLAR, 30 Jun 1930, b. 4 Jan 1910
5-8-5-2-2-7-1- PAUL CHRISTOPHER MUELLER (adopted), b. 23 Apr 1940
5-8-5-2-2-7-2- MARY JUDITH ANN MUELLER (adopted), b. Apr 1946
5-8-5-2-2-8- PHOEBE JANE ROGERS, b. 20 Dec 1912, d. 18 Sep 1992, Ozark, AR m. VIRGIL L. PERKINS, 3 Jun 1927, b. 25 Aug 1908
5-8-5-2-2-8-1- MARY ALLEN PERKINS, b. & d. 6 Feb 1929
5-8-5-2-2-8-2- EMILY LOUISE PERKINS, b. 1 Feb 1930
5-8-5-2-2-8-3- MILDRED LORENE PERKINS, b. 20 Sep 1931
5-8-5-2-2-8-4- BOBBY PERKINS, b. & d. 20 May 1933
5-8-5-2-2-8-5- ROSALIE PERKINS, b. 21 Dec 1935
5-8-5-2-2-8-6- JAMES SAMUEL PERKINS, b. 17 Dec 1940
5-8-5-2-2-9- WOODROW EDGAR ROGERS, b. 1 Sep 1914, d. 24 Dec 1985, m. LUREBA CARROLL, 15 Feb 1935, b. 23 Feb 1917, d. 27 Jul 1990
5-8-5-2-2-9-1- REBA ALINE ROGERS, b. 18 Jul 1935, m. JOE RAY BANNINGS, 18 Jul 1951
5-8-5-2-2-9-2- BOBBY GENE ROGERS, b. 6 Jul 1937, m. PATRICIA A. HANEY, 22 Sep 1960
5-8-5-2-2-9-3- FLORA CHRISTINE ROGERS, b. 26 Apr 1939, m. JIM ETTER, 20 Jul 1964
5-8-5-2-2-9-4- NANCY KATHERN ROGERS, b. 19 Apr 1941, m. CONRAD M. MASON, 26 Dec 1956
5-8-5-2-2-9-4-1- JUDY LYNN MASON, b. 23 Jun 1958, m. JAMES MAINARD, 20 Feb 1982
5-8-5-2-2-9-4-1-1- JAY MAINARD
5-8-5-2-2-9-4-2- NANCY KATHERN MASON, b. 23 Mar 1960, d. 10 May 1965
5-8-5-2-2-9-4-3- CONRAD "JODY" MASON, b. 6 Aug 1966
5-8-5-2-2-9-5- PEGGY LOUISE ROGERS, b. 31 Jan 1944, m. JIM SIGLOR
5-8-5-2-2-9-6- JUDY KAY ROGERS, b. 18 Nov 1949, m. BILL ARNOLD, 18 Nov 1967
5-8-5-2-2-9-6-1- KIMBERLY KAY ARNOLD
5-8-5-2-2-10- FLORA ISABEL ROGERS, b. 29 Apr 1916, m. AUDIE MILAM, 3 Apr

1934
5-8-5-2-2-11- MABEL ROGERS, b. 10 Feb 1918, m. CLARENCE EARL EVENS, 23 Aug 1937
5-8-5-2-3- GENEVA ROGERS, d. Tupelo, OK, m. BRENT CARR
5-8-5-2-4- MAUDE ROGERS (twin), b. 12 Jun 1881, White Rock, TX, d. 8 Feb 1971, McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK, bur. North Town Cem, m. (1) GEORGE LEWIS DURNING, II, 5 Jun 1899, b. Apr 1873, Boston Twp, Franklin Co., AR, d. 9 Nov 1911, Boston Twp, bur. Welton Cem, Redding, AR, fa JOHN LEWIS DURNING, mo POLLY WELTON, (2) BEN PALMER, 27 Jul 1913, (3) ALBERT CARTLIDGE, 21 Dec 1919, McAlester, OK, b. 2 Mar 1872, Huntsville, MO, d. 20 Jan 1958, Pittsburg Co., OK, bur. Northtown Cem, McAlester, OK
5-8-5-2-4-1- LILLIE CLAY DURNING, b. Mar 1900, d. 1903
5-8-5-2-4-2- WILLIE MAE DURNING, b. 1902, d. 1902
5-8-5-2-4-3- GEORGE WILLIAM "BUCK" DURNING, II, b. 3 Oct 1903, Boston Twp, Franklin, Co., AR, d. 5 Sep 1996, Hico, Hamilton Co., TX, bur. Highland Park Cem, Borger, TX m. SALLIE MAE "SADIE" McGRAW, 23 Sep 1936, Arp, Smith Co., TX, b. 25 Nov 1918, Gillette, Arkansas Co., AR, d. 27 Apr 2003, fa JUSTIN AUBREY McGRAW, mo LURA LILLIAN ELLIOTT
5-8-5-2-4-3-1- AMY JO DURNING, b. 23 Aug 1938, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, m. CARYL DWAINE CLEMENS, 23 Aug 1958, Skellytown, TX, b. 10 Dec 1937, Wheeler Co., TX, d. 5 Sep 1993, Idaho Co., ID, bur. Delta Co., CO, fa BEN TILLMAN CLEMENS, mo LOU ELLA THORNTON
5-8-5-2-4-3-1-1- DANA WYNNE CLEMENS, b. 3 Jul 1960, Pampa, Gray Co., TX, m. CARL MICHAEL HAWK, 2 Jul 1983, Delta Co., CO, b. 8 Sep 161, Delta Co., CO, fa ROY HAWK, mo RAMONA RAGSDALE
5-8-5-2-4-3-1-1-1- VANCE MICHAEL HAWK, b. 2 May 1991, Delta, Delta Co., CO
5-8-5-2-4-3-1-2- CARYL DeANN CLEMENS, b. 24 Nov 1961, Moore Co., TX, m. WILLIAM GARREL PIPER, 18 Mar 1989, Delta, CO, b. 9 Oct 1962, Baltimore, MD
5-8-5-2-4-3-1-2-1- VICTORIA DeANN PIPER, b. 28 Aug 1990, Palm Springs, CA
5-8-5-2-4-3-1-2-2- CANDYCE CARYL PIPER, b. 24 Oct 1993, Palm Springs, CA
5-8-5-2-4-3-2- BECKY JEAN DURNING, b. 16 Nov 1948, Pampa, Gray Co., TX, d. 30 Dec 2020, m. FRANK HOPSON, m. (2) JIMMY ROBERTSON
5-8-5-2-4-4- ALICE DURNING, b. 21 Jul 1904, Spiro, Leflore Co., OK, d. 1988, Sacrament, Yolo Co., CA
5-8-5-2-4-5- CLEMITH D. DURNING, b. 5 Jun 1907, Weleetka, OK Indian Territory, m. JIM F. FULTON, 30 Nov 1921, Okemah, OK, b. 18 Feb 1905, d. 21 Mar 1982, McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK, bur. Northtown Cem
5-8-5-2-4-5-1- KATHERINE FULTON, m. MARVIN STACKS
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-1- PATRICIA STACKS, b. 24 Jul 1943, d. 28 Jun 1992, m. (1) DEWEY CRENSHAW, (2) JAMES HAWKINS, (3) ____ KEY
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-1-1- JOANN CRENSHAW, b. 8 Mar 1962, m. (1) ____ COFFMAN, (2) ____ COATS
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-1-1-1- KENNY COFFMAN, b. 18 Aug 1982
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-1-1-2- DEREK COFFMAN, b. 2 Feb 1985
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-1-2- DEWEY CRENSHAW, JR., b. 15 Sep 1963
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-1-3- CATHY CRENSHAW, b. 6 Jan 1965, m. ERIC WELCH
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-1-3-1- STEPHANIE WELCH, b. 25 Dec 1988
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-1-3-2- ERIC WELCH, JR., b. 13 Dec 1995
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-1-4- JAMES HAWKINS, JR., b. 20 Oct 1969
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-2- LINDA STACKS, b. 3 Jul 1949, m. (1) ____ REIDLING, (2) ____ BREWER
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-2-1- VANCE REIDLING, b. 27 Apr 1962
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-2-2- VICKI REIDLING, b. 12 Jul 1963, m. ____ DICKENS
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-2-2-1- PAUL DICKENS, b. 29 Oct 1984
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-2-2-2- STEVEN DICKENS, b. 17 Aug 1989
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-2-2-3- DANA DICKENS, b. 29 Mar 1995
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-3- JIMMY STACKS, b. 23 Mar 1949
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-3-1- KRISTA STACKS, b. 18 Oct 1971, m. ____ LINSTEADT
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-3-1-1- KEVIN LINSTEADT, b. 1 Jun 1990
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-3-2- MISTY STACKS, b. 28 Aug 1975, m. ____ CRANK
5-8-5-2-4-5-1-3-2-1- TREVOR CRANK, b. 29 Mar 1995
5-8-5-2-4-5-2- GEORGE JACKSON FULTON, b. 9 May 1925, d. 26 Mar 1934, bur.

Northtown Cem, McAlester, OK
5-8-5-2-4-5-3- BERT FULTON, b. 7 Feb 1927, m. (1) LINDA DOBBS, (2) WANDA ____, (3) JO HOUSTON
Child of LINDA:
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-1- LINDA FULTON, b. 3 Mar 1949, m. (1) ____ LANDRAM, (2) ____ INMAN, (3) ____ COOK, (4) ____ MARTIN
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-1-1- TWILA LANDRAM, b. 20 May 1970
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-1-2- JAMIE INMAN, b. 19 May 1971, m. ____ HOWARD
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-1-2-1- RICHARD HOWARD, b. 23 Jan 1990
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-1-2-2- NICOLE HOWARD, b. 20 Jan 1993
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-1-2-3- SUSAN INMAN, b. 27 Sep 1994
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-1-3- MELINDA COOK, b. 10 Jan 1973
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-1-3-1- KAITLAN COOK, b. 25 Aug 1995
Children of WANDA:
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-2- PATRICIA FULTON, b. 20 Oct 1952
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-3- KATHY FULTON, b. 1 Nov 1954, m. (1) ____ WALKER, (2)____ WELCH
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-3-1- SHAWN WALKER, b. 14 Jul 1973
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-3-1-1- EMILY WALKER, b. 8 Dec 1992
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-3-2- ERIN WALKER, b. 29 Sep 1974
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-3-3- WENDY WALKER, b. 7 Dec 1975
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-4- PEGGY FULTON, b. 15 Aug 1958, m. (1) WALLY SAMUEL NASH, (2) ____ BRIDGES, (3) DONALD McCASTLIN
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-4-1- MICHELLE NASH, b. 9 Dec 1976
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-4-2- HALEY BRIDGES, b. 22 Feb 1994
Children of JO:
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-5- TAMMY FULTON, b. 8 Jun 1968, m. ____ HOLLIDAY
5-8-5-2-4-5-3-6- AMY FULTON, b. 14 Jul 1972, m. ____ WESTER
5-8-5-2-4-5-4- TOMMY FULTON, b. 6 Feb 1929, d. c1931
5-8-5-2-4-5-5- J.C. FULTON, b. 16 Nov 1930, m. DEAN EPPS
5-8-5-2-4-5-5-1- STEVEN FULTON, b. 23 Oct 1953
5-8-5-2-4-5-5-1-1- BRIAN FULTON, b. 11 Dec 1973
5-8-5-2-4-5-5-1-1-1- MICHAEL FULTON, b. 28 Sep 1995
5-8-5-2-4-5-5-1-2- STEPHANIE FULTON, b. 10 Nov 1983
5-8-5-2-4-5-6- STELLA FULTON, b. 2 Oct 1932, JOHN SANDOVAL
5-8-5-2-4-5-6-1- CARLOS SANDOVAL, b. 20 Jun 1953
5-8-5-2-4-5-6-2- JAMES SANDOVAL, b. 2 Aug 1954
5-8-5-2-4-5-6-3- BOBBY SANDOVAL, b. 10 May 1956
5-8-5-2-4-5-6-3-1- JONATHON SANDOVAL, b. 1 Jan 1984
5-8-5-2-4-5-6-4- MARY SANDOVAL, b. 12 Feb 1959, m. ____ FUENTES
5-8-5-2-4-5-6-4-1- BRIAN FUENTES, b. 21 Mar 1977
5-8-5-2-4-5-6-4-2- MICHAEL FUENTES, b. 28 Apr 1981
5-8-5-2-4-5-7- KENNETH FULTON, b. 2 Feb 1934, m. ANN ROBERTS
5-8-5-2-4-5-7-1- MIKE FULTON, b. 11 Jan 1957
5-8-5-2-4-5-7-1-1- BRIAN FULTON, b. 11 Mar 1975
5-8-5-2-4-5-7-1-2- TRISHA FULTON, b. 15 Sep 1980
5-8-5-2-4-5-7-2- CAROL FULTON, b. 25 Sep 1962, m. (1) ____ PAYNE, (2) ____ PACE
5-8-5-2-4-5-7-2-1- KENNETH PAYNE, b. 13 Jun 1980
5-8-5-2-4-5-7-2-2- ASHLEY PACE, b. 17 Jul 1992
5-8-5-2-4-6- TOMMY LEWIS DURNING, b. 14 Feb 1912, Boston Twp, Franklin Co., AR, d. 7 Jul 1991, McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK
5-8-5-2-4-7- LOIS DURNING
5-8-5-2-4-8- DOLLY MAE "GOLDIE" PALMER, b. 1914/5, m. ALBERT CARTLIDGE, 21 Dec 1919, McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK, b. 2 Mar 1872, Huntsville, MO, d. 20 Jan 1958, Pittsburg Co., OK, bur. Northtown Cem
5-8-5-2-4-9- JOHNNY SHERMAN CARTLIDGE, b. 11 May 1920, Blocker, Pittsburg Co., OK
5-8-5-2-4-10- ALBERT CARTLIDGE, JR., b. 6 Aug 1923, Canadian, Pittsburg Co., OK, d. 21 Jun 1987, Muskogee, OK
5-8-5-2-4-11- JUANITA TILLIE CARTLIDGE, b. 2 Mar 1926, Brewer, OK
5-8-5-2-4-12- LEON RAY CARTLIDGE, b. 28 Jul 1930, McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK
5-8-5-2-5- CLAUDE ROGERS (twin), b. 12 Jun 1881, White Rock, TX, d. 1 Dec 1953, m. ANNIE WILLIS, 1 Sep 1907

5-8-5-3- BENJAMIN WATSON ROGERS, b. 1853, d. 30 Mar 1933, TX, m. MARY JANE GILLESPIE, 7 Mar 1885, b. 1862, d. 1946
5-8-5-3-1- PEARL ROGERS
5-8-5-3-2- FRANKIE ROGERS, b. 21 Jan 1889, d. 1982, m. GEORGE BAXTER
5-8-5-3-3- CLARK JAMINSON ROGERS, b. 22 Dec 1891, d. 2 Feb 1969, m. GOLDIE MAY GEORGE, 15 Jan 1927
5-8-5-3-4- BRYAN W. ROGERS, b. 1897, d. 1990, m. MARGARET PHILLIPS
5-8-5-3-5- HUGH ROGERS, m. LOIS GREY
5-8-5-4- WILLIAM PAXTON BARKLEY ROGERS, b. 1 Mar 1858, TN, d. 30 Mar 1933, m. MARTHA TURNER, 6 Feb 1887, b. 27 Mar 1863, d. 27 Dec 1949
5-8-5-4-1- ADIA ROGERS, b. 16 Nov 1887, d. 18 Oct 1888
5-8-5-4-2- ADER ROGERS, b. 11 Feb 1889, m. ELIGE McCormick, 5 Sep 1909, b. 8 Apr 1882, d. 25 Jun 1956
5-8-5-4-3- WILLIAM IDUS ROGERS, b. 12 Dec 1890, d. 30 Dec 1983, m. ESTELLA McDOWELL, 10 Oct 1912
5-8-5-4-3-1- BEATRICE ROGERS
5-8-5-4-3-2- I. W. ROGERS
5-8-5-4-4- PHEBE JENNETT ROGERS, b. 12 Sep 1894, d. 25 Aug 1983, m. (1) ROY M. CLOUNCH, (2) SWELL E. MOFFETT
5-8-5-4-4-1- ROY MARSHELL CLOUNCH
5-8-5-4-4-2- NOBA MAY CLOUNCH
5-8-5-4-4-3- NOBA OREATHA CLOUNCH
5-8-5-4-4-4- WILL EUGENE MOFFETT
5-8-5-4-5- LOTTIE EDWIN ROGERS, b. 17 Sep 1896, d. 1972, m. JESSE SAMUEL ROLLER, 11 Nov 1914
5-8-5-4-5-1- WILLIAM WILLARD ROGERS (twin), b. 6 Mar 1916
5-8-5-4-5-2- WILLIAM BARKLEY ROGERS (twin), b. 6 Mar 1916
5-8-5-4-5-3- J. D. ROGERS
5-8-5-4-5-4- MARTHA ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. 23 Jan 1921
5-8-5-4-5-5- CHARLES ROGERS
5-8-5-4-5-6- JESSE SAMUEL ROGERS, JR.
5-8-5-4-6- NOBA ODETT ROGERS, b. 13 Mar 1899, d. 25 Feb 1990, m. JOHN DAVID HUGHES, 24 Dec 1922, b. 8 Jun 1891, d. 4 Mar 1952
5-8-5-4-6-1- J. D. ROGERS, b. 11 Nov 1926
5-8-5-4-6-2- WILLIAM BARKLEY ROGERS, b. 11 Feb 1931
5-8-5-4-6-3- DORTHA JEN ROGERS, b. 8 Oct 1935, d. 24 Dec 1969
5-8-5-4-7- SAMUEL BARKLEY ROGERS, b. 16 May 1901, d. 8 Oct 1902
5-8-5-5- SARAH A. E. ROGERS, b. 1860, m. ANDREW J. NATIONS, 1879
5-8-5-6- STERLING THOMAS ROGERS, b. 18 Apr 1863, TN, d. 20 Jul 1942, m. DORA KERR, 1890, b. 14 Feb 1874, d. 1946
5-8-5-6-1- LILLIE MAY ROGERS, b. 14 May 1892, d. May 1978, m. BILL ASHLOCK
5-8-5-6-2- PURTLE MAY ROGERS, b. 27 Oct 1893, d. Feb 1978, m. HAWLEY WALKER
5-8-5-6-3- S. B. ROGERS, b. 18 Dec 1897, d. 1901
5-8-5-6-4- ESTER ROGERS, b. 16 Feb 1898
5-8-5-6-5- HESTER ROGERS, b. 8 Dec 1902
5-8-5-6-6- S. T. ROGERS, b. 8 Jul 1908, m. GLADYS MARIE HANEY, 24 Jun 1930
5-8-5-6-7- STELLA FAY ROGERS, b. 28 May 1912, m. ANDY WIER
5-8-5-7- MARTHA NETTE ROGERS, b. 1866, d. 1948, m. DAVE WOOD
5-8-5-8- JOHN MARCH ROGERS, b. 8 Aug 1870, AR, d. 24 Jul 1960, OK, m. (1) REBECCA E. TUNSTALL, 1 Aug 1894, b. 14 Nov 1878, d. 21 Jan 1957, (2) EDNA CLARA DOWNING, b. 14 Jun 1904, d. Jul 1980

Children of REBECCA:

5-8-5-8-1- HUGH DENVER ROGERS, b. 23 Dec 1891, d. 8 Mar 1924, m. MATTIE HICKEY, 30 Dec 1916
5-8-5-8-2- NORA MAXINE ROGERS, b. 1 Jul 1898, d. Dec 1993, m. CLYDE LYMAN
5-8-5-8-3- JOHN HARNEY ROGERS, b. 6 Mar 1901, d. Feb 1982, m. VERDA CHRISTIANSON
5-8-5-8-4- HARLAN MORRISON ROGERS, b. 12 Apr 1903, d. 1 Mar 1874, m. MARY LEE
5-8-5-8-5- ALTA HELLEN ROGERS, b. 29 Mar 1905, d. Mar 1973, m. JIMMY ROLLIN
5-8-5-8-6- ADELINE REBECCA ROGERS, b. 7 Jun 1907, d. Apr 1982, m. TOM JENKINS
5-8-5-8-7- HAROLD EUGENE ROGERS, b. 15 Jun 1911, d. 24 Mar 1923
5-8-5-8-8- FRANCES OLETA ROGERS, b. 9 Feb 1911, m. WALTER A. ROCHOW, Sep 1943

5-8-5-8-9- HERBERT TUNSTALL ROGERS, b. 9 May 1919, d. Sep 1984, m. ARLIS _____

Child of EDNA CLARA:

5-8-5-8-10- HOWARD MARCH ROGERS, b. 14 Aug 1922, d. 21 Feb 1991, m. JUANITA RUTH SHELTON, 24 Jun 1944

5-8-6- JANE ADALINE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Feb 1832, Macon Co., NC, d. 13 Sep 1861, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, bur. Blairsville, GA, m. COL. JOHN SIMPSON FAIN, 24 Apr 1851, Blairsville, GA, b. 1818

5-8-6-1- ANDREW YOUNG FAIN, b. 28 Nov 1852, Union Co., GA, m. MELVINA PRITCHETT, 11 Nov 1880, Smith Co., TX

5-8-6-2- DAVID MARCH FAIN, b. 12 Jul 1855, Union Co., GA, m. ADELINE REDDING

5-8-6-3- THOMAS COBB FAIN, b. 10 Jan 1859, Union Co., GA, m. WILLIE KATE GILLESPIE, 25 Apr 1892, Dallas, TX

5-8-7- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 1834, m. (1) J. F. ENGLAND, 16 Apr 1854, Union Co., GA, (2) JOHN C. GILLESPIE, b. 1841

5-8-8- SARAH CATHERINE ADDINGTON, b. c1835, Union Co., GA, d. 9 Jan 1919, Newkirk, Kay Co., OK, bur. Newkirk Cem, Kay Co., OK, m. BENJAMIN JASPER CRUMLEY, 16 Apr 1854, Union Co., GA, b. 1832, Union Co., GA, d. 20 Jul 1908, Newkirk, Kay Co., OK, bur. Newkirk Cem, Civ War Vet, Comp I, 12th Reg, Tenn Cavalry, farmer, minister, Methodist

5-8-8-1- CHARLES MARCH CRUMLEY, b. 25 Mar 1855, Union Co., GA, m. SARAH A. BOWERS, 19 Sep 1876, Union Co., GA

5-8-8-2- JOHN SIMPSON CRUMLEY, b. 1 Feb 1858, Union Co., GA, d. 1927, Kingman Co., KS, bur. Hunt Cem, m. ADA MAY RAYMOND, 25 Mar 1885, Kingman Co., KS

5-8-8-3- DAVID W. CRUMLEY, b. 1860, d. c1875

5-8-8-4- MARGARET "JENNIE" CRUMLEY, b. 1864, Polk Co., TN, d. 12 Jul 1888, Kingman Co., KS, bur. Walnut Hill Cem, m. C. W. KELLY, 16 May 1883, Kingman Co., KS

5-8-8-5- WILLIAM SHERMAN CRUMLEY, b. 6 Jul 1866

5-8-8-6- JAMES U. S. GRANT CRUMLEY, b. 31 Mar 1868, Union Co., GA, d. c1935, NV, m. LUCY JACKSON, 1911, Washoe Co., NV

5-8-8-7- MARY C. "JANE" CRUMLEY, b. 1870, d. c1875

5-8-8-8- THOMAS JOAB CRUMLEY, b. 25 Apr 1872, Union Co., GA, d. 4 Oct 1952, Los Angeles, CA, bur. Rose Hill Cem, Whittier, CA, m. MARY ELZADAH CORYELL

5-8-8-9- SARAH A. CRUMLEY, b. 25 Feb 1874, d. c1935

5-8-8-10- NEWTON CRUMLEY, b. 1 Mar 1876, Union Co., GA, d. 3 Jul 1946, Elko Co., NV, m. LEE HUNT, 17 Mar 1910, Nye Co., NV

5-8-9- LAURA ANN NET "NETTY" ADDINGTON, b. 15 Sep 1838, Union Co., GA, d. 20 Apr 1909, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Springwood Cem, m. (1) RODOLPHUS NAPOLEON AMOS, 20 Dec 1857, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 21 Jan 1864 Blairsville, GA, (2) WALTER WINFIELD SCOTT LOGAN, 2 Feb 1865, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, b. 11 Apr 1840, Gibson Co., TN, d. 16 Jul 1909, Greenville, SC, bur. Springwood Cem, fa JAMES JEFFERSON LOGAN, mo MARY ANN WITHROW

Laura Ann “Netty” Addington (1838-1909)

5-8-9-1- MARY JOSEPHINE AMOS, b. 25 Feb 1859, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 8 Oct 1886, Byron, GA, m. CHARLES HILL JACKSON, b. 1857, d. 1925

Mary Josephine Amos Jackson (1859-1886)

5-8-9-2- S. ELIZA AMOS, b. 25 May 1861, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 9 Aug 1950, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Springwood Cem, m. MORGAN CALENDER FAYSSOUX, b. 20 Jun 1868, France, d. 5 Jan 1935, bur. Springwood Cem

5-8-9-2-1- JIM FAYSSOUX, b. 20 Sep 1896, d. 7 Sep 1901, bur. Springwood Cem, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC

5-8-9-3- WILLIAM MONROE LOGAN, b. 23 Mar 1866, GA, d. 13 May 1910, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Springwood Cem, m. MINNIE MAE McABEE, c1890, b. 7 Sep 1874, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 16 Sep 1928, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, bur. Atlanta, GA, fa ALBERRY J. McABEE, mo JANE A. "ADDIE" TOLLISON

5-8-9-3-1- WALTER JULIAN LOGAN, b. 26 Oct 1891, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 19 Sep 1932, Brinkley, Monroe Co., AR, bur. Miami, Dade Co., FL, m. BERTHA ANN McNEIL, 5 Feb 1912, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, b. 21 Jan 1892, Bloomingdale, NY, d. 15 May 1926, North Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, bur. Miami, Dade Co., FL

5-8-9-3-1-1- WALTER JULIAN LOGAN, JR., b. 25 Nov 1912, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, d. 30 May 1945, Miami, Dade Co., GL, bur. Miami, FL, m. MARY LUCY MARIE FOWLER, 4 Jul 1935, Titusville, Seminole Co., FL, b. 25 Aug 1900, Moville, Woodbury Co., IA, d. 11 Apr 1981, Punta Gordo, Lee Co., FL

5-8-9-3-1-1-1- MARGARET ANN LOGAN, b. 4 Sep 1938, Miami, Dade Co., FL, d. 7 Sep 1966, Miami, FL, bur. Miami, FL, m. CHARLES NAYLOR, Miami,

FL
5-8-9-3-1-1-1-1- DEAN EUGENE NAYLOR, b. 12 May 1961, Miami, Dade Co., FL
5-8-9-3-1-1-2- HOWARD MILTON LOGAN, b. 16 Apr 1942, Miami, Dade Co., FL, m. (1) NANCY LEE KING, Feb 1964, Miami, FL, b. 22 Nov 1940, NC, d. 3 May 1994, Miami, FL, bur. Miami Mem Park, (2) SANDRA ELIZABETH ROURKE, d. CA

Child of NANCY:

5-8-9-3-1-1-2-1- KIMBERLY RENE LOGAN, b. 6 Sep 1967, Miami, Dade Co., FL

Child of SANDRA:

5-8-9-3-1-1-2-2- HOWARD MILTON LOGAN, JR., b. 19 May 1962, Miami, Dade Co., FL, d. 1 Mar 1984, Miami, FL, bur. Miami, FL

5-8-9-3-1-2- LLOYD MILTON LOGAN, b. 28 Oct 1920, North Little Rock, AR, m. RENA KATHERINE HUNT, 1 Mar 1949, Miami, Dade Co., FL, b. 2 Mar 1921, Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., KY, d. 29 Jan 1970, New York, New York Co., NY, bur. Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., NE, fa SHIRLEY BERNARD HUNT, mo RENA LYON COOK

5-8-9-3-1-2-1- RICHARD KENT LOGAN, b. 25 Oct 1952, Washington, DC, m. TERESA ANN BORST, 19 Sep 1981, Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., NY, b. 12 Apr 1958, Hyannis, Barnstable Co., ME, fa THEODORE ANTHONY BORST, mo CLARA BELLE KENNEDY

5-8-9-3-1-2-1-1- KATHERINE ELIZABETH LOGAN, b. 11 Apr 1985, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

5-8-9-3-1-2-1-2- MICHAEL JAMES LOGAN, b. 23 Jun 1986, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

5-8-9-3-2- WILLIAM PARIS LOGAN, b. 4 Jul 1895, SC, (1) ELIZABETH ____, (2) ELIZABETH ____, (3) ELIZABETH STITH

5-8-9-3-3- ALBERT/ALBERRY SCOTT LOGAN, b. 17 Nov 1896, d. 1 May 1900, bur. Springwood Cem, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC

5-8-9-3-4- NETTIE OLEEN LOGAN, b. 5 Feb 1899, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, d. 1 Jan 1985, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, bur. Greenwood Cem, Atlanta Fulton Co., GA, m. JEFFERSON H. THOMAS, 24 Jun 1914, Atlanta, GA, b. 3 Aug 1891, GA, d. 11 Jan 1979, Warrenton, GA, bur. Greenwood Cem, fa JAMES TATUM THOMAS, mo ROSA LEE FINCHER

5-8-9-3-4-1- MINNIE LEE THOMAS, b. 29 Jul 1915, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. JOHN EDWARD WISE, 15 Nov 1931, Opelika, Lee Co., AL

5-8-9-3-4-1-1- PATRICIA WISE, m. BUDDY GABLE

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-1- JOHN GABLE

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-2- MARCIA GABLE, m. MICHAEL BARLOW

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-2-1- CAROLINE BARLOW

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-2-2- LEE BARLOW

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-2-3- LAREN BARLOW

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-3- PAUL GABLE, m. MELANIE ____

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-3-1- JOHN GABLE

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-3-2- MERIDITH GABLE

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-4- MICHAEL GABLE, m. DONNA ____

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-4-1- MICHAEL GABLE

5-8-9-3-4-1-1-4-2- KATHERINE GABLE

5-8-9-3-4-1-2- BEVERLY WISE, m. ROBERT UPCHURCH

5-8-9-3-4-1-2-1- LISA UPCHURCH, m. ANDREW PITMAN

5-8-9-3-4-1-2-1-1- ANDREW PITMAN

5-8-9-3-4-1-2-1-2- JAKE PITMAN

5-8-9-3-4-1-2-2- WALTER UPCHURCH

5-8-9-3-4-1-2-2-1- HALEY UPCHURCH

5-8-9-3-4-1-2-3- STEPHEN UPCHURCH, m. KIM McCURDY, 23 Jul 1994

5-8-9-3-4-2- WALTER JOSEPH PARIS THOMAS, b. 19 Nov 1919, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, m. MARY ELIZABETH MOORE, 24 Jul 1942, McDonough, Henry Co., GA

5-8-9-3-4-2-1- JUDITH LYNN THOMAS

5-8-9-3-5- JOSEPH ALBERT LOGAN, b. Mar 1905, m. (1) THELMA HARDEN, (2) MYRA ____

Child of THELMA:

5-8-9-3-5-1- ELIZABETH LOGAN

5-8-9-4- WALTER G. LOGAN, b. 1868

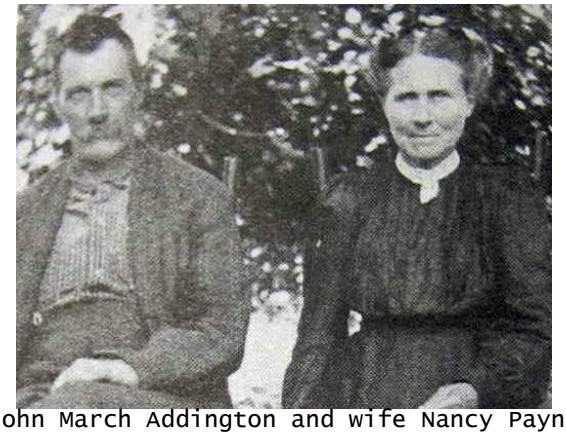
5-8-10- WILLIAM M. ADDINGTON, b. 1840, Union Co., GA, d. 1865, VA, bur. Blairsville Cem, Union Co., GA, taken by fever during Civil War, m.

SARAH ANN PENLAND, 15 Jul 1857, Union Co., GA, b. 20 Jan 1839, GA, d. 12 Jul 1875

William M. Addington and wife Sarah Ann Penland

William M. Addington in uniform

5-8-10-1- JOHN MARCH ADDINGTON, b. 14 May 1858, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 6 Sep 1948, Blairsville, GA, bur. Coosa Cem, miner, m. NANCY JANE PAYNE, b. 15 Oct 1859, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 21 Oct 1935, Blairsville, GA, bur. Coosa Cem, fa THOMAS "RICK" PAYNE, mo ELIZABETH GILLESPIE, Baptist



John March Addington and wife Nancy Payne

John March Addington family reunion 1942
John March Addington seated front row, left

5-8-10-1-1- SARA ELIZABETH “SALLY” ADDINGTON, b. 8 Jan 1877, GA, d. 5 May 1976, bur. Coosa Cem, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. (1) SAM DONALDSON, 1897, (2) JAMES MARION HACKNEY, Jun 1900, Morganton, GA, published newspaper

Sarah Elizabeth "SALLY" ADDINGTON (1877-1976)

5-8-10-1-1-1- IRENE HACKNEY, b. 24 Mar 1901, d. 31 Oct 1994, Young Harris, GA, school teacher, librarian, mayor of Young Harris, GA, m. CARTER BERRY

5-8-10-1-1-2- JAMES Frederick HACKNEY, b. 1902, d. 21 Nov 1996, bur. McKinney Cem, Blue Ridge, GA, published newspaper, m. MILDRED WESTMORELAND, May 1937, bur. McKinney Cem

5-8-10-1-1-2-1- HELEN JANE HACKNEY, b. 22 Apr 1940, city councilwoman, m. (1) BEA SANDERS, 1963, (2) TRUMAN WILSON, 1983

5-8-10-1-1-2-1-1- BEN SANDERS, m. LISA ____

5-8-10-1-1-2-1-1-1- COLIN JOHN SANDERS, b. 7 Jun 2000

5-8-10-1-1-2-1-2- LEIGH ANN SANDERS

5-8-10-1-1-3- DONALD GINN HACKNEY, b. 28 Nov 1903, d. 16 Nov 1991, m. JEWELL M. STEPHENS, d. 31 Jul 1996

5-8-10-1-1-4- EARNEST HACKNEY, b. 1905, d. May, 1998

5-8-10-1-2- JOSEPH WILLIAM "JOAB" ADDINGTON, b. 25 Feb 1879, GA, d. 21 May 1953, bur. Coosa Cem, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, farmer, m. DELLA GILLESPIE, 1905, b. 25 Oct 1881, d. 2 Jul 1963, bur. Coosa Cem, Blairsville, GA, fa WILLIAM S. GILLESPIE, mo CAROLINE BOWLING

Joab Addington family, 1928

5-8-10-1-2-1- CHARLES EDMOND ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jul 1906, Blairsville, Union Co.,

GA, d. 24 Mar 1979, bur. Lajara Cem, Conejas Co., CO, m. MARY Katherine ROSS (5-8-10-1-3-2-), 1933, b. 10 May 1909, d. 17 Jun 2002, bur. La Jara Cem, Conejas Co., CO, fa MAJ. JOHN ROSS, mo MARY HATTIE EVALINE COLUMBUS ADDINGTON

5-8-10-1-2-1-1- RALPH EDMOND ADDINGTON, b. 1 Feb 1934, d. 15 May 1996, bur. La Jara Cemetery, La Jara, CO, US Navy Korea m. (1) SHIRLEY ANN SCHOTTLER, (2) BETTY JANE ERICKSON, (3) Beatrice _____, 1980

Children of SHIRLEY:

5-8-10-1-2-1-1-1- SARON ANN ADDINGTON, b. 7 Oct 1956

5-8-10-1-2-1-1-2- LINDA SUE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1957

5-8-10-1-2-1-1-3- RALPH ALAN ADDINGTON, b. 25 Dec 1959

5-8-10-1-2-1-1-4- TAMMY RAE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1962

5-8-10-1-2-2- EVA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 3 May 1908, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 6 Jan 1984, Blairsville, GA, bur. Pleasant Grove Baptist Cem, Union Co., GA, m. CHARLIE W. EVERETT, 10 Dec 1928, b. 12 Nov 1904, Union Co., GA, d. 30 Mar 1974, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, bur. Pleasant Grove Baptist Cem

5-8-10-1-2-2-1- EVELYN LUCILLE EVERETT, b. 8 May 1934, Union Co., GA, m. HOBERT LEE PAYNE, 10 Mar 1951, b. 6 Jun 1922, Union Co., GA, d. 2 Jan 2010, bur. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Blairsville, GA, fa ED PAYNE, mo EMMA HARKINS

5-8-10-1-2-2-1-1- RACHEL LYNN PAYNE, b. 21 Dec 1952, Atlanta, GA, m. (1) JESSE WAYNE ANDERSON, 1 Dec 1973 (div), (2) GEORGE MARSHALL LANCE, 14 Mar 1981

5-8-10-1-2-2-1-1-1- CHRISTOPHER WAYNE ANDERSON, b. 1 Dec 1973

5-8-10-1-2-2-1-1-2- MATTHEW TYRELL LANCE, b. 29 Jul 1983

5-8-10-1-2-2-1-2- GARY DEAN PAYNE, b. 26 Aug 1961, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. SARA DAYTON, 14 Jun 1986 (div)

5-8-10-1-2-2-1-2-1- KRISTA IRIS DAYTON, b. 26 Apr 1988

5-8-10-1-2-2-2- JAMES RUFUS EVERETT, b. 24 Nov 1936, Union Co., GA, m. NANCY GRAY, 18 Jul 1969, b. 24 Mar 1947, d. 19 Jan 2008, bur. Ivy Log Cemetery, Union Co., GA

5-8-10-1-2-3- WILLIE ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1910, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 3 Mar 1987, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA m. VELMA BYERS, 27 Aug 1933, b. 11 Apr 1903, d. 15 Jun 1991

5-8-10-1-2-3-1- VIVIAN JOYCE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jul 1937, d. 29 Dec 2017, Blairsville, GA, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA

5-8-10-1-2-4- PAUL ADDINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1912, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, truck driver, d. 6 Jan 2003, bur. Imperial Memorial Gardens, Pueblo Co., CO, TSgt US Army WWII, m. PAULINE LEONA MOTOSKI, 25 Jan 1947, Catholic, b. 26 Feb 1917, Clayton, NM, d. 24 Mar 2014, Pueblo, CO, bur. Imperial Memorial Gardens, Pueblo Co., CO

5-8-10-1-2-4-1- JOAN ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 3 Aug 1947, m. DAN MEDVED, 1971

5-8-10-1-2-4-1-1- AMY JILL MEDVED, b. 7 May 1975

5-8-10-1-2-4-2- JUDITH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Sep 1949, m. GARY PAUL HUPPERT, 5 Aug 1972

5-8-10-1-2-4-3- RUTH ANN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1961, m. RICK JAMNIK

5-8-10-1-2-5- GRACE LEE ADDINGTON, b. 5 May 1914, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 6 Aug 2004, Union Co., GA, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA, m. JIM GARRETT, 10 Aug 1941, b. 12 Nov 1914, d. 9 Feb 1993

5-8-10-1-2-5-1- HAROLD LEE GARRETT, b. 17 Aug 1938, m. DELLA MAE PAYNE, 29 Jun 1957

5-8-10-1-2-5-1-1- WENDELL GARRETT

5-8-10-1-2-5-1-2- SCOTTY GARRETT

5-8-10-1-2-5-1-3- TERESA GARRETT

5-8-10-1-2-5-2- ROGER WALTER GARRETT, b. 8 Mar 1945, m. GWEN DANIELS, 2 Jan 1975

5-8-10-1-2-5-2-1- PATRICIA GARRETT, b. 10 Aug 1975

5-8-10-1-2-5-2-2- JARRARD GARRETT, b. 22 Apr 1980

5-8-10-1-2-5-3- JAMES DENVER GARRETT, b. 22 Feb 1946 m. BRENDA ROGERS, 8 Aug 1969

5-8-10-1-2-5-3-1- ANGELA GARRETT

5-8-10-1-2-5-4- DORIS GARRETT, b. 2 Mar 1948, m. (1) MARTIN WALTER CORKERN, 23 Aug 1966, (2) KEITH McGAHA, 1985
5-8-10-1-2-5-4-1- JAMES LEE CORKERN, b. 5 Aug 1967, d. Sep 1967
5-8-10-1-2-5-4-2- BENNY CORKERN, b. 2 Nov 1968, d. 12 Jan 1981
5-8-10-1-2-5-4-3- TERRI LYNN CORKERN, b. 21 Dec 1971, d. 12 Jan 1981
5-8-10-1-2-5-4-4- MARLISSA McGAHA, b. 28 Oct 1985
5-8-10-1-2-5-5- DENNIS WALTER "Hambone" GARRETT, b. 6 Jul 1953, d. 1 Oct 2008, bur. Ivy Log Cemetery, Union Co., GA, m. (1) DEBORAH BUSSELL, 31 Dec 1970, (2) BARBARA DEAVER, b. 1955, d. 2010

Child of DEBORAH:

5-8-10-1-2-5-5-1- STACEY GARRETT, b. 17 Jan 1972, m. CURTIS CORN
5-8-10-1-2-5-6- ROGER "GOMER" GARRETT, b. 8 Mar 1956, Young Harris, GA, d. 13 Dec 2013, Blairsville, GA, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA, m. Gwen ?
5-8-10-1-2-5-6-1- PATRICIA LEE GARRETT
5-8-10-1-2-5-6-2- JARRAD GARRETT
5-8-10-1-2-6- ROWENA ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1916, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 26 Oct 2007, bur. Harmony Grove Cemetery, Blairsville, GA, nurse assistant, m. LOY W. AKINS, 10 Aug 1935, b. 15 Apr 1911, d. 22 Jan 1998- fa HOMER H. AKINS, mo CALLIE JACKSON, Baptist
5-8-10-1-2-6-1- KENNETH ERIC AKINS, b. 24 Jun 1938, d. 30 Dec 1938
5-8-10-1-2-6-2- FRANCES JEANNETTE AKINS, b. 20 Nov 1940, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. CALVIN DICKEY, 19 Sep 1964
5-8-10-1-2-6-2-1- SCOTT HAMILTON DICKEY, b. 28 Oct 1968, m. JAMMIE BRADSHAW
5-8-10-1-2-6-2-1-1- BRADSHAW AKINS DICKEY, b. 28 Apr 1998
5-8-10-1-2-6-2-1-2- WILLIAM "LIAM" DICKEY
5-8-10-1-2-6-2-2- KENNETH JAMES DICKEY, b. 9 Jan 1970
5-8-10-1-2-6-3- BETTY JEAN AKINS, b. 11 Jan 1944, Blairsville, m. JERRY AUSTIN, 28 Feb 1964
5-8-10-1-2-6-3-1- REGINA LEITH AUSTIN, b. 15 Dec 1971, m. CHRISTOPHER WYATT JORDAN, 6 May 1992
5-8-10-1-2-6-3-1-1- STEPHEN DRAKE JORDAN, b. 7 Feb 1996
5-8-10-1-2-6-4- MICHAEL JAMES AKINS, b. 2 Jul 1949, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 9 Aug 2014, Union Co., GA, bur. Harmony Grove Cemetery, Blairsville, GA, US Army Vietnam Veteran, m. NELLE SCOBEE, 1 Dec 1974, m. (2) PAT DAVENPORT
5-8-10-1-2-6-4-1- MICHAEL SAM AKINS, b. 22 Sep 1975
5-8-10-1-2-6-4-2- BELINDA MARIE AKINS, b. 6 May 1977
5-8-10-1-2-7- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 20 Feb 1918, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 3 Nov 2008, bur. Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery, Knoxville, TN m. JOE ALLEN MARTIN, 12 Jun 1943, Ft. Meade, MD, b. 10 Aug 1918, Hart Co., GA, d. 20 May 2012, bur. Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery, Knoxville, TN, Sgt US Army WWII, professor, Presbyterian
5-8-10-1-2-7-1- MARY JO MARTIN, b. 6 Jun 1949, Knoxville, TN, m. ROBERT RANDALL, 12 Aug 1972, Maryville, TN
5-8-10-1-2-7-1-1- KELLY ANN RANDALL (twin), b. 5 Mar 1977
5-8-10-1-2-7-1-2- BARBARA KATHLEEN RANDALL (twin), b. 5 Mar 1977
5-8-10-1-2-7-1-3- JEFF RANDALL
5-8-10-1-2-7-1-4- AMY RANDALL
5-8-10-1-2-7-2- DOUGLAS ALLEN MARTIN, b. 26 Mar 1951
5-8-10-1-2-7-3- GARY RODNEY MARTIN, b. 15 Sep 1954
5-8-10-1-2-7-4- ANN ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 17 Jan 1957, m. ____ OGLE
5-8-10-1-2-8- JOHN LAFAYETTE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1920, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 1 Dec 2008, bur. Mountain View Park Cemetery, Marietta, GA m. MARY GLADYS HIGDON, 25 Jul 1942, Blairsville, GA
5-8-10-1-2-8-1- RONALD LAFAYETTE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Dec 1946, Atlanta, GA, m. JOSIE ANN THORNTON, 16 Dec 1967, b. 2 Oct 1947, d. 31 Jan 2009, bur. Stephens Memorial Gardens, Toccoa, GA
5-8-10-1-2-8-1-1- ALICIA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Aug 1970
5-8-10-1-2-8-1-2- ROBERT NORRIS ADDINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1974
5-8-10-1-2-8-1-2-1- WILL ADDINGTON
5-8-10-1-2-8-1-2-2- OWEN ADDINGTON
5-8-10-1-2-8-2- DENISE ELAINE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Dec 1951, Marietta, GA, m. WAYNE NASH

5-8-10-1-2-8-2-1- JESSICA DENISE NASH, b. 10 Dec 1980, m. BRAGG VAUGHN
5-8-10-1-2-9- JAMES RUFUS ADDINGTON, b. 18 Oct 1923, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, US Army Career Vet, d. 20 Jan 2002, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, bur. Union Memory Garden, Blairsville, GA, m. (1) CLARA ELIZABETH "BETTY" HAWKINS, 21 Aug 1948, b. 22 Feb 1907, d. 16 Aug 1982, Blairsville, GA, bur. Union Memory Garden, Blairsville, GA (2) EULA MAE DAVIS SWAIN, 12 Apr 1985, b. 9 Jul 1926, GA, d. 31 Jan 2003, Union Co., GA, bur. Choestoe Cemetery, Choestoe, GA
5-8-10-1-3- MARY HATTIE EVALINE COLUMBUS ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1882, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 22 Apr 1970, bur. La Jara Cem, Monte Vista, Conejas Co., CO, m. MAJ. JOHN ROSS, 8 Oct 1905, b. 5 Jan 1885, SC, d. 25 Apr 1972, bur. Lajara Cem, Conejas Co., CO

Sarah Elizabeth Sally Addington and sister Mary Hattie Addington

5-8-10-1-3-1- CARTER TATE ROSS, b. 17 Feb 1907, GA, d. 24 Dec 2004, bur. Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, NM, m. MARVEEN MCKINNEY, b. 1923, d. 2010
5-8-10-1-3-2- MARY ROSS, b. 10 May 1909, CO, d. 17 Jun 2002, bur. Lajara Cem, Conejas Co., CO, m. CHARLES ADDINGTON (5-8-10-1-2-1-), 1933, fa JOSEPH WILLIAM "JOAB" ADDINGTON, mo DELLA GILLESPIE (children listed under father's name)
5-8-10-1-3-3- JOHN ROSS, b. 2 Dec 1913, CO, d. 9 Sep 2010, CO
5-8-10-1-4- HERMAN THIDORAH ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jan 1885, Union Co., GA, d. 9 Aug 1932, Blairsville, GA, bur. Duncan Cemetery, Union Co., GA, farmer, m. LAURA BELL JONES, 25 Dec 1907, Blairsville, GA, b. 11 May 1889, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 24 Apr 1977, Blairsville, GA bur. Union Memorial Cemetery, Blairsville, GA, fa JOHN ERVIN JONES, mo HETTIE MILSAPPS, Baptist
5-8-10-1-4-1- JOHN CLIFFORD ADDINGTON, b. 4 Feb 1909, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 4 Feb 1977, Blairsville, GA, bur. Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cem, Blairsville, GA, farmer, prison guard, U.S. Forest Service, m. EULA MAE DYER, 23 Sep 1928, b. 30 Oct 1906, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 25 Dec 1968, fa JAMES C. DYER, mo SARAH MALISSA SWAIN
5-8-10-1-4-1-1- MILDRED LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1929, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. (1) JAMES TED SELFE (div Aug 1974), b. 12 Jul 1923, (2) CESAR A. RODRIGUEZ
5-8-10-1-4-1-1-1- JAMES TED SELFE, JR., b. 14 May 1949, m. PHILLYS BASS
5-8-10-1-4-1-1-1-1- BRIAN SELFE, b. 23 Dec 1970
5-8-10-1-4-1-1-2- MICHAEL VAUGHN SELFE (twin), b. 25 Feb 1955
5-8-10-1-4-1-1-2-1- KELLY SELFE, b. 18 Jul 1983
5-8-10-1-4-1-1-3- MICHELE DEAHN SELFE (twin), b. 25 Feb 1955

5-8-10-1-4-1-2- VIRGINIA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1930, d. 19 Apr 2020, Ellijay, GA m. JAMES MONROE WRIGHT, 1951, b. Gilmer Co., GA, d. 28 May 1967, Gilmer Co., GA
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-1- JAMES MONROE WRIGHT, JR., b. 2 Jul 1952, m. (1) TERESA PETTY, 1974 (div), (2) DELORES WATERS KEARST, 7 Nov 1981
Children of DELORES:
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-1-1- AMY (KEARST) WRIGHT (adopted by s-fa), b. 5 Feb 1973
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-1-2- JAMES MONROE "JAMIE" WRIGHT, III, b. 9 Jun 1986
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-2- TERRI ANN WRIGHT, b. 19 Aug 1953, m. (1) DAVID WALLACE "WALLY" STOVER, 26 Nov 1971 (div), (2) DARRYL ROWEN
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-2-1- JENNIFER JILL STOVER, b. 13 Jun 1972
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-2-2- DAVID WALLACE "WALLY" STOVER, JR., b. 6 Sep 1973
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-2-3- DANIELLE ROWEN
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-3- JEFFREY JONATHAN WRIGHT, b. 24 Oct 1964
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-4- JOEL JEREMY WRIGHT, b. 8 Mar 1967, m. (1) CELESTE GRIMES, 26 Apr 1986 (div), (2) CARA LEE HAMILTON
Child of CELESTE:
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-4-1- BRITTANY ANN WRIGHT, b. 9 Nov 1986
Child of (2):
5-8-10-1-4-1-2-4-2- JOELIGH WRIGHT
5-8-10-1-4-1-3- EVELYN ADDINGTON, b. 25 Mar 1933, Union Co., GA, d. 18 Oct 1994, bur. Union Memory Gardens, m. (1) WILLIAM NELSON MULL (div), (2) C. A. ROGERS, b. 13 Mar 1923, d. 14 May 1984, bur. Union Memory Gardens, (3) CHARLES H. CULPEPPER (div)
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-1- WILLIAM RONALD (MULL) ROGERS (adopted by s-fa), b. 5 May 1956, m. (1) REBECCA JEAN COX, (2) KATHERINE GAIL BLANKENSHIP
Children of KATHERINE:
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-1-1- JOHN KEVIN ROGERS, b. 5 Dec 1979
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-1-2- KRISTEN MICHELLE ROGERS, b. 23 Jul 1984
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-1-3- MICHAEL SETH ROGERS, b. 5 Oct 1987
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-2- JOHN RICHARD (MULL) ROGERS (adopted by s-fa), b. 20 Feb 1960, m. (1) KIMBERLY HAFENBRACK, (2) MARY ANN DeMARINO
Children of MARY ANN:
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-2-1- FRANK ALAN ROGERS, b. 4 Sep 1980
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-2-2- AMANDA SNO ROGERS, b. 8 Oct 1981
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-2-3- ASHLEY ANN ROGERS, b. 17 Aug 1983
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-3- MELANIE CAROLE (MULL) ROGERS (adopted by s-fa), b. 22 Jul 1961, m. JOSEPH A. TORRA
5-8-10-1-4-1-3-3-1- MIRANDA EILEEN TORRA, b. 20 Apr 1984
5-8-10-1-4-1-4- JOHN CLIFFORD ADDINGTON, JR., b. & d. 28 Jan 1939, bur. Duncan Cemetery, Union Co., GA
5-8-10-1-4-1-5- CAROL ADDINGTON, b. 4 Apr 1944, m. BUDDIE WILSON LEGG (div 1977), b. 6 Dec 1940, Blairsville, Union Co., GA
5-8-10-1-4-1-5-1- LAURA MALISSA LEGG, b. 1 Sep 1965
5-8-10-1-4-2- SNOW BELL ADDINGTON, b. 12 Feb 1912, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 27 May 1994, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, bur. Union Memory Garden, Blairsville, GA m. VIRGE JAMES KELLEY, 27 Mar 1932, Blairsville, GA, b. 11 Apr 1911, Blairsville, GA, d. 24 Jan 2001, Blairsville, GA
5-8-10-1-4-2-1- ELLA SUE KELLEY, b. 15 Jan 1933, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 30 Apr 2016, Blairsville, GA m. NEIL VERNON HAMBY, 4 Jun 1955, Blairsville, GA, b. 31 Jan 1929, Blairsville, GA, d. 1 Dec 1995, Blairsville, GA
5-8-10-1-4-2-1-1- ANTHONY RAY HAMBY, b. 2 Jul 1960, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. KATHERINE COLLINS, 6 Sep 1986, Blairsville, Union Co., GA
5-8-10-1-4-2-1-1-1- KRISTIN NICOLE HAMBY, b. 31 Mar 1993, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-8-10-1-4-2-1-1-2- KYLE ANTHONY HAMBY, b. 24 Feb 1997, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-8-10-1-4-2-2- BETTY ANN KELLEY, b. 4 Mar 1936, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 17 Oct 2016, Blairsville, GA bur. Union Memory Garden, Blairsville, GA, m. JAMES MORGAN WILLIAMS, III, 19 Dec 1954, Blairsville, GA (div), b. 12 Aug 1935, Green Cove Springs,

Clay Co., FL, fa JAMES MORGAN WILLIAMS, II, mo ROSA LEE TOMLINSON

5-8-10-1-4-2-2-1- JAMES KELLEY WILLIAMS, b. 2 Sep 1957, Roswell, Chavis Co., NM, m. KIMBERLY ANN KANE, 30 Aug 1981 (div)

5-8-10-1-4-2-2-1-1- BLAKE MORGAN WILLIAMS, b. 8 Aug 1986

5-8-10-1-4-2-2-1-2- CANDACE LAUREN WILLIAMS, b. 22 Feb 1991

5-8-10-1-4-3- ISHMAEL ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jun 1914, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 11 Sep 1992, Atlanta, GA bur. Chastain Memorial Park Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA US Army WWII, m. MARY LOU DAVIS INGLES, b. 4 Sep 1919, d. 14 Nov 2001, bur. Chastain Memorial Park Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA

5-8-10-1-4-4- EULA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1916, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 14 Oct 1995, Andrews, Cherokee Co., NC bur. Union Memory Garden, Blairsville, GA, m. FRANK EDWARD COLWELL, 10 Feb 1935, Blairsville, GA, b. 24 Dec 1910, Blairsville, GA, d. 12 Feb 2003, bur. Union Memory Garden, Blairsville, GA, fa LUTHER T. COLWELL, mo IVA BELL MORGAN

5-8-10-1-4-4-1- WAYNE EDWARD COLWELL, b. 7 Apr 1936, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 29 Oct 2004, bur. Union Memory Garden, Blairsville, GA, m. BARBARA ANN PARKER, 16 Aug 1958, Blairsville, GA, b. 22 Oct 1938, Blairsville, GA, d. 23 Nov 2014, fa NEWMAN JACKSON PARKER, mo LAURA ANN PICKELSIMER

5-8-10-1-4-4-1-1- LEAH ANN COLWELL, b. 16 Jun 1964, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. (1) MICHAEL LANE EVANS, 16 Aug 1985 (div), (2) CHARLES GREGORY ADAMS, b. 9 Apr 1961, dentist, fa CHARLES R. ADAMS, mo BETTY J. ____

5-8-10-1-4-4-1-2- LESLIE LYNN COLWELL, b. 3 Nov 1966, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, accountant, m. (1) MARK EDWARD DONAHUE, 25 Jun 1989, Blairsville, GA (div), b. 18 Dec 1966, Cleveland, Parma, OH, fa MICHAEL ARTHUR DONAHUE, mo COLEEN ADELL STEELE, (2) COLESON MARTIN DANIEL, b. 19 May 2000, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA

5-8-10-1-4-4-1-2-1- PARKER DONAHUE, b. 11 Jun 1997

5-8-10-1-4-4-1-2-2- COLSON DONAHUE, b. 19 May 2000

5-8-10-1-4-5- John E. ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1919, d. 1 Oct 1939, bur. Duncan Cemetery, Union Co., GA Pvt US Army Co. G 22 Inf

5-8-10-1-4-6- ELOISE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1921, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 20 Apr 2012, NC, bur. Union Memory Garden, Blairsville, GA, secretary, m. RICHARD GERALD GRAY, 13 Jun 1943, Napoleon, Wood Co., OH, b. 25 Jan 1919, Rockport, Pike Co., IL, d. 3 Jan 2009, bur. Union Memory Garden, Blairsville, GA, career U.S. Air Force WWII, Korea, Vietnam, Baptist

Richard Gray was born on a farm in Rockport, Illinois on January 25, 1919, the 5th child in a family of 10 children. At the young age of 15, he decided to strike out on his own and went to work helping with farming chores on local farms. By 1941, he was working in a Packard factory in Detroit helping produce aircraft engines for World War II. While in Detroit he met Eloise Addington who had also come to Detroit to help with the war effort. She was from Blairsville, Georgia and soon, despite the differences of their northern and southern heritage, their attraction for one another blossomed into a full scale romance.

They were married in 1943 and shortly after Richard enlisted in the Army and he was shipped off to Europe. He fought in several campaigns including the Battle of the Bulge and experienced firsthand the horrors of war. One story he told was being in a church with several other GI's during a lull in the fighting and cleaning his Browning Automatic Rifle or BAR. Suddenly a German "88" artillery shell landed behind the church then

another landed in front of it and that's when Richard quickly gathered up the BAR parts to clear out. His new commanding officer, who had just arrived from the states and was inexperienced, wanted everyone to stay put. Richard knew from his earlier wartime experience that if the first two rounds of artillery were in front and behind you, then chances are the third round would be on target and he was leaving. Before long the third round hit directly on the church completely destroying it and killing the officer and everyone else who had stayed inside. He felt sorry for everyone that had been killed but his wartime experience had saved his life.

Mostly though, his stories had a humorous tone. Following the shelling of the church he reassembled his BAR only to find that the firing pin was missing. When he returned to the supply depot and explained what had happened, the supply officer rather than giving him a new firing pin or new BAR thought that Richard should have to pay for losing government property. Fortunately, the supply officer's superior realized the absurdity of the situation and Richard walked away with a working gun to fight a war without having to pay for it. He also told a story about one night having to hold his BAR high above his head while his platoon crossed the icy waters of a creek in order to setup a guard position on the other side. The next morning at daybreak, after a night of shivering in cold, wet clothes, only then could the men see a bridge across the creek just another 40 yards downstream.

After the war Richard returned to civilian life and drove delivery trucks through the mountains of north Georgia for a living but before long decided he might do better with a career in the military. This time, however, he joined the newly formed Air Force and was stationed in several locations including: Washington, DC, Fairbanks, Alaska, back to Washington, DC, Clovis, New Mexico, Thule, Greenland, Bitburg, Germany, and finally Minot, North Dakota. He retired in July, 1972 back to Blairsville, Georgia where they built a home for the summer months and in winter they would travel in their Airstream trailer to various locations in Florida where Richard would fish as much as possible. It was a wonderful time for both Richard and Eloise. Many years later their nephew, Wayne Colwell, said that they had enjoyed the best retirement years of anyone he had ever known. Richard and Eloise were married 67 years before his death in 2009. Eloise followed him in 2012.

Anna Lee Gray Huffman, Eloise Addington Gray, Richard Gerald Gray, Jerry Sue Gray Bowersox

5-8-10-1-4-6-1- JERRY SUE GRAY, b. 15 Oct 1944, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA, teacher, genealogist, editor, m. TERRY LEE BOWERSOX, 9 Apr

1966, Washington, DC, b. 15 Nov 1942, Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA, d. 12 Sep 2020, fa HAROLD FRANKLIN NUSS BOWERSOX, mo JOYCE KATHRYN ARNOLD, U.S. Air Force officer, comptroller, Baptist

5-8-10-1-4-6-1-1- DAVID SCOTT BOWERSOX, b. 8 May 1969, m. (1) KAREN SUE NIKITSCER, 8 May 1993, Bowie, MD (div), (2) BROOKE DuSHAN DAVIS, 29 Apr 2000, b. 28 May 1971, fa JAMES R. DAVIS, JR.,

5-8-10-1-4-6-1-2- DIANNA LYNN BOWERSOX, b. 24 Jul 1973, m. CHARLES WILLIAM DELL, 9 Aug 1997, Bowie, MD (div), b. 4 Feb 1963, fa "BUD" DELL

5-8-10-1-4-6-1-2-1- CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM DELL, b. 20 Jul 1998, Westminster, Carroll Co., MD

5-8-10-1-4-6-2- ANNA LEE GRAY, b. 20 Jan 1947, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA, secretary, m. WAYNE LLOYD HUFFMAN, 17 Feb 1968, Washington, DC, b. 14 Mar 1945, Washington, DC, U.S. Civil Service, fa TROY HUFFMAN, mo MAZIE WALKER, Baptist

5-8-10-1-4-6-2-1- GRAY RICHARD HUFFMAN, b. 12 Sep 1968, m. REBECCA DIANE BRIGHT, 10 May 1997, Fairfax, VA, b. 4 Jan 1968

5-8-10-1-4-6-2-1-1- MEREDITH ELISE HUFFMAN, b. 9 Jun 1999, Fairfax, Fairfax Co., VA

5-8-10-1-4-6-2-2- GREGORY TODD HUFFMAN, b. 27 Apr 1972

5-8-10-1-4-7- REGENIA "JEAN" ADDINGTON, b. 20 Feb 1924, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 5 May 2013, bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Roswell, GA m. (1) FRANK CLAYTON, Copperhill, TN (div 1943), d. 1943, Polk Co., TN, (2) FRANK QUINCE NICHOLS, 20 May 1950, Napoleon, Wood Co., OH, b. 27 May 1927, Blairsville, GA, d. 8 May 2020, fa JOSEPH PORTER NICHOLS, mo HETTIE EMMA THOMAS

5-8-10-1-4-7-1- LARRY JOE NICHOLS, b. 2 Jun 1952, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA, m. MARION KATHERINE LEE, 22 Apr 1972, Atlanta, DeKalb Co., GA, b. 8 Mar 1954, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

5-8-10-1-4-7-1-1- AMY LYNN NICHOLS, b. 15 Mar 1973

5-8-10-1-4-7-1-2- KIMBERLY ANN NICHOLS, b. 23 Mar 1974

5-8-10-1-4-7-1-3- ANGELA ELAINE NICHOLS, b. 5 Apr 1977

5-8-10-1-4-7-2- TERESA LYNN NICHOLS, b. 1 Nov 1955, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA, surgical nurse, m. (1) WILLIAM HERBERT LUCIA, 27 Aug 1977 (div), b. 16 Nov 1954, (2) ALLAN BENTON HUNT, 22 Aug 1981 (div), b. 8 Dec 1948, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, (3) HILTON TAYLOR

5-8-10-1-4-8- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 1925, bur. Duncan Cem

5-8-10-1-4-9- RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 7 Nov 1927, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 25 Feb 2012, Blue Ridge, GA, bur. Chastain Memorial Park Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA m. PAUL JUNE WALKER, 15 Mar 1945, McCaysville, Fannin Co., GA, b. 19 Jul 1921, McCaysville, GA, d. 20 Aug 2000, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, fa ROSCOE WALKER, mo MAUDE POPE, automobile dealer

5-8-10-1-4-9-1- JOY LYNN WALKER, b. 8 Feb 1961, m. DAVID RUSSEL BORNHEIMER, 20 Oct 1990, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, b. 12 Aug 1961, fa JACOB NICHOLAS BORNHEIMER, mo ALICE FARR

5-8-10-1-4-9-2- PAUL JEFFREY WALKER, b. 23 May 1963, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, auto dealer, m. MARY JENNIFER BIDEZ, 7 Apr 1990, Blue Ridge, GA, b. 8 Mar 1966, Copperhill, Polk Co., TN, teacher, fa VERNON ODOY BIDEZ, mo MARY CLAUDE WILLIAMS

5-8-10-1-4-9-2-1- GRACE MARY WALKER, b. 7 Mar 1996

5-8-10-1-4-9-2-2- PAUL BIDEZ WALKER, b. 25 Apr 1999

5-8-10-1-4-10- JAMES MARCHIE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Nov 1929, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 20 Apr 1959, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA US Army Korea m. DOROTHY CHEATAM, fa FLOYD CHEATAM

5-8-10-1-4-10-1- JAMES MARCHIE (ADDINGTON, JR.) CORNELL (adopted by s-fa), b. 1953

5-8-10-1-4-10-2- VICKIE LEA (ADDINGTON) CORNELL (adopted by s-fa), b. 1955

5-8-10-1-5- MARY MAGDALINA ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jul 1891, GA, d. 19 Jun 1991, Blairsville, GA, m. JAMES WILLIAM FORTENBERRY, b. 23 Jan 1885, d. 2 Jan 1974, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, bur. Coosa Cem, farmer, gold miner

Bill Fortenberry and wife Maggie Addington

5-8-10-1-5-1- FLOYD WILLIAM FORTENBERRY, b. 20 Nov 1910, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 3 Aug 1986, m. HATTIE BELL EVERETT, b. 13 Nov 1913, Athens, Madison Co., GA, fa BEN R. EVERETT, mo METILDIA BURNETT

5-8-10-1-5-1-1- VONNELL FORTENBERRY, b. 11 Nov 1934, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. EDMUND ROMANO CESCUTTI, 11 Jun 1953, b. 7 Nov 1930

5-8-10-1-5-1-1-1- EDMUND MICHAEL CESCUTTI, b. 2 Dec 1954

5-8-10-1-5-1-1-2- MARY CATERINA CESCUTTI, b. 12 Dec 1956

5-8-10-1-5-2- SAMUEL HARTSELL FORTENBERRY, b. 21 Apr 1913, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. RUBY WINKLER, 1 Jan 1933, Blairsville, GA, b. 6 Apr 1912, Cleveland, White Co., GA, fa LAFAYETTE WINKLER, mo LURANEY BURNETTE

5-8-10-1-5-2-1- MAGDALENE FORTENBERRY, b. 24 Oct 1933, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. (1) RANDALL SOSEBEE, 10 May 1951, b. 26 Mar 1926, d. 23 Nov 1989, (2) FORREST BEAN, 23 Dec 1996

5-8-10-1-5-2-1-1- TOMMY SOSEBEE, b. 18 Apr 1952

5-8-10-1-5-2-1-1-1- SASHA SOSEBEE

5-8-10-1-5-2-1-2- TIMMY SOSEBEE, b. 19 Jun 1955

5-8-10-1-5-2-1-2-1- RANDY SOSEBEE

5-8-10-1-5-2-1-2-2- TIMOTHY SOSEBEE

5-8-10-1-5-2-1-2-3- TREASA SOSEBEE

5-8-10-1-5-2-2- WAYMON FORTENBERRY, b. 29 Jan 1938, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 21 Jul 1971, m. BONNIE ANN ALLEN, Nov 1961

5-8-10-1-5-2-2-1- VICKIE FORTENBERRY

5-8-10-1-5-2-2-2- TERESA FORTENBERRY

5-8-10-1-5-2-2-3- TOMMY FORTENBERRY

5-8-10-1-5-2-2-4- TONI FORTENBERRY

5-8-10-1-5-2-3- VERLIN FORTENBERRY, b. 25 Jun 1940, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. (1) MARY LOU ROSS, 29 Aug 1964 (div), (2) JANE PAYNE

5-8-10-1-5-2-3-1- JOHN VERLIN, JR., b. 30 Nov 1970, d. 31 Mar 1986

5-8-10-1-5-2-4- WAYNE FORTENBERRY, b. 20 Feb 1943, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. ANNE STELL (div)

5-8-10-1-5-2-4-1- ADAM FORTENBERRY

5-8-10-1-5-2-5- ELLA SUE FORTENBERRY, b. 7 Mar 1954, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. RICHARD C. DYER, 29 Aug 1964

5-8-10-1-5-2-5-1- STEVEN FORTENBERRY, b. 6 Jan 1978

5-8-10-1-5-2-5-2- JOEY FORTENBERRY, b. 31 May 1985

5-8-10-1-5-2-5-3- KIMBERLY FORTENBERRY, b. 8 Aug 1988

5-8-10-1-5-3- VERNON DOYLE FORTENBERRY, b. 14 May 1915, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 2 Aug 2012, bur. Coosa Cemetery, Blairsville, GA US Army WWII m. (1) CLEO JENNETT HOLLOWAY, 11 Feb 1934, b. 20 Apr 1920, Suches, GA, fa LOUIS HOLLOWAY, mo LIZZY STOVER, (2) FRANKIE MAE SUMMEROUR-GIBSON, b. 2 Nov 1918, d. 23 Oct 2006

Children of CLEO:

5-8-10-1-5-3-1- JAMES WILLIAM FORTENBERRY, b. 1 Jul 1947, Suches Co., GA, m. JANICE WILLIS, 2 Jun 1966, Washington, DC

5-8-10-1-5-3-1-1- CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM FORTENBERRY

5-8-10-1-5-3-1-2- BELANDA FORTENBERRY

5-8-10-1-5-3-2- MITCHELL VERNON FORTENBERRY, b. 3 Jun 1950, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, m. BETTY JO ____

5-8-10-1-5-3-3- JIMMY LEE FORTENBERRY, b. 10 May 1953, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, m. ANN BROCK

5-8-10-1-5-3-4- RANDY DEAN FORTENBERRY, b. 2 Mar 1958, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, m. SHARRON WORLEY

5-8-10-1-5-3-4-1- JOSH FORTENBERRY

5-8-10-1-5-3-4-2- RANDY FORTENBERRY

5-8-10-1-5-4- ANNA VONERINE FORTENBERRY, b. 23 Jun 1917, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 20 Aug 2012, m. CLYDE SPIVA, 11 Feb 1934, b. 4 Aug 1911, Union Co., GA, d. 24 Aug 1986, fa FRANKLIN HUGHES SPIVA, mo GERTRUDE LEDFORD

5-8-10-1-5-4-1- JAMES FRANKLIN SPIVA, b. 26 Jul 1935, Union Co., GA, d. 25 Mar 1998, m. (1) ____ ____, (2) ____ ____, (3) SHELIA HENDERSON, 20 Feb 1970

5-8-10-1-5-4-2- SHELBA JEAN SPIVA, b. 28 Nov 1938, Union Co., GA, m. WAYNE HALL, 14 Feb 1956

5-8-10-1-5-5- JAMES QUINTON FORTENBERRY, b. 23 Jun 1917, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. EVELYN MOOSE, fa ERNEST MOOSE, mo LULA EVERETT

5-8-10-1-5-5-1- BRENDA JOYCE FORTENBERRY, b. 6 Feb 1948, Rome, Floyd Co., GA m. ROY BAILEY (div)

5-8-10-1-5-5-2- HARRY GERDEAN FORTENBERRY, b. 30 Jul 1949, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, d. 5 Aug 1956

5-8-10-1-5-5-3- TOMMY JOE FORTENBERRY, b. 16 Oct 1957, Rome, Floyd Co., GA

5-8-10-1-5-6- ZELMA FORTENBERRY, b. 14 Jun 1925, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. (1) JAMES FORD TANNER, b. 17 Feb 1919, White County, GA, d. 15 Aug 1943, fa T. H. TANNER, mo DOLCA LANCE, (2) HERBERT SCROGGINS, JR., 20 Sep 1927, Floyd Co., GA

5-8-10-1-5-6-1- JAMES NEAL TANNER, b. 16 Aug 1941, m. RITA DEEK

5-8-10-1-5-6-1-1- NITZE TANNER

5-8-10-1-5-6-1-2- JULIE TANNER

5-8-10-1-5-6-2- SUE CAROLYN SCOGGINS, b. 3 Feb 1947, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, m. (1) DAVID CLIFFORD, 27 Jan 1967, (2) JERRY FLYNN

5-8-10-1-5-6-3- JULIA ANN SCOGGINS, b. 27 Oct 1948, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, m. JACKIE LLOYD COOK, 27 Jan 1967

5-8-10-2- JOSEPH WILLIAM "JOAB" ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1860, d. 19 Nov 1932, bur. Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN m. CYNTHIA M. EVANS, b. 24 Dec 1865, d. 2 Jan 1948 bur. Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN

5-8-10-2-1- MIRIAM ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jul 1888, GA, d. 22 Oct 1949 bur. Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN m. IRWIN DEWITT STRONG, b. 1877, d. 1939

5-8-10-2-1-1- JOE STRONG

5-8-10-2-1-2- MARY NELL STRONG

5-8-10-2-1-3- ALBERT STRONG, b. 1919, d. 1980

5-8-10-2-2- SALLY PENLAND ADDINGTON, b. 1891, d. 1979, m. M. J. GILLIAM

5-8-10-2-2-1- MIRIAM GILLIAM

5-8-10-2-2-2- SARA GILLIAM

5-8-10-2-3- JOAB TOLLIVER ADDINGTON, b. 1894, d. 1911, d. age 18

5-8-10-2-4- ROBERT EVANS ADDINGTON, b. 1895, d. 1935, m. EUNICE MOSS

5-8-10-2-5- WEBSTER JAMES ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1899, d. 13 May 1949, bur. Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN m. BEULAH McKEENAH, b. 1901, d. 1977

5-8-10-2-5-1- BETTY ADDINGTON, b. 1921, d. Jul 1982, bur. Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN, m. R. G. HODGKINS

5-8-10-2-5-2- BILLIE JO ADDINGTON, b. 6 Oct 1927, d. 26 Jun 2004, bur. Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN m. WILLIAM EDWARD BOMAR, b. 1921, d. 2001

5-8-10-2-5-2-1- JEFFREY WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1959, d. 6 Mar 1983, bur. Hawkins County Memorial Gardens, Rogersville, TN

5-8-10-2-6- MARY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. c1908, d. as infant
5-8-11- ANN ADDINGTON, b. 1843, Union Co., GA, d. 29 Apr 1909, Greenville, SC m. JAMES C. GILLESPIE, 19 Mar 1865, Union Co., GA, b. 1838, GA, d. 1904
5-8-11-1- TOMMY J. GILLESPIE, b. 1868
5-8-11-1- ZENOBIA EDNA GILLESPIE, b. 1873, d. 1953
5-8-12- JOHN MARCH ADDINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1844, Blairsville, Union Co., GA d. 1926, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO, CSA Civil War Vet, Co B, 6th Reg, GA CAV, POW in last months, rancher, m. SARAH ELIZABETH BUTTS, 11 Oct 1866, Blairsville, GA, b. Mar 1846, GA, d. 1908, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO

In early May, 1870, JOHN MARCH ADDINGTON and his family (along with the Butts, Watkins, and Caldwell families) left the war-torn state of Georgia and set out for the Territory of Colorado. They traveled by wagons drawn by mules and oxen across TN and stopped in Benton County, Arkansas, where ADDINGTON cousins were living. After a short rest, they went on to Coffeyville, Kansas, and joined a larger wagon train. Following the Santa Fe Trail across the plains, JOHN MARCH and family members then turned north, arriving in Colorado in September. After surviving the first winter living in tents, the families settled near Gardner, in Huerfano County.

John March Addington and wife Sarah Butts

5-8-12-1- WILLIAM O. ADDINGTON, b. 1867, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 1934, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO
5-8-12-2- SARAH ADELINE "ADDIE" ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1869, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 1944, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO, m. DANIEL COSTELLO, Gardner, CO, b. 1851, Cincinnati, OH, d. 1935, Gardner, CO, merchant, Clifford Hotel owner, Justice of the Peace
5-8-12-2-1- MATTIE GRACE COSTELLO, b. Jul 1898, d. 25 Sep 1898, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO
5-8-12-2-2- CHARLES MARCH COSTELLO, b. 28 Oct 1900, d. 23 May 1925, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO
5-8-12-3- JOHN MARCH ADDINGTON, JR., b. 3 Jul 1871, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO, d. 3 Apr 1901, Lake City, CO, killed in gun duel bur. IOOF Cemetery, Lake City, Hinsdale Co., CO m. SUSAN DUCKETT, Gunnison, CO, b. 1874, CO, d. 1952, CO, bur. Grand View Cemetery, Montrose, CO

Died as a result of a gun shot wound he received April 1 in a duel with Alexander Surtees, a blacksmith. John Addington, a livery stable owner was supposedly set up for the shooting. The cause of

the fight is unknown. Survivors include: Wife Susie Duckett Addington, son John Melvin Addington.

John March Addington family and friends, about 1894 in Colorado

5-8-12-3-1- MARCHIE GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 1 May 1898, d. 21 Feb 1899 Hinsdale Co., CO bur. IOOF Cemetery, lake City, Hinsdale Co., CO
5-8-12-3-2- JOHN MARCH ADDINGTON, III
5-8-12-3-2-1- Paul E. ADDINGTON, b. 1921, KS
5-8-12-3-3- VERNON ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1896, d. 4 Apr 1902, bur. Grand View Cemetery, Montrose, CO
5-8-12-3-4- JOHN MELVIN ADDINGTON, Sr., b. 4 Oct 1899, Lake City, CO, d. 3 Nov 1962, bur. National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu, HI, USNR WWI and WWII, m. 19 Sep 1922, AMY ADAMS, b. 17 Dec 1900, d. 16 Dec 1947, bur. Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, CO
5-8-12-3-4-1 JOHN MELVIN ADDINGTON, JR., b. 1927, d. 1927, bur. Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, CO
5-8-12-3-4-2 CHARLES STEWART ADDINGTON, b. 1928, d. 1928, bur. Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, CO
5-8-12-4- GEORGIA ADDINGTON, b. 1873, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO, d. 1942, Holly, CO, bur. Holly Cemetery, Holly, CA, m. MACK MacPHERSON, Gardner, CO, b. 1854, d. 1936

1894, left to right (standing) Georgie Addington MacPherson, William (Billy) Addington, Robert, Cora, Claude, Lulu, Gus, and Addie Addington Costello
Seated: Mother Sarah and father March with two younger children Charlie and Leda.

5-8-12-5- LULU ADDINGTON, b. 17 Oct 1875, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO, d. 24 Aug 1945, Cedaredge, CO, m. JOLLY BOONE ROBINSON, Gardner, CO, b. 27 Nov 1872, d. 24 Aug 1931

5-8-12-5-1- DORIS LULU ROBINSON, b. 21 Nov 1899, Gardner Co., CO, d. 1985, m. JOHN EMERY PLIMPTON, 20 Oct 1921, Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO, b. 1899, d. 1971 bur. Cedaredge Cemetery, Cedaredge, Delta Co., CO

5-8-12-5-1-1- ROBERT H. PLIMPTON, b. 22 Sep 1922, d. 4 Sep 1978, AZ, Major US Air Force Korea Vietnam m. MARIE LOUISE ROWE

5-8-12-5-1-2- JACK R. PLIMPTON, b. 24 Feb 1929, d. 4 May 1986, bur. Cedaredge Cemetery, Cedaredge, CO

5-8-12-5-1-3- FLEMING PLIMPTON, b. 1935

5-8-12-5-2- ROBERT EDWARD ROBINSON, b. 26 Jan 1904, Cedaredge, CO, d. 25 Feb 1986, CO m. ETHEL CAROLINE IVES

5-8-12-5-2-1- LUDENE ROBINSON, b. 2 Dec 1926, CO, d. 9 Feb 1995, m. ? Hogan

5-8-12-5-2-2- ROBERTA ROBINSON, b. 1936, CO

5-8-12-5-3- MARGARET ROBINSON, b. 19 Oct 1910, d. 21 Oct 1910

5-8-12-6- CLAUDE ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 23 Oct 1877, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO, d. 1930, Gardner, CO, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO, m. MABEL GUTHRIE, Montrose, CO (div)

5-8-12-7- CORA ADDINGTON, b. Jun 1879, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO, d. 1963, Oakland, CA, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland, CA, m. EDWARD ROGER COOPER, 1902, Montrose, CO, b. 21 Oct 1873, d. 20 Sep 1942, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland, CA

5-8-12-8- GUSTAVE ODER ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1881, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO, d. 9 Jan 1924, Gardner, CO, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO, rancher, m. ROSA HELEN WILSON, 4 Jan 1906, Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., CO, b. 22 Mar 1886, Pueblo, CO

5-8-12-8-1- EVELYN ADELINE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1906, Bradford, Huerfano Co., CO, genealogist, m. (1) H. G. BURGESS, 1924, Canon City, CO (div 1941), (2) GLEN NEITZERT, 1946, Anchorage, AK, d. Germany, (3) JOHN PRESTEMON, 1963, Watertown, SD

5-8-12-8-1-1- GERALD R. BURGESS, b. 24 Mar 1925, Canon City, CO, dentist m. (1) DONNA DEAN, 1947, Denver CO (div), (2) JANET GINTER, Delta, CO

5-8-12-8-1-1-1- TIMOTHY BURGESS, civil engineer, m. LINDA ____

5-8-12-8-1-1-1-1- AMY MARIE BURGESS

5-8-12-8-1-1-1-2- MEGAN BURGESS

5-8-12-8-1-1-2- CHRISTOPHER BURGESS

5-8-12-8-1-1-3- MELISSA SUE BURGESS
5-8-12-8-1-2- ELIZABETH GAIL "BETTS" BURGESS, b. 24 Feb 1926, Canon City, CO, m. WILLIAM WEIDMAN, Jul 1946, Denver, CO, physician
5-8-12-8-1-2-1- KRISTIN MARLER WEIDMAN, b. 3 Jan 1950, Giessen, W. Germany, art teacher, m. (1) MICHAEL HOFFMAN, (2) CHARLES BARNETT
5-8-12-8-1-2-2- KEVIN ADDINGTON WEIDMAN, b. 23 Aug 1953, Denver, CO, orthopedic surgeon, m. JANE KERSTEN, Rochester, MN
5-8-12-8-1-2-2-1- BENJAMIN WEIDMAN
5-8-12-8-1-2-2-2- ELIZABETH WEIDMAN
5-8-12-8-1-2-2-3- PAUL ADDINGTON WEIDMAN, b. 1986
5-8-12-8-1-2-3- PETER WEIDMAN, b. 10 Nov 1956, Washington, DC, ecological engineer, m. (1) SUSAN SLIND, 1978, (2) AMY THORESON, 1985
Child of SUSAN:
5-8-12-8-1-2-3-1- JEREMY WEIDMAN, b. 4 Apr 1980
5-8-12-8-1-2-4- JEFFRY WEIDMAN, b. 23 Mar 1957, Washington, DC, business executive, m. JUDY OTT, 1981
5-8-12-8-2- IOLA MILDRED ADDINGTON, b. 14 Oct 1907, Westcliffe, Custer Co., CO, m. (1) ALFRED CHARLES NETTLE, 1925, Denver, CO (div 1933), (2) ALBERT GRIFFIN, 1934, Pueblo, CO (div), (3) ROY R. BAKER, 1943, Denver, CO, (4) HOWARD BROWN, 1978, Honolulu, HI
5-8-12-8-2-1- JOAN ADDINGTON (GRIFFIN) NETTLE (adopted by s-fa), b. 31 Aug 1926, Denver, CO, teacher, m. FRANCIS DALE BURDICK, 11 Sep 1947, Idaho Springs, CO, b. 17 Mar 1913, Freemont Co., IA, physician, fa FRANCIS LESTER BURDICK, mo VERNA LAURA BILLEEN/BILEN
5-8-12-8-2-1-1- GREGORY DALE BURDICK, b. 20 Aug 1948, Denver, CO, m. CHERYL PAYNE
5-8-12-8-2-1-1-1- CLINT GREGORY BURDICK
5-8-12-8-2-1-1-2- AURIA BRITTANY BURDICK
5-8-12-8-2-1-2- CHARLES DUANE BURDICK, b. 20 Aug 1951, Denver, CO, m. CAROL TWEEDIE, 7 May 1977, Pine, CO
5-8-12-8-2-1-2-1- DYLAN ADDINGTON BURDICK
5-8-12-8-2-1-2-2- CORI ALICE BURDICK
5-8-12-8-2-2- ALFRED CHARLES NETTLE, JR., b. 17 Feb 1930, Denver, CO, m. DOROTHY SUCH, 17 Feb 1951
5-8-12-8-2-2-1- ZANE STEPHEN NETTLE
5-8-12-8-2-2-2- MARK VICTOR NETTLE, m. SALLY CARR
5-8-12-8-2-2-3- SHARON LYNN NETTLE, m. PHILLIP GERHART (div)
5-8-12-8-3- BURCHARD ODER ADDINGTON, b. 3 Oct 1911, Gardner, CO, d. 22 Sep 1996, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO, m. (1) RUTH McNUTT, 1938, Walsenburg, CO (div), (2) MICKIE DRAKE, 1952, Denver CO
5-8-12-8-3-1- JAMES MARCH ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1942, Denver, CO, d. 22 Jun 2012, CO m. DALE GREENWOOD, 1985
5-8-12-8-3-1-1- ASHLEY SARAH ADDINGTON, b. 1986
5-8-12-8-3-2- JACK BURCH ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1944, Denver, CO, d. 8 Dec 2004, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO, m. SUSAN WILLIAMS, Los Angeles, CA, m. (2) Nakita ?
5-8-12-8-3-2-1- JILL ADDINGTON, b. 17 May 1966, m. Gruenewald
5-8-12-8-3-2-2- LUKE BURCH ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jul 1968
5-8-12-8-3-2-3- BRET GRIFFIN ADDINGTON
5-8-12-8-3-2-4- FEATHER ADDINGTON, b. 28 Dec 1974
5-8-12-8-4- EARL THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 26 Dec 1912, Gardner, CO, d. 29 Jun 1988, Napa, CA, construction company owner, m. ELNORA GLADYS HUTCHINSON, 27 Aug 1939, b. 6 Nov 1918, Pine Bluff, WY, d. 18 Apr 2003, bur. Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, CA

Earl Thomas Addington, wife Elnora Hutchinson, son Clifford

5-8-12-8-4-1- CLIFFORD EARL ADDINGTON, b. 1 Sep 1942, Denver, CO, diesel mechanic, m. SHIRLEY MAE ZAREK, 12 Mar 1960, b. 25 Sep 1943, Compton CA
5-8-12-8-4-1-1- JODEEN MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1961, Lynwood, CA, m. TOM APPLEBY, Jul 1981
5-8-12-8-4-1-1-1- JASON ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jun 1979, d. Jun 1981
5-8-12-8-4-1-1-2- TOMMY RUSSELL ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1981
5-8-12-8-4-1-1-3- RUSSELL CURTIS APPLEBY, b. 9 Mar 1982
5-8-12-8-4-1-2- KELLY JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 19 Oct 1962, Lynwood, CA, m. TOBY DANIELSON
5-8-12-8-4-1-2-1- LANCE DANIELSON, b. 5 Mar 1983
5-8-12-8-4-1-2-2- NIXEY DANIELSON, b. 5 Jun 1985
5-8-12-8-4-1-3- MICHAEL DENNIS ADDINGTON, 26 Aug 1963
5-8-12-8-4-2- PAMELA PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1945, San Diego, CA, m. KENNETH ROBER HART, 23 Nov 1963, b. 26 Sep 1942, Leona, KS
5-8-12-8-4-2-1- KENNETH ROBER HART, JR., b. 14 Sep 1966
5-8-12-8-4-2-2- DANIEL PATRICK HART, b. 19 Dec 1969
5-8-12-8-5- GUSTAVE WILLIAM (ADDINGTON) TORRENCE (adopted by s-fa), b 22 Dec 1917, Gardner, Huerfano Co., CO
5-8-12-8-6- Beverly IRENE (ADDINGTON) TORRENCE (adopted by s-fa), b. 22 Sep 1918, Gardner, CO, d. 4 Feb 2002, m. (1) EDWARD LEWIS (div), (2) SHEB WOOLEY (div)
5-8-12-9- ROBERT LEE ADDINGTON, b. 1883, Gardner, Huerfano Co, CO, d. 1928, Gardner, CO, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO, m. NELLIE CALDWELL, Gardner, CO, b. 1893

Robert Lee Addington and wife Nellie Caldwell

5-8-12-9-1- LOWELL LEE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jan 1911, Gardner, CO, d. 6 May 1957, Denver, CO, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Littleton, CO, m. STELLA M. PRICE, b. 18 Feb 1913, d. 23 Dec 2013, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Littleton, CO

Lowell Lee Addington (1911-1957)

5-8-12-9-1-1- NEIL E. ADDINGTON, b. 20 Sep 1936, CO, d. Dec 2013, Denver, CO, bur. Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Littleton, CO, m. Muriel A.

5-8-12-9-2- MARY ADDINGTON, b. 1914, d. 3 Dec 2007, m. ? Wilson

5-8-12-9-3- MURIAL ADDINGTON, b. 1919, m. ____ Smith

5-8-12-9-4- DOROTHY ADINE “DOT” ADDINGTON, b. 29 Aug 1921, CO, d. 13 Oct 2020, Englewood, CO, bur. Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, CO, m. HARVEY EVERET WELLS, b. 10 Dec 1926, d. 20 Mar 1979

5-8-12-10- LEDA ZENOBIA LEONA ADDINGTON, b. 17 May 1886, Gardner, CO, d. 14 Feb 1969, Gardner, CO, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO, m. JOSEPH DIEZ, 1916, b. 1878, d. 1951, bur. Gardner Cemetery, Gardner, CO

5-8-12-11- CHARLES GRADY ADDINGTON, b. 16 May 1889, Bradford, CO, d. 1 May 1970, Houston, TX, bur. Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, TX, m. Minnie M.

5-8-12-11-1- GENEVIVE ADDINGTON

Children of EMILY:

5-8-13- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, d. at birth (order of birth not known)

5-8-13b- THOMAS M. "Twin" ADDINGTON, b. 1850, GA,
5-8-14- MARY ZENOBIA "NOBE" "Twin" ADDINGTON, b. 10 May 1848, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 28 Jul 1907, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, bur. First Baptist Church Cem, m. OSCAR FITZALLEN CHASTAIN, 18 Dec 1872, b. 16 Dec 1844, GA, d. 9 Nov 1906, Morganton, GA, minister, bur. First Baptist Church Cem, Civ War Vet, minister, dry goods clerk, fa COL. ELIJAH WEBB CHASTAIN

"NOBE" ADDINGTON was the first woman to attend college from Union County, Georgia. "NOBE" founded the Morganton Academy as a non-sectarian school c1870, in Morganton, Georgia. In 1899, the school became the North Georgia Baptist College and, later, the name changed to North Carolina Baptist Institute. It was closed in 1925. The three daughters of "NOBE" and Rev. Oscar Chastain all died in childbirth.

5-8-14-1- MIRIAM E. "BESSIE" CHASTAIN, b. 16 Jul 1875, Morganton, Union Co., GA, d. 23 Jun 1897, bur. First Baptist Church Cem, m. BOONE CRAWFORD, 29 Jul 1894, fa LEVI B. CRAWFORD
5-8-14-1-1- IVERSON CRAWFORD, b. 22 Nov 1895, d. 25 Nov 1895
5-8-14-2- MARY E. "KITTIE" CHASTAIN, b. c1877, d. c1900, bur. unmarked grave First Baptist Cem, Morganton, GA, m. WILLIAM E. ROGERS, 11 Oct 1897
5-8-14-2-1- BABY ROGERS, b. & d. c1900, bur. with mo
5-8-14-3- NETTIE A. CHASTAIN, b. c1879, bur. unmarked grave First Baptist Cem, Morganton, GA, m. ____ RUSSELL
5-8-14-3-1- BABY RUSSELL, d. at birth, bur. with mo
5-8-15- EMMA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1850, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 6 Jul 1916, Morganton, Union Co., GA, bur. Baptist Cem, Morganton, GA, m. (1) WILLIAM DRAYTON CRAWFORD, 9 Dec 1866, Coosa Creek, Union Co., GA, b. 1 Aug 1840, Macon Co., NC, d. 8 Jul 1893, Ducktown, Polk Co., TN, bur. Old Methodist Church Cem, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, Civ War Vet, bugler CAV Unit under GEN. J.E.B. Stewart, farmer, Fannin Co. bailiff, innkeeper, fa GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAWFORD, mo LURENA MOORE, (2) PATRICK MURPHY, Baptist
5-8-15-1- DORA CRAWFORD, d. as infant
5-8-15-2- JOHN J. CRAWFORD, b. 18 Aug 1867, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 24 Aug 1947, Morganton, GA, bur. Baptist Church Cem, m. DORA BROCK, 18 Aug 1888, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, b. 1870, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 1958, Morganton, GA, bur. Baptist Church Cem, Baptist
5-8-15-2-1- WILL CRAWFORD, b. 17 Aug 1889
5-8-15-2-2- HOWELL CRAWFORD, b. 9 Mar 1893, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 21 Aug 1974, m. DAISY HENRY, 27 Jul 1912, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA
5-8-15-2-2-1- JOHN LEE CRAWFORD, b. 25 Aug 1916, m. SARA LOUISE KELPIN, 28 Oct 1939, Franklin, Macon Co., NC
5-8-15-2-2-1-1- DONNA LYNN CRAWFORD, b. 21 Aug 1944, Atlanta, GA, m. MEL P. LEE (div)
5-8-15-2-2-1-2- BRUCE ALTON CRAWFORD, b. 30 Aug 1948, Atlanta, GA, m. FAYE DRUMHELLER, 12 Feb 1971, Atlanta, GA, b. 23 Aug 1948, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-2-1-2-1- REBECCA JEAN CRAWFORD, b. 10 Feb 1975, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-2-1-2-2- JEFFREY LEE CRAWFORD, b. 29 Aug 1977, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-2-2- JEWEL ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, b. 11 Jul 1924, m. LEONARD EMEIL BORG, 12 Jun 1943, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-2-2-1- LEONARD EMEIL BORG, JR., b. 8 Sep 1946, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-2-2-2- JUNE ELIZABETH BORG, b. 6 Feb 1954, Atlanta, GA, m. GARY STEPHEN ARNOLD, 1 Sep 1979, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-2-2-2-1- HARRY DUDLEY ARNOLD, b. 11 Aug 1981
5-8-15-2-2-2-2-2- CRAWFORD A. ARNOLD, b. 14 Apr 1984
5-8-15-2-2-3- DAISY JUNE CRAWFORD, b. 12 Aug 1928, m. (1) WALTER LEWIS TALLY, 5 Apr 1946, Decatur, GA (div), (2) HENRY DAVID BLOOM, 11 May 1986, Atlanta, GA, d. 11 Aug 1986
5-8-15-2-2-3-1- HAVALYN LEIGH TALLY, b. 12 Dec 1947, Alexandria, GA, m. HENRY CARLETON PARRISH, III, 24 Apr 1966, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-2-3-1-1- SEAN TALLEY PARRISH, b. 24 Jul 1967, Atlanta, GA

5-8-15-2-2-3-1-2- CHRISTOPHER MONTGOMERY PARRISH, b. 10 Jun 1972, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-2-4- PAUL FRANK CRAWFORD, b. 21 Jan 1931, m. SHIRLEY ANNE BROWN, 2 Feb 1954, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-2-4-1- KARYN LYNN CRAWFORD, b. 20 Apr 1963, Atlanta, GA, m. JOHN MADDOX NIXON, 12 Jul 1985
5-8-15-2-2-4-2- PAULETTE ANNE CRAWFORD, 11 Sep 1964, Atlanta, GA
5-8-15-2-3- EVERETT L. CRAWFORD, b. 6 Sep 1895, d. 30 Dec 1928
5-8-15-2-4- INEZ HELEN CRAWFORD, b. 25 Jan 1899, d. 16 Jan 1906, bur. Morganton, GA
5-8-15-2-5- MAUDE CRAWFORD, b. 13 Sep 1903, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, m. CLIFFORD ELLER
5-8-15-2-6- STELLA CRAWFORD, b. 8 Mar 1907, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, JOHN F. MOSLEY, Morganton, GA, b. 1902, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 1979
5-8-15-2-6-1- DORA LEE MOSLEY, b. 16 Nov 1929, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA m. WILLIAM BRUCE TIPTON
5-8-15-2-6-1-1- STELLA ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. 11 Apr 1954, m. DANIEL PATTERSON
5-8-15-2-6-1-1-1- BRANDON LEE PATTERSON, b. 12 Mar 1978
5-8-15-2-6-1-1-2- JOSHUA CRAIG PATTERSON, b. 13 Nov 1981
5-8-15-2-6-1-2- DORA LYNNE TIPTON, b. 11 Aug 1955, m. ROBERT BEAVER, Morganton, GA
5-8-15-2-6-1-2-1- REBECCA VANDORA BEAVER, b. 14 Sep 1989
5-8-15-2-6-2- BETTY JEAN MOSLEY, b. 11 Dec 1934, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, m. JAMES ALLEN WEAVER, b. 16 Oct 1930
5-8-15-2-6-2-1- JOHN ALLEN WEAVER, b. 11 May 1955, m. CATHY SAVAGE
5-8-15-2-6-2-1-1- CHRISTIAN ALLEN WEAVER, b. 31 May 1978
5-8-15-2-6-2-1-2- MELISSA MARIE WEAVER, b. 24 Jan 1982
5-8-15-2-6-2-2- JOSEPH DONALD WEAVER, b. 9 Jul 1957
5-8-15-2-6-3- JOHNNY ANN MOSLEY, b. 18 Dec 1939, m. WILLIAM HAROLD POSTELLE
5-8-15-2-6-3-1- WILLIAM HAROLD POSTELLE, JR., b. 28 Aug 1963, m. LYNN JORDAN, 8 Aug 1987
5-8-15-2-6-3-1-1- WILLIAM HAROLD "TREY" POSTELLE, III, b. 2 Aug 1990, Carroll Co., GA
5-8-15-2-6-4- WILLIAM DONALD MOSLEY, b. 24 Mar 1934, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, m. PHYLLIS HILL
5-8-15-2-7- DONALD CRAWFORD, b. 31 Jul 1910, Morganton, GA, d. 5 Sep 1987, bur. Arlington National Cem, Arlington, VA
5-8-15-3- LORENA ZENOBIA CRAWFORD, b. 6 Jul 1873, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 7 Jan 1910, Etowah, TN, m. ____ ALLISON
5-8-15-4- GEORGE M. "GUM" CRAWFORD, b. c1875, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 1925, bur. Fresno, CA, m. Eddith ____
5-8-15-5- THOMAS H. CRAWFORD, b. 5 Apr 1878, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 16 May 1965, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Chastain Memorial Garden, barber, law clerk, lawyer, m. (1) ISABELL BUTT, 29 Jun 1900, Blue Ridge, GA, (2) LILLIAN G. PARHAM, 19 Jun 1909, Blue Ridge, GA, (3) GURTHA RIPPLEY

Children of ISABELL:

5-8-15-5-1- LORENE CRAWFORD, b. 17 May 1901, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, d. 9 Dec 1992, bur. Chastain Memorial Park Cemetery, Blue Ridge, GA m. JOHN TRUITT WALL, Blue Ridge, GA, b. 18 Aug 1894, d. 17 Feb 1971, bur. Chastain Memorial Garden
5-8-15-5-1-1- THOMAS A. WALL, b. 23 Apr 1922, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, d. 12 Jan 1945, Pacific, LT(jg), U.S. Navy, WWII, Member Squadron VC 54 memorialized Chastain Memorial Garden, Blue Ridge, GA

5-8-15-5-1-2- BARBARA ANN WALL, b. 18 Feb 1929, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., d. Aug 1983, GA, m. ESPY LEE "GIGGS" BARRON, Baptist
5-8-15-5-1-2-1- BARBARA LEE BARRON, m. TOM EMMEL
5-8-15-5-1-2-1-1- SARAH B. EMMEL

5-8-15-5-1-2-2- TRUETT LORANE BARRON, m. MITCHEL CLIFTON
5-8-15-5-1-2-2-1- TREVOR CLIFTON
5-8-15-5-1-2-3- JOHN T. BARRON
5-8-15-5-2- MADELINE CRAWFORD, b. 7 Dec 1903, d. 26 August 1960, bur. Chastain Memorial Cem, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, semi-invalid since birth
5-8-15-5-3- RUTH CRAWFORD, b. 1 Aug 1905, m. (1) C. DEWEY BLACK, (2) ____ ANDERSON
5-8-15-5-4- MAYBELL DRAYTON CRAWFORD, d. as infant
Child of LILLIAN:
5-8-15-5-5- MILDRED CRAWFORD, b. 16 May 1910, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA m. LEONARD JOHN HARLAND, 19 Sep 1932, Blue Ridge, GA, b. 24 Apr 1905
5-8-15-5-5-1- MALCOLM LYNN HARLAND, b. 29 Nov 1934, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, m. RANDA NICHOLAS WOOD, 5 Sep 1959, Elizabeth City, NC
5-8-15-5-5-1-1- RANDA LYNN HARLAND, 20 Dec 1961, Portsmouth, VA, m. SCOTT FREDRIC MacGREGOR, 24 Apr 1980
5-8-15-5-5-1-1-1- STUART JAMES MacGREGOR, b. 4 Aug 1981
5-8-15-5-5-1-1-2- DARCIE RAE MacGREGOR (twin), b. 6 May 1983
5-8-15-5-5-1-1-3- JAMIE SUE MacGREGOR (twin), b. 6 May 1983
5-8-15-6- DORIS DUPREE CRAWFORD, b. 6 Sep 1880, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA d. 25 Jun 1953, Columbus, Muskogee Co., GA, bur. Parkhill Cem, m. OCTIE EUGENE WHITE, 24 Oct 1900, Dublin, GA, b. 7 Nov 1874, Harris Co., GA, d. 7 Nov 1948, Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, bur. Parkhill Cem, dairy farmer, fa GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE, mo EMMA SCROGGINS, Baptist
5-8-15-6-1- LIZZIE LEE WHITE, b. 9 Sep 1901, Muscogee Co., GA, d. 22 Feb 1977, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Cem, Greenville, SC, m. GEORGE GALLETLY WILLIS, 23 Jul 1919, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Cem
5-8-15-6-1-1- MIRIAM DORIS WILLIS, b. 18 Aug 1920, Muscogee Co., GA, d. 31 Oct 1970, Greenville, SC, bur. Woodlawn Memorial Park, m. JOHN HOMER LANGLEY, 27 Aug 1939, b. 7 Dec 1918
5-8-15-6-1-1-1- JOHN HOMER LANGLEY, JR., b. 10 Jul 1940, m. (1) GEORGE FAYE ECHOLS, (2) CATHERINE MONTGOMERY
5-8-15-6-1-1-2- PRECILLA ANNE LANGLEY, b. 18 Jul 1943, m. RONALD COKES HAMBY, 11 Oct 1980, b. 3 May 1949
5-8-15-6-1-1-3- DAVID RUSSELL LANGLEY, b. 28 Mar 1951, m. DEBORAH LOUISE BROWN, Jun 1975, b. 21 Apr 1951
5-8-15-6-1-1-4- DANIEL GEORGE LANGLEY, b. 5 Apr 1954, m. ANGELA DAWN POWELL, 6 Dec 1980, b. 9 Oct 1958
5-8-15-6-1-2- PATRICIA L. WILLIS, b. 31 May 1927, m. WILLIAM H. GILLESPIE, 1948, b. 31 May 1924
5-8-15-6-1-2-1- W. CHARLES GILLESPIE, b. 22 Jul 1950, (1) WANDA B. ADAMS, 1976, b. 11 Aug 1953, (2) DIANE HARAWAY, 1984, b. 12 Feb 1955
5-8-15-6-1-2-2- JANICE A. GILLESPIE, b. 21 Sep 1952, d. 17 Sep 1956
5-8-15-6-1-2-3- CYNTHIA L. GILLESPIE, b. 24 Sep 1954, m. WILLIAM J. BAKER, 1974, b. 27 Oct 1951
5-8-15-6-1-2-3-1- ANN G. BAKER, b. 26 Mar 1975
5-8-15-6-1-2-3-2- AMY L. BAKER, b. 5 Nov 1980
5-8-15-6-1-2-4- PAUL A. GILLESPIE, b. 12 Jun 1958, m. SANDRA B. ESTES, 1980, b. 19 Jul 1961
5-8-15-6-1-2-4-1- MARY E. GILLESPIE, b. 10 Jan 1981
5-8-15-6-1-2-4-2- LAIREN A. GILLESPIE, b. 18 Mar 1987
5-8-15-6-1-2-5- TINA A. GILLESPIE, b. 23 Sep 1961, m. ROBERT C. AUCHENPAUGH, b. 9 Dec 1957
5-8-15-6-1-2-5-1- ANNA M. AUCHENPAUGH, b. 6 May 1988
5-8-15-6-1-3- GEORGE GALLETLY WILLIS, JR., b. 18 Apr 1925
5-8-15-6-2- THOMAS JUDSON WHITE, b. 25 Sep 1903, d. 24 Apr 1940, bur. Parkhill Cem, Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, m. TAMERA JORDAN (div)
5-8-15-6-3- KENNETH EUGENE WHITE, b. 10 Nov 1905, d. 30 Mar 1974, bur. Parkhill Cem, Columbus, GA, VIVIAN MAE MOORE, 28 Aug 1928, b. 26 Nov 1906
5-8-15-6-3-1- KENNETH EUGENE WHITE, JR., b. 9 Dec 1931, m. ELIZABETH DEDMAN HEARD, 6 Jul 1957, b. 1935

5-8-15-6-3-1-1- KENNETH EUGENE WHITE, III, b. 19 Dec 1959
5-8-15-6-3-1-2- WILLIAM HEARD WHITE, b. 2 Mar 1961, m. AMY MARIE DOUGHERTY, Feb 1986, b. 6 Mar 1963
5-8-15-6-3-1-3- STEPHEN FAUCKNER WHITE, b. 5 Apr 1964
5-8-15-6-3-2- TOMMIE CRAWFORD WHITE, b. 6 Jul 1935
5-8-15-6-4- EDGAR LEON WHITE, b. 30 Mar 1909, d. 31 Jul 1909
5-8-15-6-5- CHARLES MORGAN WHITE, b. 31 May 1912, d. 14 Jul 1972, bur. Riverdale Cem, Columbus, GA, m. VIRGINIA O'NEAL GIBSON, bur. Riverdale Cem
5-8-15-6-6- BILLY EUGENE WHITE, b. 7 Mar 1920, m. (1) MILDRED LOUISE FROST, 20 Feb 1943, b. 15 Sep 1921, (2) BETTY BLANCHE DuPRIEST-ALLEN, 31 August 1951, b. 8 Aug 1928
5-8-15-6-6-1- CHARLES VIRGIL "CHUCK" (ALLEN) WHITE (adopted by s-fa)
Children of MILDRED:
5-8-15-6-6-2- BETTY JEAN WHITE, b. 9 Feb 1944, m. JAMES CLAYTON ADAMS, b. 25 Oct 1944
5-8-15-6-6-2-1- RHONDA GAYE ADAMS (adopted), b. 5 Nov 1969
5-8-15-6-6-2-2- ANTHONY MATTHEW ADAMS, b. 27 Mar 1972, d. 28 Nov 1988, bur. Annapolis, MD
5-8-15-6-6-3- BILLY EUGENE WESTER WHITE, b. 23 May 1946, m. MARGARET ALICE QUINN, 25 Oct 1969
5-8-15-6-6-3-1- BLAKELY QUINN WHITE, b. 13 Jan 1972, d. 21 Mar 1976, bur. Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Phenix City, AL
5-8-15-6-6-3-2- JAMES BRANDON WHITE, b. 22 Mar 1975
5-8-15-7- OSCAR HANKERSON CRAWFORD, b. 19 Jan 1883, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 19 Jan 1966, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Chastain Memorial Garden, m. (1) CORA ETHEL RUSSELL, 12 Apr 1903, Blue Ridge, GA (div 1950), (2) MEDELY ____, remarried (3) CORA ETHEL RUSSELL, 31 Dec 1952, b. 19 Aug 1886, Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA, d. 9 Apr 1966, Raleigh, NC, bur. Westview Cem, Atlanta, GA, fa JOHN PICKET RUSSELL, mo LULA DEAN MURPHY, Baptist
5-8-15-7-1- HAROLD DRAYTON CRAWFORD, b. 3 May 1904, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, d. 7 Dec 1908, bur. Summeerour Methodist Cemetery, Crandall, GA
5-8-15-7-2- LUTHER DYER CRAWFORD, b. 24 Dec 1906, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, radio technician, m. IRMA ROSE COTAYA, b. 2 Dec 1904, New Orleans, LA, Lutheran
5-8-15-7-2-1- JACQUELINE JEWELL CRAWFORD, b. 1 Oct 1930, New Orleans, LA m. MARIUS M. MARTIN, 21 Jun 1948, b. 10 Apr 1927
5-8-15-7-2-1-1- CRAIG CRAWFORD MARTIN, b. 26 Feb 1949, m. EILEEN BOSWORTH, 18 Apr 1975, b. 28 Jan 1951
5-8-15-7-2-1-1-1- ERIN EILEEN MARTIN, b. 4 Jan 1978
5-8-15-7-2-1-1-2- CRAIG CRAWFORD MARTIN, JR., b. 23 Jan 1981
5-8-15-7-2-1-1-3- RYAN BOSWELL MARTIN, b. 30 Aug 1984
5-8-15-7-2-1-2- MARIUS MARK MARTIN, b. 26 Aug 1952, m. (1) TERRY HEIMEL, 11 Mar 1975 (div), (2) LAURENCE JANE DUNLAP, 7 May 1989
Children of TERRY:
5-8-15-7-2-1-2-1- MARIUS MARK MARTIN, JR., b. 23 Aug 1975
5-8-15-7-2-1-2-2- CHAD MATTHEW MARTIN, b. 15 Mar 1978
5-8-15-7-2-1-3- PAMELA ANN MARTIN, b. 2 Nov 1953, m. DANIEL MUNDT, 4 Feb 1989, b. 24 Dec 1950
5-8-15-7-2-1-4- LYNN MARIE MARTIN, b. 26 Jan 1956, m. BRIAN LEE, 11 Oct 1986, b. 9 Jul 1959
5-8-15-7-2-2- GAIL MARIE CRAWFORD, b. 29 Jun 1933, New Orleans, LA, m. FLOYD E. del CORRAL, 30 Aug 1952, b. 5 Nov 1927
5-8-15-7-2-2-1- KENNETH del CORRAL, b. 29 Aug 1954
5-8-15-7-2-2-2- NANCY del CORRAL, b. 27 Dec 1955, m. TERRENCE L. BRENNEN, 18 Aug 1984, b. 3 Mar 1953
5-8-15-7-2-2-2-1- SEAN MICHAEL BRENNEN, b. 10 Dec 1987
5-8-15-7-2-2-2-2- CASEY ELIZABETH BRENNEN, b. 19 Jul 1992
5-8-15-7-2-2-3- WAYNE del CORRAL, b. 8 Jul 1959
5-8-15-7-2-2-4- SHANNON del CORRAL (adopted), b. 4 Jan 1974
5-8-15-7-3- DORIS MARGAURITE CRAWFORD, b. 19 Feb 1908, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, m. (1) BARNEY KING NEAL, 7 Aug 1925, Atlanta, GA, b. 3 Oct 1896, Hillsboro, TX, d. 22 Dec 1950, Oklahoma City, OK, bur.

Memorial Park, (2) BOB PAYNE

5-8-15-7-3-1- BARNEY KING NEAL, JR., b. 4 Jul 1928, Atlanta, GA, d. 11 Sep 1970, downed helicopter, Vietnam, bur. Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK, career U.S. Army, LT COL, m. BELVA ADELINE DOCKUM, 27 Aug 1949, Oklahoma City, OK, Baptist
Lt Col Barney King Neal was born on July 7, 1928 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Col Neal served two tours in Vietnam, on September 11, 1970 he was the Battalion Commander of the 1-22 4th Infantry Division in Vietnam, US Army

Barney King Neal, Jr. (1928-1970)

5-8-15-7-3-1-1- SUSANNE D. NEAL, b. 15 Dec 1953, Ft. Benning, Muscogee, GA, m. JAMES HARROD BUXTON, 23 Dec 1977, Oklahoma City, OK, b. 24 Jan 1952 Baptist

5-8-15-7-3-1-1-1- JAMIE ELIZABETH BUXTON, b. 18 Feb 1981, Oklahoma City, OK

5-8-15-7-3-1-1-2- SALLY BUXTON, b. 13 Feb 1985, Oklahoma City, OK

5-8-15-7-3-1-2- RANDALL KEVIN NEAL, b. 10 Jan 1956, Ft. Benning, Muscogee Co., GA

Child of MAGGIE MAKLIN:

5-8-15-7-3-1-2-1- MAYA KIRUNA NEAL, b. 10 Mar 1992, Seattle, WA

5-8-15-7-4- NORA NELLE CRAWFORD, b. 26 Jan 1910, Eton, Murray Co., GA, m. COL. JAMES KNOX BELL, 14 Jun 1930, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, b. 31 Jan 1908, MO, d. 17 Mar 1989, Career U.S. Army, fa WALTER BELL, mo BERTHA WESTBROOK, Episcopalian

5-8-15-7-4-1- JANNA NELLE BELL, b. 3 Sep 1932, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. LESLIE MERLE BLAKE, 15 Mar 1953, b. 20 Aug 1922

5-8-15-7-4-1-1- VANESSA LEAH "LOLLIE" BLAKE, b. 26 Jun 1954, Niagara Falls, NY, m. BENJAMIN HUR AQUILA

5-8-15-7-4-1-1-1- JESSICA AQUILA, b. 17 Jul 1971

5-8-15-7-4-2- JEAN DIANNA BELL, b. 18 Jun 1940, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. GARY ROBERT MOUNSEY, 15 Jun 1959, b. 20 Feb 1937, meteorologist

5-8-15-7-4-2-1- MARY NELLE MOUNSEY, b. 13 May 1960, m. DAVID FORDER, 4 Oct 1983

5-8-15-7-4-2-1-1- NORA NELL FORDER, b. 28 Nov 1984

5-8-15-7-4-2-2- JULIA ANN MOUNSEY, b. 16 May 1961, m. RONALD RAY MARKLEY, 7 Mar 1980

5-8-15-7-4-2-2-1- AUTUMN RAY MARKLEY, b. 25 Nov 1981

5-8-15-7-4-2-2-2- LACEY MAE MARKLEY, b. 8 Nov 1983

5-8-15-7-4-2-3- JAMES ROBERT MOUNSEY, b. 6 Mar 1963

5-8-15-7-4-2-4- CRISTEN ELIZABETH MOUNSEY, b. 10 Apr 1965

5-8-15-7-4-2-5- SAMANTHA LYNN MOUNSEY, b. 16 Apr 1968
5-8-15-7-5- ROSCOE EMMERSON CRAWFORD, b. 1912, Eton, Murray Co., GA, d. 1914, Pine Bark, Grady Co., GA
5-8-15-7-6- EMMA ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, b. 28 Dec 1914, Pine Park, Grady Co., GA, telephone company supervisor, m. (1) EVERADO JOSE SILLER, JR., 4 Jun 1931, b. 7 Jan 1909, Torreon, Mexico, d. c1956, Torreon, Mexico, fa EVERADO JOSE SILLER, mo MARIA VARGAS, (2) HAROLD BURTRAM BELL, 4 Sep 1946, b. 12 Jul 1912, d. 30 Jun 1970, WWII Vet, U.S. Marines, postal worker, Catholic
5-8-15-7-6-1- EVERADO JOSE "RODDY" SILLER, III, b. 29 Aug 1932, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
5-8-15-7-6-2- HAROLD BURTRAM BELL, JR., b. 14 Jul 1948, Fulton Co., GA, m. CARLIN ELKINS, 26 Sep 1969
5-8-15-7-6-2-1- JAMES JASON ELKINS, b. 8 May 1970
5-8-15-7-6-2-2- JOSHUA ALAN ELKINS, b. 12 Dec 1974
5-8-15-7-7- MARY FRANCES CRAWFORD, b. 27 Jan 1916, Pine Park, Grady Co., GA, d. 17 Apr 1987, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Cleveland, TN, m. REX HENDERSON BLALOCK
5-8-15-7-8- JOHNNY LOU "JOAN" CRAWFORD, b. 25 Feb 1918, Eton, Murray Co., GA, m. JOHN WILLIAM HAMMOND, IV, 9 Feb 1942, Atlanta, GA, b. 21 Jun 1905, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, d. 20 Mar 1960, Atlanta, GA, bur. West View Cem, Certified Public Accountant, Catholic
5-8-15-7-8-1- MARGARET "DEEDLE" HAMMOND, b. 23 Aug 1943, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. (1) DONALD RAINEY, 3 Aug 1960, Atlanta, GA (div), (2) GORDON GERSHON
5-8-15-7-8-1-1- BRYAN RAINEY, b. 17 Oct 1961, d. 1 Mar 1991
5-8-15-7-8-1-2- COLIN RAINEY, b. 10 Jul 1963
5-8-15-7-8-1-3- JILL RAINEY, b. 21 Jul 1968
5-8-15-7-8-2- JOHN WILLIAM HAMMOND, V, b. 27 Sep 1946, m. DEE ANN GABRIEL, 8 Apr 1991
5-8-15-7-8-2-1- JOHN WILLIAM HAMMOND, VI
5-8-15-7-8-3- FRANK HAMMOND, b. 2 May 1948, m. STAR ____, 15 Apr 1983
5-8-15-7-8-3-1- LUKE ANANIAS HAMMOND, b. 8 Apr 1986
5-8-15-7-8-4- RITA HAMMOND, b. 8 Feb 1953, m. ROY AMEDEE, JR.
5-8-15-7-8-4-1- TIMOTHY AMEDEE, b. 25 Aug 1980
5-8-15-7-8-4-2- EMERY AMEDEE, b. 17 May 1982
5-8-15-7-9- OSCAR HANKERSON CRAWFORD, JR., b. 18 Aug 1920, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, d. 21 Oct 1982, Atlanta, GA, bur. West View Cem, career U.S. Army, m. MILDRED SANDERSON HAMILTON, 1942, b. 24 Aug 1921, Atlanta, GA, d. 4 Nov 1977, bur. West View Cem, Presbyterian
5-8-15-7-9-1- JOSEPH ANDREW CRAWFORD, b. 29 Nov 1951, Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, GA, m. SHEILA ELAINE GREEN, 30 Jul 1969
5-8-15-7-9-2- MARY LEE CRAWFORD, b. 23 May 1953, Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, GA, m. GERALD MARTIN COOK, 18 Dec 1971
5-8-15-7-9-3- THOMAS CHRISTOPHER CRAWFORD, b. 5 Jul 1954, Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, GA, m. MARY KATHERINE HOSKINS, 17 Jun 1978
5-8-15-7-9-4- DANIEL PATRICK CRAWFORD, b. 10 Mar 1957, Ft. Koby, Panama Canal Zone, m. MARY KATHRYN HENDRIX, 20 May 1978
5-8-15-7-9-5- DEBORAH JOY CRAWFORD, b. 4 Mar 1959, Caracas, Venezuela, m. BILLY GLEN STANFORD, 28 Jan 1978
5-8-15-7-9-6- REBECCA JEAN CRAWFORD, b. 27 Feb 1962, Bogota, Columbia, m. HERMAN GLENN SIMMONS
5-8-15-7-10- RUSSELL ALLEN CRAWFORD, b. 19 Oct 1922, Cleveland, Bradley Co., TN, d. 13 Dec 2010, bur. Union Memorial Cemetery, Blairsville, GA, WWII Vet, U.S. Navy, telephone company manager, m. (1) MARY EVELYN SHROPSHIRE, 6 Jul 1944, Conyers, GA, b. 30 Nov 1927, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, d. 25 Apr 1951, Atlanta, GA, bur. West View Cem, (2) JOYCE DARLEEN LUNSFORD, 8 Oct 1951, Atlanta, GA, b. 10 May 1932, Atlanta, GA, underwriter, fa ABNER L. LUNSFORD, mo ____ SPAIN, Baptist

Children of MARY EVELYN:

5-8-15-7-10-1- MICHAEL ALLEN CRAWFORD, b. 10 Jan 1946, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. (1) SAUNDRA BREWER (div), (2) CATHERINE CLINTON, (3) MARY ZOTO

Children of CATHERINE:

5-8-15-7-10-1-1- DAMIEN NICHOLAS CRAWFORD, b. 28 Dec 1979, Knoxville, TN

5-8-15-7-10-1-2- ASHLEY BRYAN CRAWFORD, b. May 1981, Knoxville, TN

5-8-15-7-10-2- CHRISTOPHER ANDREW CRAWFORD, b. 10 Jul 1948, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. MYRA GAIL WILLIAMS, 26 Nov 1968, Bennettsville, SC, b. 20 Nov 1949, Hamlet, Richmond Co., NC

5-8-15-7-10-2-1- AMY SUSANNE CRAWFORD, b. 19 Jan 1972, Winston Salem, NC

5-8-15-7-10-2-2- DAVID ANDREW CRAWFORD, b. 10 Dec 1973, Winston Salem, NC

Children of JOYCE DARLEEN:

5-8-15-7-10-3- PATRICIA ANNE CRAWFORD, b. 15 Aug 1954, Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA, m. (1) MICHAEL BLEDSOE, 19 Oct 1986, Winston Salem, NC, (2) MARK FISHER, 19 Oct 1986, Winston Salem, NC

5-8-15-7-10-4- SUSAN DENISE CRAWFORD, b. 11 Aug 1957, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, registered nurse, m. GREELEY NORTON "GIG" HILTON, JR., 29 Jul 1978, Winston Salem, NC, b. 9 Aug 1953, Lexington, Davidson Co., NC

5-8-15-7-10-4-1- STACY MICHELLE HILTON, b. 26 Dec 1981, Winston Salem, NC

5-8-15-7-10-4-2- KIMBERLY ANNE HILTON, b. 9 Oct 1985, Winston Salem, NC

5-8-15-7-10-5- TIMOTHY RUSSELL CRAWFORD, b. 18 Feb 1959, Atlanta, GA, d. 2 Mar 1996 bur. Union Memorial Cemetery, Blairsville, GA

5-8-15-8- FAYE CRAWFORD, b. 6 Jan 1887, d. 15 Apr 1981, bur. Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, m. WILLIAM GREEN

5-8-15-9- WILLIAM DRAYTON "PUNCH" CRAWFORD, JR., b. 12 Mar 1889, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 6 Feb 1958, Wrightsville, Johnson Co., GA, bur. Wrightsville City Cem, County Soil Conservation Agent, m. LULA ALMA VICTORIA BRINKLEY, 4 Apr 1909, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, b. 4 Oct 1890, Cobb Co., GA, d. 19 Jun 1970, Scott, GA, bur. Wrightsville City Cem, Wrightsville, GA, fa JOHN W. BRINKLEY, mo GEORGIA KIRK

5-8-15-9-1- WILLIAM PATRICK CRAWFORD, b. 22 Feb 1910, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, d. 3 Apr 1933, Blue Ridge, GA, bur. Harmony Cem, Fannin Co., GA, m. EXIE JONES, 20 Jul 1929

5-8-15-9-1-1- WILLIAM PATRICK CRAWFORD, JR.

5-8-15-9-2- EUNICE ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, b. 2 Aug 1912, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, m. CLARENCE REED LEDFORD, 10 Nov 1933, Blue Ridge, GA, d. 20 Mar 1986, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, bur. Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC

5-8-15-9-2-1- JAMES E. LEDFORD

5-8-15-9-3- DOROTHY CRAWFORD, b. 16 Sep 1915, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA m. FITZGERALD LINTON, 29 Jan 1937

5-8-15-9-3-1- BEVERLEY LINTON, b. 11 Dec 1937, Atlanta, GA

5-8-15-9-3-2- FITZGERALD LINTON, JR., b. 11 Jun 1939, Atlanta, GA

5-8-15-9-3-3- ROGER CHARLES LINTON, b. 24 Jul 1943, Atlanta, GA

5-8-15-9-3-3-1- DAVID LINTON

5-8-15-9-4- EVA FAYE CRAWFORD, b. 7 Feb 1918, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA m. ARCHIE W. BROWN, 20 Apr 1936

5-8-15-9-4-1- CAROLYN B. BROWN, m. _____ DILLARD

5-8-15-9-4-2- WALTER C. BROWN

5-8-15-9-5- THOMAS HARALSON CRAWFORD, b. & d. 6 May 1922, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA

5-8-15-9-6- MARY EDDITH CRAWFORD, b. 29 Jan 1924, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, m. WILLIAM LOUIE PRICE, 26 Dec 1946, Johnson Co., GA

5-8-15-9-7- ROBERT DREYTON CRAWFORD, b. 3 Mar 1930, Blue Ridge, Fannin Co., GA, m. MARGARET PERRY, 17 Mar 1954

5-8-15-9-7-1- ROBERT DREYTON CRAWFORD, JR., b. 16 Jan 1955, Laurens, GA

5-8-15-9-7-2- WILLIAM MARK CRAWFORD, b. 28 Dec 1957, Laurens, GA, d. 8 Jun 1965, Wrightsville, GA

Children of MARY ADDINGTON, b. 1820, GA, d. 1912, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, bur. Cemetery for Colored, Blairsville, GA, (1870 lived next door to MARCH ADDINGTON)

5-8-16- JACK ADDINGTON, b. c1855

5-8-17- ROBERT H. ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1858, Union Co., GA, d. 1920, m. 3 Apr 1887, Clay, NC, SUSAN B. HERBERT, b. 1867, NC, d. aft 1920

ROBERT lived on the Gainesville Highway, near Blairsville, Georgia, all of his

adult life. He was referred to as a "mulatto, who was well respected" in an old letter from a gentleman who knew him. His mother, MARY, lived with him and his family until her death.

5-8-17-1- NANNNIE O. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Dec 1887, Blairsville, GA, m. 30 Sep 1918, Chicago, IL, WILLIAM H. WOODS
5-8-17-1-1- ROBERT HALE WOODS, b. 27 Sep 1920, Chicago, IL, d. 9 Feb 1997, Gary, IN
5-8-17-1-2- SYLVIA WOOD, b. 1924, IL
5-8-17-2- THOMAS MARCH ADDINGTON, b. 8 Apr 1890, GA, d. 27 Mar 1979, Buncombe Co., NC bur. Herbert Hills Cemetery, Hayesville, NC US Army WWI, m. Ida Mauldin, b. 1911
5-8-17-2-1- HOWARD ADDINGTON, b. 15 Mar 1930, Clay Co., NC, d. Apr 1930
5-8-18- PETER ADDINGTON, b. c1866, d. 1943 (lived Hayesville, NC)
5-9- MARTHA ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1802, Newberry District, SC, d. 16 Jun 1881, Coryell Co., TX, bur. Eagle Springs Cem, Coryell Co., TX, m. JAMES HICKS, 1 Aug 1822, Buncombe Co., NC, b. 17 Jun 1803, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 7 Jul 1874, Coryell Co., TX, bur. Eagle Springs Cem, fa JONATHAN HICKS, mo NANCY ____

Letter to Mr. Henry Addington (Martha's brother) reads:
8 Apr 1860, McLennon Co., TX
"Mr. Henry Addington Esq if it will be interesting to you to no by consulting these lines you can find out that we are yet alive an injoying good helth that we have raised seven children to be grown three sons and fore daughters and we have buryed fore. Six of our children have maried and is doing well, one son living with us yet. I am giting along fine I have got a cavayard of horses of my oan of seventy five head of some verry fine ones. Several mares that wood bring one hundred and fifty dollars apeace two fine stalions and one jack my mares have just begun to bring colts this spring if you or any of the connection wishes to hear any more from us by writing to Waco McLennon County Texas I will take pleasure of giving you any information that I can and if any of you should visit Texas and comes to Waco on the brazos river there inquire for old Squire Hicks and they will direct you fifteen miles west on the middle bosque. I will just give one instance of the profit that I made hear araising stock. I have a neighbor that settled hear seven years ago and he told me a few weeks ago that when he came hear that him and his brother paid two thousand dollars for Spanish mares and at the end of five years they had sold foreteen thousand dollars worth of horses out of that cavaryyard and that they have fore or five thousand dollars worth now they said with out any feding he is a man of undouted varaity nothing more til I hear from you but remains yours til death James and Martha Hicks"

5-9-1- MARY ADDINGTON D. HICKS, b. 9 Jul 1823, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 1866/8, Austin, TX, m. JOHN E. TEMPLE, 17 Mar 1845, Lawrence Co., MS, b. 11 May 1822, MS, d. 30 Sep 1899, Copperas Cove, Coryell Co., TX, fa BENJAMIN TEMPLE, mo AMY WRIGHT (1850 lived MS, 1860 Cass Co., TX)
5-9-1-1- DERIDA/FLORIDA TEMPLE, b. 1845, MS
5-9-1-2- EUDORA ELMIRA TEMPLE, b. 1847, MS, d. 16 Sep 1882, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, m. BENJAMIN FABRE, 7 Jun 1865/21 Aug 1866, b. c1839, Canada, d. 16 Jul 1887, San Antonio, TX, bur. San Antonio National Cem, Civ War Vet, Co. A, 1st Reg, U.S. Cav, saddler
5-9-1-2-1- MARY ELLEN "NELLIE" FABRE, b. 3 Sep 1867, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, d. 22 Jul 1940, Lampasas, Lampasas Co., TX, bur. Copperas Cove Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX, m. WILLIAM PLEAS GIBSON, 19 Jan 1890, Lampasas, TX, b. 1 Apr 1865, Lampasas, TX, d. 14 Oct 1940, Burnet Co., TX, bur. Copperas Cove Cem, postmaster, mayor of Copperas Cove, fa JASPER N. GIBSON, mo MARTHA ELIZABETH RHOADES
5-9-1-2-2- EMMA EUDORA FABRE, b. 21 Nov 1869, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, d. 28 Jun 1926, Bell Co., TX, bur. Copperas Cove Cem, Coryell Co., TX, m. (1) FREDERICK DICKMAN, 30 Nov 1889, San Antonio, TX, b. 1862, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, (2) J. MILT GIBSON, 2 Dec 1894, b. 10 May 1874, Blanco Co., TX, d. 20 Mar 1931, Copperas Cove, TX, bur. Copperas Cove Cem, fa JASPER N. GIBSON, mo

MARTHA ELIZABETH RHOADES

5-9-1-2-2-1- BENJAMIN FRANK DICKMAN, b. 6 Oct 1890, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, d. 12 Apr 1896, bur. Naruna, Lampasas Co., TX

5-9-1-2-2-2- WILLIAM FREDERICK (DICKMAN) GIBSON (adopted s-fa name), b. 1 Jan 1892, San Antonio, Bexar, TX, d. 30 Dec 1956, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, bur. Forest Park Cem, Shreveport, LA, U.S. Cav Vet, farmer, m. MARY SWIFT, 4/12 Feb 1912, Copperas Cove, Coryell Co., TX, b. 21 Dec 1891, Coryell City, Coryell Co., TX, d. 26 Nov 1974, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, LA, b. Forest Park Cem, Shreveport, LA, fa WILLIAM JONATHAN SWIFT, mo SARAH MANDAUA BARTON

5-9-1-2-2-2-1- DOROTHY MAE GIBSON, b. 5 Oct 1913, Copperas Cove, Coryell Co., TX, m. TOM WESLEY BRIDGWATER, 7 Sep 1935, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, b. 12 Apr 1911, Oakdale, Allen Parish, LA, d. 29 Dec 1993, Beaumont, TX, bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, fa BOB BRIDGWATER, mo MARY BELL ROBINSON

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-1- TOM WESLEY BRIDGWATER, JR., b. 5 Jul 1936, Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, m. NANCY SUE O'CONNELL, 14 Jun 1958, Bay City, TX, b. 2 Mar 1938, Bay City, TX, fa BOULDIN O'CONNELL, mo MILDRED BICKHAM

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-1-1- TOM WESLEY BRIDGWATER, III, b. 7 Sep 1960, Wharton, Wharton Co., TX, m. LAURA LEE TAGGART, 21 May 1994, b. 26 Nov 1964

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-1- THOMAS KYLE BRIDGWATER, 2 Jan 1995, Reston, VA

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-1-2- TERRY LEE BRIDGWATER, b. 9 Mar 1962, Verdun, France

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-1-3- DAVID ALAN BRIDGWATER, b. 14 May 1963, Paris, France

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-1-4- DANA LEEANN BRIDGWATER, b. 24 Aug 1964, Copperas Cove, Coryell Co., TX, m. GILBERT WATERS HARRISON, II, 23 Aug 1986 (div)

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1- VICTORIA LAUREN HARRISON, b. 3 Jun 1989, Norman, OK

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-1-5- DANIEL PATRICK BRIDGWATER, b. 30 Jul 1968, Ft. Leavenworth, KS, m. LESLIE RENEE SCHADER, 14 Mar 1992, b. 3 Jan 1968

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-2- WILLIAM LEE BRIDGWATER, b. 2 Jun 1937, Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, d. 23 Jul 1940

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-3- IDA LEE BRIDGWATER, b. 8 Aug 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, TX m. DONALD H. EASTHAM, 5 Sep 1960, Beaumont, TX (div), b. 27 Mar 1937, Dallas, TX, fa GUY EASTHAM, mo GENEVIEVE SINGLETON

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-3-1- DONALD ALAN EASTHAM, b. 1 Mar 1964, Waverly, TN, m. STEPHANIE ANNE MIDDLETON, 30 May 1992, fa TROY L. MIDDLETON, mo ANITA RUTH NALLEY

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-3-2- ROBERT WESLEY EASTHAM, b. 29 Jul 1966, Wilmington, DE

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-4- JOHN WALTER BRIDGWATER, b. 29 Aug 1945, Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, m. (1) SUE DEVLIN, 19 Dec 1970 (div), (2) MARGARET KARLSON, 3 Feb 1973, b. 11 Oct 1947, Funk, NE

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-4-1- LYNDON BAINES JOHNSON BRIDGWATER, b. 29 Jul 1979, Houston, Harris Co., TX

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-5- FRANK SHEFFIELD BRIDGWATER, b. 13 Oct 1949, Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, m. JUDY KAY LUTHER, 20 Dec 1971, Beaumont, TX (div 7 Apr 1983), b. 27 Nov 1951, fa THOMAS EZRA LUTHER, mo MARY LOU BLANCHARD

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-5-1- FRANK SHEFFIELD BRIDGWATER, b. 20 Aug 1979, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, m. LORI GREEN

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-5-1-1- BRITTANY LEE BRIDGWATER, b. 22 Jul 1993, Beaumont, Jefferson, TX

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-5-2- RYAN BRIDGWATER, b. 2 Dec 1980, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-6- FREDERICK GIBSON BRIDGWATER, b. 2 May 1957, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, m. (1) ELIZABETH ANN BUXTON, 5 Oct 1979, Orange, Orange Co., TX, b. 24 May 1959, Orange, TX, fa BARNEY BUXTON, mo LOUZELL WHILTSHIRE, (2) CHERYL LYNN DAVIDSON, 19 Feb 1994

Child of ELIZABETH:

5-9-1-2-2-2-1-6-1- FREDERICK JOSH BRIDGWATER, b. 5 Mar 1980, Beaumont,

Jefferson Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-2-2- GLADYS LUCILLE GIBSON, b. 1 Mar 1916, Copperas Cove, Coryell, TX
5-9-1-2-2-2-3- WILLIAM FREDERICK GIBSON, JR., b. 7 Jun 1927, Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, m. MARY GLENN MORRIS, 2 Sep 1949, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, b. 16 Oct 1926, Shreveport, LA, fa ELMORE MITCHELL MORRIS, SR., mo DAISY GLENN DOUGLASS
5-9-1-2-2-2-3-1- BARBARA ANN GIBSON, b. 21 Sep 1951, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, m. OSCAR FRITZ NOSS, III, 8 Mar 1975, Long Beach, CA
5-9-1-2-2-2-3-1-1- MICHAEL FRITZ NOSS, b. 4 Jun 1977, Bozeman, MT
5-9-1-2-2-2-3-1-2- HEATHER DAWN NOSS, b. 24 Dec 1979, Carson City, NV
5-9-1-2-2-2-3-1-3- STEPHEN FREDERICK NOSS, b. 14 Nov 1981, Carson City, NV
5-9-1-2-2-2-3-2- WILLIAM FREDERICK GIBSON, III, b. 7 Aug 1955, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, m. COZETTE LOUISE GAMBLE, 18 Jun 1983, b. 1 Mar 19__
5-9-1-2-2-2-3-3- ROBERT GLENN GIBSON, b. 17 Jul 1958, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, d. 18 Jul 1958
5-9-1-2-2-2-3-4- ELIZABETH LUCILE GIBSON, b. 8 Sep 1961, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, m. MARTIN ROY McKINNEY, 29 Jun 1985, Long Beach, CA
5-9-1-2-2-2-3-4-1- MATTHEW MACE McKINNEY, b. 2 Aug 1994, Whittier, CA
5-9-1-2-2-2-3-5- JAMES NORRIS GIBSON, b. 5 Sep 1962, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA
5-9-1-2-2-3- NELLIE LUCINDA GIBSON, b. 1 Oct 1896, Lampasas Co., TX, m. LEWIS WILSON THORP, 5 Dec 1915, Copperas Cove, Coryell Co., TX, fa GEORGE JONES THORP, mo MATILDA TOW
5-9-1-2-2-3-1- ANNIE EUDORA THORP, b. 16 Aug 1916, Tow, Llano Co., TX, m. HARVEY L. BARTON, 21 Jan 1938
5-9-1-2-2-3-1-1- BARBARA GAIL BARTON, b. 8 Jul 19__, Lampasas Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-2- LEWIS HARLON "BOB" THORP, b. 11 Oct 1917, Copperas Cove, Coryell Co., TX, m. LILLIAN JONES, 20 Nov 1934
5-9-1-2-2-3-2-1- LOUISE THORP, b. 16 Oct 1936, Bend, San Saba Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-2-2- DAVID THORP, b. 21 Dec 1946, Lampasas, Lampasas Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-3- GEORGE MILTON THORP, b. 30 Aug 1919, Bend, San Saba Co., TX d. 16 Jan 1973, Sonora, TX, m. FAYE HARRIS, 20 Sep 1946
5-9-1-2-2-3-3-1- GEORGE MILTON THORP, JR., b. 22 Aug 1947, Sonora, Sutton Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-3-2- CARLA THORP, b. 28 Nov 1950, Sonora, Sutton Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-4- ARVEL CLAYTON THORP, b. 18 Sep 1921, Bend, San Saba Co., TX m. EMMA LOU SNEED, 2 Aug 1942
5-9-1-2-2-3-4-1- LEWIS CLAYTON THORP, b. 8 Jul 1944, Lampasas, Lampasas Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-4-2- JERRY WAYNE THORP, b. 6 Nov 1946, Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-4-3- DAULTON THORP, b. 8 Oct 1948, Hamilton, Hamilton Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-4-4- LOU WANNA THORP, b. 3 Oct 1960, Hamilton, Hamilton Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-5- ZONA GAIL THORP, b. 28 Feb 1924, Bend, San Saba Co., TX, m. R. C. HILL, 27 May 1946
5-9-1-2-2-3-5-1- BARNES HILL
5-9-1-2-2-3-5-2- RICHARD HILL, b. 8 Nov 1948, Hamilton, Hamilton Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-6- BONNIE NELL THORP, b. 1 Jan 1926, Bend, San Saba Co., TX, m. JOHN D. GREEN, 20 Sep 1953
5-9-1-2-2-3-6-1- GLORIA GREEN, b. 7 Aug 1954, La Marque, Galveston Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-7- EMMA GENE THORP, b. 27 Mar 1928, Bend, San Saba Co., TX, m. (1) RALPH COX, 2 Nov 1948, (2) TRAVIS GLASSCOCK, 2 Jun 1962
5-9-1-2-2-3-7-1- JEANIE LOU COX, b. 28 Jul 19__, Lampasas, Lampasas Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-7-2- LAURY JUNE COX, b. 6 Aug 1954, Boyd, Wise Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-8- JIMMIE F. THORP, b. 21 Jul 1933, Bend, San Saba Co., TX, m. BETTY YEARY, 1 Nov 1958
5-9-1-2-2-3-8-1- LYNN THORP, b. 27 Jan 1961, Lampasas, Lampasas Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-8-2- BRYAN THORP, b. 23 Nov 1965
5-9-1-2-2-3-9- LINNIE LEE "BILL" THORP, b. 17 Feb 1935, Lometa, Lampasas Co., TX, m. GAILYA MITCHELL, 5 Jul 1957
5-9-1-2-2-3-9-1- DARRYE THORP, b. 21 Dec 1962, AR

5-9-1-2-2-3-9-2- DICKIE THORP, b. 8 Jul 1960, Goldthwaite, Mills Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-9-3- KYLE THORP, b. 6 Apr 1958, Goldthwaite, Mills Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-3-9-4- TAMMI THORP, b. 10 Nov 1964, Goldthwaite, Mills Co., TX
5-9-1-2-2-4- MYRTLE GIBSON, b. 18 Oct 1901, m. RALPH ALBERTSON, 20 Aug 1920
5-9-1-2-2-5- RUTH GIBSON, b. 11 Aug 1904, Bell Co., TX, d. 6 Nov 1969, Hamilton, TX, bur. Hamilton, TX, m. DOIL BOREN, 10 Nov 1925, b. 4 Nov 1892, near Killeen, Bell Co., TX, d. 5 Jun 1975, bur. Hamilton, TX, fa AARON MARION BOREN, mo SARAH CATHREN CLARK
5-9-1-2-2-5-1- NADINE BOREN, m. ____ TOWNSEND
5-9-1-2-2-5-2- ROSSIE BOREN
5-9-1-2-2-5-3- PLEAS BOREN
5-9-1-2-2-5-4- ALTON BOREN
5-9-1-2-3- JOHN BENJAMIN FABRE, b. 10 Oct 1877, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX d. 27 Mar 1936, Sulphur, OK, bur. Ada, OK, m. LIDDIE MORGAN, after Spanish-American War
5-9-1-3- LORETTA CAROLINE TEMPLE, b. 1849, MS, d. 3 Jun 1874, m. LOUIS SHELENBARGER, 17 Jan 1866
5-9-1-4- JAMES LEWIS TEMPLE, b. 1852, AL, d. 21 Dec 1878
5-9-1-5- BENJAMIN LUTHER TEMPLE, b. 19 Apr 1854, LA, d. 28 Aug 1925, Yoakum, Lavaca Co., TX, deputy sheriff, m. MARY ELIZABETH KUHLMAN, 11 Sep 1877, Bexar Co., TX, b. 15 Dec 1856, San Antonio, TX, d. 24 Dec 1932, Yoakum, TX
5-9-1-5-1- HALLIE A. TEMPLE, b. 25 Jul 1878, TX, d. 19 Nov 1912, bur. San Antonio, TX, m. MILTON KEY ANDREWS, 1899, San Antonio, TX, b. Aug 1878, PA, bur. San Antonio, TX
5-9-1-5-1-1- MILTON LEWIS ANDREWS, b. 27 Sep 1907, San Antonio, TX, d. 21 Jul 1974, bur. Yoakum, TX, m. KAROLYN MACE, 20 Jun 1934, b. 27 Dec 1912, d. 15 Oct 1972
5-9-1-5-1-1-1- MILTON ANDREWS, b. Yoakum, TX
5-9-1-5-1-1-2- ROGER ANDREWS, b. 16 Aug 1935, Yoakum, TX
5-9-1-5-2- MAE EMMA TEMPLE, b. 31 May 1880, TX, d. 16 May 1948, bur. Ft. Sam Houston, TX, m. SYLVESTOR N. "WES" BROWN, San Antonio, TX, bur. Ft. Sam Houston, TX, retired Army Calvary
5-9-1-5-3- FRANKIE LEE TEMPLE, b. 7 Oct 1883, Junction City TX, d. 11 Apr 1967, m. WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, 4 Feb 1920, b. 29 Sep 1894, TX, d. 3 Jan 1986
5-9-1-5-4- LEWIS LLOYD TEMPLE, b. 25 Dec 1885, San Antonio, TX, d. 16 Dec 1962, Yoakum, Lavaca Co., TX, m. EMMA BEA LANDRUM, 10 Jan 1914, b. 16 Aug 1894, Poteet, TX, d. 23 Mar 1980, Yoakum, TX, fa JAMES RAVEN LANDRUM, mo SALLY ELIZABETH ROGERS
5-9-1-5-4-1- VERNON LANDRUM TEMPLE, b. 1 Feb 1915, San Antonio, TX, d. 19 Mar 1915
5-9-1-5-4-2- RAYMOND LEWIS TEMPLE, b. 13 Sep 1917, Yoakum, TX, m. MARJORIE BALDWIN, 3 Jun 1939, b. 28 Jan 1921, Plano, TX
5-9-1-5-4-2-1- FREDERICK LEWIS TEMPLE, 7 Dec 1945, Greensboro, NC, m. SHARON JO WILLIAMS, 2 Jun 1966, b. 26 Jan 1947, Winnsboro, LA
5-9-1-5-4-2-1-1- KIMBERLY DORIS TEMPLE, b. 28 Dec 1966, Houston, TX
5-9-1-5-4-2-1-2- JOHN LEWIS TEMPLE, 17 Jun 1970, Houston, TX
5-9-1-5-4-2-2- SUSAN LORINE TEMPLE, b. 6 Oct 1948, Houston, TX, m. LAWRENCE EUGENE FOXWORTH, 17 Aug 1968, Houston, TX, b. 10 Sep 1947, architect
5-9-1-5-4-2-2-1- TREVI LORAINE FOXWORTH, b. 20 Sep 1970, Bryan, TX
5-9-1-5-4-2-2-2- MARNIE SHAE FOXWORTH, b. 12 Jan 1974, Ft. Worth, TX
5-9-1-5-4-3- LORINE LUCILLE TEMPLE, b. 13 Mar 1924, Yoakum, TX, m. CARL FREDRICK EAKIN, JR., 2 Jul 1949, Yoakum, TX, b. 12 Jan 1921, Ranger, TX, teacher
5-9-1-5-4-3-1- STEVEN RAYMOND EAKIN, b. 16 Aug 1958, Ft. Worth, TX
5-9-1-5-4-3-2- CARLA GAYE EAKIN, b. 27 Nov 1962, San Antonio, TX
5-9-1-6- A. A. TEMPLE (dau), b. 1856, TX
5-9-1-7- M. A. TEMPLE (dau), b. 1859, TX
5-9-2- NAOMI HICKS, b. 28 Mar 1825, Macon Co., NC, d. after 1900 census m. WIATT HALL, 13 May 1841, Copiah Co., MS, d. 17 Jan 1873, bur. Eagle Springs Cem, Coryell Co., TX, Civ War Vet, Texas Cav, Confederate Army
5-9-2-1- AUNNASA HALL (son), b. c1842, MS

5-9-2-2- SEREPTA/SCRIPPA HALL, b. c1845, MS, m. (1) J. W. SCOTT, 10 Jan 1861, McLennan Co., TX, (2) JOHN FREEMAN, 4 Nov 1867, Coryell Co., TX
5-9-2-2-1- JOHN W. SCOTT, b. c1863, TX
5-9-2-2-2- WILLIAM C. FREEMAN, b. 1870, TX
5-9-2-2-3- WYATT FREEMAN, b. 1871, TX
5-9-2-2-4- NAOMI FREEMAN, b. 1873, TX
5-9-2-2-5- ZADOC FREEMAN, b. 1875, TX
5-9-2-3- ARALZA HALL (son), b. c1846, MS
5-9-2-4- ZADOC GREEN HALL (son), b. c1848, MS
5-9-2-5- SELESTA HALL, b. c1851, TX, m. J. M. SMITH, 5 Aug 1864, McLennan Co., TX
5-9-2-5-1- JOHN SMITH, b. c1876, TX
5-9-2-5-2- MAOLA SMITH, b. c1871, TX
5-9-2-5-3- SOULA M. SMITH (twin), b. Jan 1880, TX
5-9-2-5-4- SOELA M. SMITH (twin), b. Jan 1880, TX
5-9-2-6- JAMES L. HALL, b. c1853, TX
5-9-2-7- E. W. HALL (son), b. c1855, TX
5-9-2-8- R. D. E. HALL (son), b. c1860, TX
5-9-2-9- U. N. HALL (son), b. c1862, TX
5-9-2-10- MELVIN J. HALL, b. c1867, TX, m. ANNIE ____
5-9-3- WILLIAM M. HICKS, b. 29 Mar 1827, Habersham Co., GA
5-9-4- ELIZABETH JANE HICKS, b. 11 Feb 1829, Macon Co., NC
5-9-5- JOHN D. HICKS, b. 12 Nov 1830, Tuscaloosa Co., AL
5-9-6- HARVEY K. HICKS, b. 5 Aug 1832, Tuscaloosa Co., AL, d. 12 Jul 1862, near Richmond, VA, fallen soldier, Private Co. E, 4th Texas Inf, Civ War, m. SARAH MARGARET FREEMAN, c1857, b. 1 Nov 1838, Natchitoches Parish, LA, d. 10 Mar 1916, Shawnee, OK, fa WILLIAM FREEMAN, mo SUSANNAH BARROW

5-9-6-1- JAMES ADKINS HICKS, b. 17 Mar 1859, TX, d. 2 Oct 1914, m. (1) EMMA BRITT, 18 Jan 1882, (2) M. C. SULLIVAN, 7 Feb 1893, (3) ANNIE SULLIVAN, 3 Mar 1906
5-9-6-2- PRICE BEAUREGARD HICKS, b. 21 Oct 1861, McLennan Co., TX, d. 1 May 1924, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK, bur. Fairview Cem, Shawnee, OK, minister, dry goods merchant, m. EMILY ESTELLA WINDLE, 3 Sep 1884, Ellis Co., TX, b. 16 Dec 1865, MS, d. 7 Sep 1930, Tulsa, OK, bur. Shawnee, OK, Methodist
5-9-6-2-1- MARY PAULINE HICKS, b. 31 May 1885, Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, d. 28 Jun 1925, Corsicana, TX, bur. Oakwood Cem, m. ANDREW WEIR ROGERS, 25 Dec 1907, Roff, OK, b. 10 Jul 1885, Shannon, MS, d. 23 Oct 1965, Corsicana, TX, bur. Oakwood Cem (also married MARY's sister PEARL in 1929)
5-9-6-2-1-1- MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. 21 Jan 1915, Teague, TX, m. (1) ROBERT LONG, 26 Jan 1944, New York City, NY, (2) RICHARD FISK, 18 Jun 1965, El Cajon, CA
5-9-6-2-1-1-1- ALEXIS BORIS LONG, b. 9 Sep 1944, New York City, NY
5-9-6-2-1-1-2- GREGORY BORIS LONG, b. 20 Oct 1946, Miami, FL
5-9-6-2-1-1-3- MARIANNE ROGERS LONG, b. 6 Jun 1951, Miami, FL
5-9-6-2-1-2- ANDREW WEIR ROGERS, JR., b. 29 Jul 1917, Teague, TX, m. (1) HAZEL NUNN, 22 Dec 1940, Bryan, TX (div), b. 17 May 1920, Bryan, TX, (2) LORENE CHOICE ROBY, 20 Nov 1969, Temple, TX, b. 17 Jan 1920, Durant, OK, d. 31 Dec 1969, Guadalajara, Mexico, bur. Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK, (3) ELIZABETH HICKS LOVIN, 14 May 1970, Dallas, TX, b. 11 Feb 1925, Shawnee, OK

Child of HAZEL:

5-9-6-2-1-2-1- ANDREW WEIR ROGERS, III, b. 10 Feb 1949, Dallas, TX, m. KAREN SUE RIDENOUR, 15 Aug 1970, Austin, TX
5-9-6-2-1-3- RUTH EMILY ROGERS, b. 22 Jan 1919, Corsicana, TX, m. JACK R. WHITLEY, 20 Apr 1942, Zapata, TX, b. 29 Oct 1910, Commerce, TX
5-9-6-2-1-3-1- JACQUELYN RUTH WHITLEY, b. 9 Nov 1947, Ogden, UT, m. JERALD JOSEPH HENDRICKS, 29 Aug 1969, Commerce, TX

5-9-6-2-2- HARVEY MITCHELL HICKS, b. 9 Oct 1886, Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, d. 15 Mar 1945, Tehachapi, CA, bur. Fairview Cem, Shawnee, OK, m. (1) FLORENCE EDWARDS, 26 May 1913, Shawnee, OK, b. 28 Jun 1893, Prairie Home, MO, (2) ALICE HARRELL, (3) ANN _____

Child of FLORENCE:

5-9-6-2-2-1- LYNDAL MICHAEL HICKS, b. 8 Jun 1914, Cushing, OK, d. 1 Jun 1986, Grove, OK, m. (1) ROSE IZQUIERDO, 30 Jun 1950, Ontario, CA, b. 13 Jul 1922, Guasti, CA, (2) IRENE MARIE WESTPHAL, 1 Nov 1957, Sapulpa, OK, b. 7 Aug 1925, Canistota, SD

Child of ROSE:

5-9-6-2-2-1-1- DENNIS HICKS, b. 6 Aug 1951, Fontana, CA

Child of ALICE:

5-9-6-2-2-2- DRUCILLA HICKS, b. 1933, Tulsa, OK

5-9-6-2-3- PEARL OLIVIA HICKS, b. 14 Feb 1889, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX, d. 18 Feb 1955, m. ANDREW WEIR ROGERS, Aug 1929 (also married PEARL's sister MARY in 1907)

5-9-6-2-4- BERTHA URANIA HICKS, b. 21 Dec 1891, Ardmore, OK Indian Territory, d. 13 Apr 1967, Houston, TX, bur. Restland Cem, Dallas, TX, m. JOHN WORTH ROBY, 2 Oct 1916, Shawnee, OK, b. 2 Oct 1887, Guide Rock, NE, d. 2 Nov 1947, Dallas, TX, bur. Restland Cem, Dallas, TX

5-9-6-2-4-1- JOHN WORTH ROBY, JR., b. 31 Dec 1917, Tulsa, OK, b. (1) LORENE MARIE JONES CHOICE, 20 Jan 1945, Long Beach, CA (div 27 Oct 1967), b. 17 Jan 1920, Durant, OK, (2) JANICE MARIE OVERCASH, 15 Nov 1968, Houston, TX

Children of LORENE:

5-9-6-2-4-1-1- JANE MARIE ROBY, b. 4 Feb 1946, Tulsa, OK, m. JAMES FOSTER, 25 May 1967, College Station, TX

5-9-6-2-4-1-2- JOHN WORTH ROBY, III, b. 14 Nov 1947, Dallas, TX

5-9-6-2-4-2- EMILY JANE ROBY, b. 13 May 1919, Clinton, OK, m. DOUGLAS KUGLER READING, 29 Aug 1947, Hamilton, New York, b. 10 Aug 1912, NJ

5-9-6-2-5- NORMA OAKES HICKS, b. 11 Dec 1892, Thackerville, OK Indian Territory, d. 2 Feb 1966, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., OK, bur. Fairview Cem, Shawnee, OK, m. (1) WALTER FRANKLIN KNIGHT, 20 Apr 1913, Shawnee, OK, b. 30 Nov 1890, Harrison, Boone Co., AR, d. 11 Aug 1974, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK, bur. Fairview Cem, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK, (2) EDMUND KELLY McEACHIN, Jan 1948, Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS

5-9-6-2-5-1- NORMA HELEN KNIGHT, b. 14 Mar 1914, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE m. DWIGHT COOPER, 5 May 1935

5-9-6-2-5-2- DOROTHY LUCILLE KNIGHT, b. 7 Jul 1915, Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, m. (1) FRENCH RUSSELL, 1936, (2) VIRGIL SHOOP, 1 Oct 1944, Las Vegas, NV

5-9-6-2-5-3- WALTER FRANKLIN KNIGHT, JR., b. & d. 22 Feb 1926, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK

5-9-6-2-5-4- ESTELLA JEAN KNIGHT, b. 18 Jul 1931, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK, m. HOWARD WELS MORRISON, 24 Nov 1950, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, b. 17 Oct 1926, Mosby, Clay Co., MO, fa AUBURN B. MORRISON, mo ZULA IRENE FERRIL

5-9-6-2-5-4-1- EVELYN ESTELLE MORRISON, b. 22 May 1951, Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., MO, m. EDGAR DORSEY KINKADE, 8 Apr 1973, Excelsior Springs, MO, b. 7 Feb 1950, Moberly, Randolph Co., MO, fa LELAND KINKADE, mo MILDRED YAGER

5-9-6-2-5-4-1-1- EBEN SHANE KINKADE, b. 25 Oct 1980, Moberly, Randolph Co., MO

5-9-6-2-6- EUGENE DECHARD HICKS, b. 16 Feb 1895, Thackerville, OK Indian Territory, d. 11 May 1959, Shawnee, OK, bur. Fairview Cem, realtor, m. (1) MARUSA TEMESHENKOV-RADIONOFF, 1919, Berezovka, Russia, b. 1902, Irutski, Siberia, Russia, d. 1930 Tulsa, OK, bur. Tulsa Memorial Park, (2) EFFIE HATHCOCK, 17 Jul 1932, Oklahoma City, OK, Methodist

Children of MARUSA:

5-9-6-2-6-1- BORIS (RADIONOFF) HICKS (adopted by s-fa), b. 9 Mar 1918, Erakoots, Siberia, Russia

5-9-6-2-6-2- MARIE EUGENIA HICKS, b. 10 May 1920, Manila, Philippines

Islands, d. 12 Jun 1968, bur. National Cem, Portland, OR, m. (1) TERRELL BROOKS, 1936 (div), (2) ROBERT HALL, 10 Mar 1944, Dallas, TX

5-9-6-2-6-2-1- CARROLLEE GENE HALL, b. 17 Jun 1945, CA, m. ROBERT YALCH

5-9-6-2-6-2-2- ELIZABETH GENE HALL (adopted), b. 15 Feb 1958, Dallas, TX

5-9-6-2-6-3- JAMES LAWRENCE HICKS, b. 19 Aug 1921, San Francisco, CA, m. PHYLLIS BARTLETT, 2 Jul 1944, Dove Field, ME

5-9-6-2-6-3-1- MEREDITH ANN HICKS, b. 12 Aug 1946, Bangor, ME, m. DAVID WILLETTE (div 1971)

5-9-6-2-6-3-1-1- SHAWN DAVID WILLETTE, b. 3 Sep 1966

5-9-6-2-6-3-1-2- MELISSA PRICE WILLETTE, b. 9 Sep 1969

5-9-6-2-6-3-2- JAMES PRICE HICKS, b. 16 Aug 1949, Bangor, ME, m. KAREN KERNS, 1972

5-9-6-2-6-4- ELIZABETH ALEFATINA HICKS, b. 11 Feb 1925, Shawnee, OK, m. (1) ROBERT HOUSTON CANTERBURY, 21 Aug 1943, San Antonio, TX, b. 27 Aug 1923, Clarksville, TX, d. 22 Mar 1945, Austria, bur. Clarksville, TX, (2) ROBERT M. LOVIN, 21 Sep 1947, Shawnee, OK, b. 1 Apr 1914, Tyler, TX, d. 30 Nov 1960, (3) ANDREW ROGERS, JR., 14 May 1970, Dallas, TX

5-9-6-2-6-4-1- ROBERT HOUSTON CANTERBURY, JR., b. 25 Jun 1944, Clarksville, TX, m. ANNA CATHERINE McMURRAY, 8 Jun 1968, Irving, TX

5-9-6-2-6-4-1-1- ROBERT WALLACE CANTERBURY (adopted), b. 6 Jun 1965, Long Beach, CA

5-9-6-2-6-4-1-2- CATHERINE MICHELLE CANTERBURY (adopted), b. 30 Dec 1966, Irving, TX

5-9-6-2-6-4-1-3- CHARLES MICHAEL CANTERBURY, b. 20 Apr 1969, Irving, TX

5-9-6-2-6-4-2- WILLIAM ROBERT LOVIN, b. 22 Feb 1953, Tyler, TX, m. MARION RHODA ANN HICKS, 1 Jun 1972, Bentonville, AR (div)

5-9-6-2-6-4-3- JAMES M. LOVIN, b. 2 Aug 1955

5-9-6-2-7- EARNEST CARL HICKS, b. 12 Feb 1897, McAlester, OK Indian Territory, d. 28 Jan 1963, Oklahoma City, OK, bur. Memorial Park, WWI Vet, U.S. Navy Medical Corps, USS Kentucky, minister, rancher, m. LEONA MARGARET WILLIAMS, 22 Aug 1922, Dewar, OK, b. 6 Dec 1904, Alderson, OK Indian Territory, Methodist

5-9-6-2-7-1- SARAH MARGARET HICKS, b. 10 Aug 1923, Dewar, OK, m. (1) HAL PHILLIP PHYFER, 11 Oct 1942, Frederick, OK (div 1943), b. New Albany, MS, (2) JOHN REX LOKEY, 21 Feb 1948, Sherman, TX, b. 5 May 1915, Watonga, OK

5-9-6-2-7-1-1- MARGARET ANN FONTAINE PHYFER, b. 26 Aug 1943, Norman, OK, m. BRIAN GILBERT KELLEY, 1965, Brown Co., IN (div 1968), b. IN

5-9-6-2-7-1-1-1- SEAN GILBERT KELLEY, b. 31 Jan 1966, Hammond, LA

5-9-6-2-7-1-1-2- DANIEL BRIAN KELLEY, b. 1 Oct 1967, New Orleans, LA

5-9-6-2-7-1-2- REX EARNEST LOKEY, b. 5 Oct 1948, Ada, OK, m. RITA OCKERMAN, 11 Oct 1968, Tishomingo, OK

5-9-6-2-7-1-3- NOLA SUSAN LOKEY, b. 5 Jan 1952, Ada, OK

5-9-6-2-7-1-3-1- KRISTI LEIGH KISER, b. 13 Jul 1971

5-9-6-2-7-1-4- JOHN RAIFORD LOKEY, b. 15 Dec 1953, Ada, OK

5-9-6-2-7-1-5- DOROTHY LEIGH LOKEY, b. 21 Sep 1957, Ada, OK

5-9-6-2-7-1-6- THOMAS EUGENE LOKEY, b. 23 Nov 1959, Ada, OK

5-9-6-2-7-2- DOROTHY LEONA HICKS, b. 5 May 1925, Norman, OK, m. JOSEPH ALBERT BRADLEY, Jun 1944, Lawton, OK, b. 8 Jul 1921, Arch, NM

5-9-6-2-7-2-1- DAVID ERNEST BRADLEY, b. 7 Jul 1947, Norman, OK, m. NANCY CHRISTIANSEN, Jan 1966, Weatherford, OK

5-9-6-2-7-2-2- JANIS KAY BRADLEY, b. 19 Feb 1950, Lawton, OK, m. JACK CAPPS, Aug 1969, Oklahoma City, OK

5-9-6-2-7-2-3- LINDA CAROL BRADLEY, b. 19 Dec 1952, Wichita Falls, TX

5-9-6-2-7-3- RUTH CAROLYN HICKS, b. 6 Jun 1931, Oklahoma City, OK, m. WAYNE ASHLEY, 19 Jan 1956, McAlester, OK, b. 5 Jan 19__, IL

5-9-6-2-7-3-1- CYNTHIA LYNN ASHLEY, b. 21 Mar 1959, Norman, OK

5-9-6-2-7-3-2- JEFFREY WAYNE ASHLEY (twin), b. 12 Dec 1960, Norman, OK

5-9-6-2-7-3-3- JULIA CAROL ASHLEY (twin), b. 12 Dec 1960, Norman, OK

5-9-6-2-8- RUTH ASTON HICKS, b. 31 Oct 1899, Guthrie, OK Indian Territory, teacher, secretary, apt mgr, m. (1) DAUGHERTY EXLINE MARTIN, 4 Dec 1921, Corsicana, TX (div 1931), b. 4 Feb 1894,

Waxahachie, TX, (2) RAY TRUMAN DOUGLAS, 1941
5-9-6-2-8-1- JOYCE FAITH MARTIN, b. 23 Apr 1923, Mercedes, TX, m. RICHARD THOMAS MURRAY, 27 Sep 1944, Denton, TX, b. 4 Apr 1924, Des Moines, IA
5-9-6-2-8-1-1- RUTH CAROLINE MURRAY, b. 28 Jul 1953, Paducah, KY, m. WALTER DAVID ALEXANDER, 15 Oct 1977, Dallas, TX, b. 15 Jul 1954, Dallas, TX
5-9-6-2-8-1-1-1- MARTIN THOMAS MURRAY ALEXANDER, b. 24 Apr 1985, Dallas, TX
5-9-6-2-8-1-2- MARTIN RICHARD MURRAY, b. 28 Jul 1959, Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, m. LOUISE ANN GRIFFIN, 1 Jan 1980, Dallas, TX, b. 22 Jan 1955, Dallas, TX
5-9-6-2-8-2- WILBUR EXLINE MARTIN, b. 9 Jun 1926, Carthage, TX, m. BILLIE JO SMITH, 7 Sep 1947, Wichita Falls, TX, b. 2 Dec 1926, Greenville, TX
5-9-6-2-8-2-1- JAMES ERIC MARTIN, b. 2 Dec 1949, Dallas, TX, m. BARBARA ANN HILLEBRENNER, 5 Aug 1972, Irving, TX, b. 7 Jun 1950, Long Island, NY
5-9-6-2-8-2-2- TERRY PAUL MARTIN, b. 26 Feb 1955, Longview, TX
5-9-6-2-8-2-3- ALAN EXLINE MARTIN, b. 5 Feb 1959, San Diego, CA
5-9-6-2-9- MARVIN BURKE CULPEPPER HICKS, b. 15 Mar 1902, Vinita, OK Indian Territory, d. 1937, Colorado Springs, CO, bur. Fairview Cem, Shawnee, OK, lawyer, m. DOROTHY SMITH, 1925, Wichita Falls, TX
5-9-6-2-10- ESTELLE VONCILLE "BONNIE" HICKS, b. 9 Nov 1905, Wagoner, OK Indian Territory, d. 3 Dec 1972, Los Angeles, CA, bur. Fairview Cem, Shawnee, OK, artist, m. (1) JOHN ADAM DOERING, 22 Feb 1929, Waco, TX, b. 27 Feb 1900, Alton, IL, (2) SAMUEL MATTHEWS (orig name SALVATORI di MATTEO), 12 Oct 1968, Beverly Hills, CA, b. 14 Feb 1908, Alto Fonte, Palermo, Sicily
5-9-6-2-10-1- JOHN PRICE DOERING, b. 20 Aug 1937, Jackson, MS, m. (1) SUSAN GRAVES, 19 Jul 1958, Montclair, NJ, (2) ZAHAVA DUDNIK-BLUM, 20 Jan 1973
5-9-6-2-10-1-1- LAURENCE DOERING, b. 11 Apr 1960, Berkeley, CA
5-9-6-2-10-1-2- KARL PETER DOERING, b. 21 Oct 1961, Los Alamos, NM
5-9-6-2-10-1-3- ANDREA DOERING, b. 2 Feb 1965, Baltimore, MD
5-9-6-2-10-1-4- STEFANIE DOERING, b. 1968, Baltimore, MD
5-9-6-2-11- EVELYN ELIZABETH HICKS, b. 18 Apr 1907, Wagoner, OK Indian Territory, d. 6 Mar 1945, Dallas, TX, bur. Fairview Cem, Shawnee, OK, secretary, m. (1) JAMES HORD, 5 Mar 1938, Corsicana, TX (div), (2) ALLEN F. RICHARDSON, 1941, Dallas, TX
5-9-7- JAMES T. HICKS, b. 16 Jan 1835, Tuscaloosa Co., AL
5-9-8- HARDY D. HICKS, b. 23 May 1837, Tuscaloosa Co., AL
5-9-9- MARTHA E. HICKS, b. 23 Jul 1839, Tuscaloosa Co., AL
5-10- DELILAH TILLITHA ADDINGTON, b. 2 Mar 1805, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 9 Dec 1876, Massey Community, Morgan Co., AL, bur. McKendree Christian Cem, Morgan Co., AL, m. MAJ. JOSEPH HUCKABEE, 17 Jan 1822, Buncombe Co., NC, b. 7 Aug 1799, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 30 Jul 1853, Union or Fannin Co., GA, bur. Bethel Cem, Fannin Co., GA

Delilah Addington Huckabee (1805-1876)

5-10-1- HARRIET A. HUCKABEE, b. 25 Nov 1822, Deer Creek, Buncombe, Co., NC, m. (1) MOSES/JULIUS THOMAS CURTIS, 3 Nov 1840, Union Co., GA, b. c1810, Burke Co., NC, d. 9 May 1856, Cherokee Co., NC, farmer, minister, (2) BRYANT WALKER, Methodist

5-10-1-1- JOHN W. CURTIS, b. Dec 1841, NC, d. after 1910, farmer, retail merchant, m. HARRIET ELIZABETH LEGG, 18 Jan 1866, Fannin Co., GA, b. Jun 1844, GA, fa LATEN LEGG, mo ELIZA M. THOMAS (1800 lived in Blount Co., TN, 1900 lived in Johnson Co., TX, 1910 lived in Reeves Co., TX)

5-10-1-1-1- LEONARD CURTIS, b. c1867

5-10-1-1-2- ORLANDO O. CURTIS, b. Jul 1869

5-10-1-1-3- ATTACUS J. CURTIS, b. Mar 1873, NC, m. ADA _____, 1898, TX

5-10-1-2- CHRISTOPHER CURTIS, b. c1843, d. Civ War

5-10-1-3- ELIJAH RENO CURTIS, b. c1845, d. after 20 Oct 1915

5-10-1-4- JOSEPH H. CURTIS, b. c1947, d. before 20 Oct 1915

5-10-1-5- MOSES BRYANT CURTIS, b. 30 1849, NC, d. 8 Jan 1934, bur. Mayes Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Powell, TN m. ELIZA JANE DAVIS, b. 15 Jan 1849, Macon Co., NC,

5-10-1-5-1- CHARLES CUSTIS CURTIS, b. 4 Apr 1875, GA, d. 19 Sep 1912, Mentor, TN, m. CORA ELLEN MCGLAMERY, b. 14 Mar 1877, d. 10 Jan 1912 bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Maryville, TN

5-10-1-5-1-1- CHRISTINA CHRYSTAL CURTIS, b. 12 Jan 1906, Maryville, TN, d. 25 Jul 1983, Gastonia, SC bur. Cross Roads Baptist Church, Easley, SC, m. THOMAS LEE LOOPER, b. 25 Sep 1893, Pickens Co., SC, d. 21 Jan 1973, Gastonia, NC bur. Cross Roads Baptist Church, Easley, SC

5-10-1-5-1-1-1- CHARLES BURDINE LOOPER, b. 15 Mar 1931, d. 8 Jan 2018 bur. Cross Roads Baptist Church, Easley, SC, US Marine Corps Veteran m. 1955, LANELLE EDWARDS, b. 22 Feb 1932, d. 23 Nov 2018

5-10-1-5-1-1-1-1- LISA LOOPER

5-10-1-5-1-1-1-2- LESLEY LEE LOOPER, b. 4 Dec 1963

5-10-1-5-1-1-2- NANCY ANNE LOOPER, b. 14 Feb 1937, Gaston, NC

5-10-1-5-1-1-3- CHRISTINA LEE LOOPER, b. 18 Aug 1939, NC m. BILLY JOE BAKER

5-10-1-5-1-1-4- WILLIAM CURTIS LOOPER, b. 17 Apr 1943, d. 11 Jan 2010 bur. Cross Roads Baptist Church, Easley, SC, m. PATRICIA DUVALL

5-10-1-5-1-2- DANA CARLTON CURTIS, b. 1909, d. 2005

5-10-1-5-2- BERTHA CURTIS, b. 1878, d. 1963

5-10-1-5-3- CLAUDE DAVIS CURTIS, b. 28 Dec 1887, d. 19 Jun 1974, bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Maryville, TN, m. EDNA COCHRAN, b. 8 May 1883, d. 3 Sep 1974 bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Maryville, TN

5-10-1-5-3-1- HUBERT C. CURTIS, b. 1911

5-10-1-5-3-2- CHARLES ROBERT CURTIS, b. 1915

5-10-1-5-3-3- ANNA LOUISE CURTIS, b. 1919
5-10-1-6- MARY D. CURTIS, b. c1851, NC, d. after 20 Oct 1915, m. ____ LANE
5-10-1-7- HARRIET CURTIS
5-10-1-8- RENEAU CURTIS
5-10-2- EMILY ETNA HUCKABEE, b. 24 Jan 1824, Deer Creek, Buncombe, Co., NC, d. after 1910, probably in Garfield Co., AR, m. JOHN WESLEY GRANTHAM, 15 Jul 1843, Union Co., GA, b. 1823, GA, d. 26 Jan 1900, Hot Springs, Garland Co., AR, Civ War Vet, lawyer, farmer, fa REV. WILLIAM M. GRANTHAM, mo SUSANNAH RICHARDSON
5-10-2-1- SUSAN D. GRANTHAM, b. 1845, GA, m. (1) ____ HOPPER, AL, (2) JOHN W. BURNS, 18 Feb 1873, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS
5-10-2-2- WILLIAM R. GRANTHAM, b. 1846, GA, m. NETTIE/MARRIE STEVENS
5-10-2-3- LIZZIE GRANTHAM, d. age 15
5-10-2-4- SARAH M. "SALLIE" GRANTHAM, b. 14 Apr 1847, GA, d. 12 May 1884, bur. Highland Cem, Wichita, KS, m. CHARLES M. GARRISON, 30 Jul 1871, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, b. 1826, Rockville, IN, d. 20 Jul 1918, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, bur. Highland Cem, saddler, storekeeper
5-10-2-4-1- WILLIAM L. GARRISON, b. c1873, KS
5-10-2-4-2- EDNA E. GARRISON, b. c1874, KS
5-10-2-4-3- MARY "MAMIE" GARRISON, b. c1877, KS
5-10-2-4-4- WALTER GARRISON, b. c1879, KS
5-10-2-4-5- GERTRUDE GARRISON, b. c1882, KS
5-10-2-5- GEORGIA A. GRANTHAM, b. 21 Feb 1851, GA, d. 16 Jun 1882, Carthage, MO, bur. Highland Cem, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, m. CHARLES E. ROGERS, 17 Apr 1873, Wichita, KS, b. 16 Jul 1852, Kenosha, WI, d. 17 Apr 1910, bur. Highland Cem, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS (also married GEORGIA's sister, LILLIE BELLE)
5-10-2-5-1- INEZ E. ROGERS, b. Aug 1874
5-10-2-5-2- BURRETT A. "BERT" ROGERS, b. 1878, KS, d. 1960, bur. Highland Cem, Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, m. PAULINE ____
5-10-2-5-3- WILLIE ARRILLIA "RILLA" ROGERS, b. Jul 1879, KS, m. ____ HART
5-10-2-5-4- EMMA ROGERS
5-10-2-6- JESSIE GRANTHAM, d. as child
5-10-2-7- MATHADAS MATHEW GRANTHAM, b. 11 Mar 1856, Ackworth, Cobb Co., GA, d. 29 Jul 1935, Washington, Daviess Co., IN, bur. Bethany Cem, Washington, IN, carpenter, m. MARTHA JOSEPHINE WORTHINGTON, 15 Apr 1877, Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, b. 3 Jun 1857, Pelham, TN, d. 3 Nov 1941, Huntington, NY, bur. Huntington, NY
5-10-2-7-1- LILLIAN MANOLA "NONA" GRANTHAM, b. 2 Feb 1878, KS, d. 22 Feb 1959, Huntington, Long Island, NY, m. (1) PETE HOLMES, 25 Feb 1894, Oklahoma City, OK (div), b. Denmark, (2) ALBERT K. BILLSTEIN, 26 Aug 1906
5-10-2-7-1-1- FRANK WHITNEY HOLMES, b. 18 Jan 1895, Edmond, OK Indian Territory, d. 12 Mar 1919, on board USS Solace, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, m. HANNAH ____
5-10-2-7-1-2- MINERVA EVELYN HOLMES, b. 10 Oct 1897, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 28 Feb 1971, Reno, NV, m. DANIEL AURA MICHAEL, KS
5-10-2-7-1-2-1- DOROTHY ALMA MICHAEL, b. 4 Oct 1916, Beloit, KS, m. JAMES ATKINS
5-10-2-7-1-2-2- BETTY JOSEPHINE MICHAEL, b. 20 Oct 1923, Oklahoma City, OK, m. LEONARD HASELTON (div)
5-10-2-7-1-3- WILBUR HOLMES, b. Nov 1898, OK Indian Territory
5-10-2-7-2- EMMA GRANTHAM, b. & d. 14 May 1879
5-10-2-7-3- ROY ETNA GRANTHAM, b. 6 May 1880, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, d. 27 Sep 1958, Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, bur. Sutter Cem, Spanish-American War Vet, railroad engineer, m. (1) ANNA LOUISE WOODS, 15 Mar 1900, Newkirk, Kay Co., OK (div), b. 1 Jul 1881, Winfield, Cowley Co., KS, d. 18 Mar 1958, Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO, bur. Federated Church Cem, Erie, Neosho Co., KS, (2) DOROTHY THOMURE, 23 Nov 1912, Washington, IN
5-10-2-7-3-1- CLARENCE LeROY "JACK" GRANTHAM, b. 6 Mar 1901, Rocky Ford, Otero Co., CO, d. 30 Dec 1974, Salem, Dent Co., MO, bur. Cedar Grove Cem, oil company salesman, undertaker, m. LOUISE HOBSON,

4 Nov 1928, Salem, MO
5-10-2-7-3-1-1- MARY CARNEY GRANTHAM, m. CHARLES BROWN
5-10-2-7-3-2- WALTER CLEMENS "PAT" GRANTHAM, b. 27 Sep 1904, St. Louis, MO, d. 15 Aug 1980, Ft. Myers, Lee Co., FL, bur. Memorial Gardens Cem, engineer, m. MADELYN ELAINE SKINNER, 10 Oct 1925, Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., KS, b. 28 Feb 1907, Altoona, Wilson Co., KS, d. 12 May 1988, Ft. Myers, Lee Co., GL, teacher, Presbyterian
5-10-2-7-3-2-1- MARION ANN GRANTHAM, b. 24 Jan 1927, Donora, Washington Co., PA, d. 9 Sep 2010, Tucson, AZ, teacher, m. ALBERT DURELL "CHICK" GILBERT, 4 Mar 1948, Tulsa, OK (div 1971), b. 8 Aug 1925, Quakertown, PA, d. 1999, WWII Vet, U.S. Army, auditor, Presbyterian
5-10-2-7-3-2-1-1- CHESTER ERIC GILBERT, b. 30 Nov 1948, Pittsburgh, PA, m. (1) KATHY ____, (2) LYNDA LOU SCOTT
5-10-2-7-3-2-1-2- RICHARD NEIL GILBERT, b. 7 Jan 1956, Pittsburg, PA
5-10-2-7-3-2-2- ELEANOR ELAINE GRANTHAM, b. 4 Sep 1928, Donora, Washington Co., PA, d. 9 Feb 2002, m. (1) EDWARD MARTIN HEAD, JR., 18 Aug 1948, Belmont, NY (div 1977), b. 19 Jun 1924, PA, (2) EVERETT NICHOLAS FARRELL, 7 Jun 1979
5-10-2-7-3-2-2-1- EDWARD MARTIN HEAD, III (twin), b. 12 Oct 1949, Pittsburgh, PA, border patrolman, m. (1) MARY ____, (2) JEAN MARIE MARTIN
5-10-2-7-3-2-2-2- ELLEN KAY HEAD (twin), b. 12 Oct 1949, Pittsburgh, PA, m. ROBERT SLOYER, 29 Aug 1970, Ft. Walton Beach, FL, 15 Mar 1946
5-10-2-7-3-2-2-2-1- ROBERT SLOYER
5-10-2-7-3-2-2-2-2- PAUL SLOYER
5-10-2-7-3-2-2-3- DAVID MICHAEL HEAD, b. 17 Aug 1951, Greenville, SC, m. CAROLINE BRIDGERS SMITH, 30 Aug 1975, Newberry, SC
5-10-2-7-3-2-2-3-1- ELIZABETH HEAD
5-10-2-7-3-2-2-3-2- MICHAEL HEAD
5-10-2-7-3-2-2-3-3- SUSAN HEAD
5-10-2-7-3-2-2-4- MARION LEE HEAD, b. 12 Mar 1955, Springfield, MA, teacher
5-10-2-7-3-2-3- FREDRICK ALBERT GRANTHAM, b. 14 Oct 1930, Donora, Washington Co., PA, d. 21 Aug 2010, Youngsville, PA, architect, m. ELIZABETH LOUISE "BETTY" JOHNSON, 13 Apr 1954, Camp Pickett, VA, b. 22 Feb 19__, fa WILLIAM JOHNSON, mo MYRTLE ____, secretary, Presbyterian
5-10-2-7-3-2-3-1- KAREN SUE GRANTHAM, b. 15 Aug 1956, Erie, PA, m. ROBERT ALAN DIMOCK, 25 Jul 1981, North Ft. Myers, Lee Co., FL
5-10-2-7-3-2-3-1-1- DAMIAN DIMOCK
5-10-2-7-3-2-3-1-2- SAMANTHA DIMOCK
5-10-2-7-3-2-3-2- MARK LEWIS GRANTHAM, b. 4 Jul 1961, Meadville, PA
5-10-2-7-3-2-4- LEWIS CLARK GRANTHAM (twin), b. 20 Feb 1933, Donora, Washington Co., PA, d.14 Jan 1995, Birmingham, AL, m. (1) DOLORES ORVETTA MARTORELLI, 5 Jun 1954, Pittsburgh, PA (div 1972), b. 19 Feb 1933, (2) RUBY VIRGINIA HOOPER (div 1980), (3) JUNE LILLIAN "JUNO" FULTON-HOPKINS-THOMASON, 15 Feb 1981, Birmingham, AL, b. 3 Dec 1952 (div 1990), (4) JENA LOUISE WRIGHT-BEASON, 18 Apr 1991, Birmingham, AL

Child of JUNE:

5-10-2-7-3-2-4-1- GINA MARIE (HOPKINS) GRANTHAM (adopted by s-fa), b. 18 Jun 1970, Birmingham, AL
5-10-2-7-3-2-5- LINDA CAROLINE GRANTHAM (twin), b. 20 Feb 1933, Donora, Washington Co., PA, real estate broker, genealogist, m. (1) SAMUEL DAVID ORRIS, 1 Nov 1952, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (div 1974), fa HENRY CALVIN ORRIS, mo MARY EDNA ZEHNER- (2) CARL FREDERICK STENGELE, 20 Jun 1978, Cary, IL, Presbyterian/Lutheran
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-1- MICHAEL WAYNE ORRIS, b. 15 Nov 1953, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, m. (1) IRENE ACUNA RIVAS, 16 Sep 1978, Los Angeles, CA, (2) NANCY ____
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-1-1- MARISSA (RIVAS) ORRIS (adopted by s-fa)
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-1-2- MICHAEL WAYNE ORRIS, JR.

5-10-2-7-3-2-5-1-3- CYNTHIA ANN ORRIS
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-2- DONNA JEAN (ORRIS) STARR, b. 6 Oct 1955, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, m. (1) KENNNETH EDWIN SAFKEN, 24 Feb 1982, Boulder, CO (div 1993, changed surname to STARR after div), (2) SASHA FROYLAND, 20 Sep 1997, Boulder, CO
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-2-1- BEAU AARON SAFKEN
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-2-2- SEAN DAVID SAFKEN
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-3- DIANA LYNN ORRIS, b. 27 Oct 1957, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH m. WILLIAM TERRANCE KENNEY, 1 Sep 1979, Long Grove, Lake Co., IL
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-3-1- DANIEL WILLIAM KENNEY
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-3-2- DAVID SAMUEL KENNEY, b. 17 Dec 1984, d. 11 Jul 1985
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-3-3- LAURA ANN KENNEY
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-4- TIMOTHY JOHN ORRIS, b. 29 May 1959, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, m. LYNELLE WITT, 6 Sep 1986, Lake Co., IL
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-2-1- KEVIN ANDREW ORRIS, b. 12 Oct 1990, Lake Co., IL
5-10-2-7-3-2-5-2-2- KATIE ORRIS, b. 4 Sep 1992, Lake Co., IL
5-10-2-7-4- AMOS DEAN GRANTHAM, b. 18 Feb 1882, Rogers, Benton, AR, d. 17 Aug 1972, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK, bur. Fairfax Cem, Osage Co., OK, farmer, m. (1) FLORA LILLIAN "FLORILLA" McCARTY, 4 Oct 1904, Pawnee, Osage Co., OK Indian Territory, (2) SARAH C. WIECHMAN, 22 Apr 1954

Children of FLORA LILLIAN:

5-10-2-7-4-1- WALTER GRANTHAM, b. & d. 1905, Osage Co., OK Indian Territory
5-10-2-7-4-2- ROY EMORY GRANTHAM, b. 26 Jan 1907, Osage Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 24 Jul 1981, Ponca City, OK, WWII Vet, U.S. Army, state senator, m. MARTHA E. YOUNG, 24 Dec 1933, Kaw City, Kay Co., OK,
5-10-2-7-4-2-1- LINDA ROY GRANTHAM, b. 25 Jul 1943, Ponca City, Kay Co., OK, d. 26 Aug 1988, OK, bur. Resurrection Cem, Oklahoma City, OK, m. ____ McNEW
5-10-2-7-4-2-1-1- ANDY McNEW
5-10-2-7-4-2-1-2- CHRISTOPHER McNEW
5-10-2-7-4-2-2- MARSHA GRANTHAM, m. ____ COURTNEY
5-10-2-7-4-3- JOHN WOODRUM GRANTHAM, b. 21 Sep 1909, Osage Co., OK, d. 2 Jul 1971, El Paso, TX, bur. Ft. Bliss Military Cem, TX, m. DORIS A THAGGARD, 5 Aug 1939, Altus, Jackson Co., OK
5-10-2-7-4-4- MURIEL AUDREY GRANTHAM, b. 15 Feb 1912, Osage Co., OK, m. CLIFTON WEBB, 7 Oct 1934, Norman, Cleveland Co., OK
5-10-2-7-4-5- FRANCES EUDEAN GRANTHAM, b. 28 Nov 1916, Osage Co., OK, d. Jul 1949, Tulsa, OK, bur. Odd Fellows Cem, m. BERNARD K. MELEKIAN, 1947, Tulsa, OK
5-10-2-7-4-6- MARY FAYE GRANTHAM, b. 19 Jul 1919, Osage Co., OK, d. Feb 1989, m. RALPH S. CLIFFORD, 20 Jun 1941, Leesburg, Loudoun Co., VA
5-10-2-7-4-6-1- MARGARET ELLEN CLIFFORD, b. 3 May 1943, Ft. Worth, TX, m. JOHN RISTAN, 1961
5-10-2-7-4-6-2- FRANCIS CAROLE CLIFFORD, b. 8 Oct 1944, Tulsa, OK, m. BERNARD FRANEAVE, 1964
5-10-2-7-4-6-3- JOHN LEGER CLIFFORD, b. 12 Apr 1950, IL
5-10-2-7-5- ELSIE GRANTHAM, b. 1 Jul 1889, d. 18 Jul 1891
5-10-2-7-6- JOSEPHINE MARGARET "JOSIE" GRANTHAM, b. 14 Jan 1895, Cross, Kay Co., OK Indian Territory, d. 1970, Greenville, Darke Co., OH, bur. Greenville, OH, m. (1) RAYMOND LINSCOT LINDSEY, 26 Nov 1914, Washington, Daviess Co., IN, (2) GORDON W. RAY
5-10-2-7-6-1- AMOS LEROY LINDSEY, b. 3 Mar 1916
5-10-2-7-6-2- MARVIN ELWOOD LINDSEY, b. 24 Jun 1919, m. MAE NEWTON, 1 May 1943, Newton, KS
5-10-2-7-6-2-1- JANCIE K. LINDSEY, b. 23 Jun 1946
5-10-2-7-6-3- HUGH NORWOOD LINDSEY, b. 18 Jun 1921, CA, m. (1) MARY ELLEN SHADRACH, 1943 (div), (2) JERRY PUMMELL, 28 May 1946
5-10-2-7-6-4- GEORGE RAYMOND LINDSEY, b. 28 Sep 1923, m. GLORIA HUDSON, before 1948, Moultrie Co., IL (div)
5-10-2-7-6-5- MARJORIE JOSEPHINE LINDSEY, b. 10 May 1926, m. CALVIN COX 21 Jul 1944

5-10-2-7-6-6- THELMA LORENE LINDSEY, b. 16 Jun 1930, m. KENNETH B. TRENT
5-10-2-7-6-7- EVELYN JOYCE LINDSEY, b. 27 Sep 1936, m. BRUCE WALTER LAUBENHEIMER
5-10-2-7-6-8- BOBBY GENE LINDSEY, b. & d. 27 Jan 1939
5-10-2-8- COLUMBUS C. GRANTHAM, b. May 1858, GA, d. before 1906, m. ALICE C. ECHOLS, Jan 1895, Garland Co., AR
5-10-2-8-1- EMILY ECHOLS, b. Aug 1898, AR
5-10-2-9- JOSEPH LANE GRANTHAM, b. 15 Jun 1861, Acworth, Cobb Co., GA, d. 12 Jan 1940, San Diego, CA, bur. Mt Hope Cem, San Diego, CA, m. (1) LILLIE STEVENS, (2) KATHERINE ____
5-10-2-9-1- LILLIE GRANTHAM
5-10-2-9-2- RENUE/RENNIE GRANTHAM
5-10-2-10- LILLIE BELLE GRANTHAM, b. 8 Nov 1863, AL, d. 9 Jun 1886, bur. Highland Cem, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, m. CHARLES E. ROGERS, 2 Sep 1882, Wichita, KS (also married to LILLIE's sister GEORGIA)
5-10-2-11- VIRGINIA "JENNIE" GRANTHAM, b. May 1868, AL, d. after 1935, m. WILLIAM T. CURTIS, 2 Jul 1887, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, b. c1861
5-10-2-11-1- ELMER CURTIS, b. 1891
5-10-2-11-2- GEORGE W. CURTIS, b. 1893
5-10-2-11-3- GRACE E. CURTIS, b. 1896
5-10-2-11-4- BESSIE CURTIS, b. 1899
5-10-2-12- BABY GRANTHAM, d. as infant
5-10-3- MARY M. "POLLY" HUCKABEE, b. 10 Aug 1825, Deer Creek, Buncombe, Co., NC, d. 11 Jun 1884, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, bur. Vaught Cem, m. MAJ. MATTHEW MATHIAS "WILLY" GRANTHAM, 25 Aug 1846, Union Co., GA, b. 1826/7, GA, d. 1868, hotelkeeper, fa REV. WILLIAM M. GRANTHAM, mo SUSANNAH RICHARDSON

MARY was buried in the McFarland Grantham Cemetery and was moved in 1982, by TN Valley Authority to Vaught Cemetery. A locket containing a picture believed to be her husband was found in the casket and was reburied with her.

5-10-3-1- ANDY J. GRANTHAM, b. 1848, GA, m. ____ McCORKLE
5-10-3-2- LIZZIE C. GRANTHAM, b. 1851, GA, m. JIM McCORKLE
5-10-3-3- TOM J. GRANTHAM, b. 1852, GA, m. C. J. ____ (lived in OK)
5-10-3-3-1- MARY BIRDIE GRANTHAM, b. 6 Nov 1876, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL d. 7 Sep 1877, bur. MacFarland Cem, later moved to Vaught Cem
5-10-3-3-2- BYRON M. GRANTHAM, b. 27 Jan 1879, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 12 Apr 1885, bur. MacFarland Cem, later moved to Vaught Cem
5-10-3-3-3- LUKE P. GRANTHAM, b. 17 Nov 1882, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 24 Feb 1890, bur. MacFarland Cem, later moved to Vaught Cem
5-10-3-4- WILTON R. GRANTHAM, b. 21 Oct 1853, GA, d. 2 Sep 1873
5-10-3-5- SMITH T. GRANTHAM, b. 1854, GA
5-10-3-6- MARY A. GRANTHAM, b. 14 Aug 1855/6, GA, d. 27 Dec 1934, bur. Hodge Family Cem, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, m. JOHN WILEY HODGE, bur. Hodge Family Cem
5-10-3-6-1- WILLIE "W.B." HODGE, b. 28 Jul 1875, Kirbytown, Marshal Co., AL d. 8 Jul 1911, Kirbytown, AL, bur. Hodge Family Cem, Kirbytown, AL, m. JESSIE ALEXANDER, 28 Sep 1898, Kirbytown, AL, b. 7 Aug 1874, Birchwood, TN, d. Jan 1943, Kirbytown, AL, bur. Hodge Family Cem, fa DANIEL ALEXANDER, mo JANE McCORMACK
5-10-3-6-1-1- MARY JANE HODGE, b. 22 Aug 1899, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 12 Mar 1901
5-10-3-6-1-2- BESSIE H. HODGE, b. 24 Jul 1901, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 3 Apr 1991, Guntersville, Marshall Co., AL, bur. Brookwood Cem, m. FRED CARTER, 1 Jan 1927, Kirbytown, AL, b. 26 Mar 1899, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 18 Jul 1982, Arab, AL, bur. Brookwood Cem, fa JOHN MACK CARTER, mo MARGARET ANN MORGAN
5-10-3-6-1-2-1- BETTY JOYE CARTER, b. 17 Jul 1933, Guntersville, Marshall Co., AL, m. GEORGE P. BEASON, 21 Jun 1958, fa JAMES BEASON, mo KATE HODGES
5-10-3-6-1-2-1-1- GEORGE P. BEASON, b. 21 Oct 1967, Guntersville, Marshall Co., AL
5-10-3-6-1-3- TOM J. HODGE, b. 12 Nov 1903, Cookeville, TN, m. EDITH HUFFSTETLER, 12 Mar 1933, Fyffe, DeKalb Co., AL, fa GEORGE

HUFFSTETLER, mo SNOW ASHWORTH
5-10-3-6-1-3-1- JANE HODGE, b. 31 May 1936, Langston, Jackson Co., AL, m. DONALD GRAHAM, 19 Dec 1959
5-10-3-6-1-3-1-1- STEVEN DONALD GRAHAM, b. 13 Nov 1960, Scottsboro, Jackson Co., AL
5-10-3-6-1-3-1-2- RUSSELL KEITH GRAHAM, b. 1 Jun 1962, Scottsboro, Jackson Co., AL
5-10-3-6-1-3-1-3- NANCY JANE GRAHAM, 8 Jul 1965, Scottsboro, Jackson Co., AL
5-10-3-6-1-3-2- PEGGY ANN HODGE, b. 23 Jul 1940, Langston, Jackson Co., AL, m. STEPHEN COURTNEY, 2 Sep 1961
5-10-3-6-1-3-2-1- STEPHEN DALE COURTNEY, b. 25 Feb 1968, Scottsboro, Jackson Co., AL
5-10-3-6-1-4- JOHN BYRON HODGE, b. 19 Oct 1905, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL d. 19 Apr 1968, m. LAURINE CULBERT
5-10-3-6-1-4-1- GRETA M. HODGE, b. Jan 1934, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL
5-10-3-6-1-5- LOUISE L. HODGE, b. 10 May 1908, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 14 Sep 1908
5-10-3-6-1-6- WILL LEE HODGE, b. 14 Nov 1910, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, m. ALMA COOPER, 2 Nov 1935, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, b. 11 Jan 1913, Rome, GA, fa WILLIS FRANKLIN COOPER, mo DELLA CARTER
5-10-3-6-1-6-1- WALLACE HILBURN HODGE, b. 1 Mar 1937, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, m. ROWENA JOHNSON, 3 Jul 1959, fa CLAYTON JOHNSON, mo MARGARET SILVERS
5-10-3-6-1-6-1-1- DeSHON HODGE, b. 12 Aug 1965, Chattanooga, TN
5-10-3-6-1-6-2- TRAVIS A. HODGE, b. 11 Jan 1940, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, m. (1) PATTI OZMENT, fa HARLEY OZMENT, mo BEULAH ____, (2) BONNIE DALTON, fa LEWLIE SMITH DALTON, mo E. BATES
Child of PATTI:
5-10-3-6-1-6-2-1- JAMES TRAVIS HODGE, b. 6 Oct 1963, Hampton, VA
Child of BONNIE:
5-10-3-6-1-6-2-2- HEATHER LEE HODGE, b. 2 Feb 1973, Hampton, VA
5-10-3-6-2- OLIVIA HODGE, b. 28 Oct 1876, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 5 Oct 1890, bur. Hodge Family Cem, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL
5-10-3-6-3- EMMA HODGE, b. 1877/8, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 12 Oct 1931, bur. TX, m. ROBERT LIONEL CARTER, b. Nov 1875, Kirbytown, AL, d. 17 Apr 1948, Amarillo, TX, fa JOHN C. CARTER, mo MAGGIE EVANS
5-10-3-6-3-1- ALMA CARTER, b. 14 Sep 1900, Langston, Jackson Co., AL, 20 Oct 1901, bur. Hodge Family Cem
5-10-3-6-3-2- BERNARD BUFORD CARTER, b. 22 Sep 1902, Langston, AL, m. TOMMIE AMBURN, 12 Aug 1923, Floydada, TX, b. 18 Jun 1904, Jack Co., TX, fa WA AMBURN, mo TEXIE FOSTER
5-10-3-6-3-2-1- TOMMIE LOUISE CARTER, b. 21 Jan 1929, Floydada, Floyd Co., TX, m. (1) DOUGLAS MORELAND, Jan 1948, (2) CHARLES STEWART, Jan 1992
5-10-3-6-3-2-1-1- DIANE MORELAND, b. Amarillo, TX
5-10-3-6-3-2-1-2- MARK MORELAND, b. Amarillo, TX
5-10-3-6-3-2-1-3- JANET STEWART, b. Nov 1973, Amarillo, TX
5-10-3-6-3-2-2- EMMA BURNADINE CARTER, b. 22 Jul 1949, Amarillo, TX, m. ROBERT WOODWARD, 3 Jan 1954
5-10-3-6-3-2-2-1- CYNTHIA WOODWARD, b. 9 May 1960, Amarillo, TX
5-10-3-6-3-2-2-2- ROBERT WOODWARD, b. 5 Oct 1963, Amarillo, TX
5-10-3-6-3-3- ERNEST CARTER, b. 17 Dec 1904, Langston, AL, d. 16 May 1959, Hale Co., TX, m. MILDRED STRICKLAND, c1934, Floydada, TX, b. Mar 1913, Floydada, TX, d. 16 May 1959, Hale Co., TX, fa G. R. STRICKLAND
5-10-3-6-3-3-1- VANDA DALE CARTER, b. 20 May 1939, Lubbock, TX, m. KEITH BUHRMAN, Dec 1953
5-10-3-6-3-3-1-1- BRAD BUHRMAN, b. 10 Oct 1962, Lubbock, TX
5-10-3-6-3-3-1-2- SCOTT BUHRMAN, b. 16 Mar 1964, Lubbock, TX
5-10-3-6-3-3-2- TERRY MICHAEL CARTER, b. 17 Apr 1947, Lubbock, TX, m. NANCY WILLIAMSON
5-10-3-6-3-4- SIDNEY H. CARTER, b. 28 Sep 1907, Langston, AL, m. CLAUDIA E. GREEN, 25 Nov 1928, Floydada, TX, b. 17 Feb 1912, Hamilton, TX,

fa CLAUD GREEN, mo CLARA JEFFERS

5-10-3-6-3-4-1- BILLIE JEANE CARTER, b. 12 Aug 1929, Floydada, TX, m. JOHN CAVIN, JR.

5-10-3-6-3-4-1-1- AIRYLE CAVIN, b. 20 Aug 1951, Amarillo, TX

5-10-3-6-3-4-1-2- JOHN CAVIN, III, b. 21 Jul 1959, Houston, TX

5-10-3-6-3-4-1-3- JENNIFER CAVIN, b. 30 Dec 1962, Houston, TX

5-10-3-6-3-4-2- VIRGINIA ANN CARTER, b. 30 Sep 1930, Floydada, TX, m. CHANDLER RUSH, 5 Jun 1953

5-10-3-6-3-4-2-1- CARTER RUSH, b. 21 Apr 1955, Amarillo, TX

5-10-3-6-3-4-2-2- JAMES J. RUSH (twin), b. 2 Nov 1956, Amarillo, TX

5-10-3-6-3-4-2-3- SIDNEY M. RUSH (twin), b. 2 Nov 1956, Amarillo, TX

5-10-3-6-3-4-2-4- STEPHEN RUSH, b. 30 Dec 1958, Amarillo, TX

5-10-3-6-3-4-3- CHARLES ROBERT CARTER, b. 23 Sep 1933, Floydada, TX, m. GAIL AIKENS, 21 Jun 1954

5-10-3-6-3-4-3-1- CHARLES KIRKLAND CARTER, b. 19 Feb 1955, El Paso, TX

5-10-3-6-3-4-3-2- KIMBERLY GAIL CARTER, b. 28 Oct 1960, Amarillo, TX

5-10-3-6-3-4-3-3- COLE CARTER, b. 28 Oct 1969, El Paso, TX

5-10-3-6-3-5- ROBERT EMORY CARTER, b. 24 Apr 1910, Langston, AL, m. OLETA RANDOLPH, Jun 1933

5-10-3-6-3-5-1- SANDRA CARTER, b. 29 Jan 1934, Floydada, TX, m. (1) NEAL WALTON, (2) BILLY ANDERSON

5-10-3-6-3-5-1-1- REBECCAH WALTON

5-10-3-6-3-5-1-2- PAUL WALTON

5-10-3-6-3-6- CLARA BELL CARTER, b. 17 Aug 1916, Langston, AL, m. JERREL COOK, Aug 1935

5-10-3-6-3-6-1- JIMMY MACK COOK, b. 28 Nov 1936, Floydada, TX, m. MAY MURDOCK, 22 Mar 1969

5-10-3-6-3-6-1-1- SHAWN COOK, b. 2 Feb 1970, Amarillo, TX

5-10-3-6-3-6-1-2- MACK COOK, b. 13 Nov 1973, Amarillo, TX

5-10-3-6-4- ANDREW J. HODGE, b. 1879, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 1957, bur. Concord Cem, near New Market, AL, m. MYRTLE FENNEL, 17 Dec 1897, b. 1880, Langston, Jackson Co., AL, d. 1960, bur. Concord Cem, fa ARTHUR FENNEL, mo ELIZABETH STERNEES

5-10-3-6-4-1- A. WYLIE HODGE, b. 28 Sep 1900, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, m. MARY EVANS, 31 Dec 1924

5-10-3-6-4-2- F. MARION HODGE, b. 30 Oct 1905, Waco, TX, d. 7 Nov 1965, bur. Concord Cem, Madison Co., AL, m. JEWELL E. MAYD, bur. Concord Cem

5-10-3-6-4-2-1- GEORGE DONALD HODGE, b. 1 Sep 1941, New Market, Madison Co., AL

5-10-3-6-4-3- JOHN D. HODGE, b. 27 Sep 1909, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, m. FLORA MAY EDWARDS

5-10-3-6-4-4- MARY E. HODGE, b. 17 Dec 1911, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL

5-10-3-6-4-5- HARVEY A. HODGE, b. 20 Sep 1914, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, m. WILMA MacFARLENE, 28 Nov 1948

5-10-3-6-4-5-1- SHANNON NEIL HODGE, b. New Market, Madison Co., AL

5-10-3-6-5- LILLY HODGE, b. 11 Oct 1880, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 2 Apr 1964, bur. Hodge Family Cem, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, m. ROBERT LIONEL CARTER (also husband of sister, EMMA HODGE)

5-10-3-6-6- JOHN WILEY HODGE, JR., b. 4 Sep 1885, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 23 Jan 1951, bur. Waurika, OK, m. BIRDIE MAE COLLINS, 17 Mar 1903, Marshall Co., AL, b. 23 Apr 1884, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 15 Dec 1968, Waurika, OK, fa ABSOLEM GREENBRIAR COLLINS, mo ALABAMA LOUISE HORTON

5-10-3-6-6-1- HUBERT HOWARD HODGE, b. 17 Sep 1904, Langston, Jackson Co., AL d. 21 Jul 1974, Oklahoma City, OK, bur. Waurika, OK, m. (1) ELIZA Z. ASHINHURST, 26 May 1923, b. 6 Jun 1904, TX, d. 13 Nov 1933, Waurika, OK, bur. Waurika, OK, fa THOMAS W. ASHINHURST, mo WILLA MORRISON, (2) PAULINE HARRISON, b. 17 Feb 1918, Hastings, OK fa FRED DUVALL HARRISON, mo MAGGIE ELIZABETH YOUNG

Children of ELIZA:

5-10-3-6-6-1-1- MARJORIE RUTH HODGE, b. 13 Feb 1924, Waurika, OK

5-10-3-6-6-1-2- HOLLEEN HODGE, b. 7 Jun 1927, Waurika, OK

5-10-3-6-6-1-3- HUBERT HAROLD HODGE, b. 3 Apr 1930, Oklahoma City, OK, d. 7 Oct 1930

5-10-3-6-6-1-4- JANET HODGE, b. 9 Aug 1932, Waurika, OK
Children of PAULINE:
5-10-3-6-6-1-5- DONNA LOUISE HODGE, b. 14 Mar 1941, Waurika, OK
5-10-3-6-6-1-6- HUBERT HOWARD HODGE, JR., b. 5 Dec 1943, Haywood, CA
5-10-3-6-6-1-7- YVONNE HODGE, b. 27 Nov 1945, Compton, CA
5-10-3-6-6-2- COLLINS WILBUR HODGE, b. 27 Aug 1907, Randlett, OK Indian Territory, d. 1 Dec 1962, Nocona, TX bur. Nocona, TX, m. (1) IMA MITCHELL, 1 Jan 1928, Waurika, OK, b. 11 Sep 1905, Ardmore, Carter Co., OK Indian Territory, fa GEORGE MITCHELL, mo ANNIE GIBSON, (2) RUTH PERRYMAN, d. 2 Dec 1969, bur. Nocona, TX
5-10-3-6-6-2-1- BRUCE COLLINS HODGE, b. 24 Oct 1928, Waurika, OK, m. PATRICIA McGUIRE, 6 Jun 1951
5-10-3-6-6-2-1-1- MICHAEL KEITH HODGE, b. 1 Apr 1953
5-10-3-6-6-3- EUGENE B. HODGE, b. 11 Sep 1909, Montoya, NM, m. (1) MAE GARRISON, (2) ALGERANE SIDES, 18 May 1940, b. 17 Dec 1914, DeKalb, TX
5-10-3-6-6-3-1- BOBBY GENE HODGE, b. 26 Jun 1947, Oklahoma City, OK, m. LYNDA TAYLOR, 26 Nov 1968
5-10-3-6-6-3-1-1- DAX ANTHONY HODGE, b. 7 Jan 1974
5-10-3-6-6-3-1-2- DUSTON ANDREW HODGE, b. 16 Feb 1975
5-10-3-6-6-4- MARY LOUISE HODGE, b. 19 Nov 1923, Waurika, OK, m. BIRD GERALD CONNERS, 5 Jun 1943, Waurika, OK, fa JAMES EDWARD CONNERS, mo ELORA BELDEN
5-10-3-6-6-4-1- CAROL ANNE CONNERS, b. 19 Jan 1945, Louisville, KY, m. (1) T. W. KILPATRICK, 4 Aug 1961, (2) E. P. MIGOEZ, 7 Jul 1975
5-10-3-6-6-4-1-1- CHERYL ANNE KILPATRICK, b. 29 Aug 1963
5-10-3-6-6-4-1-2- THERESA LYNN KILPATRICK, b. 29 Oct 1967
5-10-3-6-6-4-2- JANE LOUISE CONNERS, b. 30 Jan 1947, Waurika, OK, m. GEORGE WILLIAM HOFFMAN, 5 Jun 1970
5-10-3-6-6-5- JOHN WILEY HODGE, III, b. 22 Aug 1926, Waurika, OK, d. 30 Jul 1940, bur. Waurika, OK
5-10-3-6-7- MAMIE HODGE, b. 23 Feb 1887, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 6 Nov 1941, bur. Mt Zion Cem, Warren Co., TN, m. MATHEY KIRBY, 2 Jun 1912, b. 21 Jul 1884, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 7 Mar 1941, Warren Co., TN, bur. Mt. Zion Cem, fa FRANK M. KIRBY, mo LUTSHA CULBERT
5-10-3-6-7-1- FRANK M. KIRBY, b. 31 Dec 1914, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 19 Mar 1948, Kalamazoo, MI, bur. Kalamazoo, MI, m. (1) GRACIE LOU WORD, 10 Oct 1931, (2) BERNICE HAMILTON, 1942
Children of GRACIE:
5-10-3-6-7-1-1- LIDA ELIZABETH KIRBY, b. 10 Jul 1932, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, m. ____ CARTER
5-10-3-6-7-1-2- BILLY JACK KIRBY, b. 15 Oct 1935, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL
Children of BERNICE:
5-10-3-6-7-1-3- JOHN K. (KIRBY) FORSLUND (adopted s-fa name), b. 9 Jan 1943, Kalamazoo, MI
5-10-3-6-7-1-3-1- JOHN MATHEW FORSLUND, b. 1969
5-10-3-6-7-1-4- WAYNE K. (KIRBY) FORSLUND (adopted s-fa name), b. 11 Oct 1946, Kalamazoo, MI
5-10-3-6-7-1-4-1- MICHELE FORSLUND, b. 1967
5-10-3-6-7-1-4-2- BETHANY FORSLUND, b. 1971
5-10-3-6-7-2- ENNA ELISE KIRBY, b. 10 Jan 1920, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL m. HERMIT HESTER, 20 Nov 1937
5-10-3-6-8- GEORGIA HODGE, b. 10 Sep 1889, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 9 Mar 1922, bur. Hodge Family Cem, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL
5-10-3-6-9- FANNIE HODGE, b. 16 May 1892, Kirbytown, Marshall Co., AL, d. 18 Jul 1970, bur. Boaz, Marshall Co., AL, m. JOHN E. STANFIELD, 20 Dec 1911, b. 14 Oct 1887, Langston, Jackson Co., AL, d. 6 Mar 1959, Attalla, Etowah Co., AL bur. Boaz Cem, fa HENRY STANFIELD, mo LOUISE HUTSHON
5-10-3-6-9-1- FRED H. STANFIELD, b. 12 Mar 1913, Langston, AL, m. (1) OTTICE KILLINGSWORTH, 20 Mar 1936, (2) BERNICE CONLEY, 11 Mar 1967
Children of OTTICE:
5-10-3-6-9-1-1- FREDDIE RAY STANFIELD, b. 14 Feb 1942, m. CHARLES HEFLIN

5-10-3-6-9-1-2- JESSIE MAE STANFIELD, b. 14 Dec 1946, m. JACK TATE
5-10-3-6-9-2- RAY MASON STANFIELD, b. 26 Aug 1915, Langston, AL, m. INEZ KENNAMER, 19 Sep 1936
5-10-3-6-9-2-1- JUDITH ANETA STANFIELD, b. 19 Nov 1952, Chattanooga TN, m. N. CECIL, JR., 5 Jun 1971
5-10-3-6-9-3- JOHN HENRY STANFIELD, b. 20 Jun 1929, Scottsboro, AL, m. LOIS PHILLIPS, 15 Jul 1949
5-10-3-6-9-3-1- DEBORAH SUSAN STANFIELD, b. 9 Dec 1952, Attalla, AL, m. C. GRACE, JR. 30 Aug 1972
5-10-3-6-9-3-2- JANNE N. STANFIELD, b. 5 Apr 1957, Attalla, AL
5-10-3-6-9-3-3- CYNTHIA DIANNE STANFIELD, b. 30 Jan 1961, Piedmont, AL
5-10-3-7- JIM GRANTHAM
5-10-3-8- ROBERT LEE GRANTHAM, b. 31 Jul 1866, AL, d. 2 Feb 1929, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, bur. Shelby Co., TN, m. IDA MARY TURBYFILL, b. 14 Nov 1866, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL, d. 24 Oct 1954, Huntsville, AL, bur. Huntsville, AL, fa J. K. TURBYFILL, mo SARAH HEATH/LEACH
5-10-3-8-1- MATTIE B. GRANTHAM, b. 2 Sep 1884, Langston, AL
5-10-3-8-2- SADIE PEARL GRANTHAM, b. 17 Apr 1889, Sweetwater, GA, m. JESSE G. WILSON
5-10-3-8-3- MARY LEE GRANTHAM, b. 20 Apr 1891, Langston, AL
5-10-3-8-4- PERCY DAVID GRANTHAM, b. 12 Jan 1893, Langston, AL
5-10-3-8-5- GEORGE H. GRANTHAM, b. 16 Nov 1895, OK Indian Territory
5-10-3-8-6- ROBERT C. GRANTHAM, b. 2 Dec 1897, OK Indian Territory
5-10-3-8-7- LULA FRANCES GRANTHAM, b. 8 Apr 1900, Memphis, TN
5-10-3-8-8- ORTON WILSON GRANTHAM, b. 9 Aug 1909, Memphis, TN
5-10-3-9- WILL GRANTHAM
5-10-4- JESSE M. HUCKABEE, b. 9 Apr 1827, Dick Creek, Buncombe, Co., NC, d. Wolf City, Hunt Co., TX, bur. Mt. Carmel Cem, m. MARY JANE SANDERSON, 21 Aug/25 Dec 1848, b. 12 Oct 1829, DeKalb Co., GA, Methodist (1860 lived in Clay Co., NC)
5-10-4-1- ELI CRESENBERRY HUCKABEE, b. 4 Oct 1849, NC, d. 6 Feb 1934, m. MARGARET J. PARKER-JAMES, 1874, b. 12 Oct 1848/9, AL
5-10-4-1-1- JOHN A. HUCKABEE, b. 1877, Hunt Co., TX, m. NELLIE ____, 1900, TX
5-10-4-1-2- FRANKY M. HUCKABEE, b. 1879, Hunt Co., TX
5-10-4-1-3- WALTER LEE HUCKABEE, b. 11 Feb 1885, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX, d. 1945, Shawnee, OK, bur. Mission Hill Cem, m. CORA ELIZA REESE, 10 Sep 1913, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., OK, b. 15 Aug 1894, Pottawatomie Co., OK Indian Territory, d. Nov 1976, Shawnee, OK, fa JAMES M. REESE, mo LELAH M. FULLER
5-10-4-1-3-1- DOUGLAS L. HUCKABEE, b. 21 Mar 1915, OK, m. FLORENCE DENNY
5-10-4-1-3-2- ROYAL S. HUCKABEE, b. 23 Aug 1916, OK, m. JULIA MOSS
5-10-4-1-3-3- LOIS LOTTIE HUCKABEE, b. 27 Jun 1918, OK, m. HOWARD GROVE
5-10-4-1-3-4- WALTER LEE HUCKABEE, JR., b. 1922, OK, d. in infancy
5-10-4-1-3-5- LILLIAN LORENE HUCKABEE, b. 16 Jul 1924, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK, m. ROBERT D. QUIGLEY, 7 Jun 1945, Arlington, VA, b. 24 Dec 1919, Crookston, MN, d. 27 Oct 1989, Shawnee, OK, fa JOHN RAY QUIGLEY, mo MABEL E. SLOAN
5-10-4-1-3-5-1- PATRICIA LORENE QUIGLEY, b. 17 Nov 1947, Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, m. DANIEL A. PATZER, 15 Apr 1967, Duluth, MN, b. 11 Apr 1943, Duluth, MN
5-10-4-1-3-5-1-1- THERESA KAY PATZER, b. 31 Oct 1967, Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN
5-10-4-1-3-5-1-2- KEITH ALAN PATZER, b. 10 Dec 1968, Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN
5-10-4-1-3-5-1-3- KIMBERLY D. PATZER, b. 5 Oct 1971, Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN
5-10-4-1-3-5-1-4- DUANE MARSHALL, b. 5 Oct 1974, Virginia, MN
5-10-4-1-3-5-2- MICHAEL RAYMOND QUIGLEY, b. 24 Jun 1955, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK
5-10-4-1-3-6- NELLIE HUCKABEE, b. c1926, OK, d. in infancy
5-10-4-1-3-7- WILLIAM RAY HUCKABEE, b. 29 Apr 1928, Shawnee, OK, d. 2 May 1993, Dover, AR, m. FAURESTINE MARTIN
5-10-4-1-4- ALONZO HUCKABEE, b. 1888, Hunt Co., TX
5-10-4-2- MARTHA ANN HUCKABEE, b. 30 May 1851, d. 11 May 1855
5-10-4-3- SARAH ELIZABETH HUCKABEE, b. 10 Apr 1853, d. 26 Feb 1864
5-10-4-4- ELZA THOMAS G. HUCKABEE, b. 30 Jul 1855, Haysville, Clay Co., NC, d. 20 Nov 1881

5-10-4-5- GEORGE OLIVER HUCKABEE, b. 16 Apr 1857, Haysville, Clay Co., NC, d. 3 Nov 1936, m. WHEELER BELL JAMES, 5 Dec 1881/4, fa ____ JAMES, mo MARGARET J. PARKER

5-10-4-6- JEFFERSON EMMULUS HUCKABEE, b. 26 Feb 1861, Haysville, Clay Co., NC, d. 24 Mar 1942, Terrell, TX, bur. Pike, TX, m. SARAH ELIZABETH MORROW, 9 Dec 1888, Collin Co., TX, b. 26 Mar 1868, Searcy, White Co., AR, d. 16 Nov 1952, Ft. Worth, TX, bur. Pike, TX, Methodist

5-10-4-6-1- DeWITT HUCKABEE, b. 15 Sep 1889, Pike, Collin Co., TX, d. 17 Jun 1973, Ft. Worth, TX, soil conservationist, m. (1) ZELLA REBECCA DORTON, 21 Feb 1920, Loveland, CO, b. 2 Apr 1893, Minneapolis, MN, d. 8 Feb 1968, Ft. Worth, TX, (2) OLIVE WHITE

Children of ZELLA:

5-10-4-6-1-1- ELIZABETH ANNETT HUCKABEE, b. 27 Dec 1920, Pike, TX, m. DONALD HAZEN SLOAT, 24 Jun 1950, Honolulu, Oahu, HI, b. 21 Nov 1922, Eau Claire, WI, Mormon

5-10-4-6-1-1-1- RANDOLPH HUCKABEE SLOAT, b. 17 Nov 1951, San Francisco, CA

5-10-4-6-1-1-2- VICTORIA GRACE SLOAT, b. 12 Jul 1953, San Francisco, CA

5-10-4-6-1-1-3- ROBERT HAZEN SLOAT, b. 30 Aug 1954, Burlingame, CA

5-10-4-6-1-1-4- DONALD RICHARD SLOAT, b. 6 Sep 1957, Portland, OR

5-10-4-6-1-2- KERMIT DORTON HUCKABEE, b. 22 Feb 1922, Pike, TX, m. MARY JO TURNER, 20 May 1950, Ft. Worth, TX

5-10-4-6-1-3- FRANCIS GAILE HUCKABEE, b. 23 Jan 1924, Blue Ridge, TX, m. JOE M. ASTON, 10 Apr 1953, Ft. Worth, TX

5-10-4-6-2- ERRITT VINSTON HUCKABEE, b. 9 Jun 1894, Pike, TX, m. (1) JESSIE LEE SMITH, 18 Mar 1922, d. 10 Mar 1951, Abilene, TX, (2) BLESS LAIR NANCE, (3) VERNA WALKER JOHNSON

5-10-4-6-3- VELORA VERR HUCKABEE, b. 18 Nov 1901, Pike, TX, m. WALTER MAXWELL GLASS, 18 Mar 1922, Pike, TX, b. 31 Oct 1901, Farmersville, TX, d. 28 Oct 1952, Coos Bay, OR

5-10-4-7- JOHN PERRY HUCKABEE, b. 23 Apr 1863, Haysville, Clay Co., NC, d. 15 Jun 1914, m. DOSHA COLE, 5 Oct 1890

5-10-4-8- ELZA LAWRENCE HUCKABEE, b. 17 Jan 1966, Blount Co., TN, d. 29 Mar 1909, m. ARTHUR JINKS

5-10-4-9- WILLIE ULISSES HUCKABEE, b. 24 May 1868, d. 20 Jan 1874

5-10-5- JOHN AVERY HUCKABEE, b. 25 Jan 1829, Deer Creek, Buncombe Co., NC d. 8 Jul 1884, Erath Co., TX, Civ War Vet, m. MARY ELIZABETH ADDINGTON (5-7-9-), 6 Feb 1856, Fannin Co., GA, b. 8 Sep 1834, Morgantown, Fannin Co., GA, d. 30 Mar 1905, Morgan Mill, TX, bur. Hightower Cem, Morgan Mill, TX

JOHN AVERY was wounded in a battle with Indians. MARY nursed him back to good health and later they married. They lived in Gilmer County, Georgia and Cullman County, Alabama, before settling in Texas.

5-10-5-1- VIRGINIA LOU JANE HUCKABEE, b. 24 Jul 1856, d. 31 Oct 1951, Morgan Hill, Erath Co., TX, bur. Wesley Chapel Cem, Bluff Dale, TX, m. THOMAS CAZINE DAVIS, 8 Oct 1874, b. 27 May 1952, Hemp, GA, d. 3 Jul 1905, Rainbow, Hood Co., TX, bur. Wesley Chapel Cem, farmer

5-10-5-1-1- HARVEY DAVIS, b. 19 Mar 1876, d. 20 Feb 1879

5-10-5-1-2- EVERETT DAVIS, b. 20 Feb 1878, d. 16 Oct 1880

5-10-5-1-3- JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 1 Dec 1879, d. Jul 1956

5-10-5-1-4- HAMA LARUE DAVIS, b. 13 Jun 1882, d. 24 Apr 1973

5-10-5-1-5- BELVA BETSY DAVIS, b. 23 May 1884, d. 24 May 1972

5-10-5-1-6- CARRIE DAVIS, b. 10 Sep 1886, d. 11 Mar 1910

5-10-5-1-7- PATTIE DAVIS, b. 10 Jan 1889

5-10-5-1-8- IRVING VANCE DAVIS, b. 20 Jul 1891

5-10-5-1-9- DAN HOYTE DAVIS, b. 18 Nov 1897, d. 26 Mar 1912

5-10-5-1-10- GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS, 4 Jul 1900, d. 16 Feb 1976

5-10-5-2- FREDRICKA DELILAH ANN HUCKABEE, b. 10 Dec 1858, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA, d. 25 Feb 1926, Glendale, Maricopa Co., AZ, bur. Glendale Memorial Cem, m. LEWIS NEWTON DAVIS, 31 Dec 1874, Fannin Co., GA, b. 25 Jul 1848, Hemp, Union Co., GA, d. 6 Mar 1914, Mountainair, Torrance Co., NM, bur. Cedar Grove Cem, near Mountainair, NM, farmer, rancher, homesteaded land in Cleveland Co., OK, Washita Co.,

OK, and Torrance Co., NM, Baptist
5-10-5-2-1- IDA NOVELLA DAVIS, b. 22 Jun 1876, Cullman, Cullman Co., AL, d. 7 Dec 1961, San Jose, San Mateo Co., CA, m. WILLIAM CALVIN LARNER, 6 May 1894, Moore, Cleveland Co., OK Indian Territory, b. 19 Jun 1870, Aquilia, Hill Co., TX, d. 22 Sep 1955, San Jose, CA
5-10-5-2-1-1- RAY ALBERT LARNER, b. 6 Feb 1895, Morgan Mill, Erath Co., TX, d. 7 Aug 1978, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, m. JEANNE STEELE, 28 Jun 1922, White Eagle, Kerr Co., OK, b. 23 Apr 1896, Rogers, Benton Co., AR, d. 7 Sep 1974, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
5-10-5-2-1-1-1- MARILYN LU LARNER, b. 18 Jan 1924, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, m. VALTON TRACY HICKS, 18 Jun 1943, Ft. Worth, TX
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-1- VALTON TRACY HICKS, JR., b. 1946, m. PAMELA KAY DAVENPORT b. 1948
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-1-1- VALTON TRACY HICKS, III, b. 1971
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-1-2- ASHLEIGH ANN HICKS, b. 1978
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-2- JAMES RAY HICKS, b. 1948, m. PRISCILLA KAY GUSTAFSON, b. 1952
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-2-1- DARBY DELAINE HICKS, b. 1978
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-2-2- DEVIN JAMES HICKS, b. 1984
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-3- PAMELA LU HICKS, b. 1952
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-4- SHERI LYNNE HICKS, b. 1954, m. JOHN WAYNE BERRIER, b. 1944
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-4-1- BARRY LYNDON BERRIER, b. 1976
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-4-2- TAYLOR CARRINGTON BERRIER, b. 1989
5-10-5-2-1-1-1-4-3- MORGAN LEIGH BERRIER, b. 1993
5-10-5-2-1-1-2- LOIS JEANNE LARNER, b. 1828, m. JOSEPH FRANCIS CONTE, b. 1823
5-10-5-2-1-1-2-1- JOSEPH FRANCIS CONTE, JR., b. 1949
5-10-5-2-1-1-2-2- RICHARD MICHAEL CONTE, b. 1953, m. SHARON LYNN MALAGRECA, b. 1956
5-10-5-2-1-1-2-2-1- ALISON ELYSE CONTE, b. 1986
5-10-5-2-1-1-2-3- SUSAN ELIZABETH CONTE, b. 1966, doctor, m. KEVIN B. LAKE b. 1966, doctor
5-10-5-2-1-1-2-4- KATHERINE ANNE-MARIE CONTE, b. 1968, m. KEVIN DOUGLAS STROUS, b. 1966
5-10-5-2-1-1-2-4-1- JACOB ANTHONY STROUS, b. 1996
5-10-5-2-1-1-2-5- JOHN CHRISTOPHER CONTE, b. 1971
5-10-5-2-1-1-3- RAY ALBERT LARNER, JR., b. 1931, m. BURNYCE ANNE BRADY, b. 1925
5-10-5-2-1-1-3-1- AMY JEANINE LARNER, b. 1961, m. JOHN MICHAEL ADAMS, b. 1967
5-10-5-2-1-1-3-2- JEFFREY MAX LARNER, b. 1962
5-10-5-2-1-1-3-3- ANNABELLE LARNER, b. 1962
5-10-5-2-1-2- KENNETH MARVIN LARNER
5-10-5-2-1-3- WINNIE DAVIS LARNER, b. 1899, m. (1) BEN KING CURTIS, b. 1898 (2) ROBERT CLAY RUSSELL, b. 1902
5-10-5-2-1-3-1- ADILEE BERNICE CURTIS, b. 1921, m. (1) VENOA STEPPS, b. 1920 (2) LLOYD EARNEST CERTAIN, b. 1900
5-10-5-2-1-3-1-1- WINNIE LEE STEPPS, b. 1944, m. (1) JOHN HALE, JR., b. 1941, (2) TOM A. BREWER, (3) DON A. SCHALLER, b. 1942
5-10-5-2-1-3-1-1-1- JOHN NATHAN (HALE) BREWER (adopted by s-fa), b. 1963
5-10-5-2-1-3-1-1-2- BABY BOY BREWER, b. 1969
5-10-5-2-1-3-1-1-3- THADEUS ANTHONY BREWER, b. 1971
5-10-5-2-1-3-1-2- ANNETTE SUE STEPPS, b. 1956, m. (1) BOBBY WAYNE JAMES, (2) ALAN SRADER, b. 1956
5-10-5-2-1-3-1-2-1- ELIZABETH ANNETTE SRADER, b. 1980
5-10-5-2-1-3-1-2-2- COLBY LINCOLN SRADER, b. 1984
5-10-5-2-1-3-1-2-3- MICHAEL ALAN SRADER, b. 1989
5-10-5-2-1-3-2- BEN DEE CURTIS, 1922, m. ALINE VINCENT, b. 1933
5-10-5-2-1-3-2-1- ROMMY DALE CURTIS, b. 1953
5-10-5-2-1-3-2-2- RODNEY EUGENE CURTIS, b. 1955, m. PHYLISS ANN LAWRENCE, b. 1955
5-10-5-2-1-3-2-2-1- TYLER VINCENT CURTIS, b. 1985
5-10-5-2-1-3-2-3- ANITA KAY CURTIS, b. 1959, m. STEPHEN LYNN RUIZ
5-10-5-2-1-3-2-3-1- TONI CHARLA NICHOLE RUIZ, b. 1981
5-10-5-2-1-3-2-3-2- STEPHANIE KAY-LYNN RUIZ, b. 1983
5-10-5-2-1-3-2-4- BENNY STEVEN CURTIS, b. 1980, m. CHARLOTTE CRINER, b. 1961
5-10-5-2-1-3-3- BOB LEE CURTIS, b. 1924

5-10-5-2-1-3-4- DOROTHY DEAN CURTIS, b. 1925, m. ROBERT CLAY RUSSELL, b. 1902
5-10-5-2-1-3-5- DOL0RES YVONNE RUSSELL, b. 1933
5-10-5-2-1-4- MARION NEWTON LARNER, b. 1902, m. BERTIE MAE BEWLEY, b. 1903
5-10-5-2-1-4-1- PAULINE FAY LARNER, b. 1924, m. JOSEPH A. LAND, b. 1916
5-10-5-2-1-4-1-1- JOYCE KATHLEEN LAND, b. 1947, m. JUDIS DON CHAVEZ, b. 1946
5-10-5-2-1-4-1-2- TOMMY JOE LAND, b. 1948, m. (1) GEORGIA LORD, (2) CLAUDETTE _____, (3) CHERYL ANN WHITE

Child of CLAUDETTE:

5-10-5-2-1-4-1-2-1- TOMMY JOE LAND, JR., b. 1974

Child of CHERYL:

5-10-5-2-1-4-1-2-2- TRAVIS JAMES LAND, b. 1972
5-10-5-2-1-4-1-3- PAUL WAYNE LAND, b. 1949, m. (1) DONNA L. SHELTON, b. 1948 (2) MARIA DOLORES VALENZUELA, b. 1949

Child of DONNA:

5-10-5-2-1-4-1-3-1- KELLIE RENE LAND, b. 1969

Children of MARIA:

5-10-5-2-1-4-1-3-2- BRENDA LLOURDES MARIA LAND, b. 1975
5-10-5-2-1-4-1-3-3- SCOTT WAYNE LAND, b. 1980
5-10-5-2-1-4-2- VERNA MAE LARNER, b. 1925, m. TIMOTHY THOMAS BILLINGSLEY, b. 1915
5-10-5-2-1-4-2-1- TIMOTHY WESLEY BILLINGSLEY, b. 1948, m. BARBARA FRANCES HICKS, b. 1953
5-10-5-2-1-4-2-1-1- CHRISTOPHER DEWAINE BILLINGSLEY, b. 1974
5-10-5-2-1-4-2-1-2- RANDY LEE BILLINGSLEY, b. 1984
5-10-5-2-1-4-3- JOYCE GWENDOLYN LARNER, b. 1930, m. JESSIE LEE CUNNINGHAM, b 1928
5-10-5-2-1-4-3-1- JIMMY LYNN CUNNINGHAM, b. 1954, m. SHARON LANELL RUDY, 1954
5-10-5-2-1-4-3-1-1- GAROD KEITH CUNNINGHAM, b. 1977
5-10-5-2-1-4-3-1-2- JENNIFER LeANN CUNNINGHAM, b. 1979
5-10-5-2-1-4-3-2- JEFFERY LELAND CUNNINGHAM, b. 1958, m. KAREN GAYLE WARE-JACOBS, b. 1956
5-10-5-2-1-4-3-2-1- MARCUS BYRAN JACOBS, b. 1976
5-10-5-2-1-4-3-2-2- ANTHONY PAUL JACOBS, b. 1973
5-10-5-2-1-4-3-3- JASON LEE CUNNINGHAM, b. 1961, m. TERESA GAIL COMBS, b. 1956
5-10-5-2-1-4-3-3-1- JUSTIN LEE CUNNINGHAM, b. 1982
5-10-5-2-1-4-3-3-2- JENNA LEI CUNNINGHAM, b. 1984
5-10-5-2-1-5- RUBY LEE LARNER, b. 1905
5-10-5-2-1-6- EFFIE PEARL LARNER, b. 1906, m. CLYDE ADDISON FINLEY, b. 1911
5-10-5-2-1-6-1- CLYDE BRITTON FINLEY, b. 1938, m. MYRTLE DIANE FISHER, b. 1942
5-10-5-2-1-6-1-1- JAMES BRITTON FINLEY, b. 1967, m. VICKY LOUISE THOMPSON, b 1968
5-10-5-2-1-6-1-2- SUSAN DIANE FINLEY, b. 1968
5-10-5-2-1-7- LOWELL LINDON LARNER, b. 1908, m. OMA ODELLA KENNEDY, b. 1911
5-10-5-2-1-7-1- CAROLE DEON LARNER, b. 1936, m. (1) CLINTON CARSON NICHOLS, b 1933, (2) ROBERT LEE WOEHLER, b. 1923
5-10-5-2-1-7-1-1- DON EDWARD NICHOLS, b. 1954
5-10-5-2-1-7-1-2- LARRY WAYNE NICHOLS, b. 1956
5-10-5-2-1-7-1-3- KENNETH RAY NICHOLS, b. 1957
5-10-5-2-1-7-1-4- STEVEN LEE NICHOLS, b. 1958
5-10-5-2-1-7-1-5- BRENDA LORRAINE NICHOLS, b. 1962
5-10-5-2-1-7-2- LINDON KAY LARNER, b. 1939, m. (1) RENE MORGAN, b. 1940, (2) VIRGINIA MARIE PAXTON

Children of RENE:

5-10-5-2-1-7-2-1- LESIA KAY LARNER, b. 1959
5-10-5-2-1-7-2-2- DANA RAY LARNER, b. 1960
5-10-5-2-1-7-2-3- DAVID RENE LARNER, b. 1963

Child of VIRGINIA:

5-10-5-2-1-7-2-4- WILLIAM TAD LARNER, b. 1968
5-10-5-2-1-7-3- DENNIS KENNEDY LARNER, b. 1940, m. PATRICIA DAWN BOYCE, b. 1941
5-10-5-2-1-7-3-1- DAN DEAN LARNER, b. 1961
5-10-5-2-1-7-3-2- DALE DON LARNER, b. 1965

5-10-5-2-1-7-3-3- DARYL DANE LARNER, b. 1972
5-10-5-2-1-7-4- IDA LOUISE LARNER (twin), b. 1945, m. (1) JACK O'NEILL GRUBBS, 1943, (2) DAVID MICHAEL SHANNON, b. 1942, (3) EARL LEROY LAMBERT, b. 1935
5-10-5-2-1-7-4-1- JACK O'NEILL GRUBBS, JR., b. 1964, m. STACY MARY HERNANDEZ, b. 1965
5-10-5-2-1-7-4-1-1- COURTENEY MARIE GRUBBS, b. 1986
5-10-5-2-1-7-4-2- CRAIG LEWIS SHANNON, b. 1969
5-10-5-2-1-7-5- INA LUCILLE LARNER (twin), b. 1945, m. (1) MICHAEL ALLEN "BUZ" STEENROD, (2) MICHAEL EARL BYBEE, b. 1949
5-10-5-2-1-7-5-1- MICHAEL ALLEN STEENROD, II, b. 1966
5-10-5-2-1-7-5-2- MICHELLE LYNN STEENROD, b. 1967
5-10-5-2-1-7-5-3- JILL SUZANNE BYBEE, b. 1978
5-10-5-2-1-8- FREIDA JOSEPHINE LARNER, b. 1910, m. ROBERT LAWRENCE POWERS, b. 1914
5-10-5-2-1-8-1- NOVELLA MAY POWERS, b. 1933, m. JOSEPH EUGENE McKEE, b. 1928
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-1- GLORIA DIANE McKEE, b. 1953, m. EDGAR VAN SKAGGS, b. 1950
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-1-1- TODD JOSEPH SKAGGS, b. 1972
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-1-2- JUSTIN DALE SKAGGS, b. 1975
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-1-3- TREVOR VAN SKAGGS, b. 1979
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-2- CINDEY KAY McKEE, b. 1955, m. RICHARD FELIX MARTINELLI, b. 1950
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-2-1- ANGELA KAY MARTINELLI, b. 1975
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-2-2- STEPHEN DANIEL MARTINELLI, b. 1978
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-2-3- SLISHA MICHELE MARTINELLI, b. 1985
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-3- CHERRIE LYNN McKEE, b. 1960, m. JAMES CORY SHAW, b. 1959
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-3-1- JOSEPH MICHAEL SHAW, b. 1978
5-10-5-2-1-8-1-3-2- JEREMY CORY SHAW, b. 1980
5-10-5-2-1-8-2- GAIL YVONNE POWERS, b. 1939, m. CHARLES ANTHONY CARLISE, b. 1935
5-10-5-2-1-8-2-1- ANTHONY SANFORD CARLISE, b. 1961, m. MARY ELLEN LAMPPA, b. 1961
5-10-5-2-1-8-2-1-1- AUSTIN MICHAEL CARLISE, b. 1984
5-10-5-2-1-8-2-1-2- AARON BARRETT CARLISE, b. 1988
5-10-5-2-1-8-2-1-3- STEPHEN ALEXANDER CARLISE, b. 1990
5-10-5-2-1-8-2-1-4- GRAHAM DELORMAN CARLISE, b. 1994
5-10-5-2-1-8-2-2- ROBERT JAMES CARLISE, b. 1965, m. JUDITH BUBIEN, b. 1966
5-10-5-2-1-8-2-2-1- CHARLES RAYMOND CARLISE, b. 1991
5-10-5-2-1-8-2-2-2- ANDREW DAVID CARLISE, b. 1995
5-10-5-2-1-8-2-3- ANGELA FREIDA CARLISE, b. 1979
5-10-5-2-1-8-3- BOBBIE JEAN POWERS, b. 1944, m. EARL MONROE SMITH, b. 1938
5-10-5-2-1-8-3-1- TAMMY LYNN SMITH, b. 1963, m. KENNETH RAY SYLVESTER, b. 1959
5-10-5-2-1-8-3-1-1- JENNIFER DAWN SYLVESTER, b. 1980
5-10-5-2-1-8-3-1-2- NICKOLAS JOHN SYLVESTER, b. 1982
5-10-5-2-1-8-3-2- GREGORY EARL SMITH, b. 1965, m. AMANDA BENEDICT, b. 1973
5-10-5-2-1-8-3-2-1- ASHLEY MOON SMITH, b. 1994
5-10-5-2-1-8-3-2-2- GREGORY RIVER SMITH, b. 1995
5-10-5-2-1-8-3-3- BONNIE JEAN SMITH, b. 1971, m. LUIS WAYNE JORDAN
5-10-5-2-1-8-3-3-1- JASMINE RANAE JORDAN, b. 1994
5-10-5-2-1-8-3-3-2- JUSTICE RYAN JORDAN, b. 1995
5-10-5-2-1-8-4- DORIS ANN "DOT" POWERS, b. 1949, m. (1) LARRY JOHN GIBSON, b. 1947, (2) DENNIS KEITH FIGHTMASTER, b. 1956
5-10-5-2-1-8-4-1- TROY JAMES GIBSON, b. 1968, m. KENDRA DAHLE PRINCE, b. 1968
5-10-5-2-1-8-4-1-1- ROSS ALLEN GIBSON, b. 1992
5-10-5-2-1-8-4-2- JASON MICHAEL GIBSON, b. 1971, m. KELLY ANN THOMPSON, b. 1971
5-10-5-2-1-8-4-2-1- JESSICA NICHOLE GIBSON, b. 1986
5-10-5-2-1-8-4-3- SANDRA RANAE FIGHTMASTER, b. 1982
5-10-5-2-1-9- BABY BOY LARNER
5-10-5-2-1-10- ELDON BISHOP LARNER, b. 1914, m. DOROTHY DIMPLE ENSEY, b. 1916
5-10-5-2-1-10-1- VERBIE RAY LARNER, b. 1936, m. CARYL ANN PAXTON, b. 1939
5-10-5-2-1-10-1-1- CHERYL LYNNE LARNER, b. 1957, m. (1) TERRY LEE CHANDLER, b. 1952, (2) JACK JAY JOHNSON, b. 1945
5-10-5-2-1-10-1-1-1- KEVIN LEE CHANDLER, b. 1976

5-10-5-2-1-10-1-1-2- KELLEY DIANNE CHANDLER, b. 1979
5-10-5-2-1-10-1-2- DIANE KAY LARNER, b. 1958, m. FRANK MAX SCOTT, b. 1959
5-10-5-2-1-10-1-2-1- VANESSA LYNNE SCOTT, b. 1978
5-10-5-2-1-10-1-2-2- TROY MICHAEL SCOTT, b. 1980
5-10-5-2-1-10-2- GERALD WAYNE LARNER, b. 1944, m. JANET FAYE CAST, b. 1942
5-10-5-2-1-10-2-1- JEFFERY WAYNE LARNER, b. 1963, m. KIMBERLY JO ACTKINS, b. 1961
5-10-5-2-1-10-2-1-1- KAYLEIGH KATHLEEN LARNER, b. 1989
5-10-5-2-1-10-2-2- GREGORY SCOTT LARNER, b. 1965, m. JILL ____
5-10-5-2-1-10-2-2-1- ANDREW LARNER
5-10-5-2-1-11- CRYSTAL FAY LARNER, b. 1919, m. HENRY JACKSON HOGUE, b. 1914
5-10-5-2-1-11-1- CHARLES WILLIAM HOGUE, b. 1937, m. MARTHA ANN MURRAY, b. 1938
5-10-5-2-1-11-1-1- MICHAEL LEE HOGUE, b. 1957, m. JANE ANN TIMMERMAN, b. 1955
5-10-5-2-1-11-1-1-1- JEFFREY CHARLES HOGUE, b. 1982
5-10-5-2-1-11-1-1-2- KAITLIN ANN HOGUE (twin), b. 1986
5-10-5-2-1-11-1-1-3- LINDSEY COLLEEN HOGUE (twin), b. 1986
5-10-5-2-1-11-1-2- BARRY KEVIN HOGUE, b. 1960, m. ELIZABETH KARIN DAUTERMAN, b. 1961
5-10-5-2-1-11-1-2-1- WHITNEY MEGAN HOGUE, b. 1984
5-10-5-2-1-11-1-3- SCOTT WILLIAM HOGUE, b. 1962
5-10-5-2-1-11-2- RONALD GARY HOGUE, b. 1944, m. EILEEN PATRICIA LINK, b. 1946
5-10-5-2-1-11-2-1- DEBORAH DENISE HOGUE, b. 1972
5-10-5-2-1-11-2-2- ADAM NEIL HOGUE, b. 1975
5-10-5-2-1-11-3- LARRY RICHARD HOGUE, b. 1945, m. SHARON KAYE ALLEN, b. 1952
5-10-5-2-1-11-3-1- JON RICHARD HOGUE, b. 1970
5-10-5-2-2- FELIX FREDRICK DAVIS, b. 2 Sep 1882, d. 8 Aug 1924
5-10-5-2-3- ULMER BLISS DAVIS, b. 27 May 1884, d. 1975
5-10-5-2-4- JOHN DEERE DAVIS, b. 17 Jan 1886, d. 16 Jul 1956
5-10-5-2-5- NOVA SCOTIA DAVIS, b. 20 Mar 1889, d. 3 Aug 1969
5-10-5-2-6- ZUNI ALICE DAVIS, b. 3 Feb 1891, d. 27 Feb 1948
5-10-5-2-7- LEWIS CALVIN DAVIS, b. 13 May 1895, d. 11 Oct 1973
5-10-5-2-8- BRUCE BENJAMIN DAVIS, b. 6 Aug 1897, Washita Co., OK, d. 15 May 1932, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, m. MYRTLE MAGDALENE SMITH, 17 Nov 1918, b. 26 Mar 1902, Jasper, OK, d. 25 Sep 1946, Lomita, Los Angeles Co., CA
5-10-5-2-8-1- MYRTLE MELVALYN DAVIS, b. 1919
5-10-5-2-8-2- BRUCE AVONA DAVIS, b. 16 May 1921, Las Cruces, NM, m. ROSA LEE HADSALL, 18 May 1946, b. 20 Mar 1928
5-10-5-2-8-2-1- WENDY DAVIS, b. 1949
5-10-5-2-8-2-2- LAUREN DAVIS, b. 1953
5-10-5-2-8-2-3- DENISE DAVIS, b. 1954
5-10-5-2-8-2-4- LINDY BRUE DAVIS, b. 1956
5-10-5-2-8-2-5- JERRIE DAVIS, b. 1957
5-10-5-2-8-2-6- BRIAN LEE DAVIS, b. 1959
5-10-5-2-8-2-7- CHRISTY DAVIS, b. 1965
5-10-5-2-8-3- EDITH VELMA DAVIS, b. 1923
5-10-5-2-8-4- GERALD DEERE DAVIS, b. 1925
5-10-5-3- VIRGINIA WINIFRED ALICE HUCKABEE, b. 19 Dec 1859, AL, d. GA, m. BENJAMIN FRANKLYN WILDMAN
5-10-5-3-1- MARY M. C. WILDMAN, b. 1878, d. 1894
5-10-5-3-2- MELVINIE WILDMAN, b. 1881, d. 1960, m. JAMES A. MILLICAN
5-10-5-3-3- SUSIE WILDMAN, b. 1883, d. 1972, m. ASBERRY JONES
5-10-5-3-4- FREDRICKA L. “Fredie” WILDMAN, b. 20 Nov 1884, Etowah Co., AL, d. 1977 bur. Ethridge Co., TN, m. HOMER B. ADDINGTON (5-3-1-3-2-), b. 23 Apr 1887, Etowah Co., AL, d. 11 Jul 1965, bur. Ethridge, TN
5-10-5-3-5- ANDERSON WILDMAN, b. 1886, d. 1967, m. LIZZIE ____
5-10-5-3-6- MARGARET WILDMAN, b. 1888, d. 1969, m. TOM HART
5-10-5-3-7- EMILY DELILAH WILDMAN, b. 1890, d. 1969, m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HIGDON
5-10-5-3-7-1- CHARLES BENJAMIN HIGDON, b. 1910, Morgan Co., AL, d. 1978, m. ZULA GRACE McDOWELL
5-10-5-3-7-2- HARVEY OSCAR HIDGON, b. 1913, Morgan Co., AL, d. 1917
5-10-5-3-7-3- RAYMOND EARL HIGDON, b. 1916, Morgan Co., AL, m. BETTINA BLANCH PEARSON

5-10-5-3-7-4- ROBERT RAY HIGDON, b. 1919, Morgan Co., AL, m. MELBA OWEN
5-10-5-3-7-5- RALPH LEROY HIGDON, b. 1925, Cullman Co., AL, m. QUINCIE A. JOHNSON
5-10-5-3-8- VIRGIL WILDMAN, b. 1892, m. ORA LEE
5-10-5-3-9- ELLA WILDMAN, b. 1894, d. 1946, m. EDWARD HIGDON
5-10-5-3-10- BENNIE WILDMAN, b. 1896, d. 1980, m. GLADYS PAYNE
5-10-5-3-11- SALLIE WILDMAN, b. 1899, d. 1967, m. WILL COLE
5-10-5-4- GEORGIA ANN CALEDONIA HUCKABEE, b. 10 Oct 1861, AL, m. JOHN NELSON, b. 186_, Denmark
5-10-5-4-1- MARY GERTRUDE NELSON, b. 1879, m. WILLIAM BALL
5-10-5-4-2- JAMES ABSOLEM NELSON, b. 4 Nov 1881, Cullman, AL, d. 6 Mar 1959, bur. Wichita Falls, TX, teacher, writer, m. (1) MATTIE BELL ACRES, b. 1882, d. Aug 1921, Freestone Co., TX, (2) VERA MAE BEAVER, 26 Dec 1922, Freestone Co., TX, b. 21 Jul 1901, Donie, TX, d. Mar 1964, Wichita Falls, TX, fa JAMES EDWIN BEAVER, mo LaVADA WREN

Children of MATTIE:

5-10-5-4-2-1- HETTIE MAUDE NELSON, b. 1904, Morgan Mill, TX, d. 1914
5-10-5-4-2-2- JAMES ELBERT NELSON, b. 13 Aug 1905, Morgan Mill, TX, d. 6 Oct 1979, m. MARTHA WOODALL, 23 Dec 1928
5-10-5-4-2-3- ILETA LAUNA NELSON, b. Oct 1906, d. Aug 1948, m. EARL ASTON
5-10-5-4-2-4- ORA LEE NELSON, b. 13 Nov 1908, Dublin, TX, m. (1) LONNIE HEMSEN, (2) JOHN TATE
5-10-5-4-2-5- EUGENIA CALEDONIA NELSON, b. 6 Mar 1910, d. 3 Mar 1980, m. CUTZ BRACKEEN
5-10-5-4-2-6- ALTA MAE NELSON, b. 27 Dec 1911, m. MONROE McDANIEL, 29 Jul 1960
5-10-5-4-2-7- GERTRUDE AMANDA NELSON, b. 5 Feb 1913, m. MYRON HITE
5-10-5-4-2-8- JOHN DENTON NELSON, b. 1 Mar 1914, m. ANNIE LOIS TAYLOR
5-10-5-4-2-9- GLADYS ARNELL NELSON, b. 9 May 19__, d. 8 Aug 1979, m. ROSCOE BAKER
5-10-5-4-2-10- VIRGIE BEATRICE NELSON, b. 20 May 1919, m. ____ PETERSON
5-10-5-4-2-11- JUANITA RUBY NELSON, b. 20 Dec 1920, Freestone Co., TX, m. JACKIE BLAYLOCK, 8 Jan 1938

Children of VERA:

5-10-5-4-2-12- TRUMAN NELSON, b. 1924, Chillicothe, TX, d. 1924
5-10-5-4-2-13- JOSEPHINE VIVIAN NELSON, b. 18 Feb 1925, Chillicothe, TX, m. JACK JONES, 1959
5-10-5-4-2-14- FLORENCE FLORENE NELSON, b. 8 Apr 1927, TX, m. EDD L. BROWN, 9 Aug 1946
5-10-5-4-2-15- NORMA JEAN NELSON, b. 13 Oct 1928, Electra, TX, m. WILLIAM NELSON THORNTON, JR., 14 Jun 1957, San Diego, CA, b. 29 Apr 1928, Portsmouth, NH, fa WILLIAM NELSON THORNTON, mo YVONNE MARIE RAYNES
5-10-5-4-2-15-1- LINDA JEAN THORNTON, b. 29 Apr 1958, San Diego, CA
5-10-5-4-2-15-2- WILLIAM NELSON THORNTON, III, b. 15 Jun 1959, San Diego, CA m. WENDY HERAROKA, 14 Dec 1981
5-10-5-4-2-15-3- KAREN DENISE THORNTON, b. 9 Aug 1960, San Diego, CA
5-10-5-4-2-15-4- ANNA LAURIE THORNTON, b. 2 Apr 1965, San Diego, CA

5-10-5-4-3- SOFIA NELSON, d. young
5-10-5-4-4- WILLIAM NELSON, b. 1884
5-10-5-4-5- MARTHA/MATTIE FRANCIS NELSON, b. 1886, m. WILLIAM TUMWELL
5-10-5-4-6- HANNAH LaUNA NELSON, b. 1888, teacher, m. NATHAN B. HOLDER
5-10-5-4-7- JOHN D. NELSON, b. 1890, farmer, m. ____ LIPAN, TX
5-10-5-4-8- CYRUS LEE NELSON, b. 1893
5-10-5-4-9- IVA G. NELSON, b. 1896
5-10-5-4-10- VIRGIE BEATRICE NELSON, b. 1901
5-10-5-5- JOHN SIMPSON HUCKABEE, b. 10 Feb 1865, GA, m. ____ ADKINS, minister, Methodist
5-10-5-5-1- ROBERT HUCKABEE, minister, Methodist
5-10-5-5-2- IRA HUCKABEE, minister, Methodist
5-10-5-5-3- ED HUCKABEE, minister, Methodist
5-10-5-6- LAURA LA UNA HUCKABEE, b. 2 Feb 1867, GA, m. JIM MAXWELL
5-10-5-7- JOSEPH EMULAS/EMILAS HUCKABEE, b. 1869, GA, m. MARY PERKINS
5-10-5-8- VIRGIL THOMAS HUCKABEE, b. 1871, GA, m. LAURA TIDWELL

5-10-5-9- EFFIE IRENE HUCKABEE, b. 1874, GA, m. (1) ____ CASTLEBERRY, (2) JIM ____
5-10-5-10- WILLIAM AVERY HUCKABEE, b. 9 Aug 1875, Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL, d. 12 Jun 1962, bur. Wesley Chapel, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., TX, farmer, m. LAMORA ELIZABETH HERRING, 9 Sep 1897, b. 14 Jun 1879, d. 15 Apr 1956, bur. Wesley Chapel
5-10-5-11- CHARLES M. HUCKABEE, b. 1878, AL
5-10-5-12- FRANK OZELL HUCKABEE, b. 1863, AL, m. MINNIE BAKER
5-10-6- ALTHEA CAROLINE HUCKABEE, b. 23 Oct 1830, Dear Creek, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 18 Jun 1831
5-10-7- WILLIAM HENRY HUCKABEE, b. 24 Nov 1831, Deer Creek, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 1925, Gilmer Co., GA, bur. Ebenezer Church Cem, m. (1) ELIZA L. DAVENPORT, 21 Aug 1853, b. 10 Mar 1829, d. 11 Feb 1873, (2) LUCY "LUCINNY" DAVIS, 11 Aug 1873, d. 1875, (3) MARTHA WOMACK, 4 Aug 1875, Bosque Co., TX, (4) JANE BREEDLOVE, 16 Jan 1876, d. 1908, (5) ELIZA CHASTAIN-DOTSON, 3 Apr 1912, d. 1948

Children of ELIZA L. DAVENPORT:

5-10-7-1- HARRIETT DELILA HUCKABEE, b. 25 Jun 1854
5-10-7-2- JOAB HUCKABEE, b. 25 Sep 1857, d. 21 Jun 1903, bur. Massey Cem, near Hartsell, AL, dairy farmer, m. MATTIE MORRIS, b. 1858, d. 1944, bur. Massey Cem
5-10-7-2-1- LURA HUCKABEE, bur. Forest Hill Cem, Birmingham, AL, m. TOM SIMS bur. Forest Hill Cem
5-10-7-2-2- ALMA HUCKABEE, b. 1882, d. 1885, bur. Massey Cem, near Hartsell, AL
5-10-7-2-3- EULAH HUCKABEE, b. 1890, d. 1892, bur. Massey Cem, near Hartsell, AL
5-10-7-3- BENAJAH WILSON HUCKABEE, b. 4 Aug 1860, bur. Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, m. MARY MOLLY RIDDLE, bur. Sherman, TX
5-10-7-3-1- EDNA HUCKABEE
5-10-7-3-2- BRYAN HUCKABEE
5-10-7-3-3- ANNIE HUCKABEE
5-10-7-3-4- ALMA HUCKABEE
5-10-7-4- JOHN WILLIAM HENRY HUCKABEE, b. 31 Jan 1863, d. 27 Dec 1903, bur. Union Hill Cem, near Canton, GA, m. MARY EMMA WESTBROOK, b. 2 Mar 1867, d. 29 May 1965, bur. Union Hill Cem
5-10-7-4-1- ELBERT BIRSTEND HUCKABEE, b. 10 Jun 1889, Watson, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 10 Aug 1890
5-10-7-4-2- FLORA ELIZA HUCKABEE, b. 17 Oct 1890, GA, d. 31 Oct 1975, bur. Union Hill Cem, Cherokee Co., GA, m. CLAUDE M. ROGERS, 1 Dec 1907, minister
5-10-7-4-2-1- MARY ADELLA KATHERINE ROGERS, b. 23 May 1911, Watson, Cherokee Co., GA, m. WILLIAM CHARLES HOOD
5-10-7-4-2-1-1- WILLIAM ROGERS HOOD, b. 2 Mar 1945, Gordon Co., GA
5-10-7-4-2-1-2- MARY ELIZABETH HOOD, b. 16 Sep 1946, Glynn Co., GA
5-10-7-4-2-2- CLAUDE HUCKABEE ROGERS, b. 5 Aug 1920, Epworth, Fannin Co., GA d. 10 Aug 1961, m. (1) JIMMIE MAE MERRITT (2) DOROTHY PANTER

Child of JIMMIE:

5-10-7-4-2-2-1- FLORA GRACE ROGERS, b. 20 Dec 1943, m. RONALD WAGNER
5-10-7-4-2-2-1-1- RONI DIAN WAGNER, b. 2 Mar 1961
5-10-7-4-2-2-1-2- LORI KAY WAGNER, b. 11 Apr 1962
5-10-7-4-2-2-1-3- CHRISTI WAGNER, b. 5 Aug 1963

Child of DOROTHY:

5-10-7-4-2-2-2- KATHERINE MARIE ROGERS, b. 18 Nov 1953
5-10-7-4-3- WILLIAM TARPLEY HUCKABEE, b. 27 Jun 1893, GA, m. (1) MATTIE FOSTER, 24 Dec 1916, (2) MINNIE FOSTER HENSON, 1967

Children of MATTIE:

5-10-7-4-3-1- BABY BOY HUCKABEE, d. at birth
5-10-7-4-3-2- VENICE HUCKABEE, m. FRANK CAREY
5-10-7-4-4- HEWBERT HUCKABEE, b. 7 Dec 1894, GA, d. 28 Dec 1894
5-10-7-4-5- SARAH ALMA HUCKABEE, b. 17 Nov 1896, Cherokee Co., GA, m. CARTER T. HOLBROOK, 17 Nov 1912, Cherokee Co., GA, b. 12 Feb 1893, Forsyth Co., GA, d. 26 Apr 1976, Salem, VA, fa GREEN HOLBROOK, mo ROXIE LUMMUS
5-10-7-4-5-1- BLANCHE E. HOLBROOK, b. 20 Apr 1914, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA

m. WILL LINDSEY
5-10-7-4-5-2- MARTHA VENEDA HOLBROOK, b. 7 Sep 1916, d. 4 Jun 1917, bur. Union Hill Cem, Cherokee Co., GA
5-10-7-4-5-3- CARTER TATE HOLBROOK, JR., b. 12 Nov 1918, Atlanta, GA, m. MARTHA MOFFITT
5-10-7-4-5-3-1- MARTY HOLBROOK, m. DICK WANNELL
5-10-7-4-5-3-1-1- RITSY WANNELL, b. 30 Aug 1972
5-10-7-4-5-3-1-2- CATHERINE WANNELL, b. 28 Sep 1975
5-10-7-4-5-3-2- GEORGE H. HOLBROOK
5-10-7-4-5-3-3- CARTER TATE HOLBROOK, III
5-10-7-4-5-4- WILLIAM A. HOLBROOK, b. 23 May 1921, Atlanta, GA, m. KATE VanDOREN
5-10-7-4-5-4-1- PATRICIA HOLBROOK
5-10-7-4-5-4-2- PRESTON HOLBROOK
5-10-7-4-5-4-3- FRED HOLBROOK
5-10-7-4-5-4-4- VERRELL HOLBROOK
5-10-7-4-5-4-5- CLARKE HOLBROOK
5-10-7-4-6- HATTIE OPELLIA/OPHELIA HUCKABEE, b. 5 Dec 1898, Hickory Flat, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 20 Jun 1902
5-10-7-4-7- MARJORIE MARIE HUCKABEE, b. 9 Mar 1902, Massey, Morgan Co., AL, d. 23 Jun 1916
5-10-7-5- CHRISTOPHER GRANT HUCKABEE, b. 16 Apr 1866
5-10-7-6- J. THOMAS HUCKABEE, b. 1870, merchant (moved to TX)
5-10-8- PATTON MICHAEL HUCKABEE, b. 23 Feb 1834, Deer Creek, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 28 Sep 1862, Fannin Co., GA (wounded in battle, Civ War, died at home), bur. Bethel Cem, Morganton, FA, minister, m. SARAH MATILDA LEGG, 27 Jul 1856, Fannin Co., GA, b. 1 Jan 1838, GA, d. 1932, bur. West End Cem, Atlanta, GA, Methodist

5-10-8-1- WILLIAM ALLEN HUCKABEE, b. 2 Jul 1857, Fairmont, Gordon Co., GA, d. 30 Aug 1944, Macon, GA, bur. McRae, GA, minister, president of South Georgia College, m. HASSIE CHARLOTTE TOWNSEND, 17 Aug 1887, Camilla, Mitchell Co., GA, b. 17 Apr 1869, Camilla, GA, d. 8 Nov 1945, Douglas, GA, bur. McRae, GA, fa HENRY PINKNEY TOWNSEND, mo ELIZA ANN BENNETT
5-10-8-1-1- THADDEUS TOWNSEND HUCKABEE, b. 10 Jul 1888, Camilla, GA, m. MAUDELL McRAE
5-10-8-1-2- HENRY GUY HUCKABEE, b. 20 Nov 1889, Pelham, GA, d. 11 Dec 1918, Sylacauga, AL, bur. McRae Cem, m. LOUISE CLEVELAND
5-10-8-1-3- BESSIE LEE HUCKABEE, b. 24 Nov 1891, Springhill, GA, d. 25 Oct 1928, Milledgeville, GA
5-10-8-1-4- LEO BENNETT HUCKABEE, b. 23 Jan 1893, McRae, GA, m. MARJORIE HENSON
5-10-8-1-5- ATLAS HAYGOOD HUCKABEE, b. 30 Oct 1894, McRae, GA, d. 31 Jan 1922, m. ANNIE DREWRY
5-10-8-1-6- WILLIAM ALLEN HUCKABEE, JR., b. 26 Nov 1896, McRae, GA, d. 14 Sep 1923, m. ELOISE HOPE
5-10-8-1-7- LAURA HUCKABEE, b. 16 Nov 1898, Camilla, GA, m. McGHEE ELDER
5-10-8-1-8- WRENNIE HUCKABEE, b. 26 Feb 1901, McRae, GA, m. JOHN M. BULLARD
5-10-8-1-9- MINNIE HUCKABEE (twin), b. 31 Oct 1902, McRae, GA, d. 30 Jul 1903
5-10-8-1-10- MAE HUCKABEE (twin), b. 31 Oct 1902, McRae, GA, m. EUGENE WATSON HOUSE
5-10-8-1-11- WEYMAN CARLISLE HUCKABEE, b. 4 Mar 1904, McRae, GA, m. SUSAN BEDELL
5-10-8-2- MARY ANN LOURANNAH HUCKABEE, b. 15 Jan 1859, Fairmont, Gordon Co., GA, d. 1955, Springdale, AR, m. DAVID VERNAL DAVIS, 7 May 1876, Fannin Co., GA, b. 25 Oct 1855, SC
5-10-8-2-1- LEWIS HARVEY DAVIS, b. 27 Feb 1889, Cullman, AL, d. 24 Aug 1970, Bakersfield, CA, m. ELLEN GIDEON LANGSTON, b. 22 Apr 1891, Westfork, AR, d. 14 Apr 1877, Bakersfield, CA
5-10-8-2-1-1- MARY DAVIS, b. 13 Apr 1914, Wichita, KS, m. RICHARD JACOBS b. 20 Aug 1910, Pasadena, CA

5-10-8-2-1-1-1- ELIZABETH ANN JACOBS, b. 5 Dec 1944
5-10-8-2-2- MINNIE DAVIS
5-10-8-2-3- GEORGIA DAVIS, m. _____ RICHMOND
5-10-8-2-4- BEN DAVIS
5-10-8-2-5- OSCAR DAVIS
5-10-8-2-6- WALTER DAVIS
5-10-8-2-7- ANDREW DAVIS
5-10-8-3- NANCY ROSETTA HUCKABEE, b. 28 Oct 1860, d. 20 Nov 1914, m. HENRY WALKER, 5 Dec 1877, Fannin Co., GA
5-10-8-3-1- DORA WALKER, m. ____ JONES
5-10-8-3-2- _____ WALKER, m. P. A. BARRETT
5-10-8-3-3- NORA WALKER, m. _____ HARRIS
5-10-8-3-4- BURTON WALKER
5-10-8-3-5- FRED WALKER
5-10-8-3-6- HARLEY WALKER
5-10-8-3-7- WINNIE WALKER
5-10-8-3-8- WINFRED WALKER
5-10-8-3-9- MAUDE WALKER
5-10-9- SARAH ANN ELIZABETH HUCKABEE, b. 21 Jun 1836, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 6 Dec 1908, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem, m. EPHRAIM HENRY MORGAN, 7 Jan 1866, Cherokee Co., GA, b. 8 Aug 1931, Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC, d. 23 Dec 1900, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem, farmer, Baptist

Sarah Ann Huckabee Morgan (1836-1908)

5-10-9-1- JOHN HENRY MORGAN, b. 24 Feb 1867, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 12 Apr 1902, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem, DeKalb Co., AL, teacher, postmaster, m. ANNIE ELIZABETH PERSAL, 24 Nov 1892, Cherokee Co., GA, b. 21 Apr 1874, d. 24 Apr 1944, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem
5-10-9-1-1- MARY GENEVA MORGAN, b. 3 Oct 1895, Martling, Marshall Co., AL d. 17 Aug 1975, Gadsden, AL, bur. New Salem Cem, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. JOHN FRANKLIN GUICE, 31 Jul 1910, DeKalb Co., AL, b. 13 Feb 1885, Cherokee Co., AL, d. 22 Jan 1973, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. New Salem Cem, farmer, fa ELISAH ERWIN GUICE, mo HULDA GRAHAM, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-1- JUDSON LUTHER GUICE, b. 28 Jun 1911, Grove Oak, DeKalb Co., AL, d. Apr 1992, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. New Methodist Cem, electrician, m. AUTRICE BARNETT, 23 Nov 1932, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, b. 16 Oct 1910, Geraldine, AL, fa ANGUS ERNEST BARNETT, mo HATTIE PARLIE LOWREY, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-1-1- LUTHER WAYNE GUICE, b. 18 Aug 1933, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. BRACIE NELL STEPHENS, 6 Jun 1953, Ft. Payne, AL
5-10-9-1-1-1-1-1- STEPHEN WAYNE GUICE, b. 13 Sep 1959, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-1-1-2- BRUCE NEAL GUICE, b. 10 Jan 1967, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL

5-10-9-1-1-1-2- BOYCE FRANKLIN GUICE, b. 12 Apr 1936, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. PAMELA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, 7 Jun 1969, Rainsville, AL
5-10-9-1-1-1-2-1- JOHN DAVID GUICE, b. 25 Dec 1970
5-10-9-1-1-1-2-2- AMBER LEE GUICE, b. 27 Dec 1972
5-10-9-1-1-1-3- TOMMY MARLIN GUICE, b. 13 Jun 1941, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. MARTHA FAYE CRAWFORD, 10 Jun 1972, Oxford, AL
5-10-9-1-1-1-3-1- WILLIAM JOSHUA GUICE, b. & d. 7 Sep 1974
5-10-9-1-1-1-3-2- ROBERT ANDREW GUICE, b. 4 Oct 1975
5-10-9-1-1-1-4- CHARLES FREDDIE GUICE, b. 21 Oct 1942, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. SANDRA JAY JONES, 2 Sep 1967, Geraldine, AL
5-10-9-1-1-1-4-1- JUDSON SCOTT GUICE, b. 17 Apr 1971, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-1-4-2- CHRISTOPHER LEE GUICE, b. 28 Jun 1974, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-2- HERSHELL ODELL GUICE, b. 19 Jul 1913, Grove Oak, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 20 Jul 1969, Rome, GA, bur. Rome, GA, bookkeeper, m. (1) CLARA ANNIE HALL, 25 Oct 1934, Calhoun, GA, b. 23 Jan 1915, Grove Oak, DeKalb Co., AL, fa HARMON MACAJAH HALL, mo JULIA CATHERINE HOPE, (2) KATIE MAE MULLINAX, 1953, Methodist

Children of CLARA:

5-10-9-1-1-2-1- REBEKAN ANN GUICE, b. 17 Jan 1942, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. (1) ROBERT R. PIERCE, (2) JERRY BLAIR, 12 Aug 1980, Riverdale, GA
5-10-9-1-1-2-1-1- JEFF BROOKS PIERCE, b. 6 Mar 1965, Atlanta, GA
5-10-9-1-1-2-1-2- ASHLEY CHRISTINE PIERCE, b. 16 Sep 1971, Atlanta, GA
5-10-9-1-1-2-2- RUTH HOPE GUICE, b. 7 Sep 1944, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. ROBERT COLLIER MARTIN, 29 Nov 1963, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-1-1-2-2-1- ROBERT JOSH MARTIN, b. 20 Aug 1974
5-10-9-1-1-2-3- GAIL MARIE GUICE, b. 18 Oct 1948, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. JIMMY LLOYD PRUITT, 28 Apr 1980, Huntsville, AL

Children of KATIE:

5-10-9-1-1-2-4- VANESSA LYNN GUICE, b. 26 Dec 1955, Calhoun, GA, m. RICHARD LINDSEY, 17 Nov 1984, Armuchee, GA
5-10-9-1-1-2-5- BELINDA RAYE GUICE, b. 5 Oct 1958, Rome, GA, m. V. JOSEPH WHORTON, 17 Oct 1987, Rome, GA
5-10-9-1-1-2-6- KENNETH VANN GUICE, b. 8 May 1961, Rome, GA, m. ROBIN CATANZANO, 10 Nov 1984, Rome, GA
5-10-9-1-1-3- ROBERT HENRY GUICE, b. 20 Oct 1915, Grove Oak, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 13 Sep 1967, Anniston, Calhoun Co., AL, bur. Geraldine Baptist Cem, Geraldine, AL, WWII Vet, electrician, m. (1) JUANITA MACHEN, 2 Jan 1945, Rising Fawn, GA, b. 28 Sep 1920, Marshall Co., AL, d. 22 Jun 1964, Anniston, Calhoun Co., AL, bur. Geraldine, AL, fa FRANK MARION MACHEN, mo ROSALIE BLACK, (2) INEZ UPCHURCH, Baptist

Children of JUANITA:

5-10-9-1-1-3-1- BOBBIE LYNN GUICE, b. 14 Apr 1948, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. JOHN DAMOTH, 29 May 1966, Jacksonville, AL
5-10-9-1-1-3-1-1- JASON EDWARD DAMOTH, b. 4 Jun 1969
5-10-9-1-1-3-1-2- JOHN MACHEN DAMOTH, b. 20 Jun 1973
5-10-9-1-1-3-2- BETHANY MARGO GUICE, b. 1 Aug 1952, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, m. (1) ALLEN BRUECK, (2) WILLIAM VINCENT McGREGOR, 21 Jul 1984, Birmingham, AL
5-10-9-1-1-3-2-1- AMY CAROLYN BRUECK, b. 20 Aug 1972
5-10-9-1-1-4- VERBIA MARIE GUICE, b. 2 Mar 1918, Marshall Co., AL, m. KERMIT MILES MACHEN, 26 Dec 1936, Marshall Co., AL, b. 7 Sep 1916, Marshall Co., AL, carpenter, farmer, fa FRANK MARION MACHEN, mo ROSALIE BLACK, Baptist
5-10-9-1-1-4-1- JOHNNY FRANK MACHEN, b. 25 Sep 1936, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. LOTTIE MAE WADKINS, 4 Dec 1959, Ft. Payne, AL
5-10-9-1-1-4-1-1- RAYFORD MACHEN (adopted), b. 14 Nov 1956, Fort Payne, DeKalb Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-4-1-2- RITA LYNN MACHEN, b. 10 Dec 1959, Fort Payne, DeKalb Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-4-1-3- DONNA SUE MACHEN, b. 19 May 1965, Fort Payne, DeKalb Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-4-2- JIMMY HUGH MACHEN, b. 27 Jul 1938, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. LANA ANN GILBERT, 10 Jun 1961, Geraldine, AL

5-10-9-1-1-4-2-1- LUCINDA MARIA MACHEN, b. 14 Jun 1963, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC
5-10-9-1-1-4-3- BENNY JOE MACHEN, b. 7 Aug 1940, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. MERRILL PAINTER, 27 Mar 1971, Crossville, AL
5-10-9-1-1-4-4- JUDY MARIE MACHEN, b. 20 Sep 1945, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. DOUGLAS MacWILLIAMS, 9 Jun 1963, Geraldine, AL
5-10-9-1-1-4-4-1- KEVIN MacWILLIAMS, b. 8 Apr 1969, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-4-4-2- KIMBERLY M. MacWILLIAMS, b. 14 Oct 1974, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-4-5- DANNY LEE MACHEN, b. 31 Mar 1948, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. KATHY ANN OVERSTREET, 20 Dec 1966, Atlanta, GA
5-10-9-1-1-5- RUTH GUICE, b. 16 Jul 1920, Grove Oak, DeKalb Co., AL, dietician, home economist, m. WALTER IVAN BARNES, 3 May 1947, Tuscaloosa, AL, b. 10 Aug 1916, Grove Oak, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 18 Jan 1973, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, bur. Gadsden Cem, lawyer, fa JOHN WALDEN BARNES, mo MAUDE IDELLA FRICKS, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-5-1- STANLEY KEITH BARNES, b. 7 Aug 1948, Gadsden, AL
5-10-9-1-1-6- LORENE GUICE, b. 4 May 1923, Grove Oak, DeKalb Co., AL, teacher, librarian, m. JOSEPH CEPHUS WILSON, 3 Jun 1944, Guntersville, AL, b. 5 Oct 1922, Wedowee, Randolph Co., AL, teacher, principal, fa ALIOUS ELONZA WILSON, mo FRANCIS SHAW, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-6-1- MARY LYNN WILSON, b. 9 Mar 1945, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, secretary, m. IRA ANDRE BANKOWSKI, 7 May 1964, Carrollton, Pickens Co., AL, b. 25 Oct 1941, Chattanooga, TN, business analyst, fa VICTOR CAESAR BANKOWSKI, mo VIOLET MAE WILKES, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-6-1-1- BART GREGORY BANKOWSKI, b. 8 Jun 1968, Huntersville, AL
5-10-9-1-1-6-1-2- BETHANY TATYANA BANKOWSKI, b. 21 Apr 1970, Kansas City, MO
5-10-9-1-1-6-2- MYRA JEANNINE WILSON, b. 17 Dec 1950, Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL, attorney, m. FRANK TIMOTHY McABEE, 22 Jun 1974, Barnesville, GA, b. 22 Apr 1953, Ft. Rucker, AL, attorney, fa FRANK WELDON McABEE, JR., Methodist/Presbyterian
5-10-9-1-1-6-2-1- TIMOTHY DREW McABEE, b. 15 Mar 1980, Birmingham, AL
5-10-9-1-1-6-2-2- ASHLEY ELIZABETH McABEE, b. 20 Dec 1982, Birmingham, AL
5-10-9-1-1-6-3- NANCY JORENE WILSON, b. 17 May 1957, Florence, Lauderdale Co., AL, executive secretary, m. RONALD JOSEPH WELCH, 17 Sep 1977, Dothan, Houston Co., AL, b. 19 Jun 1951, Troy, Pike Co., AL, director, Rehab program, fa JOSEPH WELCH, mo MAMIE INEZ THOMPSON, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-6-3-1- ANNA KATE WELCH, b. 19 Jan 1983, Dothan, AL
5-10-9-1-1-7- ILA JAY GUICE, b. 16 May 1925, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. ANCIL WAYNE SIMS, 9 Jan 1944, Rising Fawn, GA, b. 4 Mar 1924, Greencastle, IN, truck driver, fa ROSCOE NELSON SIMS, mo NORA BELL BLUNK, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-7-1- RONALD WAYNE SIMS, b. 4 Jan 1945, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. DEBBIE CHRISTIE, 28 May 1988, Cowan, IN
5-10-9-1-1-7-1-1- MATHEW TYLER SIMS, b. 30 Dec 1990, IN
5-10-9-1-1-7-2- MARSHA KAY SIMS, b. 21 Jan 1947, Muncie, IN, m. DAVID TURNER, 21 Oct 1965, Muncie, IN
5-10-9-1-1-7-2-1- JENNIFER KAY TURNER, b. 4 Oct 1966, Muncie, IN
5-10-9-1-1-7-2-2- DAVID BRUCE TURNER, b. 12 Oct 1967, Muncie, IN
5-10-9-1-1-7-2-3- JILL LYNN TURNER, b. 28 Feb 1973, Muncie, IN
5-10-9-1-1-7-3- SANDRA LEIGH SIMS, b. 26 Jan 1949, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. (1) TERRY T. GILBERT, (2) DAVID WAYNE WHITE, 3 Aug 1962, Muncie, IN
5-10-9-1-1-7-3-1- THOMAS TRENT GILBERT, b. Muncie, IN
5-10-9-1-1-8- JOHN THOMAS GUICE, b. 18 Oct 1927, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, Korean War Vet, broiler rep, m. JUANITA SLATER, 13 Mar 1949, Rising Fawn, GA, b. 6 Jun 1931, insurance agent, fa ERMAN CLARK SLATER, mo NORA LEE JOLLEY, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-8-1- FREDA MARLENE GUICE, b. 19 Aug 1955, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. GARY PAUL HOLCOMB, 27 Jul 1973, Geraldine, AL
5-10-9-1-1-8-1-1- GARY HEATH HOLCOMB, b. 8 Sep 1974, Gadsden, AL

5-10-9-1-1-8-2- DONNA BETH GUICE, b. 2 Aug 1958, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. GERALD GLENN BRUCE, 30 Dec 1980, Geraldine, AL
5-10-9-1-1-8-3- TAMMY DENISE GUICE, b. 15 Nov 1960, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. KENNETH ROBERT AUSTIN, 13 Feb 1983, Geraldine, AL
5-10-9-1-1-9- MARY SUE GUICE, b. 7 Jul 1929, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. JOHN MACK DOBBS, 5 Nov 1949, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, b. 18 Nov 1928, Detroit, MI, stock broker, fa WALTER SAMUEL DOBBS, mo ADDIE MAE FREEMAN, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-9-1- SUSAN PATRICIA DOBBS, b. 24 Sep 1950, Detroit, MI, m. DON CLAUD CARMAN, 16 Jul 1972, Jacksonville, FL
5-10-9-1-1-9-2- SAMUEL DAVID DOBBS, b. 18 Jun 1952, Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL, m. OLIVIA IWANOWSKI, 12 Aug 1972, Jacksonville, FL
5-10-9-1-1-9-3- PHILLIP ELLIOTT DOBBS, b. 8 Dec 1954, Montgomery, AL, m. DEBORAH JOY OVERLY, 16 Mar 1980, Jacksonville, FL
5-10-9-1-1-9-4- GLEN MORGAN DOBBS, b. 9 Jul 1963, Marietta, GA, m. SHERRIDON ELIZABETH COOPER, 5 May 1984, Jacksonville, FL
5-10-9-1-1-9-5- JOHN EDWARD DOBBS, b. 22 Oct 1965, Hollywood, FL, m. PAULA JEAN WILLIAMS, 11 Jun 1988, Russellville, Franklin Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-10- ANNIE JEAN GUICE, b. 20 Sep 1931, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, secretary, m. ROBERT EUGENE ARLEDGE, 23 Oct 1954, Columbus, MS, b. 9 Nov 1929, Etowah Co., AL, d. 12 May 1975, bur. Crestwood Cem, Gadsden, AL, fa HUBERT ARLEDGE, mo CARRIE ____, Baptist
5-10-9-1-1-10-1- ROBERT REGINALD ARLEDGE, b. 24 Aug 1955, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, m. (1) DEBORAH GAIL PIPPIN, (2) FELICIA BRYANT, 9 Jan 1982, Gadsden, AL

Child of DEBORAH:

5-10-9-1-1-10-1-1- ROBERT CLAY ARLEDGE, b. 19 May 1975, Gadsden, AL

Children of FELICIA:

5-10-9-1-1-10-1-2- NICHOLAS COLE ARLEDGE
5-10-9-1-1-10-1-3- CLINTON RACE ARLEDGE
5-10-9-1-1-11- CLARA WILLODEAN GUICE, b. 6 Jul 1933, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 19 Jun 1985, Akin, SC, bur. Akin, SC, clerk typist, m. LAWRENCE NOLAN "LARRY" DAY, JR., 21 Jan 1956, Gadsden, AL, b. 1 May 1932, Gadsden, AL, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-11-1- TINA GENEVA DAY, b. 9 Sep 1959, Columbia, SC, m. ANDREW KEYTES, III, 16 Jun 1984, Akin, SC
5-10-9-1-1-11-2- LARRY NOLAN DAY, b. 30 Mar 1962, Columbia, SC
5-10-9-1-1-12- KAY FRANCIS GUICE, b. 24 Feb 1935, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, secretary, m. (1) JIMIE DICKENS, (2) JOHN LEE GORDON, 23 Nov 1963, Montgomery, AL, b. 4 Nov 1929, Erie, PA, Korean & Vietnam War Vet, U.S. Air Force, fa JOHN ARTHUR GORDON, mo MILDRED LOVELLA LEE, Methodist/Catholic
5-10-9-1-1-12-1- DAWN LEE GORDON, b. 11 Aug 1965, Montgomery, AL
5-10-9-1-1-12-2- CHIP LEE GORDON, b. 12 Nov 1969, Montgomery, AL
5-10-9-1-1-13- JANICE LEE GUICE, b. 11 Sep 1936, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL nurse, m. HARVEY RUSSELL COLLINS, JR., 5 Apr 1959, Geraldine, AL, b. 29 Feb 1932, DeKalb Co., AL, pharmacist, fa HARVEY RUSSELL COLLINS, mo SARAH ALLINE CROWLEY, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-13-1- LISA JAN COLLINS, b. 26 May 1960, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL m. JAMES MASON CROSS, 20 Aug 1988, Gadsden, AL
5-10-9-1-1-13-2- PHILLIP COLLINS, b. 17 May 1962, Gadsden, AL
5-10-9-1-1-14- JAMES MORGAN GUICE, b. 20 Aug 1939, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, broiler mgr, m. EDNA CAROL PAINTER, 10 Aug 1958, Painter, AL, b. 16 Dec 1940, Marshall Co., AL, business executive, fa BRAXTON COMER PAINTER, mo EDITH REED, Methodist
5-10-9-1-1-14-1- JAMES JEFFERY GUICE, b. 3 Aug 1959, Gary, IN, m. BEVERLY JEAN MOORE, 8 Aug 1988, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL
5-10-9-1-1-14-2- KAREN CELESTE GUICE, b. 10 Oct 1964
5-10-9-1-1-15- GERALD RAY GUICE, b. 17 Jan 1942
5-10-9-1-2- ALBERT HENRY MORGAN, b. 2 Jul 1897, d. 17 Sep 1976
5-10-9-1-3- ADA MORGAN, b. 22 Jan 1900, Grove Oak, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 19 Mar 1991, bur. DeKalb Memorial Cem, near Geraldine, AL, m. WILLIAM ARTICE GUEST, 10 Mar 1921, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, b. 15 Nov 1901, Geraldine, AL, d. 3 Sep 1981, Crossville, DeKalb Co., AL,

bur. DeKalb Memorial Cem, ginner, fa PALMER GUEST, mo LUCINDA LITTLEJOHN, Methodist

5-10-9-1-3-1- CAUDELL JAMES GUEST, b. 1 Apr 1924, d. 22 Feb 1927, Geraldine, AL

5-10-9-1-3-2- JACQUELINE ANNE GUEST, b. 20 Mar 1931, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. CHARLES MARTIN, 9 Mar 1951, Geraldine, AL

5-10-9-1-3-3- CAROLYN DOROTHY "DOT" GUEST, b. 6 Jul 1941, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, m. EARL CLAUDE HOLCOMB, 2 Sep 1959, Trenton, GA

5-10-9-1-3-3-1- CARMON D. HOLCOMB, b. 1963

5-10-9-1-3-3-2- BEVERLY HOLCOMB, b. 1968

5-10-9-1-3-3-3- ALLYSON HOLCOMB, b. 1970

5-10-9-2- MARY ANN ELIZABETH MORGAN, b. 21 Jan 1869, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 14 Sep 1898, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem, m. FRANKLIN BURRIS HALL, 6 Jan 1896, b. 6 Jan 1868, GA, d. 24 May 1943, Geraldine, AL, bur. Hopewell Cem, DeKalb Co., AL, fa SY HALL

5-10-9-2-1- ANDREW BYRON HALL, b. 23 Sep 1896, Hopewell, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 27 Oct 1937, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, bur. Hopewell Cem, m. EMMA GRACE BRYANT, 9 Jul 1920, DeKalb Co., AL, b. 9 Nov 1898, Whiton, DeKalb Co., AL, fa ROBERT FRANK BRYANT, mo FRANCIS LUCINDA BAIN

5-10-9-2-1-1- SARAH MAUDE HALL, b. 3 Dec 1921, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL m. (1) ROBERT MALCOLM, (2) FERBER MARSHALL, 15 Aug 1954, (3) PALMER VanARSDALE, 11 May 1960

5-10-9-2-1-2- MARY GRACE HALL, b. 1 Jun 1924, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 4 May 1949, m. ROY FILBERT COURTNEY, 26 Feb 1946

5-10-9-2-1-2-1- ROBERT MICHAEL COURTNEY, b. 1947, Maryville, TN, m. DORIS ALMODOVAR

5-10-9-2-1-2-1-1- ROBERT MICHAEL COURTNEY, JR.

5-10-9-2-1-2-1-2- BRYAN ALLEN COURTNEY

5-10-9-2-1-3- ANDREW BYRON HALL, JR., b. 6 Aug 1926, Valley Head, DeKalb Co., AL, m. O. FAYE RUSSELL, 28 Jun 1959, Meigs Co., TN, b. 28 Apr 1933, Meigs Co., TN

5-10-9-2-1-3-1- FAY SHAWN HALL, b. 14 May 1960, Marietta, GA, m. MARCUS ALAN McCAMPBELL

5-10-9-2-1-3-1-1- ADREAN McCAMPBELL, b. 1979, Marietta, GA

5-10-9-2-1-3-1-2- AMBER McCAMPBELL, b. 1981, Marietta, GA

5-10-9-2-1-3-2- BRYAN RUSSELL HALL, b. 5 Feb 1963, Marietta, GA

5-10-9-2-1-4- KENNETH BRYANT HALL, b. 16 Oct 1929, Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL, m. GENYTH STARNES CHANDLER, 1 Feb 1950, Maryville, Blount Co., TN

5-10-9-2-1-4-1- KENNETH MARK HALL, b. 1950, Maryville, TN

5-10-9-2-1-4-2- MARY LUCINDA HALL, b. 1954, Maryville, TN, m. VICTOR SHEA

5-10-9-2-1-4-2-1- RACHEL SHEA

5-10-9-2-1-4-2-2- CATHY SHEA

5-10-9-2-1-4-3- STEPHEN KELLY HALL, b. 1955, Maryville, TN, m. TOM ROSS

5-10-9-2-1-4-4- GENYTH KATHLEEN HALL, b. 1958, Maryville, TN, m. _____ MORGAN

5-10-9-2-1-4-4-1- COLE MORGAN

5-10-9-3- CHARLES LEE PHILIP MORGAN, b. 27 Nov 1870, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 16 Feb 1952, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, bur. Altoona Cem, Walnut Grove, AL, m. (1) SALETA R. BAILEY, 13 Apr 1893, b. 7 Jul 1872, Forsyth Co., GA, d. 19 Jul 1908, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem, (2) ANNA L. FRICKS, b. 8 Aug 1880, d. 21 Sep 1965

Children of SALETA:

5-10-9-3-1- JOHN EPHRIAM MORGAN, b. 1 Jul 1894, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 12 Mar 1967, Walnut Grove, AL, bur. Altoona Cem, county road commissioner, m. (1) LENA GARLINGTON, (2) LONNIE MAE SLOAN, 1 May 1943, b. 18 Sep 1909

Child of LENA:

5-10-9-3-1-1- C. L. MORGAN, d. young

Child of LONNIE:

5-10-9-3-1-2- JOHNNY MAE MORGAN, b. 17 Jul 1944, Walnut Grove, AL, m. (1) DAN STRANBERG (div), (2) CALVIN A. CHOCHRAN, 11 Apr 1992

5-10-9-3-1-2-1- MELISSA LYNNE STRANBERG, m. RICKEY GREEN, 8 Dec 1978

5-10-9-3-1-2-1-1- STACEY LYNNE GREEN, b. 28 Jun 1981

5-10-9-3-2- RUBY MORGAN, b. 19 Nov 1897, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 27 Sep 1917,

DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Mt Pleasant Cem

5-10-9-3-3- BOSTON CLAUDE "BOSS" MORGAN, b. 28 Apr 1900, Skirum, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 7 Oct 1931, Birmingham, AL, bur. Walnut Grove Cem, Walnut Grove, AL, road construction foreman, m. ILA MAE BEAVER, 13 Jun 1925, Boaz, Marshall Co., AL, b. 15 Jun 1902, Boaz, Marshall Co., AL, d. 22 Jun 1935, Walnut Grove AL, bur. Walnut Grove Cem, fa LEMUEL ASBURY BEAVER, mo HATTIE VIRGINIA PARRIS, Baptist

5-10-9-3-3-1- BEAVER CLAUDE MORGAN, b. 25 Jul 1926, Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS, career, U.S. Army, m. FLORA BEATRICE HANEY, 2 Apr 1945, Gadsden, Etowah, AL, b. 16 Oct 1923, Talladega, AL, fa REMOS DOW HANEY, mo MAGGIE BELL FREEMAN, Baptist

5-10-9-3-3-1-1- CONNIE LYNN MORGAN, b. 27 Apr 1947, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, m. PETER WILLIAM HENRY Van DINE, 25 Jul 1965, Fayetteville, NC, b. 1936, Ft. Lewis, WA, military career, Catholic

5-10-9-3-3-1-1-1- ROBERT EARL WHITBECK Van DINE, b. 24 Nov 1968

5-10-9-3-3-1-1-2- PETER WILLIAM HENRY Van DINE, JR., b. 22 Dec 1969, d. 25 Nov 1970

5-10-9-3-3-2- MARY FRANCES MORGAN, b. 23 Oct 1927, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, secretary, receptionist, m. FARRIS CECIL HILL, 8 Feb 1947, Gadsden, AL, b. 29 Aug 1921, DeKalb Co., AL, salesman, fa OLEN HILL, mo JESSIE HOWELL, Baptist/Methodist

5-10-9-3-3-2-1- TERRELL WAYNE HILL, b. 24 Apr 1953, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, m. CAROLYN ANN WILLIAMSON, 4 Feb 1978, Crossville, AL

5-10-9-3-3-2-1-1- LESLIE NICOLE HILL, b. 24 Apr 1983, Boaz, AL

5-10-9-3-3-2-1-2- STEPHANIE FAITH HILL, b. 22 Jan 1986, Boaz, AL

5-10-9-3-3-2-2- LISA LYNETTE HILL, b. 1 Apr 1963, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL m. MILTON A. GOWINS, JR., 7 Dec 1985, Birmingham, AL

5-10-9-3-3-2-2-1- NICHOLAS WADE GOWINS, b. 25 Oct 1988

5-10-9-3-4- MYRTLE MAE MORGAN, b. 6 Apr 1902, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 2 Oct 1981, Walnut Grove, AL, bur. Walnut Grove Cem, m. ARNOLD BUFORD CLEVELAND, 1 Aug 1925, Walnut Grove, AL, b. 17 Nov 1898, Snead, Blount Co., AL, d. 26 Dec 1973, Walnut Grove, AL, bur. Walnut Grove Cem, carpenter, fa RUBEN CLEVELAND, Methodist

5-10-9-3-4-1- SAMMYE LANE CLEVELAND, b. 10 Dec 1928, East Gadsden, AL, m. CLAUDE P. SANSOM, 1 Oct 1953, b. 19 Apr 1923, airlines employee, Baptist

5-10-9-3-4-1-1- RUSSELL LANE SANSOM, b. 17 Apr 1954, m. VANITA BOULWARE, 1977, Baptist

5-10-9-3-4-1-1-1- LANE MARIE SANSOM, b. 13 Nov 1982, Dothan, AL

5-10-9-3-4-1-1-2- KATE VANITA SANSOM, b. 5 Jul 1984, Dothan, AL

5-10-9-3-4-1-1-3- KURT RUSSELL SANSOM, b. 30 Oct 1986, Dothan, AL

5-10-9-3-4-1-2- SCOTT LESLIE SANSOM, b. 15 Jun 1956, m. INDIA NEAL YARBOROUGH, 1985

5-10-9-3-4-1-2-1- SCOTT WILLIAM SANSOM, b. 9 Sep 1959, Panama City, FL

5-10-9-3-4-1-3- LEE ALAN SANSOM, b. 9 Sep 1959

5-10-9-3-4-1-4- JON PHILIP SANSOM, b. 26 Dec 1961

5-10-9-3-4-2- BERNICE CAROLYN CLEVELAND, b. 16 Dec 1930, East Gadsden, AL m. EDMOND W. LANDERS, 8 Jul 1950

5-10-9-3-4-2-1- RHETTA CAROL LANDERS, b. 19 Jan 1952, m. WILLIAM H. HAYNES, JR.

5-10-9-3-4-2-1-1- CAROL ELIZABETH HAYNES, b. 28 Nov 1978

5-10-9-3-4-2-1-2- ANNA LEIGH HAYNES, b. 13 Sep 1981

5-10-9-3-4-2-1-3- WILLIAM SPURGEON HAYNES, b. 21 Jan 1986

5-10-9-3-4-2-2- RHONDA LANDERS, b. 13 Apr 1954, m. JOSEPH MORRIS

5-10-9-3-4-2-2-1- PATRICK JOSEPH MORRIS, b. 14 Mar 1978

5-10-9-3-4-2-2-2- ANDREW MORRIS, b. 13 Feb 1981

5-10-9-3-4-2-3- EDMOND W. LANDERS, JR., b. 1 Jun 1961

5-10-9-3-4-2-4- STEVEN BLAIR LANDERS, b. 30 Oct 1968

5-10-9-3-4-3- MARTHA BELLE CLEVELAND, b. 14 Jan 1934, Snead, AL, d. 11 Feb 1976, Walnut Grove AL, m. DOUGLAS M. FORD, 10 Jan 1952, b. 14 Aug 1928, d. 8 Feb 1984

5-10-9-3-4-3-1- EVELYN DIANE FORD, b. 15 Jan 1953, m. RONALD FRANKLIN

5-10-9-3-4-3-1-1- PAUL JAY FRANKLIN, b. 23 Mar 1973

5-10-9-3-4-3-1-2- LAURA ANN FRANKLIN, b. 11 Apr 1979
5-10-9-3-4-3-2- MELVIN FORD, b. 1 May 1956
5-10-9-3-4-3-3- LISA KAY FORD, b. 11 Dec 19__, m. PHILLIP VICKERS
5-10-9-3-4-3-3-1- SHANE BRIAN VICKERS, b. 13 May 1976
5-10-9-3-4-3-3-2- PHILLIP BRENT VICKERS, b. 25 Aug 1979
5-10-9-3-4-3-4- STEPHANIE THEA FORD, b. 13 Jan 1963, m. TERRY ADKINS (div)
5-10-9-3-4-3-4-1- MATTHEW BLAKE ADKINS, b. 1 Jan 1983
5-10-9-3-4-3-4-2- HOLY DIANE ADKINS, b. 8 Aug 1985
5-10-9-3-4-3-5- NANCY LYNN FORD, b. 30 Jan 1964
5-10-9-3-4-4- ARNOLD BUFORD CLEVELAND, JR., b. 17 Dec 1936, Snead, AL, m. ANNA MAE ROBINSON (div)
5-10-9-3-4-5- JERRY LINDON CLEVELAND, b. 3 Mar 1940, Snead, Blount Co., AL, career, U.S. Navy, m. (1) CAROLYN HOOKS, (2) BETTY ANN BROWN, 25 Jun 1964, Baptist

Children of CAROLYN:

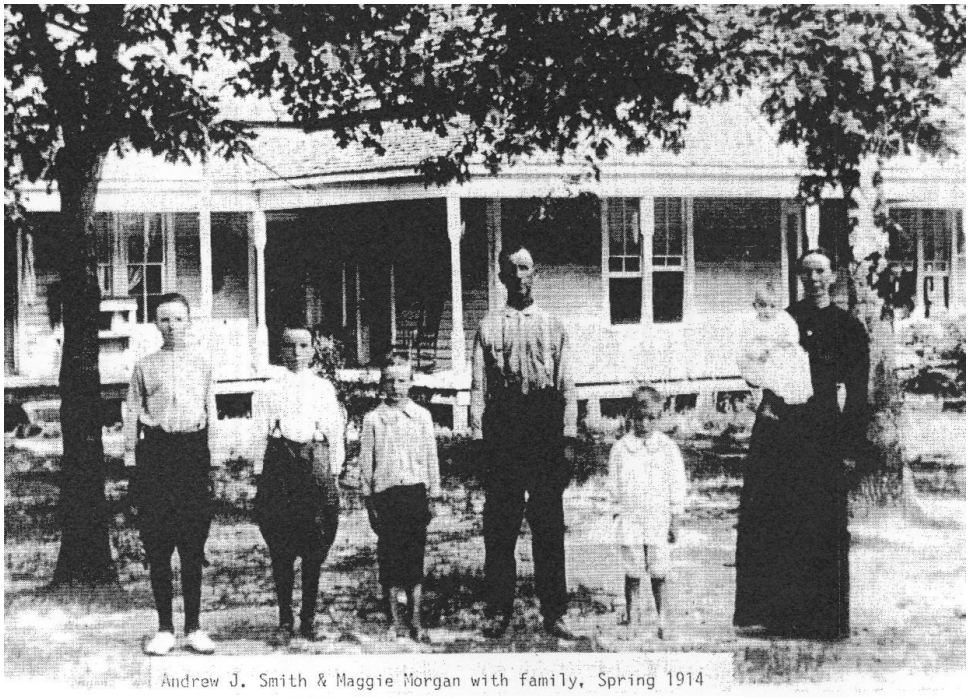
5-10-9-3-4-5-1- TERRY W. CLEVELAND, b. 8 Jun 1961
5-10-9-3-4-5-2- KELLEY DAWN CLEVELAND, b. 28 May 1963, m. WALLY ____

Children of BETTY ANN:

5-10-9-3-4-5-3- SHAWN ALAN CLEVELAND, b. 16 Jun 1967, San Jose, CA
5-10-9-3-4-5-4- ALLISON MICHELLE CLEVELAND, b. 28 May 1971, Memphis, TN
5-10-9-3-4-5-5- ANGELA DENISE CLEVELAND, b. 8 Nov 1976, Koblavik, Iceland
5-10-9-3-4-6- DOUGLAS McARTHUR CLEVELAND, b. 26 Feb 1942, Snead, AL
5-10-9-3-4-7- ANNIE MARIE CLEVELAND, b. 14 Oct 1944, Walnut Grove, AL, m. NED WILLIAMS, 1 Jan 1961
5-10-9-3-4-7-1- SHEILA ANN WILLIAMS, b. 27 Mar 1962, m. MICHAEL THOMPSON, 1 Aug 1987
5-10-9-3-5- REBECCA MORGAN, b. & d. 31 Jan 1905, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem
5-10-9-3-6- MINNIE PEARLE MORGAN, b. 7 Aug 1907, d. 3 May 1992, Atlanta, GA

Child of ANNA:

5-10-9-3-7- OPAL MORGAN, b. 10 Jul 1910, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 19 Dec 1983, bur. Walnut Grove Cem, Walnut Grove, AL, m. J. TRACY BACHUS, d. Dec 1988, bur. Walnut Grove Cem, Walnut Grove, AL
5-10-9-3-7-1- MORGAN LEE BACHUS, b. 27 Feb 1929, m. JANE HARRIS
5-10-9-3-7-1-1- DAVID LEE BACHUS, b. 30 Oct 1955
5-10-9-3-7-2- MARJORIE ANN BACHUS, b. 11 Feb 1932, d. 21 Mar 1933
5-10-9-3-7-3- RICHARD BACHUS, b. 14 Feb 1934, m. ELOISE HARRIS, 1955, Jefferson Co., AL
5-10-9-3-7-3-1- TRACEY RENE BACHUS, b. 29 Jun 1956
5-10-9-3-7-3-2- NANCY DENISE BACHUS, b. 15 Nov 1957
5-10-9-3-7-3-3- MICHAEL MARLEN BACHUS, b. 17 Feb 1959
5-10-9-3-7-3-4- RICHARD CHRISTOPHER BACHUS, b. 23 Jun 1961
5-10-9-4- CELESTIA ELLA MARGANIA "MAGGIE" MORGAN, b. 16 Oct 1872, Acworth, GA, d. 23 Dec 1962, Sand Mountain Nursing Home, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Beulah Cem, teacher, m. ANDREW JOHNSON SMITH, 11 Oct 1896, DeKalb Co., AL, b. 5 May 1872, near Hackneyville, Tallapoosa Co., AL, d. 13 Apr 1960, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Beulah Cem, DeKalb Co., AL, farmer, fa ANDERSON TAYLOR SMITH, mo LOU C. SMITH, Baptist



Andrew J. Smith & Maggie Morgan with family, Spring 1914

Andrew Smith and Maggie Morgan

5-10-9-4-1- OLIN VIRGIL SMITH, b. 23 Aug 1900, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL d. 4 Nov 1961, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, bur. Crestwood, East Gadsden, AL, pharmacist, m. MARY D. COLLINS, Aug 1929, Duck Springs, Etowah Co., AL, b. 20 Oct 1904, DeKalb Co., AL, d. May 1994, Gadsden, AL, Baptist

5-10-9-4-1-1- MARY LYNN SMITH, b. 12 Oct 1930, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, m. WILLIAM N. "TAD" WHITTEN, JR., 20 Jun 1953

5-10-9-4-1-2- JERRY DAVIS SMITH, b. 30 Aug 1936, Gadsden, AL

5-10-9-4-1-3- ALICE RUTH SMITH, b. 30 Sep 1948, Gadsden, AL, m. WILLIAM STANLEY JONES, 6 May 1989, Atlanta, GA

5-10-9-4-2- MORGAN BYRON SMITH, b. 23 Sep 1902, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL teacher, soil conservationist, genealogist, m. JULIA SARAH ARNETTE HAMPTON, 17 Jun 1929, Memphis, TN, b. 23 May 1903, Rome, Floyd Co., GA, Baptist

5-10-9-4-2-1- BILLY JOE SMITH, b. 16 May 1935, Anniston, Calhoun Co., AL m. LYNN BALDWYN, 3 Apr 1989, Atlanta, GA

5-10-9-4-2-2- HAMPTON MORGAN SMITH, b. 4 Jun 1942, Troy, Pike Co., Al

5-10-9-4-3- ANDREW LUTHER SMITH, b. 8 Feb 1907, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 14 Feb 1980, Montgomery, AL, bur. Selma, AL, teacher, coach, m. DOROTHY GENE "DOT" OXFORD, 6 Aug 1932, Marion, AL, Baptist

5-10-9-4-3-1- AL SANDRA SMITH, b. 28 Jun 1933, Notasulga, Macon Co., AL, m. MALCOLM GOODSEY FREEMAN, b. 16 Mar 1957

5-10-9-4-3-1-1- PATRICK MICHAEL FREEMAN, b. 3 Oct 1958

5-10-9-4-3-1-2- KIMBERLY EVIN FREEMAN, b. 2 Feb 1962

5-10-9-4-3-1-3- REBECCA SUSAN FREEMAN, b. 2 Jul 1964
5-10-9-4-3-2- ANDREW OXFORD SMITH, b. 13 Jan 1935, Marion, AL, m. PHILLIS ANN PARISH, 29 Nov 1957
5-10-9-4-3-2-1- MIRIAM ANDREA SMITH, b. 28 May 1961
5-10-9-4-3-2-2- ANDREW OXFORD SMITH, JR., b. 26 Dec 1962
5-10-9-4-3-3- ANNEZELL SMITH, b. 21 Nov 1937, Selma, Dallas Co., AL, m. LARRY WAYNE GAFFORD, 12 Aug 1961
5-10-9-4-3-3-1- MELANIE LYN GAFFORD, b. 11 Sep 1962
5-10-9-4-3-3-2- BRYAN WAYNE GAFFORD, b. 29 Jan 1965
5-10-9-4-4- EARL CRAWFORD SMITH, b. 19 Nov 1908, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 10 May 1994, Chattanooga, TN, bur. National Cem, architect, m. (1) BERTHA E. NORTHROP, 15 May 1931, b. 28 Apr 1906, Atmore, Escambia Co., AL, d. 13 Dec 1943, Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Uriah, Monroe Co., AL, fa ISSIAC LEE NORTHROP, mo BERTHA COLE, (2) ELIZABETH DEANE WILLIAMS, 15 Sep 1945, b. 11 May 1923, Nashville, TN, Baptist

Children of BERTHA:

5-10-9-4-4-1- MARGARET N. SMITH, b. 26 Feb 1932, Escambia Co., AL, d. Apr 1932, Escambia Co., AL
5-10-9-4-4-2- EARL CRAWFORD SMITH, JR., b. 31 May 1933, Escambia Co., AL, d. 15 Dec 1943
5-10-9-4-4-3- JOHN COLE SMITH, b. 26 Jan 1935, Anniston, Calhoun Co., AL m. NANCY MARSHALL MOORE, 27 Dec 1960
5-10-9-4-4-3-1- ROBERT EARL SMITH (adopted), b. 2 May 1967, Alexander, VA
5-10-9-4-4-3-2- ANNIE NORTHROP (adopted), b. 27 Nov 1969, Suffolk, VA

Child of ELIZABETH:

5-10-9-4-4-4- THOMAS ANDREW "ANDY" SMITH, b. 11 Nov 1948, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, m. DEBORAH Van BARRINAU, 7 Jun 1969
5-10-9-4-4-4-1- PHOEBE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 22 May 1984, Chattanooga, TN
5-10-9-4-5- WALTER DAVID SMITH, b. 10 Dec 1913, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL career, U.S. Navy, m. (1) JEANNE CAROL PECKENPAUGH, 9 Jan 1946, Seattle, King Co., WA, b. 21 Jan 1920, Seattle, King Co., WA, d. 12 Dec 1971, Seattle, WA, bur. Evergreen Washelli Cem, fa HAROLD EUGENE PECKENPAUGH, mo ZORA OWEN WIFFIN, (2) ANNEZELL OXFORD-GILMORE, 22 Dec 1972, Seattle, WA, b. 10 Dec 1915, Marion, Perry Co., AL, fa ALLEN ROBERT OXFORD, mo MARY ANNIE JONES, Baptist

Children of JEANNE:

5-10-9-4-5-1- CRAIG DOUGLAS SMITH, b. 13 Oct 1946, Seattle, King Co., WA physical therapist, m. ELIZABETH DALE HASTIN, 26 Nov 1966, b. 30 Apr 1946, Denver, Adams Co., CO, secretary, genealogist, fa JAMES DALE HASTIN, mo ELIZABETH BARTOLINE
5-10-9-4-5-1-1- TODD DOUGLAS SMITH, b. 28 Jun 1967
5-10-9-4-5-1-2- CHAD DALE SMITH, b. 25 May 1971
5-10-9-4-5-2- KIRBY NORD SMITH, b. 13 Nov 1947, Seattle, King Co., WA, m. ANNA ELEANOR SEAGRAVES, 13 Oct 1983
5-10-9-5- HARRIET EVALINE "EVA" MORGAN, b. 3 Sep 1875, Acworth, GA, d. 14 Mar 1919, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, m. ROBERT BURNS ROE, 16 Aug 1897, b. 2 Sep 1871, GA, d. 29 Oct 1920, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Kilpatrick, AL, fa JOHN K. ROE, mo MELINDA ____
5-10-9-5-1- WILLIAM ELBERT ROE, b. 26 Jun 1898, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 21 Mar 1968, Marshall Co., AL, bur. Kilpatrick Cem, m. ANNIE L. CAMPBELL, 4 Dec 1916, b. 7 Aug 1900, Crossville, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 13 Jun 1972, Marshall Co., AL, bur. Kilpatrick Cem, fa TOM CAMPBELL, mo MINNIE SAUIS
5-10-9-5-1-1- JIMMIE LEE ROE, b. 17 Oct 1917, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL d. 19 Dec 1985, m. (1) CARL FRASIER, 20 Nov 1937, (2) JIM M. BROCK, 10 Oct 1972
5-10-9-5-1-1-1- BOBBY JOE FRASIER, b. 3 Oct 1938, Albertville, AL, d. Feb 1982
5-10-9-5-1-2- THOMAS ARNOLD "LUM" ROE, b. 29 Oct 1919, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, m. SUE WATSON, 23 Apr 1955
5-10-9-5-1-2-1- GERALD WAYNE ROE, b. 1956, Albertville, AL, d. 1985
5-10-9-5-1-2-2- SIDNEY ERIE ROE, b. 1959, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-2-3- GAYLE SUZETT ROE, b. 1961, Albertville, AL, m. DANNY L. HASCOMB

5-10-9-5-1-3- MINNIE EVELYN ROE, b. 26 Jun 1922, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, m. CHARLES FRANK WOODALL, 24 Mar 1948
5-10-9-5-1-3-1- CHARLOTT WOODALL, b. 1952, Gadsden, AL
5-10-9-5-1-3-2- BARBARA WOODALL, b. 1955, Gadsden, AL
5-10-9-5-1-3-3- SARAH WOODALL, b. 1958, Gadsden, AL
5-10-9-5-1-3-4- DAVID WOODALL, b. 1965, Gadsden, AL
5-10-9-5-1-4- WILLIE EUAL "BILL" ROE, b. 26 May 1924, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 8 Nov 1975, bur. New Macedonia Church Cem, Marshall Co., AL, m. DOROTHY "DOT" HARRIS, 18 Dec 1945
5-10-9-5-1-4-1- RANDY ROE, b. 1946, Albertville, AL, m. DELITA McWHORTER
5-10-9-5-1-4-2- JOHNIE ROE, b. 1947, Albertville, AL, m. SHELLA WALKER
5-10-9-5-1-4-3- SUSAN COLLETTE ROE, b. 1952, Albertville, AL, m. JOHN CHALMES WEATHERS
5-10-9-5-1-4-4- KATHLEEN ROE, b. 1957, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-5- COLYNE ROE, b. 22 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co., AL, m. ACTON ALEXANDER, 9 Mar 1952
5-10-9-5-1-5-1- DEBRA ALEXANDER, b. 1954, Jacksonville, FL, PRESTON BRYANT
5-10-9-5-1-6- BLONDENE ROE, b. 11 Jun 1929, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, m. MILLARD V. STRANGE, 3 Oct 1948
5-10-9-5-1-6-1- ALLEN STRANGE, b. 1950, Albertville, AL, m. BARBARA DAVIS
5-10-9-5-1-6-2- ANNA STRANGE, b. 1951, Albertville, AL, m. BOB SOWDER
5-10-9-5-1-6-3- MELANIE STRANGE, b. 1955, Albertville, AL, m. ANGEL GONZALES
5-10-9-5-1-7- JUANITA ROE, b. 4 Jun 1931, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, m. NORMAN McCORD, 28 Feb 1953
5-10-9-5-1-7-1- NORMA McCORD (adopted), b. 1964
5-10-9-5-1-8- VIOLET SUE ROE, b. 22 Jan 1934, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL m. JAMES WILLIAMS, 10 Aug 1952
5-10-9-5-1-8-1- MIKE WILLIAMS, b. 1952, Albertville, AL, m. CATHY TUCKER
5-10-9-5-1-8-2- TERRY WILLIAMS, b. 1955, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-8-3- CINDY WILLIAMS, b. 1957, Albertville, AL, m. MIKE JOHNSON
5-10-9-5-1-8-4- PAMELA WILLIAMS, b. 1965, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-9- GERALDINE "JERRY" ROE, b. 5 Jan 1936, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, m. EARL FLOYD, 31 May 1953
5-10-9-5-1-9-1- SHERRY FLOYD, b. 1954, Albertville, AL, m. ETOILE JONES
5-10-9-5-1-9-2- ELIZABETH FLOYD, b. 1958, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-9-3- TOMMY FLOYD, b. 1956, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-10- CAROLYN JEAN ROE, b. 5 Nov 1937, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL m. DONALD PLUNKETT, 29 Aug 1958
5-10-9-5-1-10-1- MARK PLUNKETT, b. 1959, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-10-2- DONNA PLUNKETT, b. 1961, Guntersville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-10-3- STACEY PLUNKETT, b. 1973, Fort Payne, AL
5-10-9-5-1-11- THRESIA ANN ROE, b. 6 Aug 1941, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL m. CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, 29 Nov 1958, b. 28 Feb 1937, d. 4 Sep 1989
5-10-9-5-1-11-1- ANTHONY WILLOUGHBY, b. 1959, Albertville, AL, d. 1979
5-10-9-5-1-11-2- TRACIE S. WILLOUGHBY, b. 1963, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-11-3- TAMMY A. WILLOUGHBY, b. 1965
5-10-9-5-1-11-4- CHARLES HEATH WILLOUGHBY, b. 1975
5-10-9-5-1-11-5- HEATHER THRESIA WILLOUGHBY, b. 1978
5-10-9-5-1-12- PATRICIA ILONA "PATSY" ROE, b. 28 Feb 1944, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, m. TERRY WEBB, 3 Jun 1960
5-10-9-5-1-12-1- BELINDA WEBB, b. 1961, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-1-12-2- JEFFREY WEBB, b. 1964, Albertville, AL
5-10-9-5-2- ABNER H. ROE, b. 14 Apr 1900, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 12 Feb 1982, m. BELLE CORBIN, 12 Mar 1922
5-10-9-5-2-1- NEWMAN ROE, b. 31 Dec 1923, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, missionary, m. EDNA PARRIS, 8 Dec 1950, Whiton, DeKalb Co., AL, b. 30 Nov 1929, Whiton, DeKalb Co., AL, fa ROBERT LEE PARRIS, mo VERLISE TERRELL
5-10-9-5-2-1-1- AMELIA GAIL ROE, b. 18 Sep 1956, Albertville, AL, m. ALVIN O. CHAFFIN, 6 Aug 1976
5-10-9-5-2-1-2- JANA PAIGE ROE, b. 25 Oct 1964, Albertville, AL, m. RANDY BODINE, 14 Sep 1985
5-10-9-5-2-2- CHARLES B. ROE, b. 15 Sep 1927, m. SARA NELL JUSTICE, Nov 1953
5-10-9-5-2-2-1- CHARLES B. ROE, JR., b. Mar 1954, Birmingham, AL, d. 10 Mar

1954
5-10-9-5-2-2-2- CHARLES NEAL ROE, b. 6 Feb 1956, Albertville, AL, m. THERESA LOWERY
5-10-9-5-2-2-3- PATTY JAYNE, b. 27 Dec 1967, Birmingham, AL
5-10-9-5-2-3- VIRGINIA M. ROE, b. 4 Dec 1929, m. CHARLES DAVIS, 1948
5-10-9-5-2-3-1- PAULA ANN DAVIS, b. 30 Dec 1952, Albertville, AL, m. SIMEON PATE, 1971
5-10-9-5-2-3-1-1- JENNY PATE, b. 1974
5-10-9-5-2-3-2- CHARLES DAVIS, JR., b. 12 Jul 1958
5-10-9-5-3- ANDREW ROE, b. Mar 1902, d. Feb 1923
5-10-9-5-4- SAM ROE, b. 5 May 1905, d. 23 Jul 1960
5-10-9-5-5- ANNIE MAE ROE, b. 1 May 1909, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Kilpatrick, AL, m. GRANVILLE TRUSSELL, 28 Sep 1924, b. 3 Dec 1904, d. Nov 1951, bur. Kilpatrick, AL
5-10-9-5-5-1- BILLY G. TRUSSELL, b. 27 Dec 1931, m. EULENE WOODALL, (div), b. 1932
5-10-9-5-5-1-1- RICKY TRUSSELL, b. 30 Apr 1950, m. CAROL PHILLIPS, 10 Oct 1968
5-10-9-5-5-1-1-1- TIERRA TRUSSELL
5-10-9-5-5-1-1-2- TIMOTHY TRUSSELL
5-10-9-5-5-1-1-3- BENJAMIN TRUSSELL
5-10-9-5-5-1-2- DANNY TRUSSELL, b. 26 Mar 1954
5-10-9-5-5-1-3- REGINA TRUSSELL, b. 7 Sep 1958, m. HARVEY DUVALL, JR.
5-10-9-5-5-1-3-1- REBECCA DUVALL
5-10-9-5-5-1-3-2- CHRISTOPHER DUVALL
5-10-9-5-5-1-4- SONYA TRUSSELL, b. 30 Mar 1961, m. JAMES DIXON
5-10-9-5-5-1-4-1- APRIL DIXON
5-10-9-5-5-1-4-2- LEE DIXON
5-10-9-5-5-1-4-3- WESLEY DIXON
5-10-9-5-5-2- CHELLA MARIE TRUSSELL, b. 30 Aug 1937, m. (1) BILL DOWNER, (2) BILLY CRANE, (3) JAMES HUNT
5-10-9-5-5-2-1- VICKEY JOAN DOWNER, b. 5 Jun 1952, m. MIKE RISLEY
5-10-9-5-5-2-2- KIMBERLY DAWN DOWNER, b. 25 Aug 1962, m. JOE SMITH
5-10-9-5-5-2-2-1- NICOLE SMITH, b. 29 Jul 1989
5-10-9-5-5-2-3- TYRA STAR CRANE, b. 29 Sep 1967
5-10-9-5-6- ROBERT BRIGGS ROE, b. 8 Feb 1916, Kilpatrick, DeKalb Co., AL m. PEARL BURNS, 3 May 1960, b. 27 Jul 1934
5-10-9-5-6-1- TAMMY DENISE ROE, b. 26 Nov 1960, m. T. D. CLAY
5-10-9-5-6-1-1- ROBERT LOYD CLAY
5-10-9-5-6-2- LESA ANN ROE, b. 18 Dec 1961, m. TED MOSLEY
5-10-9-5-6-2-1- HEATHER MOSLEY
5-10-9-5-6-3- PAM ROE, m. (1) CLARK PHILLIPS, (2) JIMMY PENCE
5-10-9-5-6-3-1- PHILLIP PHILLIPS
5-10-9-5-6-4- ROBERT BRIGGS ROE, JR., b. 4 Sep 1963
5-10-9-6- WILLIAM DAVID MORGAN, b. 11 Aug 1877, Acworth, GA, d. 20 Jun 1950, Geraldine, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Geraldine Baptist Church Cem, DeKalb Co., AL, m. ALMA COLE TOMPKINS, 19 May 1914, Midway, AL, b. 14 Apr 1884, Bullock Co., AL, d. 6 Mar 1957, DeKalb Co., AL, bur. Geraldine Baptist Church Cem
5-10-9-6-1- WILLIAM DAVID MORGAN, JR., b. 31 Mar 1915, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. JOY JEAN McKINNEY, 15 Jun 1943, Henderson, TN, b. 11 Apr 1921, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, fa BURL McKINNEY, mo CHRYSTAL MAY WHITA__, Methodist
5-10-9-6-1-1- WILLIAM McKINNEY MORGAN, b. 6 Jul 1944, Knoxville, Knox, Co., TN, m. BONNIE KAY GRAPP, b. 11 Oct 1950, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN
5-10-9-6-1-2- FRANK EUGENE MORGAN, b. 4 Feb 1947, Knoxville, TN
5-10-9-6-1-3- GLENN ALAN MORGAN, b. 22 Jul 1954, Knoxville, TN
5-10-9-6-2- EUGENE HENRY MORGAN, b. 25 Jan 1918, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, d. Dec 1979, Decatur, Morgan Co., AL, bur. Decatur, AL, m. MARY VIRGINIA ROBERSON, 18 Aug 19__, Decatur, AL, b. 8 Sep 1921, Decatur, Morgan Co., AL
5-10-9-6-2-1- EUGENE HENRY "CHIP" MORGAN, JR., b. 22 Feb 1955, Decatur, AL, m. NINA JOAN LOWERY, 16 May 1987, Mendenhall, MS, b. 28 Mar 1963, Hattiesburg, MS, fa JOHN THOMAS LOWERY, mo RUBY ANN MATHENY

5-10-9-6-3- MARY G. MORGAN, b. 15 Jun 1921, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL m. ALDOLPHUS E. ROWAN, JR., 8 May 1943, Alpine, Brewster Co., TX, b. 4 May 1919, Etowah Co., AL, fa ALDOLPHUS E. ROWAN
5-10-9-6-3-1- MARY PATRICIA "PAT" ROWAN, b. 29 May 1945, m. ANASIS YASILAKIDIS, 23 Dec 1976, Houston, TX
5-10-9-6-3-1-1- MARIA SOPHIA YASILAKIDIS
5-10-9-7- JAMES MADISON MORGAN, b. 3 Mar 1880, DeKalb Co., AL, d. 28 Oct 1942, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, bur. West End Cem, nurseryman, m. BERTHA IDELIA ALLBRITTEN, 19 Dec 1906, Albertville, AL, b. 13 Sep 1887, Baileyton, Cullman Co., AL, d. 10 Apr 1958, Albertville, AL, bur. West End Cem, fa WILLIAM AUGUSTAS ALLBRITTEN, mo DORA ELIZABETH BRIGHT, Methodist
5-10-9-7-1- LUCILE ELIZABETH MORGAN, b. 30 Dec 1907, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, teacher, m. (1) SANFORD SHEPARD ROWELL, 20 Jul 1929, Milledgeville, GA (div 1935, AL), b. 26 Oct 1900, Heflin, Cleburne Co., AL, d. 25 May 1974, Anniston, Calhoun Co., AL, bur. Anniston, AL, lumberman, merchant, fa ALEC ROWELL, mo ANN SHEPARD, (2) KERMIT PORTER YOUNG, 26 Sep 1962, Birmingham, AL, Methodist
5-10-9-7-1-1- BETHANY MORGAN ROWELL, b. 9 Sep 1933, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. JULIUS KEITH CALDWELL, 22 Jun 1957, Columbia, SC, b. 23 Jul 1932, Alvaton, GA, optometrist, fa HARMON O. CALDWELL, mo FANNY KEITH
5-10-9-7-1-1-1- KEITH SANFORD CALDWELL, b. 10 Sep 1959, Winder, Barrow Co., GA, therapist, m. VICKIE THOMAS, 14 May 1983, Winder, GA, b. 4 Sep 1958, Talladega, AL, fa DEWEY THOMAS, mo ____ JENKINS, Methodist
5-10-9-7-1-1-1-1- RYNE THOMAS CALDWELL, b. 6 Jul 1985, Powder Spring, GA
5-10-9-7-1-1-1-2- KATHRYN ELYSIA CALDWELL, b. 12 Oct 1986, Powder Spring, GA
5-10-9-7-1-1-2- JULIA KAY CALDWELL, b. 3 Nov 1962, Winder, Barrow Co., GA teacher, m. DALE O. SANDERS, 19 Dec 1987, Winder, GA, b. 17 Jun 1962, Bullock Co., GA intern, fa L. E. SANDERS, mo LaVONNE NEAL, Methodist
5-10-9-7-1-1-3- CHRISTOPHER MORGAN CALDWELL, b. 23 Oct 1965
5-10-9-7-2- ANNIE LaVERA MORGAN, b. 16 Apr 1910, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, librarian, Naval Research Laboratory
5-10-9-7-3- MARY MARGARET MORGAN, b. 8 Jun 1911, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, investigator for Congressman Claude Pepper, m. (1) B. ODELL "JAKE" BROWN, 29 Mar 1929 (div c1936), (2) WAVERLY WALTERS DICKSON, 25 Mar 1939, Washington, DC, b. 20 Dec 1908, Wake Forest, NC, d. 22 Mar 1967, Washington, DC, bur. Oak Hill Cem, CAPT U.S. Navy, fa WILLIAM McDOWELL DICKSON, mo MARY KATHERINE WALTERS, Episcopalian
5-10-9-7-3-1- MARGARET McDOWELL "PEGGY" DICKSON, b. 21 Sep 1940, Washington, DC, m. SAMUEL WILMER MARSH, III, 23 Jun 1961, Boston, MA, b. 6 Mar 1939, Washington, DC, fa SAMUEL W. MARSH, II, mo ETTA HART GRAHAM, Catholic/Baptist
5-10-9-7-3-1-1- SAMUEL WILMER MARSH, IV, b. 26 Sep 1965, St. Petersburg, FL
5-10-9-7-3-1-2- WAVERLY DICKSON MARSH, b. 14 Apr 1967, St. Petersburg, FL
5-10-9-7-3-2- BEVERLY BICOT DICKSON, b. 18 Oct 1941, Washington, DC, m. ROBERT CLARK SPITZER, 11 Jun 1963, Washington, DC, b. 25 Sep 1941, Chicago, IL, lawyer, fa SHERMAN SPITZER, mo HARRIETTE BRADSHAW, Episcopalian
5-10-9-7-3-2-1- CATHERINE WINGATE SPITZER, b. 30 Jan 1966, Chicago, IL
5-10-9-7-3-2-2- IAN CLARK SPITZER, b. 9 Jul 1967, Harrisburg, PA
5-10-9-7-3-2-3- DAVID MORGAN SPITZER, b. 17 Jun 1973, Harrisburg, PA
5-10-9-7-3-2-4- TODD BRADSHAW SPITZER, b. 17 Jun 1975, Harrisburg, PA
5-10-9-7-3-3- ANNE ALLBRITTEN DICKSON, b. 29 May 1944, Washington, DC, m. LEE BENOIST RAVENEL, 5 Sep 1970, Washington, DC, b. 27 Aug 1937, Washington, DC, fa HENRY RAVENEL, mo NANCY T. BENOIST SPITZER, Episcopalian
5-10-9-7-3-3-1- MARGARET BENOIST RAVENEL, b. 22 Feb 1973, Washington, DC
5-10-9-7-3-3-2- RENE St.JULIAN RAVENEL, b. 2 Mar 1976, Washington, DC
5-10-9-7-4- JAMES WILLIAM MORGAN, b. 17 Jun 1913, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. EMMA ELIZABETH DAVIS, 30 Aug 1944, Albertville, AL, b.

31 Aug 1918, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, teacher, fa JEPTHA MERCER DAVIS, mo MYRTLE DORSETT, Baptist

5-10-9-7-4-1- MARY ELIZABETH MORGAN, b. 4 Aug 1947, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. CARL PAUL KLEIN, JR., 6 Jun 1968, Albertville, AL, dentist, fa CARL PAUL KLEIN, mo ____ KYSER, Baptist

5-10-9-7-4-1-1- CARL PAUL KLEIN, III, b. 2 Aug 1970, Birmingham, AL

5-10-9-7-4-1-2- JANE PATRICIA KLEIN, b. 29 Nov 1973, Birmingham, AL

5-10-9-7-4-1-3- MATTHEW DAVIS KLEIN, b. 16 Jun 1978, Foley, AL

5-10-9-7-4-2- JANE DORSETT MORGAN, b. 7 Sep 1948, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, speech therapist, m. (1) WILLIAM HAROLD THOMAS, JR., 19 Jan 1974, Birmingham, CAL (div), b. 4 Dec 1948, Tuscaloosa, AL lawyer, fa WILLIAM H. THOMAS, mo JEAN T. ____, (2) DAVID P. SORSBY, 17 Jan 1987, Memphis, TN, Presbyterian

5-10-9-7-4-2-1- WILLIAM MORGAN THOMAS, b. 6 Mar 1977, Germantown, PA

5-10-9-7-4-3- JAMES WILLIAM MORGAN, JR., b. 20 Aug 1953, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, m. (1) JOAN COLLEEN BRIGHT, 24 Aug 1974, Albertville, AL (div 1989), b. 3 Aug 1956, Ft. Huachuca, AZ, fa B. C. BRIGHT, mo CHRISTINE PEPPER, (2) SUSAN MINOR, 30 Mar 1991, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL

Children of JOAN:

5-10-9-7-4-3-1- ELIZABETH CHRISTINE MORGAN, b. 7 Jan 1977, Gadsden, AL

5-10-9-7-4-3-2- ELLEN COLLEEN MORGAN, b. 13 Oct 1979, Gadsden, AL

5-10-9-7-4-4- JOE MADISON MORGAN, b. 25 Aug 1954, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, technician, m. YU CHA "LEE" LI, 23 Sep 1981, Inchon City, S. Korea, b. 26 Jan 1952, Inchon City, S. Korea, Baptist

5-10-9-7-4-4-1- MARY CHANDRA MORGAN, b. 12 May 1984, Killeen, TX

5-10-9-7-5- BERTHA JUANITA MORGAN, b. 7 Dec 1915, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, Red Cross worker, m. JAMES LAING SOMMERVILLE, 29 Jun 1947, Washington, DC, b. 1 Oct 1912, Winburne, Clearfield Co., PA, fa ROBERT H. SOMMERVILLE, mo JENNY PHILIP Presbyterian

5-10-9-7-5-1- JAMES LAING SOMMERVILLE, III, b. 16 Nov 1948, Oil City, PA m. ELIZABETH KATHERINE BROKAW, 21 Aug 1976, Somerville, NJ, b. 16 Mar 1954, Somerville, NJ, fa JOHN S. BROKAW, JR., mo RUTH S. FRAZEE, Dutch Reformed

5-10-9-7-5-1-1- ROBERT IAM SOMMERVILLE, b. 3 Aug 1986, New Brunswick, NJ

5-10-9-7-5-2- CHARLES MORGAN SOMMERVILLE, b. 23 Jan 1953, Oil City, PA, forester, m. PATRICIA ANN RIEDY, 17 Jun 1978, Weaverville, NC, b. 31 Aug 1954, Kansas City, MO, fa NORBERT J. RIEDY, mo JEANNETTE KAUFMANN, Presbyterian

5-10-9-7-5-2-1- MEGAN ANN SOMMERVILLE, b. 12 Jul 1979, Deep Creek, NC

5-10-9-7-5-2-2- JAMES JOSEPH SOMMERVILLE, b. 15 Feb 1982, State College, PA

5-10-9-7-5-2-3- HANNAH BEATRICE SOMMERVILLE, b. 4 Jul 1985, Weaverville, NC

5-10-9-7-6- HELEN ELNORA MORGAN, b. 6 Oct 1918, Albertville, Marshall Co., AL, d. 22 Feb 1991, Asheville, NC, bur. Wet Main Street Cem, Albertville, AL, Presbyterian

HELEN ELNORA MORGAN moved to Washington, DC in 1940. During and after World War II, HELEN worked for the Office of Strategic Services, which later became the Central Intelligence Agency and the U.S. State Department. Her assignments took her to Egypt, Italy, France, Germany, Yugoslavia, Cyprus, England, Sweden, and Vietnam. She served her country for 31 years, retiring as an intelligence analyst in 1971.

5-10-9-7-7- CHARLES EDWIN MORGAN, b. 28 Sep 1921, Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA, m. PEGGY GEORGE BAKER, 27 May 1950, Birmingham, AL, b. 15 Oct 1925, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, fa GEORGE BAKER, mo MIRIAM MOORE, Presbyterian

5-10-9-7-7-1- CHARLES EDWIN "NED" MORGAN, JR., b. 20 Dec 1951, Birmingham, AL

5-10-9-7-7-2- MARGARET ELIZABETH MORGAN, b. 13 Jul 1953, Birmingham, AL, m. CHARLES LEDYARD STEWART, 27 Oct 1984, Atlanta, GA, b. 12 Jan 1953

5-10-9-7-7-3- GEORGE BAKER MORGAN (twin), b. 19 Jun 1956, Atlanta, GA

5-10-9-7-7-4- JAMES MADISON MORGAN (twin), b. 19 Jun 1956, Atlanta, GA

5-10-10- MARGARET D. HUCKABEE, b. 21 Apr 1838, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA,

m. D. F. PARTAIN, 1 Nov 1855 (moved to AR)
5-10-11- JANE M. HUCKABEE, b. 7 Mar 1840, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 3 Mar 1855, bur. Bethel Cem
5-10-12- JOSEPH DAUGHTERY HUCKABEE, b. 17 Dec 1841, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 1867, m. MARY A. RUSSELL, 23 Jan 1858, b. 21 Aug 1834, NC, bur. Cowell, AR
5-10-12-1- THOMAS ASBURY HUCKABEE, b. 21 Dec 1858, Fannin Co., GA, d. 4 May 1934, Lamar, AR, bur. Adams Cem, m. LAMANTHA SULTANIA HARKINS, 23 Jan 1882, Calhoun, GA, b. Apr 1860, Fairmount, GA, d. 2 Jan 1944, Dover AR, bur. Adams Cem, fa WILLIAM HARKINS, mo SARAH ____
5-10-12-1-1- WILLIAM JOE HUCKABEE, b. 28 May 1883, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, d 5 Sep 1956, Tulsa, OK
5-10-12-1-2- JOHN HENRY HUCKABEE, b. 25 Apr 1885, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, d. 25 Nov 1956, CA, m. SARAH SNOW
5-10-12-1-3- JAMES C. HUCKABEE, b. 11 Aug 1887, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, m. JETTA ____
5-10-12-1-4- LAURA L. HUCKABEE, b. 9 Dec 1889, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, m. JOE SIMMONS
5-10-12-1-5- BERTA MAY HUCKABEE, b. 27 May 1892, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, m. HARVEY BRACE
5-10-12-1-6- DRUE ASBURY HUCKABEE, b. 7 Mar 1894, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, d. 13 May 1959, Tulsa, OK, bur. Sand Springs, OK, m. VERTA HORNBACK, Jan 1915, b. 26 Sep 1897, Luce, Spencer Co., IN, d. 23 Feb 1985, Tulsa, OK, bur. Memorial Park Cem, fa PETER LARKIN HORNBACK, mo JANIE BROWN
5-10-12-1-6-1- RALPH LARKIN HUCKABEE, b. 28 Sep 1915, Braggs, Muskogee Co., OK, m. ILDA V. BUNN, 7 Feb 1935, b. 7 Nov 1916, Beggs, Okmulgee Co., OK
5-10-12-1-6-1-1- DONNA JANE HUCKABEE, b. 19 Nov 1935, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, d. 21 Oct 1958, m. GEORGE PREDEAU
5-10-12-1-6-1-2- JUDY ELAINE HUCKABEE, b. 15 Apr 1944, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, m. NORVAL KILLION
5-10-12-1-6-1-3- RALPH MICHAEL HUCKABEE, b. 18 Feb 1946, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK m. PATSY COREY
5-10-12-1-6-1-4- STEPHEN PATRICK HUCKABEE, b. 5 Nov 1947, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, m. UNA ____
5-10-12-1-6-1-5- SHARON KAYE HUCKABEE, b. 12 Nov 1948, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, m. KENNETH ROACH, 1969
5-10-12-1-6-1-6- CYNTHIA ANN HUCKABEE, b. 25 Dec 1949, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, m. LOUIS COSTANZA, 1971
5-10-12-1-6-1-7- DAVID LEE "PETE" HUCKABEE, b. 12 Aug 1956, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, m. JAN SULLIVAN, 1979
5-10-12-1-6-1-8- WILLIAM DREW HUCKABEE, b. 30 Jun 1959, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK m. DAWN E. GIULIOLI, 17 May 1980, b. 22 Sep 1960, Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK, fa PATRICK JOSEPH GIULIOLI, mo ARLENE ____
5-10-12-1-6-1-8-1- BRAXTON KYLE HUCKABEE, b. 22 May 1983, Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK
5-10-12-1-6-1-8-2- BRAYDEN JOSEPH HUCKABEE, b. 5 May 1985, Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK
5-10-12-1-6-2- ALBERT V. HUCKABEE, b. 11 Nov 1919, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK
5-10-12-1-7- TERA ADA DEL HUCKABEE, b. 12 Aug 1985, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, d Dover, AR, m. ALBERT GRIFFIN
5-10-12-1-8- CHARLES WESLEY HUCKABEE, b. 12 Jun 1899, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA d. 7 Mar 1984, Wichita, KS, m. LULU SIMMONS, 1924
5-10-12-1-9- MARY BELL HUCKABEE, b. 30 Aug 1902, AR
5-10-12-2- JANE EMILY HUCKABEE, b. 11 Sep 1860, Fannin Co., GA, m. JOHN BRAXTON, 8 Apr 1880
5-10-12-3- JOSEPH E. HUCKABEE, b. 15 May 1862, Fannin Co., GA, m. MONULDA J. HARKINS, 1 Mar 1884
5-10-12-4- MARY E. HUCKABEE, b. 26 Oct 1865, Fannin Co., GA
5-10-12-5- LETTY E. HUCKABEE, b. 23 Feb 1867, Fannin Co., GA
5-10-12-6- JACKSON W. PATTON HUCKABEE, b. 26 Nov 1869, Fannin Co., GA
5-10-12-7- CLASKIE P. HUCKABEE, b. 13 Nov 1872, Fannin Co., GA
5-10-12-8- JOHN WESLEY HUCKABEE
5-10-13- LYDIA ANGELINE HUCKABEE, b. 12 Feb 1844, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d.

1928, Birmingham, AL, bur. McElwain Cem, Birmingham, AL m. TILLMAN C. WAKEFIELD, 8 Nov 1877, b. 13 Jun 1931, d. 3 Jun 1891

5-10-13-1- LILIAN LAVICY WAKEFIELD, b. 14 Feb 1880, Morgan Co., AL, d. 29 Jun 1952, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, bur. Forest Hill Cem, m. WILLIAM FELIX EASTIS, 21 Apr 1898, Pratt City, AL, b. 16 Sep 1875, d. 9 Sep 1961, bur. Forest Hill Cem

5-10-13-1-1- NATTIE LEE EASTIS, b. 23 Jan 1899, d. 16 Sep 1960, m. EDGAR A. CANTRELL, 9 Jun 1923

5-10-13-1-2- EDNA EARL EASTIS, b. 10 Jan 1901, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL d. 25 Feb 1982, m. DRENNEN DEWITT FAULKNER, 11 Sep 1921, b. 29 Nov 1897, Birmingham, AL, d. 8 May 1952, Birmingham, AL

5-10-13-1-2-1- WILLIAM JACKSON FAULKNER, b. 4 Oct 1922, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL

5-10-13-1-2-2- GERALD DALE FAULKNER, b. 14 Aug 1932, physician, m. PAMELA BINION, 18 Jun 1954

5-10-13-1-2-2-1- ALAN RICK FAULKNER, b. 11 Jul 1955, Birmingham, AL

5-10-13-1-2-2-2- KELLY BRYAN FAULKNER, b. 16 Apr 1958, Bethesda, MD

5-10-13-1-2-2-3- STEVEN JACKSON FAULKNER, b. Midgeville, TN

5-10-13-1-3- DELLA MAY EASTIS, b. 18 Nov 1903, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL m. CHARLES McDUFFY PARKS, 11 Aug 1921, b. 24 Jun 1901, d. 29 Aug 1978, bur. Forest Hill Cem

5-10-13-1-4- WILLIAM FELIX EASTIS, JR., b. 18 May 1913, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, m. VIDA MARIE CANTRELL, 6 Oct 1934, Warrior, AL, b. 19 Dec 1915, Arab, AL

5-10-13-1-4-1- JOSEPH FELIX EASTIS, b. 4 Jul 1938, Birmingham, AL, m. MARTHA ESTER WADSWORTH, 18 Sep 1959, Birmingham, AL, b. 11 Sep 1940, Easonville, AL

5-10-13-1-4-1-1- WILLIAM JOSEPH EASTIS, b. 1 Dec 1960, Columbus AFB, MS

5-10-13-1-4-1-2- DEBRA LEE EASTIS, b. 26 Jun 1963, Birmingham, AL

5-10-13-1-4-2- DAVID WILLIAM EASTIS, b. 3 Nov 1948, Birmingham, AL, m. NOVA ANN PRESLEY, 10 Sep 1968, Birmingham, AL, b. 29 Aug 1949, Birmingham, AL

5-10-13-1-4-2-1- ASHLEY MILLICENT EASTIS, b. 22 Jun 1976, Valdosta, GA

5-10-13-1-4-3- THOMAS HUNTER EASTIS (triplet), b. 5 Nov 1951, Birmingham, AL m. (1) DEBRA LYNN HUNT, 5 Jun 1971, Birmingham, AL (div), (2) LEONA BAGWELL, 19 Dec 1980, Birmingham, AL, b. 6 Aug 1954, Ft. McClellan, AL

5-10-13-1-4-4- JACKSON HAYES EASTIS (triplet), b. 5 Nov 1951, Birmingham, AL m. (1) DEBORAH ANN PERRY, 13 Nov 1971, Birmingham, AL (div), (2) ELIZABETH CAIN CLEMMONS, 3 Nov 1979, Birmingham, AL

5-10-13-1-4-5- DENISE MARIE EASTIS (triplet), b. 5 Nov 1951, Birmingham, AL, m. (1) GREGORY WADE GILES, 1 Apr 1972, Birmingham, AL (div), (2) WILLIAM DEMPSEY HILLEKE, 13 Dec 1975, Northport, AL, b. 8 Dec 1952, Birmingham, AL

5-10-13-1-4-5-1- THOMAS MICHAEL HILLEKE, b. 5 May 1977, Cincinnati, OH

5-10-13-1-4-5-2- VIDA CATHERINE HILLEKE, b. 30 Oct 1979, Memphis, TN

5-10-13-2- LULA D. A. WAKEFIELD, b. 10 Oct 1881, d. 15 Feb 1912, bur. East Lake Cem, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, m. WILL A. SMITHSON, 18 Nov 1899, b. 1863, d. 1948, bur. East Lake Cem

5-10-13-2-1- AUGUSTA LEE SMITHSON, b. 1903, d. 1924, bur. East Lake Cem, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, m. EDWIN GRAHAM

5-10-13-2-1-1- EDWIN GRAHAM, JR., b. 1921, d. 1936, bur. East Lake Cem, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL

5-10-13-3- RUFUS MILTON WAKEFIELD, b. 5 Jul 1883, d. 20 Dec 1935, bur. McElwain Cem, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, m. NORA LEE EVATT, 12 Feb 1906, Jefferson Co., AL, b. 4 Jun 1889

5-10-13-3-1- MILDRED PEYTON WAKEFIELD, b. 1907, d. 1908, age 18 months, bur. McElwain Cem, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL

5-10-13-3-2- RUFUS MILTON WAKEFIELD, JR., b. 1910, d. 1913, bur. McElwain Cem, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL

5-10-14- DELILAH ADALINE ELIZABETH HUCKABEE, b. 29 Dec 1845, Fannin Co., GA, d. 23 Dec 1911, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, m. ALEXANDER JACKSON SWAFFORD, 27 Jul 1865, Fannin Co., GA, b. 28 Aug 1843, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. 26 Jan 1925, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, fa MOSES SWAFFORD, mo MARY "POLLY" ____

5-10-14-1- ALTHEA MALINDA SWAFFORD, b. 11 May 1866, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. 20 Apr 1953, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, m. JAMES WASHINGTON HOWARD, 14 Oct 1883, Cullman Co., AL, b. 23 Dec 1863, Cullman Co., AL, d. 8 Jan 1921, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, fa WILLIAM ISAAC HOWARD, mo ELIZABETH LUCINDA GOSS

5-10-14-1-1- MARY LULA HOWARD, b. 2 Jan 1886, Cullman Co., AL, d. 22 May 1961 bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman, AL, m. WYATT JOSEPH NIX, 27 Aug 1905, Cullman, AL

5-10-14-1-1-1- ROSA EDNA NIX, b. 6 Jul 1906, Cullman, AL, d. 23 Dec 1991, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman, AL, m. THEODORE ROSEVELT DAVIS, 2 Oct 1925, Cullman Co., AL, fa BENJAMIN DAVIS, mo LILLIAN SPARKMAN

5-10-14-1-1-1-1- BILLIE DAVIS, b. 28 Jul 1928, San Diego, CA, m. DORTHY NELL DEAN, 28 Apr 1950, Cullman Co., AL, fa MARTIN DEAN, mo DAISY HARDING

5-10-14-1-1-1-1-1- STEVEN EUGENE DAVIS, b. 12 Jul 1951, Cullman Co., AL, m. JOAN ANN THOMAS, 5 Sep 1968, Cullman Co., AL

5-10-14-1-1-1-1-2- DEBORAH ANN DAVIS, b. 13 Mar 1953, Cullman, AL, m. (1) DEWAYNE DRAKE (div), (2) JERRY BROWN, 1980

5-10-14-1-1-1-1-3- TERRY WAYNE DAVIS, b. 1 Aug 1956, Cullman, AL, m. (1) SHELA ROGERS (div), (2) ANN COPELAND (div)

5-10-14-1-1-2- OTTIS MITCHELL NIX, b. 14 Mar 1909, Cullman Co., AL, m. ORA LOVE

5-10-14-1-1-2-1- JUDY NIX, m. _____ COBB

5-10-14-1-1-2-2- BARBARA NIX, _____ COATS

5-10-14-1-1-2-3- RALPH NIX

5-10-14-1-1-2-4- HARRY NIX

5-10-14-1-1-3- JAMES CORDIE NIX, b. 5 Sep 1910, Cullman, AL, m. STELLA GOODWIN, 8 Nov 1930

5-10-14-1-1-3-1- JERRY NIX

5-10-14-1-1-3-2- ANTIOCK NIX

5-10-14-1-1-4- CLIFTON NIX, b. 30 Jul 1915, d. 9 Aug 1938

5-10-14-1-1-5- EDITH NIX, b. & d. 21 Jan 1917

5-10-14-1-1-6- NOVELINE NIX, b. 15 Aug 1919, d. 12 Jan 1927

5-10-14-1-1-7- ALTHA LOUISE NIX, b. 11 Apr 1921, d. 10 Aug 1981, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman, AL, m. ARTHUR BOYD REID, 30 Mar 1944

5-10-14-1-1-7-1- RACHEL VIVIAN REID, b. 11 Jan 1945, m. BRUCE COLVIN MOODY

5-10-14-1-1-7-1-1- JONATHAN SHAWN MOODY, b. 27 Aug 1966

5-10-14-1-1-7-1-2- JASON HOWARD MOODY, b. 23 Apr 1975

5-10-14-1-1-7-2- BUEL EDWARD REID, b. 18 Feb 1947, m. ALICE SHAFFER

5-10-14-1-1-8- VIVIAN O'NEAL NIX, b. 12 Jan 1923, Cullman, AL, m. MELL WALKER, 20 Sep 1945

5-10-14-1-1-8-1- MIKE NIX

5-10-14-1-1-9- JOSEPH WYATT NIX, b. 30 Jun 1926, Cullman, AL, d. 1991, Phoenix City, AL, bur. Vet Cem, m. NORLENE PESNELL, 9 Mar 1946

5-10-14-1-1-9-1- CONNIE NIX

5-10-14-1-1-9-2- REGINIA NIX

5-10-14-1-1-9-3- TOMMY NIX

5-10-14-1-1-10- RUFUS DANIEL NIX, b. 16 Oct 1928, m. (1) DOT _____, (2) VIOLA BLAIR, 29 Aug 1953

5-10-14-1-2- IDA LEIGHNORA "NORA" HOWARD, b. 13 Jan 1888, Cullman Co., AL, d. 24 Jun 1960, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman Co., AL, m. OSCAR LEE LOVE, 18 Feb 1909, Cullman, AL, b. 2 Aug 1889, d. 24 Jan 1960, bur. Ebenezer Cem

5-10-14-1-2-1- EVIE MAUDEAN LOVE, b. 12 Feb 1910, m. HUBERT THOMAS YEAGER

5-10-14-1-2-1-1- ELSI JEAN YEAGER

5-10-14-1-2-1-2- NADEAN YEAGER, m. HORACE GORDEN

5-10-14-1-2-1-3- MARGIE YEAGER

5-10-14-1-2-1-4- ANN CHEROUISE YEAGER, b. 1943

5-10-14-1-2-1-5- EDWARD YEAGER

5-10-14-1-2-2- JEWEL ALETHA LOVE, b. 19 Jul 1911, Cullman Co., AL, m. LESTER MOORE PACE, 12 Oct 1927

5-10-14-1-2-2-1- OSCAR TRUETT PACE, b. 28 Oct 1931, m. NORMA ADAMS

5-10-14-1-1-2-1-1- CINDY PACE, b. 3 Sep 1962

5-10-14-1-2-2-2- HAMMIE WALAMA PACE, b. & d. 3 Dec 1928

5-10-14-1-2-2-3- JIMMIE LEE PACE, b. 2 Apr 1930, d. 3 Apr 1930
5-10-14-1-2-3- IRENE JOSY LOVE, b. 28 Dec 1914, d. 26 Feb 1996, m. KERMIT YEAGER
5-10-14-1-2-3-1- DOVARD THOMAS YEAGER
5-10-14-1-2-3-2- JAVETTE YEAGER
5-10-14-1-2-4- VERA VENNIE LOVE, b. 10 Dec 1916, Cullman Co., AL, m. JAMES PACE, Cullman Co., AL
5-10-14-1-2-4-1- JIMMY PACE
5-10-14-1-2-4-2- BOBBY PACE
5-10-14-1-3- WILLIAM ELI HOWARD, b. 21 Sep 1889, Cullman Co., AL, d. 21 Jun 1973, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman Co., AL, m. (1) DAISY LORENE LINTON, 27 Nov 1913, Cullman, AL, b. 3 Feb 1891, Cullman Co., AL, d. 8 Jan 1939, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, fa JOSEPH LINTON, mo MARY "MOLLIE" BRUNDIGE, (2) MAMIE E. VAWTER, c1944, Cullman Co., AL, b. 27 Nov 1897, Cullman Co., AL, d. 8 Jan 1939, bur. Ebenezer Cem, fa JOHN VAWTER, mo LAURA COOTS

Children of DAISY:

5-10-14-1-3-1- GENEVA ELIZABETH HOWARD, b. 19 Jun 1915, Cullman Co., AL, m. (1) EDWARD L. ETHRIDGE, 11 Feb 1933, Cullman, AL, (2) CHARLEY PAYTON, c1950
5-10-14-1-3-1-1- HELLEN MARIE ETHRIDGE, b. 5 Feb 1934, m. JIMMY CHANEY
5-10-14-1-3-1-2- WILMA JEAN ETHRIDGE, b. 18 Jul 1935, m. ROBERT HARRIS
5-10-14-1-3-1-3- AUBRY MACK ETHRIDGE, b. 24 Jan 1937
5-10-14-1-3-1-4- EBBIE JO ETHRIDGE, b. 24 Aug 1938, d. Jeff Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman Co., AL, m. _____ CAMBEL
5-10-14-1-3-1-4-1- MORRIS ALLEN CAMBEL
5-10-14-1-3-1-4-2- MARIE ROCHELLE CHANEY
5-10-14-1-3-2- EDITH VERNELL HOWARD, b. 5 Oct 1918, Cullman Co., AL, m. EZRA HAROLD HENRY, 26 Jun 1940, Cullman Co., AL
5-10-14-1-3-3- DOVARD PRICE HOWARD, b. 4 Aug 1921, Cullman Co., AL, d. 8 Sep 1986, Morgan Co., AL, bur. Burning Tree Cem, m. (1) OCIE MARIE GRANTLAND, AL, (2) PATRICIA PEARSON, c1961, Birmingham, AL

Children of OCIE:

5-10-14-1-3-3-1- DOVARD DEWAYNE HOWARD, b. 15 Feb 1946, d. 1997, Morgan Co., AL, m. CAROLYN ANN DAVIS, Morgan Co., AL
5-10-14-1-3-3-2- JUDY REA HOWARD, b. 1 Sep 1947, Morgan Co., AL, m. HOWARD LESTER KING
5-10-14-1-3-3-3- WILLIAM EDGER HOWARD, b. 21 Feb 1949, m. JUDY LYNN PARKER, Morgan Co., AL
5-10-14-1-3-3-3-1- CYNTHIA DAWN HOWARD
5-10-14-1-3-3-3-2- BRANDON KEITH HOWARD
5-10-14-1-3-3-4- EDDIE LEWIS HOWARD, b. 12 Dec 1952, Morgan Co., AL, d. 15 Aug 1983, Morgan Co., AL, bur. Burningtree Cem
5-10-14-1-3-3-4-1- SAMUAL GARRY HOWARD
5-10-14-1-3-3-5- TERRY FRANK HOWARD, b. 16 Sep 1960, Morgan Co., AL, m. PATSY PEARSON
5-10-14-1-3-3-5-1- DELILA DESIREE HOWARD
5-10-14-1-3-3-5-2- SUSAN BRANDY HOWARD
5-10-14-1-3-4- DORIS ALTHA HOWARD, b. 15 Oct 1923, Cullman Co., AL, d. 19 Dec 1991, Decatur, AL (cremated), m. ALYER GAY NELSON
5-10-14-1-3-5- JOE DOTHAN HOWARD, b. 6 Mar 1929, Cullman Co., AL, m. (1) SUE MAY, (2) MINNIE LOU RELANT, 1965, Birmingham, AL

Children of MINNIE:

5-10-14-1-3-5-1- ROBERT DAVID HOWARD (adopted), b. 17 Feb 1961, m. (1) JULIA HYDE, (2) MARIE _____
5-10-14-1-3-5-1-1- ERICK HOWARD
5-10-14-1-3-5-2- MICHEAL RAY HOWARD (adopted), b. 1 Jun 1959, Jefferson Co., AL, m. (1) DIANA QUICK, (2) MARY ANN RYLAND

Child of DIANA:

5-10-14-1-3-5-2-1- ROBERT JOSEPH HOWARD, b. 24 Nov 1982

Children of MARY ANN:

5-10-14-1-3-5-2-2- MICHALE RAY HOWARD, b. 20 May 1986
5-10-14-1-3-5-2-3- BRANDON HOWARD, b. 20 Mar 1988
5-10-14-1-3-5-2-4- DILLON HOWARD, b. 30 Jul 1996
5-10-14-1-3-6- MARY INELL HOWARD, b. 9 Apr 1927, Cullman Co., AL, m. (1) JOE

NEILL LOPEZ, Birmingham, AL, (2) DEE RAGLAND
5-10-14-1-3-6-1- BONNY LOPEZ, b. 25 Feb 1958, m. BRUCE BRAWLEY
5-10-14-1-3-6-2- BECKY LOPEZ, b. 12 Mar 1962, m. (1) ALLEN VanTASSEL, (2) ____ OWENS
5-10-14-1-3-6-2-1- ALI MARISSA VanTASSEL
5-10-14-1-3-6-2-2- KERRI BROOKE VanTASSEL
5-10-14-1-3-7- JAMES RODRICK HOWARD, 28 Jan 1931, Cullman Co., AL, m. (1) RUBY KAY WEBB, c1961, Ft Worth, TX, (2) CAROL SUE KOCH FOSTER, 17 Mar 1967, Ft Worth, TX

Child of CAROL:

5-10-14-1-3-7-1- JAMES RODRICK HOWARD, JR., b. 29 Aug 1974, Ft Worth, TX
5-10-14-1-3-8- RONALD BRUCE HOWARD, b. 14 Jan 1933, Cullman Co., AL, m. GLORIA JEAN MANN, 27 Nov 1954, Cullman Co., AL
5-10-14-1-3-9- EDNA FAYE HOWARD, b. 14 Apr 1935, Cullman Co., AL, m. HAROLD EVERETT LOVE, 25 Jan 1963, Birmingham, AL
5-10-14-1-3-10- WILLIAM FRANKLIN HOWARD, 29 Dec 1937, Cullman Co., AL, m. PEGGY LYNN TOWNSEND, b. 16 Jul 1936, Texarkana, AR
5-10-14-1-3-10-1- DEBRA RENEE HOWARD, b. 24 Sep 1956, Texarkana, AR, m. JEFFREY EDWARD INGHRAM, 13 Jun 1981, Vestavia, AL, b. 7 Aug 1955, NY, fa FRED INGHRAM, mo LOUISE EUWING
5-10-14-1-3-10-1-1- JENNIFER LYNN INGHRAM, b. 18 Nov 1985, Birmingham, AL
5-10-14-1-3-10-1-2- WILLIAM JEFFERY INGHRAM, b. 18 Jul 1992, Birmingham, AL
5-10-14-1-4- JAMES HENRY HOWARD, b. 31 Aug 1891, Cullman Co., AL, d. 23 Apr 1937, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman, A, m. RUBY ANNIE RANSOM, 12 Dec 1911, Cullman, AL, b. 20 Mar 1893, d. 2 Mar 1972, fa RABERN RANSOM, mo MARY CAMPBELL
5-10-14-1-4-1- SYLVIA JULIA HOWARD, b. 12 Dec 1912, Cullman, AL, d. 6 Aug 1954, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman, AL, m. HASE B. BROCK, 15 Aug 1939, Decatur, AL, fa WILLIAM BROCK, mo HANNA HUDSON
5-10-14-1-4-1-1- JANE ANN BROCK, b. 19 Mar 1940, m. (1) CHARLES FRANKLIN WEATHERS, 16 Feb 1957, (2) BILLY RAY AULTZ, 7 May 1977
5-10-14-1-4-1-1-1- FRANKIE JOE WEATHERS, b. 11 Mar 1958, Cullman, AL, m. (1) JEANETTE NOBELS, (2) JANETTE MARTIN, 25 Nov 1990
5-10-14-1-4-1-1-2- BONNIE FAYE WEATHERS, b. 7 Jul 1959, m. TOMMY EUGENE AULTMAN, 2 Oct 1982
5-10-14-1-4-1-1-3- DONNA KAY WEATHERS, b. 30 Jul 1962, Hattiesburg, MS, m. CARL EDWIN PATTERSON, 22 Apr 1983, New Augusta, MS
5-10-14-1-4-1-2- HOWARD HASE BROCK, b. 28 Jun 1941, m. MINNIE ARDELL WEAVER, 6 Feb 1965, Robertsdale, AL, fa CLARENCE WEAVER, mo GLADYS KEITH
5-10-14-1-4-1-2-1- JULIA FAYE BROCK, b. 20 Sep 1965
5-10-14-1-4-1-2-2- JAMES HOWARD BROCK, b. 12 Mar 1968
5-10-14-1-4-1-3- FRANKLIN LUTHER BROCK, b. 11 Apr 1943, m. JANET LANELLE AKER, 11 Aug 1961
5-10-14-1-4-1-3-1- FRANKLIN DAVID BROCK, b. 21 Jul 1965, m. KAY LYNN BOBO, 4 Dec 1986
5-10-14-1-4-1-3-2- TWANA MARIE BROCK, b. 28 Apr 1968, m. KEVINRAY KONES, 20 Jul 1991
5-10-14-1-4-1-4- GAYNELL BROCK, b. 16 Apr 1944, Cullman, AL, m. MELVIN HYTHEN LATHAM, 9 Dec 1961, fa ALBERT LATHAM, mo HELEN EUBANKS
5-10-14-1-4-1-4-1- MELVIN HIAWATHA LATHAM, b. 16 Aug 1962, Charleston, SC, m. DONNA LOUISE McGEE, 28 Jun 1985, Guntersville, AL, fa ROBERT CHARLES McGEE, mo ELANE FRANCIS MEADE
5-10-14-1-4-1-4-2- THERESA NELL LATHAM, b. 24 Aug 1964, Charleston, SC, m. PAUL DANIEL PEST, 10 Aug 1983, Montgomery, AL
5-10-14-1-4-1-4-3- REBECCA ANN LATHAM, b. 8 Jul 1966, Misawa AFB, JAPAN, m. RAYMOND SCOTT PUGLIESE
5-10-14-1-4-1-4-4- CRYSTAL EMAJEAN LATHAN, b. 31 Jan 1975, Midwest City, OK, m. MARK L. EIDSON, 10 Sep 1993, Sevierville, TN
5-10-14-1-4-1-5- JAMES LARRY BROCK, b. 10 Nov 1945, m. (1) PEGGY JOYCE HILL, (2) LINDA SUE McCARDLE, 6 Apr 1978, Petal, MS, fa HOWARD McCARDLE, mo BERTHA JONES

Child of PEGGY:

5-10-14-1-4-1-5-1- SYLVIA DAWN BROCK, b. 23 Oct 1970, m. JAMES EMERY HILL, 10 May 1991, Petal, MS

Children of LINDA:

5-10-14-1-4-1-5-2- LEIGH ELLEN BROCK, b. 5 May 1979, Hattiesburg, MS

5-10-14-1-4-1-5-3- JENNIFER MICHELLE BROCK, b. 1 Mar 1982, Hattiesburg, MS

5-10-14-1-4-1-6- KENNETH EUGENE BROCK, b. 15 Aug 1947, Cullman, AL, m. MARY ANN TOLER, 23 Jan 1982

5-10-14-1-4-1-6-1- KENNETH HAYSE BROCK, b. 5 Jul 1990, Mobile, AL

5-10-14-1-4-1-7- SHIRLEY REBECCA (BROCK) HOWARD (adopted by 5-10-14-1-8-3-JAMES ALEXANDER HOWARD), b. 28 Dec 1948, Cullman, AL, m. CHARLES HULSEY, 7 Dec 1968, Cullman, AL

5-10-14-1-4-1-8- ROGER DALE (BROCK) HOWARD (adopted by 5-10-14-1-8-3-JAMES ALEXANDER HOWARD), b. 29 Sep 1950, Cullman, AL, m. DEBORAH JANE JOHNSON, 28 Aug 1976, Gadsden, AL, fa JAMES JOHNSON, mo MELBA MORRIS

5-10-14-1-4-1-9- PATRICIA ELAINE BROCK, b. 27 Oct 1952, Cullman, AL, m. LARRY EUGENE POWELL, 30 Jun 1972, Cullman, AL

5-10-14-1-4-1-9-1- LOURA ELAINE POWELL, b. 12 Jun 1973, Decatur, AL, m. TONEY JUNIOR HAYNES, 5 Oct 1991, Morgan Co., AL

5-10-14-1-4-1-10- JANICE MARIE BROCK, b. 16 Jun 1954, Cullman, AL, m. RALPH GLEN LANEY, b. 21 Apr 1972, Cullman, AL, fa ALBERT LANEY, mo BESSY McCLENDON

5-10-14-1-4-1-10-1- JENNIFER MARIE LANEY, b. 12 Oct 1973, Decatur, AL, m. ANTHONY VIRGIL LAMBERT, 2 Sep 1994, Cullman, AL

5-10-14-1-4-1-10-2- RALPH GLEN LANEY, JR., b. 1 Dec 1977, Decatur, AL

5-10-14-1-4-2- DOUGLASS JAMES HOWARD, 16 Dec 1914, d. 4 Dec 1993, bur. Cullman City Cem, Cullman, AL, m. UNIE B. WILLIAMS, 26 Jun 1957, Decatur, AL

5-10-14-1-4-3- OPAL ANNIE HOWARD, b. 16 Dec 1916, Cullman Co., AL, d. 18 Dec 1997, Cullman Co., AL, m. LANNIE FOWLER

5-10-14-1-4-3-1- PATRICIA FOWLER, m. LARRY POWELL

5-10-14-1-4-4- ADEL GERTRUDE HOWARD, b. 22 Mar 1920, m. EARNEY HARRY MIZE

5-10-14-1-4-4-1- JOAN MIZE

5-10-14-1-4-4-2- BUTCH MIZE

5-10-14-1-4-4-3- JEANNIE MIZE

5-10-14-1-4-5- THORNTON GRADY HOWARD, b. 13 Nov 1923, d. 20 Feb 1996, m. BETTY NELL BISHOP

5-10-14-1-4-5-1- STEVEN MILLARD HOWARD

5-10-14-1-4-5-2- JAMES FERRELL HOWARD, m. ANGELA JOY

5-10-14-1-4-5-3- DAVID MAURICE HOWARD

5-10-14-1-4-5-4- JOHN WAYNE HOWARD

5-10-14-1-4-5-5- VICKY NELL HOWARD

5-10-14-1-4-5-6- MARY DENISE HOWARD

5-10-14-1-4-6- DOROTHY DEVINE HOWARD, b. 7 May 1925, m. CHESTER GOGGINS

5-10-14-1-4-7- LEWIS HUDSON HOWARD, b. 2 Mar 1927, m. VIVIAN WOODS

5-10-14-1-4-8- DERRELL UTAH HOWARD, b. 28 Jan 1930, d. 16 Aug 1979

5-10-14-1-4-9- RUBEN DALE HOWARD, b. 3 Feb 1933, m. ELIZABETH LANNINGHAM

5-10-14-1-4-10- AMOUS WILLIAM HOWARD, b. & d. 8 Feb 1919, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman, AL

5-10-14-1-5- JOHN GRADY HOWARD, b. 2 Nov 1893, Cullman Co., AL, d. 23 Jan 1974, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman Co., AL, m. IDA EMMA WILLIAMS, 23 Oct 1920, fa GEORGE WILLIAMS, mo MARY LONG

5-10-14-1-5-1- ALTHA IMOGENE HOWARD, b. 6 Nov 1921

5-10-14-1-6- GERTHA HOWARD, b. Nov 1895, Cullman Co., AL, d. 2 Oct 1983, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Center Grove Cem, Cullman Co., AL, m. VOLLEY V. SANDERS

5-10-14-1-6-1- GLADYS SANDERS, b. 18 Jan 1918, Cullman Co., AL, m. JAMES DENNY, 9 Jul 1933

5-10-14-1-6-2- OWEN LEE SANDERS, b. 1 Nov 1919, Cullman Co., AL, d. 9 May 1997, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Center Grove Cem, m. KATIE MARGARET KAMPIS

5-10-14-1-6-2-1- MARVIN LEE SANDERS

5-10-14-1-6-3- ETHEL SANDERS, m. LIBERN WIKERSON

5-10-14-1-7- JIMMY HOWARD, b. 18 Jan 1898, Cullman Co., AL, d. 6 Feb 1900, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman Co., AL

5-10-14-1-8- JESSE W. "JAKE" HOWARD, b. 13 Dec 1899, Cullman Co., AL, d. 1979, Morgan Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman, AL, m. VERDIE

MARIAH WILLIAMS, 5 Nov 1921, Ft Payne, AL, fa ALEXANDER WILLIAMS, mo TOBITHA DUNLAP

5-10-14-1-8-1- HAZEL LYLE HOWARD, b. 12 Feb 1923, d. 2 Aug 1998, m. (1) JOHN BYRD MINTER, May 1941, (2) CHARLES BARETT, 27 Jun 1968

5-10-14-1-8-1-1- JAMES BYRD MINTER, b. 10 Sep 1947, m. PATRICIA ANN TURNER, 20 Oct 1966

5-10-14-1-8-1-1-1- JOSHUA BARRETT MINTER (adopted), b. 22 Apr 1971

5-10-14-1-8-2- WAYNE HELEN GERTHA HOWARD, b. 26 Sep 1924, d. 22 Jul 1987, m. GEORGE CAMPBELL, 19 May 1943

5-10-14-1-8-2-1- GEORGE ELLEN CAMPBELL, b. 25 Aug 1947, Cullman, AL, m. JOHN L. BOWLES

5-10-14-1-8-2-1-1- LISA LYNN BOWLES, b. 27 Jun 1972, m. GREG LONG, 31 Jul 1992

5-10-14-1-8-2-1-2- JOHNE CAMPBELL BOWLES, b. 29 Mar 1974

5-10-14-1-8-2-1-3- BRENDA BOWLES, b. 4 Jun 1979

5-10-14-1-8-2-1-4- STEPHANIE ELLEN BOWLES, b. 10 Aug 1981

5-10-14-1-8-3- JAMES ALEXANDER HOWARD, b. 10 Jul 1926, Cullman Co., AL, m. ETHEL NELL DEAN, 2 Nov 1943, Birmingham, AL, fa MARTIN DEAN, mo DAISY HARDING

5-10-14-1-8-3-1- SHIRLEY REBECCA (BROCK) HOWARD (adopted 1-10-14-1-4-1-7-), b 28 Dec 1948, Cullman Co., AL, m. CHARLES HULSEY, 7 Dec 1968, Cullman, AL

5-10-14-1-8-3-2- ROGER DALE HOWARD (adopted 1-10-14-1-4-1-8-), b. 29 Sep 1950, Cullman, AL, m. DEBORAH JANE JOHNSON, 28 Aug 1976, Gadsden, AL, fa JAMES JOHNSON, MELBA MORRIS

5-10-14-1-8-3-2-1- HEATHER SHEREE HOWARD, b. 7 May 1980, Birmingham, AL

5-10-14-1-8-3-2-2- HAYLEY SELESTE HOWARD, b. 16 May 1983, Huntsville, AL

5-10-14-1-9- EMMA EUNITA HOWARD, b. 19 Feb 1902, Cullman Co., AL, m. JOSEPH WINSTON DAWSON, 1 Mar 1934, Pell City, AL

5-10-14-1-9-1- FRANK JOSEPH DAWSON, b. 22 Oct 1934

5-10-14-1-9-2- JACK HOWARD DAWS0N, b. 22 Oct 1937

5-10-14-1-9-3- BARBARA LEE DAWSON, b. 21 Jan 1940

5-10-14-1-9-4- REBECCA ANN DAWSON, b. 3 Jan 1943

5-10-14-1-10- CLIFTON HOWARD, b. 28 May 1904, Cullman Co., AL, d. 2 Jan 1907, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman Co., AL

5-10-14-1-11- RUTH ESTER HOWARD, b. 29 May 1906, Cullman Co., AL, d. 5 Feb 1989, bur. City Cem, Cullman, AL, m. JAMES NOVIE CHANEY, 2 Nov 1929, Cullman, AL, b. 24 Feb 1906, d. 11 Dec 1976, Cullman, AL, bur. Cullman City Cem, merchant, fa JOHN CHANEY, mo JOSIE ALLRED

5-10-14-1-11-1- JAMES NEVADA CHANEY, b. 31 Dec 1932, merchant, m. JEAN ANN OWEN, b. 1931, d. Aug 1988

5-10-14-1-11-1-1- MICHAEL K. CHANEY, b. 12 Sep 1954, m. ELIZABETH BAKER

5-10-14-1-11-1-2- KIM J. CHANEY, b. 12 Apr 1957, m. MAUREEN MURPHY

5-10-14-1-11-1-2-1- ALEX JAMES CHANEY, b. 2 Apr 1990

5-10-14-1-12- WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN HOWARD, b. 8 Jul 1908, Cullman Co., AL, d. 2 Jul 1978, m. HAZEL ESTALE BRUNER, 22 Feb 1930, fa WILL BRUNNER, mo OLA COCHRAN

5-10-14-1-12-1- NAOMI FRANCES HOWARD, b. 22 Mar 1931, Cullman Co., AL, m. McGLON DUREN JOHNSON, 19 Feb 1949

5-10-14-1-12-1-1- HAZLE O'TELIA JOHNSON, b. 27 Nov 1951, Cullman Co., AL, m. DONALD V. BRADFORD, 21 Mar 1970

5-10-14-1-12-1-1-1- SHARON O'TELIA BRADFORD, b. & d. 16 Sep 1971, Morgan Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman Co., AL

5-10-14-1-12-1-1-2- VIVIAN MARIE BRADFORD, b. 1 Nov 1973

5-10-14-1-12-1-2- KEITH BRYAN JOHNSON, b. 1 Mar 1960, Cullman, AL, m. DONNA JUNE GILES, 15 Nov 1980

5-10-14-1-12-1-2-1- KATHREN LEIGH JOHNSON, b. 28 Dec 1980, Cullman Co., AL

5-10-14-1-12-1-2-2- KEITH BRIAN JOHNSON, II, b. 14 Jun 1987, OKINAWA

5-10-14-1-12-1-2-3- MICHEAL DURIN JOHNSON, b. 9 Aug 1990, Jefferson Co., AL

5-10-14-1-12-2- WILLIAM HIAWATHA HOWARD, b. 20 Jun 1932, m. (1) FAY NELL LINDSEY, (2) EVELIN TUCKER, 20 May 1978

Children of FAY:

5-10-14-1-12-2-1- GUILDIN JAN HOWARD, b. 29 Apr 1954, m. RODGER D. BARNETT, 18 Mar 1972

5-10-14-1-12-2-1-1- SHOIN LEDON BARNETT, b. 12 Jul 1973

5-10-14-1-12-2-1-2- ANGELIA DELAIN BARNETT, b. 13 Jul 1983
5-10-14-1-12-2-2- KIN HOWARD, b. 11 Sep 1959
5-10-14-1-12-3- BETTY JUNE HOWARD, b. 21 Jan 1934, m. JOHN G. NORRIS
5-10-14-1-12-3-1- THERESA NORRIS, b. 29 Apr 1954, d. 30 Apr 1954
5-10-14-1-12-3-2- VANESSA NORRIS, b. 9 Jul 1956, m. RAYMOND PATTON, b. 4 Dec 1955
5-10-14-1-12-3-2-1- NICOLE PATTON, b. 24 Oct 1974
5-10-14-1-12-3-2-2- RAYMOND MILES PATTON, b. 9 Nov 1977
5-10-14-1-12-3-2-3- DAIL LESHEA PATTON, b. 16 Jul 1980
5-10-14-1-12-3-2-4- JON THOMAS PATTON, b. 16 May 1986
5-10-14-1-12-4- JO ANN HOWARD, b. 18 Sep 1936, Cullman Co., AL, m. JOSEPH M. OAKLEY
5-10-14-1-12-4-1- KATHY ANN OAKLEY, b. 30 Dec 1956, m. GARY W. WADDELL
5-10-14-1-12-4-1-1- DERRICK LEWAIN WADDELL, b. 15 Jan 1981, Morgan Co., AL
5-10-14-1-12-4-1-2- CHASTITY MACHELL WADDELL, b. 31 Mar 19__, Morgan Co., AL
5-10-14-1-12-4-2- JOSEPH MADISON OAKLEY, 26 Mar 1962, d. 1 Sep 1983
5-10-14-1-12-5- MARY GRACE HOWARD, b. 28 Jul 1940, m. (1) JOHNNY RAY HORTON, 8 Aug 1958, fa FLOYD HORTON, mo TRUDIE WALKER, (2) JOE MINER
5-10-14-1-12-5-1- JOHNNY RAY HORTON, II, b. 27 Dec 1959, m. SARAH ANN CAMPBELL, 22 Dec 1978, Vinemont, AL
5-10-14-1-12-5-1-1- JOHNNY RAY HORTON, III, b. 18 Aug 1980
5-10-14-1-12-5-2- DANA RENAE HORTON, b. 6 Dec 1964
5-10-14-1-12-5-2-1- DUSTEN RYAN HORTON, b. 28 Dec 1984, Decatur, AL
5-10-14-1-12-5-3- BABY HORTON
5-10-14-1-13- AVERY "ABE" HOWARD, b. 4 Nov 1910, Cullman Co., AL, d. 1985, Cullman Co., AL, m. MINNIE OWENS
5-10-14-1-13-1- WILLIAM JOSEPH HOWARD, b. 3 Oct 1930, Cullman Co., AL, m. SANDRA McDANIAL
5-10-14-1-13-1-1- MELBA JO HOWARD, b. 5 Aug 1963
5-10-14-1-13-1-2- DONNA MICHELE HOWARD, b. 19 Aug 1966
5-10-14-1-13-2- JAMES DAVID HOWARD, b. 3 Aug 1933, Cullman Co., AL, m. ANN DUNLAP
5-10-14-1-13-2-1- LISA HOWARD, b. 10 Apr 1963
5-10-14-1-13-2-2- GREG HOWARD, b. 25 Sep 1960
5-10-14-1-13-3- REX HOWARD, b. 23 Jan 1939, Cullman Co., AL, m. (1) JANICE WISNER, (2) WILDA CROSS

Child of JANICE:

5-10-14-1-13-3-1- AMY HOWARD
5-10-14-2- MARY A. SWAFFORD, b. 6 Mar 1868, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. 8 Sep 1953, Dahlonega, GA, bur. Crane Hill Cem, Cullman Co., AL, m. JEFFERSON A. LAND, 16 Oct 1887, b. 14 Jun 1859, d. 10 Dec 1921, Cullman Co., AL
5-10-14-2-1- JEFFERSON T. LAND (adopted), b. 17 Dec 1895, Cullman Co., AL, d. 22 Apr 1973, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Crane Hill Cem, m. PEARL TUCKER, 21 Dec 1916, b. 3 Sep 1897, Crane Hill, Cullman Co., AL
5-10-14-2-1-1- HELLEN RUTH LAND (twin), b. 13 Sep 1917, Crane Hill, Cullman Co., AL, m. BURNETT BURKE, 23 Nov 1940
5-10-14-2-1-1-1- RONALD HERBERT BURKE
5-10-14-2-1-2- JEFF T. LAND, JR. (twin), b. 13 Sep 1917, Crane Hill, Cullman Co., AL, CLARA JO LEDLOW, 12 Mar 1937
5-10-14-2-1-2-1- LINDA JO LAND
5-10-14-2-1-2-2- REBECCA PEARL LAND
5-10-14-2-1-3- DEWEY JACKSON LAND, b. 11 May 1919, Crane Hill, AL, m. MARY ANDERSON, 19 Dec 1944
5-10-14-2-1-3-1- STEPHEN JACK LAND, minister
5-10-14-2-1-3-2- ROSEMARY LAND
5-10-14-2-1-4- ROBERT EUGENE LAND, b. 3 Jun 1923, Carne Hill, AL, m. ESTELL BROWN, 1 Sep 1950
5-10-14-2-1-4-1- JANET GAIL LAND
5-10-14-2-1-4-2- BOBBY LAND
5-10-14-2-1-5- ETHELEE LAND, b. 13 Oct 1927, Jasper, Walker Co., AL, m. EUGENE HUDSON BRYSON, 25 Sep 1959
5-10-14-2-1-6- BABY LAND, b. & d. 16 Nov 1929, Jasper, Walker Co., AL
5-10-14-2-1-7- JANIE LOU LAND, b. 14 Feb 1933, Jasper, Walker Co., AL, m.

HERMAN C. ENSOR, 19 Jun 1952, physician
5-10-14-3- GEORGE A. SWAFFORD, b. 1869, d. 1872
5-10-14-4- LOURANIA SWAFFORD, b. 7 May 1872, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. 31 Jul 1904, bur. Crane Hill Cem, m. UDOX LAND, c1885, b. 2 Jan 1865, d. 2 Feb 1941, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Crane Hill Cem, fa KIMSEY LAND, mo MARY ____
5-10-14-4-1- WILLIE LAND, b. Apr 1886, Cullman Co., AL, d. May 1898, bur. Crane Hill Cem, Cullman Co., AL
5-10-14-4-2- KIMSEY A. LAND, b. Oct 1890, Cullman Co., AL, d. Jefferson Co., AL, bur. Mt. Olive Cem, m. BETTY BURGETT
5-10-14-4-2-1- BURL LAND
5-10-14-4-2-2- PEARL LAND
5-10-14-4-2-3- LOUIS LAND
5-10-14-4-3- HENRY GRADY LAND, b. Oct 1891, Cullman Co., AL, d. Jasper, AL, m. ADDIE ELMORE
5-10-14-4-3-1- THERESA LAND
5-10-14-4-3-2- TALMAGE LAND
5-10-14-4-3-3- LOIS LAND
5-10-14-4-3-4- MURIEL LAND
5-10-14-4-3-5- MAYCELL LAND
5-10-14-4-4- LENA M. LAND, b. 20 Feb 1893, Cullman Co., AL, m. GEORGE RATLIFF HAWES
5-10-14-4-5- THOMAS J. LAND, b. Dec 1895
5-10-14-4-6- DEWEY A. LAND, b. Jul 1898, Cullman Co., AL, d. Birmingham, AL, m. VINEY BURGETT
5-10-14-4-6-1- LOUISE LAND
5-10-14-4-6-2- D.J. LAND
5-10-14-4-6-3- FLORENCE LAND
5-10-14-4-6-4- ALVIN LAND
5-10-14-4-6-5- MARVIN LAND
5-10-14-4-6-6- MARY LAND
5-10-14-4-7- BERRY LAND, b. May 1900, Cullman Co., AL, d. 1916, Cardova, Walker Co., AL
5-10-14-4-8- GUY LAND, b. May 1903, Cullman Co., AL, d. Apr 1904, bur. Crane Hill Cem, Cullman Co., AL
5-10-14-5- JOHN R. SWAFFORD, b. 29 Mar 1874, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. 19 Mar 1958, bur. West End Cem, Cullman Co., GA, m. MARGARET ANN OLIVER-VERNON, 19 Jun 1892, Cullman Co., AL, b. 13 Jan 1874, d. 18 Nov 1947, bur. West End Cem
5-10-14-5-1- WILLIE J. SWAFFORD, b. 8 Apr 1894, Cullman Co., AL, d. 29 Jun 1981, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Cullman City Cem, m. ADA PARKER, b. 16 Jan 1892
5-10-14-5-1-1- KENNETH SWAFFORD, b. 19 Aug 1923, Cullman Co., AL, m. SIBYL FREE
5-10-14-5-1-1-1- MARK SWAFFORD
5-10-14-5-1-1-2- CELIA SWAFFORD
5-10-14-5-1-1-3- BETH SWAFFORD
5-10-14-5-1-2- DEVINO SWAFFORD, b. 4 Dec 1924, Cullman Co., AL, m. HERB DICKEY
5-10-14-5-1-2-1- DELORES DICKEY
5-10-14-5-1-2-2- BILL DICKEY
5-10-14-5-2- MOSE B. SWAFFORD, b. 11 Dec 1895, Cullman Co., AL, d. 27 Nov 1957, bur. Spring Hill Cem, m. SAVANAH A. ROGERS, 13 Mar 1918, Cullman Co., AL, b. 13 Sep 1901, d. 27 Dec 1960, bur. Spring Hill Cem
5-10-14-5-2-1- ARCHIE L. SWAFFORD, b. 30 Jan 1919, Cullman Co., AL, m. EVA ELIZABETH PASCHAL, 10 Nov 1943
5-10-14-5-2-2- ARTICE SWAFFORD, b. 7 Jun 1921, Cullman Co., AL, m. ELOUISE MARIE MORGAN, 20 Sep 1941
5-10-14-5-2-3- BERTIS T. SWAFFORD, b. 6 Jun 1924, Cullman Co., AL, m. ELARECE WASHBURN, 26 Apr 1947
5-10-14-5-2-4- BONNIE SWAFFORD, b. 2 Feb 1926, Cullman Co., AL, m. JESSE C. BAKER, 28 Jul 1945
5-10-14-5-2-5- ROY B. SWAFFORD, b. 30 Jul 1928, Cullman Co., AL, m. (1) SARAH R. BROWN, 2 Jun 1950, (2) GERALDINE PLUNKETT, 17 Jan 1963
5-10-14-5-2-6- JUNIOR W. SWAFFORD, b. 17 Jan 1932, Cullman Co., AL, m. (1) MARTHA F. FLANAGAN, 17 Nov 1951, (2) JO ANNE COGGINS, 11 Feb

1956
5-10-14-5-2-7- FAYE NELL SWAFFORD, b. 15 Jun 1939, Cullman Co., AL, m. ARTHUR COFER, 22 Dec 1956
5-10-14-5-3- ALLEN SWAFFORD, b. 15 May 1898, Cullman Co., AL, d. 18 Sep 1967 bur. Cullman Memory Garden, m. JESSIE CLEMON
5-10-14-5-3-1- CORRACE ED SWAFFORD, b. 10 Dec 1922, d. 25 Dec 1975, bur. Cullman City Cem, m. RUTH TALLEY
5-10-14-5-4- JAMES F. SWAFFORD, b. 6 Jun 1906, Cullman Co., AL, d. 7 Feb 1962 bur. Cullman City Cem
5-10-14-5-5- ETTA SWAFFORD, b. 1900, Cullman Co, AL, m. WILL D. DAVIS, 28 Aug 1918, Cullman Co., AL, b. 8 Oct 1896, d. 3 Dec 1974, bur. Ebenezer Cem
5-10-14-5-5-1- TRAVIS DAVIS, b. 1919
5-10-14-5-5-2- ELLIS DAVIS, b. 16 Dec 1922, d. 1935
5-10-14-5-5-3- OZELLA DAVIS, b. & d. 1924
5-10-14-5-6- PEARL SWAFFORD, b. 1902, Cullman Co., AL, m. ALFRED ROGERS, 17 Oct 1925, Cullman Co., AL, d. CA
5-10-14-5-6-1- EDITH ROGERS
5-10-14-5-6-2- DOROTHY ROGERS
5-10-14-5-6-3- JIMMY ROGERS
5-10-14-5-6-4- JEAN ROGERS
5-10-14-5-7- EVIE SWAFFORD, m. LEONARD MATHEWS
5-10-14-5-8- LILLIE SWAFFORD, m. EARL POWELL, d. 1971
5-10-14-5-8-1- LOUISE POWELL
5-10-14-5-8-2- GLYNN POWELL
5-10-14-6- THOMAS BENJAMIN SWAFFORD, b. 27 Apr 1876, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. 15 Jan 1960, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, m. SARAH A. GUTHRIE, 14 Oct 1896, Cullman Co., AL, b. 30 Sep 1877, Cullman Co., AL, d. 15 Dec 1960, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, fa JOHN GUTHRIE, mo MARTHA KING
5-10-14-6-1- ELLA MAE SWAFFORD, b. 14 Oct 1897, Cullman Co., AL, d. 13 Feb 1983, Madera, CA, bur. Arbor Vitae Cem, m. WILLIAM ALVIE BANKS, 28 Jun 1914, b. 12 Jan 1897, d. 24 Jan 1982, Madera, CA, bur. Arbor Vitae Cem
5-10-14-6-1-1- ELBERT CORNACE BANKS, b. 17 Aug 1915, Cullman Co., AL, d. 21 Nov 1985, bur. Arbor Vitae Cem, Madera, CA, m. REBECCA BAKER
5-10-14-6-1-1-1- PATSY ANN BANKS, b. 5 Dec 1949
5-10-14-6-1-1-2- RONDA MARIE BANKS, b. 3 May 1951
5-10-14-6-1-1-3- WILLIE BEATRICE BANKS, b. 24 Mar 1953
5-10-14-6-1-1-4- RICHARD DEAN BANKS (twin), b. 1970
5-10-14-6-1-1-5- HENRY GENE BANKS (twin), b. 1970
5-10-14-6-1-2- MELVIN CURTIS BANKS, b. 8 Dec 1917, Cullman Co., AL, d. 27 Jul 1973, Madera, CA, bur. Arbor Vitae Cem, m. MARY DUNIGAN
5-10-14-6-1-3- EDITH IRENE BANKS, b. 26 Nov 1919, Cullman Co., AL, m. ROBERT F. RAGNETTI, 2 Jul 1938, Madera, CA, b. 28 Feb 1919, Madera, CA
5-10-14-6-1-3-1- WAYNE F. RAGNETTI, b. 28 May 1939, (1) MATTIE CATHER, (2) CAROL STEVAN, 7 Dec 1975

Children of MATTIE:

5-10-14-6-1-3-1-1- KATHY LYNN RAGNETTI, b. 17 Aug 1960
5-10-14-6-1-3-1-2- GINA MARIE RAGNETTI, b. 9 Sep 1964
5-10-14-6-1-3-2- GARY ALLEN RAGNETTI, b. 2 Mar 1942, m. MYRA L. ____, 1980, b 1942
5-10-14-6-1-3-2-1- KIMBERLEY GAIL RAGNETTI, b. 20 Oct 1959
5-10-14-6-1-3-2-2- MARK ALAN RAGNETTI, b. 24 Feb 1965
5-10-14-6-1-3-2-3- STACY ELLEN RAGNETTI, b. 19 Jun 1966
5-10-14-6-1-4- LEWIS EDWARD BANKS, b. 18 Oct 1921, Cullman Co., AL, d. 23 Jun 1985, bur. Arbor Vitae Cem, Madera, CA, m. MAXINE WADE SMITH, 24 Nov 1946
5-10-14-6-1-4-1- JERRY EDWARD BANKS, b. 20 Jun 1947
5-10-14-6-1-4-2- POLLY ANN BANKS, b. 20 Aug 1945
5-10-14-6-1-5- WILLIAM HOLLIS BANKS, b. 16 Aug 1923, Cullman Co., AL, m. RUBY WARNER, b. 5 Aug 1928, d. 29 Apr 1987, Madera, CA
5-10-14-6-1-5-1- SUE K. BANKS, b. 14 Jun 1947
5-10-14-6-1-5-2- WILLIAM DENNIS BANKS, b. 26 Jun 1951
5-10-14-6-1-6- ALICE ARA BANKS (twin), b. 7 Mar 1926, Cullman Co., AL, m.

PAUL PENNINGTON, d. 25 Aug 1952
5-10-14-6-1-6-1- PAULETTE PENNINGTON
5-10-14-6-1-6-2- ALICE PENNINGTON
5-10-14-6-1-6-3- RONNIE PENNINGTON
5-10-14-6-1-6-4- DAVID PENNINGTON
5-10-14-6-1-7- SARAH ORA BANKS (twin), b. 7 Mar 1926, Cullman Co., AL, d. 10 Sep 1983, Ukiah, CA, bur. Ukiah Cem, m. HERBERT FORD
5-10-14-6-1-8- WILMA ELERIN BANKS, b. 25 Aug 1935, Cullman Co., AL, d. 14 May 1976, Lodi, CA, bur. Lodi Cem, m. (1) ROGER WEBB, 28 Jul 1951, (2) JERRY MOLEN, (3) JOHNIE HART, 16 Jul 1960
5-10-14-6-1-8-1- MIKE HART
5-10-14-6-2- ANDREW GRADY SWAFFORD, b. 28 Feb 1900, Cullman Co., AL, d. 29 Sep 1944, Lodi, CA, m. (1) MAUDE BANKS, 28 Feb 1918, (2) FRANCES STANCILLE
Children of FRANCES:
5-10-14-6-2-1- NADINE SWAFFORD
5-10-14-6-2-2- EARLINE SWAFFORD
5-10-14-6-2-3- PATRICIA SWAFFORD
5-10-14-6-2-4- GERRY SWAFFORD
5-10-14-6-3- ALBERT DEWEY SWAFFORD, b. 22 Sep 1901, Cullman Co., AL, d. 29 May 1975, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, m. (1) ALMA ABSHER, 11 Nov 1922, Cullman, AL, (2) LONA E. AVIS, d. CA
Children of ALMA:
5-10-14-6-3-1- ARTIS SWAFFORD
5-10-14-6-3-2- THOMAS VOYET SWAFFORD
Child of LONA:
5-10-14-6-3-3- LONA ALVIS SWAFFORD, b. 10 Nov 1906, d. Nov 1980, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem
5-10-14-6-4- THOMAS ROY SWAFFORD, b. 14 Jan 1905, Cullman Co., AL, d. 10 Jun 1989, Soquel, CA, bur. Brooklyn Heights Cem, Cleveland, OH, m. STELLA ODESSA COGGIN, 18 Aug 1923, Cullman Co., AL, b. 18 Nov 1905, Cullman Co., AL, fa WILLIAM W. COGGIN, mo NANCY BELL CORNETT
5-10-14-6-4-1- DORIS WYNELL SWAFFORD, b. 16 Sep 1926, Cleveland, OH, m. JOHN A. GIBSON, 29 Dec 1945, Cleveland, OH, b. 30 Nov 1924, Cleveland, OH, d. 30 Nov 1990, Santa Ana, CA, bur. Santa Ana, CA
5-10-14-6-4-1-1- GAIL LINDA GIBSON, b. 6 Jul 1948, Cleveland, OH, m. RICHARD HAWES, 25 Feb 1968, CA, b. 5 Jun 1947, Justin, CA
5-10-14-6-4-1-1-1- RICHARD JOHN HAWES, b. 26 Aug 1968
5-10-14-6-4-1-1-2- CHERI LYNN HAWES, b. 14 May 1972
5-10-14-6-4-1-2- JOHN ROBERT "JACK" GIBSON, b. 25 Jun 1951, Cleveland, OH, m. (1) JANN RAMERIZ, Jun 1972 (div), (2) KIM ROCHELE DAY, 16 Feb 1980, b. 2 Feb 1957
Children of KIM:
5-10-14-6-4-1-2-1- AMY ROCHELL GIBSON, b. 17 Jan 1981
5-10-14-6-4-1-2-2- JOHN AUSTIN GIBSON, b. 21 Mar 1983
5-10-14-6-4-2- HAROLD DWIGHT SWAFFORD, b. 17 Sep 1927, Cullman Co., AL, m. ROSE MARIE ORNSBY, 11 Aug 1951, Cleveland, OH, b. 18 Mar 1929, Cleveland, OH
5-10-14-6-4-2-1- SANDRA PATRICIA SWAFFORD, b. 18 Aug 1952, Cleveland, OH, m. GEORGE ARTHUR UHL, 12 Oct 1985, Middleburg Heights, OH, b. 13 Nov 1957, Akron, OH
5-10-14-6-4-2-1-1- SCOTLAND ROY UHL, b. 22 Jun 1987
5-10-14-6-4-2-1-2- PATRICK CHRISTIAN UHL, b. 12 Nov 1990
5-10-14-6-4-2-2- CYNTHIA ODESSA SWAFFORD, b. 31 Jul 1953, Cleveland, OH, m. MICHAEL G. GRESSLEY, 17 Jun 1995, b. 26 Sep 1960
5-10-14-6-4-2-3- CRAIG ALAN SWAFFORD, b. 11 Sep 1954, Cleveland, OH, m. (1) RENE HENDERSON, 4 Jul 1981, (2) CYNTHIA A. MARSH, 24 Jun 1994, b. 7 Oct 1959
5-10-14-6-4-3- RICHARD ROY SWAFFORD, b. 26 May 1932, Cleveland, OH
5-10-14-6-5- VELMA LILLIAN SWAFFORD, b. 10 Sep 1907, Cullman Co., AL, d. 30 Mar 1981, bur. Ebenezer Cem
5-10-14-6-6- DELIA LORENA SWAFFORD, b. 30 Oct 1913, Cullman Co., AL, m. MARSHAL D. JONES, 20 Dec 1933, Cullman Co., AL, b. 7 Jun 1910, Cullman Co., AL, d. 16 Jan 1977, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Mt. Comfort Cem, Alexandria, VA

5-10-14-6-6-1- WENDELL JONES, b. 5 Nov 1934, m. BARBARA GODFREY, 28 Mar 1960, Alexandria, VA, b. 11 May 1938
5-10-14-6-6-1-1- CARLA JONES, b. 18 Mar 1962
5-10-14-7- MOSES D. SWAFFORD, b. 10 Nov 1878, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. 11 Feb 1971, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenzer Cem, m. PERMELIA A. GUTHRIE KING, 7 Jan 1897, b. 28 Mar 1880, d. 30 May 1969, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Ebenezer Cem, fa WILLIAM T. KING, mo NANCY GUTHRIE
5-10-14-7-1- MAE SWAFFORD, b. Cullman Co., AL, m. ____ DAUGHERTY
5-10-14-7-2- STELLA SWAFFORD, b. 19 Jul 1898, Cullman Co., AL, d. 30 Apr 1976 bur. Ebenezer Cem, Cullman Co., AL, m. ODIS BIGGS, b. 2 Oct 1898
5-10-14-7-2-1- JAMES BIGGS, b. 16 Jan 1921, m. LOUISE GIBSON, b. 1923, d. 1963
5-10-14-7-2-2- JOE BIGGS
5-10-14-7-2-3- AUBREY BIGGS
5-10-14-7-2-4- ROY BIGGS
5-10-14-7-3- ADA SWAFFORD, b. Cullman Co., AL, m. CLARENCE LOTT
5-10-14-7-3-1- HAZEL LOTT
5-10-14-7-3-2- CORNIS LOTT, b. 20 Apr 1924, d. 23 Jul 1948
5-10-14-7-3-3- GRATHEL LOTT
5-10-14-7-3-4- GOOBIE LOTT
5-10-14-7-3-5- MURL LOTT
5-10-14-7-4- EUNICE SWAFFORD, b. Cullman Co., AL, m. (1) COLUMBUS STEPHENS, (2) JOHN YORK
5-10-14-7-4-1- JACK STEPHENS
5-10-14-7-4-2- ROBERT STEPHENS
5-10-14-7-5- LURIA SWAFFORD, b. Cullman Co., AL, m. BERT COLLINS
5-10-14-7-6- CLYDE SWAFFORD, b. Cullman Co., AL
5-10-14-7-7- IRA SWAFFORD
5-10-14-8- PERNELA D. SWAFFORD, b. 17 Jun 1881, Cullman Co., AL, d. 27 Jan 1917, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Emeus Cemetery, Logan, AL, m. PINKNEY GUTHRIE, b. 1877, d. 1966, Cullman Co., AL
5-10-14-9- ZACCHUEUS/ZACAHARIAH H. SWAFFORD, b. 13 Apr 1883, Cullman Co., AL d. 22 May 1908, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Emeus Cem
5-10-14-10- JAMES GROVER SWAFFORD, b. 29 Sep 1885, Logan, Cullman Co., AL, d. 23 Sep 1967, Etowah Co., AL, bur. Cullman City Cem, Cullman Co., AL, m. DELLA LEE ALLDREDGE, 9 Apr 1911, b. 17 Mar 1890, d. 13 Jun 1975, Jacksonville, FL
5-10-14-10-1- ERIN SWAFFORD, b. 4 Jan 1913, Cullman Co., AL, m. JACOB M. POMERANTZ, d. 9 May 1990
5-10-14-10-2- JAMES CULLEN SWAFFORD, b. 15 Feb 1915, Cullman Co., AL, m. MARY BARBARA McWILLIAMS, b. 15 Oct 1918
5-10-14-10-2-1- PATRICIA LEE SWAFFORD, b. 17 Mar 1942, Clifton Forge, VA, m. (1) A. H. WOODWARD, (2) ____ McELROY
5-10-14-10-2-2- MARY MICHELLE SWAFFORD, b. 30 Aug 1948, Gadsden, AL, m. (1) BILL LEE, (2) BRADLEY DEAN SAVAGE, (3) RONALD J. KAZAKEVIEL, (4) GRADY ROSS BARNETTE
5-10-14-11- DELOS W. "DOCK" SWAFFORD, b. 23 May 1888, Cullman Co., AL, d. 6 Nov 1975, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Cullman City Cem, m. MYRTICE COCKRAN, b. 2 Jul 1889, d. 12 Aug 1966, Cullman Co., AL, bur. Cullman City Cem
5-10-14-11-1- GLADYS G. SWAFFORD, b. 4 Sep 1911, Cullman Co., AL, m. RAYMOND E. YOST, 9 Mar 1935, Cullman Co., AL, b. 16 Mar 1907, Leeth, OH
5-10-14-11-1-1- BARBARA G. YOST, b. 17 Jan 1940, Cullman Co., AL, m. BOBBY R. JACOBS, 21 Mar 1959
5-10-14-11-1-1-1- KELLI G. JACOBS, b. 4 Feb 1960, West Palm Beach, FL
5-10-14-11-1-1-2- JOY LEE JACOBS, b. 5 Dec 1962, West Palm Beach, FL
5-10-14-11-1-1-3- JENNIFER JACOBS, b. 18 Nov 1966, Huntsville, AL
5-10-14-11-1-1-4- KARA E. JACOBS, b. 20 Nov 1971, Decatur, AL
5-10-14-11-2- RUTH A. SWAFFORD, b. 28 Mar 1918, Athens, Limestone Co., AL, m. GEORGE W. COLLER, 10 May 1949, d. 1963
5-10-14-11-3- MARY ELIZABETH SWAFFORD, b. 16 Feb 1923, Athens, Limestone Co., AL, m. ONIS C. GREEN
5-10-14-11-3-1- CAROL ANN GREEN, b. 4 Sep 1950, Irvington, NJ
5-10-14-11-3-2- DEBORAH JOY GREEN, b. 15 Jan 1958, Huntsville, AL
5-10-14-11-4- MARGARET SWAFFORD, b. 13 Dec 1927, Athens Limestone Co., AL, m.

EDWARD DUDLEY McADORY, JR., 28 Dec 1947, b. 30 Oct 1925, Cullman Co., AL

5-10-14-11-4-1- EDWARD DUDLEY McADORY, III, b. 9 Jul 1953, Talladega, AL, m. LINDA KAY, 1 Aug 1974

5-10-14-11-4-2- MARLEA McADORY, b. 8 Nov 1957, Birmingham, AL

5-10-14-12- JENEVIER/JENNIFER IDORE SWAFFORD, b. & d. 1892

5-10-15- ELIZABETH RACHEL CORDELA HUCKABEE, b. 18 Aug 1848, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 13 Sep 1875, bur. McKendree Cemetery, Corgan Co., AL, m. J. C. SHEATS

5-10-16- TALITHA P. HUCKABEE, b. 25 Feb 1851, Morganton, Fannin Co., GA, d. 1893, Scottsboro, Jackson Co., AL, bur. Cedar Ridge Cem, Scottsboro, AL, m. JAMES FRANK SIMMONS, b. c1850, SC

5-10-16-1- WILLIE M. SIMMONS, b. 1 Oct 1881, Jackson Co., AL, d. 13 Apr 1940, Decatur, AL, bur. Decatur, AL, m. ALICE BRYANT

5-10-16-1-1- GORDON BRYANT SIMMONS, b. 1903, Jackson Co., AL, d. 1913

5-10-16-1-2- MARY LUCILE SIMMONS, b. 1907, Jackson Co., AL, m. ERSKIN L. BOYD, 1934, b. 18 Nov 1907, Cullman Co., AL, d. 6 Dec 1942, Morgan Co., AL, bur. Decatur City Cem

5-10-16-1-2-1- SHIRLEY BOYD, b. 1935, Decatur, AL, m. JAMES FORD

5-10-16-1-2-1-1- JENNIE BOYD, b. 1956, Decatur, AL, d. 1957

5-10-16-1-2-1-2- SHERRY A. BOYD, b. 1 Aug 1959, Decatur, AL, m. JAMES FORD

5-10-16-1-2-1-2-1- JENNIE FORD, b. 1910, d. 1957

5-10-16-1-2-1-2-2- SHERRY A. FORD

5-10-16-1-2-1-2-3- LEAH FORD

5-10-16-1-2-1-3- LEAH BOYD, b. 3 Mar 1963, Decatur, AL

5-10-16-1-3- ETHEL LEE SIMMONS, b. 1910, Jackson Co., AL, d. 1962, m. JIM ROBERSON

5-10-16-1-4- FANNIE CAROLINE SIMMONS, b. 1915, Jackson Co., AL, m. ROBERT E. WELLS, 12 Apr 1936, Decatur, AL, b. 24 Aug 1913, Morgan Co., AL, fa FELIX H. WELLS, mo MABLE GANTER

5-10-16-1-4-1- ELIZABETH DIANNE WELLS, b. Jan 1944, Decatur, Morgan Co., AL, m. DAVID B. VanKEECK, 1963

5-10-16-1-4-2- WILLIAM LOY WELLS, b. Aug 1947, Decatur, Morgan Co., AL, m. PATRICIA SHIFLET, 1969, Ft. Meade, MD

5-10-16-1-4-3- DEBRA LEE WELLS, b. Sep 1954, Decatur, Morgan Co., AL

5-10-16-1-4-4- ALICE ANN WELLS, b. Jun 1957, Decatur, Morgan Co., AL, m. PHILIP LANE PATTER, 1975, Decatur, AL

5-10-16-1-5- WILLIAM SIMMONS, b. 1917, Jackson Co., AL, d. 1945, m. GLORIA CARLISLE

5-10-16-1-5-1- GLORIA FAYE SIMMONS, b. 8 Apr 1944, Decatur, Morgan Co., AL, d. 11 Apr 1944

5-10-16-2- ABRAHAM MATT SIMMONS, b. 6 Jun 1885, Jackson Co., AL, d. 1 Aug 1888, bur. Cedar Ridge Cem, Scottsboro, AL

5-10-16-3- CHARLES FRANKLIN SIMMONS, b. 1 Sep 1890, Marshall Co., AL, d. 27 Nov 1968, bur. Cedar Ridge Cem, Scottsboro, AL, m. DELLA EMALINE WOMACK, 13 Oct 1913, Jackson Co., AL, b. 24 Mar 1895, Jackson Co., AL, d. 5 Sep 1968, Scottsboro, AL, bur. Cedar Ridge Cem, fa JOHN J. WOMACK, mo MARTHA A. VAUGHN

5-10-16-3-1- JOHN WILL SIMMONS, b. & d. 14 Aug 1914

5-10-16-3-2- SARAH LOUISE SIMMONS, b. 1916, Jackson Co., AL, m. WINSTON H. PAYNE, 13 Jun 1933, Guntersville, AL, b. 1913, Scottsboro, AL, d. 1948, Scottsboro, AL, bur. Cedar Ridge Cem

5-10-16-3-2-1- WINSTON HENRY PAYNE, JR., b. 1 Jul 1934, Scottsboro, AL, m. (1) WYNELL SMITH, (2) HAZEL ____

Children of WYNELL:

5-10-16-3-2-1-1- WINSTON HENRY PAYNE, III, b. 1963, Auburn, AL

5-10-16-3-2-1-2- PATRICK SMITH PAYNE, b. 1965, Huntsville, AL

5-10-16-3-2-1-3- LEAH MICHAEL PAYNE, b. 1968, Huntsville, AL

5-10-16-3-2-2- CHARLES SIMMONS PAYNE, b. 7 Sep 1937, m. BARBARA FLUGE NEVEIS

5-10-16-3-2-2-1- PATRICIA LOUISE PAYNE, b. 1960, Memphis, TN

5-10-16-3-2-2-2- LYNN ELLEN PAYNE, b. 1962, Auburn, AL

5-10-16-3-3- CHARLES FRANKLIN SIMMONS, JR., b. 23 Oct 1918, Jackson Co., AL

5-10-16-3-3-1- DELLA KIM SIMMONS

5-10-16-3-3-2- CHARLES FRANKLIN SIMMONS, III

5-10-16-3-3-3- HIWAIN SIMMONS

5-10-16-3-4- SAM G. SIMMONS, b. 29 Dec 1922, Jackson Co., AL, m. MARY BURNS SHOOK
5-10-16-3-4-1- MARTHA LOUISE SIMMONS
5-10-16-3-4-2- CAROL BURNS SIMMONS
5-10-16-3-4-3- SAM G. SIMMONS, JR.
5-10-16-3-4-4- LINDA SUE SIMMONS
5-10-16-3-5- WILL JACK SIMMONS, b. 24 Apr 1926, Jackson Co., AL, d. 18 Jun 1975, Scottsboro, AL, bur. Cedar Hill Cem, m. PATRICA PATRICK
5-10-16-3-5-1- PATRICIA SIMMONS, b. 8 Aug 1950, Jackson Co., AL, m. BRADFORD SHELTON, JR.
5-10-16-3-5-1-1- KERVI MARIE SHELTON, b. 15 Nov 1973, Birmingham, AL
5-10-16-3-5-1-2- SARA ELIZABETH SHELTON, b. 3 Jun 1976, Birmingham, AL
5-10-16-3-5-2- WILL JACK SIMMONS, JR., m. JANIE McCLURE
5-10-16-3-5-2-1- SHAWN P. SIMMONS
5-10-16-3-6- ROBERT BRIDGES SIMMONS, b. 17 Apr 1930, Jackson Co., AL, m. ANNA LEE WILMOTH
5-10-16-3-6-1- JANA LOUISE SIMMONS
5-10-16-3-6-2- LINDA SIMMONS
5-10-16-3-6-3- RONALD WAYNE SIMMONS
5-11- MARY "POLLY" ADDINGTON, b. 23 Dec 1808, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 23 Dec 1871, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, bur. Shady Grove Cem, Blairsville, GA, m. DRURY LOGAN, 13 Sep 1829, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, b. 1800/1, KY, d. Nov 1881, Union Co., GA, bur. Shady Grove Methodist Episcopal Church, Blairsville, GA, founder and trustee of Shady Grove M. E. Church
5-11-1- RACHEL D. LOGAN, b. 19 Oct 1830, Macon Co., NC, d. 30 Oct 1920, Gainesville, GA
5-11-2- WILLIAM Reuben LOGAN, b. 1832, TN, d. 21 Apr 1876, Civ War Vet, m. (1) MARY F. REID, 15 Jan 1852, Union Co., GA, b. 1834, NC, (2) MARTHA JANE HUGHES, 18 Nov 1860

Children of MARY:

5-11-2-1- NANCY DELILAH LOGAN, m. MARCUS LAFAYETTE "BUD" FORTENBERRY
5-11-2-2- JOHN DRURY LOGAN, b. 22 Mar 1859, GA, d. 23 Jun 1955, Bradley Co., TN, m. MARGARET EVALINE MARTIN, 1879, b. 11 Jan 1861, Union Co., GA, d. 11 Feb 1943, Bradley Co., TN, fa JOHN ERVIN MARTIN, mo ELIZABETH PENLAND
5-11-2-2-1- Fletta Keith Logan, b. 1880, d. 1963
5-11-2-2-2- Wilar Ransom Logan, b. 1882, d. 1979
5-11-2-2-3- Harvey Reed Logan, b. 1883, d. 1975
5-11-2-2-4- Thomas Marshall Logan, b. 1885, d. 1917
5-11-2-2-5- JOSEPH CLEVELAND LOGAN, b. 11 Apr 1888, d. 12 Feb 1978, Bradley Co., TN, m. LOLA VIOLA CARROLL, 24 Oct 1906, b. 24 Mar 1890, Bradley Co., TN, d. 30 Nov 1920, Bledsoe Co., TN
5-11-2-2-5-1- VIRGIL PAUL LOGAN, b. 11 Sep 1908, Bradley Co., TN, d. 12 Sep 1985, Marion Co., TN, m. WILLIA MAE COLLIER, 1 Oct 1927, b. 3 Jan 1906, Bledsoe Co., TN
5-11-2-2-5-1-1- JOHN BOBBIE LOGAN, b. 26 Mar 1932, m. PATSY RUTH MASSENGALE, 15 Jan 1955
5-11-2-2-6- WILLIE MARTIN LOGAN, b. 23 May 1891, TN, d. 29 Feb 1972, Cleveland, TN, m. JULIE ANN CRYE, b. 1893, d. 1916, m. (2) CLARA VELMA FISHER, m. (3) THELMA LILLIAN BELL
5-11-2-2-7- DAVID CLIFFORD LOGAN, b. 1893, d. 1896
5-11-2-2-8- ROBERT FRANKLIN LOGAN, b. 1896, d. 1945
5-11-2-2-9- GEORGE DEWEY LOGAN, b. 1899, d. 1981
5-11-2-2-10- JULIUS H. LOGAN, b. 1901, d. 1902
5-11-2-3- JOSEPH LOGAN, m. JULIA BUTLER

Children of MARTHA:

5-11-2-4- MOLLIE "MARY" LOGAN, b. 1864, bur. Zebulon Cem, Union Co., GA, m. ANDY LEDFORD
5-11-2-5- WILLIAM LOGAN, b. 1866, Union Co., GA, m. (1) ADA BOTTS, (2) GEORGIA WEAVER
5-11-2-6- WALTER LOGAN, b. 1868, d. young
5-11-3- ANNA LOGAN, b. 1834, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. WILLIAM HOWARD
5-11-4- MARTHA M. LOGAN, b. 9 Jun 1937, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 6 Jun 1912, bur. Providence Cem, m. WILLIAM MOORE PENLAND, b. 29 Feb 1837, Union Co., GA, d. 3 Oct 1917, bur. Providence Cem

5-11-4-1- MARY PENLAND, b. 23 Nov 1857
5-11-4-2- JOAB PENLAND, b. 3 Nov 1859
5-11-4-3- BART PENLAND, b. 16 Sep 1861
5-11-4-4- JOHN DRURY PENLAND, b. 14 Jan 1864, d. 29 Sep 1907, bur. Providence Cemetery, Union Co., GA, m. FLORENCE ROGERS, b. 11 Oct 1861, d. 6 Nov 1921
5-11-4-5- ELIZA PENLAND, b. 22 Sep 1866, m. STEVE ERVIN
5-11-4-6- THOMAS GORDON PENLAND, b. 17 Apr 1869, d. 8 Apr 1957, m. (1) LILLIE BOWLING, (2) ANNIE HUGHES

Children of LILLIE:

5-11-4-6-1- FRANK PENLAND
5-11-4-6-2- VINIE PENLAND
5-11-4-6-3- JESS PENLAND
5-11-4-6-4- JERRY PENLAND
5-11-4-6-5- JOHN PENLAND

Children of ANNIE:

5-11-4-6-6- MARY PENLAND, m. _____ COOK
5-11-4-6-7- TOM PENLAND
5-11-4-6-8- BILL PENLAND
5-11-4-6-9- SARRA PENLAND, m. _____ OKELY
5-11-4-7- BELLE PENLAND, b. 5 Jun 1875
5-11-4-8- ALICE ANN PENLAND, b. 19 Jan 1879, m. JIM BOWLING
5-11-5- SARAH LOGAN (twin), b. 16 Aug 1839, Blairsville, Union Co., SC, d. 14 Aug 1918, m. BENJAMIN BEECH, 4 Oct 1857, Union Co., GA, b. 3 May 1839, d. 2 Nov 1926
5-11-5-1- JAMES BEECH, m. JANE TURNER
5-11-5-2- TN BEECH, m. MEL HAMBY
5-11-5-3- ANNIE LEN BEECH, m. LEWIS ALLISON
5-11-5-4- ZONAN MATHER ELIZA BEECH, m. WILLIAM MADISON SATTERFIELD
5-11-5-5- ZACK BEECH, m. RUTH CLARK
5-11-5-6- LOUISA BEECH
5-11-5-7- EDDIE BEECH, m. DAL JARRARD
5-11-5-8- FANNIE BEECH, m. WES STANCEL
5-11-6- JOAB LOGAN (twin), b. 16 Aug 1839, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, Civ War Vet, Co. K, 23rd Regt, GA Inf, m. (1) _____ BARNETTE, (2) _____ BARNETTE (sisters)
5-11-7- JOHN Drury VAN BUREN LOGAN, b. 5 Jun 1841, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 4 May 1925, bur. Choestoe Church, Union Co., GA, Civ War Vet, m. Stacy Melvina CiceLINE ROGERS, b. 14 May 1848, d. 1 Jan 1828, Union Co., GA, bur. Choestoe Church Cem
5-11-7-1- ADALINE LOGAN, b. 1871, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 1878
5-11-7-2- MARTHA LOGAN, b. 1873, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 1877
5-11-7-3- VIRGEL LOGAN, b. 1875, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. LULA BARRETT
5-11-7-4- MARY LOGAN, b. 1878, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. CALVIN SELF
5-11-7-5- DELLA LOGAN, b. 1880, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. VAN DUCKWORTH
5-11-7-6- IDA LOGAN, b. 1881, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. JOSEPH LORANSEY BROWN
5-11-7-7- GROVER LOGAN, b. 1884, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. BLOWIN MORRIS
5-11-7-8- CORA M. LOGAN (twin), b. 1890, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. FRANK A. DYER
5-11-7-9- DORA LOGAN (twin), b. & d. 1890, Blairsville, Union Co., GA
5-11-8- HENRY LOGAN, b. 1843, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. JOSEPHINE HEAD
5-11-9- JAMES LOGAN, b. 1844, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. KITTY WRICKS
5-11-10- THOMAS M. LOGAN, b. 13 May 1848, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 13 Nov 1912, m. MARY LANCE, b. 1 Sep 1854, d. 24 Jan 1943
5-11-10-1- WILL LOGAN
5-11-10-2- CHARLES W. LOGAN, b. 4 Jul 1874, d. 10 Apr 1933
5-11-10-3- JOHN LOGAN
5-11-10-4- POLLY LOGAN
5-11-11- ELIZA CLARICA ADELIA LOGAN, b. 4 Jun 1849, Union Co., GA, d. 8 Mar 1936, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, bur. Shady Grove Church, Union Co., GA, m. QUILLER FRANKLIN REECE, 15 Nov 1866, Blairsville, GA, b. 20 Apr 1843, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 13 Oct 1932, Blairsville, GA, bur. Shady Grove Church Cem, fa WILLIAM REECE, mo MARY DANIEL

5-11-11-1- WILLIAM DRURY REECE, b. 22 Feb 1868, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 23 Oct 1949, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Methodist Cem, Macon Co., NC, farmer, m. MARTHA REBECCA ROXANNA "ROXIE" POTTS (5-5-9-6-), 31 Dec 1889, Macon Co., NC, b. 18 Mar 1867, Macon Co., NC, d. 14 Feb 1944, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Cem, fa DAVID WASHINGTON POTTS, mo LYDIA CAROLINE ADDINGTON, Methodist

5-11-11-1-1- NANCY ELIZABETH "NANNIE" REECE, b. 27 Oct 1890, Union Co., GA, d. 29 Jan 1895

5-11-11-1-2- NELLIE CAROLINE REECE, b. 14 May 1892, Union Co., GA, d. 30 Jul 1935, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Cem, Macon Co., NC, teacher, m. ZEBULON MONTGOMERY CLOUSE, 3 Jun 1917, Macon Co., NC, b. 16 Mar 1892, d. 7 Dec 1936, Atlanta, GA, bur. Mt. Zion Cem

5-11-11-1-2-1- ESTHER MINERVA CLOUSE, b. 22 May 1918, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, teacher, m. JAMES PORTER CUNNINGHAM, 22 Jan 1939, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, b. 21 Feb 1915, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, Methodist

5-11-11-1-2-1-1- BRENDA JANELLE CUNNINGHAM, b. 6 May 1942, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. HAROLD EDWIN ELLIOTT, 23 Jan 1960, b. 25 Dec 1940, Macon Co., NC, FBI agent, fa FRED RICHARD ELLIOTT, mo GRACE NAOMI HALL

5-11-11-1-2-1-1-1- TERESA GAYE ELLIOTT, b. 10 Feb 1962, Buffalo, NY, m. CHARLES WAYNE HYATT, JR., 12 Jun 1982, Cartoogechaye, Macon Co., NC

5-11-11-1-2-1-1-1-1- MIRANDA COURTNEY HYATT, b. 31 Nov 1984

5-11-11-1-2-1-1-1-2- CHARLES WAYNE HYATT, III, b. 13 Aug 1988

5-11-11-1-2-1-1-2- MICHAEL HAROLD ELLIOTT, b. 13 Jan 1964, m. JUDY ____

5-11-11-1-2-1-1-3- KRISTIN MARIA ELLIOTT, b. 17 Dec 1966, m. WILLIAM H. KEITH, JR., 2 Nov 1987

5-11-11-1-2-1-1-4- RICHARD JAMES ELLIOTT, b. 30 Apr 1968

5-11-11-1-2-1-1-5- CHERYL LYNN ELLIOTT, b. 17 Aug 1969

5-11-11-1-2-1-1-6- BRENDA JANELLE ELLIOTT, b. 10 Jan 1974

5-11-11-1-2-1-1-7- RACHEL ALYSON ELLIOTT, b. 13 Oct 1979

5-11-11-1-2-1-2- ALICE SUZANNE CUNNINGHAM, b. 24 Dec 1944, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, nutritionist, m. JAMES ALEXANDER WILLIAMS, 3 Sep 1963, executive director ASCS

5-11-11-1-2-1-2-1- SUSAN RENEE WILLIAMS, b. 16 Jul 1964, m. RANDALL COOK, 1988

5-11-11-1-2-1-2-2- JAMES ALEXANDER "JAY" WILLIAMS, JR., b. 27 Nov 1968

5-11-11-1-2-1-3- JAMES PORTER CUNNINGHAM, JR., b. 18 Feb 1950, m. JEAN ANN GREGORY, 22 Sep 1978

5-11-11-1-2-1-3-1- LEIGH ANN CUNNINGHAM, b. 24 Sep 1982

5-11-11-1-2-1-3-2- JESSICA NICOLE CUNNINGHAM, b. 29 Jan 1985

5-11-11-1-2-2- NINA ELIZABETH "PAT" CLOUSE, b. 29 Dec 1920, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. CAROL J. HAMILTON, b. 26 May 1920

5-11-11-1-2-2-1- ROBERT LEE HAMILTON, b. 1942, m. (1) SHELBY ____, (2) JOY F. MORGAN, (3) WADEAN ____

Child of JOY:

5-11-11-1-2-2-1-1- JOAN ELIZABETH HAMILTON, m. CHRISTOPHER E. STAGGS, 1985

5-11-11-1-2-2-1-1-1- BRANDON CHRISTOPHER STAGGS, b. Feb 1986

5-11-11-1-2-2-2- MARGARET ANN HAMILTON, b. 1943, m. BURT STILES

5-11-11-1-2-2-2-1- ERIC STILES

5-11-11-1-2-2-3- GARY WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. 1957, Chattanooga, TN, m. MARGARET ____

5-11-11-1-2-2-3-1- CLAIRE HAMILTON

5-11-11-1-2-2-3-2- ALEXANDER WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. 24 Feb 1987

5-11-11-1-2-2-3-3- ERIN NOELLE HAMILTON, b. Feb 1989

5-11-11-1-2-3- TIMSEY NELL CLOUSE, b. 31 Jan 1923, Franklin, Macon Co., NC m. ROSCOE L. MULLINAX, JR., b. 30 Oct 1921

5-11-11-1-2-3-1- DONNA RAY MULLINAX, b. 1943, m. JACK CROWDER

5-11-11-1-2-3-1-1- TODD CROWDER

5-11-11-1-2-3-1-2- TEDDY CROWDER

5-11-11-1-2-3-1-3- NICKY CROWDER

5-11-11-1-2-4- GEORGE WILLIAM CLOUSE, b. 19 Jun 1926, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, WWII Vet, editor newspaper publisher, m. (1) MARJORIE STALLCUP (div 1968), b. 3 Mar 1925, fa GLENN STALLCUP, mo

MAE PATTON, (2) MARY JO CRAIG, 24 Jun 1969, Orlando, FL

Children of MARJORIE:

5-11-11-1-2-4-1- GEORGE WILLIAM CLOUSE, JR., b. 31 Apr 1945, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) DONNA MENNIE, (2) BECCA LILLY

Child of DONNA:

5-11-11-1-2-4-1-1- HEATHER CLOUSE, b. 1975

Child of BECCA:

5-11-11-1-2-4-1-2- JOSHUA CLOUSE, b. 1979

5-11-11-1-2-4-2- JUDITH LYNDA CLOUSE, b. 16 May 1948, m. EDDIE SKILES

5-11-11-1-2-4-2-1- CHAD SKILES, b. 1967

5-11-11-1-2-4-3- CAROLYN ELIZABETH "BUNNY" CLOUSE, b. 1 Apr 1950, m. MICHAEL HARRIS

5-11-11-1-2-4-3-1- KELLEY M. HARRIS, b. 1974

5-11-11-1-2-4-3-2- JARED HARRIS, b. 1978

5-11-11-1-2-4-3-3- JASON REED HARRIS, b. 1984

5-11-11-1-2-4-3-4- HOLLY NOELLE HARRIS, b. 11 Dec 1988

5-11-11-1-3- CORDELIA ROWENA "DELIA" REECE, b. 30 Jan 1894, Union Co., GA, d. 5 Jan 1977, m. FRED W. WALDROOP, 22 Dec 1916, Macon Co., NC, b. 21 Aug 1893, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. Nov 1970, Atlanta, GA

5-11-11-1-3-1- REBECCA ELIZABETH WALDROOP, b. 7 Apr 1917, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. NORMAN CARL PATTERSON, b. 28 Dec 1915

5-11-11-1-3-1-1- NORMAN CARL PATTERSON, JR., b. 15 Oct 1937, Atlanta, GA, m. SUSAN GAIL YOUNG, b. 14 Aug 1945

5-11-11-1-3-1-1-1- BRYAN SCOT PATTERSON (twin), b. 25 Apr 1967, Baton Rouge, LA

5-11-11-1-3-1-1-2- BRENT ALAN PATTERSON (twin), b. 25 Apr 1967, Baton Rouge, LA

5-11-11-1-3-1-1-3- BLAKE EDWARD PATTERSON, b. 28 May 1970, Baton Rouge, LA

5-11-11-1-3-1-1-4- BROOK ALANE PATTERSON, b. 2 Jun 1972, Baton Rouge, LA

5-11-11-1-3-1-2- NANCY ANITA PATTERSON, b. 28 Jun 1945, Atlanta, GA, m. JOHN WAYNE MATHERNE, b. 6 Dec 1943

5-11-11-1-3-1-2-1- CHRISTOPHER DEAS MATHERNE, b. 15 Jul 1970

5-11-11-1-3-1-2-2- STEPHEN REECE MATHERNE, b. 13 Feb 1976

5-11-11-1-3-1-2-3- ELIZABETH NALAN MATHERNE, b. 14 Mar 1978

5-11-11-1-3-2- WILLIE LEE WALDROOP, b. 28 Sep 1920, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. WILLIAM MONROE BROWN, Atlanta, GA, b. 6 Jan 1915

5-11-11-1-3-2-1- BARBARA LEA BROWN, b. 9 Jun 1947, Atlanta, GA, m. (1) DON WAGNER, (2) DAVID HOFELE

5-11-11-1-3-2-1-1- WILLIAM CASSIDY WAGNER, b. 26 Sep 1973

5-11-11-1-3-2-2- REBECCA ANN BROWN, b. 25 Jul 1949, Atlanta, GA, m. (1) EDWARD ALBERT HUNKIN, (2) MICHAEL MOREY

5-11-11-1-3-2-2-1- EDWARD ALBERT HUNKIN, JR., b. 26 Sep 1970

5-11-11-1-3-2-2-2- ANDREW LEE "DREW" HUNKIN, b. 8 Aug 1974

5-11-11-1-3-2-3- DOUGLAS MONROE BROWN, b. 5 Mar 1951, Atlanta, GA, m. MARY ANN _____

5-11-11-1-3-2-3-1- ALLISON LEIGH BROWN, b. 24 Sep 1982

5-11-11-1-3-2-4- RANDALL WINSTON BROWN, b. 10 Feb 1955, Atlanta, GA, m. Karen _____

5-11-11-1-3-3- FRANCINE GRACE WALDROOP, b. 11 Jul 1923, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. DONALD MAURICE TURNER, b. 3 Jan 1924, d. Atlanta, GA

5-11-11-1-3-3-1- DONALD MAURICE TURNER, JR., b. 30 Oct 1950, Atlanta, GA, m. LERA _____

5-11-11-1-3-3-2- DELIA MARIAM "DEDE" TURNER, b. 14 Oct 1952, Atlanta, GA, m. (1) TOMMY LEE SHERER, (2) DOUG DOWDY

5-11-11-1-3-3-2-1- TAMMIE LEE SHERER, b. 16 Jan 1969, Atlanta, GA

5-11-11-1-3-3-2-2- ROBIN DAWN SHERER, b. 16 Jun 1972

5-11-11-1-3-3-2-3- JENNIFER GWYN SHERER, b. 12 Jul 1973

5-11-11-1-3-3-3- DENNIS MARTIN TURNER, b. 11 Jul 1955

5-11-11-1-3-4- DELIA ANN WALDROOP, b. 1928, Atlanta, GA, d. 3 Jul 1976, FL, m. (1) JOHNNY E. McMICHEN, (2) THOMAS H. STEARNS

5-11-11-1-3-4-1- STEPHEN CHARLES (McMICHEN) STEARNS (adopted by s-fa), b. 29 Jul 1950, Atlanta, GA

5-11-11-1-3-4-2- MARY ANN STEARNS, b. 30 Dec 1957

5-11-11-1-3-5- FREDA PEARL "FREDDIE" WALDROOP, b. 1 Sep 1930, Atlanta, GA m. WILLIAM EUGENE GARMAN, b. 27 Feb 1929

5-11-11-1-3-5-1- GARY EUGENE GARMON, b. 26 Oct 1947, Atlanta, GA, m. TOMMIE ANDERSON
5-11-11-1-3-5-1-1- WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER GARMON, b. 24 Feb 1972
5-11-11-1-3-5-1-2- CHAD LANIER GARMON, b. 14 Dec 1978
5-11-11-1-3-5-2- DAVID FREDERICK GARMON, b. 29 Sep 1953, Atlanta, GA, m. (1) DONNA SWEATMAN, (2) ANNA ____
5-11-11-1-3-5-2-1- JASON DAVID GARMON, b. 10 Dec 1976, Atlanta, GA
5-11-11-1-3-5-2-2- DENISE ELAINE GARMON, b. 22 Sep 1981, Atlanta, GA
5-11-11-1-3-5-3- JOY ELAINE GARMON, b. 18 Dec 1962, Atlanta, GA
5-11-11-1-4- FRANK WASHINGTON REECE, b. 26 Sep 1895, Macon Co., NC, d. 15 Jan 1964, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Macon Co., NC, WWI Vet, 30th Div, m. MARGARET WALDROOP, 24 Dec 1919, Macon Co., NC, b. 3 Dec 1902, Macon Co., NC, fa JACOB SILER WALDROOP, mo MARGARET L. ALLMAN
5-11-11-1-4-1- J. D. REECE, b. 5 Oct 1920, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. (1) PAULINE WOMACK, (2) HELEN BROWNING, fa FRANK BROWNING, mo ETTA B. ____
Child of HELEN:
5-11-11-1-4-1-1- GARY KEN REECE, b. 6 Oct 1950, m. ANN MUIR
5-11-11-1-4-1-1-1- BROCK AARON REECE, b. 22 Jul 1977
5-11-11-1-4-1-1-2- LEIGH ANNA REECE, b. 21 Dec 1979
5-11-11-1-4-1-1-3- KALA DAWN REECE, b. Apr 1988
5-11-11-1-4-2- NELLIE LUCILLE REECE, b. 18 Jun 1922, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 26 Mar 1987, Sarasota, FL, bur. Sarasota Cem, m. (1) PAUL HUMES, (2) RAY HUNTER
5-11-11-1-4-2-1- LANNY (HUMES) HUNTER (adopted by s-fa), b. 1945
5-11-11-1-4-3- JOHN KENNETH REECE, b. 6 May 1924, m. HELEN OHLENDER
5-11-11-1-4-3-1- MICHAEL REECE, b. 1947, Billings, MT, m. LEANNA HERBEST
5-11-11-1-4-3-1-1- LINDSAY KATHRINE REECE, b. 20 Sep 1976
5-11-11-1-4-3-1-2- JORDAN MICHAEL REECE, b. 7 Jan 1980
5-11-11-1-4-3-2- JANE REECE, b. 1952, Billings, MT, m. VIC GARBER
5-11-11-1-4-3-2-1- SHANE B. GARBER, b. 23 Dec 1969
5-11-11-1-4-3-2-2- SHANNA GARBER, b. 7 Dec 1972
5-11-11-1-4-3-2-3- JENELLE KATHRINE GARBER, b. 16 Nov 1986
5-11-11-1-4-4- WILLIAM MARVIN REECE, b. 1927, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. LYNDALE ___
5-11-11-1-4-4-1- WILLIAM M. REECE, b. 1954, MI, m. DONNA LOUISE GEAR, 4 Jul 1981
5-11-11-1-4-4-2- ROBERT ALLEN REECE, b. 1956, MI, m. CHERYL LYNN JENKINS, 28 Jun 1980
5-11-11-1-4-4-3- DAVID BRYON REECE, b. 1958, MI, m. MARY ELIZABETH FITZGERALD, 2 May 1981
5-11-11-1-4-4-3-1- KRISTIE LYNN REECE, b. 28 Feb 1985
5-11-11-1-4-4-4- RENEE REECE, b. 1959, m. DAN MILLER
5-11-11-1-4-4-4-1- ASHLEY MARIE MILLER, b. 25 Apr 1985
5-11-11-1-4-4-4-2- JESSICA HANNAH MILLER, b. 3 Aug 1988
5-11-11-1-4-4-4-3- DANNY MILLER
5-11-11-1-4-4-5- MATTHEW REECE, b. 1964
5-11-11-1-4-5- FRANK EDWARD REECE, b. 22 Feb 1937, Franklin, Macon Co., NC m. VIRGINIA RAY, b. 1939, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, fa GLEN RAY, mo ____ JACOBS
5-11-11-1-4-5-1- JEFFREY REECE, b. 1971
5-11-11-1-5- WADE ADDINGTON REECE, b. 1 Nov 1897, Macon Co., NC, d. 23 Sep 1952, Andrews, Cherokee Co., NC, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, car dealer, Mayor of Andrews, NC, m. BIRDELL WALDROOP, 30 Apr 1928, Macon Co., NC, b. 1903, fa THADDEUS WALDROOP, mo NANNIE JOSEPHINE ALLMAN
5-11-11-1-5-1- JACKIE REECE, b. & d. 1929, Franklin, Macon Co., NC
5-11-11-1-5-2- JERRY WADE REECE, b. 15 Aug 1933, Andrews, Cherokee Co., NC m. MICKI CARTER
5-11-11-1-5-3- WILLIAM TODD REECE, b. 9 Dec 1936, Andrews, Cherokee Co., NC, m. DUSTINA WOOTEN
5-11-11-1-5-3-1- THADDEUS JONATHON REECE, b. 31 Dec 1972
5-11-11-1-5-3-2- KATHERN EMILY REECE, b. 26 Nov 1975
5-11-11-1-6- GEORGE WILLIAM REECE, b. 20 Aug 1899, Franklin, Macon Co., NC d. 16 Apr 1974, Franklin, NC, bur. Woodlawn Cem, m. FLORA

GWENDOLYN GREENE, Jan 1929, b. 27 Dec 1905, Haywood Co., NC, d. 14 Mar 1987, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, NC

5-11-11-1-6-1- GEORGE HOWARD REECE, b. 25 Aug 1929, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. SARAH OLIVIA SANDERS, b. 9 Apr 1936, fa JESSE SANDERS, mo IDA FLORENCE SHOPE

5-11-11-1-6-1-1- JOSEPH HOWARD REECE, b. 21 May 1956, m. TERESA RENIA SAXTON

5-11-11-1-6-1-2- KAREN OLIVIA REECE, b. 2 Dec 1957, m. GUY BANNISTER, 4 Nov 1987

5-11-11-1-6-1-3- PHILLIP SCOT REECE, b. 21 May 1971, Anderson, SC

5-11-11-1-6-2- BETTY JEWEL REECE (twin), b. 8 Dec 1932, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. JACKSON THALLIE ROPER, 10 Jun 1953, b. 17 Apr 1933, fa LELAND BENARD ROPER, mo MARY WELCH

5-11-11-1-6-2-1- WILLIAM BENARD ROPER, b. 10 Mar 1954, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 14 Mar 1954, Franklin, NC

5-11-11-1-6-2-2- GERALD DAVID ROPER, b. 17 Sep 1955, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. PATRICIA DARLENE STANLEY

5-11-11-1-6-2-2-1- BENJAMIN DAVID ROPER, b. 5 Mar 1982

5-11-11-1-6-2-3- LINDA GAIL ROPER, b. 18 Jun 1958

5-11-11-1-6-2-4- JOHN SAMUEL ROPER, b. 5 Sep 1959, Franklin, Macon Co., NC m. LAVENA KIM KIRKLAND

5-11-11-1-6-2-5- GEORGE EDWIN ROPER, b. 28 Nov 1966

5-11-11-1-6-2-6- SUSANNE ROPER, b. 6 Nov 1970

5-11-11-1-6-3- BOBBY JACK REECE (twin), b. 8 Dec 1932, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. GENEVA ANN GARRETT, b. 9 Jan 1940

5-11-11-1-6-3-1- CHERYL ANN REECE, b. 11 Dec 1957, m. ALEC CHAPMAN SETTLE

5-11-11-1-6-3-1-1- CHRISTINA ANN SETTLE, b. 29 Apr 1981

5-11-11-1-6-3-1-2- MATTHEW SETTLE, b. Oct 1985

5-11-11-1-6-3-2- DEBORAH SUE REECE, b. 13 May 1959, m. MIKE FILEY, 23 May 1987

5-11-11-1-6-3-3- SANDRA KAY REECE, b. 6 Jun 1961, m. CHRIS WILSON, 5 Feb 1986

5-11-11-1-6-3-4- CYNTHIA LYNN REECE, b. 11 May 1972

5-11-11-1-6-4- GWENDOLYN SUE REECE, b. 25 Mar 1939, d. 21 Jan 1961

5-11-11-1-7- ESTHER JANE REECE, b. 28 Sep 1901, Macon Co., NC, d. 6 Feb 1984, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, bur. Woodlawn Cem, m. HOMER COLFAX GREENE, 31 Dec 1921, Franklin, NC, b. 5 Oct 1895, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 10 Nov 1976, Macon Co., NC, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, WWI Vet, U.S. Army Medical Corps, Methodist

5-11-11-1-7-1- HOMER LOVE GREENE, b. 1 Jul 1923, Candler, Buncombe Co., NC m. (1) EDNA EARL "TONY" WHITLEY, d. Sep 1973, VA, (2) GRACE TALLENT LEDFORD, 8 Jan 1978

Children of EDNA:

5-11-11-1-7-1-1- JOAN GREENE, b. 1946, m. (1) PETER GAUTHER (div), (2) JOHN SCHILLEREFF

5-11-11-1-7-1-1-1- JULIA GAUTHER

5-11-11-1-7-1-2- TOMMY GREENE, m. (1) LILLIAN ROWE, d. 1985, (2) BOBBY _____

Child of LILLIAN:

5-11-11-1-7-1-2-1- TONY GREENE

5-11-11-1-7-1-3- VICKIE GREENE, m. RONNIE STATTS

5-11-11-1-7-1-3-1- JEREMY STATTS

5-11-11-1-7-1-3-2- SHAUN STATTS

5-11-11-1-7-1-3-3- AARON STATTS

Child of GRACE:

5-11-11-1-7-1-4- DARIAN GREENE, b. 24 Dec 1978

5-11-11-1-7-2- AVA JANELLE GREENE, b. 25 Jun 1926, Candler, Buncombe Co., NC, m. CLYDE SANDERS, b. 6 Nov 1925, car dealer, realtor, fa FRANK SANDERS, mo IRIS TALLENT

5-11-11-1-7-2-1- DENNIS SANDERS, b. 24 Feb 1948, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, school principal, m. CAROLYN MOSES, b. 15 Oct 1958

5-11-11-1-7-2-1-1- ERICA CAROLINE SANDERS, b. 21 Sep 1975

5-11-11-1-7-2-1-2- CHERYL DENISE SANDERS, b. 30 Mar 1978

5-11-11-1-7-2-2- DONNA JANELLE SANDERS, b. 18 Jul 1952, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, teacher, m. MICHAEL LEE KINSLAND, b. 29 Dec 1951

5-11-11-1-7-2-2-1- MICHAEL HEATH KINSLAND, b. 8 Feb 1972

5-11-11-1-7-2-2-2- SETH SANDERS KINSLAND, b. 2 Dec 1979
5-11-11-1-7-3- BERVER MacCLANE "MAX" GREENE, b. 8 Feb 1928, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. Dec 1948
5-11-11-1-7-4- GRADY JOYCE GREENE, b. 16 Mar 1931, Franklin, Macon Co., NC m. CAROLYN HOUSTON, Carson's Chapel, Macon Co., NC, fa ROY HOUSTON, mo CARRIE WHITE
5-11-11-1-7-4-1- MACK GREENE, m. CONNIE COX, 1984
5-11-11-1-7-4-2- KATHY GREENE, m. RICK DAUM, 1985
5-11-11-1-7-4-2-1- ZACKORY DAUM
5-11-11-1-8- THOMAS GRADY REECE, b. 5 Sep 1903, Macon Co., NC, carpenter, farmer, minister, m. LORRAINE ANITA LEE, 26 Dec 1934, Dubuque, IA, b. 7 May 1919, Dubuque Co., IA, fa NORMAN LESLIE LEE, mo MARY ELIZABETH "MAYME" WINNER, Church of God
5-11-11-1-8-1- JUANITA LORRAINE REECE, b. 11 Jun 1935, Macon Co., NC, m. JAMES CARL PHILLIPS, 24 Jul 1954, SC, b. 17 Jun 1934, fa WALTER PHILLIPS, mo BETTY BOWMAN
5-11-11-1-8-1-1- JAMES KELVIN PHILLIPS, b. 4 Oct 1955, Transylvania Co., NC, m. GAYLA WHITLOCK, Sep 1976, Transylvania Co., NC
5-11-11-1-8-1-1-1- JILLIAN PHILLIPS, b. 2 Sep 1979, Transylvania Co., NC
5-11-11-1-8-1-1-2- IAN PHILLIPS, b. 31 Oct 1982, Transylvania Co., NC
5-11-11-1-8-1-2- PATTI KAREN PHILLIPS, b. 6 Jan 1957, Transylvania Co., NC
5-11-11-1-8-2- CAROLINE ELIZABETH REECE, b. 18 Apr 1937, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, bookkeeper, genealogist, m. HAROLD MARTIN "CASEY" KIMSEY, 21 Jun 1957, Mt. Zion Methodist Church, Macon Co., NC, b. 22 Apr 1937, Towns Co., GA, d. 1 Aug 1989, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, bur. Mt. Zion Methodist Cem, Macon Co., NC
5-11-11-1-8-2-1- MARTIN EMORY "MARTY" KIMSEY, b. 9 Sep 1958, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, realtor, NC state representative, m. SARAH JANE CANSLER, 22 May 1982, Macon Co., NC, b. 28 Mar 1960, Sylva, Jackson Co., NC, social services director, fa WILLIAM CANSLER, mo RUBY BALDWIN, Baptist
5-11-11-1-8-2-1-1- SARAH BREANNA KIMSEY, 2 Feb 1986, Sylva, Jackson Co., NC
5-11-11-1-8-2-1-2- REECE WILLIAM KIMSEY, b. 12 May 1989, Sylva, Jackson Co., NC
5-11-11-1-8-2-2- STEVEN KEITH KIMSEY, 28 Mar 1960, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. MARGARET CAROL DUVALL, 6 Jun 1981, Franklin, NC, b. 8 Apr 1961, Macon Co., NC, county accountant, fa PAUL LAMAR DUVALL, mo JULIA ELIZABETH WALDROOP, Methodist
5-11-11-1-8-2-2-1- MIRANDA LEIGH KIMSEY, b. 20 Apr 1984
5-11-11-1-8-2-2-2- ERIN ELIZABETH KIMSEY, b. 7 Nov 1988
5-11-11-1-8-3- REBECCA RUTH REECE, b. 9 Dec 1939, Dubuque, IA, m. FLOYD WAYNE KIMSEY, 25 Apr 1958
5-11-11-1-8-3-1- VIC FLOYD KIMSEY, b. 22 Aug 1959
5-11-11-1-8-3-2- TAMELA REBECCA KIMSEY, b. 27 Nov 1960, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. KEITH WALKER, 27 Dec 1980, b. 25 Dec 1960, McDowell Co., NC, fa JAMES WALKER, mo BARBARA ____
5-11-11-1-8-3-2-1- BENJAMIN ALBERT WALKER, b. 27 Jan 1982
5-11-11-1-8-3-2-2- JOSHUA AUSTIN WALKER, b. 6 Apr 1983
5-11-11-1-8-3-3- GREG KEITH KIMSEY, b. 18 Aug 1962
5-11-11-1-8-3-4- BRAD GRADY KIMSEY, b. 2 Aug 1967
5-11-11-1-8-3-5- APRIL CAROLINE KIMSEY, b. 17 Mar 1969
5-11-11-1-8-3-6- MEG RENITA KIMSEY, b. 20 Dec 1973
5-11-11-1-8-4- TOMMY LEE REECE, b. 24 Mar 1943, Macon Co., NC, m. RELLA JANE WILSON, 19 Jun 1965, Macon Co., NC, b. Jun 1941, Swain Co., NC, fa NEWELL WILSON, mo IZETTA HOLDEN
5-11-11-1-8-4-1- CHRISTOPHER MAURICE REECE, b. 3 Feb 1968
5-11-11-1-8-4-2- DAWN ROCHELLE REECE, 16 Sep 1970
5-11-11-1-8-5- MARY ELAINE REECE, b. 14 Oct 1948, Macon Co., NC, m. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS DANIELS, 29 Oct 1967, Macon Co., NC (div Mar 1986), b. Jun 1943, Iredell Co., NC, fa ROE DANIELS, mo AILEEN HARMON
5-11-11-1-8-5-1- TODD DRURY DANIELS, b. 18 Jun 1968
5-11-11-1-8-5-2- CHADWICK AUGUSTUS DANIELS, b. 28 Sep 1969
5-11-11-1-8-5-3- KELLY RYAN DANIELS, b. 22 Oct 1972
5-11-11-1-8-5-4- HANS BRANDON DANIELS, b. 3 Aug 1979
5-11-11-1-9- FANNIE MAE REECE, b. 22 Jul 1906, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, d. 5

Apr 1964, Sylva, Jackson Co., NC, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, NC, teacher, m. FRED MONROE ARNOLD, 11 Nov 1928, Franklin, NC, b. 7 Apr 1903, Macon Co., NC, d. 12 Apr 1984, Macon Co., NC, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Franklin, NC, businessman, fa OSCAR ARNOLD, mo JULIA CRISP

5-11-11-1-9-1- FREDA MAE ARNOLD, b. 7 Aug 1929, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, m. WILLIAM TURNER ELLINGTON, 7 Jul 1952, b. 11 May 1923

5-11-11-1-9-1-1- EVELYN KATE ELLINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1953, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, m. (1) JONATHAN PIERCE, 25 Aug 1973, (2) DAVID CALDWELL, 24 Jun 1979

5-11-11-1-9-1-1-1- ANNA ELLINGTON CALDWELL, b. 5 Jul 1981

5-11-11-1-9-1-1-2- CLAIRE ELLINGTON CALDWELL, b. 20 Apr 1986

5-11-11-1-9-1-2- ANITA KIM ELLINGTON, b. 19 Jun 1956, Buncombe Co., NC, m. ROBERT MYERS, 15 Sep 1984

5-11-11-1-9-1-3- FREDA ROXANNE "ANNE" ELLINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1957, Buncombe Co., NC, m. CAREY MICHAEL JOHNSON, 5 Aug 1978

5-11-11-1-9-1-3-1- JASON MITCHELL JOHNSON, b. 12 May 1986

5-11-11-1-10- HATTIE KATE REECE, b. 9 Jun 1908, Macon Co., NC, teacher, m. RALPH CURTIS BRADLEY, 24 Dec 1938, Pickens, SC, b. 17 Nov 1912, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, butcher, farmer, fa JOHN EVERETTE BRADLEY, mo BEULAH BYRD

5-11-11-1-11- SAMUEL DEE REECE, b. 30 May 1910, Franklin, Macon Co., NC, ELOISE STAMEY, 12 May 1940, Clayton, GA, b. 27 Sep 1923, Canton, Haywood Co., NC, fa OSCAR STAMEY, mo OLLIE ____

5-11-11-1-11-1- STANLEY D. REECE, b. 27 Jun 1943, Canton, Haywood Co., NC, m. SHERRY ____

5-11-11-1-11-1-1- BRANDON REECE, b. 1975

5-11-11-1-11-1-2- AMANDA JANE REECE, b. 8 Aug 1979

5-11-11-1-11-2- BARBARA KAY REECE, b. 18 May 1950, Canton, Haywood Co., NC, m. (1) ERIC ZACHARY, (2) JEFF DIETZ, (3) CHARLES BRIAN LOCKWOOD, 27 Aug 1988

5-11-11-1-11-2-1- WENDY ZACHARY, b. 1968

5-11-11-1-11-2-2- TARA DIETZ, b. Aug 1973

5-11-11-1-11-2-3- JASON REECE DIETZ, b. 1976

5-11-11-2- MARY RACHAEL ROWENA REECE, b. 6 Oct 1869, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 3 Jul 1940, bur. Atlanta, GA, m. JOHN SHERMAN McDONALD, Jan 1884, b. 1862, d. 16 Sep 1900, bur. Dahlonega, GA

5-11-11-2-1- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McDONALD, b. 13 Dec 1890, d. 3 Oct 1947, m. GRETTA VALRIE JONES, 21 Sep 1919

5-11-11-2-2- JOHN EDWARD McDONALD, b. 27 Jan 1893, d. 25 Dec 1947, m. LENA PERRY

5-11-11-2-3- MINNIE LEE McDONALD (twin), b. 27 Apr 1894, d. 2 Sep 1963, m. ED MEADOWS TOBBERT, 15 Jan 1908

5-11-11-2-4- VINNIE LEE McDONALD (twin), b. 27 Apr 1894, d. 1894

5-11-11-2-5- CLIFFORD WOODY McDONALD, b. 5 Oct 1899, d. 28 Sep 1922

5-11-11-2-6- LULA BELL McDONALD, b. 1 Jun 1900, m. DEWITT JOHNSTON

5-11-11-3- JAMES ROBENSON REECE, b. 21 Jul 1873, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 28 Feb 1961, bur. Shady Grove Methodist Church, Union Co., GA, m. MILLIE "BABE" HENSON, b. 17 Mar 1874, d. 5 Jan 1925

5-11-11-3-1- MARY ELIZA REECE, b. 31 Dec 1897, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. WILLIAM L. POTTS (5-5-10-1-3-), Feb 1921 (children listed under father's name

5-11-11-3-2- FANNIE BELL REECE, b. 28 Nov 1899, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. JOE FORTENBERRY, 24 Sep 1922

5-11-11-3-3- JOHN FRANKLIN REECE, b. 20 Sep 1901, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 3 Feb 1967, m. DORA PHILLIPS

5-11-11-3-4- ALICE IRENE REECE, b. 2 Dec 1903, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. CARL TOWE

5-11-11-3-5- MYRTIE JANE REECE, b. 24 Jan 1906, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. ERNEST SEABOLT

5-11-11-3-6- HOKE SMITH REECE, b. 26 Dec 1907, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. LILLIE BURNETT, 23 Mar 1930, Union Co., GA, b. 31 Mar 1911, Balton, TN, fa JOHN CALVIN BURNETT, mo SARA ALICE SEABOLT

5-11-11-3-6-1- VERNON CALVIN REECE, b. 31 Dec 1930, Union Co., GA, m. BETTY JEAN BURNS, 20 Jun 1956, Union Co., GA

5-11-11-3-6-2- EVEREE DAPHNE REECE, b. 22 Jul 1933, Union Co., GA, m. WILLIAM ROBERT HAMBY, 19 May 1951, Union Co., GA
5-11-11-3-6-3- VERLON CLAUDE REECE, b. 20 Aug 1935, Union Co., GA, m. IRENE ODOM, 5 Aug 1961, Cobb Co., GA
5-11-11-3-6-4- JAMES V. REECE, b. 3 May 1938, Union Co., GA, m. BRENDA SUE FREEMAN, 13 Aug 1960, Union Co., GA
5-11-11-3-6-5- HELEN SUE REECE, b. 4 Oct 1941, Union Co., GA, m. (1) TONY LOUIE JENKINS, b. 17 Nov 1939, Bartow Co., GA, fa CLAUDE THOMAS JENKINS, mo RUTH LANE, (2) WALTER HENRY WRIGHT, b. 14 Jul 1939, Union Co., GA, fa KENNETH JOSEPH WRIGHT, mo PEARL LOUISE SHIELDS
5-11-11-3-6-5-1- TERRI SUE JENKINS, b. 18 May 1960, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA, d. 22 Oct 1979, Marietta, GA, bur. Shady Grove Cem, Blairsville, Union Co., GA
5-11-11-3-6-5-2- NICKY ANTHONY JENKINS, b. 7 Nov 1961, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA m. (1) TRACI BROWN, (2) PIPER ____, (3) JULIE ____
5-11-11-3-6-5-2-1- NICHOLAS RYAN JENKINS
5-11-11-3-6-5-2-2- JESSICA NICOLE JENKINS
5-11-11-3-6-5-2-3- d'ANNA PAIGE JENKINS
5-11-11-3-6-5-2-4- CHRISTOPHER JENKINS
5-11-11-3-6-5-2-5- HAILEE JENKINS
5-11-11-3-6-5-3- TABBIE LOUISE JENKINS, b. 18 Oct 1963, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA, m. STEPHEN ELLIS ARNOLD
5-11-11-3-6-5-3-1- CONSTANCE SUE ARNOLD
5-11-11-3-6-5-3-2- SEPHEN ELLIS ARNOLD, JR.
5-11-11-3-6-5-4- RODNEY HOKE WRIGHT, b. & d. 9 Nov 1966, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, bur. New Union Cem, Blairsville, GA
5-11-11-3-6-5-5- CRYSTAL DAPHNE WRIGHT, b. 13 May 1970, Cobb Co., GA, m. RONALD E. AVERY, 9 Sep 1989
5-11-11-3-6-5-5-1- LILY HELEN AVERY, b. 28 Apr 1993
5-11-11-3-6-6- BOBBIE LOUISE REECE, b. 1 Aug 1943, Union Co., GA, m. CHARLES WILLIAM HONAKER, 6 Aug 1961, Union Co., GA
5-11-11-3-6-7- LINDA DALE REECE (twin), b. 18 Oct 1949, Murphy NC, d. 16 Nov 1968, bur. Shady Grove Cem, Union Co., GA
5-11-11-3-6-8- BRENDA GALE REECE (twin), b. 18 Oct 1948, Murphy, NC, m. JAMES LARRY SPIVA, 22 Jan 1966
5-11-11-3-6-9- REX MICHAEL REECE, b. 31 Jan 1954, Hiawassee, Towns Co., GA, m. (1) IVAL LYNN MAZIKOWSKI, 16 Oct 1970, Aiken, SC, (2) MARCIA STREET
5-11-11-3-7- FELTON McCLELLON REECE, b. 28 Jan 1910, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. BERTHA SEABOLT
5-11-11-3-8- FLETA PAULINE REECE, b. 2 Nov 1912, d. 6 Aug 1926
5-11-11-3-9- SARAH NELL REECE, b. & d. 14 Jan 1914
5-11-11-4- THOMAS JOSEPH HUGHES REECE, b. 5 Dec 1875, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 22 Sep 1968, Waco, TX, bur. Memorial Park, Waco, TX, m. LUVICA HENRIETTA "VIDA" GARDNER, 1902, Hewett, TX, b. 14 Aug 1885, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 19 Dec 1976, bur. Memorial Park, Methodist/Episcopalian
5-11-11-4-1- WALTER FRANKLIN REECE, b. 25 Jan 1904, South Bosque, McLennon, TX
5-11-11-4-2- SAMUEL RICHARD REECE, b. 3 Feb 1912, Waco, McLennan Co., TX
5-11-11-4-3- THELMA LORAINE REECE, b. 24 Nov 1913, Waco, McLennan Co., TX
5-11-11-5- MARTHA ELIZABETH JANE REECE, b. 22 Jun 1877, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 6 Jan 1916, Blairsville, GA, bur. Shady Grove Cem, Union Co., GA, m. WILLIAM JACKSON, bur. Eaton, CO
5-11-11-5-1- SALLY JACKSON, b. Jun 1895, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. TALMADGE TUCKER, 1912, New Holland, GA
5-11-11-5-1-1- INEZ TUCKER
5-11-11-5-1-2- TALMADGE TUCKER, JR.
5-11-11-5-1-3- ACEY DEWEY TUCKER
5-11-11-5-1-4- CHARLES LINDBURGH TUCKER
5-11-11-5-1-5- DOROTHY TUCKER
5-11-11-5-2- WARREN JACK JACKSON, b. 26 Nov 1899, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. CORENE BAXTER, 30 Dec 1922, Calhoun, GA
5-11-11-5-3- TOM W. JACKSON, b. 13 Oct 1903, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. (1) LUCY REYNOLDS, (2) KATY MULINEX, (3) LOUISE HEMMOCK

Child of LUCY:
5-11-11-5-3-1- JACK WILLIAM JACKSON
Child of KATY:
5-11-11-5-3-2- BARBARA ANN JACKSON
5-11-11-6- ELI JOSHUA REECE, b. 2 Apr 1878, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 30 Sep 1959, Blairsville, GA, bur. Shady Grove Cem, Union Co., GA, m. (1) SALLIE LOU ELLA STEPHENS, 6 Jan 1901, Blairsville, GA, b. 3 Nov 1882, d. 5 Jan 1923, bur. Shady Grove Cem, Union Co., GA, (2) BERTHA BROWN, Methodist
Children of SALLIE:
5-11-11-6-1- MARY ELIZA REECE, b. 20 Nov 1901, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. ABE LINCOLN WILSON, 17 Jul 1921
5-11-11-6-2- CARLTON WELBORN REECE, b. 15 Mar 1903
5-11-11-6-3- CARTER PAUL REECE, b. 10 Aug 1904, d. 8 Oct 1904
5-11-11-6-4- ORA JEAN REECE, b. 7 Sep 1905, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. ERNEST FRANKLIN FOSTER, 3 May 1925
5-11-11-6-5- NORA ELIZABETH REECE, b. 8 Nov 1907, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. TOM BELL QUEEN
5-11-11-6-6- FLORENCE IRENE REECE, b. 4 Nov 1909, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. KNOX VAN BUREN QUEEN
5-11-11-6-7- CARRIE ELENABELL REECE, b. 24 Dec 1911, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. DILLARD TOWNSEND
5-11-11-6-8- CLIFTON STEPHENS REECE, b. 6 Dec 1913, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. GENEVA NIX
5-11-11-6-9- CLARA INEZ REECE, b. 11 Jan 1916, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. WILLIAM ELBERT LANCE, 24 Dec 1932
5-11-11-6-10- MARGARET LORENE REECE, b. 27 Oct 1918, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. ELBERT JAY HUTSON
5-11-11-6-11- JOSIAH SPENCER REECE, b. 12 Jul 1921, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. AVIE L. BURNETT
Children of BERTHA:
5-11-11-6-12- WELDON ELI REECE, b. 25 Dec 1928, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. NAOMI BURNETT
5-11-11-6-13- LEONA ELIZA REECE, b. 24 Jun 1932, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. CHARLES WOODROW SUMMERDAY
5-11-11-7- JOHN HENRY REECE, b. 27 Mar 1880, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 12 May 1961, Greely, CO, bur. Greely, CO, m. NELLIE I. SELF, 25 Feb 1900
5-11-11-7-1- BESSIE LEOLA REECE, b. 23 Jan 1903, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. (1) CHESTER MANION, (2) JOHN STEPHEN ROOT
5-11-11-7-2- ROY HUBERT REECE, b. 16 Apr 1905, Blairsville, Union Co., GA m. BETTY TEGLMAN, 8 Jun 1937
5-11-11-7-3- EDNA MAE REECE, b. 4 Aug 1907, Eaton, Weld Co., CO, d. 16 Oct 1907
5-11-11-7-4- MARY ALENE REECE, b. 6 Jan 1910, Eaton, Weld Co., CO, m. OSCAR C. FRY, 7 Sep 1932
5-11-11-7-5- HOWARD W. REECE, b. 14 Aug 1912, Eaton, Weld Co., CO, m. FERNE TIDWELL, 30 Jun 1934
5-11-11-7-6- SARAH RUTH REECE, b. 14 Sep 1916, LaSalle, Weld Co., CO, d. Nov 1916
5-11-11-7-7- NELL L. REECE, b. 11 Jun 1918, LaSalle, Weld Co., CO, m. MARK WATTEN PAUGH, 4 Jun 1936
5-11-11-8- FRANCES ALLEN REECE, b. 5 Aug 1881, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 1881, Blairsville, GA
5-11-11-9- SIMEON EDWARD REECE, b. 14 Nov 1882, Blairsville, Union Co., GA d. 6 Nov 1963, m. FLETA CALWELL
5-11-11-9-1- FRANCIS REECE, d. as infant
5-11-11-9-2- MINTY REECE, d. as infant
5-11-11-9-3- BABY BOY (TWIN) REECE, d. as infant
5-11-11-9-4- BABY BOY (TWIN) REECE, d. as infant
5-11-11-10- CHARLES LOGAN REECE, b. 30 Dec 1883, Blairsville, Union Co., GA d. 2 Jun 1959, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, bur. Talmo, Jackson Co., GA, m. LOUISE JANE DAVIS, 6 Aug 1903, Union Co., GA, b. 12 Mar 1885, Union Co., GA, d. 7 May 1969, Hall Co., GA, bur. Talmo, Jackson, Co., GA, Methodist

5-11-11-10-1- WILLIAM QUILLER REECE, b. 22 Sep 1904, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 23 Apr 1986, Hall Co., GA, m. DAISY DeLONG, 22 Sep 1940, b. 28 May 1903, d. 22 Sep 1987
5-11-11-10-1-1- JAMES W. L. REECE, b. 14 Aug 1943, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. BRENDA COCHRAN, 20 Apr 1971
5-11-11-10-1-1-1- RACHEL REECE
5-11-11-10-1-2- ROBERT QUILLER REECE, b. 21 Mar 1948, d. 24 Mar 1948
5-11-11-10-2- MARY ELIZABETH REECE, b. 17 Feb 1907, Union Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3- THOMAS EDWARD REECE, b. 17 Dec 1910, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 11 Aug 1977, Hall Co., GA, m. LOLA MAE HUDGINS, 21 Dec 1930, b. 26 May 1912, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-1- MARTHA LOUISE REECE, m. EDWARD EUGENE O'KELLEY, 2 Mar 1952, d. 1 Feb 1994, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-1-1- REBECCA DIANE O'KELLEY, m. WADE DOUGLAS HANES, 29 Sep 1973, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-1-1-1- STEVEN DOUGLAS HANES
5-11-11-10-3-1-1-2- KELLEY BOONE HANES
5-11-11-10-3-1-2- DARWIN EUGENE O'KELLEY, m. MICHELLE McDONALD, 14 May 1994, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-1-2-1- CAMERON LANE O'KELLEY
5-11-11-10-3-2- MARY ELIZABETH REECE, m. RUSSELL MURPHY, 21 Dec 1957
5-11-11-10-3-2-1- GREGORY RUSSELL MURPHY, m. KIMBERLY LYNN SULLIVAN, 14 Jun 1985, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-2-1-1- MEGAN NICOLE MURPHY
5-11-11-10-3-3- ARRIE MAE REECE, m. JOHNNIE C. WILEY, 29 Nov 1956
5-11-11-10-3-3-1- DARRELL WAYNE WILEY, m. CREVOLYN BARHAM, 2 Jun 1984
5-11-11-10-3-3-1-1- EMILY JO WILEY
5-11-11-10-3-3-1-2- GARRETT WAYNE WILEY
5-11-11-10-3-3-2- VICKIE DENISE WILEY, m. WILLIAM SCOTT WILLIS, 14 Aug 1982, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-3-2-1- WILLIAM ANDREW WILLIS
5-11-11-10-3-3-2-2- AMY BETH WILLIS
5-11-11-10-3-4- BETTY SUE REECE, m. HOMER STEARNS HOPE, JR., 26 Nov 1966, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-4-1- JUDITH ELAINE HOPE, m. THOMAS DANIEL HUNTER, 11 Feb 1995, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-4-2- JOEL ANDREW HOPE
5-11-11-10-3-5- THOMAS EDWARD REECE, JR., m. SHIRLEY ANN SEXTON, 28 Aug 1965, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-5-1- SONIA ELAINE REECE
5-11-11-10-3-5-2- JAMES EDWARD REECE
5-11-11-10-3-6- BARBARA JANE REECE, m. MYRON ALLEN HARRISON, 27 Aug 1966, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-6-1- KEVIN ALLEN HARRISON
5-11-11-10-3-6-2- JASON EDWARD HARRISON
5-11-11-10-3-7- SHIRLEY JEAN REECE, m. CALVIN ERNEST BREWSTER, JR., 3 Dec 1971, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-7-1- JEFFREY DWAYNE BREWSTER
5-11-11-10-3-8- VERLIN LAMAR REECE, m. LaVONDA EVERETT ROPER, 7 Jun 1975, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-8-1- JENNIFER HOLLY REECE
5-11-11-10-3-8-2- RYAN CLAY REECE
5-11-11-10-3-9- DEBORAH ELAINE REECE, m. ROGER LAMAR RILEY, 17 Aug 1974, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-3-9-1- ROBERT ANDREW RILEY
5-11-11-10-3-9-2- RICHARD ALEXANDER RILEY
5-11-11-10-3-9-3- REBEKAH NICOLE RILEY
5-11-11-10-4- WESLEY PRATT REECE, b. 15 Jun 1913, Cleveland, White Co., GA, d. 24 Mar 1988, Hall Co., GA, m. GENETTE BRYANT, 29 Nov 1931, b. 30 Jan 1915, Talmo, Jackson Co., GA, b. 29 Jul 1984, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-1- FRANCIS CALLIE LOU REECE, b. 25 Nov 1932, d. 27 Dec 1986, m. JOHN L. HOOPER, 18 Dec 1948
5-11-11-10-4-1-1- WAYNE HOOPER
5-11-11-10-4-1-2- GERALD L. HOOPER

5-11-11-10-4-1-3- RANDALL PRATT HOOPER
5-11-11-10-4-1-4- GARY HOOPER
5-11-11-10-4-2- WESLEY PRATT REECE, JR., b. 26 Dec 1934, m. BOBBIE JEAN SMITH, 3 May 1952, SC, b. 23 Jun 1935
5-11-11-10-4-2-1- VANESSA LYNN REECE, b. 1 Jun 1953, Commerce, Jackson Co., GA, d. 13 Jul 1953
5-11-11-10-4-2-2- WANDA KAY REECE, b. 3 May 1955, Commerce, Jackson Co., GA, m. (1) GEORGE MICHAEL LINDSEY, 10 Jan 1972, (2) MICHAEL JONES, 23 Jun 1989
5-11-11-10-4-2-2-1- GEORGE MICHAEL LINDSEY, JR., b. 19 Oct 1972, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-2-2-2- JEANA NICOLE LINDSEY, 25 Jul 1975, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-2-3- PAMELA GAIL REECE, b. 22 May 1957, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. (1) KENNETH DEWON ROBERTS, 14 Apr 1974, Gainesville, GA, b. 3 Dec 1954, (2) JAMES WRIGHT, 1995
5-11-11-10-4-2-3-1- AIMEE LYNN ROBERTS, b. 11 Jul 1975, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-2-3-2- AMANDA LEANN ROBERTS, b. 21 Apr 1977, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-2-3-3- DEUCE ROBERTS, b. 11 Aug 1979, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-2-4- WESLEY TERRY REECE, b. 2 Sep 1959, Commerce, Jackson Co., GA, m. (1) SANDY ANN TIMMS, 7 Mar 1986, SC, b. 18 Aug 1965, (2) ARLENE SMITH

Children of SANDY:

5-11-11-10-4-2-4-1- WESLEY CHAD REECE, b. 18 Feb 1984, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-2-4-2- TERRY LaWAYNE REECE, b. 8 Apr 1986, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-2-4-3- CHRISTOPHER SHANE REECE, b. 1 Aug 1989, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA

Child of ARLENE:

5-11-11-10-4-2-4-4- AMBER NICOLE REECE
5-11-11-10-4-3- CHARLES OWEN REECE, b. 27 Feb 1937, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, d. 13 Aug 1990, Gainesville, GA, m. MARY JUANITA MILLWOOD, 4 Jan 1957, b. 25 Feb 1942, Simpsonville, SC
5-11-11-10-4-3-1- TERESA DIANE REECE, b. 19 Feb 1960, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. (1) MICHAEL NIX, (2) JAKE SANDERS
5-11-11-10-4-3-1-1- STACY NIX, b. 12 Jun 1978, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-3-1-2- JOSHUA SANDERS, b. 10 Mar 1984, Panama City, FL
5-11-11-10-4-3-1-3- MATTHEW SANDERS, 13 Jun 1986, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-3-2- DEBORAH LYNN REECE, b. 30 Apr 1963, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-3-3- LARRY OWEN REECE, b. 17 Feb 1965, m. ALINE WILEY
5-11-11-10-4-3-3-1- DALE WILEY REECE
5-11-11-10-4-3-3-2- KALI AMANDA REECE
5-11-11-10-4-4- NELLIE MAE REECE, b. & d. 26 Dec 1938, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-5- AGNES MARY NELL REECE, b. 5 Apr 1940, m. HOYT SHOPE, 19 Nov 1955, b. 13 Aug 1938
5-11-11-10-4-5-1- RICKY EUGENE SHOPE, b. 8 Mar 1957, Hall Co., GA, d. 28 May 1994, m. MURLEEN LEE, 26 Sep 1959
5-11-11-10-4-5-1-1- RICKY EUGENE SHOPE, JR., b. 14 Jan 1976
5-11-11-10-4-5-2- MARY ANNETTE SHOPE, b. 9 Dec 1960, Commerce, Jackson Co., GA, m. RICKY ALEXANDER
5-11-11-10-4-5-2-1- CHRISSY DENISE ALEXANDER, b. 22 Nov 1978, Commerce, Jackson Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-5-3- SHARON DENISE SHOPE, b. 3 Sep 1962, Commerce, Jackson Co., GA, m. PHIL HOUSE
5-11-11-10-4-5-3-1- LAURA ANN HOUSE, b. 28 Jul 1986, Commerce, Jackson Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-5-4- SANDRA JEAN SHOPE, b. 3 Feb 1964, m. EDWIN C. FOY
5-11-11-10-4-5-4-1- TABITHA LAUREN FOY, b. 21 Apr 1989, Athens, Clark Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-5-4-2- HANNAH ELIZABETH FOY, b. 23 May 1994, Athens, Clark Co., GA

5-11-11-10-4-6- MARGARET LULA BELL REECE, b. 1 Apr 1943, m. (1) J. R. FRANKLIN, 2 Jul 1959, (2) JAMES PARRIS
5-11-11-10-4-6-1- DONNA FRANKLIN, b. WAYNE HUBBARD
5-11-11-10-4-6-1-1- BRITTANY HUBBARD
5-11-11-10-4-6-1-2- AMANDA HUBBARD
5-11-11-10-4-6-2- TAMMY FRANKLIN, m. JOEY WEBB
5-11-11-10-4-6-2-1- BILLY JOE WEBB
5-11-11-10-4-6-2-2- MICHAEL WEBB
5-11-11-10-4-6-2-3- MARK WEBB
5-11-11-10-4-6-3- TINA FRANKLIN, m. VERNON IRVIN
5-11-11-10-4-6-3-1- HEATHER BRENNA IRVIN, b. 12 Feb 1992, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-6-3-2- VICTOR IRVIN, b. & d. 1992
5-11-11-10-4-6-4- MICHAEL FRANKLIN, m. VICKIE ____
5-11-11-10-4-6-4-1- JONATHAN FRANKLIN
5-11-11-10-4-6-4-2- KIMBERLY FRANKLIN
5-11-11-10-4-6-4-3- DAVID FRANKLIN
5-11-11-10-4-7- GEORGE MARVIN REECE, b. 12 Jan 1946, m. (1) CAROL PITTMAN, 1963, (2) PAM WATKINS, 26 Apr 1965

Child of CAROL:

5-11-11-10-4-7-1- JOHN REECE

Children of PAM:

5-11-11-10-4-7-2- ANGELA REECE
5-11-11-10-4-7-3- GEORGE MARVIN REECE, II
5-11-11-10-4-7-4- MISTY REECE
5-11-11-10-4-8- BILLY RAY REECE, b. 9 Dec 1949, Greenville, SC, d. 12 Sep 1949, Greenville, SC
5-11-11-10-4-9- TOMMY LAMAR REECE, b. 22 Dec 1953, Talmo, Jackson Co., GA, m. ROBIN STEPHANIE HUMPHRIES, 4 Apr 1978, b. 27 Mar 1958, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-9-1- ANGIE JEANETTE REECE, b. 16 Nov 1978, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-4-9-2- DUSTIN LAMAR REECE, b. 17 Mar 1984, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-5- BERTHA MAE REECE, b. 21 Apr 1915, Cleveland, White Co., GA, m. LLOYD BRUTUS DAVIS, 9 Dec 1939, b. 2 May 1914, Barrow Co., GA, d. 8 Jul 1987, Monroe, Union Co., NC
5-11-11-10-5-1- ARRIE LOUISE DAVIS, b. 18 Jul 1943, Talmo, Jackson Co., GA, m. JOHN KENNETH INGRAM, 6 Dec 1959, b. 11 Jan 1942, Monroe, NC
5-11-11-10-5-1-1- JULIE ANN INGRAM, b. 16 Nov 1961, m. ROBERT RAY HAULK, b. 18 Dec 1952, Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., VA
5-11-11-10-5-1-1-1- KELLI LYNN HAULK, b. 18 Nov 1974, Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC
5-11-11-10-5-1-1-2- MORGAN RAE HAULK, b. 1 Jan 1987, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC
5-11-11-10-5-1-2- JOHN KENNETH INGRAM, JR., b. 7 Nov 1963, Monroe, Union Co., NC, m. MICHELE DELYNN STRAWN, b. 14 April 1970, Monroe, Union Co., NC
5-11-11-10-5-2- SYLVIA MAE DAVIS, b. 4 Feb 1949, Talmo, Jackson Co., GA, m. LOUIE DAVID PRICE, b. 1 Jan 1945, Monroe, Union Co., NC
5-11-11-10-5-2-1- LOUIE DAVID PRICE, JR., b. 8 Apr 1969, Monroe, Union Co., NC
5-11-11-10-5-2-2- STEVEN MITCHELL PRICE, b. 4 Aug 1971, Monroe, Union Co., NC
5-11-11-10-5-2-3- MICHAEL JONATHAN PRICE, b. 1 Apr 1974, Monroe, Union Co., NC
5-11-11-10-5-2-4- BRIAN KEITH PRICE, b. 7 Nov 1976, Monroe, Union Co., NC
5-11-11-10-6- CHARLES LOGAN REECE, JR., b. 5 Oct 1917, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 26 Apr 1945, Po River Valley, Italy, Sgt, 91st Division, KIA m. OPAL THOMPSON, 4 Dec 1943

5-11-11-10-7- LULA BELLE REECE, b. 11 Feb 1920, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, nurse, m. JAMES RALTON SHIRLEY, 2 Mar 1947, b. 15 Feb 1923, Franklin Co., GA, d. 7 Mar 1980, business exec
5-11-11-10-7-1- DOROTHY JANE SHIRLEY, b. 25 Sep 1947, teacher, m. JAMES ROBERT BROWN, 28 Jan 1968, school principal
5-11-11-10-7-1-1- KATHERINE DENESE BROWN, b. 7 Oct 1970, teacher, m. BRAD BOWIE
5-11-11-10-7-1-2- ROBERT JAMES BROWN, JR., b. 19 Apr 1978
5-11-11-10-7-2- JAMES RALTON SHIRLEY, JR., b. 9 Nov 1953, school principal, m. FRANCES ABIGAIL "GAIL" CAUTHERN, 21 Aug 1976
5-11-11-10-7-2-1- FRANCES ABIGAIL "ABBIE" SHIRLEY
5-11-11-10-7-2-2- JAMES RALTON "TREY" SHIRLEY, III, b. 19 Dec 1983
5-11-11-10-8- SYLVIA GERTRUDE REECE, b. 8 Aug 1922, Cleveland, White Co., GA, m. WILLIAM ALBERT COLLINS, 3 May 1942, b. 3 Jul 1922, Hall Co., GA, d. 18 Mar 1985, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-8-1- CHARLES ROBERT COLLINS, b. 15 Aug 1943, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. DORIS CRANE, 30 May 1964, b. 21 Mar 1946
5-11-11-10-8-1-1- DEVA JOVITA COLLINS, b. 15 Mar 1965, m. WILLIAM N. NASH, JR., 14 Feb 1990, b. 5 Aug 1963
5-11-11-10-8-1-1-1- LAURA CAITLIN NASH, b. 18 Apr 1991
5-11-11-10-8-1-1-2- REBECCA PAIGE NASH, b. 5 Dec 1993
5-11-11-10-8-2- WILLIAM DAVID COLLINS, b. 26 Jul 1950, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. GLENDA REEVES CHAPMAN, 21 May 1977, b. 21 Jan 1947, Lumpkin Co., GA
5-11-11-10-8-2-1- AMY MARIE COLLINS, b. 10 Feb 1978
5-11-11-10-9- GLADYS INEZ REECE, b. 10 Jun 1924, Cleveland, White Co., GA, d. 29 Jan 1994, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. (1) ARTHUR COLLINS, 7 Mar 1943, (2) ARTHUR LEE TANNER, 23 Feb 1952, b. 3 Feb 1922
5-11-11-10-9-1- MARGARET INEZ COLLINS, b. 15 May 1944, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. (1) BOBBY LEE ELROD, 27 Oct 1960, (2) HARLAN PRESTON, 20 May 1974, (3) PAUL MARTIN, 12 Sep 1982, b. 20 Nov 1938
5-11-11-10-9-1-1- PENNY RENEE ELROD, b. 6 Jun 1964, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, d. 17 Sep 1985, m. DALE NORTHCUTT, 20 Mar 1983 (div)
5-11-11-10-9-1-2- BOBBY LEE ELROD, b. 25 Dec 1968, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA
5-11-11-10-9-1-3- JENNIFER LOUISE PRESTON, b. 10 Mar 1976, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. RICHARD DOUGLAS LLOYD, 18 May 1995
5-11-11-10-9-2- TIMOTHY LEE TANNER, b. 12 Mar 1956, Gainesville, Hall Co., GA, m. WANDA K. WELCH, 8 Mar 1985, b. 20 Jul 1967
5-11-11-10-9-2-1- PENNY LaDONNA TANNER, b. & d. 30 Nov 1986
5-11-11-11- FRANK WELBORN REECE, b. 5 Mar 1885, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 8 Mar 1968, bur. Chastain Memorial Park, m. SARAH ANN "SALLIE" LEDFORD, 2 Sep 1908, b. 23 Jan 1881, Union Co., GA, d. 5 Dec 1975, Fannin Co., GA, bur. Chastain Memorial Park
5-11-11-11-1- THELMA JEAN REECE, b. 12 Jun 1909, Commerce, Oglethorpe Co., GA, m. FRANK LEON MIDDLETON, 26 Dec 1930
5-11-11-11-2- CLYDE THOMAS REECE, b. 27 Jun 1912, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. HELEN KNIGHT, 13 Mar 1943
5-11-11-11-3- HORACE BRUER REECE, b. 10 Aug 1914, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. MARGARET A. MORRIS, 25 Dec 1936
5-11-11-11-4- ROY CLIFTON REECE, b. 22 Oct 1916, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, m. RUTH WILSON GOAN, 28 Apr 1946
5-11-11-11-5- BETTY JO REECE, b. 28 Sep 1926, Blue Ridge, Union Co., GA, m. RICHARD LEE RALSTON, 9 Apr 1950
5-11-11-12- RICHARD MARVIN REECE, b. 23 Apr 1886, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 12 Nov 1954, Corpus Christi, TX, bur. Oakwood Cem, Waco, TX, m. HALEY CAROLINE "CALLIE" GRINDLE
5-11-11-12-1- HENRY EDWARD REECE, b. 6 Oct 1905, Blairsville, Union Co., GA, d. 3 May 1972, m. THELMA FIELDS FITCH
5-11-11-12-2- VIDA LEOLA REECE, b. 9 Nov 1907, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, m. ROBERT C. HICKLIN, 1 Nov 1937
5-11-11-13- MINTE DETHA REECE, b. 30 Jun 1888, d. 7 Aug 1888
5-11-11-14- BABY BOY REECE (twin), b. & d. 18 Jul 1890
5-11-11-15- BABY BOY REECE (twin), b. & d. 18 Jul 1890
5-11-11-16- ALICE ELIZA LOUISE REECE, b. 23 Jan 1893, d. 3 Jan 1983, m. OLEN

HIRAM HAYES, 28 Jan 1926

5-12- ELIZABETH F. "BETSY" ADDINGTON, b. 1810, Buncombe Co., NC, d. after 1880, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, m. ASBURY CURTIS, 11 Aug 1832, Macon Co., NC, b. 25 Jan 1811, Buncombe Co., NC, d. 1863, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA during Civ War, blacksmith, fa AMOS CURTIS, mo MILLIE ESTES (Supposedly had 18 children, including 3 sets of twins)

5-12-1- BABY CURTIS, b. c1833, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. btwn 1834-1840

5-12-2- JULIUS THOMAS CURTIS, b. 5 Oct 1833, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. 15 Jul 1911, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, minister, m. LOU BELLE APPLEWHITE, 7 Jan 1864, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA, b. Augusta, GA, d. 6 Sep 1876, Corvallis, Ravalli Co., MT

5-12-2-1- WILLIE ASBURY CURTIS, b. 1 Feb 1865, Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., GA, d. 3 Feb 1866, Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., GA

5-12-2-2- HELEN WINTERS CURTIS, b. 1866, Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., GA, m. A. F. NUNN, minister

5-12-3- BABY CURTIS, b. c1834, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. btwn 1834-1840

5-12-4- SPENCER L. CURTIS, b. 13 Mar 1835, Lumpkin Co., GA, d. 3 Nov 1865, Athens, McMinn Co., TN, during Civ War, m. MARY S. TWIGGS, 25 Jan 1857, Union Co., GA, b. c1834, GA, fa WILLIS TWIGGS, mo MARGARET ____

5-12-4-1- WILLIAM Y. CURTIS, b. Dec 1858, Choestoe Dist, Union Co., GA, m. MARY LEE ERWIN, 25 Jan 1884, Union Co., GA, b. Feb 1867, GA

5-12-4-1-1- JAMES CURTIS, b. Feb 1885, Choestoe Dist, Union Co., GA

5-12-4-1-2- ROY CURTIS, b. Feb 1889, Choestoe Dist, Union Co., GA

5-12-4-1-3- HOKE CURTIS, b. Aug 1896, Choestoe Dist, Union Co., GA

5-12-4-1-4- HOWARD CURTIS, b. Jan 1899, Choestoe Dist, Union Co., GA

5-12-4-1-5- MARY CURTIS, b. c1906, Choestoe Dist, Union Co., GA

5-12-5- MARCH CURTIS, b. c1837, GA

5-12-6- JOAB W. CURTIS, b. Jun 1838, GA, d. Union Co., GA, m. LOUISE CRUMBY, 28 Jan 1862, Union Co., GA, b. Nov 1843, GA

5-12-6-1- JAMES A. CURTIS, b. c1865, Union Co., GA, m. MARY JANE SPIVA, 8 Oct 1894, Union Co., GA

5-12-6-2- CHARLES NEWTON CURTIS, b. Jun 1866, Union Co., GA

5-12-6-3- MARGARET E. CURTIS, b. Feb 1870, Union Co., GA

5-12-6-4- JOHN M. CURTIS, b. Jul 1872, Union Co., GA

5-12-7- LOUISA CURTIS, b. c1840, Union Co., GA, m. a Yankee soldier (moved North)

5-12-8- MARGARET M. CURTIS, c1843, Union Co., GA

5-12-9- ELIZABETH ANN CURTIS, b. 31 Mar 1847, Benton Co., AL, d. 22 Aug 1934, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, bur. Riverview Cem, Canton, GA, m. (1) WILLIAM T. PIERCE, 1 Nov 1866, Pickens Co., GA, d. bef 1890, (2) WILLIAM G. BRASELTON, c1889, b. 7 Feb 1824, Jackson Co., GA, d. 17 Dec 1894, Canton Cherokee Co., GA, fa AMOS BRASELTON

5-12-10- JULIA ANN CURTIS, b. c1848, Benton Co., AL

5-12-11- MARY SARAH CURTIS, b. c1850, Benton Co., AL

5-12-12- HARRIETT E. CURTIS, b. c1851, Benton Co., AL

5-12-13- LUCY MATILDA CURTIS, b. 27 Feb 1852, Benton Co., AL, d. 21 Jan 1935, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, bur. Bethel Methodist Church Cem, Clay Co., NC, m. JOSEPH J. McCLURE, 14 Oct 1870, Atlanta, GA, b. 6 Oct 1842, GA, d. 9 Jan 1934, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, bur. Bethel Methodist Church Cem, Civ War Vet, Co. B, 62nd Reg, NC Inf, fa ANDREW McCLURE, mo MARGARET ROGERS

5-12-13-1- JULIA ILER McCLURE, b. 21 Aug 1871, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 1 Mar 1950, Ft. Worth, TX, bur. Elmwood Cem, Bowie, TX, m. (1) GERMON HUFF (div), (2) BARRY BRUCE RAPER, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, b. 25 Oct 1859, Cherokee Co., NC, d. 2 Dec 1934, Bowie, TX, bur. Elmwood Cem, fa ALEXANDER RAPER, mo ELIZABETH BROWN

5-12-13-1-1- GERMON HUFF, JR., m. LOIS ____

5-12-13-1-1-1- JOHN W. HUFF

5-12-13-1-2- BERTHA RAPER, b. 8 Jul 1894, d. 1965, Ft. Worth, TX, bur. Weston, TX, m. EARL CULWELL, bur. Weston, TX

5-12-13-1-2-1- EARL CULWELL, JR., b. 1918, d. 1922

5-12-13-1-3- LON RAPER, b. 21 Jun 1896, d. 1897

5-12-13-1-4- ROBERT RAPER, b. 10 Jul 1898, d. 13 Mar 1975

5-12-13-1-5- ROSA MAY RAPER, b. 6 Dec 1901, d. 6 Apr 1951, bur. Elmwood Cem,

Bowie, TX, m. (1)____ ____, (2) ____ ____, (3) ____ ANDERSON (Mr. ANDERSON shot and killed ROSA MAY in a jealous rage. Her stone erroneously lists her birthdate as 1907.)

5-12-13-1-6- FRED RAPER, b. 21 May 1903, d. 1984, bur. Van Alstyne, TX, m. RENA ____

5-12-13-1-7- LONA RAPER, b. 20 May 1905, d. 4 Jul 1971, San Francisco, CA, m. ____ FARSBACK

5-12-13-1-8- ADDIE RAPER, b. 28 Oct 1909, Durant, OK, m. ____ CRAWFORD

5-12-13-1-8-1- ROBERT EARL CRAWFORD, b. 12 Nov 1927, d. 24 Apr 1987

5-12-13-1-8-2- JUANITA CRAWFORD, b. 9 Jan 1931, Powder Springs, GA, m. ____ McKESSON

5-12-13-1-8-2-1- KIMBERLY McKESSON, b. 20 Jun 1959, Ft. Worth, TX, m. ____ MANGUM

5-12-13-1-8-2-1-1- ROBERT MANGUM

5-12-13-1-8-2-2- THOMAS McKESSON, b. 5 May 1964, Ft. Worth, TX

5-12-13-1-8-2-2-1- MICHALL McKESSON

5-12-13-1-8-2-2-2- RYAN McKESSON

5-12-13-1-9- JESS RAPER, b. 5 Feb 1911, Chattanooga, TN, d. 1 Oct 1969, Powder Springs, GA, bur. Elmwood Cem, Bowie, TX, m. ADDIE BELL RAKESTRAW, b. Powder Springs, GA, fa KELVIN RAKESTRAW, mo ELLA MOON

5-12-13-1-9-1- NORMAN RAPER, b. 24 Nov 1931, m. KATHRYN MOSS, 23 Dec 1951, Hiram, GA

5-12-13-1-9-1-1- MICHAEL NORMAN RAPER, b. 13 Jun 1965

5-12-13-1-9-1-2- RONALD ANTHONY RAPER, b. 24 Jul 1967

5-12-13-2- BARTALAMUS TALMADGE McCLURE, b. 3 Jan 1873, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 1953, Eliasville, TX, railroad wkr, ice house and produce store owner, m. (1) MARGARET HOGSED, (2) ROSANNA ANN CLAYTON, 10 Sep 1920, Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC, (3) ROSA E. BAXTER, b. 29 Sep 1888, fa SANDERS BAXTER, mo SALLY ____

Children of MARGARET:

5-12-13-2-1- FLORA McCLURE, b. 18 Apr 1893, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 26 Jan 1981, Shooting Creek, NC, bur. Old Shooting Creek Cem, m. EDD DAVENPORT, 19 Dec 1909, b. 11 Aug 1970, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, bur. Old Shooting Creek Cem

5-12-13-2-1-1- DONNIE DAVENPORT, b. 14 Mar 1911, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC m. BEECHER LEDFORD, 18 Dec 1932, Hiawassee, GA, b. 3 May 1895, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 30 Sep 1978, Hiawassee, GA, WWI Vet

5-12-13-2-1-1-1- JAMES DANIEL LEDFORD, b. 18 Nov 1933, Clay Co., NC, m. DEBBIE SHOOK (div)

5-12-13-2-1-1-1-1- JIMMY LEDFORD, b. 26 Mar 1959

5-12-13-2-1-1-1-2- DONALD LEDFORD, b. 30 Oct 1959

5-12-13-2-1-1-2- ENOCH LEDFORD, b. 14 Dec 1936, Clay Co., NC, m. ALVA JEAN ____

5-12-13-2-1-1-2-1- DENISE LEDFORD, b. 29 Aug 1961

5-12-13-2-1-1-2-2- LEONA LEDFORD, b. 21 May 1964, m. ____ DAVENPORT

5-12-13-2-1-1-2-2-1- BRANDEN DAVENPORT

5-12-13-2-1-1-3- MARILYN LEDFORD, b. 16 Nov 1939, Clay Co., NC, m. EUGENE FREEMAN, b. Clay Co., NC

5-12-13-2-1-1-3-1- TAMMY FREEMAN, b. 4 Jun 1968

5-12-13-2-1-2- PERRY DAVENPORT, b. Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, m. CARRIE MANEY, b. Shooting Creek, NC

5-12-13-2-1-3- WILLARD DAVENPORT, b. Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. EDITH MOSS

5-12-13-2-1-3-1- KENNETH DAVENPORT, b. 8 Sep 1935, d. 20 Sep 19__

5-12-13-2-1-3-1-1- TERRY DAVENPORT, b. 27 Aug 1953

5-12-13-2-1-3-2- FRANCES DAVENPORT, b. 17 Oct 1938, m. LAWTON L. YOUNGBLOOD

5-12-13-2-1-3-3- BEATRICE DAVENPORT, b. 21 Sep 1944

5-12-13-2-1-3-4- DAVID DAVENPORT, b. 20 Dec 1945, m. GEARLDINE GIBSON

5-12-13-2-1-3-5- MICHAEL DAVENPORT, b. 2 Oct 1950, m. BECKY GRIBBLE

5-12-13-2-1-3-6- J. B. DAVENPORT, b. 4 Nov 1956, m. GALA LEDFORD

5-12-13-2-1-3-7- ANTHONY DAVENPORT, b. 2 Jan 1958, m. DEBBIE REYNOLDS

5-12-13-2-1-4- NEAL DAVENPORT, b. 11 Aug 1918, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. ORA MANEY, 24 Mar 1946, b. 21 Mar 1928, Hayesville, NC

5-12-13-2-1-4-1- PHILLIP WADE DAVENPORT, b. 17 Jun 1947

5-12-13-2-1-4-2- JOE ALLEN DAVENPORT, b. 27 Jul 1948
5-12-13-2-1-4-3- BUDDY RAY DAVENPORT, b. 24 Feb 1952
5-12-13-2-1-5- DOVIE LEE DAVENPORT, b. 27 Feb 1923, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC m. JAMES HARVEY, 24 Jun 1944, b. Swannanoa, NC
5-12-13-2-1-5-1- FLORA JEAN HARVEY, b. 4 May 1945, m. ____ SCHOOLCRAFT
5-12-13-2-1-5-2- KENNETH HARVEY, b. 18 Dec 1946
5-12-13-2-1-5-2-1- ADAM HARVEY
5-12-13-2-1-5-2-2- RACHEL HARVEY
5-12-13-2-1-5-3- KAY HARVEY, b. 16 Mar 1951, m. ____ FISHER
5-12-13-2-1-5-4- ELAINE HARVEY, b. 3 Feb 1955, m. ____ DINGLER
5-12-13-2-1-5-4-1- KRISTEN DINGLER
5-12-13-2-1-5-4-2- BRIAN DINGLER
5-12-13-2-1-5-4-3- ERIC DINGLER
5-12-13-2-1-5-5- PAUL HARVEY, b. 5 Dec 1956
5-12-13-2-1-5-5-1- DEDSIA HARVEY
5-12-13-2-1-5-6- MICHELE HARVEY, b. 26 Mar 1966, m. ____ FARRELL
5-12-13-2-1-5-6-1- ASHELEY FARRELL
5-12-13-2-1-6- MABEL DAVENPORT, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. HALEN MANEY, b. Hayesville, NC
5-12-13-2-1-7- NOLAN DALLAS DAVENPORT, b. 13 Mar 1932, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. ROSEMARY WHITEHAIR, 7 Aug 1954, b. 26 Nov 1935, Dellroy, OH
5-12-13-2-1-7-1- HOLLY LEE DAVENPORT, b. 11 Sep 1955, m. DAVID SCOTT SHULL, 8 Jun 1980
5-12-13-2-1-7-2- CINDY SUE DAVENPORT, b. 14 Jun 1957, m. JAMES RAY MAURER, 11 Apr 1981
5-12-13-2-1-7-2-1- TIFFANY JOY MAURER, b. 21 Dec 1982
5-12-13-2-1-7-3- NOEL VAN DAVENPORT, b. 17 Nov 1963, m. MICHELLE LYNN MARDYLA, 6 Oct 1985
5-12-13-2-1-7-3-1- SARAH MARIE DAVENPORT, b. 8 Oct 1987
5-12-13-2-1-7-4- DENNIS TODD DAVENPORT, b. 4 Jul 1965
5-12-13-2-1-8- FRANK DAVENPORT, b. Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. FREDA RUSSEL
5-12-13-2-1-9- CATHERINE EULENE DAVENPORT, b. 21 Jun 1936, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. LAWRENCE LEWIS SMITH, 18 Aug 1956, b. 8 Aug 1932, Canton, OH
5-12-13-2-1-9-1- DAVID LAWRENCE SMITH, b. 2 Oct 1959, Canton, OH
5-12-13-2-1-9-1-1- BRIAN DAVID SMITH, b. 13 Oct 1981
5-12-13-2-1-9-1-2- JENNIFER SUE SMITH, b. 12 May 1983
5-12-13-2-1-9-2- RANDY ALAN SMITH, b. 5 Sep 1960, Canton, OH
5-12-13-2-1-9-3- KIMBERLY LYN SMITH, b. 6 Aug 1962, Canton, OH, m. STEPHEN BRADLEY CRAVER, 9 Oct 1982, b. 4 Feb 1957, Canton, OH
5-12-13-2-1-9-3-1- BRITTANY NICHOLE CRAVER, b. 28 Apr 1987
5-12-13-2-2- BAYSE McCLURE, m. MAGGIE WALDROUP

Children of ROXANNA:

5-12-13-2-3- JOSEPH DAVID McCLURE, b. 4 Aug 1902, OK Indian Territory, m. EDNA PEARL HOOPER, 5 Sep 1938, Hiawassee, GA, b. 18 Jul 1919, Cullowhee, Jackson Co., NC
5-12-13-2-3-1- LINDA FAYE McCLURE (adopted), b. 3 Jun 1952
5-12-13-2-4- NEBRASKA MAE "BRASKA" McCLURE (twin), b. 15 Jul 1904, NE, nurse m. (1) OSCAR LOVINGOOD, 10 Sep 1920, Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC, b. 17 Apr 1891, Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC, d. 2 Jul 1954, Peachtree, NC, bur. Peachtree Baptist Church Cem, (2) JACK STAMEY
5-12-13-2-4-1- DOROTHY LOVINGOOD, nurse, m. (1) CECIL COPE, (2) VERLIN BROWN
5-12-13-2-4-1-1- CARL COPE, b. 1943, d. 30 May 1978
5-12-13-2-4-1-2- CARROLL W. COPE, b. 1946
5-12-13-2-4-1-3- RAY COPE, b. 25 Jun 1947
5-12-13-2-4-1-4- RONALD A. COPE
5-12-13-2-4-2- FRANKIE LOVINGOOD, m. SAMUEL HOMER WILSON, b. Peachtree, NC
5-12-13-2-4-2-1- SAMUEL HOMER WILSON, JR., b. 1937
5-12-13-2-4-3- HAYES W. LOVINGOOD
5-12-13-2-4-3-1- JANET LOVINGOOD, b. 1955, nurse, m. ____ BROWN
5-12-13-2-4-3-2- STEVEN LOVINGOOD, b. 1 Jul 1966
5-12-13-2-5- RASKA RAY McCLURE (twin), b. 15 Jul 1904, d. 1907
5-12-13-2-6- MATTIE KAY McCLURE, b. 10 May 1906, Oklahoma City, OK Indian Territory, teacher, m. (1) FRED ZIMMERMAN, d. Murphy, NC, bur.

Peachtree Baptist Church Cem, (2) EARL ALLEN TABOR, d. before Dec 1987

5-12-13-2-6-1- WADE ZIMMERMAN, b. 30 Oct 1933, Cherokee Co., NC, m. LENORA NYE, b. 21 Jul 1934

5-12-13-2-6-1-1- JANA LYNN ZIMMERMAN, b. 13 Feb 1958, m. RANDY HARRELL

5-12-13-2-6-1-1-1- JOSIA RONDAL HARRELL, b. 21 Jul 1982

5-12-13-2-6-1-1-2- LUCAS WADE HARRELL, b. 21 Sep 1985

5-12-13-2-6-1-2- KEVIN WADE ZIMMERMAN, b. 24 Oct 1963

5-12-13-2-6-1-3- LORIE LEE ZIMMERMAN, b. 11 Oct 1964

5-12-13-2-6-2- HOYT ZIMMERMAN, b. 28 Jun 1939, Cherokee Co., NC, m. GLENA RUTH OWENBY, 25 Mar 1961, b. 3 Nov 1939

5-12-13-2-6-2-1- KEATH ZIMMERMAN, b. 31 Jul 1962, m. KIM WILSON, 31 Aug 1984

5-12-13-2-6-2-1-1- MEGAN BETH ZIMMERMAN, b. 15 Jun 1986

5-12-13-2-6-2-2- STEFANIE "STACY" ZIMMERMAN, b. 28 May 1966

5-12-13-2-6-3- TIMOTHY ALLEN TABOR, d. at birth

5-12-13-2-6-4- PATRICIA TABOR, m. JOY RABON

5-12-13-2-6-4-1- ALLEN JOSEPH RABON, b. 1985

5-12-13-2-6-5- KAY TABOR, m. HOWARD SAM MEDFORD

Children of ROSA:

5-12-13-2-7- NELLIE McCLURE, b. 10 Dec 1917, Shannon, Clay Co., TX, m. (1) OSCAR PERDUE, (2) HANK HANKE, (3) TRUMAN KNIGHT

5-12-13-2-8- MAUDE MELLISSA McCLURE, b. 3 Jan 1920, TX, m. MURL O. ALLISON, b. TX

5-12-13-2-8-1- CHARLENE ALLISON, b. 17 Aug 1941, Graham, TX, d. 29 Jan 1967, Ft. Worth, TX, m. ELLIOTT BREWER

5-12-13-2-8-1-1- NORMAN MURL BREWER

5-12-13-2-8-2- JUDY ANN ALLISON, b. 13 Dec 1946, Breckenridge, TX, teacher, m. GEORGE EDWARD CREDICOTT, teacher

5-12-13-2-8-2-1- ANDREW CREDICOTT, b. 1970

5-12-13-2-8-2-2- GEORGE CREDICOTT, b. 1971

5-12-13-2-9- EUNICE McCLURE, b. 17 Apr 1923, m. ROY HOLLENBACH, flower shop owner

5-12-13-2-9-1- ROY HOLLENBACH

5-12-13-2-9-2- GENE HOLLENBACH

5-12-13-2-9-3- JIMMIE HOLLENBACH

5-12-13-2-10- EVELYNE McCLURE, b. 24 May 1925, m. CHARLES EDWARD JOHNSON

5-12-13-2-10-1- EDDIE JOHNSON

5-12-13-2-10-2- NANCY JOHNSON

5-12-13-2-10-3- DAVID JOHNSON

5-12-13-2-10-4- JANET JOHNSON

5-12-13-3- THOMAS MARCH McCLURE, b. 17 Feb 1875, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC m. (1) MAGGIE _____, (2) CARRIE JOHNSON, (3) IDA BELL CARTER

Children of MAGGIE:

5-12-13-3-1- JOSEPH GUY McCLURE, b. 22 Nov 1899, d. 30 Mar 1982, m. (1) JULIA KIRK, 25 Feb 1921, (2) HAZEL McCLURE, 2 Feb 1945

5-12-13-3-2- HERMAN HAM McCLURE, b. 28 Feb 1901, m. (1) ADGIE PRICE, 20 Aug 1925, (2) MARTHA GARRETT

Child of ADGIE:

5-12-13-3-2-1- OLEDA McCLURE

Children of MARTHA:

5-12-13-3-2-2- ANGELA McCLURE, m. _____ McCLURE

5-12-13-3-2-3- PAT McCLURE, m. _____ MANEY

5-12-13-3-2-4- JEAN McCLURE, m. _____ ROBERSON

5-12-13-3-2-5- DANIEL McCLURE

5-12-13-3-2-6- KENICE McCLURE, m. _____ RAMSEY

5-12-13-3-3- FRANK McCLURE, b. 10 Jan 1903, d. 17 Sep 1982, m. LUCY CAROLINE DAVIS, 1929

5-12-13-3-3-1- CAROLINE ELIZABETH McCLURE, b. 28 Jan 1930, Bradley Co., TN, teacher, m. CHARLES WILLIAM HARRIS, 30 Mar 1947, b. 19 Feb 1927, realtor

5-12-13-3-3-1-1- CHARLES WILLIAM HARRIS, JR., b. 1 Sep 1948, d. 2 Oct 1948

5-12-13-3-3-1-2- DONALD WAYNE HARRIS, b. 15 Dec 1949, McMinn Co., TN, m. TERRY KNUDSON, 2 Jul 1977, realtor

5-12-13-3-3-1-2-1- MORGAN AMBER HARRIS, b. 4 Jul 1978

5-12-13-3-3-1-2-2- COURTNEY ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. 7 Nov 1979

5-12-13-3-3-1-3- JUDY CAROL HARRIS, b. 7 Jun 1952, McMinn Co., TN, m. DANNA H. SPURGEON, 21 Jun 1975
5-12-13-3-3-1-3-1- RYAN WILLIAM SPURGEON, b. 20 Aug 1980
5-12-13-3-3-2- SHIRLEY BOB McCLURE, b. 1 Aug 1932, Bradley Co., TN, teacher m. HOLLIS HUGH MADDOX, 9 Jan 1954
5-12-13-3-3-2-1- DEBORAH JANE MADDOX, b. 19 Nov 1954, Bradley Co., TN, m. JAMES RANDALL CALFEE, 8 Apr 1977, b. 2 Jan 1955
5-12-13-3-3-2-1-1- CHRISTIE MARIE CALFEE, b. 15 Mar 1982
5-12-13-3-3-2-2- ROBERT HUGH MADDOX, b. 23 Feb 1957, d. 4 Mar 1978
5-12-13-3-3-2-3- PAULA ANN MADDOX, b. 24 Jul 1958, Cullman Co., AL, m. JAMES FRANKLIN MOORE, 17 May 1980
5-12-13-3-3-2-3-1- JAMES CHADWICK MOORE, b. 29 Nov 1981
5-12-13-3-3-2-3-2- ARMANDA RUTH MOORE, b. 22 Jun 1983
5-12-13-3-3-3- NANCY JANE McCLURE, b. 15 Nov 1934, Bradley Co., TN, m. (1) WILLIAM J. FAULK (div), (2) DAVID KELLEY
5-12-13-3-3-3-1- VICKIE JANE FAULK, b. 13 Sep 1955, Bradley Co., TN, m. RANDALL GOLDEN, 15 Dec 1973, b. 6 Nov 1955
5-12-13-3-3-3-1-1- JASON GOLDEN, b. 10 Dec 1976
5-12-13-3-3-3-1-2- WILLIAM NEAL GOLDEN, b. 1 Feb 1980
5-12-13-3-3-3-1-3- CHARLES WALTER GOLDEN, b. 10 Sep 1982
5-12-13-3-3-3-2- WILLIAM ALAN FAULK, b. 27 Sep 1956, Bradley Co., TN, m. RHONDA HALL (div)
5-12-13-3-3-3-2-1- LUCY DIANNE FAULK, b. 14 Jul 1985
5-12-13-3-3-3-3- FRANK FAULK, b. 16 Sep 1963, Bradley Co., TN, m. GENA HANEY, 19 Jun 1982
5-12-13-3-3-3-3-1- MATTHEW BO FAULK, b. 18 Mar 1985
5-12-13-3-3-4- JAMES FRANKLIN McCLURE, b. 10 Dec 1935, Bradley Co., TN, m. OPAL CAIN, 23 Dec 1956
5-12-13-3-3-4-1- KIM McCLURE, b. 7 Apr 1958, Madison Co., KY, m. JAMES D. SAYLOR, 1983
5-12-13-3-3-4-1-1- JAMES BRADLEY SAYLOR, b. 28 Sep 1986
5-12-13-3-3-4-2- JAMIE McCLURE, b. 14 Dec 1961, Madison Co., KY, m. VERL HISEL, 15 Dec 1979
5-12-13-3-3-4-2-1- MISTY L. HISEL, b. 13 Aug 1980
5-12-13-3-3-4-2-2- TIFFANY CAIN HISEL, b. 26 Aug 1982
5-12-13-3-3-4-2-3- MELISSA KAY HISEL, b. 26 Mar 1984
5-12-13-3-3-4-3- FRANK McCLURE, b. 18 Jan 1966
5-12-13-3-3-5- MARY FRANCES McCLURE, b. 29 Mar 1938, Bradley Co., TN, m. JAMES L. BURCH, 27 Nov 1958 (div)
5-12-13-3-3-5-1- JIMMY BURCH, b. 12 Jun 1960, Bradley Co., TN, m. TAMMY CALLOWAY, 2 Jun 1981 (div)
5-12-13-3-3-5-1-1- MARK ANTHONY BURCH, b. 3 Mar 1982
5-12-13-3-3-5-2- CINDY BURCH, b. 18 Oct 1961, Bradley Co., TN, m. STEVE H. JONES, 12 Apr 1984
5-12-13-3-3-5-2-1- CHRISTI MARIE JONES, b. 14 Feb 1986
5-12-13-3-3-5-3- MICHAEL BURCH, b. 14 Sep 1964
5-12-13-3-3-6- MARGARET MOZELL McCLURE, b. 16 Dec 1942, Bradley Co., TN, m. HENRY THEODORE CHASE, 17 May 1959, b. 28 Dec 1942
5-12-13-3-3-6-1- HARRY McCLURE CHASE, b. 18 May 1962
5-12-13-3-3-6-2- DAVID SCOTT CHASE, b. 6 May 1963, Bradley Co., TN, m. KATHY GREEN, 3 Oct 1981
5-12-13-3-3-6-3- REBECCA ANN CHASE, b. 22 Aug 1965, Bradley Co., TN, m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN JENKINS, 27 Jun 1987, b. Mar 1965
5-12-13-3-3-6-4- DAWN LUCINDA CHASE, b. 11 Aug 1970
5-12-13-3-4- LEE McCLURE, b. 25 Jan 1906, d. 7 Jul 1967, m. (1) DAISY AILEY, 23 Sep 1928, b. 6 Feb 1903, (2) THELMA HOGSED, 20 May 1950

Children of DAISY:

5-12-13-3-4-1- BILL McCLURE, b. 9 Feb 1930, m. (1) BARBARA DUGGAN, 1952 (div) (2) MARY ____

Child of BARBARA:

5-12-13-3-4-1-1- RONNIE McCLURE, b. 4 Jun 1953

Children of MARY:

5-12-13-3-4-1-2- KIM McCLURE, b. 30 Jul 1955
5-12-13-3-4-1-3- BILLY McCLURE, b. 30 Nov 1959
5-12-13-3-4-1-4- SUSAN McCLURE, b. 30 May 1961

5-12-13-3-4-2- JOE MAX "HARVEY" McCLURE, b. 23 Nov 1932, m. FREIDA JONES, 16 Dec 1952, b. 30 Mar 1933
5-12-13-3-4-2-1- JOE McCLURE, b. 16 Sep 1953, m. (1) TERRI CORBIN, 30 Mar 1973 (div), (2) HOLLY PENDERGRASS, Nov 1984
Children of TERRI:
5-12-13-3-4-2-1-1- RANANAH RAY McCLURE, b. 23 Feb 1978
5-12-13-3-4-2-1-2- JOSHUA L. McCLURE, b. 13 Apr 1979
Child of HOLLY:
5-12-13-3-4-2-1-3- ZACKARY McCLURE, b. 30 Oct 1985
5-12-13-3-4-2-2- MITCHELL McCLURE, b. 14 Jul 1957, m. SHERRI PARSONS, Jan 1981
5-12-13-3-4-2-2-1- SARA ELIZABETH McCLURE, b. 23 Oct 1986
5-12-13-3-5- FREDERICK McCLURE, b. 25 Aug 1908, d. 9 Aug 1973, m. MARIE McTARGART
5-12-13-3-5-1- DAVID McCLURE
5-12-13-3-6- ROBERT GLENN McCLURE, b. 13 Feb 1914, m. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH ____, 19 Dec 1948
5-12-13-3-6-1- JOAN MARIE McCLURE, b. 1 Mar 1950, m. QUAY H. BECK, JR.
5-12-13-3-6-1-1- MICHAEL J. BECK, b. 21 Apr 1972
5-12-13-3-6-1-2- RYAN J. BECK, b. 1 Dec 1974
5-12-13-3-6-1-3- CHRISTINE ELIZABETH BECK, b. 22 Apr 1984
Children of IDA BELL:
5-12-13-3-7- THOMAS RAY "OTTO" McCLURE, b. 15 Sep 1935, m. (1) SARA BETH LEDFORD, (2) HAZEL FRIEND
Child of SARA BETH:
5-12-13-3-7-1- RONNIE McCLURE, b. 11 Feb 1957
5-12-13-3-8- MYRTLE JOYCE McCLURE, b. 4 Jul 1938, d. Feb 1960, m. HUBERT HUTCHENSON
5-12-13-3-8-1- DENNY HUTCHENSON
5-12-13-3-8-2- DENISE HUTCHENSON
5-12-13-3-9- DONALD SYDNEY "BUDDY" McCLURE, b. 15 Nov 1942, m. MARY HASHMAN, 16 Nov 1963, b. 6 Sep 1945
5-12-13-3-9-1- DONALD SCOTT McCLURE, b. 6 Jan 1971
5-12-13-4- ROBERT McCLURE, b. 7 Jan 1877, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. Shooting Creek, NC, lumberman, drover
5-12-13-5- THOMAS HOMER McCLURE, b. 23 Feb 1878, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC d. c1955, Olney, TX, sheep and cattle rancher
5-12-13-6- CHARLIE McCLURE, b. 28 Apr 1881, d. 25 Apr 1894
5-12-13-7- MARY MAUDE McCLURE, b. 4 Jul 1883, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 16 Jul 1953, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, bur. Presbyterian-Baptist Cem, m. HENRY FOWLER LEDFORD, b. 1 Aug 1875, Shooting Creek, NC, d. 6 Oct 1960, Hayesville, NC bur. Presbyterian-Baptist Cem, corundum/amethyst miner, fa JOHN BAKER LEDFORD, mo AMANDA TALITHA PATTERSON
5-12-13-7-1- ELIZABETH M. LEDFORD, b. 8 Nov 1900, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, m. THOMAS SHOOK, b. 11 May ____, Sylva, Jackson Co., NC, d. 2 Nov 1963, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC
5-12-13-7-1-1- PANSY SHOOK, b. 3 Dec 1942, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. CARROLL LEDFORD, b. 3 Sep 1939
5-12-13-7-1-1-1- RICKY GENE LEDFORD, b. 19 Aug 1962
5-12-13-7-1-1-2- REX ALLEN LEDFORD, b. 22 May 1963
5-12-13-7-1-1-3- JUDY ANN LEDFORD, b. 28 Feb 1966
5-12-13-7-1-2- THOMAS SHOOK, JR., b. 22 Jan 1945, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. (1) BRENDA BYROS, (2) LINDA CRANE
Child of BRENDA:
5-12-13-7-1-2-1- TAMMY SHOOK
Children of LINDA:
5-12-13-7-1-2-2- TOMMY DAVID SHOOK, b. 5 Dec 1974
5-12-13-7-1-2-3- TOMMY DEXTER SHOOK, b. 18 Sep 1976
5-12-13-7-2- WILLIAM HAYDEN LEDFORD, b. 8 Oct 1904, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 18 May 1977, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, bur. Presbyterian-Baptist Cem, salesman, m. PAULINE BERRONG, b. 9 Sep 1912, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, d. 2 Nov 1953, Hayesville, NC, bur. Presbyterian-Baptist Cem, fa JACK CORNELIAS BERRONG, mo MARY OLLIE CLARK

5-12-13-7-2-1- JERRY LEDFORD, 3 May 1936, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, d. 26 Mar 1985, bur. Baptist Cem, Hayesville, NC, m. RUBY ANDERSON
5-12-13-7-3- PORTER MATNEY LEDFORD, b. 26 Mar 1906, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 11 Jan 1962, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, bur. Presbyterian-Baptist Cem, WWII Vet Co. B, 346 Engr Btn, house painter
5-12-13-7-4- JULIA EDNA JANE LEDFORD, b. 28 Feb 1909, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 1 Mar 1989, Elberton, GA, bur. Presbyterian-Baptist Cem, Clay Co., NC, m. LEO IRMA WILSON, 21 Jun 1930, near Hayesville Clay Co., NC, b. 11 Nov 1911, Copperhill, TN, d. 22 Jun 1972, Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, bur. Presbyterian-Baptist Cem, granite stencil cutter
5-12-13-7-4-1- BOBBIE LEONA WILSON, b. 7 Jan 1933, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. HOWARD MARTIN BAGWELL, 7 Aug 1955, Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, b. 27 Nov 1932, Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, Korean War Army Vet, fa ORAN MARTIN BAGWELL, mo SARAH ALBENIA BELL
5-12-13-7-4-1-1- JENNIFER JANE BAGWELL, b. 27 Jun 1960, m. THEODORE CLINTON PERCEVECZ, 13 Jul 1996
5-12-13-7-4-1-1-1- AARON DANIEL PERCEVECZ, b. 6 Mar 1997, Gainesville, GA
5-12-13-7-4-1-2- ALESIA ANNE BAGWELL, b. 16 Apr 1962, Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, computer systems instructor, m. (1) CARLOS JESUS OLIVA, 10 May 1983, Athens, GA (div), (2) JOE BURROUGHS, 25 Aug 1989, Calloway Gardens, GA
5-12-13-7-4-1-2-1- CHELSEA ANNE BURROUGHS, b. 21 Feb 1991, Perry, GA
5-12-13-7-4-1-2-2- JESSICA LEIGH BURROUGHS, b. 22 Nov 1994, Perry, GA
5-12-13-7-4-2- JOHN BAKER WILSON, b. 19 Apr 1934, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, U.S. Air Force, m. FRANCES IONE RUBY, 16 Aug 1958, Roswell, NM, b. 13 Apr 1940, Ft. Dodge, IA, fa ROBERT DALE RUBY, mo LINNEA MABLE ALENE SWANSON
5-12-13-7-4-2-1- MARK ALAN WILSON, b. 27 Feb 1960, Roswell, NM, teacher, m. (1) ALMA ELIZABETH LYON, 1 Aug 1981, Las Cruses, NM, (2) BRENDA SMITH, 19 Jun 1993, Waco, TX
5-12-13-7-4-2-1-1- KRISTOPHER LEO WILSON, b. 23 Oct 1983
5-12-13-7-4-2-1-2- ANASTASIA RAE WILSON, b. 4 Feb 1987
5-12-13-7-4-2-2- GREGORY ADAM WILSON, b. 10 May 1961, m. TINA WARDOJO, 16 Dec 1995, Houston, TX, b. 5 Mar 1971, Indonesia
5-12-13-7-4-3- JAMES LARRY WILSON, b. 18 May 1938, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, mathematics teacher, m. DARLA ARLENE JACKSON, 3 Sep 1961, Pueblo, CO, fa WILLIAM KENNETH JACKSON, mo DONNA LaNOR HENDERSON
5-12-13-7-4-3-1- JEANNE ELAINE WILSON, b. 3 Sep 1962, Dallas, TX, principal dossier scientist at pharmaceutical corporation, m. 6 Dec 2003, ROBERT WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 10 Jul 1963
5-12-13-7-4-3-1-1- KATHRYN RAE HARRISON, b. 23 Apr 2007
5-12-13-7-4-3-2- KATHRYN ANNE WILSON, b. 12 Nov 1964, Vernal, UT, program technician, m. RONNY LAMAR TURNER, 31 Aug 1984, Abbeville, SC
5-12-13-7-4-3-2-1- JAMES RONALD TURNER, b. 5 Mar 1985, Anderson, SC
5-12-13-7-4-3-2-2- JONATHAN RYAN TURNER, b. 17 Sep 1987, Anderson, SC, m. 22 Oct 2015, ABBEY CRAFT, b. 14 Dec 1988
5-12-13-7-4-3-2-2-1- ABRAHAM JACKSON TURNER, b. 19 Oct 2017
5-12-13-7-4-3-2-2-2- ISAIAH STEPHEN TURNER, b. 8 Apr 2020
5-12-13-7-4-3-3- KRISTINE LANAE WILSON, b. 29 Apr 1969, pharmacist, m. (1) WILLIAM SCOTT LAMB, 15 Jun 1991, Elberton, GA, fa ROBERT LAMB, mo JANE _____, (2) TONY LEE BURDEN, 22 Feb 1996, Gatlinburg, TN, b. 20 Apr 1968
5-12-13-7-4-3-3-1- JULIA LAUREN LAMB, b. 4 Aug 1992, Anderson, SC
5-12-13-7-5- JAMES HOMER LEDFORD, b. 15 Jun 1911, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, d. 25 Feb 2004, bur. Hayesville Baptist-Presbyterian Cemetery, Hayesville, NC, construction worker, lumberman, miner, m. ALLENE BERRONG, 17 Apr 1937, Hayesville, NC, b. 8 Sep 1918, Hayesville, NC, d. 23 Jun 2011, fa JACK CORNELIAS BERRONG, mo MARY OLLIE CLARK
5-12-13-7-5-1- JAMES HOMER LEDFORD, JR., b. 27 Jul 1938, Clay Co., NC, m. USCHIE SCHILIM, Germany
5-12-13-7-5-2- JACK WELDON LEDFORD, b. 17 May 1941, Clay Co., NC, d. 19 Nov 1986, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, bur. Presbyterian-Baptist Cem,

m. EDITH LEWIS, Germany
5-12-13-7-5-2-1- DIANE LEDFORD, m. JEFF MAGSTADT
5-12-13-7-5-2-1-1- CANDICE ELAINE MAGSTADT, b. 10 Oct 1982
5-12-13-7-5-2-1-2- JANISE MARIE MAGSTADT, b. 20 Jul 1985
5-12-13-7-5-2-2- ALICE LEDFORD, m. ____ PHILLIPS
5-12-13-7-5-3- SUSAN RAE LEDFORD, b. 21 Feb 1943, Clay Co., NC, m. MIKE LOONEY
5-12-13-7-5-4- LINDA GAIL LEDFORD, b. 12 May 1945, Cherokee Co., NC, m. WALLACE SHELTON
5-12-13-7-5-5- RICHARD G. LEDFORD, b. 23 Dec 1947, Clay Co., NC, m. DENISE SATTERFIELD
5-12-13-7-5-6- SHEILA ANN LEDFORD, b. 21 Dec 1949, Clay Co., NC, m. EDWARD CANTRELL
5-12-13-7-5-7- SHARON PAMELA LEDFORD, b. 23 Feb 1954, Towns Co., GA, m. DAVID LEDFORD
5-12-13-7-5-8- MELISSA KAYE LEDFORD, b. 21 Jul 1956, Towns Co., GA, m. (1) BARNEY CURTIS COOK, (2) PHILLIP COLLINS
5-12-13-7-6- ELMOND LAWRENCE LEDFORD, b. 15 Jan 1914, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, d. 29 Jun 1997, bur. Hayesville Baptist-Presbyterian Cemetery, Hayesville, NC, WWII Vet, 27th Engr Btn, Asiatic Pacific, occupied Japan, violin & banjo maker
5-12-13-7-7- LuELLA MAUDE "ELLEN" LEDFORD, b. 22 Jan 1917, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, nurse, m. (1) CLYDE FARMER, 27 May 1938 (div), b. 18 Feb 1914, (2) WILLIAM MERLE ECKERD, 18 Mar 1942 (div)
5-12-13-7-7-1- TALITHA KAY FARMER, b. 1 Apr 1939, Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, nurse, secretary, m. HERBERT WATSON McKINNELL, 3 Nov 1962, Atlanta, GA, b. 20 Nov 19__, Charlotte, NC, engineer, fa JOHN CRAIG McKINNELL, mo SARA EMERY, Baptist
5-12-13-7-7-1-1- JOHN FOWLER McKINNELL, b. 24 Nov 1965
5-12-13-7-7-1-2- KIMBERLY KAY McKINNELL, b. 22 Oct 1967
5-12-13-7-7-1-3- JENNIFER LYNN MCKINNELL, b. 7 Oct 1972
5-12-13-7-7-2- MARY FRANK ECKERD, b. 30 May 1944, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, owner health center, m. KENNETH LAWRENCE BEAL, 8 Jun 1960, Hayesville, NC, b. 10 Feb 1943, Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC, owns heat/air company, fa CHARLES CHIPMAN BEAL, mo HAZEL MacMAHAN
5-12-13-7-7-2-1- NICKI BEAL, b. 29 Aug 1961
5-12-13-7-7-2-2- KENNETH LAWRENCE BEAL, JR., b. 26 Oct 1963
5-12-13-7-7-2-3- PHILLIP DUSTAN "FLIP" BEAL, b. 14 Apr 1970
5-12-13-7-8- FRANK LEDFORD, b. 28 Feb 1920, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, WWII Vet, 119th Signal Co., Pacific, dry cleaner, m. OPAL WILBANKS, 29 Dec 1951, Atlanta, GA, b. 15 Aug 1929, Atlanta, GA, fa HIRAM WILBANKS, mo ANNE KATE BLAKE
5-12-13-7-8-1- GREGORY FRANK LEDFORD, b. 4 Aug 1954, Atlanta, GA, U.S. Air Force, electronics tech, m. LESLIE LAMBERT, 9 Aug 1975, Andrews, Cherokee Co., NC
5-12-13-7-8-1-1- ELIZABETH ANN LEDFORD, b. 14 Feb 1977
5-12-13-7-8-1-2- GREGORY JOSEPH LEDFORD, b. 23 Jun 1978
5-12-13-7-8-2- DANIEL FOWLER LEDFORD, b. 20 Jul 1956, Andrews, Cherokee Co., NC, U.S. Air Force, avionics engineer, m. DONNA LYNN BUTLER, 9 May 1978, Charleston, SC
5-12-13-7-8-2-1- MATTHEW RYAN LEDFORD, b. 19 Dec 1981
5-12-13-7-8-3- JULIE AMANDA LEDFORD, b. 27 Nov 1965
5-12-13-7-9- DOROTHY JOE LEDFORD, b. 19 May 1924, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. SAMUEL DAVID COX, 29 Sep 1943, Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC, b. 17 Feb 1917, Hayesville, NC
5-12-13-7-9-1- SAMUEL DAVID COX, JR., b. 29 Sep 1944, d. 12 Jul 1962
5-12-13-7-9-2- HARRIET JOE COX, b. 3 Mar 1946, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. REX GARRETT
5-12-13-7-9-3- EVE COX, b. 24 Nov 1947, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. WALLACE ANDERSON, b. 15 Jun 1952, Hayesville, NC
5-12-13-7-9-3-1- KATRINA ANDERSON, b. 25 Nov 1972
5-12-13-8- DAVID McCLURE, b. 7 Jan 1886, d. 17 Mar 1897
5-12-13-9- FRANK McCLURE, b. 14 Mar 1888, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 2 Sep 1951, Shooting Creek, NC, bur. Bethel Methodist Church Cem, m. (1) CARRIE ALEXANDER, (2) FRANKIE PENLAND, 30 Apr 1935, Shooting Creek, NC, b. 3 Oct 1915, fa WILLIAM OSCAR PENLAND, mo ROSA BURCH

Children of FRANKIE:

5-12-13-9-1- LUCY VONCILLE McCLURE, b. 20 Nov 1937, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. MARVIN WALDROUP, 9 May 1955, Hayesville, NC, b. 1 May 1933, Hayesville, NC

5-12-13-9-1-1- DEBORAH ANN WALDROUP, b. 14 Aug 1960, Dallas, TX, m. CLAY McCLINTOCK, 23 Aug 1980

5-12-13-9-1-1-1- JUSTIN WILLIAM McCLINTOCK, b. 21 Jul 1986

5-12-13-9-1-2- ROBERT ALLEN WALDROUP, b. 23 Sep 1961, Dallas, TX, m. (1) THERESA ANN SMITH, 1 Jun 1980, Wills Point, TX (div 1982), (2) LINDA SUSAN POKE, 11 Oct 1985, Dallas, TX

Child of THERESA:

5-12-13-9-1-2-1- JERRY DANIEL WALDROUP, b. 2 Sep 1981

Child of LINDA:

5-12-13-9-1-2-2- MELISSA RENEE WALDROUP, b. 2 Sep 1986

5-12-13-9-2- WILLIAM JOSEPH McCLURE, b. 1 Sep 1939, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC m. CHARLENE KIMBERLIN, 11 Aug 1969, Hayesville, NC, b. 10 Jan 1941, Irving, TX

5-12-13-9-2-1- CHARLES DWAYNE McCLURE, b. 10 Mar 1971

5-12-13-9-3- BRENDA LENORA McCLURE, b. 15 Jul 1947, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC m. JOHN LEROY LITTLEFIELD, JR., 12 Feb 1971, b. 7 Oct 1945, OK

5-12-13-9-3-1- DIANE LEA LITTLEFIELD, b. 8 Aug 1972

5-12-13-9-3-2- JOHN LEROY LITTLEFIELD, III, b. 1 Jan 1974

5-12-13-9-3-3- JANET LEIGH LITTLEFIELD, b. 28 Aug 1978

5-12-13-10- ELIZABETH MAY McCLURE, b. 9 Jun 1890, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC m. ALEX HOGSED, b. Dec 1884, NC, fa WILLIAM H. HOGSED

5-12-13-10-1- GORDON HOGSED, d. young

5-12-13-10-2- BLANCH HOGSED, b. 25 Aug 1914, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, m. DONALD PALMER, b. 24 Nov 1908, Hayesville, NC, restaurant manager

5-12-13-10-2-1- KATHRYN PALMER, b. 6 Jun 1940

5-12-13-10-2-2- EDDIE PALMER, b. 6 Mar 1945, m. LOIS NICHOLSON

5-12-13-10-2-2-1- DEBBIE CARTER PALMER (adopted), b. 26 Jun 1966

5-12-13-10-2-2-2- SHAWN RHEA PALMER, b. 9 Jul 1975, d. Jul 1987

5-12-13-10-3- ADDIE HOGSED, b. 1 Jan 1916, m. FRED OSCAR LEDFORD, b. 1900

5-12-13-10-3-1- OLETA LEDFORD, b. 1935, m. JIM BRUGH, b. VA

5-12-13-10-3-1-1- PAMELA GAYE BRUGH, m. GERRY ROGERS

5-12-13-10-3-1-1-1- JEFFREY ROGERS, b. 1980

5-12-13-10-3-1-1-2- JONATHAN ROGERS, b. 1982

5-12-13-10-3-1-2- GREGORY LEE BRUGH

5-12-13-10-3-2- BETTY JOAN LEDFORD, b. 1937, m. JOHN WATKINS

5-12-13-10-3-3- MARJORIE LEDFORD, b. 1938, m. JERRY DANIELS RAINWATER

5-12-13-10-4- GUY HOGSED, b. 19 May 1919, m. (1) EVELYN WILLIAMS, (2) FLORA SUE WUMBLE, (3) RUTH SOWERS, (4) JESSE COFFEE

Children of FLORA SUE:

5-12-13-10-4-1- JIMMY HOGSED (twin), b. 26 Oct 1947

5-12-13-10-4-2- JOHNNY HOGSED (twin), b. 26 Oct 1947

5-12-13-10-5- FRANC CHARLES HOGSED, b. 14 Apr 1918, businessman, councilman, mayor of Hiawassee, GA, m. CAMILLA ROSE SIMMS, b. Hiawassee, GA

5-12-13-10-5-1- JACKIE LYNN HOGSED, b. 1956, m. DONALD BREWER, b. Wartburg, TN minister

5-12-13-10-5-2- JANET ROSE HOGSED, m. KEITH HUNNICUT, b. 1960

5-12-13-10-5-3- DANNA RAYETTE HOGSED, m. WILLIAM ROY CHASTAIN, b. 1967

5-12-13-10-5-3-1- DEREK CHASTAIN, b. 1986

5-12-13-10-6- LAKE HOGSED, b. 21 Oct 1921, Hayesville, Clay Co., NC, auto dealer, m. (1) MONAREE BOWENS, 1946, d. 22 Mar 1948, (2) LILLIAN REYNOLDS

Child of MONAREE:

5-12-13-10-6-1- NANCY HOGSED, b. 22 Mar 1948, m. RUDDY CURTIS

5-12-13-10-6-1-1- ANTHONY CURTIS

5-12-13-10-6-1-2- STEPHEN CURTIS

Children of LILLIAN:

5-12-13-10-6-2- MARY LOUISE HOGSED, b. 2 Mar 1954, m. STEVE PAYNE

5-12-13-10-6-2-1- ADAM CARY PAYNE, b. 1 Dec 1978

5-12-13-10-6-2-2- CHINA BRITTLE PAYNE, b. 18 Oct 1980

5-12-13-10-6-3- SUSAN LYNN HOGSED, b. 19 Apr 1950, m. WESS HOOPER, 15 Mar 1980

5-12-13-10-6-3-1- HEATH WESSLIN HOOPER, b. 2 Mar 1987

5-12-13-11- ROSE IVALOV McCLURE, b. 11 Mar 1893, d. 29 Sep 1893
5-12-13-12- JAMES WILLIAM McCLURE, b. 25 Aug 1895, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, d. 4 Jan 1974, Clay Co., NC, bur. Union Hill Cem, bus driver, storekeeper, chicken farmer, m. (1) MAUDIE ENLOE, (2) ANNIE ELLEN QUILLIAMS

Child of MAUDIE:

5-12-13-12-1- CARL JOSEPH McCLURE, b. 28 Nov 1918, Shooting Creek, Clay Co., NC, cabinet maker, m. (1) MAUNDIE ASHE, (2) KATHERINE WAKEFIELD, 20 Sep 1944

Children of ANNIE:

5-12-13-12-2- JOSEPH ARTHUR McCLURE, b. 24 May 1950, Clay Co., NC, m. ELLAH SUE COFFEY, 25 Aug 1972
5-12-13-12-2-1- TRACIE LEE McCLURE, b. 2 Aug 1977
5-12-13-12-3- LILLIE LUCY McCLURE, b. 11 Apr 1952, executive secretary, m. THOMAS SETH JONES, 31 Aug 1974 (div 1984), b. 20 Nov 1950, Canton, OH, fa ROBERT LEWIS JONES, mo LUCY PATTERSON, Baptist
5-12-13-12-3-1- MICHAEL THOMAS JONES, b. 1 May 1975
5-12-13-12-3-2- ANGELA SUE JONES, b. 24 Feb 1983
5-12-13-12-4- HANK McCLURE
5-12-14- JAMES ASBURY BRADY CURTIS, b. 13 Feb 1855, Union Co., GA, d. 23 May 1940, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, m. (1) SUSAN MAHAN, (2) MARY THOMPSON, 1 May 1922, Smyrna, Cobb Co., GA

Children of SUSAN:

5-12-14-1- MAUDE T. CURTIS, b. 29 Jun 1878, Cobb Co., GA, d. 16 Oct 1902, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, bur. Riverview Cem, Canton, GA
5-12-14-2- JOSEPH THOMAS CURTIS, b. May 1886, Fairmount, Gordon Co., GA, d. 10 Jan 1925, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, bur. Fain Cem, Calhoun, GA, m. MAUDE BYROM BARRON, b. 22 Aug 1896, Calhoun, GA, d. 1 Apr 1974, Calhoun, GA
5-12-14-2-1- THOMAS BYROM CURTIS, b. 2 Jun 1922, Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA, d. 28 Jul 1945, Nuremberg, Germany, bur. St. Avold, Metz, France, mem marker Fain Cem, Calhoun, GA, LT WWII

5-12-14-2-2- JAMES CURTIS
5-12-14-3- JAMES SIDNEY CURTIS, b. 25 Oct 1889, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 21 Aug 1966, Dallas, Paulding Co., GA, m. (1) ALICE PICKETT, (2) ETHEL MARY DOOLEY, 9 Jun 1913, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, b. 27 Feb 1895, Cross Roads Dist, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 12 Apr 1935, Etowah, McMinn Co., TN

Child of ALICE:

5-12-14-3-1- McCLARY CONWAY CURTIS
5-12-14-3-1-1- KELLY CURTIS

Children of ETHEL MARY:

5-12-14-3-2- BABY CURTIS
5-12-14-3-3- SUE LANE CURTIS, b. 18 May 1914, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, d. May 1988, m. JOHN BARRY MASON, 4 Jan 1934, Gilmer Co., GA, b. Jul 1912, d. 1984, Smyrna, Cobb Co., GA
5-12-14-3-3-1- JOHN BARRY MASON, JR., b. 15 Jun 1935, Marietta, GA
5-12-14-3-3-2- RONALD CURTIS MASON, b. 11 Aug 1936, Marietta, GA
5-12-14-3-3-3- VICTORIA LANE MASON, b. 22 Jan 1947, Marietta, GA
5-12-14-3-4- JAMES THOMAS CURTIS, b. 13 Feb 1916, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 2 Jan 1975, Alcoa, TN, m. PHILLIS KINCAID
5-12-14-3-4-1- JAMES ROBERT CURTIS
5-12-14-3-4-2- PATSY CURTIS
5-12-14-3-5- MARY LUCILLE CURTIS, b. 3 Sep 1918, Canton, Cherokee Co, GA, m. HERMAN WEBB, 26 Jun 1937, Chatsworth, GA, b. 1909, d. 24 May 2001
5-12-14-3-5-1- JANICE WEBB
5-12-14-3-5-2- HUGH CURTIS WEBB
5-12-14-3-6- AUBREY GLENN CURTIS, b. 23 Aug 1921, Edwall, TN, d. 2 Feb 1987, m. ALTA LOWE

5-12-14-3-6-1- JOSEPH THOMAS CURTIS
5-12-14-3-6-2- DANIEL LOWE CURTIS
5-12-14-3-6-3- DEE ANN CURTIS
5-12-14-3-6-4- JEFFERY GLENN CURTIS
5-12-14-3-7- MARGARET WANDALENE CURTIS, b. 23 Mar 1927, Edwall, TN, m. LOUIS BROWN
5-12-14-3-7-1- MELINDA BROWN
5-12-14-3-7-2- MICHAEL EDWARD BROWN
5-12-14-3-7-3- CYNTHIA SUE BROWN
5-12-14-3-8- SIDNEY EARL CURTIS, b. Jul 1929, Blue Ridge, GA, m. MARY JO ALLOWAY
5-12-14-3-8-1- JAMES SIDNEY CURTIS
5-12-14-3-8-2- TANYA MAE CURTIS
5-12-14-3-8-3- KARL TIMOTHY CURTIS
5-12-14-3-9- STANLEY McCREE CURTIS, b. 11 Aug 1934, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, m. WILMA HUSKEY, 1960, CO
5-12-14-3-9-1- BARBARA CURTIS
5-12-14-3-9-2- STANNA CURTIS
5-12-14-4- GUY McCREE CURTIS, b. 29 Aug 1891, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, 12 Aug 1958, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Canton, GA m. MARY LOIS CANNON, 9 Apr 1920, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, b. 13 May 1899, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA, d. 10 Sep 1985, Canton, Cherokee Co., GA
5-12-14-4-1- BRADY CURTIS
Child of MARY:
5-12-14-5- EULA VONCEIL CURTIS, b. 18 Aug 1923, Smyrna, Cobb Co., GA, m. G. B. WILLIAMS, 22 Oct 1942, Smyrna, Cobb Co., GA, b. 8 Sep 1917, Salacoa Valley, Cherokee Co., GA, fa GREEN WILLIAMS, mo GENIE YOUNG
5-12-14-5-1- MARY DIANE WILLIAMS, b. 28 Sep 1944, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA, m. JOHNNIE RAY ACREE, 5 Jul 1963, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA, b. 13 Nov 1943, Jessup, GA
5-12-14-5-1-1- JOHNNIE RAY ACREE, JR., b. 7 Feb 1964, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA, m. (1) JODIE LEIGH, 16 Jul 1983, Marietta, GA, b. 11 Jul 1968, Marietta, GA, (2) JULIE DAWN LAWRENCE, Marietta, GA, b. 29 Oct 1968, Marietta, GA
Child of JODIE:
5-12-14-5-1-1-1- JESSICA RAE ACREE, b. 29 Sep 1983, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA
Child of JULIE:
5-12-14-5-1-1-2- GABRIELLE BRITTANY ACREE, b. 28 May 1988, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA
5-12-14-5-1-2- CHARLES KEVIN ACREE, b. 25 Jun 1967, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA
5-12-14-5-1-3- MARK RYAN ACREE, b. 7 Jun 1974, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA
5-12-14-5-2- JAMES DANIEL WILLIAMS, b. 30 Dec 1949, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA
5-12-14-5-3- TERRY DWAYNE WILLIAMS, b. 20 Jun 1958, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA, m. KAREN JANE GLOSSON, 28 Jul 1979, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA, b. 12 Mar 1959, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, fa RALPH GLOSSON, mo AUDREY FAULKNER
5-12-14-5-3-1- CHAD SPENCER WILLIAMS, b. 6 Nov 1984, Austell, Cobb Co., GA
5-12-14-5-3-2- KADIE ELISE WILLIAMS, b. 27 Feb 1991, Austell, Cobb Co., GA
5-12-15- REBECCA CURTIS, b. c1858, Union Co., GA
5-13- BABY ADDINGTON, d. as infant (may be the first child born)

6- MARTHA ADDINGTON, b. c1762, m. GEORGE BRUTON, 1782, Spartanburg Dist., SC, b. 5 Jun 1762, Spartanburg Dist., SC, d. 27 Sep 1838, KY bur. Cooper Baptist Church Cemetery, Cooper, KY major in Rev War, Pension #S30891, fa DAVID BRUTON/BREWTON

MARTHA was known to be alive at the on the date of her father's will, 1 Mar 1787. GEORGE BRUTON married (2) SARAH "SALLY" ADDINGTON (8-). SARAH "SALLY" was with GEORGE in Kentucky and researchers refer to her as "mother" of his children.

GEORGE filed for a Revolutionary War Pension from Wayne County, Kentucky, in 1832, at age 70. In the application, GEORGE stated that he entered the service from Spartanburg, South Carolina, in 1780. GEORGE moved his family to Madison Co., Kentucky "when he was about 30 years of age." This being 1792. Six years later, the family moved to Wayne County, Kentucky, where he "lived for over 30 years."

The first census record of GEORGE BRUTON and family in Kentucky is for the year of 1810 when he is 48 years old. The 1830 census lists a woman between 50-60 years of age, GEORGE would be 68. There are at least 12 children listed altogether.

It appears likely that MARTHA ADDINGTON is the mother of GEORGE BRUTON's six older children, born in South Carolina. Three younger children, born in Kentucky, are listed with (8-) SARAH "SALLY" ADDINGTON. Other children have not been identified.

6-1- GIRL BRUTON, b. c1783
6-2- DAVID BRUTON, b. 1784/5, m. (1) NANCY PEMBERTON, 16 Jul 1804, Wayne Co., KY, fa RICHARD PEMBERTON, (2) ROSANNAH TEDFORD, 26 May 1811, b. PA
Wayne Co., KY "marriage Register for 1801-1813" shows RICHARD PEMBERTON granted consent for his daughter to marry DAVID BRUTON, 16 Jul 1804.
Children of ROSANNAH:
6-2-1- ADDINGTON DAVID BRUTON, b. c1815, KY, d. 1852, Platte Co., MO, m. (1) MALINA KEATING, 1832 Wayne Co., KY, b. 1814, KY, d. 5 Jul 1886, Valley Falls, KS, (2) MARY ____ (1850 Platte Co., MO census; Platte Co., Probate Box, 4 Apr 1859)
Children of MALINA:
6-2-1-1- WILLIAM JASPER TAYLOR BRUTON, b. 1833, Wayne Co., KY, bur. Sulphur Springs Cem, Hartshorne, OK, m. MARY LOUISE GOSS, c1866 (MARY was 14 ½ years of age) Platte Co., MO, b. 3 Dec 1852
(had 13 children, 6 living in 1910 OK census)
6-2-1-1-1- THOMAS BRUTON, b. c1867, MO, m. (1) ____ ____, (2) JUDITH ____, c1894
Children of JUDITH:
6-2-1-1-1-1- EDGAR BRUTON, b. c1895, OK IT
6-2-1-1-1-2- ADA BRUTON (twin), b. c1899, OK IT
6-2-1-1-1-3- IDA BRUTON (twin), b. c1899, OK IT
6-2-1-1-1-4- TALTON BRUTON, b. c1904, OK IT
6-2-1-1-2- ETTA MAE BRUTON, b. 23 Oct 1873, OK Indian Territory, d. Oct 1897, OK Indian Territory, bur. Old Earlsboro Cem, Earlsboro, OK, m. WILLIAM ____, 1892
6-2-1-1-3- LILLIE MAE BRUTON (twin), b. Jun 1876, Choctaw Nation, OK IT, d. 1945, OK, bur. Kolb Cem, Midwest City, OK, m. ____ ____, 1892
6-2-1-1-4- TWIN GIRL BRUTON, b. Jun 1876, Choctaw Nation, OK IT, d. Sep 1967, Oklahoma City, OK, m. ____ STERLING, 1892
6-2-1-2- ADDINGTON BRUTON, b. 5 Jun 1835, Wayne Co., KY, d. 1923, bur. Bethany Cemetery, Perth, KS m. (1) LUCINDA RODGERS, 18 Sep 1856, Platte Co., MO, (2) SARAH C. MINER, b. 1842, d. 1918
6-2-1-2-1- EDGAR BRUTON, b. 1867, d. 1938
6-2-1-2-2- WALTER BRUTON, b. 1869, d. 1902
6-2-1-2-3- ADDINGTON BRUTON, b. 1872, d. 1962, b. Grace Lawn Cemetery, Howard, KS, m. MARY ELLEN KAMER, b. 1873, d. 1960
6-2-1-2-3-1- MAE BRUTON, b. 1897, d. 1987, m. FRED RHOADES

6-2-1-2-3-2- EDNA BRUTON, b. 31 May 1898, d. 29 May 1944, m. RAYMOND DEA SNOWDEN
6-2-1-2-3-3- JUANITA F. BRUTON, b. 1906, m. DARPEL YANDELL
6-2-1-2-3-4- VERA A. BRUTON, b. 1910, m. LORENE HENDERSON
6-2-1-2-3-5- ADDINGTON BRUTON, b. 1 Apr 1912, d. 29 May 1998, Midland, TX, bur. Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, TX Capt US Army Air Corps, WWII, m. HAZEL RONEN, b. 7 Feb 1914, KS, d. 24 Jul 1988
6-2-1-2-3-6- CHARLES BRUTON, b. 9 Nov 1913, d. 23 Aug 1992, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Midland, TX
6-2-1-2-4- GOLAND BRUTON, b. 1874, d. 1935
6-2-1-3- SHERROD BRUTON, b. 10 Aug 1836, Wayne Co., KY, d. 12 Jul 1905, Jefferson Co., KS, m. LUCY A. HUBBARD
6-2-1-4- ROSANNAH T. BRUTON, b. Jun 1843, Platte Co., MO, d. 5 Jul 1921, Whitman Co., VA, m. JOSHUA E. KEATON
6-2-1-5- REBECCA M. BRUTON, b. 29 Apr 1845, Platte Co., MO, d. 10 Sep 1936, Platte Co., MO m. LITTLEBERRY B. WITT, 28 Jan 1864, Platte Co., MO (1850 Platte Co., MO census; 1864 Platte Co., MO Marr Bk B; 1870, 1875, 1880 Jackson Co., KS census; 1936 Parkville, MO Obituary)
6-2-1-6- JAMES NELSON BRUTON, b. 18 Nov 1846, Platte Co., MO, d. 2 Oct 1918, Johnson Co., KS, m. MARGARET ANN ROSS, 22 Jul 1866, Platte Co. MO
6-3- WILLIAM BRUTON, b. c1786, d. 1867, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, m. (1) MAGDALEN SALLEE, 21 Jun 1806, Wayne Co., KY, (2) REBECCA PEMBERTON, 15 Mar 1827 (1810 & 1820 Wayne Co., KY census)
Children of MAGDALEN:
6-3-1- MARGARET BRUTON, b. 1809
6-3-2- LEVINA BRUTON, b. 1810
6-3-3- RICHARD BRUTON, b. 1813, KY, m. ELIZABETH COX, b. 1828, IN
6-3-3-1- JEFF DAVIS BRUTON, b. 1861, TX
6-3-3-2- HENRY J. BRUTON, b. 1863, TX
6-3-4- MARY BRUTON, b. 1814
6-3-5- LEVICY BRUTON, b. 1816
6-3-6- JANE BRUTON, b. 1817, Wayne Co., KY, m. HENRY HUNTER (lived in MO)
6-3-7- ANTHONY WAYNE BRUTON, b. 1819
6-3-8- WILLIAM WESLEY BRUTON, b. 1821
6-3-9- REBECCA BRUTON, b. 1823
6-3-10- KESSIAH BRUTON, b. 1825
6-3-11- JAMES R. BRUTON, m. NANCY ELLEN EDWARDS
Child of REBECCA:
6-3-12- SINA BRUTON, b. 1829
6-4- GEORGE BRUTON, JR., b. c1787, Spartanburg Dist, SC, m. SUSANNA SALLEE, 27 May 1806, Mercer Co., KY, fa PIERRE SALLEE, mo CHARITY VanWINKLE
6-4-1- JAMES P. BRUTON, b. 5 Oct 1808, Wayne Co., KY, d. 10 May 1882, Barren Co., KY, m. ROSANNAH SANDUSKY, 9 Sep 1830, Wayne Co., KY, b. Nov 1812, Wayne Co., KY, d. 14 May 1863, fa EMANUEL SANDUSKY, mo MARY "POLLY" LITTRELL
6-4-1-1- ADDINGTON DAVID BRUTON, b. 5 Apr 1835, Morgan Co., TN, d. 22 Oct 1862, Cumberland Gap, TN, Civ War Vet, Union Army Sgt, m. EASTER YOUNG, b. 14 Dec 1839 Fentress Co., TN, bur. Wolf River Cemetery, Pall Mall, Fentress Co., TN

6-4-1-1-1- BURNETTA BRUTON, b. 5 Jul 1859, Fentress Co., TN
6-4-1-1-2- JANE BRUTON, b. 1 Oct 1860, Fentress Co., TN, bur. Reed Creek Cem, Fentress Co., TN
6-4-1-1-3- LUCINDA BRUTON, b. 22 Jan 1863, Fentress Co., TN, m. _____ _____, 2 Oct 1879, Fentress Co., TN
6-4-1-2- JACOB S. BRUTON, b. 1834, d. 20 Jan 1874, Burkesville, TN, postmaster, Union Civ War Vet
6-4-1-3- SANDUSKY BRUTON, b. 1837, Bradley, TN, Union Civ War Vet, m. MARY A. WILLIAMS
6-4-1-4- MARY BRUTON, b. 1838, Bradley, TN
6-4-1-5- ABIGAIL BRUTON, b. 1842, Bradley, TN

6-4-1-6- ALBERT KELLY BRUTON, b. 16 Oct 1844, Morgan Co. TN, d. 13 Mar 1914, Cumberland Co., KY, Union Civ War Vet, m. LOUVENIA SMITH, 3 Sep 1865, Celina, Clay Co., TN, b. 14 Feb 1845, Cumberland Co., KY, d. 12 Aug 1936, Cumberland Co., KY

6-4-1-6-1- SAMUEL EDWARD BRUTON, b. 31 Dec 1867, Burkesville, Cumberland Co, KY, m. (1) SALLIE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, fa SHEDRICK WILLIAMS, mo RUTH CARTER, (2) KATE WILLIAMS APPLEBY (sis of SALLIE)

Child of SALLIE ELIZABETH:

6-4-1-6-1-1- JOHN DEXTER BRUTON, b. Aug 1896, Cumberland Co., KY, m. MARTHA ANN DOCKERY, 1924, TX, b. Oct 1897

6-4-1-6-1-1-1- ANNE LEE BRUTON, m. ROSS FITZPATRICK (lives in McAllen, TX)

6-4-1-6-1-1-1-1- DALEE FITZPATRICK, m. JEFF SHOOSHTARI

6-4-1-6-1-1-1-1-1- CAMERON PATRICK SHOOSHTARI

6-4-1-6-2- MILLIE ROSA BRUTON, b. 1 Aug 1866, Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY

6-4-1-6-3- AMANDA FRANCES BRUTON, b. 3 Jan 1870, Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, d. 15 May 1944, Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, bur. Riverview Cem

6-4-1-6-4- MARY ELLEN BRUTON, b. 13 Aug 1872, Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY

6-4-1-6-5- JESSE MARSHALL BRUTON, b. 22 Mar 1875, Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY

6-4-1-6-6- EDNA THOMAS BRUTON, b. 12 Apr 1877, Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, d. 16 Feb 1963, Olney, Young Co., TX, bur. New Olney Cem

6-4-1-6-7- CORA INEZ BRUTON, b. 16 Jan 1880, Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY

6-4-1-6-8- AGNES BRUTON , b. 14 May 1883, Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY

6-4-1-6-9- JAMES BLAINE BRUTON, b. 22 Feb 1885, Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY

6-4-1-7- JEREMIAH B BRUTON, b. 29 Sep 1847, Morgan, TN, d. 1918, bur. Rose of Sharon Cem, Burkesville, KY, Union Civ War Vet, 1st KY Cav, wounded at Mud Lick Spring, 19 Oct 1864, m. ELLINDER ____, c1869, KY, d. 1918, bur. Rose of Sharon Cem

6-4-1-7-1- WILLIAM BRUTON, b. 1871

6-4-1-7-2- MARY ELIZABETH BRUTON, b. 30 Mar 1873, d. 31 Mar 1949, bur. Leonard Cem, Leonard, TX, m. GEORGE LEE BENNETT, 23 Dec 1891, Overton Co., TN, d. 11 Feb 1918, bur. Leonard Cem

6-4-1-7-2-1- ELLA LUVINA BENNETT, b. 1 Jan 1893, d. 30 Jul 1972, bur. Leonard, TX

6-4-1-7-2-2- EMMA ROEANE BENNETT, b. 18 Jan 1895, d. 29 Apr 1985, bur. Leonard, TX, m. ROBERT W. MOFFET

6-4-1-7-2-3- DORA DELLA BENNETT, b. 23 Jul 1897, d. Nov 1983, Wichita Falls, TX, m. JOHN L. ELAM

6-4-1-7-2-4- WILLIAM SAMUEL BENNETT, b. 25 May 1899, d. 24 Mar 1985, Leonard, TX, m. NANNIE MILLER

6-4-1-7-2-5- MIRTIE LORA ELLEN BENNETT, b. 11 Nov 1901, d. 1906, bur. Rose of Sharon Cem

6-4-1-7-2-6- KELLY MACK JERRY BENNETT, b. 8 Mar 1904, d. 1906, bur. Rose of Sharon Cem

6-4-1-7-2-7- OATIS ALVIS BENNETT, b. 1 Oct 1906, Clinton Co., KY, d. 22 Mar 1985, bur. Leonard, TX, m. WINNIE REBECCA GIBSON, 29 Jan 1927, Fannin Co., TX

6-4-1-7-2-8- INIS MAE BENNETT, b. 8 Oct 1908, Kegira, KY, d. 26 Nov 1979, m. HENRY W. DAVIS, bur. Leonard, TX

6-4-1-7-2-9- BESSIE EDITH BENNETT, b. 15 Apr 1911, Hegira, KY, m. ANDREW J. WOODS, Fannin Co., KY

6-4-1-7-2-10- NOBLE LESLIE BENNETT, b. 9 May 1913, d. 1978, Whitewright, TX, bur. Whitewright, TX, m. SARA JANWAY

6-4-1-7-3- ROSA FRANCES BRUTON, b. Sep 1879, m. (1) ____ HOMER, (2) JIM EDD KEEN

6-4-1-7-3-1- WILLIAM ALBERT HOMER, b. 1902, m. MARY BELL JARVIS

6-4-1-7-3-2- HARTLEY HOMER, b. 1908

6-4-1-7-3-3- JERIMIAH HOMER, b. 1906

6-4-1-7-3-4- FLORENCE ALBA HOMER, b. 1909, m. JOHN W. SIMPSON

6-4-1-7-3-5- DELMER KEEN, m. ETTA COSBY

6-4-1-7-3-6- DORA KEEN, m. NORRIS SUTTON

6-4-1-7-3-7- PAUL KEEN, m. HELLEN ____

6-4-1-7-3-8- WAYMOND KEEN, m. CORDELIA ____

6-4-1-7-3-9- JIMMIE KEEN

6-4-1-7-4- CORA LUVENIA BRUTON, b. Sep 1883, m. JAMES R. SELLS
6-4-1-7-5- DORA BRUTON, b. Nov 1887, m. JIM CUMMINGS
6-4-1-7-6- FLORIETTE BRUTON, b. Sep 1889, m. JAMES E. SELLS
6-4-1-8- M. J. BRUTON, b. Mar 1850, TN
6-4-1-9- ELIZA ANN BRUTON, b. 1852, KY
6-4-2- ELIZA BRUTON, b. c1813, Wayne Co. KY, d. 6 Jan 1887, Rio Vista, Johnson Co., TX, m. DANIEL SANDUSKY, 23 Jun/22 Jul 1828, Wayne Co., KY, b. 1808, Cumberland Co., KY, d. 27 Jun 1944, Monticello, Wayne Co., KY, fa EMANUEL SANDUSKY, mo MARY "POLLY" LITTRELL

Note: "20 July 1828, Mr. Chrisman I send you these few lines by my son James Bruton to let you know I consent and authorize you to ishu lisons between Daniel Sandusky and my daughter Eliza who is not of age and this shall be your receipt for so doing by George Bruton, Jr."

6-5- ADDINGTON BRUTON, b. 1789, Spartanburg Dist, SC, d. 11 Dec 1863, Platte Co., MO, m. NANCY SANDUSKY, 26 May 1811, Wayne Co., KY, fa ANTHONY SANDUSKY, mo ROSE ____ (Source: Annals of Platte County, MO by Paxon)

NOTE: "Mother" SALLIE ANNE was reported as living with ADDINGTON BRUTON in 1850 by a Bruton researcher. However, the documentation for this is a DAR certificate that contains many errors. A search of 1850 census records did not find SALLIE ANNE BRUTON.

6-5-1- QUALLS BRUTON, b. c 1812, KY

NOTE: Named for Governor Qualls of KY, who gave ADDINGTON and NANCY a valuable slave girl when they married.

6-5-1-1- VANDA BRUTON
6-5-2- DELFORD BRUTON, m. NANCY ____, b. 1813, KY (1850 Platte Co., MO, widow w/5 children)
6-5-2-1- LEANDER ANN BRUTON, b. 12 Sep 1839, Platte Co., MO, d. 11 Aug 1925, Effingham, Atchison Co., KS, m. WILLIAM HAMON, 6 Apr 1858, Platte Co., MO
6-5-2-2- QUALLS BRUTON, b. 1840, MO, m. REBECCA SHAW GRAGG, Jefferson Co., KS (1870 Jefferson Co., KS, widow w/4 children)
6-5-2-2-1- FRANK BRUTON, b. 1847, KS
6-5-2-2-2- HENRY BRUTON, b. 1853, KS
6-5-2-2-3- LORETTA BRUTON, b. 1859, KS
6-5-2-2-4- MAUDE BRUTON, b. 1863, KS
6-5-2-3- JAMES A. BRUTON, b. 1841, MO, d. Jan 1868, AR, Civ War Vet
6-5-2-4- JOHN BRUTON, b. 1843, MO, m. Hanah ____, b. 1850, IA
6-5-2-4-1- ANTHONY BRUTON, b. 1870, MO
6-5-2-4-2- DICKY BRUTON (dau), b. 1872, KS
6-5-2-4-3- VANDY BRUTON (son), b. 1874, KS
6-5-2-4-4- RHODA BRUTON, b. 1876, MO
6-5-2-4-5- QUALLS BRUTON, b. 6 Jan 1880, Arrington, Atchison Co., KS, d. Jul 1975, Cedaredge, Delta Co., CO, m. ANNA MARIE WORLAND, 12 May 1902, Hill City, KS (1870 Jefferson Co., KS Census)
6-5-2-4-5-1- OLIN BRUTON, b. 1903, KS
6-5-2-4-5-2- ROBERT WAYNE BRUTON, b. 1905, KS
6-5-2-5- DAVID ADDINGTON BRUTON, b. 1846, MO, d. 29 Oct 1871, m. RACHEL J. ____
6-5-2-5-1- DORINDA BRUTON
6-5-2-5-2- TONADDA BRUTON, m. M. RODGERS
6-6- PHILLIP BRUTON, b. 31 Dec 1794, SC, m. ZYLPHA/ZELPHIA/ZILPHIA BRUTON (cousin) (1820 Wayne Co., KY census)
6-6-1- EZEKIEL BRUTON
6-6-2- GEORGE BRUTON
6-6-3- MELINDA BRUTON, m. JACOB HARGETT, AL (moved to Tippah Co. MS)
6-6-3-1- MARY ELIZABETH HARGETT, b. 1840, AL, d. 1869, AR, m. WILLIAM HARRISON RODGERS, bur. Magnolia, AR
6-6-4- LUCINDA BRUTON, b. 12 Jul 1818, KY, d. 20 Jan 1873, Olive Branch, MS, m. JACOB JAMES DUBOIS, 8 Aug 1837, Tishomingo, MS, b. 9 Jan 1817, d.

28 Apr 1878, bur. Masonic Cem, Olive Branch, MS, Conf Army Civ War Vet, Baptist minister, fa JAMES DUBOISE, mo MARGARET DUBOISE (1860 census Drew Co. AR) (Residence in 1867, DeSoto Co. MS Census)

6-6-4-1- ZILPHIA CAROLYN DUBOISE, b. 3 Aug 1838

6-6-4-2- DAUGHTER DUBOISE, b. 13 Sep 1840, d. young

6-6-4-3- SON DUBOISE, b. 27 Dec 1841, d. young

6-6-4-4- SUSAN E. DUBOISE, b. 17 Feb 1843, d. 1864

6-6-4-5- JOHN W. DUBOISE, b. 6 Oct 1845, d. 13 Jun 1846 (1870 census DeSoto Co., MS)

6-6-4-6- JAMES JACKSON DUBOISE, b. 31 Aug 1847, Tuscumbia or Florence, Colbert Co., AL, d. 24 Oct 1903, Olive Branch Desoto County, MS, postmaster, m. MARY PENINIA GERMANY, 6 Dec 1868, Redfield, AR, b. 10 Mar 1848, d. 27 Aug 1904, bur. Blocker Cem, Olive Branch, MS, fa JAMES GERMANY, mo MARIAH BERRY (1900 census DeSoto Co., MS)

6-6-4-6-1- EMMA CAROLINE DUBOIS, b. 11 Nov 1869, Olive Branch, Desoto Co., MS, d. 28 Mar 1955, Memphis, TN, m. ROBERT LEE CHILDRESS

6-6-4-6-1-1- JESSIE LEE CHILDRESS, b. 20 Oct 1890, Olive Branch, MS, d. 29 Feb 1980, Boliver, TN, m. JAMES CICERO PERICLES COCKROFT

6-6-4-6-1-1-1- JAMES LEE COCKROFT, b. 1918, d. c1919, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN

6-6-4-6-1-1-2- ROBERT STANSUL COCKROFT, born 3 May 1920, Shelby Co., TN, d. 8 Nov 2012, bur. Pohick Episcopal Church Cemetery, Lorton, VA Lt Col US Army WWII Bronze Star m. ADA HERBERT JOHNSON, b. 1920, d. 2002

6-6-4-6-1-1-2-1- ALICE MCBEE COCKROFT, b. 29 Jun 1949, Jackson, MS, m. JOHN FRANCIS OATES, JR

6-6-4-6-1-1-2-1-1- ADA MARY OATES, b. 10 Nov 1992

6-6-4-6-1-1-2-2- ADA CAROLYN COCKROFT, b. 21 Jun 1953, Jackson, MS, m. (1) CHRISTOPHER G. BROWN, (2) WILLIAM BRYAN JONES

6-6-4-6-1-1-3- WILLIAM SCOTT COCKROFT, b. 3 Oct 1922, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. GLADYS LOUISE CARPENTER

6-6-4-6-1-1-3-1- CAROL ANN COCKROFT, b. 22 Nov 1955, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. ROBERT HIGGINS HUGHES

6-6-4-6-1-1-3-2- SUSAN KAY COCKROFT, b. 18 Sep 1959, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. ROBERT L. COLLINS

6-6-4-6-1-1-4- NATALIE COCKROFT, b. 1 Oct 1928, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. JAMES HUGH RAGON

6-6-4-6-2- JESSIE ALEXANDER DUBOIS, b. 21 Aug 1871, Olive Branch, MS, d. 15 Mar 1891, bur. Blocker Cem, Olive Branch, MS

6-6-4-6-3- BEULAH ANN DUBOIS, b. 3 Mar 1874, Olive Branch, MS, d. 9 Jun 1912, m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BURNETTE, 31 Aug 1897, Olive Branch, MS (lived at Courtland & Batesville, MS)

6-6-4-6-3-1- LESLIE WAYNE BURNETTE, bur. Blocker Cem, Olive Branch, MS

6-6-4-6-4- LILY MAY DUBOIS, b. 6 Mar 1876, Olive Branch, MS, d. 23 Nov 1924, m. JAMES MOODY FLYNN

6-6-4-6-5- MINNIE LOU DUBOIS, b. 11 Oct 1878, Olive Branch, MS, d. 30 Sep 1927, bur. Blocker Cem, Olive Branch, MS

6-6-4-6-6- JAMES ERNEST DUBOIS, b. 3 Feb 1884, Olive Branch, MS, d. 11 Jun 1960, m. ALFA SHARPE

6-6-4-6-7- OLA DUBOIS, b. 8 Apr 1887, Olive Branch, DeSoto Co., MS, d. 20 Jun 1941, Harrisburg, Poinsett Co., AR, school teacher, m. WILLIAM PERRY LASTER, 23 Jan 1910, Harrisburg, AR, d. age 87, fa SIDNEY LASTER, mo MARTHA ____, bur. City Cemetery, Harrisburg, AR

6-6-4-6-7-1- MARVIN LASTER, b. 1 Nov 1910, Harrisburg, AR, d. 19 Jul 1919, AR, d. infancy, bur. Harrisburg Cem, Harrisburg, AR

6-6-4-6-7-2- HATTIE LOIS LASTER, b. 21 Jul 1912, AR, d. Jul 1997, Harlingen, TX, m. ROBERT EARL SWAIM

6-6-4-6-7-2-1- ROBERT EARL SWAIM, b. 27 Feb 1932 (lives in Harlingen, TX)

6-6-4-6-7-2- JOY MARIE LASTER, b. 2 Mar 1915, Harrisburg, AR, d. 20 Aug 1988, Detroit, MI, m. JAMES HAROLD COSTNER, 8 Aug 1942, Cherry Valley, AR

6-6-4-6-7-2-1- JAMES COSTNER, JR., b. 17 Feb 1944, Harrisburg, AR, m. (1) NORMA ENGLAND, 25 Oct 1963, Harrisburg, AR, (2) MARY ELIZABETH CLUTE, 25 Oct 1987, Atlanta, GA

6-6-4-6-7-2-1-1- RANDALL IRVING COSTNER, b. 17 Aug 1964
6-6-4-6-7-2-1-2- JASON PERRY COSTNER, b. 17 Feb 1980
6-6-4-6-7-2-2- MARIE ESTELLE COSTNER, m. THOMAS WAYNE TESTER
6-6-4-6-7-2-2-1- LAURA RENEE TESTER, b. 15 Feb 1966, m. WILLIAM KEAN
6-6-4-6-7-2-2-1-1- ALLISON MARIE KEAN, b. 2 Aug 1982
6-6-4-6-7-2-2-1-2- KRISTEN PAIGE KEAN, b. 26 Dec 1990
6-6-4-6-7-2-2-1-3- NICHOLAS WILLIAM KEAN, b. 5 Jul 1995
6-6-4-6-7-2-2-2- CARRIE TESTER, m. JOHN TABONE, 30 Jul 1994
6-6-4-6-7-2-2-2-1- JOHN MICHAEL TABONE, b. 13 July 1995
6-6-4-6-7-2-2-2-2- KATHERINE MARIE TABONE, b. 3 Aug 1998
6-6-4-6-7-2-3- REBECCA KAY COSTNER, b. 29 Aug 1950, m. LEON DOMBROWSKI, 2 May 1969, Dearborn, MI
6-6-4-6-7-2-3-1- EDWARD ALLEN DOMBROWSKI, b. 2 Apr 1974, Dearborn, MI
6-6-4-6-7-2-3-2- JACQUELINE DOMBROWSKI, b. 11 Mar 1977, Dearborn, MI
6-6-4-6-7-3- ERNESTINE LASTER, b. 27 Jan 1918, Harrisburg, AR, d. 16 Jun 1996, Greenfield, IN, cremated, teacher, m. (1) CLAUDE PARKER HUMPHRIES, 18 Sep 1948, Harrisburg, AR, fa PLEASANT HUMPHRIES, mo VIOLA TOWNSEND, (2) WALTER HAYDEN GRAHAM 28 Aug 1953, Las Vegas, NV, b. 14 Dec 1897, Chicago, IL, d. Aug, 1962, bur. Valhalla Mem Park, N. Hollywood, CA, fa D.H. GRAHAM, mo LOUISE WOODS
6-6-4-6-7-3-1- GRETCHEN LOUISE GRAHAM, b. 25 Feb 1953, Los Angeles, CA, teacher, m. WILLIAM HAROLD PIKE, 18 Dec 1976, Burbank, CA, fa HAROLD PIKE, mo BEULAH BRAY, Catholic

Child of RICHARD HOLICHEK:

6-6-4-6-7-2-1- ERIC ALLEN HOLICHEK (WACHTER), (adopted by WACHTER family) b. 18 Dec 1970, Los Angeles, CA
6-6-4-6-7-2-2- MICHAEL WAYNE PIKE (adopted), b. 20 Oct 1981, Valencia, CA
6-6-4-6-8- AGNES CROCKETT DUBOIS, b. 19 Sep 1889, Olive Branch, MS, m. CHARLES CLAUDIUS PITTS
6-6-4-6-8-1- JAMES ERNEST PITTS, b. 22 Dec 1912, Cherry Valley, AR, d. 10 Jan 1927
6-6-4-6-8-2- MARY AGNES PITTS, b. 21 Feb 1915, Cherry Valley, AR, m. JAMES H. McMILLAN, 1 Jul 1950, Rogers, AR
6-6-4-6-8-3- CHARLES FRANK PITTS, b. 12 Apr 1918, Cherry Valley, AR, m. DOROTHY OLA BUNDY, 9 Sep 1940, Stamps, AR
6-6-4-6-8-3-1- JAMES CHARLES PITTS, b. 31 Jul 1944, Hope, AR
6-6-4-6-8-3-2- DONALD RAY PITTS, b. 11 Jul, 1947
6-6-4-6-8-3-3- MARISHA ANN PITTS, b. 21 Jul 1950, Bentonville, AR
6-6-4-6-8-4- MINNIE ELISE PITTS, b. 15 Nov 1921, Cherry Valley, AR, d. 5 Apr 1982, m. STERLING GLENN ROBERTSON
6-6-4-6-8-5- VIVIAN CLAUDIA PITTS, b. 3 Dec 1925, Cherry Valley, AR, m. JAMES BENJAMIN PALMER
6-6-4-6-8-6- JACK MOSES PITTS, b. 15 Feb 1929, Cherry Valley, AR, m. YVONNE GOAD
6-6-4-6-8-6-1- CAROLYN PITTS
6-6-4-6-8-7- CAROL DUBOISE PITTS, b. 19 Jan 1932, m. WILLIAM MILTON HORNER
6-6-4-6-9- FRANK LESLIE DUBOIS, b. 19 Jul 1893, Olive Branch, MS, d. 3 Feb 1965, Kansas City, MO, m. GLADY WALKER
6-6-4-7- JAMIMA ANN DUBOISE, b. 12 Jul 1850, AL, m. MONROE BALCH, Olive Branch, MS (moved to Daingerfield, TX) (1860 census Drew Co., AR)
6-6-4-8- HENRY ALEXANDER DUBOISE, born 18 Apr 1853, Tuscumbia, AL, d. 21 May 1910, Olive Branch, DeSoto Co., MS, Baptist minister, m. NINA STEVENS
6-6-4-8-1- IDA DUBOISE
6-6-4-8-2- WESSON DUBOISE
6-6-4-9- MARTHA ANNAREE DUBOISE, b. 3 Feb 1856, d. 5 Oct 1856
6-6-4-10- JACOB McMINN DUBOISE, b. 1 Sep 1858
6-6-4-11- LUCINDA JINNIE DUBOISE, b. 11 Oct 1861, m. C.J. TYSON
6-6-4-11-1- E. M. TYSON, b. 3 Apr 1879
6-6-4-11-2- MAUDE L. TYSON, b. 22 Sep 1880
6-6-4-11-3- C. LESLIE TYSON, b. 28 Aug 1882
6-6-5- JOHN M. BRUTON, b. 11 Dec 1822, KY (moved to Belmont, MS) had children
6-6-6- NANCY BRUTON, b. 10 Feb 1825

6-6-7- TALITHA BRUTON, b. 7 Apr 1829
6-6-8- LARKIN BRUTON, b. 4 Oct 1831
6-6-9- ELISHA MILES BRUTON, b. 14 Nov 1833, AL, d. 1913, bur. Palestine Cem, Paden, MS, Conf Vet, AL Cav Reg, m. MARY ANN TENNISON, Dec 6 1854, Tishomingo Co., MS, d. 1921, bur. Palestine Cem
6-6-9-1- JAMES WILLIAM "BILL" BRUTON, b. 21 Nov 1862, Tishomingo Co., MS, d. 1937, bur. Spring Hill Church, m. MATTIE LOU FLOYD, d. 1956, bur. Spring Hill Church, fa VANT FLOYD, mo MARY FELKER
6-6-9-1-1- ESTHER BRUTON, b. 1886, m. VESTER TUCKER
6-6-9-1-2- NORA BRUTON, b. 1889, m. BILL PRUITT
6-6-9-1-3- VELMA BRUTON, b. 1891, m. GEORGE SPRINGER
6-6-9-1-4- ADA BRUTON, b. 1895, m. WALTER LUTTRELL
6-6-9-1-5- ALFRED BRUTON, b. 1897, m. REBA WYNN, 8 Apr 1933, b. 1903, fa S. A. WYNN, mo MARY STORMENT
6-6-9-1-5-1- LEON BRUTON, b. 1939, m. (1) EMMA BLACKARD, b. 1940, fa ROBERT BLACKARD, mo LORENE COX (moved to Houston, TX), (2) EROGENE NORMAND GOLDEN

Children of EMMA:

6-6-9-1-5-1-1- TERRY BRUTON, b. 1957, printer, m. KELLY ____ (live near Knoxville, TX
6-6-9-1-5-1-1-1- LINDSAY BRUTON
6-6-9-1-5-1-2- REBECCA BRUTON, b. 1961, engr tech, Dept of Transportation, m. ____ MOSS
6-6-9-1-5-1-2-1- WESTON MOSS
6-6-9-1-5-1-2-2- LEAHA MOSS
6-6-9-1-6- WEARTH BRUTON, b. 1900, m. LINNIE SANDERS
6-6-9-1-7- NETTIE BRUTON, b. 1903, m. OSCAR ELLMAN
6-6-9-1-8- FRANKLIN BRUTON, b. 1905, m. LULA HOLLEY

7- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. c1764

ELIZABETH was single in 1787 at the time her father's will was probated.

Bastardy charges were filed against her in 1785-1791 Court in Union County, South Carolina. Records state in part:

> The Defendant being called in court to answer to the Said Charge and having refused to discover the Father of her Bastard Child, the Court doth Fine her forty pounds Proclamation Money....Aaron Fincher and John Martindale came into Open Court and acknowledged themselves Jointly and Severally to be Indebted to the Justices of the County Court of Union in the said Sum of Forty Pounds Proclamation money.

ELIZABETH's son, BENJAMIN, was bound to MOSES WALDON, in 1790, at age five.

It has not been proved that VARDY ADDINGTON and JASON ADDINGTON are also ELIZABETH's sons. ELIZABETH, BENJAMIN, and VARDY lived in adjacent residences according to the 1810 Census. JASON and BENJAMIN's son, JESSE, were living in Jefferson County, Alabama, at the same time and married sisters.

7-1- BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 1785, SC, m. (1) _____ _____, (2) CHARLOTTE "LOTTY" TURNER, 1842, Jones Co., GA

BENJAMIN evidently was separated from his first wife probably due to escapades with the law. He was tried for horse stealing in Union County, South Carolina, in 1829. He served jail time from 1835 to 1840 for horse stealing in Franklin County, Georgia.

It has not been confirmed that BENJAMIN is the father of the children below, but appears to be so.

Children of (1):

7-1-1- BABY GIRL ADDINGTON, b. c1809

7-1-2- JESSE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Aug 1814, Union Co., SC, d. 18 Nov 1902, Breckenridge, Stephens Co., TX, bur. Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, TX, m. (1) ELVIRA SANDEFUR, 25 Jul 1838, Jefferson Co., AL, b. 28 Feb 1812, KY, d. 30 Jan 1877, Crystal Falls, Stephens Co., TX, bur. Crystal Falls, TX, fa WILLIAM SANDEFUR, mo ADELIA LACEY, (2) TEXANA ROBERTS, 25 May 1877, TN, b. 3 Mar 1856, Benton Co., AL, d. 10 Jul 1934, Breckenridge, Stephens Co., TX bur. Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, TX

Jesse Addington and wife Elvira Sandefur

Children of ELVIRA:

7-1-2-2-1- MARY LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1840, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 7 Aug 1849

7-1-2-2-2- ELIZABETH JANE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Apr 1842, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 22 May 1875 bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS m. WILLIAM HENDERSON BILES, 10 Sep 1860, b. 30 Oct 1830, Brownsville, TN, d. 3 Sep 1914, Memphis, TN physician

7-1-2-2-1-1- JESSE EDWARD BILES, b. 2 Aug 1864, Water Valley, MS, d. 7 Jun 1940, Chattanooga, TN, m. ELLA NEWSOM DAVIS, Dec 1896

7-1-2-2-1-1-1- WILLIAM FRANKLIN BILES, b. 3 Dec 1897, d. 26 Dec 1956

7-1-2-2-1-1-2- MILDRED JUANITA BILES, b. 18 Nov 1904, d. 16 May 2000, bur. Cave Hill, Cemetery, Louisville, KY m. ROBERT WHITFIELD BARNES, JR., b. 14 Jul 1905, d. 27 Feb 1873 bur. Cave Hill, Cemetery, Louisville, KY

7-1-2-2-2- WILLIAM DAVID BILES, b. 26 Dec 1867, d. 6 Nov 1868

7-1-2-2-3- LILLIE BILES, b. 29 Sep 1869, MS, d. 5 Jan 1875

7-1-2-2-4- JAMES DAVID BILES, b. 17 Jul 1872, Water Valley, MS, d. 21 Dec 1951, Memphis, TN, m. WILLIE BENNIE LACEY, 4 Aug 1896, Union Co., MS, b. 26 Sep 1875, New Albany, MS, d. 7 Jun 1969, Memphis, TN

7-1-2-2-4-1- SETHELLE PHADRAE BILES, b. 8 Jun 1898, d. 13 May 1989, Greenwood, MS, m. AUBREY HILIARD BELL, b. 17 Feb 1895, d. 16 Oct 1966, Greenwood, MS

7-1-2-2-4-1-1- MILDRED ELIZABETH BELL, b. 12 Feb 1928, Sumner, MS, m. JAMES LOTON FLANAGAN, 1951, b. 26 Aug 1925, Greenwood, MS, d. 25 Aug 2015, Warren, NJ US Army WWII awarded National Medal of Science

7-1-2-2-4-1-1-1- STEPHEN LOTON FLANAGAN, b. 30 Mar 1952, Starkville, MS, m. DEBORAH ANNE EPISCOPO, b. 18 Mar 1957, Lyndhurst, NJ

7-1-2-2-4-1-1-1-1- ANTONIA NICOLE FLANAGAN, b. 28 Oct 1987, Summit, NJ

7-1-2-2-4-1-1-1-2- HANKS STEPHEN FLANAGAN, b. 28 Nov 1997, Summit, NJ

7-1-2-2-4-1-1-2- JAMES BELL FLANAGAN, b. 30 Dec 1961, Summit, NJ, m. KELLY BROWN, b. 27 Feb 1968

7-1-2-2-4-1-1-2-1- AUBREY GLENN FLANAGAN, b. 28 Aug 1995, Morristown, NJ

7-1-2-2-4-1-1-2-2- JAMES BOYD LOTON FLANAGAN, b. 30 Mar 1998, Somerset, NJ

7-1-2-2-4-1-1-3- AUBREY BRUCE FLANAGAN, b. 18 Jul 1965, Summit, NJ, m. ANN MARIE GILLIPO

7-1-2-2-4-1-2- SETHELLE BILES BELL, b. 15 Jun 1931, d. 23 Sep 2007, Greenwood, MS m. JOHN FAIR LUCAS, JR., 4 Aug 1953, b. 1 Sep 1930, New Orleans, LA

7-1-2-2-4-1-2-1- JOHN FAIR LUCAS, III, b. 24 Oct 1955, New Orleans, LA, m. MARSHA GALE ADAMS

7-1-2-2-4-1-2-1-1- JOHN FAIR LUCAS, IV, b. 18 Mar 1986, Durham, NC

7-1-2-2-4-1-2-1-2- MICHAEL ALEXANDER LUCAS, b. 21 Apr 1991, Jackson, MS

7-1-2-2-4-1-2-1-3- KATHRYN MARSHA LUCAS, b. 17 May 1992, Jackson, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-2- SETHELLE BILES LUCAS, b. 13 Nov 1956, Greenwood, MS, m. RICHARD HAROLD FLOWERS, b. 19 Mar 19576, Greenwood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-2-1- RICHARD HAROLD FLOWERS, JR., b. 22 Sep 1987, Charlottesville, VA m. MEGAN MCRANEY
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-2-2- ROBERT COSTIGAN FLOWERS, b. 3 Feb 1989, Nashville, TN
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-2-3- WILLIAM LUCAS FLOWERS, b. 25 Jun 1990, Jackson, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-2-4- AUBREY HILLIARD FLOWERS, b. 5 Aug 1992, Jackson, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-2-5- SETHELLE BELL FLOWERS, b. 5 Aug 1992, Jackson, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-2-6- DAVIS MINYARD FLOWERS, b. 7 Jan 1995, Jackson, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-3- ELIZABETH GEE LUCAS, b. 13 Jun 1959, New Orleans, LA, b. MICHAEL ANTHONY NAAMAN, b. 9 May 1959, Greenwood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-3-1- MICHAEL LUCAS NAAMAN, b. 18 Oct 1986, Greenville, MS m. MEG FLANAGAN
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-3-1-1- REESE KATHRYN NAAMAN, b. 14 Mar 2016, Greenwood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-3-2- ELIZABETH LACEY NAAMAN, b. 21 Jan 1989, Greenville, MS m. JEREMY JAMES BROWN
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-4- AUBREY BELL LUCAS, b. 12 Nov 1960, New Orleans, LA, m. ANTONETTE MARIE SORRELL, 10 Jan 2009, Greenwood, MS, b. 1976
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-4-1- ANN FAIR LUCAS, b. 10 Jun 2010, Flowood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-4-2- CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH LUCAS, b. 4 Aug 2011, Flowood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-5- ROBERT HILIARD LUCAS, b. 24 Aug 1964, Greenwood, MS, m. LEIGH WILLIS AYRES, b. 16 Nov 1966, Alexandria, LA
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-5-1- ROBERT GILLESPIE LUCAS, b. 24 Aug 1964, Aberdeen, Scotland
7-1-2-2-4-1-2-5-2- MERI MCCRERY LUCAS, b. 27 Oct 1995, Alexandria, LA
7-1-2-2-4-1-3- WILLIE NANCY BELL, b. 15 Jan 1933, d. 11 Oct 1993,
7-1-2-2-4-1-4- AUBREY BELL, b. 16 Jul 1940, Memphis, TN m. (1) Simons, (2) WILLIAM MADISON WHITTINGTON, III
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-1- LISA MICHELLE WHITTINGTON, b. 4 Feb 1963, Ft. Worth, TX, m. (1) MARK HURLEY, (2) SOLON SCOTT, (3) JOHN PETER HOEFL, b. 22 Nov 1959, San Antonio, TX
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-1-1- MADISON HURLEY, b. 1 Aug 1992, Hot Springs, AR
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-2- ERIC SHAWN WHITTINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1964, Ft. Worth, TX, m. LINDA MCELVANAY, b. 22 Nov 1950, OK
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-3- PHAEDRE JAYNE WHITTINGTON, b. 4 Aug 1969, Greenwood, MS, m. JAMES PIERCE COLE, b. 14 Apr 1962, Greenwood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-3-1- SUMNER ELIZABETH COLE, b. 1 May 2000, Greenwood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-3-2- JAMES PIERCE COLE, b. 26 Apr 2002, Greenwood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-3-3- WILLIAM GARRARD COLE, b. 18 Sep 2004, Greenwood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-4- KELLY GARRARD WHITTINGTON, b. 3 Jun 1971, Greenwood, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-5- WILLIAM MADISON WHITTINGTON, IV, b. 18 Apr 1973, Greenwood, MS, m. CONNIE LOUISE SCRUGGS, b. 17 Dec 1970, Jackson, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-5-1- SHELBY VANCE WHITTINGTON, b. 3 Oct 2005, New Albany, MS
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-6- LACEY BELL WHITTINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1979, Greenwood, MS, m. CHARLES EDGAR NASH, b. 21 Sep 1981, Evanston, IL
7-1-2-2-4-1-4-6-1 BELLA WHITTINGTON NASH, b. 24 Apr 2004, Chicago, IL
7-1-2-2-4-2- MARTHA ELIZABETH BILES, b. 2 Sep 1902, Sumner, MS, d. 7 Apr 1991, Greenwood, MS, m. MARION EUGENE LOWE, 11 Sep 1923, b. 27 Jan 1894, d. 25 Nov 1959, Glendora, MS
7-1-2-2-4-2-1- MARION EUGENE LOWE, JR., b. 7 Nov 1924, Sumner, MS, d. Mar 1965, Greenwood, MS m. BETTY LAJOY ODOM
7-1-2-2-4-2-1-1- WILLIAM ODOM LOWE
7-1-2-2-4-2-1-2- LINDA LOWE
7-1-2-2-4-2-2- JAMES DAVID BILES LOWE, b. 18 Aug 1926, Sumner, MS, m. ANN PATTERSON
7-1-2-2-4-2-2-1- LAURA ANNE LOWE, b. 3 Dec 1955, Greenville, MS, m. ROY JONES
7-1-2-2-4-2-2-2- JAMES BILES LOWE, b. 12 Oct 1957, Greenville, MS, m. KAY EMRICK
7-1-2-2-4-2-2-3- MARY DUDLEY LOWE, b. 3 May 1964, Greenville, MS
7-1-2-2-4-2-3- WILLIAM LACEY LOWE, b. 25 Oct 1929, Sumner, MS, d. 25 Apr 1990, Memphis, TN m. LOUISE SCARBOROUGH JONES, b. 18 Sep 1932, d. 13 Aug 2015
7-1-2-2-4-2-3-1- WILLIAM LACEY LOWE, JR
7-1-2-2-4-2-3-2- JAMES EDWARD LOWE, b. 4 Dec 1957

7-1-2-2-4-2-3-3- DAVID JONES LOWE, b. 28 Feb 1960
7-1-2-2-4-2-3-4- MAY WHITE LOWE, b. Dec 1964
7-1-2-2-4-2-4- ELIZABETH LOWE, b. 16 Mar 1933, Sumner, MS, d. 25 Mar 1998, m. JOHN JEFFERSON BETHEA, b. 12 Jun 1928, d. 11 Apr 2017
7-1-2-2-4-2-4-1- JOHN JEFFERSON BETHEA, JR., b. 20 Jun 1955
7-1-2-2-4-2-4-2- MARTHA ELIZABETH BETHEA
7-1-2-2-4-2-4-3- ELIZABETH LOWE BETHEA
7-1-2-2-4-2-4-4- EARNEST EUGENE BETHEA, b. 24 Dec 1963
7-1-2-2-4-3- JAMES DAVID BILES, JR., b. 14 Feb 1905, Sumner, MS, d. 1 Jun 2002, Sykesville, MD m. 9 Sep 1940, ELIZABETH HOUGH BOONE, b. 28 Jun 1914, Seattle, WA, d. 20 May 2001
7-1-2-2-4-3-1- JAMES DAVID BILES, III b. 10 Jun 1941, Memphis, TN, m. (1) DESDEMOND LINDBLOM, (2) BRENDA COTTLESTON
7-1-2-2-4-3-1-1- JAMES DAVID BILES, IV, b. 11 Jun 1968, Baltimore, MD
7-1-2-2-4-3-1-2- LINDSEY HOUGH BILES, b. 5 May 1983, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD
7-1-2-2-4-3-1-3- MICHAEL JANNEY BILES, b. 29 Jan 1985, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD
7-1-2-2-4-3-2- PHILIP KELLY BILES, b. 1 Aug 1944, Clarksdale, MS, m. PAMELLA JONES, 26 Dec 1969
7-1-2-2-4-3-2-1- CHRISTOPHER LACEY BILES, b. 12 May 1977, Huntsville, AL
7-1-2-2-4-3-3- ELIZABETH LACEY BILES, b. 25 Mar 1947, Memphis, TN, m. ROBERT ELLIOTT
7-1-2-2-4-4- GEORGE LACEY BILES, b. 2 Mar 1907, Sumner, MS, d. 1 Aug 1976, Sumner, MS, m. LUCIE EVALINE DEWEES, 15 Apr 1936, b. 12 Apr 1907, Pocahontas, Hinds Co., MS, d. 16 Jan 1990, Griffin, GA
7-1-2-2-4-4-1- GEORGE LACEY BILES, b. 10 Jun 1938, Sumner, MS, m. PATRICIA BETH CANNING, 4 Apr 1963, Oxford, MS, b. 29 Nov 1940
7-1-2-2-4-4-1-1- MICHAEL LACEY BILES, b. 16 Jan 1966, Atlanta, GA
7-1-2-2-4-4-1-2- STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER BILES, b. 2 Jun 1968, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-2-4-4-2- ANNE FAIRFAX BILES, b. 16 Mar 1942, Sumner, MS, m LAWRENCE DUMAS PONDER, 27 Jun 1964, b. 7 Nov 1941, Birmingham, AL
7-1-2-2-4-4-2-1- LAWRENCE DUMAS PONDER, b. 24 Dec 1965, Atlanta, GA, d. 13 Aug 2011, Griffin, GA, m. KIMBERLY LYNNE MILLS, 10 Jul 1993
7-1-2-2-4-4-2-2- GUY WILLIAM PONDER, b. Jul 1967, Griffin, GA, d. Jul 1967
7-1-2-2-4-4-2-3- SARAH PONDER, b. Mar 1968, Griffin, GA, d. Mar 1968
7-1-2-2-4-4-2-4- ELIZABETH DEWEES PONDER, b. 16 Apr 1971, Griffin, GA, m. JAY DYKSTRA
7-1-2-2-4-4-2-4-1- JAKE DYKSTRA
7-1-2-2-4-4-2-4-1- MADISON DYKSTRA
7-1-2-2-5- INFANT BILES, b. & d. 1875
7-1-2-3- MARTHA ADELIA ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jan 1844, near Water Valley, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 18 Oct 1936, bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX m. MANOAH D. WILSON, 26 Jan 1873, b. 12 Oct 1833, d. 24 Nov 1880

Martha Adelia Addington Wilson (1844-1936)

7-1-2-4- JOHN WESLEY ADDINGTON, b. 1 Dec 1844, near Water Valley, Lafayette, MS, d. 16 Mar 1921, Antelope, Jack Co., TX, bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX, m. (1) MARTHA JANE PRICE, 21 Oct 1868, Yalobusha Co., MS, b. 5 Jan 1849, Water Valley, MS, d. 9 Sep 1900, Clear Lake, Collin Co., TX (during the Galveston hurricane and flood), bur. Higgins Cemetery, Collin Co., TX, fa THOMAS W. PRICE, mo SARAH A. ROBINSON, (2) MARY FRANCES SHOCKLEY-MARTIN, 10 Feb 1902, Collin Co., TX, b. 11 Jul 1877, Spencer, TN, d. 31 Jul 1953, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX, bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX

John Wesley Addington (1844-1921)

John Wesley Addington children, 1886

Children of John Wesley Addington, 1945

Children of MARTHA:

7-1-2-4-1- CARRIE EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 29 Aug 1869, Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS, d. 1 Oct 1954, Amarillo, TX, m. GEORGE LEE TOWNSEND, 26 Jul 1884, b. 7 Apr 1861, Logan Co., KY, d. 18 Jun 1935, Tulia, TX

7-1-2-4-1-1- WILLIAM THOMAS TOWNSEND, b. 11 Jun 1886, McKinney, TX, d. 23 Feb 1940, Happy, TX, m. SUSIE BELLE HARDING, 17 May 1908, b. 29 Dec 1890, Texarkana, TX, d. 22 Feb 1940, Happy, TX

7-1-2-4-1-1-1- ARMEL NAOMI TOWNSEND, b. 11 Oct 1909, d. Dec 1978, Wichita, KS, m. HOMER ELBERT FERGUSON, 19 May 1928, b. 5 Feb 1907, Dallas, d. Jul 1977, Aspermont, TX

7-1-2-4-1-1-1-1- SUE JANE FERGUSON, b. 3 May 1931, Happy, TX, m. JOHN LESTER DAVIS, 8 Jan 1952, b. 19 Nov 1924, Denton, TX

7-1-2-4-1-1-1-1-1- MARCY JAN DAVIS b. 7 Jan 1955, Winnsboro, TX, m. CHRISTOPHER CLARENCE GAGE

7-1-2-4-1-1-1-1-1-1- KRISSI LEIGH GAGE, b. 17 Aug 1982

7-1-2-4-1-1-1-1-2- JOHN FERGUSON DAVIS, b. 10 Jul 1957, Durango, CO

7-1-2-4-1-1-1-1-3- SUE DELANE DAVIS, b. 28 Dec 1966, Pittsburg, TX, m. JAMES SCOTT COWEN.

7-1-2-4-1-1-1-1-3-1- KATHLY DELANE COWEN, b. 13 Nov 1992, Rockwall Co., TX

7-1-2-4-1-1-1-2- EMILY JAN FERGUSON, b. 4 Sep 1943, Amarillo, TX, m. JAN EDD PAYNE, Apr 1971
7-1-2-4-1-1-1-2-1- JASON SCOTT PAYNE, b. 16 Sep 1973, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-2- CARRIE MARIE TOWNSEND, b. 15 Jan 1912, Happy, TX, d. Dec 1982, Tulsa, OK, m. LLOYD ANDREW BRUDVIG, b. 14 Apr 1916, Anetta, ND, d. Sep 1973
7-1-2-4-1-1-2-1- INGRID UDELL BRUDVIG, b. 28 Aug 1943, Bartlesville, OK
7-1-2-4-1-1-2-2- ANDREW WILLIAM BRUDVIG, b. Oct 1945, Bartlesville, OK
7-1-2-4-1-1-3- DOROTHY BELLE TOWNSEND, b. 28 Jun 1913, Happy, TX, d. 18 May 1981, Dimmitt, TX, m. 23 May 1930, FRED D. MAGNESS, b. 12 Oct 1912, Carter, OK, d. 7 Jun 1968, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1- FREDDA MARIE MAGNESS, b. 31 Jan 1931, m. DALE D. WHITLOW, 31 Mar 1950, b. 24 Feb 1930, Dimmitt, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-1- WILLIAM DALE WHITLOW, b. 19 Jun 1951, Amarillo, TX, m. VICKI YVONNE WILSON, b. 12 Jan 1954, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-1-1- JASON DALE WHITLOW, b. 11 Jul 1973, Canyon, TX, m. MICHELLE M. SUMMERLIN, 4 Oct 1993, b. 1974
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-1-2- JEREMY B. WHITLOW, b. 29 Jun 1976, Canyon, TX, m. SAMANTHA A. BODIEN, 31 Jan 1997, b. 1979
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-2- RANDY JIM WHITLOW, b. 27 Sep 1953, Amarillo, TX. M. CAROLYN WYNELL RUSZENAS, 29 Sep 1979, b. 1958
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-2-1- JACOB WADE WHITLOW, b. 1 Dec 1980, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-3- JANIS MARIE WHITLOW, b. 28 Jan 1958, Amarillo, TX, m. GLENN EDWARD RAMAEKERS, 10 Jul 1976, b. 31 Jul 1954, Tulia, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-3-1- JAIME NICOLE RAMAEKERS, b. 22 Dec 1977, Canyon, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-3-2- KRISTIN MARIE RAMAEKERS, b. 5 Aug 1979, Canyon, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-3-3- BRITNI JANAE RAMAEKERS, b. 18 Nov 1983, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-1-3-4- JACIE JORIE RAMAEKERS, b. 22 Jan 1986, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-2- JANIS ANN MAGNESS, b. 10 Nov 1934, Happy, TX, m. WELDON RAY SIMS, 1 Sep 1951, b. 28 Jun 1934, Happy, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-2-1- KIMBERLY LYN SIMS, b. 18 Nov 1953, Amarillo, TX, m. JAY DEE HEIMANN, 6 Sep 1974, b. 20 Sep 1976, Raton, NM
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-2-1-1- CODY JAY HEIMANN, b. 12 Feb 1976, Dalhart, TX, m. HESPER COPELAND, b. 1974
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-2-1-2- MYAH HEIMANN, b. Jun 1977
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-2-2- KAREN JOY SIMS, b. 18 Apr 1955, Amarillo, TX, m. PHILIP DUANE TERREL, 24 Jun 1974
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-2-2-1 QUENTIN DEAN TERREL, b. 2 Apr 1977, Ochiltree Co., TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-2-2-2 BROOKS ANN TERREL, b. 25 Jan 1980
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-2-2-3 ERIC ALLEN TERREL, b. 26 Dec 1981
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-3- CONNIE LYN MAGNESS, b. 2 Jan 1946, Amarillo, TX, m. JOE PAT CASSELS, 14 May 1962, b. 13 Feb 1946, Hereford, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-3-1- TAMARA LYN CASSELS, b. 21 Mar 1963, Hereford, TX, m. LARRY JOSEPH RAMAEKERS, 5 Feb 1983, b. 1959
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-3-1-1- CHERISE ELAINE RAMAEKERS, b. 8 Feb 1984, Deaf Smith Co., TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-3-1-2- CHELSEA ELIZABETH RAMAEKERS, b. 23 Jun 1986, Castro Co., TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-3-1-3- CORTINI ELYSE RAMAEKERS, b. 24 Sep 1990, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-3-2- KEVIN PAT CASSELS, b. 14 Jan 1966, Friona, TX, m. MARTHA LAJETTE TERMPLE, 17 Dec 1984, b. 1966
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-3-2-1 CHRISTOPHER DALE CASSELS, b. 27 Jul 1985, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-3-3-2-2 THOMAS ANDREW CASSELS, b. 26 Jul 1986, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-4- EMMA LORRAINE TOWNSEND, b. 12 Aug 1918, Happy, TX, d. 20 Jan 1919, Happy, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-5- WILLIAM THOMAS TOWNSEND, JR., b. 12 Oct 1920, Happy, TX, d. 9 Mar 1978, Riverside, CA, bur. Happy Cemetery, Happy, TX m. 1941, DENZIL LEE HENDERSON, b. 21 Jul 1921, Pringle, TX, d. 11 Aug 1999
7-1-2-4-1-1-5-1- JERRY LYNN TOWNSEND, b. 7 Jun 1942, Amarillo, TX, d. 8 Jun 1942, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-1-5-2- JUDY KAY TOWNSEND, b. 7 Jun 1942, Amarillo, TX, d. 8 Jun 1942, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-2- EDDIE LEE TOWNSEND, b. 8 Nov 1888, McKinney, Collin, Co. TX, d.

12 Jun 1889, McKinney, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3- EDNA NORA TOWNSEND, b. 15 Jan 1891, Collin Co., TX, d. 27 Jan 1986, Midland, TX, m. ALTON EDWARD DOUGLAS, 2 May 1909, Collin Co., TX, b. 20 Mar 1885, Somervell Co., TX, d. 19 Dec 1962, Amarillo, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-1- TOWNSEND ROLAND DOUGLAS, b. 23 May 1910, Clear Lake, TX, d. 17 Mar 1991, Tyler, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX m. MATTIE MARJORIE WIMBERLY, 23 Sep 1933, Tulia, TX, b. 1 Mar 1912, Tulia, TX, d. 17 Jan 2002, Amarillo, TX, m. (2) Allie Virginia, 1970, b. 1913, d. 1999

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-1- TOWNSEND WADE DOUGLAS, b. 23 Jun 1940, Amarillo, TX, d. 27 Sep 1988, Amarillo, TX, m. JUDITH GAYLE BRADLEY, Jun 1962, Hereford, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-1- BRADLEY WADE DOUGLAS BEUTEL, b. 28 Nov 1963, Amarillo, TX, m. PAMELA ANNE BENNETT, 25 Jul 1987, b. 1 Dec 1964

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-1-1- WHITNEY SUZANNE BEUTEL, b. 20 May 1990, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-1-2- BENNETT DOUGLAS BEUTEL, b. 28 Oct 1993, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-2- SUE ELLEN DOUGLAS, b. 22 Sep 1948, Amarillo, TX, m. (1) JOSEPH ROBERT MCCARTT, 16 Jun 1967, Amarillo, TX, b. 2 Jul 1947, Amarillo, TX, (2) DOYLE RAYMOND BUNCH, II, 9 Jun 1984, Amarillo, TX, b. 8 Oct 1946, Memphis, TN

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-2-1- JOSEPH ROBERT MCCARTT, b. 25 Sep 1970, Amarillo, TX, m. 25 Feb 1995, Austin, TX, MARTHA ELAINE JASTROW, b. 2 Aug 1971, Austin, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-2-2- MORRIS COLLIN MCCARTT, b. 1 Jul 1973, Amarillo, TX, m. SHARESA DIANE BUSH, 11 Mar 1994, Dallas, TX, b. 2 May 1974, Dalhart, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-2- WOODROW WILSON DOUGLAS, b. 25 Jan 1913, Wylie, TX, d. 16 Dec 1956, Pecos, TX, m. MARY ELIZABETH LANTZ, 17 Jul 1937, Tulia, TX, b. 11 Jan 1918, Texline, TX, m. (2) 1952, CHARLSIE JEANNE WAIR, b. 9 Oct 1925, El Dorado, AR, d. Aug 1979, Stavanger, Norway

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-1- PATSY MARILYN DOUGLAS, b. 17 Mar 1938, Amarillo, TX, m. (1) OTIS LEE HENSON, 12 Jul 1958, Pecos, TX, b. 9 Mar 1937, Pecos, TX, m. (2) WILLIAM REX HEAD, 9 Mar 1991, Norco, CA, b. 28 Nov 1942, San Pedro, CA

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-1-1- MARK LEE HENSON, b. 24 Apr 1959, Pecos, TX, m. CHERYLL ANNE GUIDRY, 3 Sep 1982, Lafayette, LA, b. 15 Jul 1956

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-1-1- LEEANNE HENSON, b. 11 Jul 1985

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-1-2- JACOB LEE HENSON, b. 10 Nov 1987

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-1-2- RUSSELL DEAN HENSON, b. 21 Nov 1960, Pecos, TX, m. FRANCES ANN MARAIST, 12 May 1981, St. Martinsville, LA, b. 3 Apr 1961

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-2-1- JESSICA LYNN HENSON, b. 5 Aug 1984

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-2-2- KATHERINE LEIGH HENSON, b. 5 May 1987

7-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-2-3- AMY ELIZABETH HENSON, b. 14 Mar 1989

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-1-3- JOLYNN HENSON, b. 25 Feb 1965, Pecos, TX, d. 22 Jun 1982, St. Martinville, LA

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-2- LINDA BETH DOUGLAS, b. 28 Dec 1940, Wichita, KS, m. CHARLES EDWARD HAWTHORNE, 21 Dec 1963, Pecos, TX, b. 12 Sep 1941, Pecos, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-2-1- SHANNON ELIZABETH HAWTHORNE, b. 12 Jun 1964, Lubbock, TX, d. 13 Jun 1964, Lubbock, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-2-2- LANTZ EDWARD HAWTHORNE, b. 6 Nov 1969, Long Beach, CA

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-2-3- PATRICK HAWTHORNE, b. Jul 1974, Lafayette, LA, d. Jul 1974, Lafayette, LA

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-2-4- WOODROW DOUGLAS HAWTHORNE, b. 26 Sep 1976, San Angelo, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-3- VICKIE JO DOUGLAS, b. 15 May 1946, Amarillo, TX, m. DAVID FLOYD BOWERS, 1 Aug 1964, Monahans, TX, b. 27 Oct 1942

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-3-1- STEFAN WOODROW BOWERS b. 15 Aug 1968

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-3-2- SEAN MATTHEW BOWERS, b. 30 Nov 1972

7-1-2-4-1-3-2-3-3- KATE ASHLEY BOWERS, b. 8 Oct 1984

7-1-2-4-1-3-3- JUANA MARGARET DOUGLAS, b. 18 Jan 1915, Wylie, TX, m. WILLIAM WAYNE JONES, 17 Jul 1937, Tulia, TX, b. 20 Mar 1915, Kuttawa, KY, d. 9 May 1992, Amarillo, TX

7-1-2-4-1-3-4- CARRIE MAXINE DOUGLAS, b. 14 Apr 1917, Wylie, TX, m. WILLIAM CHURCHILL COWAN, 27 Nov 1936, b. 14 Aug 1916, Swisher Co., TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-4-1- JANICE KAY COWAN, b. 8 Oct 1940, Tulia, TX, m. ALTON E. HAMILTON, Nov 1957, b. 5 Sep 1937
7-1-2-4-1-3-4-1-1- RODNEY WAYNE HAMILTON, b. 22 Nov 1958
7-1-2-4-1-3-4-1-2- WILLIAM CRAIG HAMILTON, b. 27 Jul 1961
7-1-2-4-1-3-4-1-3- STACY RENE HAMILTON, b. 23 Dec 1963
7-1-2-4-1-3-4-2- CAROL LEA COWAN, b. 10 Jun 1946, Tulia, TX, m. RICHARD PHILLIP TUCKER, 18 Mar 1967, b. 5 Dec 1945, Clovis, NW m. (2) JOHN WHITE HOWELL, 7 Jun 2007, Hardeman, TX, b. 3 Jul 1946, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-4-2-1- CARRIE LEA TUCKER, b. 1 Nov 1969, Lubbock, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-5- MARY FRANCES DOUGLAS, b. 1 Apr 1920, Wylie, Collin Co., TX, d. 2010 m. (1) FOY SMITH SANDERS, 29 Jun 1939, b. 26 Apr 1919, Pritchett, TX, (2) ELVIN E. CROW, JR., 9 Apr 1958, b. 17 May 1921, Lubbock, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-1- JUDITH FRANCES SANDERS, b. 14 Feb 1941, Dallas, TX, m. CECIL RICHARD COTHRUN, 10 Sep 1960, b. 13 Apr 1938, Pecos, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-1-1- KELLY LYNNE COTHRUN, b. 26 Aug 1961, Ft. Worth, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-1-2- CARRIE FRANCES COTHRUN, b. 10 Dec 1963, Ft. Worth, TX, m. MATTHEW JAMES GADDY, 1 Oct 1983, Ruidoso, NM, b. 5 Apr 1959
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-1-2-1- JAKE CECIL GADDY, b. 21 Oct 1986
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-1-2-2- MARIE FRANCES GADDY, b. 20 Oct 1994
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-1-2-3- BRENDAN RICHARD GADDY, b. 20 Oct 1994
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-1-3- BRENDAN RICHARD COTHRUN, b. 29 Jul 1966
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-1-4- PAIGE ANNE COTHRUN, b. 9 Oct 1969
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-2- CAAREN LYNNE SANDERS, b. 1 Feb 1946, Norman, OK, m. (1) CARLTON TRIGG, 31 Jul 1967, (2) JOHN STRUBLE
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-2-1- CAMERON TRIGG, b. 8 Jul 1968, El Paso, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-2-2- CECILY L. TRIGG, b. 21 Apr 1970
7-1-2-4-1-3-5-2-3- CHRISTOPHER LANCE TRIGG, b. 28 Jul 1971, m. SHELLY MARIE PIKE, 11 Aug 1995, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-6- EDNA JEAN DOUGLAS, b. 15 Jan 1922, Lubbock, TX, d. 16 Mar 1993, Odessa, TX, m. DALE WELLS MOORE, 12 Aug 1942, b. 7 Jun 1916, Marshalltown, IA, d. 7 Feb 1988
7-1-2-4-1-3-6-1- DOUGLAS ALLEN MOORE, b. 7 Jul 1943, Dallas, TX, d. 3 Feb 1995, Odessa, TX, m. MARTHA Meline BUTLER, 13 Jul 1968, Ector, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-6-1-1- SHAUN EDWARD MOORE, b. 5 Mar 1970, Amarillo, TX, m. (1) ALEXIS R. CASAS, 11 May 2013, (2) ANGELA STEPHANIE RICE, 20 Apr 1966, Las Vegas, NV (div)

Child of Angela

7-1-2-4-1-3-6-1-1-1- BRICE MOORE
7-1-2-4-1-3-6-1-2- KIMBERLY DALE MOORE, b. 17 Nov 1974, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-6-1-3- MARTHA DENISE MOORE, b. 1 Feb 1984, Midland, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-6-1-4- MARY KATHRYN MOORE, b. 21 Nov 1985, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-7- LILA LYNNETTE DOUGLAS, b. 10 May 1930, Tulia, TX, d. 2008 m. FRANK EDISON LASATER, 14 Aug 1948, b. 11 Feb 1930, San Angelo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-1- FRANK EDISON LASATER, JR., b. 15 Sep 1950, Pecos, TX, m. BEATRICE VELASQUEZ, 5 Jul 1975, College Station, TX, b. 14 Sep 1954, Houston, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-1-1- REBECCA LYNN LASATER, b. 2 Jun 1976, Waco, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-1-2- AMANDA BROOKE LASATER, b. 26 Apr 1980, Midland, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-1-3- ABBY KAY LASATER, b. 29 Apr 1982, Midland, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-1-4- STACEY LAYNE LASATER, b. 13 Mar 1985, Midland, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-2- EDWARD BRENT LASATER, b. 23 Aug 1952, Odessa, TX, m. JANICE MARIE NACRT, 7 Jun 1980, Midland, TX, b. 5 Jan 1953, Terre Haute, IN
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-2-1- ROGER MILLS LASATER, b. 2 Mar 1982, Midland, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-2-2- JULIE MARIE LASATER, b. 10 Jun 1984, Midland, TX
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-3- ROGER DALE LASATER, b. 18 Sep 1956, Odessa, TX, m. DEBRA J. MACKEY, 21 Nov 1981, Casper, WY, b. 25 Jun 1954, Gillette,

WY
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-4- ANDREW BLAKE LASATER, b. 4 Nov 1959, Odessa, TX, m. KAREN LEIGH SMITH, 2 Apr 1988, Roswell, GA, b. 31 Jan 1961, Atlanta, GA
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-4-1- DOUGLAS WAYNE LASATER, b. 23 Dec 1990, Chattanooga, TN
7-1-2-4-1-3-7-4-2- CARRIE LEIGH LASATER, b. 28 Apr 1993, Huntsville, AL
7-1-2-4-1-4- LILLIE DOVIE TOWNSEND, b. 5 Dec 1892, Collin Co., TX, d. 21 Oct 1973, Collin Co., TX, m. JICHONIAS HOUSEWRIGHT, 5 Jun 1911, Collin Co., TX, b. 29 Nov 1886, Collin Co., TX, d. 9 Aug 1967
7-1-2-4-1-4-1- RILEY DEE HOUSEWRIGHT, b. 17 Oct 1903, Wylie, Collin Co., TX d. Jan 2003, Frederick, MD m. (1) MARJORY PEABODY BRYANT, 10 Jun 1939, b. 2 Aug 1913, Josephine, TX, d. 22 Jul 1962, Frederick, MD (2) ARTEMIS SKEVAKAS JEGART, 30 Aug 1969, b. 18 Jul 1927, Tampa, FL
7-1-2-4-1-4-1-1- KIM BRYANT HOUSEWRIGHT, b. 2 Aug 1949, Frederick, MD, m. ELIZABETH DE COSTA, 31 Oct 1970, Falmouth, ME, b. 1 Jun 1949, Portland, ME
7-1-2-4-1-4-1-1-1- LINNEA ELIZABETH HOUSEWRIGHT, b. 1 Jun 1978
7-1-2-4-1-4-1-1-2- ROSS WILLIAM HOUSEWRIGHT, b. 11 Sep 1982
7-1-2-4-1-4-2- WILEY LEE HOUSEWRIGHT, b. 17 Oct 1913, Wylie, Collin Co., TX, m. LUCILLA ELIZABETH GUMM, 27 Dec 1939, b. 19 Sep 1913, Ft. Worth, TX
7-1-2-4-1-5- HORACE HERSCHEL TOWNSEND, b. 10 Apr 1895, Clear Lake, TX, d. 30 Mar 1961, Amarillo, TX, m. (1) LINNIE ANGELINA MCCUNE, 28 Mar 1917, b. 29 Aug 1895, Tulia, TX, d. 30 Mar 1932, Happy, TX, (2) RUBY ELLEN MCSPADDEN, 1936, b. 18 Mar 1894, Tulia, TX
7-1-2-4-1-5-1- EULA MARGARET TOWNSEND, b. 8 Feb 1918, Tulia, TX, d. 16 Nov 1998, Virginia Beach, VA m. EMMITT DURWARD SAVAGE, 19 Feb 1938, b. 7 Aug 1913, Bailey, TX, d. 28 Jul 1967, Amarillo, TX, (2) SCOTT T. SHEPPARD, 15 Aug 1974, b. 21 Jan 1923, d. 20 Jan 1993
7-1-2-4-1-5-1-1- HORACE JAY SAVAGE, b. 23 Feb 1939, Amarillo, TX, m. KAY LINDA ROBERTSON, 24 Jun 1961, b. 25 Sep 1941, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-1-5-1-1-1- DAVID SCOTT SAVAGE, b. 5 Apr 1962, Oceana, FL
7-1-2-4-1-5-1-1-2- WENDY LYNETTE SAVAGE, b. 27 Aug 1964, Charleston, SC
7-1-2-4-1-5-1-2- VICKI LYNN SAVAGE, b. 2 Jun 1942, Amarillo, TX, m. JAMES CARDER HUNT, II, 8 Jun 1964, b. 21 Sep 1940, Independence, MO
7-1-2-4-1-5-1-2-1- LISA VICTORIA HUNT, b. 11 Oct 1965, Yokosuka, Japan
7-1-2-4-1-5-1-2-2- MARGO CARDER HUNT, b. 4 Jan 1971, Virginia Beach, VA
7-1-2-4-1-5-2- HORACE LEE TOWNSEND, b. 15 Oct 1920, Tulia, TX, d. 28 Mar 1930, Happy, TX
7-1-2-4-1-6- EULA ODELL TOWNSEND, b. 8 Apr 1897, Clear Lake, TX, d. 17 Feb 1978, Oklahoma City, OK, m. ASA E. WOODARD, 14 Sep 1919, b. 18 Jul 1889, d. Oct 1981, Oklahoma City, OK
7-1-2-4-1-6-1- LOIS MARIE WOODARD, b. 7 Jun 1925, Okmulgee, OK, m. LAWRENCE SCOFIELD HOLMBOE, JR., 21 Jun 1947, b. 4 Jun 1923, Oklahoma City, OK, d. 20 Apr 2005, Oklahoma City, OK
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-1- LARRY BRENT HOLMBOE, b. 3 Jan 1950, Oklahoma City, OK, m. KAREN WATSON
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-1-1- LEWIS CLAYTON HOLMBOE, b. 1977, m. REBECCA TALLY BURGESS, 8 Dec 2007, b. 1983
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-1-1-1- TALLY HOLMBOE
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-1-2- LUKE COLIN HOLMBOE
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-1-3- KATHRYN HOLMBOE
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-2- BRUCE LEE HOLMBOE, b. 23 Apr 1951, Oklahoma City, OK
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-2-1- BRETT TAYLOR HOLMBOE, b. 6 Jun 1978, m. LINDSAY BREE CONWAY, 30 Dec 2006
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-2-2- LEA HOLMBOE, b. 7 Jul 1980, m. DUSTIN SHANE BARNES
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-3- ROBERT BLAIR HOLMBOE, b. 14 Oct 1952, Oklahoma City, OK
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-3-1- KINGSLEY HOLMBOE, b. 5 Aug 1982
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-3-2- THOMAS JENS HOLMBOE, b. 9 Sep 1983
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-3-3- ROBERT TOWNSEND HOLMBOE, b. 9 Aug 1988
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-4- NANCY MARIE HOLMBOE, b. 4 Dec 1955, Oklahoma City, OK, m. THEODORE BARNSDALL LAW, b. 7 Feb 1956

7-1-2-4-1-6-1-4-1- NATALIE MARIE LAW, b. 10 Oct 1983
7-1-2-4-1-6-1-4-2- CODY BARNSDALL LAW, b. 11 May 1985
7-1-2-4-1-7- BABY GIRL TOWNSEND, b. 1 Jan 1899, Clear Lake, TX, d. 25 Jan 1899
7-1-2-4-1-8- LONNIE DEE TOWNSEND, b. 1 Apr 1900, Clear Lake, TX, d. 21 Oct 1946, Oklahoma City, TX, m. (1) EULA SCOTT, (2) THELMA GALLIMORE, b. 30 Apr 1906, d. Sep 1986, Wewoka, OK
7-1-2-4-2- PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1871, Water Valley, MS, d. 7 Dec 1960, Wellington, TX bur. Dreamland Cemetery, Canyon, TX m. CLARENCE SHUMAN, 15 Sep 1892, TX, b. 26 Apr 1865, Vine Grove, KY, d. 9 Nov 1945, Canyon, TX

Pearl Addington Shuman (1871-1960)

7-1-2-4-2-1- LAURENCE SHUMAN, b. 21 Jul 1893, Clear Lake, TX, d. 26 Dec 1965, May, TX, m. EMMA IRENE ALLDAY, 8 Apr 1916, b. 6 Feb 1898, Rockwall, TX, d. 10 Apr 1957, Wichita Falls, TX
7-1-2-4-2-1-1- LAWRENCE SHUMAN, JR., b. 3 Mar 1917, Rockwall, TX, m. VELMA WRIGHT, Apr 1939
7-1-2-4-2-1-2- MILDRED SHUMAN, b. 26 Aug 1919, Rockwall, TX, d. 22 Nov 2009, Fairbanks, AL m. (1) NORVIN LORENZ FOSTER, 21 Nov 1941, b. 29 Jan 1915, IL, d. 22 Sep 1974 (2) RALPH WINHAFER MATTHEWS, 14 Feb 1967, b. 15 Dec 1913, Marshalltown, IA, d. 6 Apr 1970, Corvallis, OR
7-1-2-4-2-1-2-1- NORVENE KAY FOSTER, b. 13 Dec 1942, Canyon, TX, m. (1) MICHAEL J. MCBRIDE, 4 Feb 1968, b. 1942, (2) DOUGLAS CARTER VEST, 11 Dec 1982, Santa Barbara, CA, b. 15 Jun 1920, Covington, KY, d. 6 Nov 2009, Charlottesville, VA
7-1-2-4-2-1-2-2- SAMUEL CLARK FOSTER, b. 17 Aug 1944, Amarillo, TX, m. PENELOPE A. WATSON, 20 Aug 1967, b. 25 Jul 1944, CA
7-1-2-4-2-1-2-2-1- CHRISTIAN WATSON FOSTER, b. 2 Sep 1972
7-1-2-4-2-1-3- CLARENCE FELIX SHUMAN, b. 2 Nov 1924, Canyon, TX, m. THELMA LORRAINE I. HARRIS, Nov 1948, b. 9 Nov 1923, Kleberg Co., TX
7-1-2-4-2-1-4- MARY FRANCES SHUMAN, b. 4 Jun 1934, Canyon, TX, m. GUS STOCKTON WARREN, JR., 4 Sep 1953, b. 26 Oct 1934, Ft. Worth, TX, (2) LLOYD R. MADISON, 29 Jul 1993, Williamson, TX
7-1-2-4-2-1-4-1- WILLIAM HOLMAN WARREN, b. 8 May 1956, Abilene, TX, m. ELIZABETH IRENE BASDEN, 12 Mar 1988, b., 1966
7-1-2-4-2-1-4-1-1- TRACYE DIANNE WARREN, b. 13 Jul 1988, Abilene, TX
7-1-2-4-2-1-4-2- GUSTINA LEE WARREN, b. 29 Dec 1958, Abilene, TX, m. (1) DOUGLAS G. BIDDLE, b. 29 May 1976, b. 1953 (2) PAUL M. VANWEY, 27 Oct 1978, b., 1951
7-1-2-4-2-1-4-2-1- BRETT ANTHONY VANWEY, b. 31 Aug 1982, Bee Co., TX
7-1-2-4-2-1-4-3- RICHARD SCOTT WARREN, b. 31 Jul 1962, Abilene, TX, m. TINA

LOUISE (WINANS) ROUSE, b. 4 Jun 1981, b. 15 Jul 1962, Tom Green Co., TX
7-1-2-4-2-1-4-3-1- DANIELLE LEE WARREN, b. 17 Jan 1984, Abilene, TX
7-1-2-4-2-2- ERNEST CLARENCE SHUMAN, b. 21 Sep 1895, Clear Lake, TX, d. 14 Apr 1971, Pampa, TX, m. MILDRED NEOLA McMANIGAL, 11 May 1924, b. 23 Apr 1900, Wausa, NE, d. 1 Sep 1996, White Deer, TX
7-1-2-4-2-2-1- PHYLLIS ERNESTINE SHUMAN, b. 15 Jul 1928, Canyon, TX, m. ROBERT CLAUDE WELLS, 2 Oct 1954, b. 26 Oct 1934, Ft. Worth, TX, b. 14 Jul 1925, Casa Grande, AZ, d. 11 Jul 1998
7-1-2-4-2-2-1-1- MICHAEL ERIC WELLS, b. 6 Nov 1955, Casa Grande, AZ
7-1-2-4-2-2-1-1-1 NICOLE ALYSSA WELLS, b. 8 Jul 1980
7-1-2-4-2-2-1-1-2 STEPHANE WELLS, b. 5 Feb 1983
7-1-2-4-2-2-1-1-3 MELISSA WELLS, b. 2 Jul 1984
7-1-2-4-2-2-1-2- ESTHER JOY WELLS, b. 14 Aug 1957, Casa Grande, AZ
7-1-2-4-2-2-1-3- ROBERT DEAN WELLS, b. 19 Jul 1959, Casa Grande, AZ
7-1-2-4-2-2-1-4- TIMOTHY MORLAN WELLS, b. 14 Feb 1962, Casa Grande, AZ, d. 14 Aug 1990, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Casa Grande, AZ
7-1-2-4-2-2-2- MORLAN CLARENCE SHUMAN, b. 3 Jun 1935, White Deer, TX, m. YVONNE ANNETTE HENRY, 17 Jul 1954, b. 4 Dec 1934, LeFors, TX, d. 21 Dec 2004
7-1-2-4-2-2-2-1- MORLAN CLARENCE SHUMAN, JR., b. 11 Aug 1955, Austin, TX, m. (1) MARSHA ELAINE HARWOOD, (2) SHEILA JANE MATTHEWS, 27 Jul 1986, Houston, TX

Child of Marsha

7-1-2-4-2-2-2-1-1- SARAH LYNETTE SHUMAN, b. 18 Aug 1980, Gray Co., TX

Child of Sheila

7-1-2-4-2-2-2-1-2- BRITTAN NOEL SHUMAN, b. 16 Feb 1987, Houston, TX
7-1-2-4-2-2-2-2- HEIDI RENEE SHUMAN, b. 6 Apr 1957, Phoenix, AZ, m. JAN LYNN ROTH
7-1-2-4-2-2-2-2-1- JOHN KRISTOPHER ROTH, b. 10 Oct 1979
7-1-2-4-2-2-2-2-2- JASON TAYLOR ROTH, b. 7 Nov 1988
7-1-2-4-2-2-2-3- YVETTE JNEE SHUMAN, b. 12 May 1959, Phoenix, AZ, m. 12 Jun 1982, PATRICK G. BRYAN, b. 1959
7-1-2-4-2-2-2-4- LEIA DNEE SHUMAN, b. 13 Jul 1962, Pampa, TX, m. BILLY JOE SRADER, JR., 20 Oct 1979, Gray Co., TX, b. 1 Feb 1961, Hutchinson Co., TX, d. 17 Sep 1983, Gray Co., TX
7-1-2-4-2-2-2-4-1- CHRISTA NICOLE SRAFER, b. 6 May 1980, Gray Co., TX
7-1-2-4-2-2-2-4-2- AMBER RENEE SRAFER, b. 26 Mar 1981, Gray Co., TX
7-1-2-4-2-2-3- JUDY NAN SHUMAN, b. 17 Feb 1940, White Deer, TX, d. 6 Feb 1943, Pampa, TX
7-1-2-4-2-3- ORA SHUMAN, b. 14 Aug 1898, Clear Lake, TX, d. 31 Oct 1978, Houston, TX, m. WILLIAM COLLIE BRIGGS, 5 Jul 1922, b. 28 Dec 1891, Mexia, TX, d. 13 Jan 1969, Paducah, TX

Ora, Martin Vincent, and Annie Shuman

7-1-2-4-2-3-1- CAROL ANN BRIGGS, b. 8 Nov 1925, Paducah, TX, d. 1982, Savannah, GA, m. RICHARD ALLEN RESS, 5 Apr 1945, b. 23 May 1925, d. 8 Dec 1997, Savannah, GA

7-1-2-4-2-3-1-1- RICHARD BRIGGS RESS, b. 14 Feb 1949, Midland, TX, m. SUSAN M. PEALE, 14 Aug 1971, b. 22 Sep 1949, CA

7-1-2-4-2-3-1-1-1- ALLYSON H. RESS, b. 6 May 1973, Los Angeles Co., CA

7-1-2-4-2-3-1-1-2- CASEY B. RESS, b. 25 Mar 1977, Los Angeles Co., CA

7-1-2-4-2-3-1-1-3- AMANDA KRISTIN RESS, b. 27 Jun 1980, Los Angeles Co., CA

7-1-2-4-2-3-1-1-4- KELLY PEALE RESS, b. 10 Aug 1982, Los Angeles Co., CA

7-1-2-4-2-3-1-2- CYNTHIA ANN RESS, b. 14 Feb 1949, Midland, TX, m. (1) DALLAS R. MORRIS, 8 Jan 1971, b. 31 Aug 1945, d. 27 Sep 2004, Las Vegas, NV m. (2) Davis

7-1-2-4-2-3-1-2-1- SCOTT R. MORRIS, b. 23 Aug 1975, Los Angeles Co., CA

7-1-2-4-2-3-2- TOMMIE RUTH BRIGGS, b. 4 Aug 1931, Paducah, TX, m. CHARLES RUSSELL SHADDOX, b. 3 Jul 1961

7-1-2-4-2-3-2-1- RUSSELL COLLEY SHADDOX, b. 24 Sep 1952, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-2-4- ANNIE SHUMAN, b. 8 Nov 1902, d. 1 Sep 1994, m. AUBERT JAIRYL NEWBERRY, 4 Feb 1923, b. 27 Feb 1896, Wise Co., TX, d. 28 Feb 1990

7-1-2-4-2-4-1- DOROTHY ANN NEWBERRY, b. 6 Nov 1926, Happy, TX, m. HARRY JACK FORD, 26 Aug 1949, b. 21 Jun 1927, Los Angeles, CA, d. 6 Dec 2008, Claremont, CA

7-1-2-4-2-4-1-1- JULIE ANN FORD, b. 28 Nov 1952, Monrovia, CA, m. CRAIG STEVEN BEAUVAIS, 1 Dec 1974, b. 6 Sep 1949, Montebello, CA

7-1-2-4-2-4-1-1-1- WESLEY CRAIG BEAUVAIS, b. 16 Jun 1977, Covina, CA

7-1-2-4-2-4-1-2- JILLIAN DENISE FORD, b. 6 Apr 1955, Monrovia, CA, m. MARK E. CARVER, 11 Nov 1983, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. 6 Sep 1949, Montebello, CA

7-1-2-4-2-4-1-2-1- JORDAN MARK CARVER, b. 22 Sep 1986, Los Angeles Co., CA

7-1-2-4-2-4-1-2-2- BRAVEN SCOTT CARVER, b. 10 Oct 1988, Orange Co., CA m. LINDSEY M. COOMBS, 2 Feb 2015, b. Aug 1988

7-1-2-4-2-4-1-2-3- TOBIN FORD CARVER, b. 27 Apr 1992, Los Angeles Co., CA

7-1-2-4-2-4-1-3- SCOTT FORREST FORD, b. 20 Mar 1959, Covina, CA

7-1-2-4-2-4-2- BETTY JEAN NEWBERRY, b. 2 Dec 1930, Happy, TX, m. HAROLD LINDY CONLEY, 1 Jan 1953, b. 6 Mar 1932, Los Angeles, CA

7-1-2-4-2-4-2-1- JAMES WARREN CONLEY, b. 20 Feb 1957, Whittier, CA, m. ELIZABETH A. SLEMMONS, 7 Jul 1985, San Diego, CA, b. 1958

7-1-2-4-2-4-2-2- JANET LYNN CONLEY, b. 17 Jul 1961, Whittier, CA

7-1-2-4-2-5- MARTIN VINCENT SHUMAN, b. 2 Feb 1905, Nevada, TX, d. 3 Jul 1990, m. (1) NELL VIRGINIA HANNA, 15 Jul 1928, b. 3 Mar 1905, Hobart, OK, d. 27 Apr 1982, Hobart, OK, (2) GRACE INMAN HARRIS, 28 Jan 1984

7-1-2-4-2-5-1- ROBERT CLARENCE SHUMAN, b. 24 Jul 1933, Hobart, OK, m. DELORES CORINNE CROW, 16 Nov 1963, b. 10 Feb 1933, Ames, IA

7-1-2-4-2-5-1-1- HEATHER ALLISON SHUMAN, b. 12 Jun 1965, Ames, IA

7-1-2-4-2-5-2- DARLA ANN SHUMAN, b. 19 May 1936, Hobart, OK m. RONDAL DALE CAIN, 17 Apr 1954, b. 10 Oct 1933, Hobart, OK, d. 10 Aug 2014, Oklahoma City, OK

7-1-2-4-2-5-2-1- KATHY LEE CAIN, b. 27 Sep 1957, Hobart, OK, m. BILL ZUKER, Aug 1978

7-1-2-4-2-5-2-1-1- STEPHANIE ZUCKER

7-1-2-4-2-5-2-2- MARK DALE CAIN, b. 14 Sep 1961, Boham, TX

7-1-2-4-3- RASHA ROBINSON ADDINGTON, b. 1 May 1873, Water Valley, MS, d. 9 Nov 1963, Glen Rose, TX, bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX, m. CALLIE RUSSELL, 17 Dec 1896, b. 24 Mar 1876, Grayson Co., TX, d. 2 Jun 1954, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-3-1- JESSE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1897, Clear Lake, TX, d. 10 Jul 1989, Dallas, TX, m. BESSIE ALBERTA NOWLIN, 3 Aug 1920, b. 15 Aug 1901, Collin Co., TX, d. 2 Sep 1981, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-3-1-1- RAYFORD WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 21 May 1921, Clear Lake, TX, d. 11 Sep 1994, Dallas, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. MARTHA MOSCHELLE BURNETT, Dallas, TX, 28 Jul 1943, b. 9 Sep 1922, d. 30 May 2008, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX,

7-1-2-4-3-1-1-1- RAYFORD WILLIAM ADDINGTON, JR., b. 20 Feb 1946, Dallas, TX, d. 27 Dec 2015, bur. Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX Sgt US Marine Corps Vietnam m. MARTHA ANN HOPKINS, 9 Mar 1967, b. 25 Aug 1945, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-1-1-1-1- ANN MOSCHELLE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jun 1971, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-1-1-1-2- MEREDITH ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1974, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-1-1-2- MOSCHELLE ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 29 May 1950, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-1-1-3- MICHAEL FOSTER ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jan 1957, Dallas, TX, m. JONICAY SHOWMAN
7-1-2-4-3-1-1-3-1- MATTHEW FOSTER ADDINGTON, b. 11 Mar 1983, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-1-1-3-2- COURTNEY BETH ADDINGTON, b. 14 Sep 1988, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-1-2- BILL JUDD ADDINGTON, b. 12 Feb 1933, Dallas, TX, m. SHIRLEY LOUISE MOUCHET, 16 Aug 1958, b. 21 Oct 1935, Charlotte, NC
7-1-2-4-3-1-2-1- CLAIR ALANE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Feb 1963, Dallas, TX, m. CLARENCE A. PARKER, b. Feb 1963
7-1-2-4-3-1-2-1-1- JUSTIN COLE PARKER, b. 9 Dec 1998, Orange Co., CA
7-1-2-4-3-1-2-1-2- LEIDA PARKER
7-1-2-4-3-1-2-2- BILL JUDD ADDINGTON, JR., b. 6 Jul 1966, Atlanta, GA, m. JULIET C. WELCH, b. Mar 1967
7-1-2-4-3-2- ALICE ADELE ADDINGTON, b. 10 Mar 1899, Clear Lake, TX, d. 10 Aug 1982, Wylie, TX, m. ARZIE ALEXANDER RUSSELL, 15 Mar 1919, b. 13 Jul 1897, Cain Ridge, TN, d. 9 Sep 1982, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-2-1- BENNY REGINALD RUSSELL, b. 30 Jun 1921, Wylie, Collin Co., TX, d. 10 May 1982, Dallas, TX, m. MICKEY BERNICE SCOTT, 25 Oct 1946, b. 14 Aug 1925, Fouke, AR
7-1-2-4-3-2-1-1- RICK REGINALD RUSSELL, b. 22 Feb 1953, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-2-1-2- RANDY ALEX RUSSELL, b. 4 Apr 1955, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-3- PAUL ADDINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1901, Clear Lake, TX, d. 2 Apr 1977, Dallas, TX, bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX, m. GERTRUDE ALEEN SCOTT, 3 Jan 1936, b. 2 Dec 1909, Dallas, TX, d. 22 Mar 2001, bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX
7-1-2-4-3-3-1- JANIS ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jun 1945, Dallas, TX, m. WAYNE HERMAN MAY, 31 May 1968, b. 29 Jun 1941, Farmersville, TX
7-1-2-4-3-3-1-1- MEGAN LARELL MAY, b. 11 Apt 1969, Greenville, TX
7-1-2-4-3-3-1-2- WADE HATLIF MAY, b. 7 Aug 1972, Greenville, TX
7-1-2-4-3-3-1-3- DEARDRE MAY, b. 5 Oct 1974, Greenville, TX
7-1-2-4-3-3-1-4- SHALA ANORE MAY, b. 26 Dec 1976, Greenville, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4- MARY CHRYSTAL ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jul 1903, Clear Lake, TX, d. 8 Aug 1990, Dallas, TX m. WILLIAM CORRY LOCKE, 3 Jul 1921, b. 9 Nov 1897, Rockwall, TX, d. 3 Dec 1964, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-1- JAMES RAY LOCKE, b. 8 Apr 1922, Dallas, TX, d. 10 Sep 1981, m. RUTH MARY PRICE, 3 Nov 1945, b. 3 Jun 1924, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-1-1- LINDA LEIGH LOCKE, b. 25 Sep 1946, Dallas, TX, m. TOM VERDON MORRISON, 23 Aug 1968
7-1-2-4-3-4-1-1-1- AARON RUSSELL MORRISON, b. 22 Oct 1975
7-1-2-4-3-4-1-1-2- STEVEN RAY MORRISON, b. 10 May 1981
7-1-2-4-3-4-1-2- JAMES RICHARD LOCKE, b. 20 Jun 1948, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-2- WILLIAM ROBERT LOCKE, b. 29 Mar 1924, Dallas, TX, d. Sep 1987, Dallas, TX m. HELEN ESTELLE LILES, 14 Mar 1947, b. 4 Jun 1924, Groesbeck, TX,
7-1-2-4-3-4-3- WANDA FERN LOCKE, b. 2 Mar 1926, Dallas, TX, m. (1) ANTHONY C. LaBARBA, 8 Oct 1948, b. 8 Oct 1917, Dallas, TX (2) JOHN HUEY WINTER, 2 Feb 1958, b. 29 Apr 1924, Brownwood, TX,
7-1-2-4-3-4-3-1- VICKI ANN LaBARBA, b. 21 Jun 1949, Dallas, TX, m. RONALD J. INGRAM, 29 Aug 1969, b. 27 May 1947, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-3-1-1- AMY MICHELLE INGRAM, b. 28 Jun 1973, Garland, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-3-1-2- CORY DOUGLAS INGRAM, b. 11 Jul 1976, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-3-1-3- BLAKE DOUGLAS INGRAM, b. 4 Mar 1980, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-3-2- MARY CHRYSTAL LaBARBA, b. 27 Dec 1952, Dallas, TX, m. UMBERTO ERPILLO, 23 Jan 1993, Dallas, TX, b. 15 Jun 1944, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-3-2-1- EMBERTO EEPILLO, III, b. 19 Jun 1993, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-3-3- JOHNNA ESTELLE WINTER, b. 4 Oct 1961, Dallas, TX, m. DAN McKEE, 1981, b. 1 Jun 1956, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-3-3-1- ASHLEY ANN McKEE, b. 25 Jun 1983, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-3-4-3-3-2- JOHNATHAN DONALD MCKEE, b. 18 Oct 1987, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-4-4- JOE RICHARD LOCKE, b. 10 Sep 1932, Dallas, TX, d. 18 Nov 1996, m. (1) LILLIAN LUCYNDIA LINN, 28 Apr 1962, b. 4 Oct 1939, Shreveport, LA, d. 7 Dec 1972, d. 7 Dec 1972, (2) KAY OTTE, 21 Aug 1979
7-1-2-4-3-4-4-1- JUSTIN ROBERT LOCKE, b. 8 May 1968, d. 26 Nov 1991, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-5- HAZEL ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1905, Clear Lake, TX, d. 9 May 1989, Dallas, TX, m. MARSHALL WORCESTER STEVENSON, 30 Dec 1925, b. 24 Dec 1903, Coryell Co., TX, d. 3 Oct 1972, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-1- PAULA JEAN STEVENSON, b. 18 Feb 1928, Dallas, TX, m. WILLIAM JOSEPH DURPHEE, 8 Oct 1948, b. 7 Sep 1924, Duluth, MN
7-1-2-4-3-5-1-1- WILLIAM STEVEN DURPHEE, b. 2 Dec 1953, Dallas, TX, m. (1) ROXIE MARLENE POLLOM, 22 Apr 1972, Galveston Co., TX (2) JULIA ETHEL TRIPLETT, 12 Jun 1976, b. 6 Apr 1953, Galveston Co., TX (3) CHARLOTTE ANN HAGLER, 4 Sep 1981 (4) MICHELLE YVETTE POWER

Child of Roxie

7-1-2-4-3-5-1-1-1- TYSON MARSHALL DURPHEE, b. 10 Jan 1974, Galveston Co., TX

Child of Charlotte

7-1-2-4-3-5-1-1-2- CHRISTOPHER STEVEN DURPHEE, b. 19 Jul 1982, Galveston Co., TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-1-1-3- CALLIE NICOLE DURPHEE, b. 10 Nov 1983, Dallas, TX

Child of Michelle

7-1-2-4-3-5-1-1-4- WILLIAM ZANE DURPHEE, b. 19 Mar 1994, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-1-2- MICHELLE JEAN DURPHEE, b. 27 Apr 1957, Dallas, TX, m. (1) JACK FISHER, JR., 6 Dec 1975, b. 28 Feb 1954, Galveston Co., TX (2) DANNY RAY MCCREARY, 13 Feb 1980, b. 1957
7-1-2-4-3-5-1-2-1- JOSEPH JACK FISHER, b. 31 Dec 1977, Galveston Co., TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-1-2-2- DANIEL ARTHUR MCCREARY, b. 25 Dec 1980, Galveston Co., TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-1-2-3- JAMES RAY MCCREARY, b. 4 Nov 1982, Galveston Co., TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-1-3- PAUL JAMES DURPHEE, b. 11 May 1964, Texas City, TX, m. LAURIE ANN FISHER, 18 Feb 1989, b. 1959
7-1-2-4-3-5-1-3-1- PAUL BARRETT DURPHEE, b. 12 May 1990, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-1-3-2- WILLIAM PAYTON DURPHEE, b. 23 Jan 1993, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-2- BUDDY BOB STEVENSON, b. 15 Mar 1934, Dallas, TX, d. 5 Jun 1978, Dallas, TX, m. HELEN MARIE SMITH, 16 Sep 1953, b. 11 Jan 1935, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-2-1- JANELLE MARIE STEVENSON, b. 12 Jan 1958, Dallas, TX, m. (1) DAVID T. MOORE, 3 Dec 1983 (2) STEPHEN WILLIAM TOTH, 20 Sep 1986
7-1-2-4-3-5-2-1-1- SARAH ASHLEY TOTH, b. 23 Sep 1999, Collin Co., TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-2-2- MARSHALL LINZY STEVENSON, b. 28 May 1960, Dallas, TX, m. ANGELA LYNN HOPE, 6 Feb 1981, b. 17 Sep 1960, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-2-2-1- DUSTIN LINZY STEVENSON, b. 23 Nov 1983, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-5-2-2-2- AUSTIN LEE STEVENSON, b. 17 Dec 1993, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-6- JEWELL EDNA ADDINGTON, b. 10 Jun 1909, Dallas, TX, d. 21 Aug 1992, m. (1) DON LEE COWGILL, 4 Jul 1935, b. 26 Mar 1911, TX, d. 15 Sep 1940, Nevada, TX, (2) AUGUST ERVIN SASSE, 18 Jun 1946, b. 4 Nov 1911, Millwood, TX, d. 12 Jan 1985, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-6-1- TOMMY DON COWGILL, b. 23 Mar 1936, Dallas, TX, m. KATHRYN ANN VEST, 23 Dec 1954, (div) b. 1 Feb 1936, Rio Grande City, TX
7-1-2-4-3-6-1-1- TERRY DON COWGILL, b. 7 Jun 1957, Dallas, TX, m. LAURA ANN SMITH, b. 1960
7-1-2-4-3-6-1-1-1- ROGER OH COWGILL, b. 18 Jul 1996
7-1-2-4-3-6-1-1-2- ELLEN YOO COWGILL, B. 30 OCT 1998
7-1-2-4-3-6-1-2- ROBIN ELAINE COWGILL, b. 23 Dec 1959, Dallas, TX, m. JOHN P. GRELAND, b. 1956
7-1-2-4-3-6-1-2-1- BRIANNE KATHRYN GRELAND, b. 8 Jan 1990, Hanover, MA
7-1-2-4-3-6-1-2-2 HAYLEY GRELAND, b. 18 Jul 1992
7-1-2-4-3-6-1-3- DAWN LEANNE COWGILL, b. 20 Jun 1962, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-6-2- SANDRA GAIL SASSE, b. 10 Mar 1947, Dallas, TX, m. ROBERT ENGLISH PATE, 29 Mar 1966, b. 5 May 1939, Tyler, TX
7-1-2-4-3-6-2-1- WENDIE LYNN PATE, b. 3 Nov 1966, Dallas, TX, m. DARRELL LYNNE ROGERS, 22 Dec 1984, b. 16 Mar 1961, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-3-6-2-1-1- HUNTER LYNN ROGERS, b. 4 May 1989, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-6-2-1-2- DARRELL LOGAN ROGERS, b. 17 Sep 1991, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-6-2-1-3- MARCIE RAQUEL ROGERS, b. 11 May 1994, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-3-6-2-2- RUSSELL E. PATE, b. 12 Oct 1970, Dallas, TX, m. KELLY G. RABY, 8 May 1993, b. 1972
7-1-2-4-3-7- RUSSELL ROBINSON ADDINGTON, b. 12 Oct 1911, Clear Lake, TX, d. 14 Jun 1978, Dallas, TX, bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX
7-1-2-4-3-8- MORRIS SHEPPARD ADDINGTON, b. 27 May 1914, Clear Lake TX, d. 8 Sep 2008, Garland, TX, bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX, m. MARY KATHERINE McCREARY, 2 Sep 1950, b. 3 Jun 1922, Murphy, TX, d. 21 Feb 1977, Wylie, TX
7-1-2-4-3-9- LOMETA MYRLE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Sep 1916, Clear Lake, TX, m. (1) CHARLES VIVIAN STEWART, 5 Apr 1932, b. 5 Oct 1914, Richardson, TX, (2) THOMAS PRESTON CAVEN, 19 Nov 1958, b. 19 Nov 1882, Dallas, TX, d. 2 Jul 1965, Glen Rose, TX
7-1-2-4-3-9-1- CHARLES JACK STEWART, b. 3 Mar 1933, Wylie, Collin Co., TX, d. 6 May 1974, Glen Rose, TX m. (1) KATHERINE PIERCE, 23 Apr 1957, (2) MARGARET ANN MCCLEMORE, 6 Oct 1956, Harris Co., TX, b. 24 Sep 1933, Irving, TX, d. 4 Dec 2010, Wilson, TX (3) BARBARA GAIL DEFRATUS, Jun 1970, Somervell Co., TX, b. 26 Aug 1942, Dallas, TX d. 13 Jul 1973, Lafayette, LA
7-1-2-4-3-9-1-1- LORI KAY STEWART, b. 3 Sep 1958, Dallas, TX, d. 5 May 2012, Gun Barrel City, TX m. (1) DONALD WAYNE MEEKS, 13 Aug 1980, Dallas, TX, b. 1948 (2) CHARLES M. GILLILAN, 31 <ay 1985, b. 1953
7-1-2-4-3-9-1-1-1- JOSHUA STEWART MEEKS, b. 2 Sep 1980, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-4- WALTER PRICE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Sep 1875, Water Valley, MS, d. 11 Mar 1957, McKinney, TX, bur. Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, TX m. SALLIE ELLEN “NELLIE” DAVIS, 22 Dec 1897, Collin Co., TX, b. 28 Feb 1875, near McKinney, TX, d. 2 Feb 1945, McKinney, TX, bur. Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, TX
7-1-2-4-4-1- CLAUD LLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1898, Clear Lake, TX, d. 29 Jan 1899, Clear Lake, TX, bur. Clear Lake Cem., Clear Lake, Collin Co., TX
7-1-2-4-4-2- FAYE ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1899, Clear Lake, TX, d. 31 Mar 1980, McKinney, TX, m. (1) HERSCHELL THEO SNIDER, 25 Nov 1921, b. 8 Oct 1898, Collin Co., TX, d. 23 Jan 1976, Ft. Worth, TX, (2) BERT ROY HODGES, 10 Aug 1934, b. 10 Aug 1882, TN, d. 16 Feb 1954, Terrell, TX
7-1-2-4-4-2-1- HERSCHELL THEO SNIDER, b. 8 Jul 1928, Austin, TX, m. KAY DANCEY, Nov 1949, b. 1929
7-1-2-4-4-2-1-1- HARRY RICHARD SNIDER, b. 23 Jan 1951, Dallas, TX, m. JULIA ANN PTAK, 22 Sep 1979, Egan, MN, b. 12 Jul 1956, Wagner, SD
7-1-2-4-4-2-2- CORDIS PRICE SNIDER, b. 29 Jun 1930, Dallas, TX, d. 11 Aug 2014, bur. Ridgeview Memorial Park, Allen, TX m. PATSY RUTH TURNER, 5 Aug 1961, b. 23 Jul 1941, Anna, TX
7-1-2-4-4-2-2-1- SYLVIA SUE SNIDER, b. 28 Apr 1982, McKinney, TX, m. DAVID ANDERHUB, 30 Aug 1986
7-1-2-4-4-2-2-2- JEFFREY JACK SNIDER, b. 11 Nov 1967, McKinney, TX
7-1-2-4-4-2-3- DON PEYTON HODGES, b. 7 Nov 1936, McKinney, TX, d. 3 Jan 2021, Anderson, SC m. PHYLLIS ANNETTE WATERS, 17 Aug 1957, b. 26 Oct 1938, Anderson, SC, d. 10 Jan 2021, Anderson, SC
7-1-2-4-4-2-3-1- DONNA KAREN HODGES, b. 25 Sep 1960, Anderson, SC, m. CHARLES PERRY MITCHELL, 8 Jun 1991, b. 5 Dec 1959, Anderson, SC
7-1-2-4-4-2-3-1-1- JOHN ROBERT MITCHELL, b. 8 Oct 1995
7-1-2-4-4-2-3-1-2- PHILLIP PEYTON MITCHELL, b. 11 Apr 2003, Anderson, SC
7-1-2-4-4-2-3-2- DON PEYTON HODGES, JR., b. 25 Oct 1966, Anderson, SC
7-1-2-4-4-2-4- BETTY NELL HODGES, b. 11 Sep 1938, McKinney, TX, m. (1) NEIL MORTIMER 12 Oct 1960, (2) DAVID WAYNE MATTHEWS, 25 Jul 1969, b. 17 Oct 1936, Slidell, TX, (3) JAMES ALBERT HUGHES, 30 Dec 1982, b. 21 Oct 1934, Prosper, TX
7-1-2-4-4-2-4-1- MARTY LYNN MORTIMER MATTHEWS, b. 4 Aug 1961, McKinney, TX
7-1-2-4-4-2-5- JIMMY CARL HODGES, b. 5 Feb 1943, McKinney, TX, m. (1) KAREN RAE ESTEP, 15 Apr 1962, b. 12 Feb 1944, Dallas, TX, (2) NANCY

LEE RAE, 25 Sep 1995, Douglas Co., NV, b. 25 Feb 1941, Galveston, TX

7-1-2-4-4-2-5-1- CARLA KAY HODGES, b. 3 Dec 1962, McKinney, TX, m. TORIN ALAN BALES, 24 Apr 1982

7-1-2-4-4-2-5-2- KIMBERLY ANN HODGES, b. 8 Dec 1963, McKinney, TX, m. JAMES ALTON JONES, 27 Mar 1993, b. 26 Feb 1956, Palestine, TX

7-1-2-4-4-2-5-2-1- JORDAN RILEY JONES, b. 20 Sep 1994, Minneapolis, MN

7-1-2-4-4-2-5-2-2- PEYTON LANE JONES, b. 17 Jan 2002

7-1-2-4-4-2-5-2-3- NICHOLAS ALTON JONES, b. 16 Dec 2003

7-1-2-4-4-3- GRACE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1901, Clear Lake, TX, d. 15 Oct 1989, McKinney, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. HUBERT OLIVER POOR, 10 Aug 1922, b. 18 Jul 1895, Tom Bean, TX, d. 29 Apr 1988, McKinney, TX

7-1-2-4-4-3-1- ADA NELL POOR, b. 21 Mar 1924, McKinney, TX, d. 15 Apr 2011, m. WILLIAM DAVID TUCKER, b. 8 Oct 1925, Weatherford, TX, d. 12 Apr 2012, Mechanicsburg, PA

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-1- JACQUELINE THERESA TUCKER, b. 9 May 1949, Downey, CA, m. (1) WILLIAM RONALD FRITZ, b. 9 May 1949, Downey, CA, (2) May 1972, PHILIP DE STEPHANO, (3) RICHARD EDWARD STRICKHOUSER, 25 Jul 1986, b. 27 Aug 1963, York, PA, (4) CRAIG LEE WITMAN, 20 Apr 2004, Las Vegas, NV, b. 18 Jun 1958, d. 25 Oct 2020

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-1-1- ANGELA TERESA STRICKHOUSER, b. 28 Feb 1989, York, PA, m. ELIJAH ALLISON

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-1-1-1- DAUGHTON ALLISON

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-1-1-2- KELEN ALLISON

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-1-1-2- CAMERON ALLISON

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-2- WILLIAM RONALD TUCKER, b. 17 Jul 1952, Ft. Worth, TX, m. BILLIE MARIE

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-2-1- LINDSAY KAY TUCKER, b. 7 Apr 1986, Harrisburg, PA

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-3- NELLIE YVONNE TUCKER, b. 22 Jan 1954, Ft. Worth, TX, m. SCOTT CARSON

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-3-1- WILLIAM ROBERT CARSON, b. 2 Apr 1989, Rochester, MN

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-3-2- AUSTIN CARSON, b. 30 Dec 1991, Rochester, MN

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-4- NOLAN DAVID TUCKER, b. 11 Jun 1955, Ft. Worth, TX, m. JODI KAY CRAWFORD, 20 Dec 1989, 6 Sep 1963, Hanover, PA

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-4-1- TRAVIS NOLAN TUCKER, b. 15 Mar 1992, Littleton, CO

7-1-2-4-4-3-1-4-2- KELSEY MARIE TUCKER, b. 9 Jun 1996, Harrisburg, PA

7-1-2-4-4-3-2- SUE EVELYN POOR, b. 4 Jan 1926, McKinney, TX, m. (1) LESLIE LEE WOMBLE, 9 Mar 1946, b. 6 Feb 1917, near Farmersville, TX, (2) J. O. SIMS, 14 Feb 1975, b. 30 Jan 1925, Clinton, TX, d. 22 Nov 2005

7-1-2-4-4-3-2-1- CATHY SUE WOMBLE, b. 2 Jul 1948, McKinney, TX, m. BILLY EUGENE GOODMAN, 23 Aug 1969, b. 8 Jan 1949, Athens, AL, (2) DAN WELLMAN, c1980

7-1-2-4-4-3-2-2- LESLIE ALLEN WOMBLE, b. 9 Aug 1953, Ft. Worth, TX, m. JILL P. MORRISON, 5 Sep 1981

7-1-2-4-4-3-3- VIRGINIA MARIE POOR, b. 8 Jun 1934, Princeton, TX, m. 7 Mar 1953, JACK WENDELL HENDRICKS, b. 1 Sep 1934, McKinney, TX, d. 25 Dec 2020

7-1-2-4-4-3-3-1- JACK WENDELL HENDRICKS, JR., b. 14 Dec 1953, McKinney, TX, m. SANDRA DEE JONES, 15 Jan 1983, b. 13 Apr 1959, Atlanta, GA

7-1-2-4-4-3-3-1-1- LAUREN ELIZABETH HENDRICKS, b. 6 Jun 1984, Dallas, TX, m. JOHN ROBERT UNIS III, 12 Jul 2014

7-1-2-4-4-3-3-1-1-1- JOHN ROBERT UNIS, IV, b. 2015

7-1-2-4-4-3-3-1-2- WILLIAM CHASE HENDRICKS, b. 24 May 1988, Atlanta, GA

7-1-2-4-4-3-3-2- MICHAEL LYNN HENDRICKS, b. 10 Jul 1955, Commerce, TX, m. (1) DEBORAH KAY FRASIER, 10 Aug 1974, b. 12 Sep 1953, Garland, TX, (2) SHEILA RENAE McMURRY, 23 Jun 1984, b. 13 Mar 1955, Houston, TX

7-1-2-4-4-3-3-2-1- MICHAEL HUNTER HENDRICKS, b. 22 Jul 1986, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-4-3-3-2-2- WILLIAM OLIVER HENDRICKS, b. 20 Nov 1989, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-4-3-3-2-3- CHANDLER ALEXANDRA HENDRICKS, b. 3 Dec 1992, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-4-3-3-3- LORI LEA HENDRICKS, b. 1 Apr 1961, Dallas, TX, m. RUZHDI

KRASNIQI, 20 Dec 1985, b. 10 Oct 1955, Albania
7-1-2-4-4-3-3-3-1- LANA HANIFE KRASNIQI, b. 20 Nov 1988, Dallas, TX, m. JOHN CENTER
7-1-2-4-4-3-3-3-1-1- BRAYDEN JACK CENTER, b. 227 Dec 2012
7-1-2-4-4-3-3-3-2- ARIAN HAYES KRASNIQI, b. 15 Jun 1990, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-4-3-3-3-3- ARBEN KRESTEN KRASNIQI, b. 10 Jan 1992, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-4-3-4- SHIRLEY ANN POOR, b. 16 Oct 1939, Princeton, TX, m. (1) JOHN BARTLEY MORGAN, b. 16 Feb 1940, Anna, TX, (2) JOE KULP, 31 Aug 1985, Collin Co., TX
7-1-2-4-4-3-4-1- LEANN MORGAN, b. 7 Sep 1957, McKinney, TX, m. (1) GEOFFREY BRIAN CISLO (2) CECIL FRANK KOVAR, b. 4 Jul 1955, Dallas Co., (3) LELAND G. JOHNSON, 17 May 1978, Somervell Co., TX, b. 28 Aug 1946, (4) PAUL LYNN FORD, 11 Feb 1983, Tarrant Co., TX, b. 10 Oct 1953
7-1-2-4-4-3-4-1-1- SHANNON RENEE FORD, b. 10 Oct 1975, Dallas, TX, m. (1) AARON JOSEPH MERRILL, 15 Jun 1996, Las Vegas, NV (div) (2) NATHAN BRANDON WHITE, b. 22 Jun 1973 (div)
7-1-2-4-4-3-4-1-1-1- COLE WHITE
7-1-2-4-4-3-4-1-1-2- BRADFORD WHITE
7-1-2-4-4-3-4-2- RANDY LYNN MORGAN, b. 5 Oct 1958, McKinney, TX, m. MARY MARGARET CLAXTON, 10 Oct 1992, b. 6 May 1961, Chattanooga, TN
7-1-2-4-4-3-4-2-1- BRANDON PARKER MORGAN, b. 28 Mar 1995, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-4-3-4-2-2- KATHERINE CLAIRE MORGAN, b. 5 Mar 1997, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-4-3-4-2-3- MARGARET GRACE MORGAN, b. 5 Mar 1997, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-4-4- OLLIE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Apr 1903, Clear Lake, TX, d. 20 Jun 1973, McKinney, TX, bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX, m. EMMA MARIE LOCKE, 29 Sep 1923, b. 19 Apr 1907, Rockwall, TX, d. 20 Sep 1977, Wylie, TX bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX
7-1-2-4-4-4-1- RALPH WENDELL ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1925, Clear Lake, TX, d. 2 Oct 1930, Clear Lake, TX, bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX
7-1-2-4-4-5- OPAL ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jun 1905, Clear Lake, TX, d. 2 Oct 1999, bur. Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, TX m. (1) LESTER CLANCY MALONE, 15 Jun 1928, Amarillo, TX, b. 5 Jul 1908, d. 5 Jun 1981, Amarillo, TX, (2) JAMES ALEC LONG, 13 Mar 1953, b. 28 Nov 1899, Anna, TX, d. 3 Jan 1961, McKinney, TX
7-1-2-4-4-6- ELSIE MAE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jun 1907, Clear Lake, TX, d. 27 May 2003, bur. Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, TX m. (1) JAMES NEWTON ORR, 24 Jan 1925, b. 8 Mar 1904, White Rock, TX, d. 31 Jan 1975, Oceanside, CA, (2) GLENN CUTHBERT HALL, 31 Jan 1942, b. 20 Oct 1889, Piney Flats, TN, d. 22 Aug 1956, Redlands, CA, (3) HAROLD OSCAR HEINER, 13 Dec 1957, b. 13 Nov 1909, Santa Clara, CA, d. 10 Jun 1975, San Bernardino, CA, (4) CHARLES EMMET SMITH, 6 Nov 1972, b. 3 May 1921, Festus, MO, d. 11 Jun 2005, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-4-6-1- WALTER BRUCE HALL, b. 1943, Altadena, CA, d. 1 Nov 1943
7-1-2-4-4-6-2- GLENDA NELL HALL (HEINER), b. 27 Nov 1944, Altadena, CA, m. (1) LOREN JOSEPH ENGLISH, 10 Jun 1967, b. 15 Jul 1943, Springfield, VT, (2) GARY LEAVITT, 1985
7-1-2-4-4-6-2-1- GRETCHEN ANNE ENGLISH, b. 13 Nov 1967, Burlington, VT, m. JOHN THOMAS
7-1-2-4-4-6-2-1-1- ZOEY ENGLISH THOMAS, b. 7 May 2001, San Diego, CA
7-1-2-4-4-7- DELIA KELLY ADDINGTON, b. 3 May 1910, Clear Lake, TX, d. 14 Jan 2006, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA, m. ORRIN HARCOURT GEORGE BULL, 18 Feb 1946, Las Vegas, NV b. 20 Jan 1909, London, England, d. 30 Sep 1994, San Clemente, CA, Lt. Col, US Army, POW WWII, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA
7-1-2-4-4-7-1- KAREN ANN BULL, b. 17 Jun 1947, Pasadena, CA, m. (1) BRIAN NELSON MCCARTHY, 29 Mar 1969, San Diego, CA, b. 24 May 1945, Detroit, MI, (2) HERBERT HALDEMAN WEBB, 7 Oct 1981, Carmel, CA, b. 27 Mar 1941, Beverly Hills, CA, (3) MARK JAMES MORRISON, 9 Jun 1995, b. 1 Nov 1952, Orlando, FL (4) THOMAS CURTIS MCCULLOCH, b. 23 Oct 1952, Oxnard, CA,
7-1-2-4-4-7-1-1- KACIA MALLORY McCULLOCH, b. 21 Jun 1989, Torrance, CA, m.

NICHOLAS JAMES DORIS, 15 Dec 2019, Jensen Beach, FL, b. 19 Jan 1990

7-1-2-4-4-7-1-1-1- BRAYLIN RAIN DORIS, b. 5 Jan 2021, Jupiter, Palm Beach Co., FL

7-1-2-4-4-7-2- GEORGE HARCOURT BULL, b. 6 Aug 1950, Pasadena, CA, m. MARY LOU GLINES, 23 Sep 1974, Carson City, NV, b. 28 Nov 1950, Pasadena, CA

7-1-2-4-4-7-2-1- SHANNON ALANA BULL, b. 9 Oct 1975, San Clemente, CA

7-1-2-4-4-7-2-2- EVAN CHRISTOPHER BULL, b. 8 Nov 1977, Orange, CA, m. CAYSI KIRSTEN CRINER, fa RICKY LYNN CRINER mo MELODY LOUISE ORNSTEAD, b. 10 Feb 1978, Westminster, CA

7-1-2-4-4-7-2-2-1- HAILEY AUDRA BULL, b. 30 Dec 1996, Mission Viejo, CA, m. CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS IORIZZO, 4 Jan 2020, Laguna Niguel, CA, b. 13 Dec 1993

7-1-2-4-4-7-2-2-2- BRIDGET ANALIESE BULL, b. 12 Oct 2001, Mission Viejo, CA

7-1-2-4-4-7-2-2-3- EMMA ALLYSSA BULL, b. 11 Dec 2003, Laguna Hills, CA

7-1-2-4-4-7-2-2-4- JETHRO WYATT BULL, b. 30 Dec 1996, Mission Viejo, CA

7-1-2-4-4-8- ELMO DUDLEY ADDINGTON, b. 19 Mar 1912, Clear Lake, TX, d. 18 Jul 1993, McKinney, TX, bur. Pecan Grove Cem., McKinney, TX

7-1-2-4-4-9- VINCE RAYFORD ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1914, Clear Lake, TX, d. 27 Oct 1992, Dallas, TX, bur. Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. VIRGINIA JANELL LEAKE, 13 Mar 1938, b. 26 Oct 1917, Forest Grove, TX, d. 22 May 2002, Dallas, TX, bur. Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-4-9-1- NANCY NELL ADDINGTON, 29 Mar 1947, New Orleans, LA, m. LESLIE DAVID HILLIS, 31 AUG 1968, DALLAS, TX, b. 13 Mar 1938, b. 25 Nov 1945, Tyler, TX

7-1-2-4-4-10- OLETA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1917, Clear Lake, TX, d. 6 Mar 2018, Indio, CA m. EDWARD ANGEL ARNSEN, 19 Apr 1937, b. 12 Sep 1912, Escanaba, MI, d. 3 Oct 1973, Thermal, CA

7-1-2-4-4-10-1- GARY ANN ARNSEN, b. 28 Jul 1939, Los Angeles, CA, m. CARL ANTHONY PRINCE, JR., 17 Jun 1962, b. 27 Aug 1935, Honolulu, HI d. 20 Jun 2002, La Mesa, CA

7-1-2-4-4-10-1-1- DANA LYNN PRINCE, b. 13 Jan 1964, La Mesa, CA, m. ERNEST JOSEPH MARES, JR., 12 May 1990, La Jolla, CA, b. 5 Jan 1962, Great Lakes, IL

7-1-2-4-4-10-1-1-1- KENNETH GRAYSON MARES, b. 17 Aug 1996, San Diego, CA

7-1-2-4-4-10-1-1-2- EMERY BRENNAN MARES, b. 28 Jul 1998, Diego, CA

7-1-2-4-4-10-1-2- CARL ANTHONY PRINCE, III, b. 23 Jul 1967, La Mesa, CA, m. CHRISTA ANN NAGEL, Dana Point, CA, 30 Nov 1996, b. 15 Jun 1968, St. Louis, MO

7-1-2-4-4-10-1-2-1- HANNAH JO PRINCE, b. 2 Oct 1999, Laguna Hills, CA

7-1-2-4-4-10-1-2-2- THOMAS EDWARD PRINCE, b. 9 Mar 2001, Laguna Hills, CA

7-1-2-4-4-10-1-2-3- JACK PRINCE, b. 2005

7-1-2-4-4-10-2- JUDY KAREN ARNSEN, b. 10 Mar 1943, Los Angeles, CA, m. GEORGE WILSON SPICER, 3 Nov 1962, b. 13 Mar 1939, Irvine, KY, d. 29 May 2017, Agoura Hills, CA

7-1-2-4-4-10-2-1- BRYAN EDWARD SPICER, b. 9 Apr 1964, Los Angeles, CA, m. LISA LYNNE FORWALTER, 14 Jun 1992, Malibu, CA

7-1-2-4-4-10-2-2- KYLE BRADFORD SPICER, b. 10 Nov 1973, Westlake Village, CA, m. PAMELA MICHELE DICKSON, 28 Jun 2003, Las Vegas, NV

7-1-2-4-4-10-2-2-1- JADEN CONNOR SPICER, b. 8 Aug 2002, Amarillo, TX

7-1-2-4-4-10-2-2-2- ANGELINA VIOLET SPICER, b. 2005

7-1-2-4-4-10-3- SALLY ELLEN ARNSEN, b. 4 Aug 1950, Indio, CA, m. (1) MICHAEL HAROLD BOOTH, 30 May 1970, (2) DANIEL ROBERT COOPER, 28 Sep 1991, Sonora, CA, b. 24 Jul 1956, Chicago, IL

7-1-2-4-4-10-3-1- KRISTA SHAREE BOOTH, b. 5 Sep 1971, San Jose, CA, m. DAVID THOMAS CALKINS, 5 May 2001, Columbia, CA

7-1-2-4-4-10-3-1-1- COURTLAND MICHAEL CALKINS, b. 28 Mar 2003

7-1-2-4-4-10-3-2- ANDREA NILLA COOPER, b. 31 Jul 1994, Vallejo, CA

7-1-2-4-5- JOHN CLARK ADDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1879, Parker, TX, d. 15 Jul 1965, McKinney, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. MATTIE LAFON, 26 Mar 1909, b. 8 Jan 1891, Parker, TX, d. 17 Jun 1976, Dallas, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-5-1- NETTIE MAY ADDINGTON, b. 16 Feb 1910, Branch, TX, d. 23 Dec

1910, Dallas, TX, bur. Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Collin Co., TX

7-1-2-4-5-2- TEXIE IRENE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1911, Wylie, TX, d. 9 Feb 1969, Bandera, TX bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX m. HENRY FRANK SMITH, 10 Feb 1936, b. 22 Oct 1911, Allen, TX, d. 29 May 2005, Dallas, TX bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-5-2-1- GUY GREGG SMITH, b. 8 May 1943

7-1-2-4-5-3- JOHN CLARK "JAKE" ADDINGTON JR., b. 24 Oct 1915, Clear Lake, TX, d. 3 Jul 1999, Dallas, TX bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. 8 Jun 1941, GRANDIS DUANE "GIGI" GEORGE, b. 29 Jan 1920, d. 3 Jul 1999, Dallas, TX bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-5-3-1- TERRY DAWN ADDINGTON, b. 10 May 1947, Dallas, TX, d. 11 Oct 2008, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. LEE SHERARD CALDWELL, 10 APR 1976, DALLAS, TX

7-1-2-4-5-3-1-1- CLARK CAMERON CALDWELL, b. 28 Jul 1977, Dallas, TX, m. TRUDI A. O'NEILL, 13 Jun 2008, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-5-3-1-2- LOGAN LANCE CALDWELL, b. 23 Mar 1979, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-5-3-1-3- GRANT GREGORY CALDWELL, b. 31 May 1981, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-7- CORA MARY ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1882, Collin Co., TX, d. 28 Oct 1964, Dallas, TX, m. GEORGE PEMBERT MAYNARD, 22 Jul 1900, b. 6 Oct 1870, Taney Co., MO, d. 30 Nov 1957, Wylie, TX

Cora Mary Addington and husband George Maynard

7-1-2-4-7-1- OGLE LESLIE MAYNARD, b. 1 May 1901, Clear Lake, TX, d. 29 Jun 1980, Dallas, TX, m. BEVERLY ERNESTINE RUSSELL, 29 Aug 1942, b. 1 Feb 1914, Clear Lake, TX, d. 5 Dec 1999, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-7-1-1- BEVERLY ANN MAYNARD, b. 29 Nov 1948, Dallas, TX, m. DANIEL POPE SPENCER, 20 Sep 1980

7-1-2-4-7-1-1-1- CHARLES RUSSELL SPENCER, b. 21 Jun 1984, NC

7-1-2-4-7-1-1-2- ALLISON BEVERLY SPENCER, b. 28 Jul 1991

7-1-2-4-7-1-2- RUSSELL LESLIE MAYNARD, b. 14 Nov 1950, Dallas, TX, m. CATHY ANNE PIKE, 1 Feb 1969, b. 5 Sep 1951, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-7-1-2-1- ALEXANDER RUSSELL MAYNARD, b. 7 Jul 1991, Dallas, TX

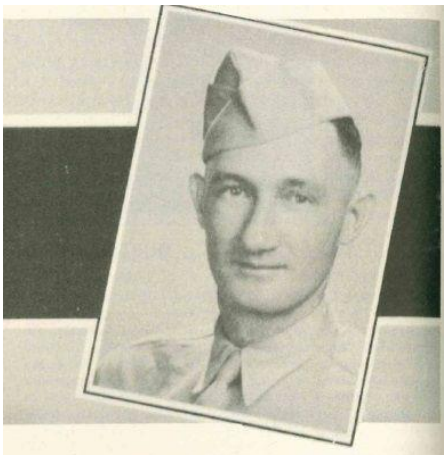
7-1-2-4-7-1-3- JOHN CLARK MAYNARD, b. 12 Jun 1953, Dallas, TX, m. MELANIE LYNN HAMILTON, 18 Sep 1953, Dallas, TX b. 30 Aug 1963, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-7-1-3-1- CARMEN NICOLE MAYNARD, b. 26 May 1986, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-7-2- EVA ADALINE MAYNARD, b. 28 Feb 1903, Culleoka, TX, d. 2 Jan 1996, Dallas, TX, m. ELLSWORTH JASPER WATSON, 24 May 1935, b. 8 Jun 1908, Wylie, TX, d. 22 Mar 1975, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-7-2-1- KAY ANN WATSON, b. 29 Dec 1939, Dallas, TX, m. FREDERICK

AUGUSTUS THOMPSON, 10 May 1958, b. 8 Jun 1937, Stinnett, TX
7-1-2-4-7-2-1-1- PEARL LYNN THOMPSON, b. 20 Jul 1962, Stinnett, TX, m. TIMMY DEAN CUTRELL, Oct 1982, b. 15 Apr 1958, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-7-2-1-1-1- CASEY JO CUTRELL, b. 13 Sep 1983, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-7-2-1-1-2- RANDI LYNN CUTRELL, b. 7 Sep 1986, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-7-2-1-2- BARBARA JAN THOMPSON, b. 6 Mar 1964, Stinnett, TX, m. ROBERT SCOTT WILLIAMS, 22 Sep 1995, Amarillo, TX, b. 8 Nov 1956, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-7-2-1-3- ORIN WORTH THOMPSON, b. 2 Aug 1969, Amarillo, TX, m. (1) CAROLYN LOREE TURNER, 10 Dec 2002, Las Vegas, NV (div), m. (2) KATY R. RICHARDSON, 22 Nov 2014, Randall, TX, b. 1969
7-1-2-4-7-2-2- SHEILA JAN WATSON, b. 7 Nov 1944, Dallas, TX, m. VIRGIL DENNIS JENKINSON, 28 Jun 1964, 29 Feb 1944, Hartner, KS
7-1-2-4-7-2-2-1- KIRK TODD JENKINSON, b. 18 Apr 1969, Amarillo, TX, m. JEAN M. ANDERSON, 2 May 1992
7-1-2-4-7-3- RUTH JANE MAYNARD, b. 6 Oct 1906, Culleoka, TX, d. 24 Jan 1989, Roseburg, OR, m. THOMAS MORMON ROPER, 9 Nov 1930, b. 13 Oct 1902, Wylie, TX, d. 22 Jul 1997, Douglas Co., OR
7-1-2-4-7-3-1- EMIL MAYNARD ROPER, b. 25 Jun 1935, Hobbs, NM, m. (1) LINDA JANE BAUGHER, 5 Jan 1962, b. 2 Jun 1942, Bremerton, WA (div) (2) RUTH D. MEZA, b. 27 Jun 1982, Monterey, CA
7-1-2-4-7-3-1-1- BRETT BOONE ROPER, b. 21 Jul 1962, Colorado Springs, CO, m. JORDY DAWNELL GUTH, 11 Jul 1992, Douglas Co., OR
7-1-2-4-7-3-1-2- KIRK RUSSELL ROPER, b. 6 Sep 1963, Colorado Springs, CO
7-1-2-4-7-3-2- NOEL ROBERT ROPER, b. 16 Oct 1938, Midland, TX, m. DEE ELLEN SHROPSHIRE, 13 Jul 1962, b. 26 May 1943, Santa Monica, CA
7-1-2-4-7-3-2-1- TESSA LOU ROPER, b. 22 Jul 1968, Santa Monica, CA
7-1-2-4-7-3-3- CAROL NINA ROPER, b. 22 Jun 1945, Franklin, LA, m. ROBERT ALLEN PIER, 25 Jun 1966, b. 9 Mar 1943, Los Angeles, CA
7-1-2-4-7-3-3-1- KERI JANE PIER, b. 10 Dec 1968, Torrance, CA, m. RONIN HUGHES SATO, 28 Feb 1998, Las Vegas, NV, b. 1 Jan 1972
7-1-2-4-7-3-3-2- ROSS ALAN PIER, b. 2 Nov 1971, Torrance, CA
7-1-2-4-7-4- ESTHER GLADYS MAYNARD, b. 2 Jun 1912, Wylie, TX, d. 31 Dec 2003, Dallas, TX m. JACK WILLIAM EDWARDS, 26 Dec 1942, b. 9 Dec 1912, Leonard, TX
7-1-2-4-7-4-1- NANCY ELLEN EDWARDS, b. 14 Aug 1944, Ft. Worth, TX, m. JOHN MACK TINNEY, 18 Jul 1962, b. 7 Oct 1940, Winnsboro, TX
7-1-2-4-7-4-1-1- EMILY CAROLINE TINNEY, b. 6 Mar 1964, Arlington, TX, m. JOHN W. DAVIS, 12 Jun 1985
7-1-2-4-7-4-1-2- DAVID ANDREW TINNEY, b. 15 Sep 1968, Arlington, TX
7-1-2-4-7-4-2- GEORGE OGLE EDWARDS, b. 8 Dec 1947, Dallas, TX, m. PATRICIA ANN BOWMAN, 5 Sep 1969, b. 1947, Monticello, IN
7-1-2-4-7-4-2-1- KATY ELLEN EDWARDS, b. 29 Jun 1982, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-8- WILLIE D. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Jan 1885, McKinney, TX, d. 4 May 1975, Garland, TX bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX m. (1) ZILLA MAY MARRIOTT, 6 Aug 1911, b. 6 Dec 1893, Dump, TX, d. 24 Dec 1918, Clear Lake, TX bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX, (2) JESSIE ROSS GAULT, 3 Sep 1921, b. 13 Feb 1894, Cumberland, OK, d. 19 Mar 1979, Garland, TX bur. Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, TX
7-1-2-4-8-1- AGNES PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 14 May 1912, Clear Lake, TX, d. 15 Mar 2005, Gunter, TX, m. J. O. McWHIRTER, 16 Apr 1933, b. 30 Jul 1908, Wylie, TX, d. 17 May 1999, Allen, TX
7-1-2-4-8-1-1- PATSY SUE McWHIRTER, b. 16 Oct 1934, Clear Lake, TX, m. EDWARD R. DONIHOO, JR., 1 Nov 1953, b. 24 Mar 1938, Wylie, TX, m. (2) KENNETH LEWIS
7-1-2-4-8-1-1-1- DAVID EDWARD DONIHOO, b. 12 Aug 1958, Dallas, TX, d. 10 Mar 1978, Plano, TX bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-8-2- RAYMOND LEE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1914, Clear Lake, TX, d. 15 Nov 1987, Dallas, TX bur. Liberty Cemetery, Cypress, Franklin Co., TX m. CLARA DORES ROSS, 18 Mar 1939, b. 9 Dec 1909, Winnsboro, TX, d. 26 Nov 1987, Dallas, TX



Sgt. RAYMOND L. ADDINGTON

Sgt. Raymond Lee Addington, birthdate January 6, 1914, in Texas, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Addington, McKinney, Texas, and husband of Clara Addington, Dallas, attended the McKinney Public Schools, and volunteered for service October 11, 1942, with the Army 59th Signal Bn., training at Ft. Jackson, South Carolina. Sgt. Addington served in the European Theater January, 1944, to December, 1945, participating in the battles of Normandy, Northern France, Ardennes, Rhineland and Central Europe. His awards include the European Theater Ribbon, World War II Victory and American Defense Medals with the Good Conduct Award. Discharge granted December 10, 1945.

7-1-2-4-8-3- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 7 Jul 1915, Clear Lake, TX
7-1-2-4-8-4- LLOYD ERNEST "SLICK" ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1916, Clear Lake, TX, d. 11 May 1989, Van Alstyne, TX, bur. Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, TX US Army WWII m. ELLA MAE GARRETT, 2 Sep 1933, b. 14 Aug 1914, Smithfield, TX. d. 31 Jul 2000, Van Alstyne, TX bur. Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, TX
7-1-2-4-8-4-1- ERNESTEENE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1935, Copeville, TX, m. RICHARD NORTH COLEMAN, 4 Mar 1955, b. 10 May 1933, Dallas, TX d. 16 Mar 2001
7-1-2-4-8-4-1-1- ALAN SCOTT COLEMAN, b. 24 Feb 1961, Denton, TX
7-1-2-4-8-4-1-2- JEFFREY DON COLEMAN, b. 15 Dec 1963, Denton, TX, m. DORIS LEANNE GRANDY
7-1-2-4-8-4-1-2-1- KELSEY DIAN COLEMAN, b. 14 Sep 1985
7-1-2-4-8-4-1-2-2- CLAYTON TYLER COLEMAN, b. 11 Feb 1987
7-1-2-4-8-4-2- JUDY CAROLYN ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1946, Dallas, TX, m. ROBERT WEGNER REYNOLDS, II, 31 Mar 1968, b. 27 Oct 1946, Kerr Co., TX
7-1-2-4-8-4-2-1- LAURA DENISE REYNOLDS, b. 29 Dec 1969, Waco, TX
7-1-2-4-8-4-2-2- ROBIN RHENA REYNOLDS, b. 13 Jul 1973, TX, Grayson Co., TX
7-1-2-4-8-5- BABY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 24 Dec 1918

Children of Jessie Ross Gault

7-1-2-4-8-6- MARY CATHERINE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jul 1922, Clear Lake, TX, d. 19 Sep 2008, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. JESSE RICHARD NICKERSON, 5 Jun 1943, b. 13 Jul 1915, Cumberland, OK, d. 11 Mar 1911, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-8-6-1- DIANNE NICKERSON, b. 25 Jul 1945, Dallas, TX, m. MITCHELL MAC DALE, 27 Mar 1971, b. 2 Dec 1946, Houston, TX
7-1-2-4-8-6-1-1- MOLLY CATHERINE DALE, b. 7 Mar 1973, Texas City, TX, m. DAIN ROBERT CROW, 9 Sep 2000, b. 13 Jun 1974, Corpus Christi, TX

7-1-2-4-8-6-1-1-1- CARSON ROBERT CROW, b. 24 Jun 2003
7-1-2-4-8-6-1-2- WILLIAM CARTER DALE, b. 7 Jul 1975, Texas City, TX
7-1-2-4-8-6-2- DEBORAH NICKERSON, b. 1 Nov 1949, Dallas, TX, m. JOHN DAVID BANE, 17 Feb 1979, b. 2 Jul 1944, Oklahoma City, OK
7-1-2-4-8-6-2-1- JONATHAN DAVID BANE, b. 7 Aug 1984, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-8-6-2-2- MICHAEL EVAN BANE, b. 16 Dec 1987, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-8-7- WILLIE ROSS ADDINGTON, b. 19 Apr 1924, Clear Lake, TX, d. 27 Mar 1996 bur. Nevada Cemetery, Nevada, Collin Co., TX Cpl, US Army, WWII m. (1) RUTH JUANITA LEBEL, 12 Feb 1949, b. 14 Feb 1927, Dallas, TX, d. 22 Sep 1967, McKinney, TX, (2) ZELMA MARIE MARTIN, 30 Apr 1968, b. 23 Feb 1927, Gainesville, TX, d. 14 Mar 2005, bur. Nevada Cemetery, Nevada, Collin Co., TX
7-1-2-4-8-7-1- KENNETH GLENN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1958, Seoul, Korea
7-1-2-4-8-7-2- WESLEY ROSS ADDINGTON, b. 14 May 1962, TX, m. (1) DEBRA KAYLENE HARRISON, 9 Nov 1979, TX, b. 18 Jul 1964, Hale Co., TX (2) CHRISTIANNE NAD MCCONNELL, 16 Mar 1991, Collin Co., TX
7-1-2-4-8-7-2-1- KYLE WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 12 May 1980, Wylie, TX
7-1-2-4-8-7-2-2- TIFFANY KAYLENE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jan 1981, Eastland Co., TX
7-1-2-4-8-7-2-3- TRACIE FAYLENE ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jan 1981, Eastland Co., TX Child of Christianne
7-1-2-4-8-7-2-4- BROOKE ASHLEY ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1993, Collin Co., TX
7-1-2-4-8-8- GENEVA RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 7 Nov 1927, Clear Lake, TX, d. Aug 1985, m. WALTER JOHNSON FLETCHER, 2 Sep 1947, b. 12 Feb 1912, d. Nov 1985
7-1-2-4-8-8-1- JESSIE EVERAL FLETCHER, b. 24 Nov 1948, Dallas, TX, m. JAMES ARTHUR MUELLER, b. 16 Apr 1942, Toledo, OH, d. 5 Jul 2018, Gulfport, MS
7-1-2-4-8-8-1-1- HEATHER ANN MUELLER, b. 2 Oct 1971, Richardson, TX, m. BECK ROBERT MARTIN, 7 Jan 1995, Tarrant Co., TX, b. 19 Dec 1968, Waco, TX
7-1-2-4-8-8-1-1-1- JESSICA ANN MARTIN, b. 9 Jul 1997, Tarrant Co., TX
7-1-2-4-8-8-1-2- JAMES STEVEN MUELLER, b. 1 Jan 1973, Wauseon, OH
7-1-2-4-8-8-1-3- MICHAELLE EVERAL MUELLER, b. 30 Nov 1973, Napoleon, OH
7-1-2-4-8-8-1-4- SEAN MICHAEL MUELLER, b. 1 Jan 1976, Nueces, TX
7-1-2-4-8-8-2- WALTER WAYNE FLETCHER, b. 1 Sep 1950, Dallas, TX, m. BEVERLY FAYE BRADEN, 28 Apr 1972, b. 28 Apr 1954
7-1-2-4-8-8-2-1- MICHAEL WAYNE FLETCHER, b. 2 Feb 1974, Branson, MO
7-1-2-4-8-8-2-2- JESSICA M. FLETCHER, b. 1984, MO
7-1-2-4-8-8-3- ERNEST GEORGE FLETCHER, b. 27 Mar 1956, Dallas, TX, d. 27 Mar 1956, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-8-8-4- BILLIE BOB FLETCHER, b. 1 Sep 1959, Branson, MO
7-1-2-4-8-8-5- JOE DEE FLETCHER, b. 2 Jul 1961, Branson, MO
7-1-2-4-8-8-6- PATRICIA GAIL FLETCHER, b. 28 Sep 1963, Branson, MO
7-1-2-4-8-8-7- TROY DALE FLETCHER, b. 28 Sep 1963, Branson, MO
7-1-2-4-8-9- DORIS NELL ADDINGTON, b. 18 Mar 1929, Clear Lake, TX, d. 12 May 2003, Dallas, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX m. WILLIS DUKE CARTER, 22 Nov 1948, b. 24 Oct 1927, Princeton, TX, d. 10 Sep 1999, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-8-9-1- KIM ALAN CARTER, b. & d. 26 Aug 1959, McKinney, TX
7-1-2-4-8-10- ZETA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1930, Clear Lake, TX, d. 13 Sep 2017, bur. Restland Memorial park, Dallas, TX m. 31 Dec 1948, LISTON O'NEAL THOMPSON, b. 24 Sep 1928, Clarendon, TX, d. 1 Apr 1981, bur. Garland Memorial Park, Garland, TX
7-1-2-4-8-10-1- DELORES ANN THOMPSON, b. 14 Jan 1951, Dallas, TX, m. RONALD D. YOUNG, 14 Aug 1970, b. 9 May 1951
7-1-2-4-8-10-1-1- LANCE ELLIOTT YOUNG, b. 7 Apr 1975, Garland, TX, m. APRIL LEANNE FEAGINS
7-1-2-4-8-10-1-1-1- LAYNE VIRGINIA YOUNG, b. 24 Feb 1997, Collin Co., TX
7-1-2-4-8-10-1-2- LACEY D'ANN YOUNG, b. 1 Feb 1979
7-1-2-4-8-10-2- STEPHEN NEAL THOMPSON, b. 2 Oct 1953, Dallas, TX, m. (1) KATHIE LOU SELLERS, 29 Nov 1974, b. 31 Aug 1954, Mexia, TX, (2) PATRICIA ANN MORRISON, 19 Mar 1976, b. 5 Oct 1956
7-1-2-4-8-10-2-1- DELANA LEE THOMPSON, b. 27 Jun 1980, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-8-10-2-2- DARYL ANN THOMPSON, b. 28 Aug 1984, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-8-10-3- De NELL THOMPSON, b. 1 Jul 1964, Dallas, TX, m. GERALD BRISCO

VANMETER, 20 Apr 1985, Rockwall Co., TX, b. 4 Oct 1956, Dallas, TX m. (2) Southard

7-1-2-4-8-10-3-1- SARAH HAILEY VANMETER, b. 23 May 1986, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-8-10-3-2- DANIEL O'NEAL VANMETER, b. 17 Jan 1989, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-8-10-4- STACEY THOMPSON, b. 14 Sep 1965, Dallas, TX, m. CARL STEVEN YOUNG, 2 Nov 1984, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-4-9- ANNIE ADELIA ADDINGTON, b. 19 Nov 1887, McKinney, TX, d. 21 Sep 1889, near McKinney, TX

7-1-2-4-10- JEWELL BESSIE ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1890, McKinney, TX, d. 2 Sep 1979, Tulia, TX bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, TX m. OLIVER ROSCOE COSBY, 9 Jan 1910, b. 7 Nov 1888, nr Wheeler's Mill, KY, d. 9 Apr 1965, Claude, TX bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, TX

Jewell Bessie Addington and husband Oliver Crosby

7-1-2-4-10-1- DOROTHY NEMO COSBY, b. 14 Apr 1911, Clear Lake, TX, d. 26 Feb 1912, Clear Lake, TX

7-1-2-4-10-2- ORPAH MARJORIE COSBY, b. 24 Jan 1913, Clear Lake, TX, d. 23 Apr 1995, Amarillo, TX m. JOHNNIE ROY STEVENS, 11 Jul 1936, b. 28 Jul 1914, Winert, TX

7-1-2-4-10-2-1- THOMAS DWIGHT STEVENS, b. 18 Sep 1938, Tulia, TX, m. MARY GLENDOLYN HOLMAN, 29 Aug 1959, b. 11 Sep 1941, Paris, TX

7-1-2-4-10-2-1-1- ROBERT RONDALL STEVENS, b. 25 Sep 1960, Tulia, TX, m. JUDITH LYNN MONTESERIN, 16 Sep 1989

7-1-2-4-10-2-1-1-1- PAIGE NICOLE STEVENS, b. 29 Apr 1992, Collin Co., TX

7-1-2-4-10-2-2- COSBY DWAIN STEVENS, b. 5 Mar 1942, Tulia, TX, d. 16 Jun 1942

7-1-2-4-10-3- ROSCOE ADDINGTON COSBY, b. 9 May 1916, Tulia, TX, d. 28 Aug 1982, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, TX m. JULIA NELL CARROLL, 23 Oct 1938, b. 12 Jan 1920, Kress, TX bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, TX

7-1-2-4-10-3-1- JERRY JONELL COSBY, b. 7 Dec 1941, Tulia, TX, m. MELVIN WINSTON BOZEMAN, 7 Sep 1963, b. 22 Oct 1937, Tulia, TX

7-1-2-4-10-3-1-1- HEATH COSBY BOZEMAN, b. 12 Apr 1967, St. Louis, MO, m. KELLEY ANN SMITH, 17 Aug 1991, b. 1968

7-1-2-4-10-3-1-1-1- HEATHER RENEE BOZEMAN, b. 4 Mar 1997, Hale Co., TX

7-1-2-4-10-3-1-2- WADE COOPER BOZEMAN, b. 23 Apr 1971, Plainview, TX

7-1-2-4-10-3-2- MICHAEL ROSCOE COSBY, b. 18 Jun 1952, Tulia, TX, m. SANDRA BETH DUBOIS, 30 Nov 1974, b. 21 Apr 1952, Lamesa, TX

7-1-2-4-10-3-2-1- AMANDA BELL COSBY, b. 8 Feb 1978, Lubbock, TX, m. Watson

7-1-2-4-10-3-2-2- KACI RENEE COSBY, b. 21 Mar 1982

7-1-2-4-10-4- EARL BELL COSBY, b. 10 Jul 1919, Tulia, TX, d. 5 May 1997, Tulia, TX bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, TX m. LOU ROSE WHITMAN, 7 Nov 1942, b. 7 Jul 1920, Happy, TX, d. 24 Jul 1996, Tulia, TX, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, TX

7-1-2-4-10-4-1- CONNIE SUE COSBY, b. 11 Aug 1951, Canyon, TX, m. PAUL LOUIS IRLBECK, 28 Nov 1969, b. 22 Oct 1948, Canyon, TX
7-1-2-4-10-4-1-1- AMBER ROSE IRLBECK, b. 15 Oct 1976, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-10-4-1-2- ALYSSA DIANE IRLBECK, b. 28 Jan 1981, Tulia, TX
7-1-2-4-10-4-1-3- ABELL BEN IRLBECK, b. 22 Jun 1984, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-10-4-2- DONNIE EARL COSBY, b. 26 Sep 1954, Tulia, TX, m. PAMELA JANE LONG, 8 Jan 1977, b. 16 Jul 1954, Lubbock, TX
7-1-2-4-10-4-2-1- ASHLEY BROOKE COSBY, b. 19 May 1980, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-10-4-2-2- COLE MICHAEL COSBY, b. 7 Apr 1983, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-10-5- JAMES WILLIAM COSBY, b. 16 Feb 1929, Tulia, TX, d. 27 Oct 1993, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, TX m. CARLEY ANN CARRIS, 15 Sep 1952, b. 1 Jan 1933, Borger, TX, d. 29 Jan 2004, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, TX
7-1-2-4-10-5-1- SHARLA KAY CROSBY, b. 28 Apr 1954, Borger, TX, m. John Markus Hodges, 5 Oct 1980, b. 20 Aug 1955, Gregg Co., TX
7-1-2-4-10-5-1-1- CARLEY ALAYNA HODGES, b. 3 Mar 1983, Midland, TX
7-1-2-4-10-5-1-2- MARCUS AARON HODGES, b. 2 Jun 1986, Galveston, TX
7-1-2-4-10-5-2- BARRY LYNN CROSBY, b. 25 Sep 1957, Tulia, TX, m. VALERY JONES, 14 Jan 1978, b. 10 Oct 1958
7-1-2-4-10-5-2-1- CANDACE RACHELL CROSBY, b. 20 Jun 1979, d. Jul 1980
7-1-2-4-10-5-2-2- LINDSEY BETH CROSBY, b. 4 Aug 1982, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-10-5-3- CHRISTIE ANN CROSBY, b. 14 Sep 1962, Tulia, TX, m. RICHARD NEWELL ASHBY, JR., 18 Apr 1987, b. 24 Jan 1960, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-10-5-3-1- MATTHEW COLE ASHBY, JR., b. 7 Feb 1989, Amarillo, TX
7-1-2-4-10-5-4- JANET CLARIE CROSBY, b. 19 Mar 1965, Tulia, TX, m. MICHAEL BRYAN METCALF, 14 Dec 1985, b. 17 Feb 1963, Tulia, TX
7-1-2-4-10-5-4-1- REBECCA DIANE METCALF, b. 13 Nov 1989, Dallas, TX
7-1-2-4-10-5-4-2- CASEY BRYAN METCALF, b. 27 Sep 1993, Dallas, TX

Child of MARY FRANCES:

7-1-2-4-11- LULA ADDINGTON, b. 15 Sep 1902, d. 4 Nov 1969, bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX m. LEWIS SERGEANT
7-1-2-4-12- MAURICE F. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Sep 1904, Collin Co., TX, d. 23 Sep 1932, Antelope, TX bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX
7-1-2-5- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1847, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 27 Aug 1847
7-1-2-6- ELVIRA CARRIE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Sep 1849, MS, d. 2 Sep 1862, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS
7-1-2-7- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. 10 Apr 1851, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 10 Apr 1851
7-1-2-8- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. 26 Aug 1852, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 26 Aug 1852

Children of TEXANA:

7-1-2-9- VIRGINIA PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jul 1878, TX, d. 24 Nov 1939, Breckenridge, TX, bur. Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, TX, m. ROBERT DOUGLASS, 20 Dec 1898, b. 24 Apr 1873, MS, d. 9 Sep 1939, Breckenridge, TX bur. Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, TX

Virginia Pearl Addington (1878-1939)

7-1-2-9-1- RAIFORD ADDINGTON DOUGLASS, b. 5 Oct 1900, Stephens Co., TX d. 17 Apr 1961, Breckenridge, TX, m. JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE HARRINGTON, 25 Apr 1927, b. 21 Feb 1903, Bradford, PA, d. 10 Jul 1946, Breckenridge, TX

7-1-2-9-1-1- ROBERT DAN DOUGLASS, b. 5 Nov 1939, Breckenridge, TX, d. 9 Sep 1956, Ft. Worth, TX

7-1-2-9-1-2- NANCY ANN DOUGLASS, b. 5 Nov 1939, Breckenridge, TX, m. (1) EDWARD WILLIAM BROOK, 25 Aug 1961, b. 26 Nov 1938, Los Angeles, CA (2) RONALD RHODES, 16 May 1981, b. 1939

7-1-2-9-1-2-1- EDWARD CHRISTOPHER BROOK, b. 15 Nov 1963, Paris, TX, m. CHERYL LYN JOHNSON, 22 Jan 1983, b. 1964

7-1-2-9-1-2-1-1- EDWARD RYAN BROOK, b. 3 Aug 1983, LaSalle Co., TX

7-1-2-9-1-2-1-2- WHITNEY JESSICA BROOK, b. 3 Dec 1986, LaSalle Co., TX

7-1-2-9-1-2-2- MARGARET ANN BROOK, b. 10 Jul 1965, Paris, TX, m. MARK A. DONNE, b, 1951

7-1-2-9-2- JOHN ED DOUGLASS, b. 27 Sep 1904, Stephens Co., TX, d. 2 Mar 1969, Bakersfield, CA, m. SARA JANE BATY, 14 Jan 1929, b. 17 Apr 1910, Bessemer, AL, d. 26 Sep 1970, bur. Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, TX

7-1-2-9-2-1- ROBERT DOUGLASS, b. 26 Dec 1930, Breckenridge, TX, d. 24 Feb 2001, bur. Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery, Bakersfield, CA SSGT US Air Force Korea (1) SHIRLEY VONDELL GRAY, 16 Jan 1954, b. 24 Jan 1935, Breckenridge, TX m. (2) LEONA ____, b. 14 Apr 1926, d. 11 Aug 2011 bur. Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery, Bakersfield, CA

7-1-2-9-2-1-1- DIANNE MAIRE DOUGLASS, b. 23 Jan 1956, Bryan, TX, m. (1) DANIEL ROSS GILL, b. 9 Apr 1956, Bakersfield, CA (2) DAN FRANK MEAGHER, 6 Jul 1974, Bakersfield, CA, b. 13 Aug 1953, d. 5 Sep 2017, Bakersfield, CA

7-1-2-9-2-1-1-1- DEREK GILL

7-1-2-9-2-1-1-2- DAN FRANK MEAGHER, b. 30 Nov 1976, Bakersfield, CA

7-1-2-9-2-1-1-3- DEBORAH LYNN MEAGHER, B. 8 Mar 1979, Bakersfield, CA

7-1-2-9-2-1-2- DEBORAH KAY DOUGLASS, b. 8 Dec 1958, Midland, TX, m. (1) DENNIS BRADLEY POTTER, b. 1951, (2) RODNEY DEAN MATTOX, b. 1953

7-1-2-9-2-1-2-1- LYNDSEY MARRIE POTTER, b. 6 Jan 1989, Bakersfield, CA

7-1-2-9-2-1-2-2- JACOB ANDREW POTTER, b. 28 Aug 1990, Bakersfield, CA

7-1-2-9-2-1-2-3- CHRISTINE SHIRLEY MATTOX, b. 22 Jul 1978, Bakersfield, CA, m. DAVID W. HUMPHRIES, b. 1959

7-1-2-9-2-1-3- SARAH VON DOUGLASS, b. 28 Mar 1961, Lafayette, LA

7-1-2-9-2-1-4- SUSAN CAROL DOUGLASS, b. 24 Mar 1962, Lafayette, LA, m. TIM ELLIOTT

7-1-2-9-2-1-4-1- AMBER SUSAN ELLIOTT, b. 22 Jul 1995, Shasta, CA

7-1-2-9-2-1-4-2- CHRISTINE ELLIOTT

7-1-2-9-2-1-4-3- GIOVANNY ELLIOTT

7-1-2-9-2-1-5- BARBARA LYNN DOUGLASS, b. 25 Sep 1964, Lafayette, LA

7-1-2-9-2-2- NEDRA JANE DOUGLASS, b. 17 Jan 1934, Breckenridge, TX, d. 19 Mar 2014, Richardson, TX m. (1) JEFFERSON D. HORNE, JR., 6 Jun 1953, b. 24 Sep 1932, McCullock Co., TX, (2) CHARLES Davis RITTER, 19 Apr 1973, Fairfax, VA, (3) PERRY EUGENE FRANCIS, 11 May 1984, Collin Co., TX

7-1-2-9-2-2-1- PAUL DOUGLASS HORNE, b. 8 Oct 1954, Ft., Worth, TX, m. THERESA TAUWANDA SMITH

7-1-2-9-2-2-2- PATRICIA ELIZABETH HORNE, b. 23 Jan 1956, Ft., Worth, TX, m. WILLIAM PARKERSON

7-1-2-9-2-2-3- KATHRYN JANE HORNE, b. 8 Dec 1958, Monterey, CA, m. MICHAEL PAUL PERSONS

7-1-2-9-2-2-3-1- CAROL JANE PERSONS, b. 4 Aug 1994, Dallas, TX

7-1-2-9-2-2-4- ROBERT FINDLAY HORNE, b. 10 Jul 1968, m. DAWN KAMINSKI

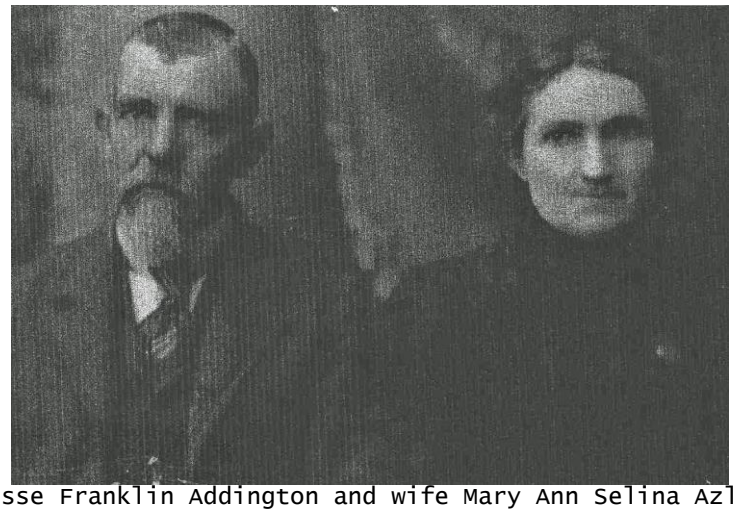
7-1-2-9-2-2-4-1- ROBIN HORNE

7-1-2-9-2-2-4-2- ROBERT FINDLEY HORNE, JR.

7-1-2-9-2-3- SARAH JOSEPHINE DOUGLASS, b. 2 Oct 1937, Breckenridge, TX, d. 10 Oct 1937

7-1-2-9-2-4- JUDITH ELIZABETH DOUGLASS, b. 30 Dec 1939, Breckenridge, TX, m. CHARLES A. BOGER, JR., 18 Feb 1966, b. 28 May 1930, AR, (2)

JOEL ROGER STEINE, 1975
7-1-2-9-2-4-1- ROBERT JOEL BOGER, b. 15 Jun 1969
7-1-2-9-2-4-2- SARA REBECCA BOGER, b. 6 Jan 1972
7-1-2-10- JESSIE D. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1880, Crystal Falls, Stephens Co., TX, d. 7 Sep 1977 bur. Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, TX m. ROBERT FRANKLIN BROWN, 29 Mar 1902, b. 21 Mar 1871, Kaufman Co., TX, d. 25 Apr 1939, Abilene, TX bur. Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, TX
7-1-2-10-1- LILLIE WILSON BROWN, b. 10 Jan 1903, Breckenridge, TX, d. 24 Jun 1981, Abilene, TX, bur. Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, TX dnm
7-1-2-10-2- ROBERT JAMES BROWN, b. 30 Aug 1908, Breckenridge, TX, d. 22 Feb 1994, bur. Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, TX m. 11 Nov 1938, CLARA LENORE SEHER, b. 18 Mar 1914, d. 25 Sep 2007, bur. Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, TX
7-1-2-10-2-1- BARBARA ANN BROWN, b. 7 Aug 1939, Abilene, TX, m. BYNUM WAYNER MIERS, 27 MAR 1959
7-1-2-10-2-1-1- ROBERT BYNUM MIERS, b. 7 May 1960, Abilene, TX, m. SARAH L. STALLINGS, 7 Jun 1980, b. 9 Dec 1959, Lamar Co., TX
7-1-2-10-2-1-1-1- ROBERT BLAKE MIERS, b. 22 Dec 1981, Lubbock, TX
7-1-2-10-2-1-1-2- JEREMY SETH MIERS, b. 14 Feb 1983, Lubbock, TX
7-1-2-10-2-1-2- JAY SCOTT MIERS, b. 4 Apr 1962, Abilene, TX, m. KIMBERLY ANN PIERCE, 8 Jan 1983, b. 1961
7-1-2-10-2-1-2-1- SAMUEL DAVID MIERS, b. 19 Nov 1987, Ft. worth, TX
7-1-2-10-2-1-2-2- ALYSSA ANN MIERS, b. 23 Sep 1990, Ft. worth, TX
7-1-2-10-2-1-3- MARK SHANNON MIERS, b. 8 Jan 1965, Abilene, TX, m. JAMIE M. BAKER, 10 Aug 1991, b. 1965
7-1-2-10-2-2- NANCY MARGARET BROWN, b. 27 Sep 1950, Abilene, TX
7-1-2-11- LILLIE LOU ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1883, Crystal Falls, Stephens Co., TX, d. 26 Jun 1891, bur. Albany Cemetery, Albany, TX
7-1-3- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 2 Apr 1820, Union Co., SC, d. 1 May 1877, Yalobusha Co., MS, bur. Palestine Cemetery, Water Valley, MS, Civ War Vet, 18th MS Cav, m. DRUSILLA HASSETTE REDWINE, b. 26 Oct 1824, GA, d. 26 Sep 1885, Yalobusha Co., MS, bur. Palestine Cem, Water Valley, MS
7-1-3-1- ELVIRA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 1845, Lafayette Co., MS, m. JAMES H. LAKEY, 8 Sep 1860, Hardeman Co., TN
7-1-3-2- FRANCES ANN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jan 1848, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 16 Jan 1927, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, bur. Grove Hill Cem, m. WILLIAM JESSE McCRAY, 28 Sep 1871, Lafayette Co., MS
7-1-3-2-1- LULA BELLE MCCRAY, b. 1 Aug 1872, MS, d. 6 Oct 1889, Greenville, TX, m. ____ DAVIDSON
7-1-3-2-2- CHERRIE DRUSILLA McCRAY, b. 30 Nov 18o73, Water Valley, MS, d. 30 Jul 1963, Dallas, TX, m. JOHN EDWARD HAIRE, 25 Dec 1892
7-1-3-2-3- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McCRAY, b. 21 Mar 1875, MS, d. 1890
7-1-3-2-4- THOMAS JEFFERSON McCRAY, b. 18 Oct 1877, AR, d. Greenville, TX
7-1-3-2-5- ROBERT LEE McCRAY, b. 3 May 1880, TX, d. 26 Aug 1933, Dallas, TX
7-1-3-2-6- WILLIAM JESSE McCRAY, JR., b. 13 May 1882, TX, d. 5 Aug 1963, Dallas, TX, m. JOSEPHINE MARKS, Jan 1913
7-1-3-2-7- MARY ALLICE McCRAY, b. 8 Aug 184, TX, d. infancy
7-1-3-2-8- PATRICK HENRY McCRAY, b. 27 Jul 1886, TX, d. 20 Nov 1948, Dallas, TX, m. WILLIE BERYL CREEL, Feb 1913
7-1-3-3- JESSE FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 4 May 1849, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 30 Jun 1917, Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS, bur. Palestine Cemetery, Water Valley, MS m. MARY ANN SELINA AZLIN, 16 Feb 1870, Lafayette Co., MS, b. 7 Nov 1853, d. 17 Jun 1931



Jesse Franklin Addington and wife Mary Ann Selina Azlin

7-1-3-3-1- JAMES THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 11 Feb 1871, MS, d. 15 Jul 1934, Sardis, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cem, Water Valley, MS, m. LEONA EUGENIA KNIGHT, 1 Jan 1893, b. 17 Dec 1873, MS, d. 4 Feb 1936, Sardis, MS bur. Oak Hill Cem, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-3-1-1- MABEL CORINNE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Dec 1893, Water Valley, MS, d. 1 Mar 1963, Water Valley, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cem, m. WALTER WAYNE WOOD, 12 Sep 1915, b. 6 Jan 1891, d. 25 Mar 1965

7-1-3-3-1-1-1- GRACE WAYNE WOOD, b. 14 Mar 1920, Denver, CO, d. 24 Feb 2006, Tulsa, OK m. JOE THOMAS HAMLIN, 1941, b. 21 Nov 1914, d. 4 Aug 1989, Omaha, NE

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-1- PATRICIA WAYNE HAMLIN, b. 12 Jan 1942, m. VERNON HALVERSON

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-1-1- KENNETH TODD HALVERSON, b. 1963

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-1-2- THOMAS MARK HALVERSON, b. 1966

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-1-3- JENNIFER ANN HALVERSON, b. 1970

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-2- JO ELLEN HAMLIN, b. Aug 1943, m. ROGER L. HALL

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-2-1- LORI ELLEN HALL, b. 1964

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-2-2- MELANIE HALL, b. 1966

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-2-3- CHRISTINA LYNN HALL, b. 1968

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-2-4- TIMOTHY MARK HALL, b. 1970

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-3- KENNETH FRANK HAMLIN, b. Aug 1945

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-4- TRACY VIRGINIA HAMLIN, b. Dec 1955, m. RICHARD WAYNE CORNISH

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-4-1- SCOTT HAMLIN CORNISH, b. Mar 1984

7-1-3-3-1-1-1-4-2- BENJAMIN T. CORNISH, b. Jul 1985

7-1-3-3-1-2- MYRTIS ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1895, Water Valley, MS, d. Aug 1987, Water Valley, MS, m. CLAUDE HAMILTON WOOD, 25 Mar 1917, b. 24 Jan 1895, d. 3 Jan 1967

7-1-3-3-1-2-1- ROY WAYNE WOOD, b. 7 Jan 1919, Sardis, MS d. Mar 1922, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-3-1-3- CHARLES DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1898, Water Valley, MS, d. 17 Mar 1952, Oakland, MS, bur. Oakland Cemetery, Yalobusha Co., MS Pvt 140 Field Arty, 39th Div WWI m. (1) RUTH TURPIN, 20 Jan 1920 (div), (2) MARY LOUISE LEE, b. 27 May 1905, d. 16 Dec 1996, bur. Oakland Cemetery, Yalobusha Co., MS

7-1-3-3-1-4- CLAUDE ADDINGTON, b. Feb 1900, Water Valley, MS, d. 1900, bur. Palestine Cemetery, Yalobusha Co., MS

7-1-3-3-1-5- JAMES ERNEST ADDINGTON, b. 21 Sep 1901, Water Valley, MS, d. 28 Dec 1950, Fresno, CA m. (1) ESTHER LILLIAN KIEST, 1924, (div) (2) FRANKLYN JESSIE SHAW, b. 1896, 1968

Children of Esther:

7-1-3-3-1-5-1- BARBARA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1928, CA, d. 3 Jan 2007, bur. Mount Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, PA, m. (1) Lamont, (2) Busey, (3) 8 Jan 1950, Los Angeles, CA, LEONARD KEITH BURNS, (4) Rodriguez

7-1-3-3-1-5-2- JAMES RICHARD ADDINGTON, b. 22 Oct 1929, CA, d. 9 Apr 1942,

Los Angeles, CA

Children of Franklyn Jessie Shaw:

7-1-3-3-1-5-3- JAMES ERNEST ADDINGTON JR., b. 27 Jul 1922, CA, d. 16 Oct 1984, CA, US Army WWII, m. IRENE GUDEON

7-1-3-3-1-5-3-1- JAMES ERNEST ADDINGTON, b. 3 Apr 1947, Fresno, CA, d. 18 Sep 1984, Fresno, CA

7-1-3-3-1-5-4- HENRY EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jul 1922, Monterey, CA, d. 29 Jul 1944, Fresno, CA

7-1-3-3-1-6- MARY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 1 May 1905, Water Valley, MS, d. 9 Feb 1989, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX m. PORTER ASBURY STURGES, 4 Jul 1945, b. 20 Sep 1906, d. 5 Jan 1977, Dallas, TX

7-1-3-3-1-7- THOMAS FRANKLIN ADDINGTON, b. 13 Jan 1908, Water Valley, MS, d. 30 Jan 1979, LaPalma, CA, bur. Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA, m. VIONA LUCILLE TERRY, 5 Apr 1931, b. 13 Jun 1911, MS, d. 2 Jun 1979, Huntington Beach, CA

7-1-3-3-1-7-1- ROBERT BRUCE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jan 1933, Los Angeles, CA, d. 10 Jan 2016, bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA m. ALOHA LEE BELBEN, 5 Dec 1952, San Antonio, TX, b, 7 Feb 1934, Los Angeles, CA, d, 6 Aug 2013 bur. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA

7-1-3-3-1-7-1-1- KATHRYN ANN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Feb 1954, San Bernardino, CA m. CHRISTOPHER NEAL DEBOW

7-1-3-3-1-7-1-1-1- GREGORY A. DEBOW, b. 22 Sep 1977

7-1-3-3-1-7-1-1-2- KIMBERLY ANN DEBOW, b. 12 Aug 1984, Los Angeles Co., CA

7-1-3-3-1-7-1-2- JANET L. ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1957, Los Angeles, CA m. (1) TOMMY L. DUNN, (div) (2) ROGER ANTON UNDERWOOD, 26 Aug 1878, San Bernardino, CA (div), (3) Moore

7-1-3-3-1-7-1-2-1- CRYSTAL GAYLE UNDERWOOD, b. 8 Aug 1979, San Bernardino, CA

7-1-3-3-1-7-2- ANDREA ADDINGTON, b. 1 Dec 1937, Los Angeles, CA, m. BRYAN ARLIS OLIVER, 30 Mar 1958, Los Angeles, CA, b. 21 Aug 1934, d. 1 Jul 1993, Orange Co., CA

7-1-3-3-1-7-2-1- SUSAN OLIVER, b. 23 Aug 1962, Los Angeles, CA m. SEAN L. WERNER, 10 Jul 1982, San Diego, CA

7-1-3-3-1-7-2-1-1- ALEXANDRA SELBY WERNER, b. 22 Oct 1989, Santa Clara Co., CA

7-1-3-3-1-7-2-1-2- TALON LEE WERNER, b. 2 Nov 1995, Los Angeles Co., CA

7-1-3-3-2- WILLIAM JESSE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Dec 1872, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 20 Jan 1945, Calhoun Co., MS, bur. Palestine Cemetery, Water Valley, MS, m. JULIA ADA MILNER, 1896, b. 23 Mar 1874, d. 27 Jul 1938, bur. Palestine Cemetery, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-3-2-1- Q. LESTER ADDINGTON, b. 28 Nov 1897, d. 6 Mar 1977, Water Valley, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS m. PAULINE BUTTERWORTH, 26 Feb 1920, b. 16 Dec 1895, d. 13 Jan 1983, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-3-2-1-1- ALLISON RAYMOND ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1921, d. Jun 1981 US Army Vet

7-1-3-3-2-2- CLARICE ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1900, near Water Valley, MS, d. Jul 1978, Paris, MS, m. ROBERT LYLES MOORHEAD, 6 Mar 1920

7-1-3-3-2-3- CHESTER M. ADDINGTON, b. 2 May 1902, Gulfport, MS, d. Sep 1986 m. PAULINE FAUST, May 1924

7-1-3-3-2-4- ELTON B. ADDINGTON, b. 21 Nov 1904, near Water Valley, MS, d. 4 May 1996, bur. Oxford Memorial Cemetery, Oxford, MS, m. (1) NELLIE RANKIN, 29 Aug 1926, b. 2 May 1905, d. 27 Aug 1953, bur. Oxford Memorial Cemetery, Oxford, MS, (2) PUBYE PEEPLE WELLS

7-1-3-3-2-4-1- Infant son Addington, b. 11 Dec 1927, d. 11 Dec 1927, bur. Palestine Cemetery, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-3-2-5- CLYDE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1910, near Water Valley, MS, d. Jun 1986, Memphis, TN bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, TN m. MINNIE I. WAKEFIELD, 4 Sep 1927, b. 1 Aug 1907, d. 20 Sep 1977, bur. Paris Memorial Cemetery, Paris, MS m. (2) Paula ?, b. 1933, d. 1978, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, TN

7-1-3-3-2-5-1- FAY FRANCIS ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jun 1928, TN, d. 8 Dec 1988, Sheffield, AL, bur. Colbert Memorial Gardens, Tuscumbia, AL m. RUFUS DWAIN BYRAM, b. 1928, d. 1995

7-1-3-3-2-6- NORWOOD “Dutch” ADDINGTON, b. 4 Jan 1912, near Water Valley, MS, d. 5 Mar 2003, bur. Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo City, MS, m.

JUNE SANDERS, 9 Oct 1930

7-1-3-3-2-7- BERNARD ADDINGTON, b. 27 Oct 1913, near Water Valley, MS, d. Sep 1978, Batesville, MS, bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Batesville, MS m. CORINNE McCARY, 26 Sep 1937, b. 9 Nov 1907, d. 22 Oct 2000, bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Batesville, MS

7-1-3-3-2-8- JESSE COLLENE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Aug 1914, near Water Valley, MS m. RUTHER WALKER, 21 Mar 1938

7-1-3-3-2-9- LELAND ELLIS ADDINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1918, near Water Valley, MS, d. 13 Sep 1994, bur. Paris Memorial Cemetery, Paris, MS, m. LELA BLANCHE SMITH, 10 May 1940, b. 27 Nov 1923, d. 26 Nov 2001, bur. Paris Memorial Cemetery, Paris, MS

7-1-3-3-2-9-1- WILLIAM JESSIE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1941, m. MARY JO GOODMAN, b. 12 Dec 1942, MS, d. 15 Feb 2011, Senatobia, MS, bur. Senatobia Memorial Cemetery, Senatobia, MS

7-1-3-3-2-10- BOYCE MILNER ADDINGTON, b. 16 Feb 1921, near Water Valley, MS d. 29 May 1993, bur. Pleasant Ridge Methodist Church Cemetery, Arlington, TN US Navy WWII, m. WILMA Doyle BAGWELL, 12 Apr 1941, b. 9 Mar 1923, d. 19 Apr 1992, bur. Mount Moriah Cemetery, Bruce, MS, m. (2) Geneva Carter, b. 2 May 1925, d. 13 Mar 2013

7-1-3-3-2-10-1- JOAN ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1943, m. Raul Fernando Bonillas

7-1-3-3-3- SAMUEL DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 6 Dec 1874, Plano, TX, d. 3 Jan 1950, Water Valley, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS, m. LEONA ANN LEWELLEN, 3 Feb 1904, b. 28 Aug 1878, Dallas, MS, d. 20 May 1951, Texarkana, TX bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-3-3-1- CECIL ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 7 May 1905, Water Valley, MS, d. 31 Dec 1993, bur. Chapelwood Memorial Gardens, Wake Village, TX m. IRA NEWTON BRANUM, 22 Apr 1924

7-1-3-3-3-2- CHARLYNE NELL ADDINGTON, b. 2 Sep 1906, Water Valley, MS, m. (1) WILLIAM HENRY HARVEY, JR., 24 Nov 1923, (2) LEON SETH BRYANT, 6 Sep 1958

7-1-3-3-3-3- MARY KATHERINE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1917, Water Valley, MS, m. MARVIN CAMPBELL SHINE, 9 Jan 1936

7-1-3-3-4- CECIL ADDINGTON, b. 4 Mar 1877, MS, d. 8 Sep 1899, MS, bur. Palestine Cemetery, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-3-5- FRANCES ADDIE ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jul 1879, MS, d. 8 Apr 1977, Memphis, TN, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, TN m. J. OSCAR HILL, 17 Jun 1901, b. 19 Sep 1877, MS, d. 13 Mar 1935, Memphis, TN bur. Shiloh Cemetery, Calhoun Co., MS physician

7-1-3-3-6- MINNIE IRENE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jan 1883, MS, d. 6 Jun 1945, Dearborn, MI, m. HENRY WARD, m. (2) SAMUEL CLAYBROOKE MARTIN, 18 May 1917, b. 1883, d. 1947

Minnie Addington and husband Samuel Claybrooke Martin

Minnie Irene Addington Martin (1882-1945)

7-1-3-3-6-1- VERNON ECLUE MARTIN, b. 1909, d. 1976
7-1-3-3-7- CLYDE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Aug 1884, MS, d. 27 Apr 1943, bur. Oak Hill Cem, Water Valley, MS m. ROY E. LUCAS, 22 Jul 1903 m. (2) JOHN C. HECK
7-1-3-4- WILLIS LEROY "MISH" ADDINGTON (twin), b. 17 Mar 1851, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 23 Aug 1941, Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS, m. CATHERINE ELIZABETH BARRY, 13 Nov 1885, Lafayette Co., MS, b. 30 Mar 1867, d. 10 Jun 1937, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS
7-1-3-4-1- JAMES LAWRENCE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1886, MS, d. 11 Dec 1970, Memphis, TN, bur. Coffeeville City Cemetery, Coffeeville, MS m. MARKOLITA R. BOYLE, 17 Aug 1917, b. 24 Jun 1893, d. 2 Jul 1988, bur. Coffeeville City Cemetery, Coffeeville, MS
7-1-3-4-1-1- RIVERS ADDINGTON, b. c1915, AR
7-1-3-4-2- LOUIS W. ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1888, MS, d. 1961, Nashville, TN, m. MAE L. SMITH
7-1-3-4-2-1- SUZANNE POWELL ADDINGTON, b. 13 Mar 1923, Nashville, TN, d. 21 Dec 1994, Clarksville, TN, m. ? Worsham
7-1-3-4-3- ADA LUCILLE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Feb 1890, d. 30 Mar 1946, Jackson, MS, m. RICHARD BUCKLEY, 26 Apr 1917
7-1-3-4-4- Willis LEROY ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1892, MS, d. 1921, Water Valley, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS, m. SARAH LINDROSE JEFFREYS, 29 Mar 1917, b. 22 Aug 1891, d. 20 Dec 1968, bur. Greenfield Cemetery, Glen Allen, MS
7-1-3-4-4-1 WILLIAM L. ADDINGTON, b. 9 Apr 1918, MS d. 2 Feb 1982, bur. Greenfield Cemetery, Glen Allen, MS, m. MURLINE ELIZABETH LOVE, b. 21 Apr 1921, d. 7 Feb 2011, bur. Greenfield Cemetery, Glen Allan, MS
7-1-3-4-5- LEONARD M. ADDINGTON, b. 1898, MS, d. 1948 bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS
7-1-3-5- LAFAYETTE JEFFERSON ADDINGTON (twin), b. 17 Mar 1851, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 1929, Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS, m. THERESA ELVIS COLLUMS, 10 Feb 1876, Yalobusha, MS, b. 1858, d. 1941
7-1-3-5-1- WILLIS ELIHU ADDINGTON, b. 19 Nov 1876, near Water Valley, MS, d. Jan 1963, Shawnee, OK, bur. Shawnee, OK, m. EMMA TEAS, 6 Oct 1903
7-1-3-5-2- THOMAS ABNER ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1878, near Water Valley, MS, d. 5 Jun 1951, Water Valley, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS m. ELIZABETH PEARL REES, 25 Oct 1920, b. 26 Sep 1883, d. 13 Jan 1929 bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS
7-1-3-5-3- COLIE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1880, near Water Valley, MS, d. 6 Jun 1961, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS
7-1-3-5-4- EMMA ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1888, near Water Valley, MS, d. 27 Oct 1874, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS, m. ALBERT L. DAVENPORT, 12 Jun 1935
7-1-3-5-5- KATHRINE DRUSILLA ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1896, near Water Valley,

MS, d. Jan 1988, Mt. Olive, MS m. JOHN C. CALHOUN

7-1-3-6- LOUISA KATHERINE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Mar 1853, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 20 Jan 1882, MS, m. SAMUEL W. MOORE, 18 Feb 1873, Lafayette Co., MS

7-1-3-7- THOMAS MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 28 Oct 1854, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 10 Jul 1933, Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS, m. LULA PELEG ROGERS, 18 Dec 1883, Yalobusha, MS, b. 25 Aug 1860, d. 18 Mar 1938, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-7-1- ESTELLE Lillian ADDINGTON, b. 28 Sep 1884, d. 26 Sep 1964, Blue Mts., MS, bur. Blue Mountain Cemetery, Blue Mountain, MS, m. LUTHER HILL, physician

7-1-3-7-2- Adelle ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 1886, d. 16 Sep 1959, Water Valley, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS m. JOHN FLETCHER EDRINGTON

7-1-3-7-3- LEROY JESSE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1889, d. 19 May 1966, Water Valley, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS, m. VERTNA WILSON, 28 Jun 1914, b. 9 Nov 1891, d. 6 Mar 1978, bur. Forest Hills Cemetery East, Memphis, TN

7-1-3-7-3-1- MARGARET ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1916, d. 22 Sep 2002, Memphis, TN, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery East, Memphis, TN m. LELLAND CARDWELL, b. 1906, d. 1988

7-1-3-7-3-1-1- LELLAN CARDWELL, JR., b. 1938, MS

7-1-3-7-3-1-2- DENNIS CARDWELL

7-1-3-7-3-2- ROGER W. ADDINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1919, d. 7 Nov 1992, bur. Forest Hills Cemetery East, Memphis, TN

7-1-3-7-3-3- MARTHA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 1921, m. Olguin

7-1-3-7-3-4- NINA LOU ADDINGTON, b. 1923, MS, d. 7 Mar 2007, Los Angeles, CA, bur. Forest Hills Cemetery East, Memphis, TN, m. JOHN KOCSIS, d. 1952

7-1-3-7-3-4-1- REBECCA KOCSIS, m. Pietras

7-1-3-7-3-4-2- MARGARET KOCSIS, m. Rodriquez

7-1-3-7-3-4-3- GEORGE KOCSIS

7-1-3-7-3-5- KATHRYN ADDINGTON, b. 1926, m. Caserta

7-1-3-7-3-6- RALPH MONROE ADDINGTON, b. 19 Jan 1929, d. 12 Mar 1978, bur. Forest Hills Cemetery East, Memphis, TN

7-1-3-7-4- LORING EUGENE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1892, near Water Valley, MS, d. Feb 1982, MS, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS m. ETHEL LOUELLA MURPHREE, 28 Jun 1921, b. 19 Jan 1893, d. Dec 1979, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-7-5- LONA IRENE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1892, near Water Valley, MS, d. 13 Jul 1898, Paris, MS, bur. Paris Memorial Cemetery, Paris, MS

7-1-3-7-6- LOYCE MILTON ADDINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1900, near Water Valley, MS, d. 31 Jul 1967, bur. Forest Hill Cemetery Midtown, Memphis, TN, m. ELLEN IRENE CARDWELL, Apr 1922, b. 1903, d. 1989

7-1-3-7-6-1- MILTON CALDWELL ADDINGTON, PhD b. 15 Mar 1924, TN, d. 17 May 1979, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, TN US Army WWII m. 2 Jul 1947, HELEN MARIE PHILLIPS, b. 18 Nov 1926, Memphis, TN, d. 7 Jan 2019, Memphis, TN, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, TN

7-1-3-7-6-1-1- MILTON BRENT ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1952, TN

7-1-3-7-6-1-2- ANITA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jul 1961, Memphis, TN

7-1-3-8- ISAAC NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 1856, Lafayette Co., MS, d. before 1860, MS

7-1-3-9- JAMES BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jun 1858, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 27 Jul 1919, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, m. SARAH FRANCES WHITSON, 7 Jan 1880, Yalobusha Co., MS

James Benjamin Addington (1858-1919)

7-1-3-9-1- NORMAN RAYFORD ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1886, d. 29 Sep 1886
7-1-3-9-2- WAYNE WHITSON ADDINGTON, b. 6 Jul 1894, Dallas, TX, d. Sep 1982, Dallas, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. NONA NEEL, 19 Aug 1917, b. 1889, d. 1985, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

Wayne Whitson Addington, left, Glenn G. Addington, right

7-1-3-9-2-1- SARA FRANCIS ADDINGTON, b. 1 Aug 1918, Dallas, TX, m. (1) CHARLES KAIGLER, 2 Mar 1939, TX, (2) LAWRENCE F. RHODES, 15 Aug 1948, Dallas, TX, (3) JACK BROGREN, 14 Dec 1985, Columbus, OH
7-1-3-9-2-1-1- MARCIA WAYNE (KAIGLER) RHODES (adopted by s-fa), b. 14 Jul 1941, TX, m. CHESTER E. SPENCE, 17 Aug 1966/67, Brooklyn, NY
7-1-3-9-2-1-1-1- LAURA JOSEPHINE SPENCE, b. 13 Jun 1972, Brooklyn, NY, m. MICHAEL KELLEHER, 30 Oct 1999, NY
7-1-3-9-2-1-2- SHERRY NEEL RHODES, b. 23 Jul 1950, Columbus, OH, m. JOEL LIND, 15 Feb 1986, New York City, NY
7-1-3-9-2-1-2-1- DARA DEPHANEY LIND, b. 12 Mar 1988, OH
7-1-3-9-2-1-2-1-1- EVAN LIND, b. 9 Aug 1991, OH
7-1-3-9-2-2- WAYNE WHITSON ADDINGTON, JR., b. 19 Sep 1922, Yonkers, NY, d. 20 Aug 2003, bur. Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX US Army WWII m. KATHRYN JUANITA EPTING, 8 Apr 1950, Dallas, TX

Wayne Whitson Addington, Jr. and sister Sarah Francis

Wayne Whitson Addington, Jr. (1922-2003)

7-1-3-9-2-2-1- KAY LYNN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Jul 1954, Dallas, TX, m. (1) JAMES FRANKLIN JARRELL, II, 30 Dec 1972, Dallas, TX, (2) JOSEPH FRANCIS RUGGIERO, 9 Jul 1988

7-1-3-9-2-2-1-1- KYLE MELTON JARRELL, b. 17 Aug 1974, Dallas, TX, m. KRISTIN EMILY OSWALT, 1 Nov 1997, Dallas, TX

7-1-3-9-2-2-1-2- KEVIN WAYNE JARRELL, b. 20 Jan 1978, Dallas, TX

7-1-3-9-2-2-1-3- VICTORIA LYNN RUGGIERO, b. 15 Jan 1991

7-1-3-9-2-2-2- TERRY WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1956, m. KATHLEEN FARR, 18 Jul 1992, Dallas, TX

7-1-3-9-3- GLENN GOODWIN ADDINGTON, b. 23 Mar 1897, Dallas, TX, d. 28 Aug 1964, Dallas, TX, bur. Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX m. JAYNE L. LLOYD, 16 Jan 1917, b. 1898, d. 1985, bur. Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX (Jayne m. (2) Fontiane)

Glenn Goodwin Addington, James B Addington and Sarah Whitson Addington

7-1-3-9-3-1- GLENN DREW ADDINGTON, b. 30 Mar 1918, Dallas, TX, d. Feb 1987, Dallas, TX, m. LUCILE WAYNE ROBINSON, Dallas, TX

7-1-3-10- MARY ALICE ADDINGTON, b. May 1861, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 1946, Water Valley, Yalobusha, MS, m. WILLIAM T. WEST, 20 Jan 1886, Yalobusha Co., MS

7-1-3-11- PIERCE LOVICK ADDINGTON, b. 26 Feb 1864, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 18 Nov 1902, MS, bur. Palestine Cemetery, Water Valley, MS

7-1-3-12- ADA IRENE ADDINGTON, b. 11 May 1866, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 15 Jan 1948, Shreveport, Caddo Co., LA, m. WILLIAM REECE EVANS, Jan 1894, Dallas, TX

7-1-3-13- BABY ADDINGTON

7-1-4- ISAAC ADDINGTON, b. 1822, Union Co., SC, d. 2 Oct 1891, Water Valley, MS, m. SARAH ANN HUNT, 14 Jul 1846, Yalobusha Co., MS, b. Apr 1830, Water Valley, MS, d. Cumby, TX

7-1-4-1- MALINDA A. ADDINGTON, b. 1847, Lafayette Co., MS, d. after 1910, Alliance, Hunt Co., TX

7-1-4-2- JULIA I. ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1848, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 16 Aug 1914, MS, m. JAMES H. WHITSON, c1869

7-1-4-3- HARRIETT ANN ADDINGTON, b. 31 Jan 1851, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 28 Apr 1914, Kingston, Hunt Co., TX, bur. McWright Cemetery, Greenville, TX, m. ROBERT RANDOLPH RAMPEY, 20 Feb 1868, Lafayette Co., MS

7-1-4-3-1- JOSEPH Allen RAMPEY, b. 29 Nov 1868, Water Valley, MS, d. 8 Nov 1898, Stephens Co., TX,

7-1-4-3-2- EDGAR RAMPEY, b. c1871, MS

7-1-4-3-3- ETTA RAMPEY, b. c1874, MS

7-1-4-3-4- WALTER RAMPEY, b. c1877, MS

7-1-4-3-5- LLOYD RAMPEY, b. c1879, MS

7-1-4-4- HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 1853, Lafayette, MS, d. before 1870

7-1-4-5- MARY F. ADDINGTON, b. 6 Sep 1854, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 29 Jul 1879, Yalobusha Co., MS, m. THOMAS J. KNIGHT, 21 Jul 1872, Lafayette Co., MS

7-1-4-6- THOMAS WALTER ADDINGTON, b. Sep 1857, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 1918, Quinlan, Hunt Co., TX, m. BEULAH BENTON EASON, 31 Aug 1884, Hunt Co., TX, b. 16 Jun 1863, d. 28 Oct 1889, bur. Dulaney Cemetery, Hunt Co., TX, m. (2) SARAH ELIZABETH HUMPHREYS, 17 Dec 1890, Lafayette Co., MS (3) ADA BEULAH HARLOW, 18 Feb 1894, Hunt, TX b. 1873, d. 1961

Children of Beulah Eason:

7-1-4-6-1- RUFUS FRANK ADDINGTON, b. 23 Mar 1888, TX, d. 6 Jun 1949, Greenville, TX, bur. Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, TX, m. (1) ORA FRANCES SMITH, 17 Jun 1906 (div), b. 27 May 1889, d. 25 Jul 1967, (2) WILLIE MAE REAVIS, 8 Mar 1913, Dallas, TX, m. (3) LALLA GERTRUDE GRANT, b. 23 Jun 1910, d. 3 Mar 1988, Collin Co.,

TX, bur. Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, TX

Children of ORA FRANCES:

7-1-4-6-1-1- RUFUS FRANK ADDINGTON, b. 19 Mar 1907, Quinlan, TX, d. 23 Mar 1978, Dallas, TX bur. Restland Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, TX, m. ROBBIE MAE WALKER, 22 Mar 1930, b. 24 Nov 1906, d. 5 Sep 2001, Dallas, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, TX

Rufus Frank Addington (1907-1978)

7-1-4-6-1-1-1- GAY FRANCES ADDINGTON, b. 16 Aug 1933, Dallas, TX, m. JOHN BETTES DUNLAP, JR., 30 Jun 1956, b. 31 Mar 1934, d. 30 Nov 2005 (div) m, (2) JOE P. WILSON, b. 1936

7-1-4-6-1-1-2- MARY JEAN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jun 1940, Dallas, TX, d. 16 Mar 1994, Denison, TX, bur. Calvary Hill Cemetery, Dallas, TX, m. DONALD GENE AUSTIN, 24 Jan 1958, m. (2) JOSEPH PATRICK CONNELLY, b. 28 Jan 1940, d. 17 Jan 2018

Mary Jean Addington Connelly (1940-1994)

7-1-4-6-1-1-2-1- RICKY DON AUSTIN, b. 1 Dec 1959, Denton, TX d. 5 Oct 2019, Snyder, TX m. CHERYL LYNN BIRMINGHAM, 24 Jun 2008, Scurry, TX b. 13 Feb 1973, Nolan, TX

7-1-4-6-1-1-2-1-1- SIERRA AUSTIN

7-1-4-6-1-1-2-1-2- AUSTIN AUSTIN

7-1-4-6-1-2- FREDERICK MARCUS ADDINGTON, b. 18 Mar 1909, Quinlan, TX, d. 25 Dec 1989, Dallas, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, TX, m. CLAY HALE LETCHER, 25 Feb 1936, b. 3 Nov 1915, Cross Keys, AL, d. 27 Sep 2001, Dallas, TX bur. Restland Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, TX

7-1-4-6-1-2-1- FREDERICK MARCUS ADDINGTON, JR., b. 19 Jan 1944, Dallas, TX, d. 17 Sep 2013, Rockport, TX, m. (1) BEVERLY AURELIA BUTLER, 29

Jan 1966, Dallas, TX (div) m. (2) SHARON SUE MURPHY

7-1-4-6-1-2-1-1- FREDERICK MARCUS ADDINGTON, III, b. 13 Apr 1976, Dallas, TX

7-1-4-6-1-2-1-2- LEE TILLMAN ADDINGTON, b. 1 Mar 1978, Houston, TX

7-1-4-6-1-3- WILLIAM WALTER "DUDE" ADDINGTON, b. 1 Aug 1911, Quinlan, TX, d. 1 Aug 1993, Dallas, TX, bur. Restland Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, TX, m. JEANETTE FLORENCE PHILLIPPE, 8 May 1940, b. 10 Dec 1913, d. 11 Dec 2008, bur. Restland Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, TX

Frank, Fred and Dude Addington, 1964

7-1-4-6-1-3-1- FLORENCE JEANNETTE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1943, m. THOMAS AARON PAULK, 5 Aug 1961

7-1-4-6-1-3-1-1- ROBERT WILLIAM PAULK, b. 5 Sep 1962, Dallas, TX m. DANA L. HATCHER, 14 Feb 1991, Dallas, TX

7-1-4-6-1-3-1-2- KATHERINE JEANNINE PAULK, b. 7 Apr 1965, Cumberland, NC m. MARK D. DOLLARD, 21 Aug 1992, Bexar Co., TX

7-1-4-6-1-3-2- WILLIAM WALTER ADDINGTON, JR. b. 7 Feb 1947, m. (1) LINDA K. FREEMAN, 23 May 1973 (div), m. (2) VICKI LEIGH WALDROP, 1 Jul 1985, Rockwell Co., TX b. 7 Jul 1957, Dallas, TX

7-1-4-6-1-3-2-1- WILLIAM JORDAN ADDINGTON, B. 4 May 1987, Dallas Co., TX

Child of Willie Reavis

7-1-4-6-1-4- MARY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Aug 1914, Greenville, TX, d. 30 May 1998, m. (1) R. B. KING (2) Hales (3) Robinson (4) PAUL HUNTLEY BROWN, Feb 1964

Child of Lalla Gertrude Grant

7-1-4-6-1-5- DANIEL GRANT ADDINGTON, b. 13 Feb 1935, Dallas, TX, d. 16 Jan 1990, bur. Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, CO MSgt US Air Force Korea, Vietnam m. Kit ____

7-1-4-6-1-5-1- DONALD CLIFTON ADDINGTON, b. 9 Mar 1963, m. (1) PAIGE KRISTIN PAHLKAR, 17 Feb 1975, Grand Junction, CO m. (2) JANE MARIE ZIMMERER, 12 Nov 1977, Las Vegas, NV m. (3) ANGELA BERNADETTE FOSTER, 4 Aug 2014, Grand Junction, CO

7-1-4-6-1-5-2- MARK A. ADDINGTON, b. 19 Feb 1964

7-1-4-6-1-5-3- RICHARD ADDINGTON

Children of Ada Beulah Harlow:

7-1-4-6-2- ISAAC SPAULDING ADDINGTON, b. 6 Aug 1895, Kingston, TX, d. 22 Sep 1918, France, WWI Battle of the Argonne Forrest

SPAULDING ADDINGTON

Private Spaulding Addington, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Addington, Quinlan, Texas, was born August 6, 1895, at Kingston, Texas, and reared at Quinlan. His last schooling was in Wesley College, Greenville, which recognized his sterling qualities and supreme sacrifice with a beautiful tribute in College Annual. Mr. Addington enlisted in April, 1918, and trained at Camp Travis, being attached to Company H, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y., in June, same year. After two months training overseas his division started upon its active operations, being ordered to the relief of the First Division. Because of his peculiar fitness for this work he was chosen to act as one of the litter bearers during the St. Mihiel offensive, this being a selective duty. Only the gentlest and most sympathetic men being thus honored. On the night of September 22nd, while on his way to the front to care for the wounded, he and his partner were both struck by a shell; Spaulding was killed instantly, but his companion lived just long enough to tell how it happened. His body lies beneath the poppies of France, for whose freedom he gave his splendid young life. Every military honor possible under that stressing time was shown at his burial. Each year the French decorate the graves of these "Sons of Freedom" who lie in the cemetery near Villery-sur-Poerney, St. Milier sector.

Private Addington was held in the highest esteem by both officers and men, as many letters from his regiment would indicate. His chaplain says, "His death was that of a patriot and a hero; he paid the supreme sacrifice willingly, generously." No greater tribute could be paid a soldier.

7-1-4-6-3- WYMAN HARLOW ADDINGTON, b. 29 Mar 1897, d. 12 May 1979, TX bur. Oak Grove Memorial Garden, Irving, TX, m. ELIZABETH E. DAVIDSON, 20 Feb 1926, Dallas, TX b. 29 Jan 1903, d. 16 Mar 1993 (div)

7-1-4-6-4- ALLIE SCOVEL ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jul 1899, Quinlan, TX d. 4 Jan 1947, Coolidge, AZ m. Mavis _____

7-1-4-6-5- WILLIAM GARLAND ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1901, Quinlan, TX, d. 25 Aug 1961, Los Angeles, CA, m. LOTTIE YOUNG, 29 Dec 1924, Dallas, TX (div)

7-1-4-6-5-1- WENDELL GWYNNE ADDINGTON, b. 28 May 1925, Dallas, TX d. 13 Oct 1994, Detroit, MI, US Army WWII, m. (1) 30 Dec 1948, RUTHE LEE LEWIN, b. 1929, d. 2004 (div), m. (2) LENORA GLORIA WILSON, b. 13 Sep 1929, d. Sep 1986, Detroit, MI

Child of Ruthe

7-1-4-6-5-1-1- MARTHA FRANCES ADDINGTON, b. 29 Feb 1952, Lubbock Co., TX, d.

24 Aug 2007, m. RICHARD C. WILSON, 9 Mar 1984, Travis, TX

Child of Lenora

7-1-4-6-5-1-2- WENDELL PHILLIPS ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jan 1953, Brooklyn, NY, d. 19 Oct 1998, Detroit, MI, m. JONADA DAVIDSON

7-1-4-6-5-1-3- WILLIAM GARRISON ADDINGTON, b. 29 Dec 1958, Newark, NJ, d. 8 Nov 2019, Farmington Hills, MI

7-1-4-6-5-1-4- CASSANDRA ADDINGTON

7-1-4-6-5-1-5- CLIO ADDINGTON, b. 1 Jul 1960, m. Hanks, m. (2) Barker

7-1-4-6-5-1-5-1- ANGELA NICOLE HANKS, b. 17 May 1985

7-1-4-6-5-1-5-2- LENORA ADDINGTON HANKS, b. 6 Oct 1986

7-1-4-6-6- HELEN PAULINE ADDINGTON, b. 3 May 1904, Quinlan, TX, d. 18 Aug 2003, CA m. ODOM MONROE JACKSON, b. 24 Aug 1896, AR, d. 26 Apr 1963, Los Angeles, CA

7-1-4-6-6-1- NANCY ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. 31 Aug 1927, Dallas, TX

7-1-4-6-7- INEZ DORCAS ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jul 1906, Quinlan, TX, d. 21 Dec 1974, Los Angeles, CA

Inez Addington and mother Ada Beulah (Harlow) Addington

7-1-4-7- MARGARET W. ADDINGTON, b. Nov 1858, Lafayette, MS, d. 15 Nov 1929, Kaufman Co., TX, m. ERASTIS A. WHITSON, 18 Jan 1881, Yalobusha Co., MS

7-1-4-8- G. D. ADDINGTON, b. 1860, Lafayette Co., MS, d. before 1880

7-1-4-9- LOUISA EDITHA ADDINGTON, b. 14 Jan 1863, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 28 Nov 1933, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, m. (1) ISAAC MILTON GOODWIN, 5 Sep 1880, Yalobusha Co., MS, (2) WILLIAM CALVERY COOK, 18 Apr 1886, Yalobusha Co., MS

7-1-4-10- RUFUS FELIX ADDINGTON, b. 12 Feb 1866, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 21 Apr 1933, Kingston, Hunt Co., TX, bur. McWright Cemetery, Hunt Co., TX m. MARY ALICE "Mollie" WATERS, 18 Dec 1890, Hunt Co., TX, b. May 1868, d. 15 Dec 1938

top row: Claude Summrow, Homer Addington, Willie Lester McNatt Sr., Onella May Addington, Howard Addington, Bottom roll, left to right; child Ruby May Summrow, Estelle Summrow, boy Ellis Sumrow, Rufus Addington, child Hershel Summrow, older woman Mary Mollie Waters Addington.

7-1-4-10-1- LURA ESTELLE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1891, TX, d. 26 Mar 1977, Greenville, TX, bur. Merit Cemetery, Merit, TX, m. JESSE CLAUDE SUMROW, 28 Aug 1909, Hunt Co., TX, b. 26 Jul 1890, Hunt Co., TX, d. 24 Nov 1958, Greenville, TX, bur. Merit Cemetery, Merit, TX

7-1-4-10-1-1- CLEMAN SUMROW, b. 8 Jul 1911, d. 1 Mar 1912

7-1-4-10-1-2- HERSHEL CLAUDE SUMROW, b. 6 Jun 1913, TX, d. 29 Oct 1981, bur. Grover Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. HELEN MAE BRICK, 23 Dec 1939, b. 25 Jun 1918, d. 29 Oct 2007 bur. Grover Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

7-1-4-10-1-2-1- SHARON LEE SUMROW, b. 10 Feb 1942, Dallas Co., TX

7-1-4-10-1-2-2- LARRY HERSHEL SUMROW, b. 20 Jul 1946, Dallas Co., TX

7-1-4-10-1-3- ELLIS H. SUMROW, b. 6 Jan 1915, TX, d. 12 Mar 1994, bur. Memoryland Memorial Park, Greenville, TX, m. MOZELLE HARRIS, 7 Sep 1940, Hunt Co., TX, b. 15 Dec 1917, TX, d. 17 May 2005, Plano, TX

7-1-4-10-1-3-1- BARBARA SUE SUMROW, b. 1 Sep 1942, Celeste, TX, d. 9 Jan 2015 Dallas, TX m. ROBY CHARLES WATSON, 31 Jan 1963, TX

7-1-4-10-1-3-1-1- JAMES CLIFFORD WATSON, b. 25 Aug 1964, Hunt Co., TX m. SHERI KAY SUDDERTH, 30 Dec 1989, Hunt Co., TX, b. 28 Feb 1969, Grayson Co., TX

7-1-4-10-1-3-1-1-1- PAIGE MARIE WATSON, b. 22 Oct 1992, Grayson Co., TX

7-1-4-10-1-3-1-1-2- PAYTON SUZANNE WATSON, b. 5 Apr 1997, Grayson Co., TX

7-1-4-10-1-3-1-1-3- PRESLIE WATSON

7-1-4-10-1-3-1-2- JEFFORY CHASE WATSON, b. 6 Feb 1973, d. 6 Feb 1973, Greenville, TX

7-1-4-10-1-3-2- MARTHA LOU SUMROW, b. 10 Jun 1949, Hunt Co., TX, m. JOHN ANDREW MABRY, 20 Dec 1970. Hunt Co., TX

7-1-4-10-1-3-2-1- BROOKE ALLISON MABRY, b. 2 Oct 1975, Dallas Co., TX m. CLAY KEENE, 24 Apr 1999, Collin Co., TX, b. 22 Apr 1972

7-1-4-10-1-3-3- KENNETH WAYNE SUMROW, b. 17 Nov 1950, Hunt Co., TX m. PAMELA BINFORD, 24 Jul 1976, Farmers Branch, TX
7-1-4-10-1-3-3-1- CHRISTY RAE SUMROW, b. 22 Sep 1980, Collin Co., TX m. MARCUS AARON BYERLY, 20 Mar 2010, Dallas Co., TX, b. 12 Dec 1973, Tarrant Co., TX
7-1-4-10-1-3-3-2- CLINT ALAN SUMROW, b. 2 Jun 1982, Collin Co., TX
7-1-4-10-1-3-3-3- LAUREN NICOLE SUMROW, b. 13 Oct 1985, Collin Co., TX
7-1-4-10-1-4- RUBYE MAE SUMROW, b. 14 May 1917, Celeste, TX, d. 22 Dec 2006, Commerce, TX, bur. Mount Carmel Cemetery, Wolfe City, TX, m. 20 Oct 1942, San Diego, CA, CARL FRANKLIN "TIP" GREEN, b. 29 Nov 1907, Celeste, TX, d. 22 Sep 1995
7-1-4-10-1-4-1- DONNA CAROLYN GREEN, b. 20 Oct 1946, Greenville, TX, d. 18 Jan 1994, Sherman, TX m. LARRY BENNETT MACON, 6 Jun 1970, Wolfe City, TX, b., 19 Oct 1945
7-1-4-10-1-4-1-1- HOLLY NICOLE MACON, b. 13 Aug 1976, Grayson Co., TX m. MATTHEW SCOTT BRONSTAD, 19 Jun 2003, Collin Co., TX, b. 10 Dec 1976, Dallas Co., TX
7-1-4-10-1-4-1-2- MICHAEL TRENT MACON, b. 13 Aug 1976, Grayson Co., TX m. JAMIE L. DAVENPORT, 10 Jul 2004, Cooke, TX
7-1-4-10-1-4-1-3- RYAN MATTHEW MACON, b. 22 Jun 1979, Grayson Co., TX
7-1-4-10-1-5- BETTY JEAN SUMROW, b. 10 Feb 1927, Gainesville, TX, d. 24 Feb 2010, Russellville, AR, m. ROY MCCONNELL ASBILL, 14 Feb 1947, Dallas, TX, b. 19 Nov 1926, d. 27 Mar 2018, Danville, AR
7-1-4-10-1-5-1- NANCY JO ASBILL, b. 10 Oct 1953, Dallas Co., TX
7-1-4-10-1-6- DOUGLAS HAROLD SUMROW, b. 23 Feb 1929, Celeste, TX, d. 4 Jul 2003, bur. Grover Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. JOANNA LOUISE HAGERUD, 8 Jun 1956, Dallas Co., TX, b. 24 Sep 1931, d. 10 Apr 1978, Dallas Co., TX
7-1-4-10-1-6-1- STEVEN DOUGLAS SUMROW, b. 17 Oct 1957, Dallas Co., TX, d. May 2013, Dallas, TX
7-1-4-10-1-6-2- KEVIN DALE SUMROW, b. 29 Oct 1962, Dallas, TX. m. OLUBUNMI J. OLADOKUN, 25 Aug 2009, Dallas, TX.
7-1-4-10-2- LOREN (son) ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1892, TX, d. 1900, bur. McWright Cemetery, Greenville, TX
7-1-4-10-3- ONELLA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 1 Oct 1902, Hunt Co., TX, d. 13 Mar 1967, Dallas, TX, bur. Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, TX, m. WILLIE LESTER MCNATT, 29 Aug 1917, Dallas Co., TX, b. 24 Jul 1894, d. 5 Mar 1940
7-1-4-10-3-1- WILLIAM LESTER MCNATT, b. 12 Jan 1920, Greenville, TX, d. 5 Jan 2001, Dallas, TX m. HELEN CHRISTEENE GROUND, 25 Dec 1945, Rockwell Co., TX, b. 12 Oct 1923, Cedar Hill, TX, d. 7 Oct 2006, Pearland, TX
7-1-4-10-3-1-1- MICHAEL LARRY MCNATT, b. 22 Sep 1945, Dallas, TX, d. 1 Jul 1991, Dallas, TX m. (2) CAROL M. FREDERICKS, 25 Aug 1975, Dallas, TX (div)
7-1-4-10-3-1-2- JANICE MARIE MCNATT, b. 15 Mar 1951, Dallas, TX,
7-1-4-10-3-1-3- GARY LESTER MCNATT, 24 Jul 1958, Little Rock, AR, d. 30 Oct 2018, Dallas, TX m. (1) CHERYL A. BRONSON, 3 Sep 1977, Dallas Co., TX m. (2) LISA CAROLE WALKER, 25 Sep 1983, Dallas Co., TX (div)
7-1-4-10-3-1-3-1- ANTHONY PATRICK MCNATT, b. 4 May 1984, Dallas Co., TX m. CAMILLE ELISE CERDA, 23 Dec 2003, Collin Co., TX (div)
7-1-4-10-3-1-3-1-1- CONNER MCNATT
7-1-4-10-3-1-3-2- GARY RANDALL MCNATT, b. 7 Jan 1986, Dallas Co., TX
7-1-3-10-4- HOMER T. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Aug 1905, Alliance, TX, d. 6 Dec 1931, bur. McWright Cemetery, Greenville, TX, m. LESSIE MAY GEORGE, 1 Dec 1926, Hunt Co., TX, b. 18 Jun 1905, d. 20 Jan 2002
7-1-4-10-5- HOWARD B. ADDINGTON, b. 11 Aug 1905, TX, d. 23 Dec 1997, bur. Whitehouse Cemetery, Lufkin, TX, m. LUCY NAOMI COLLINGSWORTH, 6 Jun 1927, Hunt Co., TX, b. 18 Jan 1909, Greenville, TX, d. 24 Nov 1994, Angelina Co., TX, bur. Whitehouse Cemetery, Lufkin, TX
7-1-4-10-5-1- WENDELL C. ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1933, Hunt Co., TX, d. 22 May 2015, Lufkin, TX, bur. Whitehouse Cemetery, Lufkin, TX, US Army Vet, m. BERTHA LANELLE SIKES, 6 Jul 1957, Hunt Co., TX, b. 10 Mar 1937, Hunt Co., TX

7-1-4-10-5-1-1- CHARLES RAY ADDINGTON, b. 18 Jan 1959, Greenville, TX, m. Charla Deanne Gault, b. 26 Sep 1986, McLennan Co., TX, (div)
7-1-4-10-5-1-2- KAREN JAN ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1964, Lufkin, TX, m. (1) LESLIE W. DAVIS, 13 May 1984, Angelina Co., TX (div), m. (2) JERRY LEE BRYAN, 17 Jul 1992, Angelina Co., TX, b. 1 Dec 1942, Brazoria, TX
7-1-4-10-5-1-3- LORRIE MICHELLE ADDINGTON, b. 21 Mar 1970, Lufkin, TX
7-1-4-11- FLOYD C. ADDINGTON, b. 16 May 1868, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 5 Apr 1929, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, bur. Shipp Cemetery, Oxford, MS, m. LULA LOUISE WEST, 26 Dec 1895, Lafayette Co., MS, b. 4 Sep 1872, d. 9 Dec 1943, bur. Shipp Cemetery, Oxford, MS
7-1-4-11-1- ROY ERNEST ADDINGTON, b. 20 Jan 1898, MS, Water Valley, MS, d. 22 Mar 1975, Jackson, MS bur. Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, MS US Marine Corps WWI m. NENA LAVERNE JENKINS, 20 SEP 1924, b. 3 Apr 1904, Obion, TN
7-1-4-11-1-1- ROBERT PAUL ADDINGTON, b. 4 Oct 1926, Memphis, TN, m. MARTHA ANN OBERMARK, 30 Dec 1950, Jackson, MS, b. 31 Dec 1932, d. 1980
7-1-4-11-1-1-1- JOHN ERNEST ADDINGTON, b. 10 Oct 1951, Jackson, MS
7-1-4-11-1-1-1-1 ROBERT XAVIER ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1951, Jackson, MS
7-1-4-11-1-1-1-2 ANGELICA ADDINGTON
7-1-4-11-1-1-1-3 ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 15 Dec 1974
7-1-4-11-1-1-1-4 LANCE ADDINGTON
7-1-4-11-1-1-2- DEBRA KEE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1955, Paducah, KY
7-1-4-11-2- PAULINE ADDINGTON, b. Jan 1899, MS
7-1-4-11-3- LLOYD BYRON ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1901, Water Valley, MS, d. 26 Dec 1989, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, TN m. HILDA MARGARET HAWKE, b. 30 Jul 1906, d. 20 Jan 1996, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, TN
7-1-4-11-3-1- LLOYD BRYON ADDINGTON JR., b. 7 Dec 1926, d. 26 Sep 2001, m. MARGARETTA CLARK, b. 29 Aug 1911, d. 21 Oct, 1996, bur. Fairfax Memorial Park, Fairfax, VA, m. (2) JENNIFER CORNELSON, 8 Nov 1997, Fairfax, VA
7-1-4-11-3-1-1- MARIA ADDINGTON, b. 20 Sep 1951, Washington, D. C.
7-1-4-11-3-1-2- DEBORAH MICHELLE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Oct 1954, Washington, D. C. Dean, School of Architecture, The University of Texas at Austin, m. Charles Daniel Murray, 20 Aug 1976, Alexandria, VA., b. 9 Jan 1955, PA
7-1-4-11-3-1-3- VALERIE LEIGH ADDINGTON, b. 11 Apr 1956, Washington, D. C.
7-1-4-11-4- RUFUS WEST ADDINGTON, b. 26 Oct 1906, Water Valley, MS, d. 2 Jul 1929, bur. Shipp Cemetery, Oxford, MS
7-1-4-12- JEFF JOSEPH ADDINGTON, b. Apr 1871, MS, d. 30 Jun 1926, Childress, Childress Co., TX, m. WILLIE LEE WARD, 29 Jul 1903, Hunt Co., TX
7-1-5- MARY LOUISA ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jul 1826, Union Co., SC d. 16 Jan 1887, Lafayette Co., MS m. JOSIAH ISAIAH GOODWIN, b. 1823, d. 1880
7-1-5-1- SARAH SUSANNA J. GOODWIN, b. Sep 1847, d. aft 1920, m. THOMAS SMITH GREER
7-1-5-2- WILLIAM J. GOODWIN, b. 11 Jul 1848, d. 14 Dec 1936
7-1-5-3- JOSIAH T. “JOE” GOODWIN, b. 17 Dec 1850, d. 12 May 1924
7-1-5-4- RACHEL CATHERINE “KITTY” GOODWIN, b. c1853
7-1-5-5- ISAAC MELTON GOODWIN, b. 12 Mar 1855, d. 11 Mar 1915
7-1-5-6- ISAISH “SHACK” GOODWIN, b. 7 May 1857, d. 27 Jan 1884
7-1-5-7- ELIZABETH “BETTIE” GOODWIN, b. 30 May 1859, d. 5 Jun 1892
7-1-5-8- JOHN WESLEY GOODWIN, b. c1863
7-1-5-9- MARY LOUISA “LULU” GOODWIN, b. 26 Mar 1863, d. 15 Jan 1903
7-1-5-10- JACIE LEE GOODWIN, b. 9 Feb 1867, d. 21 Feb 1955
7-1-5-11- FANNIE GOODWIN, b. 1869 MS
7-2- VARDY ADDINGTON, b. c1792 (1830 lived Lincoln Co., TN)
7-2-1- JASON ADDINGTON, b. 1814, TN, d. 1884, m. (1) ____ ____, (2) SARAH ELIZABETH TAYLOR, 13 Nov 1842, Franklin Co., TN, b. 1817, TN, d. 1849, (3) JANE ____, (4) SARAH E. KITCHENS, b. 1832, d. 1912, Artesia, Eddy Co., NM

Child of (1):

7-2-1-1- JOHN HENRY ADDINGTON, b. 26 Aug 1838, TN, d. c1890, Mannsville, Johnston Co., OK

Children of SARAH ELIZABETH:

7-2-1-2- SARAH CAROLINE ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1848, AR

7-2-1-3- JAMES ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1850, Newton Co., AR, d. 23 Apr 1914, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, OK, m. JULIA ANN RICHARDSON, 1871, Parker Co., TX, b. 15 Dec 1850, d. 26 Mar 1916, bur. Center Point Cem

7-2-1-3-1- AMANDA JANE "Mandy" ADDINGTON, b. 9 Sep 1871, d. 1955, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK, m. 1893, Owen Merritt, b. 1874, d. 1897, m. (2) ___ Elliott, m. (3) WILLIAM B. CAIRL, b. 1856, d. 1925, bur. Center Point Cem

7-2-1-3-1-1- WILLIE D. CAIRL, b. 1897, d. 1964

7-2-1-3-1-2- ZORA LOTTIE CAIRL, b. 21 Jul 1898, d. 2 Apr 1991, m. RENEAU FANCHER

7-2-1-3-1-3- JEWEL S. CAIRL, b. 1904, d. 1973

7-2-1-3-1-4- LUDIE LEE CAIRL, b. 1906, d. 1989

7-2-1-3-1-5- ADA ELLA CAIRL, b. 17 Mar 1906, d. 6 Jun 2002, m. Erickson

7-2-1-3-2- THOMAS LITTLEBERRY ADDINGTON, b. 18 May 1874, d. 6 Mar 1951, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK, m. 4 Dec 1901, EFFIE BELL WILLIAMS, b. 13 Aug 1886, Aledo, TX, d. 1951, Dewey Co., OK, bur. Center Point Cem

7-2-1-3-2-1- CLARENCE HARDEN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1903, d. 6 Jan 1957, bur. Crestview Memorial Park, Wichita Falls, TX

7-2-1-3-2-2- D. ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1905, d. 16 Dec 1908, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK

7-2-1-3-2-3- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, d. 27 Mar 1909, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK

7-2-1-3-2-4- MINOR D. ADDINGTON, b. 17 Jan 1905, d. 16 Dec 1908, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aldeo, CA

7-2-1-3-2-5- MYRTLE MAE ADDINGTON, b. 1906, OK, d. 2004, OK, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aldeo, CA, m. LESLIE TAYLOR, b. 1902, d. 1970, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aldeo, CA

7-2-1-3-2-5-1- DOYLE TAYLOR, b. 7 Jul 1926, d. 4 Feb 2002, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aldeo, CA, m. LORENA B. STODDARD, b. 1926, d. 2009, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aldeo, CA

7-2-1-3-2-5-2- LETA MAE TAYLOR, b. 24 May 1928, m. CLARENCE EASTON BARR

7-2-1-3-2-6- OPHA CHARLOTTE ADDINGTON, b. 28 Mar 1909, d. 16 Sep 1981, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aldeo, CA, m. ANDREW M. PAT PECK, b. 1907, d. 1991, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aldeo, CA

7-2-1-3-2-7- ELZIE IRVIN ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jan 1912, d. 22 Nov 1991, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aldeo, CA, m. KATHERINE MAY JONES, b. 1917, d. 1968, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aldeo, CA

7-2-1-3-2-7-1- IMA DEE OLA ADDINGTON, b. 9 Jan 1934, OK, d. 26 Jan 1996, Clinton, OK m. WILLIAM EDWARD DELK, b. 1932, d. 2001

7-2-1-3-2-7-2- ROSA LEE M. ADDINGTON, b. 1937, OK

7-2-1-3-2-8- THOMAS LLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jun 1914, OK, d. 1 Jan 1977, Stockton, CA, bur. Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, CA, m. MATILDA CHRISTINA BAUMGARTNER, b. 8 Apr 1918, d. 27 Jul 2011, bur. Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, CA

7-2-1-3-2-8-1- ALBERT L. ADDINGTON, b. 1936, OK, m. 10 Feb 1977, Reno, NV, BARBARA E. HENKE

7-2-1-3-2-8-2- THOMAS HARDIN ADDINGTON, b. 18 Dec 1936, Clinton, OK, d. 15 Oct 1995, CA, bur. Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, CA

7-2-1-3-2-9- ETHEL ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1916, d. 5 May 1998, bur. Cory Cemetery, Delta, CO, m. RAY SULLINS

7-2-1-3-3- MAGGIE M. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1876

7-2-1-3-4- RHODA LEE ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1879, d. 17 Jan 1975, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK, m. 17 Oct 1879, JOSEPH N. ELLIOTT, b. 1877, d. 1950, bur. Center Point Cem

7-2-1-3-4-1- ELISHA ELLIOTT, b. 17 Jul 1898, d. 28 Jul 1898

7-2-1-3-4-2- FLOSSIE MAY ELLIOTT, b. 21 Feb 1900, d. 15 Oct 1985, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK m. ERNEST NEWTON WALKER, 1 Nov 1916

7-2-1-3-4-3- DEE ELLIOTT, b. 3 May 1902, d. 23 Aug 1903

7-2-1-3-4-4- OLLIE LELAND ELLIOTT, b. 4 Dec 1903, d. 1988

7-2-1-3-4-5- ELLEN ANN ELLIOTT, b. 17 Feb 1905, d. 30 Jan 1991, m. EVERETTE

WILSON ROUNDS, 24 Jul 1926
7-2-1-3-4-6- CLYDE OTHA ELLIOTT, b. 27 Dec 1906, d. 1 Sep 1909, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK
7-2-1-3-4-7- CARL LEROY ELLIOTT, b. 28 Dec 1909, d. 1941
7-2-1-3-4-8- JEWEL ALETA ELLIOTT, b. 19 Feb 1912, d. 1991, m. ALBERT A. HOLCOMB
7-2-1-3-4-9- LOYD LYLE ELLIOTT, b. 31 Oct 1913, d. 14 Mar 2001
7-2-1-3-4-10- HUBERT FORREST ELLIOTT, b. 17 Jul 1915, d. 2008
7-2-1-3-5- JOHN A. ADDINGTON, b. 8 Oct 1881, d. young
7-2-1-3-6- JAY D. ADDINGTON, b. 5 Sep 1884, TX, d. 18 Aug 1959, Leedey, Dewey Co., OK, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK, m. LILLIE J. WILLIAMS, 14 Nov 1906, Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., OK, b. 20 Aug 1890, TX, d. 22 Oct 1969, Elk City, OK, bur. Center Point Cem, fa CHARLES WILLIAMS, mo ELIZABETH YEARY
7-2-1-3-6-1- ROSA LEE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Apr 1908, OK, d. 22 Dec 1982, m. PHILLIP MARTIN, 19 Jul 1930
7-2-1-3-6-2- VIRGIE VIOLA ADDINGTON, b. 19 Oct 1909, OK, d. 16 May 1979, m. EDWARD WILLIAMS, 15 Dec 1934
7-2-1-3-6-3- ANNA MAE ADDINGTON, b. 19 May 1912, OK, d. 28 Jul 1993, Lodi, CA, bur. Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, CA, m. 5 Dec 1934, ALBERT BAUMGARTNER, b. 8 Apr 1936, d. 15 Jun 1992
7-2-1-3-6-4- LEONA ADDINGTON, b. 10 Mar 1914, OK, m. CLARENCE MARVIN ADAMS, 26 Nov 1932
7-2-1-3-6-5- EFFIE NAOMI ADDINGTON, b. 2 Apr 1916, OK, d. 3 May 1990, bur. New Hermon Cemetery, Leedey, OK, m. ROY EVERT TOUCHSTONE, b. 9 Aug 1914, d. 23 Jul 1989, bur. New Hermon Cemetery, Leedey, OK
7-2-1-3-6-6- J. C. ADDINGTON, b. 27 Feb 1918, OK, d. 12 Mar 1997, Oklahoma City, OK, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, OK, m. JAUNITA SHELTON, 6 Dec 1939, Clinton, Custer Co., OK, b. 30 Oct 1921, Custer Co., OK, d. 17 Jul 1980, Elk City, OK, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, OK, fa DAVID SHELTON, mo LILLIE SHEPARD
7-2-1-3-6-6-1- WESLEY EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 28 Jul 1942, Clinton, Custer Co., OK, d. 2 Feb 1943
7-2-1-3-6-6-2- CHARLES WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 21 May 1944, Clinton, Custer Co., OK, d. 10 Jan 2018, South Coffeyville, OK, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, OK m. PATRICIA ANN BAGGETT, 12 Jan 1964, b. 6 Nov 1944, d. 23 Oct 2012, Tulsa, OK, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, OK
7-2-1-3-6-6-2-1- CHARLES WAYNE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 16 Aug 1964, Oklahoma City, OK, m. GRETCHEN ____
7-2-1-3-6-6-2-2- DAVID WAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 24 Sep 1968, Clinton, Custer Co., OK, m. GOLDIE ELEVINS, 4 Feb 1987, b. 9 Nov 1968
7-2-1-3-6-6-2-2-1- SKYLER DEWAYNE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Nov 1987, Grove, Delaware Co., OK
7-2-1-3-6-6-2-2-2- ANDREW MICHAEL ADDINGTON
7-2-1-3-6-6-3- HAROLD GENE "BUTCH" ADDINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1946, Clinton, Custer Co., OK, m. (1) ARICA PAGE, 29 Aug 1968, (2) JUDY SMITH

Children of JUDY:

7-2-1-3-6-6-3-1- KRISTY MACHELL ADDINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1970
7-2-1-3-6-6-3-2- HAROLD GENE ADDINGTON, JR., b. 13 May 1972
7-2-1-3-6-6-3-3- EVIE JO ADDINGTON, b. 6 Nov 1983
7-2-1-3-6-6-4- MARSHALL DEAN ADDINGTON, b. 16 May 1948, Clinton, Custer Co., OK, d. 25 May 1948
7-2-1-3-6-7- CLARENCE EDGAR ADDINGTON, b. 3 May 1920, OK, d. 12 May 2002, bur. New Hermon Cemetery, Leedey, OK, m. RUTH KAUK, 27 Jun 1942, b. 16 Mar 1919, d. 23 Jan 1997, bur. New Hermon Cemetery, Leedey, OK
7-2-1-3-6-7-1- LORETA ADDINGTON
7-2-1-3-6-7-2- BILLY ADDINGTON
7-2-1-3-6-7-2-1- TAMMIE SUE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1977, d. 2 Aug 1980
7-2-1-3-6-7-3- JACKIE ADDINGTON
7-2-1-3-6-8- ELIZABETH PAULINE ADDINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1922, OK, m. EVERT WILLIAMS, 29 Apr 1940
7-2-1-3-6-9- VELMA LORETTA ADDINGTON, b. 13 May 1926, m. LEON HANEY, 1 Sep

1942
7-2-1-3-6-10- BABY BOY ADDINGTON, b. & d. 19 Jul 1927, OK
7-2-1-3-6-11- EVERT ERNEST ADDINGTON, b. 19 Feb 1929, OK, d. 21 Sep 2002, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aledo, OK, m. SHIRLEY COCHRAN, 14 Mar 1951
7-2-1-3-6-11-1- PEGGY ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jan 1953
7-2-1-3-6-11-2- DELORES ADDINGTON
7-2-1-3-7- LILLIE J. ADDINGTON, b. 2 Oct 1887, TX, d. 23 Nov 1971, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK, m. ANDREW J. KINCAID, 4 Aug 1907, Custer Co., OK, b. 1885, d. 1961, bur. Center Point Cem
7-2-1-3-8- ANN ELLA R. ADDINGTON, b. 25 Nov 1891, TX, d. 9 Jun 1962, IA, m. JESSE MATTOX, b. 1889, d. 1950
7-2-1-4- THOMAS VARDY "PUNE" ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jun 1851, AR, d. 17 May 1937, Potter Co., TX, bur. Center Point Cem, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK, m. MARGARET ALICE WILLIAMS, 10 Oct 1874, Parker Co., TX, b. 18 Jan 1851, d. 14 May 1902, bur. Osceola Cemetery, Butler, OK
7-2-1-4-1- JOSEPH H. ADDINGTON, b. 23 Nov 1873, TX, d. 19 May 1917, bur. Lovington Cemetery, Lovington, NM, m. MAUD GARNER, b. 1884, d. 1978
7-2-1-4-1-1- VELMA ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1902, NM, d. 12 Jan 994, Pearland, TX, m. FREEMONT THOMAS SPAULDING, b. 1907, d. 2001
7-2-1-4-1-2- MARGARET ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1904, Portales, NM, d. 20 Apr 1988, bur. Spur Cemetery, Spur, TX, m. JOHN MAY ANDERSON, (2) Sleeth
7-2-1-4-1-3- ADDIE JO ADDINGTON, b. 1908, NM, d. 1 Jun 1990, Kaufman Co., TX, bur. Spur Cemetery, Spur, TX, m. ? Dismukes
7-2-1-4-1-4- FLORINE LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 22 Jan 1910, NM, d. 22 Dec 2010, Amarillo, TX, bur. Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, TX, m. 28 Jun 1927, LAWSON L. MORGAN, b. 1906, d. 2001
7-2-1-4-2- WILLIAM JASON ADDINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1877, TX, d. 9 Jan 1949, Seadrift, TX, bur. Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Ok m. EFFIE MAE RIDLEY, b. 1881, d. 1908, m. (2) DELMAYE COBB, b. 1888, d. 1920, bur. Red Hill Cemetery, Hammon, OK
7-2-1-4-2-1- EMMA HAZEL ADDINGTON, b. 21 Jan 1902, OK, d. 21 Mar 1995, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK m. WILLIAM WEAVER KEELER, b. 1897, d. 1943
7-2-1-4-2-2- RUBY P. ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jun 1904, OK, d. 20 Jul 1996 m. LABORN B. MINCE
7-2-1-4-2-3- JOHN M “JACK” ADDINGTON, b. 10 Sep 1913, OK, d. 20 Jan 1970, Orange, CA m. THELMA GERTRUDE “RUTH” SMITH, b. 10 Apr 1911, OK, d. 14 Feb 1964, Anaheim, CA

Jack Addington and wife Thelma Gertrude Smith

7-2-1-4-2-3-1- KAREN RUTH ADDINGTON, b. 16 Sep 1945, Maywood, CA, d. 25 Feb

2005, Oceanside, CA, m. JOHN TERRENCE MCGRATH

7-2-1-4-2-4- EFFIE M "SUE" ADDINGTON, b. 26 Jan 1916, OK, d. 5 Jul 1975, bur. Memory Gardens Cemetery, Amarillo, TX, m. ? Flesher

7-2-1-4-2-5- JOE ADDINGTON, b. 1920, OK

7-2-1-4-3- LOTTIE PEARL ADDINGTON, b. 17 Apr 1880, d. 15 Dec 1971, bur. Memory Lane Cemetery, Anadarko, OK, m. CLAUDE CROSBY

7-2-1-4-4- HUGH ALEXANDER ADDINGTON, b. 23 Feb 1883, d. 10 Feb 1958, bur. Millville Masonic Cemetery, Millville, CA

7-2-1-4-5- REBECCA CLEMMENTINE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jan 1885, Graham, TX, d. 7 Mar 1948, Wichita Falls, TX bur. Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls, TX, m. GRANVILLE CLARENCE JOHNSON, b. 15 Oct 1874, d. 23 Sep 1961, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls, TX

7-2-1-4-6- PLEZ ADDINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1889, TX d. 16 Jan 1959, Honolulu, HI, bur. National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu, HI, Sgt Comp M 1st Infantry, 13th Div, WWI, m. (1) ROSE HATSUKO FUJIKAWA, b. 1 May 1907 HI, d. 7 Aug 1975, Honolulu, HI, bur. Hawaiian Memorial Park, Kaneohe, HI m. (2) HELEN PIN GIN HUBBELL, b. 1917, d. 2010,

7-2-1-4-6-1- DOROTHY ADDINGTON, b. 1925, HI, m. ? Evans

7-2-1-4-6-2- ROSE ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1926, HI, m. HARRY SETTLE

7-2-1-4-6-3- DORIS ADDINGTON, b. 1929, HI, m. JIM DAVIS

7-2-1-4-6-4- JEAN MAE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1933, HI, d. 2 May 2007 bur. National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu, HI m. MICHAEL J. HARWORTH, JR., b. 1928, d. 2012

7-2-1-4-6-5- RONALD FRANCIS "SAM" ADDINGTON SR., b. 9 Jan 1936, Honolulu, HI, d. 24 May 2014, Hilo, HI, US Marine Corp m. ELIZABETH "BETTY" ROBINSON, 3 Jul 1954, Los Angeles, CA

Ronald Addington (1936-2014)

7-2-1-4-6-5-1 RONALD FRANCIS ADDINGTON, b. 2 Nov 1956, CA, m. 22 Nov 1980, Norfolk, VA, LERA MARIE LABRADOR, 22 Nov 1980, Norfolk, VA

7-2-1-4-6-5-2 PLEZ ADDINGTON

7-2-1-4-6-5-3 SAMUEL ADDINGTON

7-2-1-4-6-5-4 RONALD KALANI ADDINGTON, b. 13 Mar 1980

7-2-1-4-6-5-5 RHONDA ADDINGTON, b. 13 Nov 1960, m. KENNETH BREVIG

7-2-1-4-6-5-6 DEBRA ADDINGTON, m. Pila

7-2-1-4-6-5-7 MARJORIE ADDINGTON, m. Kealoha

7-2-1-4-6-5-8 LISA ADDINGTON, m. Amimoto

7-2-1-4-7- SUSAN A. ADDINGTON, b. 6 May 1889, TX, d. 30 Aug 1979 bur. Mission Gardens of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, NM m. JOHN C. LUIKART, b. 18 Jul 1885, d. 9 Jan 1945, Philippines US Army WWI and WWII

7-2-1-4-8- WINNIE LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1891, TX, d. 22 Dec 1983, bur. Eastland Cemetery, Eastland, TX, m. RAS FONTAINE WYNNE, b. 7 Dec

1887, d. 10 Dec 1945, bur. Eastland Cemetery, Eastland, TX

7-2-1-4-8-1- RAS FONTAINE WYNNE, b. 1919, d. 1920

7-2-1-4-8-2- ROBERT VARDY WYNNE, b. 18 Aug 1925, d. 4 Apr 1945, Oberdorla, Germany PFC US Army Co B 44th Armored Inf Bn., 6th Armored Division, Killed in Action, bur. Netherlands American Cemetery, Limburg, Netherlands

7-2-1-4-9- FLEETY ROMA ADDINGTON, b. 1892, TX, d. 1976, NM, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Santa Fe, NM, m. EARL H. SANDERS, b. 1891, d. 1952

7-2-1-4-10- FLOSSIE ANN ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jul 1895, TX, d. 2 Sep 1947, bur. Eastland City Cemetery, Eastland, TX, m. ROY E. REED

7-2-1-5- ELIZA ANN ADDINGTON, b. 17 Dec 1853, AR, m. J. R. PATTERSON, 9 Sep 1880, Parker Co., TX

7-2-1-6- REBECCA JANE ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1855, AR, d. 4 Jun 1948, CA, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Whittier, CA, m. WILLIAM L. BAGBY, 8 Jul 1875, Parker Co., TX

7-2-1-7- WILLIAM ELISON "TOBE" ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1857, AR, d. 27 Mar 1922, bur. Millville Masonic Cemetery, Millville, CA

7-2-1-8- AMANDA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 1 Sep 1858, AR, d. 1885 m. JAMES C. WILLIAMS, 29 Dec 1875, Parker Co., TX

7-2-1-8-1- JO AVA WILLIAMS, b. 4 Aug 1880, m. WILLIAM FRED JOHNSON

7-2-1-8-2- CALLIE ALICE WILLIAMS, m. DAVID FRANCIS MCCLESKEY

7-2-1-9- BANISTER JEFFERSON ADDINGTON, b. 8 Aug 1859, AR, d. 9 Oct 1860

7-2-1-10- NANCY ARLINTY ADDINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1861, TX, d. 31 Aug 1863

7-2-1-11- DAVID ANDERSON ADDINGTON, b. 11 Dec 1863, TX, d. 30 Oct 1866

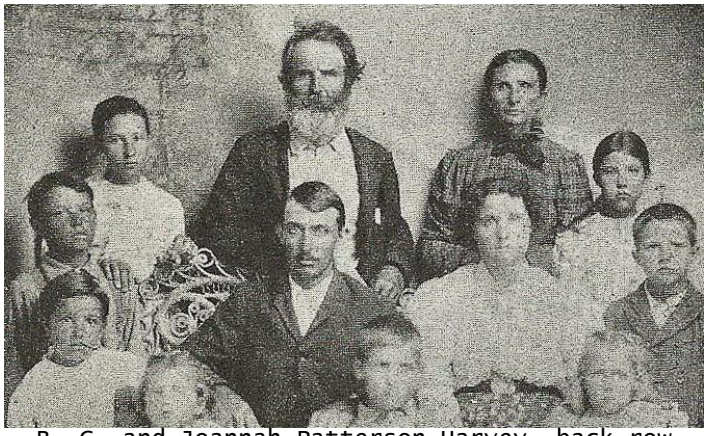
Children of SARAH:

7-2-1-12- ELI JACKSON ADDINGTON, b. 2 Jan 1866, TX, d. 30 Jun 1939, Shasta, CA bur. Millville Masonic Cemetery, Millville, CA, (1) BLANCHE DUGGAN, c1893, Dewey Co., OK, b. 5 May 1876, d. 20 Apr 1923, bur. Millville Masonic Cemetery, Millville, CA, (2) SARAH STEVENSON

7-2-1-13- TENNESSEE LAURA ADDINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1869, TX

7-2-1-14- JASPER NEWTON ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jun 1871, Parker Co., TX, d. 7 Apr 1905, Aledo, Dewey Co., OK, bur. Center Point Cemetery, Aledo, OK m. ARMINTA JANE HARVEY, 6 Oct 1889, Palo Pinto, TX, b. 5 Feb 1871, d. 3 Nov 1901, bur. Sturdivant Cemetery, Mineral Wells, TX m. (2) ETTA FLORENCE COUCH

Newton J. Addington and his bride Mintie Jane Harvey on their wedding day.



B. C. and Joannah Patterson Harvey, back row
Jasper Newton and Armita Jane (Harvey) Addington and their children

7-2-1-14-1- JAMES BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 10 Feb 1892, OK, d. 21 May 1941, Tarrant Co., TX, bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX m. FRANCES GIDDY FRIE, b. 26 Nov 1892, d. 17 Dec 1975, bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX

7-2-1-14-1-2- NEWTON BENJAMIN ADDINGTON, b. 20 Apr 1919, Fort Worth, TX, d. 14 Jul 1942, Fort Worth, TX, (died of burns at an industrial fire) bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX, m. 1939, ROSE MARIAN FRIEDMAN, b. 3 Jul 1921, d. 29 Jun 1969, Virginia Beach, VA, bur. Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC, Rose m. (2) Walter Abner Kendrick

7-2-1-14-1-2-1- BENJAMIN NEWTON ADDINGTON (KENDRICK), b. 17 Nov 1940, Tarrant Co., TX, m. 29 Jun 1963, Chesapeake, VA, CAROLYN MARIE MADRIN, (div) m. (2) 11 Feb 2000, Arlington, VA, ROBIN LYNN ROBB

7-2-1-14-2- CURTIS B. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Sep 1892, TX, d. 11 Mar 1979, Dayton, TX, bur. Magnolia Park Cemetery, Dayton, TX m. LELA RACKLEY, b. 27 Sep 1893, d. 11 Mon 1984, bur. Magnolia Park Cemetery, Dayton, TX

7-2-1-14-2-1- JUANITA O. ADDINGTON, b. 12 Aug 1914, TX, d. 14 Nov 2007, bur. Magnolia Park Cemetery, Dayton, TX m. ROY A. SEABERG, SR., b. 1913, d. 2005

7-2-1-14-2-2- THELMA ADDINGTON, b. c1916, TX

7-2-1-14-2-3- JOHN CURTIS ADDINGTON, b. 8 Nov 1920, TX, d. 22 Jan 1993, bur. Linney Cemetery, Dayton, TX, US Army WWII, m. ALMA LEE GEORGE, b. 24 Dec 1923, d. 20 Sep 1989, bur. Linney Cemetery, Dayton, TX

7-2-1-14-2-3-1- THURMAN GENE ADDINGTON, b. 6 Feb 1953, Liberty Co., TX, d. 16 Jan 2014, TX, bur. Linney Cemetery, Dayton, TX m. FRAN PRICE

7-2-1-14-2-3-1-1- JENNIFER ADDINGTON

7-2-1-14-2-3-1-2- JESSICA ADDINGTON, m. REX BURTON

7-2-1-14-2-3-1-3- PAIGE ADDINGTON, m. SCOTT HANES

7-2-1-14-2-3-1-4- CHAD ADDINGTON, SR., m. Belinda

7-2-1-14-2-3-1-4-1- JOHN AARON ADDINGTON, b. 12 Dec 2013, d. 12 Dec 2013

7-2-1-14-2-3-2- JAMES LLOYD ADDINGTON, b. 1955, d. 12 Sep 2003, bur. Linney Cemetery, Dayton, TX

7-2-1-14-2-3-2-1- CLINT ADDINGTON, m. Carrie

7-2-1-14-2-3-3- LELA KAY ADDINGTON, m. GARY HOLLEY

7-2-1-14-2-3-4- JOHN CURTIS ADDINGTON, JR. b. 2 Apr 1949, Dayton, TX, d. 4 Feb 2018, US Army Vietnam m. Sharon

7-2-1-14-2-3-4-1- BRETT ADDINGTON

7-2-1-14-2-3-5- GEORGE ADDINGTON, m. LINDA HARRINGTON

7-2-1-14-2-3-5-1- ANGELA LORRAINE ADDINGTON, b. 1970, d. 23 Sep 1971

7-2-1-14-2-3-6- GENE ADDINGTON, m. Fain

7-2-1-14-3- ELMER A. ADDINGTON, b. 15 Jul 1894, TX, d. 27 Jan 1967, Fort Worth, TX, bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX m. NETTIE

FLORENCE CARTER, b. 23 Apr 1895, d. 13 Aug 1993 bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX

Elmer A. Addington (1894-1967)

7-2-1-14-3-1- INFANT DAUGHTER ADDINGTON, b. 1915, d. 1915
7-2-1-14-3-2- KATHERYNE OZELL ADDINGTON, b. 20 Aug 1917, TX, d. 25 May 1997, Granbury, TX bur. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, TX, m. LAVERNE G. SWIFT
7-2-1-14-3-3- ELMER ARTEMUS ADDINGTON, JR., b. 19 Sep 1920, Mineral Wells, TX, d. 25 Jan 2001, 1st Lt US Marine Corps WWII m. DORIS ANITA MCKERLIE, b. 10 Mar 1923, d. 25 May 2003, bur. Acton Cemetery, Acton, TX
7-2-1-14-4- BESSIE DELENA ADDINGTON, b. 1 Nov 1895, Palo Pinto, TX, d. 27 Jan 1930, m. DEWITT TALMADGE STONE
7-2-1-14-4-1- WINONA GRACE STONE, d. 10 Aug 1916, d. 13 Feb 2008, Weatherford, TX
7-2-1-14-4-2- LLOYD JASPER STONE, b. 6 Feb 1918, Parker, TX, d. 10 Apr 1995, Fort Worth, TX
7-2-1-14-5- JOSIE MAGNOLIA "NOLA" ADDINGTON, b. 28 Mar 1897, OK, d. 6 Aug 1992, Wichita Falls, TX, bur. Vashti Cemetery, Vashti, TX m. 1913, Parker, TX, ETHAN GREEN STONE, b. 1893, d. 1951
7-2-1-14-5-1- EMMA N. STONE, b. 1915, TX, d. 1961
7-2-1-14-5-2- ELMER ALVA STONE, b. 1 Aug 1919, TX, d. 20 Jan 1986, Wichita Falls, TX
7-2-1-14-5-3- MELBA J. STONE, b. 1921, TX, d. 1999
7-2-1-14-5-4- EVELYN STONE, b. 1925, TX, d. 2018
7-2-1-14-5-5- ALTA ETHAN STONE, b. 1930, TX, d. 1930
7-2-1-14-5-6- BOBBY LEROY STONE, b. 1931, d. 1995
7-2-1-14-6- MINTIE JANE ADDINGTON, b. 1899, TX, d. 1984
Child of Etta
7-2-1-14-7- ELI JACKSON ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1903, Cheyenne, OK, d. 13 Mar 1971, bur. Sunset Cemetery, Willcox, AZ m. HAZEL DALE BROWN, b. 9 Dec 1909, d. 9 May 1966 bur. Sunset Cemetery, Willcox, AZ

Eli Jackson Addington and wife Hazel Dale Brown

7-2-1-14-7-1- CURTIS ELI ADDINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1930, Poolville, TX, d. 27 Mar 1987, bur. Weatherford, TX, m. 2 Sep 1950, JERRIE JANE CURRIE, b. 28 Aug 1932

7-2-1-14-7-1-1- JAMES CURTIS ADDINGTON, b. 7 Jan 1959, d. 31 Mar 2018, bur. Dallas-Forth Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, TX CPT US Marine Corps Persian Gulf, m. GINA JEWEL SHANKLIN

7-2-1-14-7-1-1-1- ELIZABETH ROSE ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jan 1991

7-2-1-14-7-1-2-2- DONNA ADDINGTON, m. Meyers

7-2-1-14-7-2- ELVIN JACKSON ADDINGTON, b. 20 May 1932, Poolville, TX, d. Dec 1989, Alamogordo, NM, US Army m. BILLY JEAN WOODS

7-2-1-14-7-3- JOYCE MARIE ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1934, Lamesa, TX, d. 25 Jan 2017, El Paso, TX, m. Hurt, m. Flick

7-2-1-14-7-4- JOANN ADDINGTON, b. 1936, Lamesa, TX, d. 13 Feb 2017, El Paso, m. Durham

7-2-1-14-7-5- JIMMIY DALE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1938, Seymour, TX, d. 27 Aug 2017, Phoenix, AZ bur. Sunset Cemetery, Willcox, AZ

7-2-1-14-7-6- SAMUEL HUBERT ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1945, Las Cruses, NM, d. same day

7-2-1-15- JASON MONROE ADDINGTON, b. 15 Sep 1874, Parker Co., TX, d. 7 Dec 1912, Artesia, Eddy Co., NM, m. LIONA E. "Laura" BROWNFIELD, 25 Nov 1892, Parker Co., TX

7-2-1-15-1- BERTHA M. ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1899, OK

7-2-1-15-2- L. ALBERT ADDINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1904, NM, d. 2 Sep 1992, bur. Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX m. DAVINA MAE LITTLETON, b. 2 Aug 1904, d. 31 Dec 1989, bur. Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

7-2-1-15-2-1- DONALD ALBERT ADDINGTON, b. 1931, AZ, m. SUGENE THOMAS

7-2-1-15-2-2- FLOYD WESLEY ADDINGTON, b. 2 Aug 1933, AZ, d. 1 Jul 2004, bur. Resthaven Cemetery, Jacksonville, TX, m. BETTY JANE ACKER, b. 11 Sep 1933

7-2-1-15-2-2-1- AMY ACKER ADDINGTON, m. DUNCAN TELLERF BUTLER, JR.

7-2-1-15-2-2-2- DON WESLEY MCCREAY ADDINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1966, m. HOLLY ELDRIDGE

7-2-1-16- MINNIE ALICE ADDINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1876, Weatherford, Parker Co., TX, d. 10 Apr 1946, Occidental, Sonoma Co., CA, m. BARTON HENRY BRADLEY, 25 Dec 1891, Weatherford, Parker Co., TX

7-2-2- JOSHUA "PARSON" ADDINGTON, b. 1816, Lincoln Co., TN, d. TX, (may be the W. S. Addington buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Cooper, TX listed as b. 9 Jun 1816, d. 7 Oct 1907) 1st LT, Texas Militia, Hussars, Mtd. Inf., 20th Brigade, m. MARTHA C. HAZEL, 16 May 1839, Madison Co., AL, b. 1822, AL

7-2-2-1- S. S. ADDINGTON, b. 1840, AL

7-2-2-2- Sarah Elizabeth ADDINGTON, b. 13 Apr 1842, MS, d. 1 Dec 1928, Austin, TX

7-2-2-3- TERA TERESA ADDINGTON, b. 20 Dec 1844, MS, d. 7 Aug 1883, bur. Arlington Cemetery, Arlington, TX m. JOHN W. DITTO
7-2-2-4- JOHN R. ADDINGTON, b. 1846, MS
7-2-2-5- CLARENDA TEXANNA ADDINGTON, b. 7 Sep 1847, TX, d. 13 Aug 1905 bur. Willburn Cemetery. Fort Worth, TX m. JOHN SIDNEY WILLBURN
7-2-2-6- S. G. ADDINGTON, b. 1849, TX
7-2-2-7- LOUISE ADDINGTON, b. 1852, TX, m. G. W. BARKER, 8 Aug 1871, Dallas Co., TX
7-2-2-8- MARY ANN "MINNIE" ADDINGTON, b. Oct 1853, Dallas Co., TX, d. 27 Feb 1883, Brady, McCulloch, TX, bur. Live Oak Cemetery, Brady, TX m. ALEXANDER HAMILTON CONNER, 28 Feb 1871, Dallas, TX, b. 18 Feb 1850, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, d. 26 Sep 1948, Brady Co., McCulloch Co., TX, bur. Live Oak Cem, Church of Christ
7-2-2-8-1- CARRIE CONNER, b. 9 Mar 1872, Tarrant Co., TX, d. 9 Jun 1928, Brady, McCulloch Co., TX, m. JEFFERSON DAVIS BENSON, 25 Jun 1890, McCulloch Co., TX
7-2-2-8-1-1- CURTIS BENSON
7-2-2-8-1-2- MAE BENSON
7-2-2-8-1-3- HELEN BENSON, m. ____ CANTWELL, Corpus Christi, TX
7-2-2-8-2- JOHN RILEY CONNER, b. 4 Oct 1873, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, d. 12 Apr 1968, Junction, Kimble Co., TX, bur. Junction Cem, m. FLORENCE ADALINE GLENN, 27 Dec 1905, McCulloch To., TX, b. 12 Apr 1880, McCulloch Co., TX, d. 14 Jan 1967, Menard, TX, bur. Junction Cem, Methodist, fa WILLIAM VERNER GLENN, mo MARY CATHERINE McCANN
7-2-2-8-2-1- MINNIE C. CONNER, b. 16 Nov 1906, Brady, McCulloch Co., TX, d. 12 Feb 1918, Brady, TX
7-2-2-8-2-2- GLENN ALEXANDER CONNER, b. 24 Dec 1908, Kimble Co., TX, d. 24 Nov 1964, Junction, TX, m. OLLIE ETHEL WAGNER, 30 May 1930, Junction, TX, b. 1 Jan 1915, Junction, TX, d. 19 Feb 1967, Menard, TX, bur. Junction Cem, fa WILLIAM B. WAGNER, mo BERTHA MAE SMITH, Pentecostal
7-2-2-8-2-2-1- BILLIE JEAN CONNER, b. 13 Jul 1933, Junction, Kimble Co., TX, d. 26 Apr 1993, Brady, TX, m. J. O. FLOYD, JR., 21 Nov 1953, Sonora, TX
7-2-2-8-2-2-1-1- JAMES GLENN FLOYD
7-2-2-8-2-2-1-2- RODNEY FLOYD
7-2-2-8-2-2-2- DORIS DELL CONNER, b. & d. 23 Jul 1934, Mertzon, TX
7-2-2-8-2-2-3- FELTON RILEY CONNER, b. 17 Jul 1935, d. 28 Sep 2002, bur. London Cemetery, London, TX m. JULIA FAYE KEESE, 20 Apr 1963, Junction, TX
7-2-2-8-2-2-3-1- JULIA RENE CONNER
7-2-2-8-2-2-3-2- DIANA FAYE CONNER, m. ____ STEWART
7-2-2-8-2-2-3-2-1- TYLER STEWART
7-2-2-8-2-2-3-2-2- BRIANNA STEWART
7-2-2-8-2-2-3-3- SUSAN CONNER, m. ____ CARLILE
7-2-2-8-2-2-3-3-1- HAYDEN CARLILE
7-2-2-8-2-2-3-3-2- TAKOTA CARLILE
7-2-2-8-2-2-4- DARLENE CONNER, b. 8 Mar 1938, d. 7 Mar 2003, m. BILLY JOE PILKINGTON, 6 Nov 1954, Junction, TX
7-2-2-8-2-2-5- EDWARD GLENN CONNER, b. 3 Aug 1939, Junction, TX, d. 14 Mar 2001, Kimble Co., TX, bur. Junction Cem, m. GENEVA TOMLINSON, 7 Sep 1963, Junction, TX
7-2-2-8-2-2-5-1- JUDY CONNER, m. ____ HERNANDEZ
7-2-2-8-2-2-5-2- LISA DIANE CONNER, d. infancy
7-2-2-8-2-2-5-3- SHARMAN SUE CONNER, m. ____ SEXTON
7-2-2-8-2-2-5-4- BECKY CONNER, m. TRAVIS POWERS
7-2-2-8-2-2-5-4-1- CHRISTAN POWERS
7-2-2-8-2-2-5-4-2- KENDRA POWERS
7-2-2-8-2-2-5-4-3- REAGAN POWERS
7-2-2-8-2-2-5-5- GENEVA CONNER
7-2-2-8-2-2-6- MELVIN RAY CONNER, b. 28 Jan 1943, Junction, TX, d. 12 JUN 2010, m. JOSELYN WAHRMUND, 5 Mar 1966, Junction, TX
7-2-2-8-2-2-6-1- MELVIN GLENN CONNER
7-2-2-8-2-2-6-1-1- GLENN CONNER

7-2-2-8-2-2-6-1-2- ERICA CONNER
7-2-2-8-2-2-6-2- CHARLES RAY CONNER
7-2-2-8-2-2-6-3- PAMELA CONNER, m. TONY DANIELS
7-2-2-8-2-2-7- CECIL DAVID CONNER, b. 4 Sep 1946, Junction, TX, d. 22 Jul 2011, m. DONLETA BUNDICK, 1 Oct 1966, Junction, TX, b. 28 May 1945, Junction, TX, fa LESLIE MARTIN BUNDICK, mo RUBY ALMA EDDLEMAN
7-2-2-8-2-2-7-1- CECIL MARTIN CONNER, b. 18 Jul 1968, Fredericksburg, TX, m. (1) TINA MARIE LoRAE PEARCE, 11 Nov 1988, (2) BRENDA SUE FRY-RICHARDSON

Child of TINA MARIE:

7-2-2-8-2-2-7-1-1- AMANDA MARIE CONNER, b. 6 May 1989
7-2-2-8-2-2-7-2- NICOLE ANNINE CONNER (adopted), b. 22 Aug 1980, Fredericksburg, TX, m. RONALD LLOYD HUNTLEY
7-2-2-8-2-2-7-2-1- DUSTIN LLOYD HUNTLEY, b. 2 Feb 2000, San Angelo, TX
7-2-2-8-2-3- WILLIAM DUNN CONNER, b. 3 Dec 1910, Junction, TX, PFC, 46th Arm Inf, 5th Arm Div, d. 19 Dec 1944, WWII, Battle of the Bulge, Luxembourg, bur. Luxembourg

7-2-2-8-2-4- JOHN LUE CONNER, b. 22 Jan 1914, Brady, TX, d. 14 Dec 1995, Phoenix, AZ, m. MARGIE WEATHERS, 16 Oct 1933, Sweetwater, TX, b. 11 Feb 1916, d. 5 Nov 1974, Little Rock, AR
7-2-2-8-2-5- CELESTE Y. CONNER, b. 22 Feb 1916, Brady, TX, d. 1997, Midland, TX, m. (1) ARVEL KEELE, 16 Oct 1933, (2) TRAVIS MOSS, 25 Apr 1965, Midland, TX
7-2-2-8-2-6- ELNORA G. CONNER, b. 22 Nov 1918, Brady, TX, d. 9 Sep 1948, Stanton, TX, m. HERBERT L. SHIPP, 22 Nov 1937, Midland, TX
7-2-2-8-2-7- CARRIE RUTH CONNER, b. 12 Feb 1920, Brady, TX, d. 2008, m. JACK MUNN, 8 May 1937, Midland, TX, b. 26 Sep 1915, Eastland Co., TX
7-2-2-8-2-8- WILLIAM VERNER CONNER, b. 4 Nov 1922, Junction, TX, d. 4 Jan 1981, m. FRANCES ANDREWS, 1 Jun 1946, Menard Co., TX, b. 28 Oct 1930, d. 3 Nov 2014
7-2-2-8-3- ALICE GERTRUDE CONNER, b. 4 Dec 1875, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, d. 4 Oct 1939, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, bur. Eldorado Cemetery, Eldorado, TX m. HIRAM E. SHARP, 10 Oct 1900, McCulloch Co., TX, b. 2 Jun 1873, d. 30 Aug 1945

Hiram E Sharp and Alice Gertrude Conner

7-2-2-8-3-1- ALLIE VELMA SHARP, b. 3 Feb 1902, d. 16 Jan 1990, m. WILLIAM EDWIN DeLONG, b. 1904, d. 1977
7-2-2-8-3-2- QUINN MILTON SHARP, b. 29 Apr 1906, d. 6 Apr 1983, bur. Eldorado

Cemetery, Eldorado, TX, m. JONNIE MAE ADAMS
7-2-2-8-3-3- ELLA MAE SHARP, b. 23 Feb 1908, d. 13 Apr 1981, m. FLOYD JACKSON MILLER, Denton, TX
7-2-2-8-3-4- LOIS ALMA SHARP, b. 31 Mar 1912, d. 17 Jan 2004, m. JACK ETHEREDGE, b. 1910, d. 1988
7-2-2-8-3-5- HIRAM EDWIN SHARP, JR., b. 31 Mar 1912, d. 20 Nov 1959, m. LILLIAN PAULINE HERRON, b. 1910, d. 1996
7-2-2-8-3-5-1- JESSE DUANE SHARP, b. 1934, d. 2008
7-2-2-8-3-5-2- HIRAM E. "MAX" SHARP, III, b. 1936, d. 2009
7-2-2-8-3-5-3- HELEN SHARP, m. ____ NORMAN
7-2-2-8-3-6- ALFRED SHARP, b. 9 Mar 1914, d. 25 Oct 1993, m. JUANITA BROWN
7-2-2-8-3-6-1- JOYCE ANN SHARP, m. ____ COPELAND
7-2-2-8-3-6-2- PEGGY SHARP, m. ____ YEARY
7-2-2-8-4- LELAH CONNER, b. 28 Aug 1877, Brady, McCulloch Co., TX, d. 21 Jan 1971, Brady, McCulloch Co., TX, bur. Mason-Gooch Cem, Mason, TX, m. HENRY L. BLASDELL, 17 Sep 1893, McCulloch Co., TX
7-2-2-8-4-1- HENRY THEODORE BLASDELL
7-2-2-8-4-1-1- MAXINE BLASDELL, m. ____ COCHRAN
7-2-2-8-4-2- BILL BLASDELL
7-2-2-8-4-3- LEROY BLASDELL
7-2-2-8-4-4- BERT BLASDELL
7-2-2-8-4-4-1- LARRY BLASDELL
7-2-2-8-4-5- LELAH BLASDELL, m. ____ BRADSHAW
7-2-2-8-4-5-1- BILL BRADSHAW
7-2-2-8-4-5-2- BOBBY BRADSHAW
7-2-2-8-4-5-3- DON BRADSHAW
7-2-2-8-4-6- MINNIE BLASDELL, m. ____ BOLT
7-2-2-8-5- ELIZABETH LORENE CONNER, b. 22 Jun 1879, Brady, McCulloch Co., TX, d. 18 Sep 1972, Brady, TX, bur. Rest Haven Cem, m. ABRAHAM "JIM" HARKRIDER, 11 Nov 1896, Nine, McCulloch Co., TX
7-2-2-8-5-1- D. A. HARKRIDER
7-2-2-8-5-2- WARREN HARKRIDER
7-2-2-8-5-3- GIRL HARKRIDER, m. FRANK LOHN
7-2-2-8-5-4- NADINE HARKRIDER, m. W. E. WEBB
7-2-2-8-5-5- ETHEL HARKRIDER, m. T. L. HEGGIE
7-2-2-8-5-5-1- BETTY HEGGIE, m. ____ DAVIS
7-2-2-8-5-5-2- VIRGINIA HEGGIE, m. ____ DUNCAN
7-2-2-8-6- WILLIAM DUNN CONNER (twin), b. 27 Feb 1883, Brady, McCulloch Co., TX

WILLIAM DUNN "Willie" worked with older brother, JOHN RILEY, as cowboy and trail cook on a cattle drive into New Mexico. On the return trip, they were driving several head of horses. Willie was in a hurry and decided to leave the drive and "hobo" his way back to Brady, Texas. He was never heard from again. The family feared he fell while riding the rails and may be buried by the side of the tracks near the Canadian River in the Texas Panhandle.

7-2-2-8-7- CHARLES CONNER (twin), b. & d. 27 Feb 1993, Brady, McCulloch Co., TX, bur. near his mother in Live Oak Cemetery, Brady, TX
7-2-2-9- JUNIUS L. ADDINGTON, b. 1857, TX
7-2-2-10- VIRGINIA TENNESSEE ADDINGTON, b. 3 Jun 1861, Fort Worth, TX d. 8 Dec 1942, Clay Co., TX bur. Hope Cemetery, Henrietta, TX m. ELIJAH HENDERSON, 1 Jan 1884, Denton Co., TX, b. 1849, d. 1943
7-2-2-11- JASON N. "DOCK" ADDINGTON, b. 5 Apr 1855, TX, d. 11 Jul 1941, Fannin Co., TX, bur. Old Hall Cemetery, Lewisville, TX m. REBECCA ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, 3 Jan 1878, Denton Co., TX, b. 7 Sep 1858, d. 26 Jun 19233, bur. Old Hall Cemetery, Lewisville, TX
7-2-2-11-1- OTIS WATERSON ADDINGTON, b. 12 Jan 1883, TX, d. 7 Jul 1933, bur. Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, TX m. LILLA LEE FLOWERS, b. 20 Dec 1887, d. 23 Mar 1982, bur. Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, TX
7-2-2-11-1-1- BERT F. ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1908, TX, d. 10 May 1985, bur. Old Hall Cemetery, Lewisville, TX
7-2-2-11-1-2- HAROLD E. ADDINGTON, b. 26 Apr 1909, d. 11 Jun 1911, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Texarkana, AR
7-2-2-11-1-3- JULIA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 5 Nov 1917, TX, d. 5 Mar 1993, bur.

Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, TX, m. LAWRENCE RALPH JONES, b. 13 Nov 1910, d. 10 May 1972, bur. Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, TX

7-2-2-11-1-4- JOSEPHINE ADDINGTON, b. 18 Apr 1920, TX, d. ?, m. GARLAND ROSS BOYD, b. 5 Sep 1912, d. 11 Feb 1991. bur. Old Hall Cemetery, Lewisville, TX

7-2-2-11-1-5- ROY H. "DOCK" ADDINGTON, b. 29 Jan 1922, TX, d. 9 Dec 1981, bur. Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, TX US Army WWII

7-2-2-11-1-6- JOHN THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. 28 Dec 1923, d. 28 Feb 1999, bur. Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, TX US Navy WWII, m. 1948, ALICE COPELAND

7-2-2-11-1-6-1- JOHN BYRON ADDINGTON, b. 11 Nov 1958, TX

7-2-2-11-1-6-2- DENITA ADDINGTON, m. ? Warren

7-2-2-11-1-7- JAMES LORENZO ADDINGTON, b. 30 Jun 1926, Denton Co., TX, d. 14 Oct 1998, Lubbock Co., TX, bur. Peaceful Gardens Memorial Park, Woodrow, TX, m. 25 Nov 1947, DAKA PAT CUSTER, b. 14 Aug 1931, d. 25 Mar 2011, bur. Peaceful Gardens Memorial Park, Woodrow, TX

7-2-2-11-1-7-1- JAY RUSSELL ADDINGTON, b. 28 Aug 1954, d. 1 Nov 2012, bur. Peaceful Gardens Memorial Park, Woodrow, TX

7-2-2-11-1-7-2- PHYLLIS ADDINGTON, m. VAN COMBEST

7-2-2-11-1-8- SOPHIA LAVENIA ADDINGTON, b. 31 Aug 1929, TX, d. 27 Jun 2009, bur. Reatland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX, m. WILLIAM CASWELL ANDERSON, JR., b. 23 Oct 1925, d. 6 Jul 2008, bur. Reatland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX

7-2-2-11-1-8-1- GARY WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. 15 Sep 1958, d. 24 May 1988, bur. Reatland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX,

7-2-2-11-2- MAY BELL ADDINGTON, b. Jul 1887, TX

7-2-3- DAVID ADDINGTON, b. 24 Mar 1823, Lincoln Co., TN, d. 25 Jul 1911, Luling, Caldwell Co., TX bur. Luling City Cemetery, Luling, TX, Conf Vet, Civ War, m. (1) MALINDA J. COX, 2 Jun 1842, Franklin Co., TN, b. 1820, AL, (2) MARY BROWN, (3) MARY A. "MOLLIE" HATHAWAY, 12 Apr 1893, b. 1838, d. 1925, bur. Luling City Cemetery, Luling, TX

Children of MALINDA:

7-2-3-1- SARAH ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 31 Mar 1843, Lincoln Co., TN, d. 16 Oct 1903, Luling, TX m. SAMUEL MURDOCK ROBINETTE, 29 May 1861, Anderson, TX, b. 1834, d. 1876, m. (2) Joel Thorton

Sarah Elizabeth Addington Robinette (1843-1903)

7-2-3-1-1- William Varde Robinette, b. 20 Feb 1865, d. 17 Mar 1938

7-2-3-1-2- David Calvin Robinette, b. 25 Jan 1867, d. 6 Jul 1916

7-2-3-1-3- Mary M. Robinette, b. 18 Jan 1872, d. 5 Feb 1946

7-2-3-1-4- Ella Robinette. b. 1874, d. 1949, m. MARK GIBSON

7-2-3-2- JASON ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 24 Mar 1845, Lincoln Co., TN, Civ War, Conf Army, CO E, Gould's Bat, Walker's Div, 6th TX Cav, d. 14 Oct 1921, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, m. CALEDONIA RICE, 9 Jul 1865, Anderson, TX

A pension application, dated 10 Oct, 1909, from "J. A. Addington" of San Antonio,

TX, was signed by father, "D. Addington." After his death an application from his wife was signed as "Elizabeth Addington."

7-2-3-2-1- A. A. ADDINGTON, b. 1897, TX
7-2-3-3- TERA MATILDA ADDINGTON, b. Mar 1846/7, TN, m. JAMES D. KYLE, 27 Aug 1863, Anderson, TX
7-2-3-4- JAMES ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 24 Mar 1845, TN, d. 14 Oct 1921, Bexar Co., TX, bur. Confederate Cemetery, San Antonio, TX Comp C, Texas 6th Cavalry m. NANCY HAYES, b. 18 Dec 1846, LA, d. 26 Jul 1926, San Antonio, TX, bur. City Cemetery #4, San Antonio, TX (div), m. (2) 14 May 1912, Bexar Co., TX, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" ALBRIGHT, b. 10 Dec 1862, d. 28 Mar 1935, bur. San Jose Burial Park, San Antonio, TX
7-2-3-4-1- FRANCIS L. ADDINGTON, b. c1867, LA
7-2-3-4-2- DAVID L. (?Leonard) ADDINGTON, b. 1869, TX, d. 5 Jun 1930, San Antonio, TX, bur. San Antonio National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX Pvt US Army, Spanish American War, m. 1904, CORA SCARBOROUGH, b. 1889, TX, m. (2) Elizabeth ?, b. 1880, England
7-2-3-4-2-1- ELMER MAE (female) ADDINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1905, TX, d. 8 Jan 1992, bur. Conroe Memorial Park, Conroe, TX, m. ROY HUGO PRICE, b. 1900, d. 1982
7-2-3-4-2-2- THELMA ADDINGTON, b. 1909, TX nfi
7-2-3-4-3- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1872, TX, d. 21 May 1943, bur. Fort Sam Houston, National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX, Vol. Inf. Spanish American War m. AMY MARTHA PIERCE, b. 15 Dec 1878, England, d. 11 Jun 1960, Corpus Christi, TX, bur. Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, TX
7-2-3-4-3-1- MILDRED ADDINGTON, b. 1901, TX, d. 1981, bur. Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, m. CLAUDE J. LANDRUM, b. 1898, TX, d. 1977, m. (2) WOODFORD H. HARPER
7-2-3-4-3-1-1- ARTHUR P. LANDRUM, b. 19 Oct 1919, TX, d. 19 Jan 2013, bur. Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, TX US Army WWII
7-2-3-4-3-2- WILLIAM ANDREW ADDINGTON, b. 14 Nov 1904, TX, d. 4 Sep 1986, bur. Fort San Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX, Pvt, US Army, WWII m. GRACE JENKINS, d. 9 Mar 1903, d. 6 Mar 1994, bur. Fort San Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX
7-2-3-4-3-2-1- DORIS ADDINGTON, b. 1926, d. 1929, bur. Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, TX
7-2-3-4-3-2-2- DORIS JENELLE ADDINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1931, Gonzales, TX, d. 25 Jul 2005, bur. Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, TX, m. GARY COFFEY
7-2-3-4-3-2-2-1- SHERRILL KAY COFFEY, b. 22 Mar 1952, d. 31 Mar 1952, bur. Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, TX
7-2-3-4-3-2-2-2- EILEEN MICHELE COFFEY, b. 7 Mar 1959, San Antonio, TX, d. 12 Dec 2010, San Antonio, TX, cremated,
7-2-3-4-3-2-2-3- GLENN COFFEY
7-2-3-4-3-2-2-4- COLLEEN COFFEY
7-2-3-4-3-2-3- ROBERT JENKINS "BOB" ADDINGTON, b. 5 Jul 1933, Gonzales, TX, d. 9 Jul 2010, Popular Bluff, MO, bur. Fort San Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX, US Army, Korea, m. GENELLE EARLENE PULLIAM, b. 14 Jul 1947
7-2-3-4-3-2-3-1- BOBBI ADDINGTON, b. 21 Sep 1965, m. CRAIG LACOSSE
7-2-3-4-4- TIERRA ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1874, TX, d. 29 Jul 1944, Houston, TX, bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, TX, m. 1891, BENJAMIN MAURICE HANDOCK, b. 1860, d. 1927
7-2-3-4-5- THOMAS ADDINGTON, b. c1875, TX
7-2-3-4-6- EMMIT ADDINGTON, b. c1877, TX
7-2-3-4-7- KING ADDINGTON, b. c1880, TX
7-2-3-4-8- ALLIE ALBERT ADDINGTON, b. 15 May 1886, d. 12 May 1963, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX, TX, m. 26 Jun 1912, Jefferson Co., TX, FLORENCE LEE SANDEFUR, b. 15 Jun 1893, d. 5 Feb 1983, bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX
7-2-3-4-8-1- ALLIE ALBERT ADDINGTON, JR., b. 26 Sep 1915, TX, d. 4 Dec 1994, m. RUTH GORDON TYLER, b. 25 Nov 1917, d. 1 Apr 2001, bur. College Mound Cemetery, Terrell, TX

7-2-4- SARAH ADDINGTON, b. 1819, TN, m. JOSEPH A. CLARK, 8 Nov 1842, Madison, AL

7-3- JASON ADDINGTON, b. 1797, SC, d. Pickens Co., AL, m. ELIZABETH SANDEFUR, 20 Jan 1825, Jefferson Co., AL, b. 1808, Livingston Co., KY, d. Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS, fa WILLIAM SANDEFUR, mo ADELIA LACEY

7-3-1- ELVIRA CAROLINE ADDINGTON, b. 16 Dec 1825, Jefferson Co., AL, d. 13 Oct 1884, Jefferson Co., AL, m. DUNCAN STEWART McLAUGHLIN, 22 Jan 1842, Jefferson, AL

7-3-2- JULIA ADDINGTON, b. 1828, Jefferson Co., AL, d. 1895, Okolona, Chickasaw Co., MS, m. JOSHUA GROSS SPENCER, 1848/9

7-3-3- MARY JANE ADDINGTON, b. 14 Oct 1832, Elyton, Jefferson Co., AL, d. 5 Jun 1910, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL, m. (1) SAMUEL HAWKINS, (2) WILLIAM TROY HINTON, 3 Sep 1853, Jefferson Co., AL

7-3-4- MARTHA ADDINGTON, b. 1835, Jefferson Co., AL, m. J. J. HILL, 20 May 1872, Lafayette, MS

7-3-5- ELIZABETH ADDINGTON, b. 20 Aug 1840, Jefferson Co., AL, m. JOSEPH NATHANIEL RUTLEDGE, 14 Sep 1874

7-3-6- JOHN P. ADDINGTON, b. 1842, AL, m. BALSORA ____

7-3-6-1- JOHN V. ADDINGTON, b. 1869, MS

7-3-7- WILLIAM ADDINGTON, b. 1846, AL

7-3-8- HARRIET A. ADDINGTON, b. 1848, AL, d. 1886, MS, m. WILLIAM H. BILES, 8 Dec 1875, Yalobusha Co., MS

7-3-9- EWING FINIS ADDINGTON, b. 1850, AL

7-3-10- JAMES M. ADDINGTON, b. 1851

8
SARAH "SALLY ANNE" ADDINGTON BRUTON

8- SARAH "SALLY ANNE" ADDINGTON, b. 1 Mar 1767, m. GEORGE BRUTON, b. 5 Jun 1762 in Spartanburg Co., SC, d. Mar 1838, KY, Major in Rev War, fa DAVID A. BRUTON/BREWTON

GEORGE BRUTON first married MARTHA ADDINGTON (6-), and she was most likely the mother of GEORGE's first six children. Census records are not very accurate, but the best records available.

Three children born in Kentucky are listed below. It is possible that three or four unidentified children were born to GEORGE and SARAH before 1808.

NOTE: "Mother" SALLIE ANNE was reported as living with ADDINGTON BRUTON in 1850, in Platte Co., MO, by a Bruton researcher. However, the documentation for this is a DAR certificate that contains many errors. A search of 1850 census records did not find SALLIE ANNE BRUTON.

8-1- JOHN BRUTON, b. c1796, Madison Co., KY
8-1-1- FRANCES BRUTON, b. 10 Jun 1810, KY, m. JOHN CRAWFORD HURT, 19 Aug 1828, Wayne Co., KY, b. 15 Jun 1807, Spartanburg, SC, d. 7 Feb 1883, Scott, TN, fa JOSEPH HURT, mo MILDRED BURNETT (Marriage Surety signed by John Bruton, father)
8-1-1-1- MILLEY HURT, b. 1831, KY
8-1-1-2- MARTHA HURT, b. 1833, KY
8-1-1-3- MARY HURT, b. 1835, KY
8-1-1-4- ISHAM HURT, b. 1837, KY
8-1-1-5- SAFLOSSEY HURT, b. 1837, KY
8-1-1-6- WILLIAM HURT, b. 1839, KY
8-1-1-7- JOSHUA HURT, b. 1842, KY
8-1-1-8- JEREMIAH HURT, b. 1843, KY
8-1-1-9- MOSES HURT, b. 1845, KY
8-1-1-10- REUBEN HURT, b. 1848, KY
8-2- JAMES BRUTON, b. c1798, KY
8-3- MAHALA BRUTON, b. c1800/5, Wayne Co., KY, m. JEREMIAH DEARING, 1 May 1823, Wayne Co., KY, b. 1801, d. 1848, TN, fa REUBEN DEARING, mo ANN ____ (Marriage bond signed by father, GEORGE BRUTON)
8-3-1- EMMIGRAN DEARING, b. 1833
8-3-2- MARTHA DEARING, b. 1 Feb 1836, Wayne Co., KY, m. JESSE BOWEN SMITH, I, 30 May 1861, Albany, Clinton Co., KY
8-3-3- WASHINGTON L. DEARING, b. c1836, d. 1896, m. MARTHA ANN LOEW, 1863, b. 1842, d. 1912
8-3-3-1- BELLE DEARING
8-3-3-2- WILLIAM DEARING
8-3-3-3- LUKE DEARING
8-3-3-4- JOSEPH DEARING
8-3-3-5- GEORGE DEARING
8-3-3-6- ROSE DEARING, b. 1880, d. 1924
8-3-4- CYNTHIA DEARING, b. c1844
8-3-5- THOMAS L. DEARING, b. c1847
8-3-6- HIRAM/HARRISON DEARING

9- CHARLOTA ADDINGTON, b. c1769

CHARLOTA was unmarried and living in 96th District, Union County, South Carolina, at the time of her father's death in 1787. The only documentation of CHARLOTA's existence is HENRY ADDINGTON's will in which he listed her as his youngest daughter.

Husband or descendants of CHARLOTA ADDINGTON have not been identified.

OTHER ADDINGTONS

SAYBIRD ADDINGTON

There is a Saybird Addington who first shows up in the 1830 Tennessee census in Overton County. Records show he was born 24 Oct 1804 and the 1850 census records show that he was born in North Carolina. The William Addington branch of our family moved up into North Carolina about this time. At this time we have no records that can place Saybird in any of our family lines. The y-dna study showed that Saybird is not of the male Addington line. It is possible that Saybird Addington is an illegitimate son of one of the Addington daughters. Saybird Addington has some living descendants in Missouri carrying the Addington surname.

MARY PRESSIA ADDINGTON

There are family trees that show a Mary Pressia Addington, born about 1780 in South or North Carolina, who marries a John White, probably her second husband. These records show the family moving to Tennessee and then to Missouri. She is probably not born an Addington, but married into the family and may have been widowed or divorced. Records are so confusing that it is not possible to say how she is related to the family.

JOHN ADDINGTON of Connecticut

John Addington first appears in Greenwich, Connecticut where he married Hannah Hobby about 1742 and they had several sons and daughters as recorded in Fairfield County, Connecticut birth records. We have no evidence about the origin of John Addington. Some of John’s sons later moved to New York and there are several descendants with concentrations in Erie and Oneida Counties, New York. Son William Addington was a loyalist during the Revolutionary War and later moved to Nova Scotia where he received a land grant. There are Addingtons in Nova Scotia and Maine who are William’s descendants. Some of this family moved back into Maine in the mid 1800s and the Addingtons in Maine all descend from this line.

The Addington Association did a DNA study of male descendants from several of the Addington families in the United States in 2007/2008. The results show that Henry Addington and John Addington of CT are closely related. Henry and John Addington's birth years indicate that they are of the same generation. Further data samples in 2012 indicated that there is a 68% probability that Henry and John were brothers. If not brothers then there is an additional 14% probability that they were first cousins (had the same male grandfather).

Even though this Addington family is very closely related to our Henry Addington, this work will not attempt to list the descendants of this (most probable) brother of Henry Addington.

The Addington Association

founded 1988

Founders and Leaders

Naomi Louise (Addington) Patterson of Amory, MS, was an avid genealogist, and along with her husband Bobby, traveled to several states collecting family data and information. She was instrumental in starting family get togethers and involving other cousins. Some of the other key individuals involved with the founding of the Addington Association were Sylvia Russell of Amory, MS, Jane Edwards of Fairfax, VA, and, Jerry Bowersox of Bowie, MD.

These reunions became annual events and in 1987 it was decided that a book would be published collecting all of the known family data. The Addington Association was formally organized in 1988 and the first newsletter published for the 1988 reunion. Unfortunately, Naomi died of cancer before the reunion but Jane Edwards completed the book entitled: Addington a directory of the descendants of Henry and Sarah Addington of Union County, South Carolina. Annual reunions have been held since 1988 at locations Amory, Mississippi, Blairsville, Georgia, Guntersville, Alabama, Franklin, North Carolina, Union, South Carolina, Richmond, Indiana, Jay County, Oklahoma, Leesburg, Virginia, and Palestine, Texas, all locations with ties to our Addington family.

Several other key individuals have devotedly served the Addington Association over the years. Jerry Bowersox has been our only Secretary Treasurer Membership Chairman for almost 28 years. Jerry Bowersox and June Ponder have been the Newsletter editors. Pauline (Pierce) Addington was one of our very senior members and attended every reunion possible and frequently won the award for oldest member present. Veda Lindsey from Oklahoma stepped up in 1995/96 and did the update on our book and published it. This was a major effort and Veda did a wonderful job on the book. Sylvia Russell was a spark plug who kept the reunions going and was a delight at each one. Larry Wilson helped organize several reunions and did key research. David Addington published a book on the Indiana Addingtons in 1992 and since 1999 has maintained the Addington Association Website.

THE ADDINGTON REUNIONS OVER THE MANY YEARS

1915 Addington Family Reunion At Mills Lake, Randolph County, Indiana

The descendants of John Wesley Addington McKinney, Texas Reunion 1945

The descendants of John Wesley Addington Dallas Reunion 1948

1977 Addington Family Reunion, Mississippi

1992 Addington Family Reunion Union County, South Carolina

1994 Addington Family Reunion Richmond, Indiana

1996 Addington Family Reunion Loudoun County, Virginia

1996 Milltown Farms, site of Henry's Virginia Land Lease

1998 Addington Family Reunion Amory, Mississippi

2001 Addington Family Reunion Palestine, Texas

2004 Addington Family Reunion Amory, Mississippi

2005 Addington Family Reunion Union County, South Carolina

2006 Addington Family Reunion Randolph County, Indiana

2007 Addington Family Reunion Brevard, North Carolina

2008 Addington Family Reunion Blairsville, Georgia

2009 Addington Family Reunion Franklin, North Carolina

2012 Addington Family Reunion Blairsville, Georgia

2014 Addington Family Reunion Franklin, North Carolina

THE END